

ARKANSAS HISTORICAL QUARTERLY

Index to Volumes I-LIX

(1942-2000)

Compiled by

Kim I. Martin  
Walter L. Brown  
Denyse S. Killgore  
Kevin Brock

From annual indexes prepared by Walter L. Brown, Denyse S. Killgore, Gretchen B.  
Gearhart, J. Wayne Jones, and Suzanne Maberry

Arkansas Historical Association

©2005

All Rights Reserved

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

## A

- A. J. Rife Construction Co., 48:172  
A. K. A., by Sandi Garrett, noted, 52:364  
A. L. Barnett (company), Leslie, 33:279  
"AAA Cotton Plow-Up Campaign in Arkansas," by Keith J. Volanto, 59:388–406  
Aaker, Jerry, book by, noted, 53:398  
Aalseth, Margaret, 49:286  
Aaron, Nadine (Mrs. O. R. Aaron), Little Rock, 57:163, 164, 167, 171  
AAUP. *See* American Association of University Professors  
AAUW. *See* American Association of University Women  
Abadie, Silvestre, 1:297–98  
Abandoned lands (1864), 1:72–73  
*Abandoned Orchard*, by Eleanor Risley, noted, 4:370  
Abbey, Fred (USA), 49:10  
Abbey of Saint Walburg, 56:81  
Abbot, Mr., Dallas Co., 35:278  
Abbot, David, perfects irrigation system for rice, 29:70  
Abbot, Willis J., 34:56, 58  
Abbott, Alfred, 49:335  
Abbott, Ben, Washington, 18:186  
Abbott, Bill, Garland Co., 59:416  
Abbott, Daisy Rhea, featured in book, 35:302  
Abbott, Emma, at Hot Springs, 1:75  
Abbott, Frank, coed., "Reminiscences of Confederate Service by Wiley A. Washburn," 35:47–90  
Abbott, Jane, Little Rock, 4:164  
Abbott, John S. C. (auth.), 38:356–57, 51:21–24, 27  
Abbott, Shirley, 49:95, 182, 334–35  
    *The Bookmaker's Daughter: A Memory Unbound*, cited, 59:416, 423; revd., 51:86–87  
    rev., 50:390–91  
    *Womenfolks: Growing Up down South*, revd., 42:369–70  
Abel, Annie H., 38:357–58  
    *The American Indian as Slaveholder and Secessionist*, revd., 52:189–91  
    *The American Indian in the Civil War, 1862–1865*, revd., 52:189–91  
    book by, noted, 52:473  
Abel, Hiram, 23:61  
Abel, Ida Lee, Lexa, 20:97n  
Abel, T. J. (Freedmen's Bureau agent), 51:148, 151  
Abernathy Indians, 48:166  
Abercrombie, Charles, Desha Co., 12:52  
Abercrombie, Irene, "The Battle of Prairie Grove," 2:309–15  
Aberdeen, Ark. Co., 6:181, 11:294, 21:337, 354, 22:127, 27:135  
Abernathy, Imogene Lytle, 20:186  
Abernathy, Mamie Ruth Stranburg, Hot Springs, 43:184, 341, 45:182  
Abid, Omar, 37:121n  
*Abiding Mother, Genuine Mother: Mother through the Ages;*  
    *Tributes to Mother*, by Henry F. White, revd., 7:96–97  
*Abilene or Bust*, by Bill Gulick and Thomas Rothrock, noted, 5:191–92  
Abington, Eugene H., *Backroads and Bicarbonate: The Autobiography of an Arkansas Country Doctor*, noted, 14:77, 286; revd., 14:392–94  
Abington, Mrs. Eugene H., Beebe, 2:363  
Abington, W. H., 3:227, 237–38, 243n, 39:32  
Ables, Hamp, 14:145, 237  
Abner (of Lum and Abner), 30:64, 69–70  
Abney, James F. (CSA), 15:172, 175  
Abolitionist incident at Camden, 11:332–33  
Abolitionists, 3:76, 29:200, 30:123–44, 44:329–30  
*Abolitionists and the South, 1831–1861*, by Stanley Harrold, revd., 55:329–31  
Abraham, James, 1:69  
Abraham, James B., 5:372  
"Abraham G. Mayers," by Daniel F. Littlefield Jr., 34:122–48  
*Abraham Lincoln: His Speeches and Writings*, ed. Roy P. Basler, revd., 6:90–91  
*Abraham Lincoln Deals with Foreign Affairs: A Diplomat in Carpet Slippers*, by Jay Monaghan, noted, 56:489  
Abrahams, Roger D., book by, noted, 53:499  
Abram, Morris B., 29:61  
Abrams, Annie, Little Rock, 42:255n  
"Abridgement of the Diary of Warrant Officer Earl E. Moreland of Fort Smith, Arkansas," by Doyle F. Smee, 5:220–45  
Absentee ownership, problems of, 18:90  
*Abstract from 1910 Federal Census Montgomery County, Arkansas*, noted, 44:87–88  
*Abstracts from Crawford County, Ark., Newspapers: "The Van Buren Press" Feb. 3, 1866–April 13, 1868*, noted, 54:109  
Acan, Mr. (Frenchman), 16:64  
Acan family, Ashley Co., 46:140  
Acansas, river of (named by H. Joutel), 19:195–96  
Acanza (Indian tribe, named on Vaugondy's map), 19:195  
Accacia Bayou, Calhoun Co., 48:162  
Accancea (Indian tribe named by H. Joutel), 19:195–96  
Accansa village, 1:50  
Accidentals (baseball club in Little Rock, 1867), 25:330  
Achansa (Indian tribe named by A. Douay), 19:194  
Acheson, Dean, 56:258  
Ackansas, 53:119  
Ackerman, A. J., 33:331, 34:256–58  
Ackerman, Curtis, 56:393  
Ackerman, F. S., Eureka Springs, 41:214  
ACLU. *See* American Civil Liberties Union  
Acme, Sheppard, Hot Springs, 55:293  
Acme Brick Company, Hot Springs, 37:19  
Acorn, Polk Co., 21:45, 69  
Acree, F. F., 15:176  
"Across Arkansas in 1844," by Francis J. Scully, 13:31–51

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- "Action at Prairie De Ann," by James Harris Atkinson, 19:40–50
- Action before Westport, 1864*, by Howard N. Monnett, noted, 54:496
- Action Comics*, 51:2–18
- "Activities of the Women of Arkansas during the War between the States," by Clara B. Eno, 3:5–27
- Acts of Arkansas
- No. 1, Initiated Act (1929), 38:309–31
  - No. 3 (1937), est. exams of persons accused of crimes, 37:230
  - No. 10 (1958), 56:429, 59:246
    - art. on controversy over, 56:443–61
    - D. W. Mullins on, 56:458–59, 460
    - and NAACP, 56:446–48, 449–50, 453–55
  - No. 19, 54:149–50, 159–60, 159–60
  - No. 25 (eclectics registration, 1935), 35:39
  - No. 38 (Reorganization Act, 1971), 37:71–72
    - changes name of Ark. State Hosp. to Ark. Mental Hosp., 37:232
  - No. 39 (1967), est. Ark. Archaeological Survey, 53:309–10
  - No. 42 (1953), on forestry comm., 24:218
  - No. 46 (1873), provisions for penitentiary leasing, 52:5
  - No. 48 (1939), expands forestry comm., 24:215
  - No. 58 (Antiquities Bill, 1967), 53:309
  - No. 69 (1913), 52:27
  - No. 73 (1931), and certified seed, 26:58–60
  - No. 76 (1893), limits convict leasing, 52:9
  - No. 82 (1959), and protection of hist. sites, 53:309–10
  - No. 85 (forest-fire law, 1935), 24:213
  - No. 99 (1917), calls const. conv., 1:117
  - No. 115 (Anti-NAACP Bill), 56:447, 448
    - overturned, 56:453
  - No. 148 (physician licensing, 1935), 35:39
  - No. 163 (1947), authorizes Div. of Forestry and Parks, 24:217
  - No. 167 (Ellis Refunding Act, 1933), 2:319
  - No. 197 (1957), est. Prairie Grove Battlefield Comm., 16:220
  - No. 241 (1943), and admissions to state hosp., 37:230
  - No. 261 (obscenity law, 1961), 29:49
  - No. 270 (1967), appropriation for Ark. Archaeological Survey, 53:309
  - No. 345 (1943), appropriation for educating African Americans, 27:6
  - No. 355 (1937), est. appeals from temporary injunctions or appt. of receivers, 1:122
  - No. 394 (1939), licensing of pest-control operators and "tree doctors," 26:61
  - No. 409 (1947), allows state forests on given, purchased, or exchanged lands, 24:217
  - No. 414 (1917), est. Ark. State Plant Board, 26:48–49, 66
  - No. 482 (1963), est. weights and measures, 26:72
  - No. 512 (antibolshevik law, 1919), 37:268, 56:182
  - No. 655, 54:456
  - No. 787 (1997), 57:62
  - No. 832 (1979), est. Ark. Museums Div., Dept. of Parks and Tourism, 38:295
  - No. 905, 55:100
- Ad. Hine* (USA steamboat), on Ark. River, 17:190, 24:167–68, 172–77, 220, 226, 244, 29:238–41
- Adair, B. F. (Pulaski Co. African American legis.), 31:222–24, 222–24, 33:14, 303, 44:231
  - picture of, facing 31:222
- Adair, B. H., 12:369
- Adair, C. R., and Zenith rice, 5:131
- Adair, Callie, 8:110
- Adair, Edward, 56:131
- Adair, George W., 36:21
- Adair, John L., 50:155–56, 157
- Adair, W. S., 35:341
- Adair, William P. (CSA), 25:67–68, 26:274n, 277, 29:248
  - Cherokee del., 31:175
- Adair place (archeological site), pictures of artifacts from, following 3:312
- Adams* (USA steamer), 18:340
- Adams, A. (del. to secession conv.), table facing 13:184
- Adams, A. B., Eureka Springs, 56:164
- Adams, Arthur L., 1:286
- Adams, Berry, Ashley Co., 16:69
- Adams, Bill, Clarksville, 6:75
- Adams, Bob, Marion Co., 17:158
- Adams, Bryant, Ashley Co., 16:69
- Adams, Carl, appt. welfare dir., 57:383
- Adams, Chance, 33:196
- Adams, Charles, Helena (early settler near Cadron), 10:127, 133
- Adams, Gen. Charles W. (CSA), Helena, 2:285, 13:5n, 9, 11n, 14n, 21:245, 38:356
  - del. to secession conv., 12:212–13, 13:181–83, 184
- Adams, Miss Charlie, 14:241
- Adams, Cindy, 14:241
- Adams, Crockett (CSA), 5:410
- Adams, Drury, Independence Co., 36:136
- Adams, E., Izard Co., 6:73
- Adams, Eliza, diary of, noted, 17:210
- Adams, Emma, Ft. Smith, 47:298
- Adams, George, Cleburne Co., 44:363
- Adams, George H., Heber Springs, 5:362, 37:93
- Adams, George Rollie, 42:311
- Adams, Hattie, 14:241
- Adams, Henry, 53:421
- Adams, Herbert Baxter, 35:116–18, 122, 37:75
- Adams, Hilda, Jefferson Co., 43:183, 341, 47:190, 365
- Adams, Horace, 5:94, 40:91, 43:279
  - and AHA, 4:375, 5:110, 6:367, 7:142, 144, 10:302, 11:207, 12:177, 13:213, 14:178, 15:176, 334–35, 342–43, 23:184, 368
- "An Arkansas Alderman, 1857," 11:79–101
  - papers by, noted, 9:222, 12:178

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- picture of, 25:282  
rev., 1:74–78  
"The Year 1856 as Viewed by an Arkansas Whig,"  
1:124–33
- Adams, Mrs. Horace, 7:142  
Adams, Howard L., 7:129  
Adams, J. D., in Mex. War, 12:312  
Adams, Jacob, Izard Co., 6:73  
Adams, James, 50:169  
Adams, James Truslow, regarding federalism, 24:357–58  
Adams, Jessie, 11:295–97  
Adams, John (Izard Co. sheriff), 37:186  
Adams, John, of Mass., 37:46–47  
Adams, John D. (CSA), 39:13  
btry. named for, 22:241, 271  
conduct questioned while Gen. Van Dorn's paymaster,  
18:352–54  
gives horse (Fire Eater) to Gen. A. S. Johnston, 8:206–10  
picture of, facing 23:248, 28:304  
removed as paymaster in Ark., 18:352  
and 16th Ark. Regt., 11:286  
state debt, helps in plan for paying of, 23:253–55,  
28:305–6
- Adams, John D., 46:359, 55:394  
Adams, John L., 50:152  
Adams, John M., 3:212, 215  
Adams, John Quincy, 2:307, 4:279, 281, 19:24, 26, 27n, 29,  
20:20, 23:74, 24:48–49, 357, 25:322, 26:176,  
27:43, 32:232, 338  
and admission of Ark., 3:68–69  
opposes slavery provision in 1836 Ark. Const., 20:243
- Adams, John T. A., 7:113  
Adams, Joseph Biscuit, Ashley Co., 16:69  
Adams, K. C., 27:323  
Adams, Kirby, Louisville, Ky., 57:50  
Adams, Lennie. *See* Calhoun, Lennie Adams (Mrs. John C.  
Calhoun)
- Adams, Leon, Little Rock, 56:437–38  
Adams, Levi C., 57:321–22  
Adams, Lora, 14:241  
Adams, Lorene, Fayetteville, 43:189  
Adams, M. E. "Dink," Rocky Comfort, family of, 14:238  
Adams, Mrs. M. E., 14:137  
Adams, Mathew, Izard Co., 37:184n, 185–86  
Adams, Moses S., 29:149  
Adams, P. H., Izard Co., 6:73  
Adams, Peter F., Fulton Co., 6:73  
Adams, Reuben R., 31:113–14  
Adams, Robert, Searcy Co., 37:210  
Adams, Robert H. (CSA), 42:75–77, 147  
Adams, Ross B., Garland Co., 59:416  
Adams, Rus, 20:380  
Adams, Samuel  
acting gov. of Ark, 3:189  
pres., Ark. Sen., 26:354  
Adams, Samuel, 7:104
- Adams, Sherman, 59:247  
Adams, Solomon, Ashley Co., 16:65  
Adams, Travis M., 31:76  
Adams, Lt. W. C., 1:72  
Adams, Dr. W. W. (druggist), 25:141  
Adams, W. W. (Izard Co. del. to 1868 const. conv.),  
12:139n, 150, 161, 33:62n  
Adams, Mrs. W. W., Ozark, 3:16  
Adams, Walter H., 5:361  
Adams, Walter M.  
book by, noted, 50:308  
*A History of North Little Rock*, revd., 46:79–81  
Adams, William (CSA), 42:81, 84  
Adams, Willie, 14:241  
Adams Bluff, Ark. Co., 21:336, 351  
skirmish at (1862), 22:127  
Adams family (early settlers along White River), 5:162  
Adams Hill (community in Bauxite), 27:345  
Adamson, Hans Christian, *Rebellion in Missouri: 1861*,  
revd., 20:203–4  
Adamson, John F., Pulaski Co., 12:52  
Adams-Redfield Plan, 23:254–56  
Adams' Tavern, Champagnolle (1857), 11:88  
*Adaptable South: Essays in Honor of George Brown Tindall*,  
by Elizabeth Jacoway, Dan T. Carter, Lester C.  
Lamon, and Robert C. McGrath Jr., revd., 52:82–  
83
- Addams, Charles, 11:237  
Addams, Jane, 41:39  
Addis, Horace, 42:116n  
Addison, A. E., Phillips Co., 12:52  
"Address on the Hundredth Anniversary of the Battle of Pea  
Ridge," by James W. Green Jr., 21:160–65  
"Addresses of Dedication at Prairie Grove Battlefield  
Monument, December 7, 1956," comp. Robert R.  
Logan, 16:257–80  
*Adelantado*, 51:19  
Aderhold, Patricia Auten, Alexandria, La., 38:94  
Adkins, Eretta K. Butts, 5:362  
Adkins, Gov. Homer Martin, 1:277, 2:190–91, 287, 36:182n,  
40:351, 43:291, 313, 45:303, 320  
and Act 90 (1941), 3:243–44  
appts. board of trustees for sanitation, 5:327  
appts. comm. to preserve records, 1:99–100  
and Ark. Council of Defense, 2:116  
and C. Bailey, 57:4, 139, 147, 150, 154–56  
flood relief, 2:206  
and R. W. Fulbright, 57:41–43  
gov., 46:298  
and Japanese American relocation centers, 53:345, 346,  
351, 360–63  
KKK candidate for sheriff, 22:201  
and S. McMath, 11:235  
picture of, facing 22:200  
and POWs, 53:357–58  
U.S. Sen. campaign of, 57:43

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- and P. Van Dalsem, 57:379  
welcomes 35th Div., 1:89  
wins 1942 primary, 1:285
- Adkins, T. O. (USA), 56:53
- Adkins, W. A., Phillips Co., 58:287, 290, 292, 304  
killed during Elaine race riot (1919), 19:147, 20:95n,  
102–3, 33:185–86
- Adkins, W. D., 37:276
- Adkins Refunding Act (1941), 2:323–25
- Adkisson, Bliss, 26:26–29, 37
- Adkisson, Hardy, 26:27n, 37
- Adkisson, Richard, 51:249–50, 252, 255, 260
- Adkisson, Tobe, 26:36
- Adkisson, Tom, home of (1918), 26:28
- Adkisson, Dr. Virgil W., 31:377
- Adlai Stevenson and the World*, by John Bartlow Martin,  
revd., 38:282–83
- Adlai Stevenson of Illinois*, by John Bartlow Martin, revd.,  
38:186–88
- Adler, Cyrus, Van Buren  
"Birthplace of Cyrus Adler Is Marked," by Hugh Park,  
26:301–9  
picture of, facing 26:306  
and Tuberculosis Sanitarium, 5:316
- Adler, Mrs. Joseph (Samuel), 5:316, 26:305
- Adler, Nathan, Batesville, 36:133n
- Adler, Sally (daughter of Cyrus). *See* Wolfensohn, Sally  
Adler (Mrs. Wolfe Wolfensohn)
- Adler, Samuel, 26:302
- Adona, Perry Co., 31:285
- "Adoption of Arkansas' Anti-Evolution Law," by R.  
Halliburton Jr., 23:271–83
- "Adoption of Initiative and Referendum in Arkansas: The  
Roles of George W. Donaghey and William  
Jennings Bryan," by Calvin R. Ledbetter Jr.,  
51:199–223
- "Adoption of the Constitution of 1874 and the Passing of the  
Reconstruction Regime," by James Harris  
Atkinson, 5:288–96
- Adventure in Photography*, by Alice French, noted, 39:277
- "Adventure Story of the Arkansas Cherokees, 1829," by Jack  
Frederick Kilpatrick, 26:40–47
- "Adventures in Building a Personal Research Library," by  
Mary D. Hudgins, 9:322–29
- Adventures of a Ballad Hunter*, by John Lomax, 56:206
- "Adventures on My Trip to Texas in the Fall of 1864," by  
Sarah J. Yeater, 4:31–46
- Adventure Tales of Arkansas: A Cartoon History of a  
Spirited People*, noted, 45:279
- Aesthetic Club of Little Rock, 43:225n, 274, 44:123, 50:321
- AETN. *See* Arkansas Educational Television Network
- Affirmative Action and the Stalled Quest for Black Progress*,  
by W. Avon Drake and Robert D. Holsworth,  
noted, 56:120
- Affleck, Isaac Dunbar (CSA), Civil War letters of, 21:247–  
68
- Affleck, Thomas, Washington, Miss., 43:103  
*Affleck's Southern Rural Almanac and Plantation Calendar*,  
21:247
- AFL-CIO  
and Carter admin., 57:106–8  
and labor-law reform, 57:104–27  
and opposition to O. Faubus, 57:100  
and poll tax, 54:150–51, 152, 155–56  
and poll tax repeal, 57:101  
and D. Pryor, 57:112
- Africa, cultural traces from, 51:161
- Africa, Saline Co., 27:345
- African American Experience in Louisiana*, noted, 59:345
- African American Heritage of Florida*, ed. David R. Colburn  
and Jane L. Landers, revd., 55:337–39
- "African American Life in the Nineteenth-Century South: A  
Review Essay," by Steven Hahn, 50:352–73
- African Americans, 39:9. *See also* Adair, B. F.; Arkansas  
Negro Democratic Association; Black and Tans;  
First Kansas Colored Infantry (USA); Freedmen;  
Grey, William H.; Grice, Geleve; Gross, Tabbs;  
Knights and Daughters of Labor; Little Rock  
Central High School; Lynching; National  
Association for the Advancement of Colored  
People (NAACP); Race relations in Arkansas;  
Racism; Segregation; Slavery; Taylor, Orville W.;  
U.S. Colored Troops *and individual units*
- Acts of Ark., No. 345 (1943), 27:6  
and Agricultural Wheel, 2:135, 31:225, 227, 40:254  
all-black province for, 49:272  
alleged violation of Emancipation Proclamation by,  
49:107–23
- AMA freedmen sch. in Batesville, 31:250, 318–19  
appt. to state Dem. comm. (1954), 43:311  
Ark. as a "paradise" for (1899), 33:296, 298  
Ark. Bapt. Coll., Little Rock, for, 9:202  
and Ark. Council of Defense, 36:288–89  
Ark. Gen. Assembly and, 3:72–74, 8:37–39, 9:44, 47–48,  
15:56, 17:218, 27:6, 28:12, 31:220–33, 32:148–  
65, 33:14, 60–61, 63–64, 163–78, 295n, 296–97,  
302–3, 34:151, 155–60
- Ark. Negro Bapt. Conv., 49:259
- Ark. Negro Sch. for the Blind, Little Rock, 9:48  
at Ark. Post (1812), 48:112  
in Ark. professions, diss. on, 11:59  
and Ark. Repubs., 54:332–33, 336–38  
on Ark. River (1832), 4:224  
Ark. State Colored Men's Conv., 35:315, 325  
Ark. State Colored Teachers' Assoc., 19:334–35  
and *Ark. State Press*, 42:254–70, 48:23–24  
Ark. Supreme Court and, 17:231  
art. and pictures on hist. structures of, 49:278–81  
art. on, activism in Ark., 56:273–93  
art. on, as dels. to 1868 const. conv., 33:38–69  
art. on, and Eureka Springs, 56:158–79  
art. on, and Harrison racial violence, 58:131–59

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- art. on, hosps., noted, 46:204, 379  
art. on, labor and WWI, 49:20–50  
art. on, laundresses in Little Rock (1917–21), 49:20–50  
art. on, as legis. in 1891, 31:220–33  
art. on, in Reconstruction militia, 15:140–50  
art. on J. H. Alexander (second African American graduate of West Point), 41:103–28  
art. on L. C. Bates, 42:254–70  
art. on Charles Case, noted, 44:186  
art. on Colored Farmers' Alliance and 1891 strike by, 32:107–19  
art. on J. C. Corbin and educ. of, at UA, 30:277–314  
art. on daily life of, in nineteenth century, 50:352–73  
art. on disfranchisement of, 26:199–225  
art. on documents of, from 1890s, 33:293–325  
art. on F. Douglass in Ark., 41:303–15  
art. on educ. of, in Desha Co., noted, 41:196  
art. on O. Faubus and, 39:314–29  
art. on Fed. experiments with labor of (1862–65), 1:101–16  
art. on first African American teacher in Little Rock, 9:194–204  
art. on free-black community in Marion Co., 54:427–43  
art. on Freedmen's Bureau in SW Ark., 50:158–200  
art. on T. Gross and *Arkansas Freeman*, 48:57–64  
art. on Ferd Havis (Jefferson Co. Repub. leader), 37:240–51  
art. on integration of UA Law Sch. (1948), 27:3–21  
art. on I. Fisher at Branch Normal Coll., 41:3–50  
art. on Scipio A. Jones, 31:201–19  
art. on legal status of, before 1865, 28:6–13  
art. on Little Rock crisis (1957), 25:101–16  
art. on E. K. Miller and Ark. Freedmen's Bureau schs., 31:305–27  
art. on miscegenation as an issue in 1868 const. conv., 24:99–119  
art. on monthly mtngs. of, in Southland (1864–1925), 50:115–39  
art. on music of, 53:42–74  
art. on politics of, (1876–1900), 44:222–45  
art. on protest of, in documents, 34:149–78  
art. on race relations in Ark., noted, 48:298  
art. on race riots in Ark. (1919–20), 33:175–91  
art. on racial conflict in Repub. party, 33:3–15  
art. on racial unrest in Howard Co., 59:353–87  
art. on separate-coach law (1891) and, 32:148–65  
art. on slavery in Yell Co. (1840–60), 39:35–52  
art. on Southland Coll., the Soc. of Friends, and educ. of, 42:207–38  
art. on status of, (1948–50), 9:43–49  
art. on transition from slave to free labor, 53:137–60  
art. on Alphonso Trent Orchestra, 45:228–49  
art. on Nathan Warren (Little Rock free black), 15:53–61  
art. on White Citizens' Council and desegregation, 30:95–122  
art. on Wolfe Deadening Resettlement Project and, noted, 45:190  
art. on WWI and, 49:249–77  
arts. on AMA and, in Ark., 30:123–44, 242–59, 31:246–61  
arts. on Elaine race riot (1919), 19:142–50, 20:95–104, 58:265–84, 285–313  
arts. on M. W. Gibbs, 35:307–33, 43:241–43  
arts. on healthcare for, in Ark., 51:135–63, 57:287–308  
arts. on Little Rock Central High Sch., noted, 49:183  
arts. on Reconstruction and, 48:243–59, 51:119–34  
arts. on W. G. Still, 24:308–14, 26:285–92, 42:37–46  
Ashley Band (Little Rock), 15:60–61  
ask Clayton and Dorsey to resign from U.S. Sen., 5:288  
Assoc. of Negro Publishers, 55:288  
and ASTA, 46:121–22  
and attempts to buy land (1883 and 1885), 44:227  
Augusta, dispatches from, 33:299n  
and Australian ballot, 44:241–45  
Avaline (slave), 17:218–19  
and Bapt. churches in Little Rock, 32:156, 34:157  
Bapt. convs. of, 1:137, 35:322n  
and baseball in Ark. (1920s), 54:418  
L. C. Bates, paper on, noted, 41:328  
at Bayou Bartholomew (1834), 12:260–61  
G. W. Bell (sen. from Desha and Chicot cos.), 31:222  
Bentonville, African American residents of, 33:298ff  
Bethel African Meth. Episc. Church, Little Rock, 15:59, 31:218  
bibliog. on, noted, 44:177  
Big Rock Sch. Dist. 2, Little Rock, 31:203  
A. Binns and freedman labor contract, 13:106  
*Black Americans and the White Man's Burden, 1898–1903*, by Willard B. Gatewood Jr., revd., 35:99–101  
Monk Black (Bentonville property owner, 1893), 33:316  
and Black Exodus, 54:355  
Black Oak Arkansas and, 54:195–99  
African American quarterly mtng., paper on, noted, 46:381  
blind sch. for, 8:84–85, 9:48  
Blissville (refugee settlement in Little Rock), 25:314n;  
picture of, facing 25:314  
J. H. Blount (Repub. candidate for gov., 1920), 15:51–52, 31:216–18  
blues music of, 53:75  
and Blytheville, 8:121, 9:45  
book on, as slaves in Ark., revd., 18:104–7  
book on, in Ark., noted, 42:384  
book on, in Little Rock, noted, 11:178  
book on L. C. Bates, proposed, 44:356  
book on African American citizens in state, noted, 38:286  
book on African American citizens of Hempstead Co., noted, 38:286  
book on African American family in Ark. (1833–1953), revd., 45:171–73

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- book on African American neighborhood in Calion, Union Co., noted, 45:353; revd., 47:81–82
- book on African American press in the South, revd., 45:272–73
- book on desegregation in Little Rock, revd., 22:186–87
- book on R. R. Heard, Washington, noted, 47:84
- book on letters of, as soldiers overseas, revd., 30:355–57
- book on Little Rock crisis (1957), revd., 44:81–82
- book on Little Rock's first African American teacher, noted, 32:384; revd., 33:92–94
- book on NAACP and Ark. riot cases, noted, 45:356; revd., 48:289–97
- book on race relations in Ark. (proposed), noted, 48:298
- book on W. G. Still, noted, 44:85
- book on John Lewis Waller, revd., 40:271–72
- Joseph Albert Booker, speech by, opposing separate-coach law (1891), 32:157–58, 34:160–61
- Joseph Robert Booker (Little Rock atty.), 9:46, 49, 27:11
- booklet on African American family in Ark., noted, 47:389
- booklets on experience in Ark., noted, 45:187–88, 357
- Bookman (African American settlement), Darywaw Township, Grant Co. (1885), 33:299n, 300
- Bradley Co. voter registration by race (1867), 12:158
- Branch Normal Coll. for, 30:36
- Branch Plantation (site of a freedmen's sch.), 30:248, 253–54
- W. Branton accompanies Silas Hunt to Fayetteville, 27:15–16
- U. S. Bratton (Repub. Searcy Co. rep., 1987), 26:215
- Brinkley, dispatches from, 33:229n
- and Brooks-Baxter War (1874), 4:127–28, 132–35, 137, 146, 14:190–92, 35:312n
- Brothers of Freedom, excluded by, 34:313
- C. H. Brough and, 34:234–41
- attitude toward, 34:235–40
- racial trouble in Phillips Co. (1919), 19:148, 150, 20:99, 33:182, 189–90
- business activities of, in Little Rock, 15:58–59, 31:209–10
- Capital City Savings Bank, Little Rock, for (1903–8), 35:327–30
- William Cass, Richmond, Little River Co., murder of, by B. H. Griffith, 50:192, 57:267
- celebrate emancipation, 9:198–99
- and Center Point riot (1883), 35:323–34
- and Little Rock crisis (1957), 30:63, 66–66, 38:381, 43:147–48, 47:379; noted, 44:81–82, 290–91
- and Cherokees (1842), 36:14n, 25–26
- in Chicot Co., 50:5–29, 54:330
- and church, 54:343–46
- church records of, 1:136–38
- churches of, in Nat. Reg., 46:390–91
- churches of, in downtown Little Rock, 5:143
- churches of, in Texarkana, 5:352
- during Civil War, 46:53, 47:268, 356, 48:320, 323–24, 49:4, 136–37, 139, 167
- and CSA: drafted, 54:327–28; plan for arming, by Gen. Cleburne, 4:312–13; as soldiers, 8:334
- as USA sailors, 54:311, 319, 327
- as USA soldiers, 3:77, 7:323–24, 8:243, 9:199, 10:55–57, 12:362, 17:372–73, 18:341–44, 347–49, 19:53, 56, 20:14n, 22:107, 24:169, 176–77, 179, 25:41, 87–88, 26:258–59, 266, 28:268, 372, 379, 28:372n, 29:243, 42:209, 54:313–14, 318–28
- and Powell Clayton, 8:5, 36:241, 246, 248
- colls. and univs., efforts at desegregation of, 9:47–48
- colls. for, 6:432
- Colored Agricultural Wheel, 31:225, 227, 40:254–59
- Colored Educ.al Assoc., 54:353
- Colored Fair Assoc., 31:233
- Colored Farmers' Alliance, 32:107–19
- Colored Immigrant Soc., 38:56
- Colored Meth. Episc. Church, 1:136
- at Holly Grove, 33:322–23
- Colored State Fair, Pine Bluff (1888), 41:303
- Colored Teachers Assoc., 30:313, 40:275
- Colored Women's Federated Clubs, 50:326, 335, 339, 344
- Colored Young People's Inspiration League, 41:48
- communities of, at Noxube and Smithland, 11:1, 7
- Compromise Crisis (1848–52), politics and, 36:307–37
- conditions for, in Ark. (1880–91), 34:152, 161–63, 167
- and const. conv. of 1868, 1:217, 12:139, 142, 147–52, 160, 163, 25:316, 27:179–80, 185–89
- as delts., 37:59
- and const. conv. of 1874, 5:290, 27:179–80, 185–87
- and const. conv. of 1917–18, 34:13
- Const. of 1864 and, 44:20, 27
- contributions by, noted, 42:193
- in Conway Co., 52:374, 377, 380, 400, 54:339
- J. C. Corbin (state supt. of public instruction), 20:304, 312, 317, 30:6
- and cotton plantations, 50:40, 41
- could sign initiative and referendum petitions (1910), 40:107
- in Craighead Co., paper on, noted, 34:363
- crimes of, 33:307, 313–14, 319–21, 325
- Jeff Davis and, 33:20, 39:118–19
- deaf sch. for, 5:199, 201, 8:84, 9:48
- N. F. Bennett (first student at), 5:199–200
- death rate of, 33:308–9
- and Dem. party, 1:275, 3:263, 265–66, 33:14
- desegregation of (1890–1903), thesis on, noted, 26:201n
- disfranchisement of (1890s), 33:7–8
- discrimination against, 31:213–14, 33:4–15, 47–66, 176–91, 294–323
- Fordyce and Forrest City, dispatches from, noted, 33:299n
- diss. on, noted, 11:59, 14:387, 47:396
- divorce rate for (1943), 39:30
- and Dumas racial trouble, 33:179–80, 190–91

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Dunbar Sch., Little Rock, picture and information on, facing 39:349
- Dyess Colony, none at, 49:175
- economic self-help for, 33:298–99
- and educ., 46:121–23, 54:30–31
- paper on, for freedmen, noted, 41:328
- during Reconstruction, 48:256–59
- and Elaine race riot (1919), 13:82–83, 19:142–50, 20:95–104, 31:206–9, 32:351–52, 33:175–91, 37:275–77
- on elec. boards, and Ark. Gen. Assembly, 26:215–16
- and elec. of 1860, 44:316–35
- and elec. of 1870, 26:146
- and elec. of 1872, 1:307–21, 30:316–17
- and elec. of 1874, 30:322–23, 327–29, 331
- and elec. of 1888, 25:15–18
- and elec. of 1890, 34:151
- and elec. of 1920, 15:51–52
- and Emancipation Day, 37:111
- emancipation of, in Ark. (1864), 3:78
- emigration of, 33:296–97, 303
- employment of, at Magnolia cotton mill, 5:82
- enfranchisement of, 1:210, 212, 214, 217, 220–22, 2:334–36, 8:11–12, 15, 66, 33:49, 311–15
- excluded from Pulaski Heights, 41:139–40
- exhibit on, 45:86, 187–88, 357
- and O. Faubus, 39:318, 43:310–11
- and Fayetteville, 33:298–300, 311–15
- as fed. officeholders (1906), 32:6
- First Missionary Bapt. church org. by (1845), 1:137
- first museum of African American hist. in Ark., 43:90
- and First Presby. Church, Ft. Smith, 9:315
- First Ward Negro Band, Little Rock, 4:133
- I. Fisher at Branch Normal, research on, noted, 39:356
- and flood of 1927 in Jefferson Co., 43:329, 332, 335
- folksongs of, collected by Lomax, 7:6
- and food relief, 37:33
- and Ft. Smith
- dispatches from, 33:298, 299n
- equal rights in, 9:45–46
- pop. of (1940), 8:120
- and fraternal orgs., 31:205–6, 44:226
- and free labor market, paper on, noted, 46:381
- and Freedmen's Bureau, 33:49–52, 61, 65, 67
- and freedmen's home farm, 46:180, 182
- freedmen's sch. in Augusta, 31:319–20
- free blacks, 3:72–74, 77, 151, 161–62, 17:344–51, 36:25, 38:216, 49:151
- expelled from Ark. (1859), 28:12
- immigration of, restricted, 37:221
- in Marion, Newton, and Searcy cos., 37:220–21
- whites' feelings toward, in early Ark., 15:54, 56
- and Frisco RR construction., 10:278
- Fulton Co., white and African American registration in, 12:158
- Dr. D. B. Gaines, Little Rock, 33:11
- as gardeners for Ashley and Woodruff families, 43:102n
- girls' reformatory for, 9:48
- Grand Court of Calanthe (fraternal group), noted, 31:206
- grandfather clause to disenfranchise, defeated in 1910–1911, 26:223
- grandfather clause in suffrage amend. (1912), opposed, 40:113
- in Grant Co., 7:319, 321, 326
- during Great Depression, 37:23
- and Greenback party, 33:13, 36:110–11, 119–21
- Greene Co., pop. in (1840), 3:160
- hosps. for, 6:150, 153, 9:48, 47:163–64
- housing of, picture of, facing 30:125
- William Howard's feelings toward, 35:361–63, 365
- immigration of, to Ark. encouraged, 38:49, 56–57
- in Independence Co., 6:286, 8:135–36, 157
- and Indians, 49:202
- and initiative and referendum amendment (1910), 40:109–10
- International Order of Twelve (fraternal group), 31:206
- W. Irving's observations of, along Ark. River, 4:223
- IWW attempts to org., 37:269
- in Izard Co., 3:160–61
- W. C. O. Jacques (artist), 33:301
- and Jim Crow laws, 54:355
- James K. Jones and (1896), 34:76
- and KKK, 19:277, 22:16, 20, 54:338
- and Knights of Labor, 42:110n
- and larceny law (1875), 34:198–99
- laws passed by 1866 legis. concerning, 44:21
- as legis. in 13th Gen. Assembly, pictures of, facing 31:222, 230
- library for, 42:43–44
- literary efforts of, report on, noted, 38:381
- in Little River Co., 14:144, 156–57
- in Little Rock, 54:342
- as candidates in 1906 city elec., 40:136
- meet to discuss progress (1883), 44:235–37
- in Little Rock and North Little Rock, survey of, noted, 36:74
- at Little Rock reception for U. S. Grant (1880), 32:19
- Little Rock schs. of, 9:202–3
- and local union in Calion, Union Co., 47:82
- G. W. Lowe (pres., Colored Agricultural Wheel), 31:225, 227
- and lynchings, 14:232–33, 21:46, 49, 22:16n, 32:19, 33:307, 37:268, 38:265–70
- Madison Co., pop. in (1840, 1850), 3:160–61, 12:44, 20:232n
- marriage and family after Civil War, 54:347–48
- marriage of, ordered by Freedmen's Bureau, 28:75
- McRae Memorial Tuberculosis Sanatorium for Negroes, 5:320, 9:48
- and Menifee, 33:320
- migration, 51:121–22
- migration from Fordyce to Las Vegas, study on, noted,



# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- 43:190  
Miss Bronze Beauty Pageant, Little Rock, picture of, 58:379  
music of, 26:288  
and Napoleon (Desha Co.) patrol duty, 3:74  
Negro Business League, 35:327, 330  
Negro Grand Lodge (Masonic), 30:313  
Newport, dispatches from, noted, 33:298–99  
newspapers of, 4:293–325, 31:221–23, 228n, 33:4, 293–94, 301, 34:205  
normal schs. for, 14:197, 199, 204–5  
in the oil fields, 33:235  
and orphanage, 49:272  
in Ozarks (1940), 8:116, 122, 127  
park for, in Little Rock proposed (1950), 9:44–45  
as patients at Hot Springs in 1850s, 14:28  
and penal system, 8:180  
and peonage, 50:86, 88, 90  
and Phillips Co., 54:330  
A. Pike's views on freedom for, 34:296  
and plantation labor, 50:61, 70, 71, 74  
plantations of freedmen, 42:147n  
political disfranchisement of, thesis on, noted, 36:257  
pop. of, in Ark., 3:266n, 8:115, 117, 119–26, 129–31  
in Pope Co., 54:338, 353  
and the Populist party, 33:13  
post-Civil War educ., 54:348–54  
at Prairie Grove (1862), 38:79, 88  
preachers, 33:299–300, 316–17, 323  
preaching of, in 1844, 11:219  
press of, in North and Midwest, 31:220–25  
prison for women at Cummins, 9:48  
and Progressive party (1912), 32:22–23, 33:14  
and prostitution during Civil War, 44:66  
and public schs. (1874), 27:179–80  
in Pulaski Co., 41:69–71; noted, 40:187  
and Pythian Bath House, Hot Springs, 43:347  
race relations in Ft. Smith, 33:298  
and raid on Island No. 37, 38:37, 259–70  
during Reconstruction, 9:34, 19:273–78, 20:332, 339–41, 22:110–12, 25:314–19, 321–22, 328–29, 32:270–72, 35:309–12  
celebrate freedom, 10:202  
civil rights of, 8:37–38, 137–38, 20:339–41, 35:323  
and elective office, 15:59, 48:254  
intimidation of, as voters, 2:335  
Franklin Co., registration in (1867), 12:158  
in Jefferson Co., 19:274–78, 37:241  
letter showing attitude toward (1869), 40:70  
and militia, 8:24n, 26, 13:145, 15:140–50, 16:207, 20:346  
politics of, 48:57–64, 54:330  
and racial fighting, 8:18–20  
registration of, as voters (1867–68), 12:136–37, 158–59  
voting rights given to, 39:118  
reform sch. for youths of, proposed, 8:181  
as refugees within Union lines, 1:101–16, 29:240–41  
and religion, 44:226, 231  
and H. L. Remmel, 36:239, 241, 244–45  
renaming of, after the Civil War, 54:348  
and Repub. party, 1:208, 8:4–5, 10–12, 15, 17–18, 36–37, 66, 13:147, 31:214–18, 33:3–15, 36:241, 244–50, 252, 255–57, 45:207, 215–16  
research resources, 48:210  
resources on, in Ark. Humanities Resource Center, 43:188  
rev. art. on, 50:352–73  
and Rom. Cath. census (1830), 48:226–27  
at Roseville battle, 29:228  
as roustabouts on river boats, 1:351  
in Saline Co. during WWI, 36:215  
sch. at Batesville, 33:299  
and sch. integration at Hoxie, 48:17–33  
sch. of, picture of, facing 30:125  
schs. for, 5:352, 8:41, 43n, 45, 9:44–48, 194–98, 11:263, 14:34, 234, 19:338, 20:311–13, 27:6, 30:246, 256, 31:309–10, 40:292  
and segregation (1890–1903), thesis on, noted, 36:239  
Seminole-Negroes, 29:363–66, 370–71  
and separate-coach law (1891), 32:148–65, 34:149–78, 44:241–43  
and sharecropping, 54:355  
and the Southern Homestead Act (1866), 54:340  
and Southern Presby. Church, Batesville, 11:22  
Southland Coll.  
papers, noted, 46:394  
study on, noted, 40:356  
and STFU, 24:14, 27:128, 32:351–53, 362, 364, 368, 47:201–28, 48:335  
W. G. Still's childhood in Little Rock, 26:286  
and strike in Crossett (1940), 48:41, 48, 50–54, 56  
streetcar segregation act (1902), paper on, noted, 44:91, 340  
suffrage rights of, 54:330–33  
Taborian Hall, picture of, facing 41:317  
as tavern keepers, noted, 4:228  
and taxes, 8:53  
teachers' assoc. of, 19:334  
and tenant farming, 42:336  
and tension in state (1919–20), 37:267–68  
and third-party politics, 33:13–14  
in timber industry, 33:279  
training of teachers, 54:354  
treatment of, during drought of 1930–31, 39:304, 308–9, 311  
treatment of, in South (1920s), 45:163–64  
Tuberculosis Sanitarium for, 5:320  
and unions, 42:257  
and urbanization after the Civil War, 54:341  
violence against, 49:273  
voting rights of, in 1942, 1:275

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Washington Co., free blacks in (1850), 3:162  
wealth of, in Pine Bluff, 33:306  
and West Rock addition in Pulaski Heights, 41:140n  
and woman suffrage, 15:21, 30–34, 44  
W. E. Woodruff and suffrage for (1867), 14:132  
and WWI, 49:249–77  
Young Negro Dem. Assoc., 9:44  
"African Americans, Civil War, and Aftermath in Arkansas,"  
by Bobby L. Lovett, 54:304–58  
*African Banjo Echoes in Appalachia: A Study of Folk  
Traditions*, by Cecelia Conway, revd., 55:449–52  
African Methodist Episcopal Chapel, Hot Springs, picture  
of, 41:back cover  
African Methodist Episcopal Church, 33:296, 46:391,  
49:258, 259, 267, 268, 54:345  
bishop of, 15:59, 33:296  
in Fayetteville, 33:311, 314–15  
in Helena, 41:109, 112  
in Holly Grove, 33:322–24  
in Hot Springs, 33:318–19  
in Little Rock, 15:59, 33:302n  
in Morrilton, 15:59  
Wilberforce Univ. connected with, 41:126  
African Methodist Episcopal Zion Church, 1:136  
*Africans in the Americas: A History of the Black Diaspora*,  
by Michael I. Conniff and Thomas J. Davis,  
noted, 56:120–21  
Afrika Korps, 53:340, 345  
"Afrika Korps in Arkansas, 1943–1946," by Merrill R.  
Pritchett and William L. Shea, 37:3–22  
"Aftermath of Prairie Grove: Union Letters from  
Fayetteville," ed. William L. Shea, 47:345–61  
*After Secession: Jefferson Davis and the Failure of  
Confederate Nationalism*, by Paul D. Escott,  
noted, 52:97  
Aged and Orphans Industrial Home, Dexter, 31:211  
Agee, E. M., 5:333  
Agee, James  
books by, noted, 32:358  
*Let Us Now Praise Famous Men*, 56:179, 335  
Agee, W. P., Hope, 3:305  
*Agenda for Reform: Winthrop Rockefeller as Governor of  
Arkansas, 1967–71*, by Cathy Kunzinger Urwin,  
revd., 50:392–93  
*Age of Mediocrity: Memoirs and Diaries*, by C. L.  
Sulzberger, revd., 33:349–50  
Agery, Jack, Little Rock, 1:308n, 309  
Agery, Joseph, Pulaski Co., 43:123  
Agnew, Andrew, 40:44  
Agnew, Mary Latta (Mrs. Andrew Agnew), 40:44n  
Agnew, Mary P., Batesville, 15:268  
Agnew, Theodore L., *The South Central Jurisdiction, 1939–  
1972: A Brief History and Interpretation*, noted,  
24:280  
Agrarian protests (1880s), 42:111–14  
Agrarian reform societies, 13:246  
Agrarians, 51:298, 53:1, 4, 5, 14, 16–18  
Agricultural, Mechanical, and Normal College, Pine Bluff,  
27:4, 6, 16:17. *See also* Branch Normal College;  
University of Arkansas at Pine Bluff  
funds used for out-of-state educ. fees of African  
Americans in professions, 31:213–14  
growth of, 9:47  
site of Gov. Laney's conf. to discuss desegregation  
(1948), 27:14  
UA pres. Jones wants improvements to, 27:15  
Agricultural Adjustment Act of 1933, 24:5, 7–8, 27:115  
and Norman Thomas, 48:329–48  
Agricultural Adjustment Administration (AAA), 7:9–11, 9–  
11, 27, 24:5, 27:115, 117, 120, 126, 32:352, 354,  
356, 364, 37:24, 27, 29, 39:312, 52:53–59, 62, 72,  
55:8–9  
art. on, in Ark., 59:388–406  
Agricultural Credit Board, bonds of, 1:91  
Agricultural Experiment Station. *See* University of Arkansas  
Agricultural Experiment Station  
Agricultural Extension Service (UA), 3:340, 6:115–16,  
26:67, 48:382–83, 59:392–95, 402  
art. on efforts of banders and businessmen to gain control  
of, in 1919, 27:273–305  
Agricultural implements of pioneer days, 2:219  
Agricultural Museum, Scott, 28:192  
Agricultural products, carried by RRs in Hempstead Co.,  
39:289  
Agricultural Society, Prairie Co. (1859), 11:214  
Agricultural Wheel, 3:182, 26:297, 32:108, 36:221, 40:254,  
42:112, 45:185, 209, 213, 52:375–76, 377, 380,  
382, 383, 401, 53:425, 54:118  
and 1888 elec., 44:239  
art. on, in 1887, 40:249–60  
art. on co. politics, consolidation, and (1884–85),  
29:152–75  
art. on farmers' orgs., 13:231–48  
art. on state politics and, 38:32–62  
arts. on, 2:127–40, 25:3–21  
Brothers of Freedom, merger with (1884–85), 2:133,  
29:157, 168–70, 172–73, 34:305–6, 313n, 314  
Colored Agricultural Wheel, 31:225, 227, 40:254–59  
and Dems., 26:202, 32:152, 34:152  
and 1886 elec., 36:237  
Nat. Wheel org. at Litchfield (1886), 2:135  
org. of, 25:3, 26:202  
and penal reform (1886, 1888), 8:175, 34:207, 210  
platform of (1888), 33:19  
"Agricultural Wheel" (poem), 13:247–48  
"Agricultural Wheel: County Politics and Consolidation,  
1884–1885," by F. Clark Elkins, 29:152–75  
"Agricultural Wheel in Arkansas," by Theodore Saloutos,  
2:127–40  
Agricultural Workers' Union, 25:293, 311, 32:363  
Agriculture, 44:90, 337. *See also* Apples; Rice; Strawberries  
art. on bankers' revolt of 1919, 27:273–305

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- art. on 1857 Clark Co. plantation journal, 18:401–9  
art. on clearing land in Miss. Valley, 13:352–69  
art. on cotton factories in 1820–63, 15:125–39  
art. on cotton during the Great Depression, 59:388–406  
art. on cotton pickers' strike of 1891, 32:107–19  
art. on dairy industry, 11:149–63  
art. on early rice farming on Grand Prairie, 14:72–74  
art. on farmers orgs. in 1882–84, 13:231–48  
art. on farming and business during the Great Depression, 45:321–29  
art. on Hoover and the Red Cross in drought of 1930, 29:66–75  
art. on immigration and, 38:32–62  
art. on irrigation expansion., 45:261–68  
art. on mechanization of, 52:44–77  
art. on membership in the Farmers' Union, 15:202–8  
art. on notes on early rice culture, 29:76–79  
art. on politics of sugar and rice, 43:289–303  
art. on rice revolution in 1890–1910, 29:66–75  
art. on F. Roosevelt's policies and Norman Thomas, 24:3–28  
art. on STFU, 33:342–69  
arts. on Agricultural Wheel, 2:127–40, 13:231–48, 25:3–21, 29:152–75, 38:32–62, 40:249–60  
arts. on Brothers of Freedom, 34:304–24, 45:197–216  
in Ashley Co., 11:164–65, 173  
"Bankers' Agricultural Revolt of 1919," by Robert A. Leflar, 27:273–305  
Bentonville, entomological experiment station at, 33:331, 34:258  
book on policy of, 1920–42, revd., 3:290–93  
before Civil War, 6:257, 12:179–80  
in Columbia Co., 2:216–19  
effect of Civil War on, in Pulaski Co., 41:72–73, 75–77, 80  
exhibit on, noted, 46:97  
farmers and planters, number of, in 1850–61, 6:257–58  
flour mill at Batesville, 6:262  
foreign auths. note, 11:176–80  
on Grand Prairie, 14:35–37  
in Lonoke Co., 11:150–55  
mil. farm colonies during Civil War, 46:167–86  
in Miller Co., 5:348–49  
in Miss. Co., 5:272–73  
in N. Ark., 33:135, 276–77, 280, 283, 285, 288–90  
T. Nuttall describes, around Ark. Post (1819), 5:173  
paper on (1800–1840), noted, 44:91, 340  
in Phillips Co., 13:10, 12–13, 40:159–72  
in Pope Co., 13:198–99  
POWs used as labor for, 37:13–18, 21  
in Prairie Co., 13:232–37  
as primary industry of state in 1919–20, 37:266–67  
production, in 1850s and 1860s, 24:68 (table), 69  
and role of Rust Cotton Picker, 52:44–77  
in Scott Co., 13:239  
Stuttgart Museum depicts hist. of, 43:284  
and Sunnyside, 45:26–31, 34  
UA curriculum subject, 6:436–37  
in Yell Co., 41:146–47  
Agriculture, U.S. Department of, 29:4  
Bureau of Entomology, Bentonville, 34:258  
Bureau of Entomology and Plant Quarantine, Little Rock, 26:60  
holds drought conf. in Washington (1930), 29:8  
and Myers Report on tenancy and AAA in Ark., 32:364  
refuses to allow fed. funds for food purchases (1930–31), 29:9  
report on average farm income in 1952, 29:306  
and STFU, 24:16–17, 25, 32:353–54, 356, 364  
"Agriculture Wheel in Arkansas, 1887," by F. Clark Elkins, 40:249–60  
AHA. *See* Arkansas Historical Association  
AHA News, 42:305–6, 385, 44:341, 45:332  
A'Harn, Jack, Marianna, 7:231  
*Ahead of Her Time: Abby Kelley and the Politics of Antislavery*, by Dorothy Sterling, noted, 53:400  
AHS. *See* Arkansas Historical Society  
Aid to Dependent Children, 54:7–8  
Aiken, Charles S., *The Cotton Plantation South since the Civil War*, revd., 59:111–13  
Aiken, Emanuel, Little Rock, 35:311n  
Aiken, William, Clarksville, 6:75  
Aikin Hotel, Hot Springs, burns, 22:42. *See also* Grand Central Hotel  
Aikman, Nadyne W., Pine Bluff, 45:279, 48:207, 299, 49:100, 184, 334  
awards presenter, 55:321  
panel member, 48:350  
Ailes, Roger, 57:465  
Ailes, Thomas P., Ashley Co., 16:76  
Ain, Grant Co., 7:327  
*Ain't Gonna Let Nobody Turn Me Around: The Pursuit of Racial Justice in the Rural South*, by Richard A. Couto, noted, 51:192  
Aircraft production, 51:224–46  
Airdome Theater, Little Rock, 46:35, 40  
Airmail service, 43:334n  
*Airmen without Portfolio: U.S. Mercenaries in Civil War Spain*, by John C. Edwards, noted, 56:250  
"Airplane Bungalow, The: An Exotic House Form in the Arkansas Landscape," by Brooks Green, 53:428–45  
Airplane bungalows, pictures of, 53:430, 437, 442  
Air Travel, Little Rock, 51:246  
Ajax (British warship), 1:303  
Akamsea (village named by Fr. Marquette), 19:194  
Akamsea Indians, 43:199, 201–2  
Akancas Indians, 2:146–47, 149, 158, 43:201, 48:160–61  
Akansa Indians, 2:148–50, 9:206–7, 19:194–96  
Akanssea/Akenssea (village named by Fr. Marquette), 19:194, 48:139–40  
Akanssean Indians, Kappa and Tourima, 2:145, 147

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Akard, James J. (USA), in Mo. State Militia, 23:348–51, 28:253
- Ake, F. G., 6:29n, 13:289
- Ake, Peter (CSA), 16:95
- Aken, Miss Vic, 26:253
- Akers, J. C., 48:61
- Akin, Mr., Hot Springs, 14:27, 30, 31n
- Akin, Bessie Stovall (Mrs. David Rice Akin), 35:259
- Akin, David Rice, 35:259
- Akin, James, Union Co., 12:52
- Akin House, Hot Springs, 43:138
- Akridge, Scott, book by, noted, 56:121
- Akridge, Scott H.  
paper by, 57:341  
*A Severe and Bloody Fight: The Battle of Whitney's Lane & Military Occupation of White County, Arkansas, May & June, 1862*, coauth., revd., 57:207–8
- Alabama House, Hot Springs, 22:41
- Alabama Indians, in Red River valley, 37:170, 174
- Alabama Landing, Ouachita River, La., 22:112–13, 115
- Alabama Town (community in Bauxite), 27:345
- Alagood, Oscar, Little Rock, 57:180
- Alamo* (CSA steamer), 37:312–13
- Alamo* (USA steamer), 17:191, 193–95, 199, 22:127, 24:160, 167, 179, 220, 26:260n, 284, 29:243
- Alaska, sale of, to U.S., 38:12, 20
- Albert, Rev. Charles Harmony, 48:284
- Alberta* (Batesville steamboat), 11:18, 12:290
- Albert Pike: A Biography*, by Fred W. Allsopp, 13:270
- "Albert Pike, Arkansas Editor," by Walter L. Brown, 10:393–408
- "Albert Pike: Citizen Speechmaker of Arkansas," by Virgil L. Baker, 10:138–56
- "Albert Pike and the Pea Ridge Atrocities," by Walter L. Brown, 38:345–59
- "Albert Pike as an American Don Juan," by Susan B. Riley, 19:207–24
- Albert Pike Consistory, Scottish Rite, Little Rock, 32:19–20
- "Albert Pike Home," by Bobbie Sue Hood, 13:123–26
- Albert Pike Hotel, Little Rock, 41:84
- Albert Pike Memorial Museum and Park, 3:312, 316, 347
- "Albert Pike Prose Sketches and Poems Written in the Western Country," ed. David J. Weber, revd., 28:99–101
- "Albert Pike's Contributions to the Spirit of the Times, Including His 'Letter from the Far, Far West,'" by Mark Keller and Thomas A. Belser Jr., 37:318–53
- "Albert Pike's First Experiences in Arkansas," by Walter Lee Brown, 10:67–84
- Alberts, Don E., noted, 58:124
- "Albert Von Halfern's *Der Squire*, a Novel about Life in Early Arkansas," by Guy Tilghman Hollyday, 27:226–45
- Alberty, William (Cherokee), 8:108
- Albin, Edgar A., papers of, noted, 48:296
- Albornoz, Miguel, 51:300–301, 302
- Albrecht, Liselotte, coauth., "Fredrick Gerstaecker in Arkansas," 5:39–57
- Albright, A. Gray, 48:52
- Albright, Harriet Jane. *See* Gray, Harriet Jane Albright (Mrs. Christopher Columbus Gray)
- Albright, Horace M., 55:430, 434
- Albright, Spencer, rev., 6:221–23
- Albright family, Batesville, 11:19
- Albritton, Charles W., and Cooperative Extension Service, 53:335
- Alcorn, R. E. (sheriff), 49:254
- Alden, Dr. Philo, publication of family hist. of, noted, 16:328
- Alden, T. L., Little Rock, 46:324
- Alderman, Ellen, book by, noted, 51:377
- Alderson, Indian Terr., 27:310
- Alderson, Willis B., diss. by, noted, 40:320
- Aldridge, Eliza, Little Rock, 49:30, 32
- Aldridge, George M., 10:69–70
- Aldridge, M. *See* Smith, M. Aldridge (Mrs. Melvin Smith)
- Aldridge, Thomas, 12:52, 23:159, 165
- Aldridge, Tommy, 54:185–211
- Aldridge family, noted, 45:180
- Alexander III (tsar of Russia), 38:11–12
- Alexander VI (pope), 49:298
- Alexander, Lt. (CSA), in fight with Pvt. Finnerty, 24:327
- Alexander, Mr., Little Rock, 25:318
- Alexander, A. M. (CSA), 25:57–58, 61, 69, 71, 28:20
- Alexander, Adele Logan  
*Ambiguous Lives: Free Women of Color in Rural Georgia, 1789–1879*, revd., 52:83–84  
book by, noted, 50:309
- Alexander, Albert, 5:372
- Alexander, Bill  
U.S. Sen. candidate, 44:112  
and prolabor vote, 57:118
- Alexander, C. C., 22:19n
- Alexander, C. E., Mt. Ida, 24:188
- Alexander, Cecil, Heber Springs, 59:287
- Alexander, Charles C., 52:406–7
- "Defeat, Decline, Disintegration: The Ku Klux Klan in Arkansas, 1924 and After," 22:311–21
- The Ku Klux Klan in the Southwest*, revd., 55:231–33  
revs., 30:173–74, 54:99–101
- "White-Robed Reformers: The Ku Klux Klan Comes to Arkansas, 1921–1922," 22:8–23
- "White Robes in Politics: The Ku Klux Klan in Arkansas, 1922–1924," 22:195–214
- Alexander, Coolidge, 41:111
- Alexander, D. E., Washington, 17:372
- Alexander, David, Desha Co., 12:52
- Alexander, Donald Crichton, *The Arkansas Plantation: 1920–1942*, revd., 3:290–93
- Alexander, Fanny, 35:241
- Alexander, Flora, Dallas, Tex., 22:323–25

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Alexander, Frances Fannie (Mrs. James Milo Alexander), 41:103–7, 111–12, 112–15, 121–23
- Alexander, Franz, 37:238
- Alexander, George D. (CSA), 49:143, 146  
commands Co. I, 3d Ark. Inf., 16:151, 154, 18:285  
supt. of Ark. Mil. Inst., Tulip, 4:332–33, 11:133, 18:281–82, 285
- Alexander, George D., Pine Bluff, 47:259
- Alexander, Rev. Gilbert, 31:368
- Alexander, Gladys, 30:156  
art. by, on Alexander family, noted, 15:177
- Alexander, Glenn, 41:106–7, 111–12, 115
- Alexander, Harold E., 49:187
- Alexander, Dr. Henry M.  
and AHA, 4:373, 5:106, 110, 112, 6:364–65, 367, 7:143, 8:248, 9:221, 223, 10:302, 11:205–6, 208, 12:177, 18:309, 19:176, 20:116, 187, 189, 192, 298, 21:181, 25:281, 26:189–90, 32:375  
"The Double Primary," 3:217–68  
"Little Rock and the City Manager Plan," 5:26–38  
*The Little Rock Recall Election*, 55:28, 169  
*Organization and Function of State and Local Government in Arkansas*, revd., 6:211–33  
"The Organization of Arkansas Municipalities," 1:10–27  
picture of, facing 25:282  
revs., 5:191–92, 10:299–300
- Alexander, Mrs. Henry M., 6:361, 20:298
- Alexander, J. R., Scott, 26:56–58, 62, 64
- Alexander, Rev. James, 31:368
- Alexander, James Milo, Helena, 41:104–12, 118
- Alexander, Janette, 14:146
- Alexander, John Hanks, 41:329  
art. on, 41:103–28  
picture of, facing 41:124
- Alexander, Lawson Henderson, St. Francis Co., 41:104
- Alexander, Lucretia (slave), Chicot Co., 35:240, 38:220, 58:14
- Alexander, Lucy Jane (Mrs. Lawson Henderson Alexander), 41:104
- Alexander, M. W., Helena, 13:5
- Alexander, Maria. *See* Gibbs, Maria Alexander (Mrs. Miffilin W. Gibbs)
- Alexander, Mark W. (son of Lawson H.), Helena, 41:105, 107–8
- Alexander, Mark Wallace (son of James M.), 41:107, 111–12
- Alexander, Mathilda. *See* Black, Mathilda Alexander (Mrs. Robert Black)
- Alexander, Milo, 41:104, 106–7, 110–12, 126
- Alexander, N. W., Batesville, 11:21
- Alexander, Nancy, 41:105. *See also* Deputy, Nancy Alexander (Mrs. J. S. Deputy)
- Alexander, Nicholas, Cincinnati, Ohio, 41:115, 121
- Alexander, Norma, Batesville, 11:21
- Alexander, P. P., Delight, 39:31–32
- Alexander, R. H., Scott, 26:64
- Alexander, Rev. Reece, 31:368
- Alexander, Rev. Robert, 15:358
- Alexander, Saline Co., 5:389, 24:34, 34:243  
African American sanitarium at, 9:48  
Swedish colony at, 13:205
- Alexander, Samuel, Columbia Co.  
house of, in Nat. Reg., 39:112  
picture of house, facing 39:212
- Alexander, Sarah Duncan (Mrs. John Alexander), 47:234
- Alexander, Thomas, 38:244–45
- Alexander, Titus, 41:111–14
- Alexander, Trigg, 41:106–7, 111–12
- Alexander, W. B., Pine Bluff, 31:110n
- Alexander, W. C., 36:18
- Alexander, W. J. D., 14:74
- Alexander, W. W., 52:59
- Alexander, Will (Farm Security admin.), 32:366, 40:351  
Mosaic Nat. Grand Master, 31:205
- Alexander, William A. (CSA), 54:265
- Alexander family, 39:353  
publication of records of, noted, 15:177
- Alexander Printing Company, Delight, 38:286
- Alexander road bill, 39:151
- Alexander Road Law (1915), 2:317
- Alexander Town (community in Bauxite), 27:345
- "Alexander Turrentine and His Descendants," by G. R. Turrentine, 10:58–66
- Alexander v. United States*, 31:67
- Alexandra Fedorovna (empress of Russia), 38:3, 11, 18–19, 22, 24, 26
- Alexandria, La., 37:170
- Alfonso X (king of Spain), 49:298
- Alford, Boyce, 59:255, 291–92
- Alford, Dale, 56:306, 59:241, 250–60, 262–63  
book by, noted, 36:72  
and campaign for Cong., 55:46  
candidate for gov., 30:121  
and O. Faubus, 41:352  
picture of, 59:261  
role of, in Little Rock crisis (1957), 30:114–16
- Alford, L'Moore, 59:255  
book by, noted, 36:72
- Alford, T. H. (father of Dale), and Little Rock schs. (1959), 30:115
- Alfred, H., Jonesboro, 27:24  
"Alfred Clay Hale, Native Son and Man of Destiny," by Lacy Porter McColloch, 35:246–60
- Alfrey-Brown House, Siloam Springs, 45:91
- Alhambra Building. *See* Byrd Building, Little Rock
- Ali, Muhammad, 58:372. *See also* Clay, Cassius M.
- Alicia, baseball in, 54:411
- All American Flying Derby, 51:242–43
- Allan, Chilton, of Ky., 21:20–21
- Allard, Bessie Butler Newsom  
book by, noted, 36:98  
*Who Is Who in Arkansas*, coauth., noted, 33:343

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Allard, Cad (Ft. Smith publisher), 14:211  
Allard, Chester C., 11:206  
    *Arkansans of the Year*, 11:204  
    papers by, noted, 11:204  
    *Who Is Who in Arkansas*, coauth., noted, 33:343  
Allardice, Bruce S., book by, noted, 54:494  
*All Around the Farkleberry Bush*, by George Fisher, noted, 28:192  
Allbright, C. M., 16:81  
Allbright, Charles (*Ark. Gazette*), 35:379–80, 45:281  
    book by, noted, 50:215; revd., 45:348–49  
Allbright, Fount, 16:81  
Allbright, Garland, 16:81  
Allbright, Dr. Sam J., 16:81  
Allbright, Thomas Finley, 16:79  
Allbright, Will W., 16:81  
Allbritton, Orval E., 58:227  
    "The Third Arkansas Regiment from Formation to Fredericksburg," 16:150–62  
Alldredge, Rev. E. P., 14:91  
Allean, Elizabeth. *See* Park, Elizabeth Allean (Mrs. S. J. Park)  
Allee, Abram, Saline Co., 52:124  
*Alleghany* (steamboat), 15:195  
Allemant family, *Ark. Post*, 48:168  
Allen, Maj. (USA), captured in Searcy Valley, 2:274  
Allen, A. Hall, 23:191, 34:85  
    "Major General Frederick Steele and Staff," 23:191  
    picture of, facing 23:191  
Allen, Mrs. A. Hall, 37:238  
Allen, Abijah, St. Francis Co., 12:52, 41:104  
Allen, Abraham, Independence Co., 12:52  
Allen, Al, book by, noted, 50:216  
Allen, Alanson D., 49:317, 318  
Allen, Albert H., ed., *Arkansas Imprints, 1821–1876*, revd., 7:150–51  
Allen, Alfred W., 14:339  
Allen, Annette Elizabeth Arrington (Mrs. William H. Allen), 14:317, 339  
Allen, Ben (AHA life member), 49:186  
Allen, C. C. (USA), 23:348  
Allen, C. M. (CSA), 16:95  
Allen, Charles F., and Ark. Teacher Retirement System, 9:203–4  
Allen, Chris (Mrs. Sam Allen), Ft. Smith, 36:205, 37:199, 43:185  
Allen Christian Endeavor League, 49:259  
Allen, Daniel T., 54:349–50  
Allen, Mr. and Mrs. David T. (AMA teachers), 30:124, 127–29  
Allen, Desmond Walls, 46:201, 303, 48:95, 54:327  
    books by, noted, 48:80–81, 202–3, 51:190, 53:257, 502  
    panelist, 52:343  
    session chmn., 51:267  
Allen, Dorathy, 59:267  
Allen, Mrs. Durward, 5:372  
Allen, E. A., Camden, 1:68  
Allen, E. M., Helena, 58:279, 37:269  
    letter to J. W. Butts, 20:101–2  
    statement on Elaine race riot (1919), 20:99–101  
Allen, E. W., 19:208n  
Allen, Earl, 34:261  
Allen, Ed, Camden, 5:339  
Allen, Edgar F. "Daddy," and Ark. Soc. for Crippled Children, 5:360  
Allen, Edna, Washington Co., 14:339  
Allen, Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. A., Little Rock, 3:93  
Allen, Felicity, book by, noted, 59:229  
Allen, Fred (CSA), Desha Co., 16:151  
Allen, Fredrick Lewis, 37:115, 123  
Allen, G. W., Prattsville, 7:327  
Allen, Garner, Stuttgart, 14:75, 18:200–201  
Allen, George, Independence Co., 8:155  
Allen, Hampton A., Greene Co., 12:139n, 161  
Allen, Henry (mil. attaché to C. R. Breckinridge), 38:16–17  
Allen, Gov. Henry W., of La., 1:69–70  
Allen, Mrs. J. P., Monticello, 33:210n  
Allen, J. R., 52:337  
Allen, James (early Lawrence Co. settler), 3:47  
Allen, John, Columbia Co., 21:28–31  
Allen, John (logger), Polk Co., 21:66–67  
Allen, John (murdered union org.), 32:357  
Allen, John (son of William H.), 14:339  
Allen, Dr. John, Ashley Co., 16:76  
Allen, Dr. John F., Batesville, 31:241  
Allen, John P. (CSA), in 55th Ga. Inf., 12:369  
Allen, John R. (CSA), Little River Co., 14:239–40  
Allen, Julia F., and STFU Coll. Student Project, art. on, 55:1–25  
Allen, L. J., 6:78  
Allen, Mark, Chicot Co., 59:181  
Allen, Mary, Elixir Springs, 23:238–39  
Allen, Milford F., "Thomas Jefferson and the Louisiana-Arkansas Frontier," 20:39–64  
Allen, Molly (Mrs. Tom Allen), 21:30  
Allen, Peter, Johnson Co., 12:52  
Allen, R. L., 50:180, 181  
Allen, R. P., Van Buren, 7:177, 51:218  
Allen, Randall, ed., *Campaigning with "Old Stonewall": Confederate Captain Ujanirtus Allen's Letters to His Wife*, revd., 59:214–16  
Allen, Rebecca, Dardanelle, 33:319, 50:281  
Allen, Mr. and Mrs. Richard, 50:131  
Allen, Robert (CSA), 35:87  
Allen, Roberta Ethridge, book by, noted, 36:72  
Allen, Ronnie, Lincoln, 34:264  
Allen, S. B. (CSA), 15:355  
Allen, Rev. Sam, Howard Co., 12:271  
Allen, Mrs. Sam R., Little Rock, 6:145  
Allen, Sarah Frances. *See* Sanders, Sarah Frances Allen (Mrs. John Ray Sanders)  
Allen, Sarah Margaret. *See* Babcock, Sarah Margaret Allen

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- (Mrs. Sidney Henry Babcock)
- Allen, Steve, 56:338
- Allen, T. C. (CSA), 1:64
- Allen, Ted, Johnson Co., 43:217
- Allen, Thomas, and interest in RRs, 5:341, 7:127, 135, 138, 157
- Allen, Tom, Columbia Co., 21:28–32, 35–37
- Allen, Virginia, 59:274
- Allen, W. W., mentioned in Civil War document, 1:64
- Allen, William A. (son of William H.), 14:339
- Allen, William F., 54:315
- Allen, William H., Washington Co., 14:339
- Allen, William O., Ark. Post, 14:164, 41:180
- duel with R. C. Oden, 6:188–89, 192, 13:390, 14:343, 16:15, 19:294, 23:36, 51
- member of first gen. assembly, 1:227
- Allen, Winifred. *See* Washburn, Winifred Allen (Mrs. John Alexander Washburn)
- Allen, Tex., 23:216, 238
- Allen Brothers Railroad, Miller Co., 31:286
- Allender, Joseph, 42:33
- Allen family, Pike Co., Ga., 21:28ff
- Allen-Oden duel, 6:188–89, 192, 13:390, 14:343, 16:15, 17:38, 19:294, 23:36, 50–51
- Allen's Landing, St. Francis Co., 41:104
- Allen v. Hightower* (1860), 46:17
- Alley, Calvin "Cal," book on, revd., 33:363–65
- Alley, E. W., Mt. Ida, 15:275
- Alley, James P. "Hambone" (cartoonist), 3:338, 18:193
- Alley, John P. (CSA), 18:193
- Alley, Merrill, Grant Co., 7:320
- Alley, W. H. (CSA), 18:193
- Alliance Banner*, 40:126
- Alliance Patriot*, 14:222
- Alligator, killed at Little Rock (1828), 11:217
- Alligator Bayou, Phillips Co., 22:127
- Alligator Lake (later Grandee Lake), Crittenden Co., 44:209n, 216
- Allin, Bishop John Maury, 42:391
- Allin, Richard (*Ark. Gazette* columnist), and the oyster loaf, 38:91
- Allis, C. Harry, Eureka Springs, 3:335–36
- Allis, H. B., Pine Bluff, 31:155–56
- Allis, H. G., Little Rock, 14:222, 42:249n
- Allis Chalmers Manufacturing Company, and cotton pickers, 52:67–68, 69, 70
- Allison, Ben F., Bentonville, 7:72, 74, 76
- Allison, H. J., Greenbrier, 20:396
- Allison, R. M., 32:210n
- Allison, Vickie (TASC session chmn.), 51:267
- Allison, Mrs. W. F., 12:393
- Allison, W. M., Sheridan, 7:327
- Allison, William W., Grant Co., 7:317
- Allmand (stream), 48:168
- Allnutt, W. D., Morrilton, 52:392–93
- All's Well* (magazine), 31:181, 183, 188, 38:64
- Allsopp, Fred W., Little Rock, 5:308, 41:133n, 44:195, 46:166, 285
- Albert Pike: A Biography*, 13:270
- book by, noted, 47:297
- collection of art and rare books, 3:348
- Folklore of Romantic Arkansas*, 7:3–4, 10:217, 219, 30:159
- History of the Arkansas Press for a Hundred Years*, 11:223, 14:209, 22:171, 37:287, 40:177
- and Museum of Fine Arts, 3:347
- and Soc. for Crippled Children, 5:361
- The Romance of Books*, noted, 9:325
- and *Spy Glass*, 22:171–76
- Allsopp Park, Little Rock, 41:133, 140n
- "All the Songs in the World": The Story of Emma Dusenbury," by Robert B. Cochran, 44:3–15
- All This and Tomorrow Too: The Evolution and Continuing History of the Arkansas Education Association, A Century and Beyond*, by T. M. Stinnett and Clara B. Kennan, revd., 29:91–94
- "All Thoughtful Citizens': The Arkansas School Reform Movement, 1921–1930," by Ben F. Johnson III, 46:105–32
- Allured, Janet, 46:204, 380
- "Arkansas Baptists and Methodists and the Equal Rights Amendment," 43:55–66
- "Ozark Women," 47:230–56
- revd., 51:375–76
- Allured, R. B., 1:93
- Allyson, June. *See* Powell, June Allyson (third wife of Dick Powell)
- Alma, Crawford Co., 10:378, 14:67
- art. on Barrow gang at (June 1933), 56:399–426
- book by rural mail carrier from, noted, 38:377
- stageline to, 10:271
- telephone in, 15:158
- Alma gas pool, 1:29
- Alma High School, 45:188
- Alma Mater* (UA), 30:15, 29
- Almand, A. J., Little Rock, 45:330
- Almand, Carolyn, 50:292
- Almand, John Parks, 42:376
- Almer Store, Helena, 32:387
- Almond, Lindsay, of Va., 56:432
- Almond, W. P. (CSA), 35:87
- Alone, Unarmed, and Unafraid*, by Taylor Eubank, noted, 51:287
- Alonso de Posada Report, 1686*, noted, 42:182, 303
- Alpena, Boone Co., and M&NA RR, 33:275, 285, 289
- Alpena Pass, 33:285
- Alphin, J. H., 2:326n
- Alred, James (CSA), 2:174
- Alsmeyer, Henry L., Jr., 37:94
- Alsop, Stewart, 55:183
- Alsten, Ranson, 18:284
- Alston, Bettis, Spadra, 13:90–91

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Alston, John, 40:15n  
Alston, L. J., family of, Dallas Co., 42:54, 56  
Altenbaumer, Truman, Jacksonville, 53:472  
Alzheimer, Jefferson Co., 40:223, 43:338  
    POW branch work camp near, 37:14  
    RR to, 7:160, 163–64, 184  
    settled by Germans, 15:79–80  
Alzheimer Place, Jefferson Co. (site for prison farm), 52:12–13  
Altig, M. C., Hot Springs, 14:21  
Altizer, Florence (Fayetteville sculptor), 3:312, 324  
Altschul's Store, Cypress Bend, 3:356–58, 360–65  
Altus, Franklin Co., 10:374, 13:279, 33:341, 40:282, 293, 41:88, 43:237, 239  
    Altus Coll. at, 4:239  
    Hendrix Coll. began at, 28:49  
        moved from, noted in book, 38:377  
    Rom. Cath. church at, book on, noted, 36:60  
    schs. in, 11:45, 25:23  
*Altus Albion*, 43:239  
*Altus-Denning Banner*, 43:238–39  
Altus Institute, Quitman, 11:45  
Alum, Saline Co., 43:134  
Aluminum industry, brief hist. of, 27:330–57  
Aluminum plants, during WWII, 1:279–80, 377  
*Alumnus* (UA journal), 31:184  
Alum slate, deposits of, 48:127–28  
Alvarez, Eugene, *Travel on Southern Antebellum Railroads, 1828–1860*, revd., 35:106–8  
Alvarez, H. G., Greenwood, 36:300, 39:266, 43:73  
Alvarez, H. O., Greenwood, 42:99  
    book by, noted, 42:380  
Alves, Jo Ann, "A Muster Roll of 1862," 13:127–31  
Alvord, Benjamin, 35:346  
Alvord, J. W., 31:248  
Aly, Yell Co., 49:70  
Aly Cemetery, Yell Co., 40:83  
AMA. *See* American Missionary Association  
Amadis, 51:300–302  
Amberson, Dr. William R., 24:10  
Amberson, William R., 48:339  
*Ambiguous Lives: Free Women of Color in Rural Georgia, 1789–1879*, by Adele Logan Alexander, noted, 50:309; revd., 52:83–84  
"Ambition Achieved: J. N. Heiskell Becomes Editor of the *Arkansas Gazette*," by John A. Thompson, 46:156–66  
"Ambrose Hundley Sevier in the United States Senate, 1836–1848," by Brian G. Walton, 32:25–60  
Ambrosia, Don. *See* Sevier, Ambrose Hundley  
Ambrosius, Lloyd E., "The Goldwater-Fulbright Controversy," 29:252–70  
Amdro, 53:328, 334–35  
Amendments to Arkansas Constitution of 1836  
    No. 1, prohibiting the chartering of banks, 23:66  
Amendments to Arkansas Constitution of 1868, 8:64  
Amendments to Arkansas Constitution of 1874. *See also* Initiative and Referendum Amendment  
    allowing cities over 1,000 pop. to issue bonds by a vote of the people, 40:113  
    allowing criminal procedure reforms (1936), 5:1–25  
    and initiative and referendum, 40:101–11, 114–16  
    to limit length of legis. sessions and pay of lawmakers, 40:111  
    No. 1 (Fishback Amend., 1884), prohibiting taxation for redeeming certain state bonds, 23:243–59, 243–59, 28:306–7, 306–7, 34:48, 36:238  
    No. 2 (poll taxes), 2:336–39, 25:20, 26:216–20, 33:8, 54:136–37  
    No. 3, noted, 26:219–20n  
    No. 6 (1914), creates office of lt. gov., 2:338, 37:65  
    No. 7, liberalizing Initiative and Referendum Amend. (1910), 1:118–19, 3:238, 15:51, 34:4–6, 24, 51:222  
    No. 8  
        and poll tax, 54:137, 139, 146–47, 149, 153  
        for state woman suffrage, 1:119, 3:352n, 15:51–52  
    No. 9, superseded by Amend. 8, 2:337–38  
    No. 10 (Initiative and Referendum Amend., 1910), 1:121, 12:289  
    No. 12, to aid cotton factories, 24:304  
    No. 13, fixing lawmakers' salaries, 1:120  
    No. 13, proposed to est. 60-day legis. sessions, 24:304  
    No. 14, abolishing local legis. by the gen. assembly, 1:14, 119  
    No. 14, proposed for the recall of state officials, 24:304  
    No. 15, proposed to deal with issuance of municipal bonds, 24:304, 37:65n  
    No. 16, proposed to create office of lt. gov., 1:120  
    No. 19, requiring a three-fourths vote for most appropriations bills, 2:238  
    No. 20, requiring a popular referendum on future bond issues, 2:328  
    No. 21, abolishing fee system for prosecuting attys., 1:120  
    No. 26, authorizing legis. to enact a workmen's compensation law, 1:122  
    No. 29  
        est. double-primary system, 3:232–52, 258–59  
        giving gov. power to fill vacancies to elected offices, 37:66  
    No. 30, proposed to repeal and rewrite Amend. 29, 3:239–40, 242  
    No. 32, proposed to allow jr. coll. support by local popular vote, 1:374  
    No. 32, proposed Amend. 30 as listed on the ballot, 3:237–39  
    No. 33 (1942), 37:70  
    No. 33, removing state boards and comms. from politics and est. staggered terms, 2:88  
    No. 33 (No. 32), allowing counties and cities to vote a one-mill hosp. tax, 1:374



# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- No. 34, proposed to remove the Game and Fish Comm. from politics, 1:374–75
- No. 35 (1944), making Game and Fish Comm. administratively independent, 12:107, 111, 37:72
- No. 35 (No. 33), number assigned Amend. 33 on ballot, 1:374
- No. 37, 37:65n
- No. 39, 54:146–47, 149
- No. 40, removing ceiling on sch. dist. tax millages, 9:45
- No. 42 (Mack-Blackwell Amend., 1952), 37:72
- No. 48, 37:65n
- No. 51. *See* Voter Registration Amendment
- No. 54. *See* Voter Registration Amendment
- No. 56, 37:65n
- No. 59 (1976), 57:105–6
- proposing state woman suffrage, 15:30–35, 40–42, 46–48, 51–52
- and recall of elective officers, 40:113
- and suffrage, 40:112–13
- Amendments to U.S. Constitution. *See under* United States Constitution
- America* (steamboat), on Ouachita River, 20:248
- "America, Our Fatherland" (song), 22:220
- America Faces Russia*, by Thomas H. Bailey, revd., 10:107–10
- America First: The Battle against Intervention, 1940–1941*, by Wayne C. Cole, revd., 12:294–96
- America First party, 7:207, 59:429
- American*. *See Winslow American*
- American Anti-Evolution Association, 23:280
- American Architect and Building News*, 53:434
- American Association for State and Local History (AASLH), 38:287, 375, 40:85, 41:98–99, 170, 42:104, 310–11, 49:362, 58:354
- gives awards, 31:76, 375, 37:94
- publications of, 35:300–1
- American Association for the Advancement of Atheism, 38:311, 314
- pres. of, arrested at Little Rock, 23:281
- American Association of University Professors, 56:448–50, 453–55, 457–61
- UA chap. of, opposes Rotenberry antievolution bill, 23:277, 283
- American Association of University Women (AAUW) and AIDC, 57:389–91
- and desegregation, 57:386–87
- Little Rock chap. of, 38:317
- and Little Rock crisis (1957), 55:50–51
- and poll tax, 54:150–51, 152, 160
- records of, noted, 48:367
- supports state library comm., 6:451–52
- and voter registration, 57:387–89
- American Baptist Almanac*, 38:208
- American Baptist Association, 42:181. *See also* Baptists and Little Rock crisis (1957), 54:450
- indicts modernism, evolution, and Romanism, 1:139
- American Baptist Home Mission Society, 37:190n
- American Baptist Register*, 38:212
- American Bible Society, 4:236, 33:147
- American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, 37:178, 44:263–64, 270–71
- work among Ark. Cherokees, 3:125, 130–32
- work among Choctaws, 7:82–86
- American Book Publishers Council, 29:61
- American Bridge Company, Chicago, 25:327
- American Canal Guide, Part 3: The Lower Mississippi and Gulf States*, noted, 39:86
- American Canal Society, 39:87
- American Centennial Celebration, Philadelphia (1876), Ark. exhibit at, 9:39
- American Cirrus*, 51:242
- American Citizen*. *See Kansas City American Citizen*
- American City Magazine*, 37:109
- American Civil Liberties Union (ACLU), 38:316, 323, 45:12, 52:410–11, 419.
- protests use of barratry charges against STFU, 24:13
- American Colonization Society, 51:164, 170–76
- American Cyanamid Company, in Bauxite, 27:356
- American Dilemma*, by Gunnar Myrdal, 56:320
- "American Dilemmas, European Experiences," by Richard H. King, 56:314–33
- American Dreams, Rural Realities: Family Farms in Crisis*, by Peggy F. Barlett, noted, 52:200
- American Eagle Aircraft, Kansas City, Mo., 51:246
- American Exchange Bank, Little Rock, 45:323
- American Exchange Trust Company, Little Rock, 1:91, 39:248
- American Farm Bureau Federation, 24:9
- and Ark. rice industry, 5:127–28
- American Farms: Exploring Their History*, by R. Douglas Hurt, revd., 57:80–81
- American Federation of City, County, and State Employees, Ark. local, 45:315, 318
- American Federation of Labor (AFL), 40:102, 112, 133, 136–38, 48:36, 43, 52:414. *See also* Arkansas Federation of Labor
- in Ark., 24:18, 27:126
- asked to take over Commonwealth Coll., 25:302–3
- STFU's charter from, 25:311
- support of Initiative and Referendum Amend. by, 51:202
- American Federation of Labor, and Carpenters, and Joiners Union in Helena, 42:257
- American Folkways Series, 58:170
- American Friend*, 42:228, 234
- American Fund for Public Service, funds for Commonwealth Coll., 23:107, 110, 114–15, 119, 32:137
- American Fur Company, 37:182
- American Guardian*, 32:347, 37:25, 40:126
- American Guide*. *See Little Rock American Guide*
- American Heritage, the Magazine of History* 6, no. 1, revd., 14:82

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- American Historical Cover Society, and Ark. stamps, 30:56–57
- American Horticultural Society, 34:245
- American Indian and the End of the Confederacy, 1863–1866*, by Annie H. Abel, noted, 52:472
- American Indian as Slaveholder and Secessionist*, by Annie H. Abel, revd., 52:189–91
- American Indian in the Civil War, 1862–1865*, by Annie H. Abel, revd., 52:189–91
- American Indian Museum (New York City), and pre-Columbian artifacts of Ark. Indians, 3:305
- American Indian Policy in the Formative Years: The Indian Trade and Intercourse Acts, 1790–1834*, by Francis Paul Prucha, revd., 21:285–86
- American Indians in the Lower Mississippi Valley*, by Daniel H. Usner Jr., revd., 58:448–50
- American Jewish Committee, 59:433
- American Jewish Congress, 38:323
- American Jewish History*, noted, 54:109
- American Jewish Landmarks*, 43:355
- American Journal of Education* (St. Louis, Mo.), absorbs *Little Rock Eclectic*, 19:330
- American Labor on Stage: Dramatic Interpretations of the Steel and Textile Industries in the 1930s*, by Susan Duffy, noted, 56:489
- American Labor party, 7:209
- American Land Company, 38:37n  
speculates in Ark. land, 7:104
- American Legion, 15:50n, 43:161, 163, 328, 333, 336, 52:177  
at Blytheville, 14:56–61  
and chapel of VA Hosp., Fayetteville, 4:57  
directs air-raid-wardens' sch., 1:187  
at El Dorado, 33:207, 217  
at Elaine, 20:97n  
at Hope, 1:86–87  
at Little Rock, 42:15  
at Marianna, 14:59  
posts named in honor of Ark. Medal of Honor winners, 29:362–63  
at Stuttgart, 5:139  
and War Memorial Bldg., 4:245  
at Warren, 5:120
- American Legion Auxiliary, 1:324, 46:313  
art. on, in Desha Co., noted, 46:207  
and poppy sales, 1:325  
sponsors first Girls' State, 1:277  
supports state aid for libraries, 6:450–51
- American Legion Hut, Helena, 46:189
- American Library Association, 38:190, 55:65
- American Magazine*, 42:7, 13–14
- American Medical Association, 42:17, 19, 21
- American Mercury*, 38:65
- American Missionary Association (AMA), 42:210n, 48:255, 50:173, 51:141, 54:349–50  
arts. on, 30:123–44, 242–59, 31:246–61, 305–27  
freedmen sch. of, in Batesville, 31:250, 318–19  
papers of, at Dillard Univ., 30:245  
supt. of, for Ark., 30:305–27, 31:251
- "American Missionary Association and the Freedmen's Bureau in Arkansas, 1863–1878," by Larry Wesley Pearce, 30:123–44
- "American Missionary Association and the Freedmen's Bureau in Arkansas, 1866–1868," by Larry Wesley Pearce, 30:242–59
- "American Missionary Association and the Freedmen's Bureau in Arkansas, 1868–1878," by Larry Wesley Pearce, 31:246–61
- American Missionary Committee, 51:142
- American Missionary Society, 51:133
- American Odyssey*, by Patricia A. Etter, revd., 46:196–98
- American party. *See* Know-Nothing party
- American Pen Women, NW Ark. branch of, 49:53
- American Philosophical Society, 20:40–42
- American Pie*, by Michael Lee West, noted, 55:465
- American Psychiatric Association, 37:227
- American Railroad Journal*, art. on Ark. resources, 38:48
- American Red Cross, 43:326, 330, 333, 335–38  
during Great Depression, 37:24–25, 28, 40  
and the drought in Ark. (1930–31), 39:301–13  
at Rohwer, 48:195
- American Revolution. *See* Revolutionary War
- American Revolution, 1775–1783, an Atlas of 18th Century Maps and Charts, Theatres of Operation*, noted, 32:276
- American Rice Growers Association, 5:130
- American Scene, "Titans of Western Art," revd., 24:94–95
- Americans for Democratic Action, 44:111
- Americans for Justice on the Job, 57:107
- American Slave: A Composite Autobiography*, index to, 41:361–62
- American Spa, Hot Springs, Arkansas*, by Dee Brown, noted, 41:358; revd., 42:178–80
- American Vanguard* (socialist periodical at Newllano, La.), 23:102, 105–6, 108–9, 111–12
- American Women*, cited, 59:265
- America's National Battlefield Parks: A Guide*, by Joseph E. Stevens, noted, 50:212–13
- America's Public Holidays, 1865–1920*, noted, 59:469
- America the Beautiful: A Family History*, by J. Phillip London, noted, 57:226
- Amerika* (St. Louis German newspaper), 56:82  
and German Coll. in Ark., 25:263
- Amerindians. *See also* Indians; *and by individual tribe*  
depop. of, 51:323–25  
habitation of, 51:311, 313  
life of, 51:321–22, 326  
trade with, 51:309
- Ameringer, Freda Hogan, 40:148n  
picture of, facing 40:144
- Ameringer, Oscar, 37:25
- Ames, Mr. and Mrs., open sch. in Little Rock (1839), 12:96,

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

104–5

- Ames, B. C., 56:407, 409, 416  
Ames, E., Little Rock, 41:274  
Amish, art. on, in Vilonia, 23:314–28  
Amity, Clark Co., 3:311, 319, 30:230  
Amman, Jacob (Amish founder), 23:314, 325  
Ammons family, El Dorado, 45:354  
Amnesty Proclamation of 1865, art. on, and Ark., 49:313–29  
Amon, Thomas, Ouachita Co., 12:52  
Amos Bayou, Cypress Creek Drainage Dist., 7:22–23, 35  
Amos Bayou levee, 39:225  
*Amulet* (steamboat), 1:344, 15:197  
Anaconda mortgage, 13:231–32, 25:10, 14, 21, 40:250, 252, 259  
"Analysis of Arkansas' Population by Race and Nativity and Residence," by John B. Mitchell, 8:115–32  
"An Arkansas County Mobilizes: Saline County, Arkansas, 1917–1918," by David O. Demuth, 36:211–33; wins award, 36:201, 349, 38:273  
*Anatomy of Four Race Riots*, by Lee E. Williams and Lee E. Williams II, revd., 32:197–98  
Ance a la Graisse (modern New Madrid, Mo.), 4:101, 107–8  
Anchor Line (operated boats on the Miss. River), 1:353  
Ancient Order of United Workmen Hall, Little Rock, 22:323  
*And the Crooked Places Made Straight: The Struggle for Social Change in the 1960s*, by David Chalmers, noted, 55:466  
Anders, J. Olsen, "Local Church Records as Source Material," 1:134–40  
Anders, Leslie, *The Eighteenth Missouri*, revd., 28:101–2  
Anderson, Maj., 26:314  
Anderson, Mr. (stone cutter), Hot Springs, 10:123  
Anderson, Rev. A. F., Carroll Co., 6:461  
Anderson, A. M., Little Rock, 8:240n  
Anderson, Alman, Ashley Co., 16:70  
Anderson, "Bloody" Bill, 52:258  
Anderson, Bob (USA), reported killed at Lick Creek, 2:279  
Anderson, Brenda Lee, 26:70  
Anderson, Bruce (architect of Old State House restoration), 9:34–35  
Anderson, C. C., Center Point, 12:271  
Anderson, C. L., Center Point, 12:266  
Anderson, C. P., Logan Co., 13:96  
Anderson, C. S., Center Point, 12:265  
Anderson, Catherine. *See* Dinsmore, Catherine Anderson (Mrs. Alexander W. Dinsmore)  
Anderson, Charles T. (CSA), Hempstead Co., 43:132 memoir by, 8:240–44  
Anderson, Cindy Adams, Rocky Comfort, 14:241  
Anderson, David (Ark. State Plant Board), Little Rock, 26:72–73  
Anderson, Dick, 14:244  
Anderson, Eliza (Mrs. Jesse Anderson), 14:158  
Anderson, Emaline. *See* Wormington, Emaline Anderson (Mrs. Billy Wormington)  
Anderson, Ephraim McD. (CSA), Mo., memoirs pub., 20:81, 82, 21:11–12  
Anderson, Mrs. F. J., 42:63n  
Anderson, F. J., Dallas Co., 42:63, 70–71  
Anderson, Dr. Frank P. (Ft. Smith min.), 9:314  
Anderson, Frederick Tanqueray, 43:183, 341  
Anderson, George (early Ouachita Co. settler), 5:331  
Anderson, George (logger), Polk Co., 21:52–54, 56  
Anderson, H. P., 31:273  
Anderson, Mrs. Harry, Arkadelphia, 2:362  
Anderson, Homer L., Camden, 20:196, 396  
Anderson, Howard, Springdale, 34:264  
Anderson, Hugh A., Benton Co., 11:69, 29:353–54  
Anderson, Isaac, Hempstead Co., 8:241  
Anderson, J. H., Center Point, 12:265  
Anderson, J. T. D., Wilmar, 17:327  
Anderson, Rev. James Arthur, 6:92, 10:162, 31:356, 43:236–37  
Anderson, James, Washington Co., 29:359  
Anderson, Jim, Little River Co., 14:234  
Anderson, Jimmie, operates ferry on Little River, 14:155  
Anderson, John (son of T. T. C. Anderson), 14:244  
Anderson, John B., Union Co., 12:52  
Anderson, John, Jr., Kans., 53:453  
Anderson, John Q.  
    *Brokenburn: The Journal of Kate Stone, 1861–1868*, ed., revd., 14:391–92  
    *Campaigning with Parsons' Texas Brigade, C.S.A., the War Journals and Letters of the Four Orr Brothers, 12th Texas Cavalry Regiment*, ed., revd., 27:74–76  
    *With the Bark On: Popular Humor of the Old South*, revd., 27:77–78  
Anderson, John S., 6:78  
Anderson, Joseph, and construction of the State Capitol, 4:242  
Anderson, Josie, 8:240n  
Anderson, K. L., 26:171  
Anderson, Lewellen, Dallas Co., 42:63n  
Anderson, Margaret, Foreman, 14:250  
Anderson, Marian, 53:46  
Anderson, Marion, Garland Co., 59:412, 420  
Anderson, Mary Monroe (Mrs. Charles T. Anderson), 8:240  
Anderson, Mervine Bruner (Mrs. Robert W. Anderson), 4:234–40, 26:70  
Anderson, Mike (fiddler), Clarksville, 7:9  
Anderson, Monroe, Marianna, 7:231, 233  
Anderson, Nels (FERA rep.), 32:207  
Anderson, Nola Hardin, *Lakeside Story*, noted, 46:87, 302  
Anderson, Paul (Phillips Co. KKK leader), 8:169  
Anderson, Paula Jean, 26:70  
Anderson, Peg, *Government in Arkansas*, 48:372  
Anderson, Philip, Hot Spring Co., 59:394n, 400n  
Anderson, Pleasant, Ashley Co., 16:76  
Anderson, R. G. (on penitentiary board), 8:185  
Anderson, Robert, Bella Vista, 44:197  
Anderson, Robert (business partner of S. F. Austin), 25:342

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Anderson, Robert W. (chief inspector and disbursing officer, Ark. State Plant Board), 26:69–70, 73  
    picture of, facing 26:56  
Anderson, Roy (son of Charles T.), 8:240n  
Anderson, Roy, Hempstead Co., letters of published, noted, 39:85  
Anderson, Rufus (CSA), 8:168  
Anderson, Sherry Belle, 26:70  
Anderson, Stonewall, 8:168, 40:335  
Anderson, Susan, 54:345  
Anderson, T. C. (Helena sch. principal), 8:6  
Anderson, T. T. C.  
    and family, 14:156  
    sketch of, 14:242–45  
Anderson, Thomas, Chicot Co., 14:302  
Anderson, Thomas M., 8:240n  
Anderson, Tiz, 14:244  
Anderson, W. B. (CSA), 23:296–97, 362  
Anderson, W. S. (CSA), 31:39  
Anderson, Will, 14:250  
Anderson, William, Ashley Co., 16:70  
Anderson, William B., Helena, 13:375  
Anderson, William Cary, "Early Reaction in Arkansas to the Relocation of Japanese in the State," 23:195–211  
Anderson, William L., *Cherokee Removal, Before and After*, revd., 51:179–80  
Anderson, Winfield, Earle, 52:433  
Anderson Ferry (on Little River), 14:155  
Andresen, Georg (foreign travel-book auth.), writes of Ark., 11:177–78  
Andress, Ruth, Marysville, 35:302  
"Andrew Hunter Pioneer Methodist," by Mrs. F. M. Williams, 4:234–40  
*Andrew Jackson and the Course of American Empire, 1767–1821*, by Robert V. Remini, revd., 37:193–94  
Andrews, Albert B., Harrison, 13:72  
Andrews, Alice, Cleburne Co., 42:98  
Andrews, Bill, 18:181  
Andrews, Buch, 15:48n  
Andrews, Charlotte. *See* Stephens, Charlotte Andrews (Mrs. John Herbert Stephens)  
Andrews, Christopher C. (USA), 40:248, 52:285  
Andrews, D. E., Hope, 59:356  
Andrews, Eliza Frances, book by, noted, 57:225  
Andrews, George (USA), 57:264  
Andrews, Gregg, *City of Dust*, 58:220–21  
Andrews, Henry (CSA), 35:87  
Andrews, Isham L. (CSA), in 23rd Ark. Regt., 12:367  
Andrews, J. P. (govt. agent killed by C. M. Baker), 25:236  
Andrews, Bishop James D., and the div. of Meth. Church (1844), 4:237  
Andrews, Leo M., 5:362  
Andrews, M. L. (provost marshal, Little Rock), 46:329, 51:139  
Andrews, P. J., 16:206  
Andrews, Porter L., 50:173, 174, 197, 199, 57:274  
Andrews, Richard, Union Co., 12:241, 245  
Andrews, Stanley, 46:131–32  
Andrews, Thomas Jefferson, 42:28–29  
Andrews, Tom J., 40:254, 257  
Andrews, Rev. W. F., 5:351  
Andrews, William L., ed., *Bursting Bonds: The Autobiography of a "New Negro,"* by William Pickens, revd., 50:395–97  
Andrews, William Wallace, 54:352  
    African American teacher and min., 9:196–97  
    slave, 41:265, 270  
Andros, Edmund, 55:358  
Andrus Plantation (P. J. Andrus), Rocky Comfort, Little River Co., 30:253–54, 257  
Angaska (Quapaw leader), 1:291, 302–3, 2:265–66, 40:25  
Angel, J. M. (CSA), 11:286  
Angel, Lawrence (Rev. War soldier), 1:56  
*Angel in the Whirlwind: The Triumph of the American Revolution*, by Benson Bobrick, noted, 57:223  
Angelou, Maya, 35:381  
    *I Know Why the Caged Bird Sings*, revd., 31:78–79  
Anglin, Aaron, Saline Co., 52:122, 124  
"Anglo-American Activities in Northeastern Texas, 1803–1845," by Rex W. Strickland, noted, 19:95n  
*Anglo-Saxon Churchman*, on disfranchisement, 55:149  
Anheuser-Busch Brewing Company, 36:288  
Animal and Plant Health Inspection Service, 53:322–23, 324  
Ankeny, Henry (USA), 57:244  
Anna P. Strong Club, 40:356  
Annales school, 51:299  
Anne (slave), 15:54, 57, 54, 57  
Anne (slave of George Jones), 41:315n  
*Annie Jacobs* (steamer), 17:200, 24:167–68, 172–77, 227, 26:260  
Annis, Clara Amelia Rutherford (Mrs. Jerome T. Annis), 5:390  
Annis, Rev. Jerome B., 6:66, 13:290, 16:294  
Annis, Jerome T. (CSA), 5:390, 18:193  
Ann Mills, Benton Co., 24:137  
"Another Discordant Harmony," by E. L. Rudolph, 3:211–16  
"Another Early Traveler in Arkansas," by Julia R. Vaulx, 5:169–78  
"Another Kind of Emigrant: Quakers in the Arkansas Delta, 1864–1925," by Thomas C. Kennedy, 55:199–220  
Ansley, John A., 40:254n  
    in 1877 cong. elec., 25:19  
Ansley's Academy, Prescott, 6:94  
Antar and Clark (American traders to Ark. Post, 1786), 4:99–101  
"Ante-Bellum Schools at Tulip, Arkansas," by Herschel Kennon Smith Jr., 18:280–86  
"Ante-Bellum Watering Places of Arkansas," by Ruth Irene Jones, 18:213–22  
Anthony, Maj., Batesville, 6:290  
Anthony, Albert B., Fayetteville, 20:143–44

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Anthony, Aubra, Jr., 46:210, 377
- Anthony, Rep. Beryl  
and antilabor vote, 57:117–18  
defeated by Bill McCuen, 57:122  
elec. to Cong., 57:113
- Anthony, Carl S., book by, noted, 52:361
- Anthony, Edward (photographer), 52:251
- Anthony, James C., 20:215
- Anthony, Joseph J., killed in Ark. House of Reps. by John Wilson (1837), 5:390, 6:212, 12:93, 14:344, 347–48, 17:351, 18:32, 20:215, 41:311n, 53:167, 188
- Anthony, Philip L., Little Rock, 6:12n, 14:76
- Anthony, Susan B., 43:222, 44:129  
visits Ark., 15:25
- Anthony, W. R., Pine Bluff, 33:305
- Anthony House, Little Rock, 3:327–28, 340, 4:126–27, 129, 133–35, 146, 5:288, 7:124, 8:14n, 17, 13:207, 14:190, 192, 304, 312, 15:146–49, 17:198, 23:263, 25:136, 138–39, 30:148, 327, 332, 32:71, 41:272, 46:193  
picture of, facing 27:184
- Anthony School, 56:440
- Anti-Defamation League, 57:58
- Antievolution law (1928), 59:27  
art. on, 38:299–327  
art. on adoption of, 23:271–83  
fight against by UA, 6:113–14  
paper on, noted, 38:276
- "Antievolution Law: Church and State in Arkansas," by Cal Ledbetter Jr., 38:299–327
- Antievolution movement, 42:385
- Antievolutionist League, 23:273
- Anti-Horse-Thief Association, 14:123
- Anti-lynching bill, 53:72
- Antioch Baptist Church, and the Little Rock crisis (1957), 54:450
- Antioch Missionary Baptist Church, Little Rock, 38:304
- Antiquarian and Historical Society of the State of Arkansas, 1:1, 5, 5:105, 11:131
- Antiquarian and Natural History Society of Arkansas, art. on, 17:21–32
- Anti-Redeemers: Hill-Country Political Dissenters in the Lower South*, by Michael S. Hyman, noted, 50:210
- Anti-Saloon League, 1:374, 19:7, 22:221, 328, 40:316n, 45:112, 115
- Antislavery Violence: Sectional, Racial, and Cultural Conflict in Antebellum America*, by John R. McKivigan and Stanley Harrold, noted, 59:119–20
- Antitrust act, 37:253–54
- Antitrust law  
and Ark. Supreme Court, 33:27  
and Jeff Davis, 33:22, 27, 34:4
- Antlers Hotel, Mena, 45:11
- Antoine, Jean, 1:155
- Antoine, Pike Co., 19:194, 22:127, 170, 48:138–39
- "Antoine Barraque and His Involvement in Indian Affairs of Southeast Arkansas, 1816–1832," by Ginger L. Ashcraft, 32:226–40
- Antoine Creek, Clark Co., 19:194, 49:170  
De Soto route, 2:109  
skirmish at (1864), 22:127
- Antoine River, 48:138–39, 49:245, 246
- Apiary Inspection Services, 26:59
- Appalachian New Deal*, by Jerry Bruce Thomas, revd., 58:345–47
- Appeal*. See *Memphis Appeal*
- Appeal-Avalanche*. See *Memphis Appeal-Avalanche*
- Appeal Battery (CSA), 22:271
- Appeal to Reason*. See *Girard (Kans.) Appeal to Reason*
- "Appendix Contract for the Construction of Old Main, 1873," introduction by Walter L. Brown, 30:30–52
- Apple, W. M., and Lake Conway, 12:109
- Apple blossom (Ark. state flower), 2:255, 9:42, 11:111, 33:333
- Appleby, C. W., Fayetteville, 34:254
- Appleby, Hezekiah (trustee for Far West Seminary), 29:354
- Appleby, Paul, 32:354
- Applegate, N. S., Hempstead Co., 31:216–17
- Applegate, W. H., Helena, 13:5n
- Applegate Drugstore, Rogers, 41:368
- Apple industry  
art. on, 33:326–33  
art. on, and horticultural soc., 34:242–67  
in Benton Co., 33:331–32, 37:115, 45:130–46  
Bentonville, cold storage at, 33:329  
and J. R. Cooper, 12:31–32  
in NW Ark., 10:277, 13:75–76, 33:315, 326, 332  
and Tontitown, 45:34–36
- Apple production, 42:333–34
- Apples, 43:6, 12, 14, 20, 24, 100n, 104, 106, 108–10, 112, 120, 359  
bitter rot, disease of, 45:133, 138n, 139  
loss of entomological station for, 33:331–32  
in Washington Co., 33:326, 331–32  
varieties of, 24:251–52, 33:326–28, 332, 34: 252, 256, 45:134
- Appleton, Charles, Garland Co., 59:416
- Appleton, W. R., 2:326n
- Apportionment  
for const. conv. dels. (1835), 41:224–30, 235–37  
for first legis., 41:237–40
- Apricots, 43:111
- Apthecker, Herbert, 50:354
- Aquixo (Indian center), 2:144
- "Arabella Lanktree Wilson's Civil War Letter," ed. James W. Leslie, 47:257–72
- Arance, Mr., Jackson Co., 2:284
- Arapahoe (private RR car), 7:166
- Arbuckle, David A. (CSA), in 17th Ark. Regt., 12:367,

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- 16:94
- Arbuckle, Gen. Matthew, 2:22, 44:276–77, 49:203, 206, 58:90, 91, 94, 95
- advocated Canadian River route to Pacific, 6:21
- art. on, 19:287–92
- assistance to Cherokees, 8:103
- and Cherokee-Osage dispute, 19:25, 21:206–7, 32:228–29
- involved in controversy with Choctaw agent, 27:51–52
- cmdr. Ft. Smith (1822), 6:14n, 16, 13:348, 15:257n, 17:240, 249, 18:327, 19:25, 23:53, 25:215–17, 221
- cmdr. W. Div. at Ft. Gibson, 17:247, 255, 30:338, 32:322, 35:337, 339–43, 348–52, 356–57
- and Ft. Wayne, 36:4–9, 4–9, 21–27, 29
- picture of, facing 27:40
- salt works controversy and, 11:321–22, 32:320–21
- sketch of Ft. Smith by, facing 25:216
- slaveholder (1850), 12:52
- Arbuckle's Island (Ark. River), facing 27:40
- Arbuthnot, Florence. *See* Fletcher, Daisy
- Arcade (coffee house for actors), Little Rock, 23:172
- Arcade Hotel, El Dorado, 33:202, 206
- Arcadian Life* (magazine), 7:2, 58:168–69
- Arcadian Magazine*, 58:166, 168
- Arcansas Indians. *See* Quapaw
- Arcansas River, 2:150
- Archacki, Henry, 23:191
- Archaeological and Historic Preservation Act (1974), 53:292
- Archaeology and History in the Arkansas-White-Red River Basins, A Survey of*, by Charlie R. Steen and John O. Littleton, noted, 14:386
- Archdiocese of New Orleans (Rom. Cath.), 18:368, 369n
- Archeological phases or cultures
- Hog Lake, 51:48–49
- map of, 51:38
- Mississippian, 51:51
- Nodena, 51:50–51, 52
- Quapaw, 51:37–39
- Tiller, 51:48–49
- Archeological sites
- Goldsmith, Oliver, 51:2, 42–43
- Kinkard-Mainard, 51:43
- Menard, 51:37, 43
- Nodena, 45:62–63
- Trudeau, 51:34, 53
- Archeology
- Adair place, pictures of artifacts from, following 3:312
- Ark. Post
- locations of, and possibilities for the archeologist, 2:141–56, 159–63
- Nat. Park Service sponsors archeological work at, 26:4
- data on Ark. Post, Old Ft. Smith, and Pea Ridge, noted, 26:6
- excavation in Little Rock, 45:188
- exhibit on, noted, 45:84
- and first Ft. Smith, speech on, noted, 34:362–63
- Hampson Museum of, Wilson, 45:63
- opportunities for, in E. Ark., 2:141–63
- possibilities for, in Ark., 26:3–10
- in Red River region, speech on, noted, 29:376
- Archeology of Mississippi*, by Calvin S. Brown, noted, 52:95–96
- Archer, Edwin, Fayetteville, 3:170
- Archer, Emma, picture of, facing 36:289
- Archer, Dr. Everett Benjamin, Little Rock, 42:25
- Archer, William, Tex., 54:12
- Archeys Fork, Van Buren Co., 12:396
- Archias, Leon, Helena, 43:107
- "Archibald H. Rutherford: An Arkansas Pioneer," by Mrs. E. E. Wall, 5:388–401
- Archibald, Robert R., book by, noted, 59:120
- Archillion, R., on Osceola RR comm., 24:126
- Archimedes* (Capt. Shreve's snagboat), 3:56, 58
- Architectural Heritage of Arkansas* (film), 41:192
- Architectural Heritage of Arkansas, 1865–1917: Years of Expansion* (film), 42:193
- Architectural styles
- in Ark., 39:165
- rep. by structures in Nat. Reg., 39:64–65, 112–13, 208–9, 349
- Villa Marre, in Little Rock, 39:188
- Architecture, 3:307–24. *See also* Airplane bungalows in Ark., 44:90, 192, 337
- art. on African American structures, 49:278–81
- art. on Carnegie libraries, 59:318–21
- art. on churches and religious structures, 59:84–89
- art. on A. O. Clarke, work of, 58:196–200
- art. on co. courthouses of Frank W. Gibb, 59: 445–49
- art. on Dyess Colony, Mississippi Co., 49:173–75
- art. on religious structures, 59:84–89
- art. on Rock Island RR, 49:78–81
- art. on RR depots, 58:438–42
- art. on tourist courts, 59:201–6
- and banks, 49:338–41
- barrel houses, 33:215, 225
- book on program at UA, revd., 44:287–90
- books on, revd., 45:67–68, 74–76
- classical, 39:208
- Colonial Revival, 39:13, 208–9, 349
- Georgian Revival, 39:208
- Greek Revival, 39:65, 165
- Italianate, 39:113
- Neo-Colonial, 39:65
- Queen Anne, 39:65, 209
- talk on, of Ark., noted, 35:298
- Architecture of the Arkansas Ozarks: A Novel*, by Donald Harington, noted, 36:98, 39:95, 269
- Arch P. Green* (steamboat), 12:290
- Arclon's troughs, 48:156
- Ard Cemetery, Yell Co., 40:83

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Ardemagni, Felix (Tontitown mayor), 34:255  
Ardmore, Okla., 39:290  
"Arduous Task to Perform": Organizing the Territorial  
Arkansas Militia," by Tom W. Dillard, 41:174–90  
*Are Men Equal?* by Henry Alonzo Myers, revd., 4:257–62  
Arendt, Hannah, and Little Rock crisis (1957), 56:314–15  
Arensberg, Conrad, coed., *Culture and Community*, noted,  
39:36  
Aretz, W. H., 56:89, 94  
Argenta, Pulaski Co., 4:133, 5:353, 25:327, 36:46, 40:315,  
42:250, 46:80–81. *See also* Huntersville; North  
Little Rock  
African American dispatches from, noted, 33:299n  
*Blue Book of Little Rock and Argenta*, 31:212  
ferry at, 44:214  
Knights of Labor in, 42:132n  
Knights of Labor strike (1886) began at, 24:29  
picture of Iron Mtn. RR shops at, facing 24:32  
racial trouble in (1906), 41:32  
as rail center, 49:79  
T. Roosevelt and, 32:22, 53:202  
and RRs, 7:122, 129, 132, 134, 136, 139–40, 189  
Argenta High School, art. on, 12:387–90  
Argenta Street Railway Company, 49:80  
Argue, Jim, 57:119, 121  
AHA trustee, 58:103, 226, 59:91, 93, 232, 312  
*Argus*. *See Brinkley Argus; Van Buren Argus*  
Argyle, Rev. E. M. (Holly Grove AME Church), 33:322,  
324  
Arias de Avila, Pedro, 49:297, 302, 310  
"Ariel" (poem), by Albert Pike, noted, 19:210–11  
Ariel, France, 11:178  
Arlington, S. B., Desha Co., 43:122  
Aristocrat Records. *See* Chess Records  
*Aristocrats of Color: The Black Elite, 1880–1920*, by  
Willard B. Gatewood, noted, 52:474; rev. art. on,  
50:352–73  
Arkadelphia, Clark Co., 2:242, 268, 273, 3:228, 335, 4:142,  
147, 320n, 322–23, 5:263n, 310, 8:333, 10:207,  
12:186, 391–92, 15:163n, 27:75, 268, 28:49,  
29:227, 31:47, 33:223, 35:142, 144n, 360, 362,  
40:295n, 41:322, 43:131, 45:22n, 46:59, 195, 253,  
49:143–44, 146, 151, 155–56, 158, 161, 267, 269,  
50:163  
and AHA mtngs., 9:220–23, 38:281  
AMA sch. in, 30:247, 249, 253, 255, 257, 31:322, 324  
art. on northern teacher at, after Civil War, 17:265–71  
bank robbery in, 1933, 39:252  
Bapt. Acad., 17:266n  
Barkman brothers est. cotton factory at, 6:261  
Barkman home in, 9:222  
baseball team from (1884), 12:288–89  
book on Henderson State Coll. in, 36:91  
book on Rose Hill Cemetery in, 48:202  
Bozeman home near, described, 3:319  
Caddos lived near, 9:205  
during Civil War, 2:273, 6:185, 7:58, 60, 11:343,  
16:313–14, 17:272–73, 275, 18:338, 22:101, 104,  
127, 129, 235, 264–65, 270, 28:335, 359, 371n,  
374, 29:140–42, 145, 31:329, 33:108, 38:140,  
42:55n, 57, 59, 64n, 66  
letter from, 37:314–17  
co. seat moved to, 17:5  
Dem. cong. conv. (1860), 29:102  
De Soto expedition visits area, 2:109, 11:125–26  
factories in, 6:261, 31:19, 32:307  
First Bapt. Church of, 38:216, 54:344  
formerly Arkopolis, 18:47  
formerly Blakelytown, 17:5, 19:317  
Great Glaise, 48:149  
hist. homes near, 3:319, 35:123  
home of Harris Flanagin, 7:19–20, 17:5–8  
inst. for blind in, 8:38, 82  
and KKK, 22:318, 326  
I. P. Langley practiced law in, 38:255  
Liberty tree planted on courthouse square, 2:365  
mail service to, 8:2  
Presby. church of, 17:269–70  
hist. of, noted, 38:162n  
S. Price's army retreats to, 38:131  
Quaker settlement in, 42:207  
RRs to, 7:133, 190, 26:107  
salt works near, 11:318, 325, 22:334  
slaves in, 3:163  
state Grange mtng. in (1880), 4:349n  
state militia at (1864), 38:136  
W. H. Taft's visit to, 53:194  
*Arkadelphia Arkansaw Clipper*, 38:255  
*Arkadelphia City Ordinance, 1899*, noted, 17:210  
Arkadelphia Female College, 17:266–69  
A. Hunter instrumental in founding of, 4:238  
Arkadelphia Institute for Education of the Blind, sketch of,  
8:38, 82–83  
Arkadelphia Methodist College, 40:306, 312n, 325–26, 327,  
333  
*Arkadelphia Ouachita Conference Journal*, 14:209  
Arkadelphia Public Library, 55:73–74, 77  
Arkadelphia "Rustlers" (baseball team), 12:288–89  
*Arkadelphia Siftings*, 26:205  
*Arkadelphia Signal*, 38:255  
*Arkadelphia Southern Standard*, 12:289, 392, 17:210, 267,  
23:248–50, 26:222, 31:156–57, 35:362–64, 365,  
48:59  
*Arkadelphia Standard*, 1:313, 5:209, 216  
*Arkadelphia Tribune*, 35:363  
*Arkadelphia War Times*, 14:209  
Arkadelphia Woman's Library Association, 55:68, 76, 77,  
80, 82, 83  
Arkansa (Algonquin word for Ark.), 27:133  
"Arkansan in American Folklore," by Robert L. Morris,  
9:99–107  
"Arkansan in St. Petersburg: Clifton Rodes Breckinridge,

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Minister to Russia, 1894–1897," by James F. Willis, 38:3–31
- Arkansans for Progress, and effort to repeal right to work, 57:104
- Arkansans for the Arts, 42:104  
records of, in UCA Archives, 50:222
- Arkansans for Workplace Fairness, 57:118, 120
- Arkansans of the Years*, by C. C. Allard and Fay Williams, writing of discussed, 11:204
- Arkansas  
admission of, thesis on, noted, 28:121n  
art. on, in 1844–45, 57:309–39  
art. on analysis of pop. of, 8:115–32  
art. on bad name of, 48:3–16  
art. on foreign travel books on, 11:176–83  
art. on French place names in, 19:191–206  
art. on hist. activities over, 18:94–98, 199–203, 318–20  
art. on illustrations of, in eighteenth century, 53:119–36  
art. on importance of colonial period in, 51:69–82  
art. on spelling and pronunciation of name, 4:175–79  
art. on statehood, 2:292–308  
art. on statehood mvmt. in, 20:227–44  
art. on three early travelers to, 4:215–30  
books on hist. of, noted, 40:177  
colonial, 53:119–36  
early description of, 48:108–36  
geographic regions of, 8:120–22  
name of inhabitants of, 13:108  
origin of name, 2:32:33, 19:194–96  
readmitted to Union, 38:44  
spelling of, 42:350n  
statehood, mvmt. for, 10:143–44, 401–3, 21:22–23, 26:163
- "Arkansas" (song by Eva Ware Barnett), 30:156
- Arkansas* (steamer), (1835–36), 15:197, 17:318; (1837), 15:196; (1859), 14:30; (1862), 9:276, 26:141–42
- Arkansas*, CSS (CSA ram), 44:64, 47:192  
arts. on, 7:329–33, 12:333–39  
pictures of, 52:254–55
- Arkansas*, USS (battleship, 1913), 2:366, 22:3, 5  
exhibit on, 45:85
- "Arkansas" (name of bully in Mark Twain's *Roughing It*), 26:196
- Arkansas*, by John Gould Fletcher, 7:6, 20:304, 27:80, 48:79  
revd., 6:204–6, 48:287–89
- Arkansas*, by John M. Harrell, 58:234
- Arkansas, The*, by Clyde Brion Davis, revd., 1:74–78
- Arkansas, The*, noted, 44:275
- "Arkansas, 150 Years of History," noted, 45:83
- Arkansas, 1800–1860: Remote and Restless*, by S. Charles Bolton, noted, 58:467; revd., 59:208–9
- Arkansas, 1911, Census of Confederate Veterans*, 41:168–69, 359
- "Arkansas, 1940–1945: Public and Press Reaction to War and Wartime Pressures," diss., noted, 39:21n
- Arkansas, Arkansas*, ed. John C. Guilds, revd., 58:443–45
- "Arkansas—The Beginning of a State" (exhibit), 39:356
- Arkansas: A Bicentennial History*, by Harry Ashmore, noted, 35:94
- Arkansas: Colony and State*, ed. Leland DuVall, noted, 33:342, 34:373
- "Arkansas, Fair Arkansas" (song), 46:371
- Arkansas: A Guide to the State*, 36:51; revd., 1:165–67, 47:290–91
- "Arkansas: A Native Proletariat," in *Nation*, noted, 4:91
- Arkansas: Her Beauty and Character*, by J. J. Thompson and Kay Danielson, noted, 48:294; revd., 49:85–86
- Arkansas: An Illustrated History*, by C. Fred Williams, revd., 46:85–86
- Arkansas, an Index to the 1830 Census of Arkansas Territory*, comp. and ed. Bobby J. McLane, noted, 39:179
- Arkansas, an Index to the 1840 Census*, comp. and ed. Inez Cline and Bobby J. McLane, noted, 39:179
- Arkansas: Its Architectural Heritage, 1800–1861* (film), 42:193, 306
- Arkansas: Its Land and People*, noted, 47:295–96
- Arkansas: Land of Opportunity*, by C. Fred Williams, noted, 44:356
- Arkansas, The Land of Opportunity*, by Waddy W. Moore, 35:96
- Arkansas, Louisiana, and Southern Railway, 7:178
- Arkansas, Louisiana, and Texas Railroad, 7:126
- "Arkansas, My Arkansas" (song), 30:158
- "Arkansas: The Myth and the State," by E. E. Dale, 12:8–29
- Arkansas, Oklahoma, and Western Railroad, 13:156–58
- Arkansas, The Renaissance of a River*, 35:192
- Arkansas: State of Transition*, ed. Louis Guida, noted, 42:381
- "Arkansas Achieves Statehood," by Marie Cash, 2:292–308
- Arkansas Advancement Association, 34:116–17, 38:68–69
- Arkansas Advocate*. See *Little Rock Arkansas Advocate*
- "Arkansas after the War: From the Journal of Frederick Gerstaecker," trans. and ed. Anita and Evan Burr Bukey, 32:255–73
- Arkansas Agricultural, Mechanical, and Normal College, Pine Bluff, 41:50, 43:332, 336, 58:367, 372, 59:273. See also Branch Normal College
- Martin Luther King Jr. at, pictures of, 58:373–74  
noted in hist., 41:359  
women in student union bldg., picture of, 58:383
- Arkansas Agricultural and Mechanical College, Magnolia, 6:94, 432, 8:245, 249. See also Southern State College
- Arkansas Agricultural and Mechanical College, Monticello, 5:94, 6:432  
ballad soc. org. at, 7:10
- Arkansas Agricultural and Mechanical Fair, Little Rock (org. 1867), 25:330
- Arkansas Agricultural Extension Service, and cotton picker, 52:70–71



# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Arkansas Agriculturist*, 42:341  
Arkansas Aircraft Company, 51:225–29  
*Arkansas Airwaves*, noted, 33:342; revd., 34:93–96  
Arkansas Alcohol Control Act, in White Co., 59:196  
"Arkansas Alderman, 1857," by Horace Adams, 11:79–101  
*Arkansas Almanac*, 36:51, 38:35  
"Arkansas Amendment for Voter Registration without Poll Tax Payment," by Calvin R. Ledbetter Jr., 54:134–62  
Arkansas American Revolution Bicentennial Commission, 32:386–87, 33:252–54, 260, 340, 344:45, 379, 34:79, 278, 35:91–92, 302, 38:363. *See also* Bicentennial of the United States  
gives grant for index for *AHQ*, 35:296  
Arkansas Ancestors (publishers), Hot Springs, 39:179, 40:359, 43:273, 45:354, 47:186, 48:200, 372  
publications available from, 41:169, 359–60  
Arkansas and Choctaw Railway Company, 7:169, 187, 39:290  
Arkansas and Gulf Railroad, 29:343  
"Arkansas and Its Early Inhabitants," by Norman W. Caldwell, 1:41–52  
*Arkansas and Its People: A History, 1541–1930*, ed. David Yancy Thomas, 2:100, 27:252, 58:291  
Arkansas and Kansas Railway Company, 7:161  
Arkansas and Louisiana Midland Railway Company, 29:340  
Arkansas and Louisiana Railroad, 13:269, 31:278, 39:289  
Arkansas and Memphis Railway Bridge and Terminal Company, 57:201  
Arkansas and Missouri Railroad, 59:311, 317  
Arkansas and Northern Railroad Company, 48:293  
Arkansas and Oklahoma Railroad Company, 7:168, 179, 13:155, 48:293  
*Arkansas and Reconstruction: The Influence of Geography, Economics, and Personality*, by George H. Thompson, revd., 35:369–70  
Arkansas and Southern Railway, 7:184  
"Arkansas and the Cherokees," by Edward E. Dale, 8:95–114  
"Arkansas and the Defeat of Labor Law Reform in 1978 and 1994," by Martin Halpern, 57:99–133  
"Arkansas and the Election of 1896," by Richard L. Niswonger, 34:41–78  
"Arkansas and the Hostile Indians, 1835–1838," by Ted R. Worley, 6:155–64  
"Arkansas and the League of Nations Debate," by Michael A. Nelson, 56:180–200  
*Arkansas and the New South, 1874–1929*, by Carl H. Moneyhon, revd., 58:105–7  
"Arkansas and the Toothpick State Image," by William B. Worthen, 53:161–90  
Arkansas and Western Railroad, 7:168  
*Arkansas and World War II, 1939–1992: A Bibliography*, comp. William E. Maxwell Jr., noted, 52:95  
Arkansas Anthracite Coal Company, art. on, and H. L. Rammel, 47:273–87  
Arkansas Antievolution League, 38:309–10  
Arkansas Archaeological Society, 1:3, 7, 20:300, 43:187, 50:312–13, 53:297, 301, 302, 305–7, 310–11  
Arkansas Archaeological Survey, 39:64, 113, 41:95, 42:193, 45:189, 191–92, 47:193, 48:380, 51:34, 53:291–311  
art. on founding of, 53:167–72  
at ASU, 24:367  
and Toltec Mounds, 37:94  
at UAPB, 34:82, 37:356  
Arkansas Archivists and Records Managers, 39:94, 185, 262, 40:286–87, 43:67, 90, 44:96, 47:364, 48:353, 49:333  
*Newsletter*, 39:94, 185, 262, 42:389  
Arkansas Artists and Artisans Project, 53:36  
*Arkansas Art Pottery Bibliography*, comp. David E. Gifford, 48:200–201  
*Arkansas Arts, An Inventory of Cultural Programs, Organizations, and Facilities of Arkansas*, 37:286–87  
Arkansas Arts and Humanities Office. *See* Arkansas Arts Council  
Arkansas Arts Center, Little Rock, 37:95, 38:272, 47:115  
Arkansas Arts Council, 37:286–87, 289, 43:67, 89, 44:294  
*Folklife*, 42:393  
Arkansas Association for Mental Health, 37:238  
Arkansas Association for Retarded Children, 57:419  
Arkansas Association for the Blind, 8:89  
Arkansas Association of Business and Professional Women, 59:294  
Arkansas Association of Citizens Councils, 25:107  
Arkansas Association of College History Teachers, 34:84, 364, 35:297, 299, 45:87, 188, 50:221  
Arkansas Association of Missionary Baptist Churches, 38:304, 306–7  
Arkansas Association of Pharmacists, 35:15–17, 19, 21–22, 50:332  
*Arkansas Atlas* (electronic), 48:303–4  
Arkansas authors, 41:367. *See also individual authors* bibliog. of books by, noted, 41:355–56  
Arkansas Aviation Hall of Fame, 42:176n  
Arkansas Aviation Historical Society, 44:94  
Arkansas Bank and Trust Company, Newport, 49:340  
picture of, facing 45:271  
*Arkansas Banker*, 14:386  
Arkansas Bankers' Association, 4:165, 266, 12:283–84, 59:9, 11  
*Arkansas Banner*. *See* Holly Grove *Arkansas Banner*; Little Rock *Arkansas Banner*  
*Arkansas Baptist*, 24:269, 38:208, 219, 222–23, 43:58, 63  
on slavery, 44:329  
Arkansas Baptist College, Little Rock, 9:202, 23:276, 32:157, 33:303–4, 34:157, 54:354  
"Arkansas Baptists and Methodists and the Equal Rights Amendment," by Janet Allured, 43:55–66  
Arkansas Baptist State Convention, 40:337, 43:57, 59–60,

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- 45:63, 158, 54:344  
art. on, and desegregation, 56:294–313  
hist. of, revd., 39:174–75  
"Arkansas Baptist State Convention and Desegregation, 1954–1968," by Mark Newman, 56:294–313  
Arkansas bar, and women, 44:129–30  
Arkansas Bar Association, 40:102–3, 42:100, 359, 47:138, 59:11, 12  
Arkansas Bar Foundation, 41:367  
*Arkansas Barley Field* (painting), 3:333  
*Arkansas Becomes a State*, noted, 45:77  
*Arkansas before the Americans*, ed. Hester A. Davis, noted, 50:213  
*Arkansas Birds*, noted, 46:395  
Arkansas Black (apple variety developed in Benton Co.), 34:252  
Arkansas Board of Education, 55:96  
Arkansas Board of Immigration, 25:158  
Arkansas Board of Pardons and Paroles, 1:119  
Arkansas Board of Swamp Land Commissioners  
  laws creating, 6:374, 382–83  
  work of, 6:374–82, 383–96  
Arkansas bonds, for drainage, Miss. Co., 5:271–72  
*Arkansas Books* (bibliog.), by Virgil L. Jones and Jim P. Matthews, noted, 9:325  
Arkansas Booster Club, 45:151  
Arkansas boundary  
  art. on disturbances along Ark.-Tex. border (1827–31), 19:95–110  
  art. on western, noted, 21:197n  
  J. S. Conway seeks survey of northern terr. line, 18:329 and La., 19:106n  
  and Tex., 5:184–88  
  western, 18:329, 19:35, 37–39, 21:199–200, 28:203–23, 32:314–16, 319, 324, 331–32, 33:70–81  
"Arkansas Boyhood Long Ago," by Boyce House, 20:172–81  
Arkansas Brick and Manufacturing Company, 52:9, 18  
Arkansas Brigade (CSA), 54:293–94, 295  
Arkansas Building  
  at Chicago (1893), 34:352, 359  
  coat of arms used at Philadelphia Exposition (1876) placed on State Capitol, 4:246  
  at St. Louis Exposition (1904), moved to Fayetteville, 3:318, 30:222  
Arkansas Building and Loan Association, 44:120  
Arkansas Bureau of Labor, 37:25  
Arkansas Bureau of Labor and Statistics, creation of, 27:309  
Arkansas Bureau of Mines, Manufactures, and Agriculture, 7:213–15, 34:249–50, 253. *See also* Arkansas Commissioner of Mines, Manufactures, and Agriculture  
Arkansas Capitol. *See* Arkansas State Capitol; Old State House  
Arkansas cartoonists, 3:338, 33:263–65  
Arkansas Census. *See* Census; Census records  
Arkansas Centennial. *See* Centennial, Arkansas statehood  
Arkansas Centennial Celebration, 44:6, 295  
Arkansas Centennial Commission (1936), 30:56, 31:187  
"Arkansas Centennial Ode," 31:186–87  
Arkansas Center for Oral and Visual History, noted, 59:121  
Arkansas Central Power Company, 42:251–52  
Arkansas Central Railroad, 7:106–9, 111, 115, 128, 8:33n, 14:401, 28:298, 301, 304, 31:277, 285–86, 38:128–30, 47:278  
*Arkansas Challenge*, by Avantus Green, 43:149  
Arkansas Chamber of Commerce, 12:27, 30:68, 34:116  
*Arkansas Chancery Practices and Procedures*, by Charles Jacobson, revd., 1:167–69  
"Arkansas Chapter of the Mountain Meadows Massacre," by George W. Rea, 13:406–8  
Arkansas-Cherokee border, 31:167, 35:334–59  
Arkansas Child Labor Commission, 50:341  
"Arkansas Children's Colony at Conway: A Springboard for Federal Policy on Special Education," by Elizabeth F. Shores, 57:408–35  
Arkansas-Choctaw border, 27:40–58  
*Arkansas Christian Advocate*, Arkadelphia, 12:391  
Arkansas Christian College, Pinnacle Springs, 11:45  
*Arkansas Christians: A History of the Restoration Movement in Randolph County, Arkansas, 1800–1995*, by Michael L. Wilson, noted, 57:90  
Arkansas Circuit (Meth.), centered in Little Rock, 31:371  
Arkansas Citizens' Council, 40:205n  
Arkansas City, Desha Co., 2:160, 26:206, 27:266, 31:54, 231, 32:378, 33:179, 34:156, 39:212, 220, 222, 41:338, 43:89, 338, 44:233–35, 237, 245, 45:91  
  African American dispatch from, on 1890 elec., 33:301–2  
  baseball in, 54:415, 421  
  in book, noted, 46:90  
  courthouse at, 34:180  
  drainage dist. in, 7:27, 30  
  library in, 27:267  
  museum, founding of, 27:267  
  pictures of, during 1927 flood, facing 39:224–25  
  RR to, 7:119, 132, 140, 157, 179, 190–91  
Arkansas Civil Liberties Union, 46:394  
Arkansas Civil War Centennial Commission, 22:178–79  
Arkansas Clerks and Treasurers Association, 39:29  
Arkansas Coal and Mining Company, 48:293  
Arkansas Coat of Arms, placed on State Capitol (1877), 4:246  
Arkansas Cold Storage Company, 42:250  
"Arkansas College," by Clyde McGinnis, 31:234–45  
Arkansas College, Batesville, 19:339, 25:64, 26:295, 37:278–79, 40:356, 54:259, 263, 59:9  
  art. on, 31:234–45  
  art. on, noted, 47:190, 365  
  early hist. of, 6:432, 10:301, 11:20–23  
  folklore collection at, 42:191  
  founded in Batesville (1872), 6:432

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Grigsby House at, 42:191  
hist. preservation studies at, 42:308  
Humanities Resource Center at, 38:294–95, 39:282, 356  
orig. bldg. of, still used at time of writing, 5:284  
picture of Morrow Hall at, facing 40:188  
pictures of, facing 31:238  
site of 1977 AHA mtng., 36:99–100, 346–51
- Arkansas College, Fayetteville, 5:393, 10:367, 14:339,  
15:349, 20:232n, 25:64, 28:310, 29:345, 360,  
35:291, 44:188, 48:75, 261
- Arkansas College Colony, at Univ. of Chicago, 1:88–89  
Arkansas College Folklore Monograph Services, 39:282  
Arkansas College Press Association, 40:313  
Arkansas colonial experience, 51:69–82  
Arkansas Colored Fair Association, 31:233  
*Arkansas Coloring Book*, by Brenda Zodrow, noted, 49:357  
Arkansas Commemorative Commission, 11:206–7, 26:297,  
35:189, 38:272, 41:340, 43:67, 44:294  
    Little Rock, 40:365  
    Old State House, 39:189  
    and oral hist., 38:377
- Arkansas Commerce Commission, 59:252  
Arkansas Commissioner of Immigration and State Lands,  
7:211, 17:312, 25:158, 36:338  
Arkansas Commissioner of Mines, Manufactures, and  
Agriculture, 26:49, 59, 34:359, 42:116. *See also*  
    Arkansas Bureau of Mines, Manufactures, and  
    Agriculture
- Arkansas Commissioner of State Lands, 19:263, 28:299  
Arkansas Commission on Business Laws and Taxation,  
46:126, 127n  
Arkansas Committee on the Conservation of Cultural  
Resources, 1:99–100  
"Arkansas' Commonwealth College and the Southern Tenant  
Farmer's Union," by William H. Cobb and  
Donald H. Grubbs, 25:293–311  
Arkansas Community Foundation, 57:62  
Arkansas composers, 44:85, 191. *See also individual*  
    *composers*  
    a directory of, noted, 47:71  
"Arkansas Confederate Leaders after the War," by William  
B. Hesselntine and Larry Gara, 9:259–69  
"Arkansas Confederates among the Immortal Six Hundred,"  
by Robert R. Logan, 16:95–95  
*Arkansas Confederates in the Western Theater*, by James  
Willis, revd., 58:329–31  
Arkansas Conference, Methodist Church, 40:291n, 293, 301,  
329  
    first mtng. of, at Batesville (1836), 4:235  
Arkansas Conference of Churches and Synagogues, 57:60–  
61  
Arkansas Conference on Charities and Correction  
    art. on (1912–37), 29:39–47  
    art. on beginning of, 26:155–61  
"Arkansas Conference on Charities and Correction, 1912–  
1937," by Foy Lisenby, 29:39–47  
Arkansas Conference on Social Work, 10:238–43, 35:222,  
50:343  
    paper on, noted, 26:293–94  
Arkansas Conference Seminary, Harrison, 40:292  
Arkansas Congress of Parents and Teachers, 6:450–51,  
19:339, 345  
    supports repealing antievolution bill, 38:315  
Arkansas Conservation Coalition, 49:187  
*Arkansas Conservative*. *See* Little Rock *Arkansas*  
    *Conservative*  
Arkansas Constitution, 51:199–223. *See also* Amendments  
    to Arkansas Constitution  
Arkansas Constitution of 1836, 2:297–8, 332–33, 3:67–69,  
75, 5:286, 20:241–42, 244, 23:65–66, 27:181,  
190, 192, 34:3, 44:40–41, 47:115. *See also*  
    Amendments to Arkansas Constitution of 1836  
    art. on, 41:215–52  
    art. on, noted, 20:233n  
    and 1861 Const., 37:55  
    and 1864 Const., 37:55  
    and office of gov., 37:52–54, 56–57  
    paper on, 41:341  
    and slavery, 28:6–7, 13  
    and state boundary, 28:211  
Arkansas Constitution of 1861, 2:332–33, 27:181, 190, 192,  
34:3, 41:215  
    allows gov. to appt. supreme court justices, 37:57  
    changes gov.'s term to force elec. in 1862, 17:10, 29:106,  
    37:56  
    and office of gov., 37:55–56  
    and slavery, 28:6–7  
    and suffrage, 2:333  
Arkansas Constitution of 1864, 5:5–6, 27:181, 192, 33:47–  
48, 53n, 35:3, 41:215, 44:19–20, 27–28, 38, 40  
    creates offices of lt. gov. and atty. gen., 37:58  
    nullifies acts of secession and repudiates state's CSA  
    debt, 20:331, 332n, 338  
    and office of gov., 37:57–58, 66  
    prohibits slavery, 2:333, 3:78  
    and suffrage, 2:333–35  
Arkansas Constitution of 1868, 1:12–14, 220–22, 8:7–14,  
40–49, 12:137, 155–68, 23:245, 256, 24:118,  
25:316, 28:302, 29:325, 34:3, 9, 38:42–43,  
41:110, 215–16, 43:84, 46:18–19, 48:250. *See*  
    *also* Amendments to Arkansas Constitution of  
    1868  
    amended (1873), 8:64  
    art. on, 44:16–41  
    art. on African American dels. to 1868 const. conv.,  
    33:38–69  
    compared with 1874 Const., 27:182–203  
    designed to destroy CSA influence, 27:182  
    enfranchises African Americans, 2:334–35  
    and office of gov., 37:59, 60–62  
    and Reconstruction, 37:59–62  
    and schs., 20:311

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- and state credit and RRs, 28:296
- Arkansas Constitution of 1874, 1:123, 11:239, 241, 29:334, 30:281, 283, 334, 33:19, 64, 168–69, 34:3–40, 35:313, 38:61, 41:215, 218, 43:84, 44:39–40, 46:19, 124–25. *See also* Amendments to Arkansas Constitution of 1874
- Ark. Gen. Assembly and, 27:200
- and Ark. Supreme Court, 27:200
- art. on, 5:288–96
- art. on, 27:177–204
- art. on adoption of, 5:288–96
- calls for numbered ballots, 26:215
- co. assessors to be elected, 37:244
- and criminal case procedures, 5:9, 17
- forbids adding depts. not authorized under, 32:247, 249, 34:51
- and office of gov., 37:63–67, 73
- on rds., 2:316, 328
- and schs., 20:307
- and spec. and local laws, 1:14
- study of, revd., 6:221–23
- and suffrage, 2:335–38
- Arkansas constitution, proposed (1917–18), 37:67–68, 40:115, 44:19, 40
- Ark. Federation of Women's Clubs and, 15:47
- art. on conv. for, 34:3–40
- defeated, 15:47–48, 34:3
- Arkansas constitution, proposed (1970), defeated, 34:3, 15, 37–39
- Arkansas Constitutional and Citizens Protective League (1938), 2:322
- Arkansas constitutional conventions, 53:427
- Arkansas constitutional convention (1888), proposed, 34:3
- Arkansas Constitutional Convention of 1836, 2:299–303, 3:67–68, 5:286, 10:365, 403–6, 18:30–31, 20:234–40, 242, 24:243, 26:162–63, 27:190, 28:211, 29:180n, 30:191, 32:335, 33:116, 37:51–52, 38:246, 39:162, 41:225–40, 45:81
- debate over basis for representation, 10:403–4, 20:240–41
- G. D. Royston at, 38:234
- Arkansas Constitutional Convention Bill (1931), vetoed, 34:3
- Arkansas Constitutional Convention of 1861, 37:54–56
- Arkansas Constitutional Convention of 1864, 18:142–48, 28:261, 37:57–58
- Arkansas Constitutional Convention of 1868, 1:216–22, 8:7–8, 11–12, 40–41, 9:264, 12:137–68, 19:327, 22:110, 25:316, 33:4, 38:51n, 43:232n, 44:17, 24–25, 127
- art. on African American del. to, 33:38–69
- art. on miscegenation as an issue in, 24:99–119
- del. from Ark. Co. to, 12:160, 164
- demand for woman suffrage made in, 15:17–18
- and office of gov., 37:59–60
- and public schs., 20:303–4, 311
- racial conflict in, 33:4
- Arkansas Constitutional Convention of 1874, 9:263–67, 11:239–41, 14:78, 312, 15:163n, 167n, 17:18–19, 18:38–40, 23:247, 255, 28:299n, 29:334, 31:53, 35:311, 313, 36:113, 38:246, 44:234, 45:81, 49:328
- arts. on, 5:288–96, 27:177–204
- E. Baxter and, 5:290–91, 27:184–85, 189–90, 203
- and office of gov., 37:63–67
- Arkansas Constitutional Convention of 1917–18, 3:385, 37:266, 40:115, 59:11–12
- Ark. Gen. Assembly and, 34:9–10, 15, 20, 22–23, 29, 32, 35
- arts. on, 1:117–23, 34:3–40
- C. H. Brough's part in, 34:113
- demand for woman suffrage made at, 15:46–48
- issues before, 34:114
- Arkansas Constitutional Convention of 1969–70, 29:377
- records of, 39:357
- Arkansas constitutional history, diss. on, noted, 11:59
- Arkansas Constitutional Revision Study Commission, 34:38, 41:218
- Arkansas convict-lease system, 46:23n
- Arkansas Corporation Commission, 8:322, 32:211–14, 45:304
- founding of, 1:119
- Arkansas Cotton Growers Pink Bollworm Association (1918), 26:51–52
- "Arkansas Cotton Pickers Strike of 1891 and the Demise of the Colored Farmers' Alliance," by William F. Holmes, 32:107–19
- Arkansas Cottonseed Crushers Association, 27:295
- Arkansas Council of Arts and Humanities, 34:82
- Arkansas Council of Defense (WWI), 26:31, 47:334
- arts. on, 2:116–26, 36:280–90
- and demobilization, 37:267
- paper on, 36:350
- picture of members, facing 36:288, 289
- in Saline Co., 36:221–22
- women's comm. of, 2:125–26, 36:289–90
- "Arkansas Council of Defense in the First World War," by Austin L. Venable, 2:116–26
- Arkansas Council of Social Agencies, 39:23
- Arkansas Council on Human Relations, 48:19, 54:447, 55:41
- Arkansas Countryman*. *See* Fayetteville *Arkansas Countryman*
- Arkansas County Agricultural Museum, Stuttgart, 33:344, 34:82, 36:202, 40:286, 41:98, 195, 42:103
- "Arkansas County and Local Histories: A Bibliography," comp. Georgia H. Clark and R. Bruce Parham, 36:50–84; noted, 36:294
- Arkansas County, 2:242, 3:44, 160, 15:315–15, 18:200–201, 33:53, 35:49, 40:177, 265, 43:67, 181, 318, 338, 46:24–25
- agricultural museum in, 41:98, 195
- art. on 1817, 1821, and 1961 tax lists of, noted, 20:195

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- art. on description of, in 1861, noted, 20:195  
art. on inequality in, terr. times, 41:51–66  
art. on Reconstruction in, noted, 27:197  
arts. on Ark. Post in, 42:271–93, 317–31  
A. Barraque and, 32:230, 233, 239  
bibliog. of, 25:183, 36:51–52, 83  
and African Americans, 49:272  
book on early families of, noted, 42:381  
book on hist. of, noted, 37:288, 47:296  
cattle production in, 5:129  
census reports for, noted, 39:352  
Citizens' Council in, 30:100  
during Civil War, 1:69, 104–5, 9:250, 22:127, 161  
created (1813), 41:52  
dels. from, to 1868 const. conv., 12:160, 164  
B. Desha and, 19:351, 360  
elec. irregularities in (1872), 30:319n  
first co. formed, 18:45  
on Grand Prairie, 7:217  
Grange mvmt. in, 4:342  
and W. H. HalliBurton, 18:158, 161–62, 169–72  
hist. activities in (1959), 18:200–201  
hist. of, noted, 6:212–13, 18:162, 169–72  
hist. homes in, 35:123  
hist. soc. of, 24:187, 37:84  
and KKK, 22:318  
land offered to immigrants, 38:42n  
listing of cemeteries in, 39:283  
maps of (1825, 1840), 41:53  
marriage records of (1786–1875), 39:180, 352  
mortality in, 51:153–54  
plantation leases in, 53:142  
Quapaws in, 32:228, 232, 238  
records of, 13:394, 39:283  
Repub. vote in (1884, 1888, 1920), 7:207  
Rev. War soldiers buried in, 1:53  
rice field, picture of, facing 29:68  
rice production in, 5:125–27, 129, 8:122, 45:264  
and RRs, 7:128  
schs. for freedmen in, 30:246, 256, 31:309–10  
and secession in, 12:221n  
size of cotton crop in (1860), 51:107  
slave-white ratio of (1860), 13:188  
and slaveholdings in (1850), 12:41, 55ff  
slavery in (1860), 18:238  
swamplands in, 6:380  
vote for A. Yell in (1836), 26:270  
white and African American registration in (1867),  
12:158  
Arkansas County Historical Society, 24:187, 37:84  
Arkansas County Judges Association, 27:267, 269, 29:7,  
34:30  
Arkansas crafts, 3:342–46  
Arkansas Creed, contest for composing, 30:73  
Arkansas Criminal Law Reform Commission, 5:3–19  
"Arkansas Criminal Law Reform Movement in 1934–36,"  
by Robert A. Leflar, 5:1–25  
Arkansas Crippled Children's Commission, 5:365–66  
*Arkansas CSA Soldiers*, trans. and ed. Bobby J. McLane and  
Capitola H. Glazner, 48:78; noted, 39:178  
Arkansas Cumberland College, Clarksville, 11:301n, 33:114  
*Arkansas Cumberland Presbyterians, 1812–1984*, by  
Thomas H. Campbell et al., noted, 45:79–80  
Arkansas currency, 48:86  
*Arkansas Daily Democrat*. See Little Rock *Arkansas  
Democrat*  
*Arkansas Daily Gazette*, 51:162  
Arkansas Deaf Mute Institute (now Ark. Sch. for the Deaf),  
27:180  
act creating (1868), 5:194–203  
A. G. Bell visits (1895), 5:200–201  
N. F. Bennett (first African American student at), 5:199–  
200  
"Arkansas Defends the Mississippi," by Fred Harvey  
Harrington, 4:109–17  
Arkansas delta, 48:17. See also Delta  
*Arkansas Delta: A Historical Look at Our Land and People*,  
noted, 49:286–87  
*Arkansas Delta: A Landscape of Change*, ed. Tom Baskett  
Jr., noted, 50:106  
*Arkansas Delta: Land of Paradox*, ed. Jeannie Wayne and  
Willard B. Gatewood, revd., 53:107–9  
*Arkansas Democrat*. See Little Rock *Arkansas Democrat*  
Arkansas Democrat Company, formed in 1890, 37:308  
*Arkansas Democrat-Gazette*. See Little Rock *Arkansas  
Democrat-Gazette*  
*Arkansas Democratic Politics, 1896–1920*, by Richard L.  
Niswonger, revd., 50:97–98  
Arkansas Department of Education, 6:94–95, 450, 14:202,  
205, 19:338–39, 342–44, 36:192, 50:340, 53:90,  
55:95  
approval files, noted, 40:92  
publishes bulletin, 19:337  
and sch. reform (1921–30), 46:105–32  
study on public schs. by, noted, 19:339  
withdraws approval of *World Book*, 38:313  
Arkansas Department of Health, 13:392, 39:32, 44:93  
records of, noted, 13:339  
Div. of Vital Records in, 39:190  
Arkansas Department of Heritage, noted, 59:235, 317  
Arkansas Department of Insurance and Fire Prevention,  
37:266  
Arkansas Department of Labor, 32:211, 37:266, 45:312  
Arkansas Department of Lands, Highways, and  
Improvements, 39:151  
Arkansas Department of Local Services, 54:57  
Arkansas Department of Mines, Manufacturing, and  
Agriculture, 22:316  
Arkansas Department of Natural and Cultural Heritage. See  
Department of Arkansas Heritage; Department of  
Arkansas Natural and Cultural Heritage  
Arkansas Department of Parks and Tourism, 33:145, 37:371,

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- 38:295, 39:94, 355–56, 40:92, 41:95, 369, 42:389, 45:192
- Arkansas Department of Public Health, 13:392, 39:32, 47:156. *See also* Arkansas State Board of Health records of, noted, 13:339
- Arkansas Department of Public Utilities, 46:252, 257
- Arkansas Department of Public Welfare  
and civil service, 45:294–95, 300, 302–3, 305–7, 320  
and commodity distribution, 37:37, 41–42  
created (1935), 37:33–35  
report of (1942), 1:279, 284–85, 5:365–66, 8:80–91
- Arkansas Department of Welfare, 36:197  
Child Welfare Div. of, 39:25
- Arkansas Developer*. *See* Fort Smith *Arkansas Developer*
- Arkansas Devils (Mex. War regt.), 12:301–15
- Arkansas Disciples: A History of the Christian Church (Disciples of Christ) in Arkansas*, by Lester G. McAllister, noted, 44:292
- Arkansas Dispatch*. *See* Little Rock *Arkansas Dispatch*
- "Arkansas Drama before World War I: An Unexplored Country," by Paul T. Nolan and Amos E. Simpson, 22:61–75
- Arkansas Drought Relief Committee, 29:6, 32:218, 39:307–8
- "Arkansas Druggist Defeats a Famous General," by Victor Searcher, 13:249–56
- Arkansas "Drys," 1:374
- Arkansas Echo*. *See* Little Rock *Arkansas Echo*
- Arkansas Eclectic Medical Society, 35:13
- Arkansas Ecology Center, 46:407  
records, 49:187
- Arkansas Economic Council, during WWII, 12:26
- Arkansas Economist* (organ of Agricultural Wheel), advertisement for, facing 29:168
- Arkansas Educational Commission, 46:108–9
- Arkansas Educational Television Network, 39:356, 42:193, 306, 44:192
- Arkansas Education Association, 13:108, 19:325–27, 329–33, 336–47, 22:222, 38:315–18, 56:450, 59:247, 253. *See also* Arkansas State Teachers Association
- All This and Tomorrow Too: The Evolution and Continuing History of the Arkansas Education Association, a Century and Beyond*, by T. M. Stinnett and Clara B. Kennan, revd., 28:192
- art. on journals of, 19:325–47
- book on, noted, 46:109n
- endorses Jim Guy Tucker for U.S. Sen., 57:112
- "Forward Education Movement" of, 19:337–38
- hist. of, noted, 33:342, 40:275
- hist. of, revd., 29:91–94
- and Little Rock crisis (1957), 55:46
- organized as State Teachers' Assoc. (July 1869), 19:327
- and poll tax, 54:152
- and poll tax repeal, 57:101
- publishes journal, 19:336–47
- publishes newsletter, 19:344  
and sch. reform (1921–30), 46:105–32
- Arkansas 1860 U.S. Census Index*, comp. Kathryn Rose Bonner, noted, 44:292
- Arkansas Electric Cooperatives, 42:239n
- Arkansas Emergency Relief Administration, 29:313n, 32:203, 205–6, 208, 215
- Arkansas Emergency Relief Commission, 29:309, 37:25–26, 28, 32
- Arkansas Employment Service, 6:356, 48:41
- Arkansas Endowment for the Humanities, 38:94, 96, 192–93, 280, 294, 379, 381, 39:90–92, 189, 350, 355–56, 40:92, 185–87, 356, 41:90, 96–97, 192, 295–96, 360, 367, 42:104, 190, 192–93, 197n, 207n, 305, 317, 378–79, 388, 393, 43:67, 91, 93–94, 187–88, 190, 285, 44:187, 191–92, 198, 360, 45:82, 86, 184–85, 187–88, 47:193, 396–97, 48:94, 303, 380, 49:100. *See also* Arkansas Humanities Program
- Arkansas Enterprises for the Blind, 8:89–91, 47:90  
book on, noted, 42:382
- Arkansas Equal Suffrage Committee  
and 1918 const., 34:30
- Arkansas Eugenics Association, 57:17–32
- "Arkansas Factory, 1805–1810," by Aloysius Pleisance, 11:184–200
- Arkansas Faith*, 30:99n, 100, 108
- Arkansas Families: Glimpses of Yesterday Columns from the Arkansas Gazette*, noted, 55:139
- Arkansas Family Historian*, 21:80–81, 34:278, 36:99, 347, 37:85, 39:180, 262, 284, 358, 41:91, 46:207–8
- Arkansas Farm Bureau  
and Agricultural Wheel, 2:140  
and poll tax, 54:157, 159  
and REA, 46:231–55
- Arkansas Farmer*. *See* Little Rock *Arkansas Farmer*
- "Arkansas Farmers Organize for Action, 1882–1884," by F. Clark Elkins, 13:231–48
- Arkansas Farmers Union, 2:140, 20:122, 40:103, 105, 109, 113–14, 133, 139–40
- Arkansas Farmers Week, at UA (1913), 6:109
- Arkansas Federation of Labor, 1:287, 22:315, 34:30, 45:315, 318–19, 50:343. *See also* American Federation of Labor
- for child labor law, 40:114
- for free and uniform textbooks, 40:112
- and initiative and referendum, 40:102–3, 105–6, 108–9, 114, 51:202–3, 204, 205–6, 212, 213, 216, 220
- for recall of elective officers, 40:113
- and socialism, 40:129n, 133, 137–39, 148
- Arkansas Federation of Republican Women, 59:267, 271
- Arkansas Federation of Women's Clubs, 5:140, 6:92, 9:450–51, 32:182, 251, 36:270, 46:113, 55:87, 88, 89
- art. on progressive reform and, 50:317–51
- and first Christmas seals, 6:300–301
- helps save Old State House, 3:314, 4:244–45, 11:102,

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- 111–12  
hist. of, noted, 3:2, 11:111  
on libraries, 55:76  
organized, 11:111–12  
and proposed 1918 const., 15:47  
and state flag design, 22:3n  
supports state aid for libraries, 6:451  
and woman suffrage, 15:35  
Arkansas Feed Manufacturers Association, 26:67  
Arkansas Female College, Little Rock, 13:301, 40:292  
founding of, 4:239  
*Arkansas Ferns and Fern Allies*, by W. Carl Taylor, noted, 44:183  
Arkansas First Day Covers, 30:56–59  
"Arkansas' First Oil Refinery," by Annie Laurie Spencer, 16:335–41  
"Arkansas' First 'Wonder Working Wire,'" by John E. Sunder, 16:231–42  
Arkansas flag. *See* State flag  
"Arkansas' Flag Is Fifty Years Old," by Walter L. Brown, 22:3–7  
Arkansas Flood Control Commission, 4:150  
Arkansas folklore  
books on, noted, 46:284–85, 288  
*Arkansas Folklore* (magazine), 13:301, 14:284, 15:151.  
*Arkansas Folklore*, by James R. Masterson, 34:373, 35:381–82  
"Arkansas Folklore: Its Preservation," by Otto Ernest Rayburn, 10:210–20  
Arkansas Folklore Society, 1:3, 10:80, 218–19, 13:210, 301, 14:284, 37:196, 40:186, 44:6. *See also* Ozark Folklore Society  
annual mtng. (1954), 13:301  
J. G. Fletcher prime mover in, 27:80  
founded (1949), 10:218, 15:151  
*Arkansas Folklore Source Book*, ed. W. K. McNeil and William C. Clements, revd., 52:460–61  
Arkansas Forest Protection Association, 24:211  
Arkansas Forestry Commission. *See* Arkansas State Forestry Commission  
*Arkansas Forests: A History* (filmstrip), 45:183, 46:310, 382, 53:401  
Arkansas Free Enterprise Association, sponsors right-to-work law, 57:103  
Arkansas Free Library Service Bureau, 50:340  
*Arkansas Freeman*. *See* Little Rock *Arkansas Freeman*  
Arkansas frontier  
art. on traders and factories on, (1805–22), 28:28–48  
and Ft. Wayne, 35:334–59, 36:3–30  
Arkansas Fuel Company, 8:297  
"Arkansas Fugitive Slave Incident and Its International Repercussions," by Roman J. Zorn, 16:139–49  
Arkansas Game and Fish Commission, 2:340, 343, 49:97  
and Amend. 35, 37:72  
and Lake Conway, 12:108, 110, 112, 114  
org. by amend. to const., 12:111  
*Arkansas Gazette*. *See* Little Rock *Arkansas Gazette*  
Arkansas Gazette Building, 31:127  
picture of, facing 46:70  
Arkansas Gazette Foundation, 44:194–95  
receives award, 31:375  
Arkansas Gazette Foundation Library, 30:181n, 188n, 33:253, 34:346n  
*Arkansas Gazette Obituaries Index, 1819–1879*, by Stephen J. Chism, noted, 50:105  
*Arkansas Gazette: The Early Years, 1819–1866*, by Margaret Smith Ross, noted, 38:288  
Arkansas Genealogical Society, 28:94, 34:278, 39:180, 262, 283–84, 42:99, 390, 43:67, 86, 352, 358, 44:86, 92, 47:390, 37:84, 287  
publishes magazine, 21:80–81, 33:260, 34:278  
*Arkansas Genealogical Society's 1992–1993 Resource ny*, comp. Desmond Walls Allen and Bobbie Jones McLane, noted, 51:190  
*Arkansas Genealogical Society's 1995–1996 Resource Directory*, noted, 54:403  
Arkansas General Assembly, 2:92, 3:384–85, 4:79–80, 111, 232, 5:94, 96, 389–90, 6:353, 7:54, 56, 12:266, 14:58, 60, 324–25, 15:162, 163n, 166n, 167n, 168n, 19:110n, 24:294, 305–6, 25:18, 32:28, 33:205, 34:9, 17, 123–24, 132, 269, 294, 41:6n, 110, 42:29, 117n, 43:145, 151, 226, 234, 357, 44:192, 51:204–5, 37:161, 307, 319n  
abolishes imprisonment for debt, 26:241  
adopts segregation recommendations of Va. (1957), 39:320–21, 324  
and African Americans, 3:72–74, 8:37–39, 9:44, 47–48, 15:56, 17:218, 27:6, 28:12, 31:220–33, 32:148–65, 33:14, 60–61, 63–64, 163–78, 295n, 296–97, 302–3, 34:151, 155–60, 41:111, 44:21, 230–31  
on elec. boards, 26:215–16  
and free blacks in antebellum Ark., 37:221, 41:107–8, 284n  
members in 13th Gen. Assembly, pictures of, facing 31:222, 230  
and Agricultural Wheel, 25:20–21, 40:249–52  
and currency bill (1855), 6:269–70  
and antitrust law, 33:27, 32  
and antibolshevik laws, 37:268–69  
and the antievolution law, 38:304–27  
approves Gov. Clayton's militia campaign (1868), 38:46  
and Ark. Hist. Comm., 1:2–3, 11:135, 32:243–45, 249–51  
and Ark. Terr. Restoration, 46:306  
art. on African American legis. in (1891), 31:220–33  
art. on Commonwealth Coll. and, 45:3–18  
art. on membership of thirteenth (1860), 17:45–55  
art on, of 1866, 20:331–43  
atty. gen. office of, created, 26:241  
authorizes bldg. four regional boarding high schs. (1909), 39:133  
authorizes co. courts to issue charters for bridge

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- construction and fix rates, 39:139
- authorizes Dept. of Welfare (1935), 36:197
- authorizes study regarding a museum on forestry (1981), 41:298–99
- and banking, 6:286–88, 294–95, 297, 8:147–50, 23:66, 26:229–41, 32:38, 45:269
  - creates State Bank and Real Estate Bank, 39:102
  - restrictions on (1933), 39:250–51, 253
- book on hist. of, revd., 46:77–79
- book on, noted, 45:352, 47:84
- and Branch Normal Coll., 31:257–58, 41:4, 13–15, 21, 27–28, 32, 34, 38
- bribery charges filed against two sens. (1917), 15:44
- and bridge bonds (1933), 39:153–54
- and Brooks-Baxter War (1874), 29:334
- and Capitol, construction of, 4:246–49, 31:99–133
- and charters for cities and towns, 1:11–15
- and child abandonment, 39:32
- and Civil Rights Act of 1873, 32:150–51
- and civil service, 45:297–98, 307–9, 314, 316–20
  - Civil Service Act, 3:257
- during Civil War, 4:238, 9:177–78, 14:98–102, 21:76, 32:310
  - House of Reps. investigates Gens. Roane and Hindman, 37:161
  - meets in Washington (1864), 39:166n, 48:72n
- and Commonwealth Coll., 25:297–98, 32:144–46
- and const. amend., 46:124–25
- and const. conv. of 1918, 34:9–10, 15, 20, 22–23, 29, 32, 35, 40:115
- and Const. of 1836, 37:53
- and Const. of 1874, 27:200
- creates RR comm., 37:253
- creates statewide chancery dists. (1903), 39:150
- and creation of cos., 5:188, 7:317, 8:160–63, 329, 10:158, 13:90–97, 14:311, 19:360, 26:230, 241, 32:373, 35:364
- and criminal-law reform (1935), 5:4–7, 25
- and crop lien and mortgage legis., 45:215
- and Jeff Davis, 33:16, 26–28, 32
- and debt settlement, after Reconstruction, 23:243–45, 247, 250–52, 254–58
- and Dept. of Ark. Heritage, 44:294
- and divorced wife's dower rights, 47:247n
- and divorce laws during WWII, 39:27–28, 31–33
- and double-primary bill, 3:221, 224–46, 250, 258, 262
- and drainage laws, 5:263–64, 7:26, 28–29, 34, 47, 51
- and Dyess Colony, 32:208, 213–14
- efforts to encourage immigration (1935), 36:338
- in 1859, 54:439
- in 1891, 25:21
- and elec. of 1870, 26:146, 148, 150
- and elec. of 1872, 4:124
- and elec. of 1888, 25:18
- elects U.S. sens., 28:152 (table), 36:316–17, 37:255, 45:99
  - and equalization, 46:125–26, 128, 130
  - est. Drainage Dist. 7, 47:378
  - and evolution, 6:113–14, 23:273–77, 279–80, 283, 34:118, 45:162
  - and ex-Rebels, 8:64, 9:261–63, 266
    - restores ballot to, 44:39
  - expresses approval of Wilson admin., 37:261
  - in favor of branch court bill, 49:206
  - first (1836), 2:306–7, 30:191–92
  - and Fishback Amend., 28:306–7
  - and flood control, 6:265–66
  - and forests, 2:89, 24:211–18
  - finds Supreme Court Library, 47:137, 142–45
  - fourth (1842–43), 26:241
  - and fusion system, 32:153
  - geological survey created, 11:133, 18:282–83, 26:241
  - given power to regulate militia (1861), 37:56–57
  - grants RR charters (1853–54), 45:168–69
  - and handicapped, 5:193–96, 199, 201–6, 365, 8:82–84
  - and higher educ. (1945–46), 47:120
  - and hist. soc. (1837), 11:131
  - homesteads exempted from sale for debts, 6:266–67
  - House of Reps. Hall (1909), picture of, facing 9:40
  - House of Reps. impeaches W. H. Grey, 38:53
  - and immigration, 7:211–13, 215–16, 38:36–39, 43–44, 46–47, 49–52, 55
    - and improvement dists., 46:339
    - and initiative and referendum, 40:101
    - and Japanese relocation centers, 2:88, 23:207–11
    - Jim Crow law, first, enacted (1891), 41:140n
    - and justices of the peace (1868), 41:110
    - and KKK influence (1923), 22:206
    - knife fight in House of Reps., 39:102n
    - and labor legis., 37:266
    - and laws regulating RRs, 40:250–51, 256
    - legalizes pari-mutuel gambling, 36:198
    - and levee boards, 28:299n
    - library comm. created, 6:450–57
    - and licensing of physicians (1831), 10:89–90
    - and licensing of teachers (1905), 7:272–73
    - and liquor laws, 44:124
      - legalizes sales (1935), 36:198
      - prohibits distillation of whiskey from grain or potatoes (1862), 41:75
    - and LR&FS RR, 39:5
    - and marriage laws during WWII, 39:28–33
    - and married women's property rights, 46:15–17, 19, 21
    - and W. W. Martin (1910–11), 11:49–51
    - and medical and drug legis. (1881–1909), 35:5–26, 38–40, 42–46
    - membership of (1860), 17:45–55
    - and mental health programs, 37:239
    - and Miller Co., 19:110n
    - and minimum wage law, 49:24
    - and Mtn. Meadows Massacre (1857), 9:25–26
    - and obscenity law, 29:49



# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- and Old Main, 44:295
- and Old State House, 2:256, 4:244–45, 9:33–39
- ordered dissolved by Gen. Ord, 38:40
- orders geological survey (1857), 37:296
- party alignment in (1836), 20:142
- and party representation on state elec. boards, 26:215–17
- permanent state offices, power to create, granted (1874), 37:66–67
- Pine Bluff coll. founded by, 9:47, 30:281–83, 304–7, 31:258
- and poets, 49:51–54
- and post-secondary schs., 46:126
- and prisons, 8:171–88, 13:321–23, 20:337–38, 22:77–79, 83–84, 33:28, 34:195–99, 203, 209–11
- and Progressive era legis., 50:332, 335, 340, 341, 343, 344, 345, 348, 349, 350
- ratifies 13th Amend. to U.S. Const., 18:156
- and rds. and hways., 2:316–30, 6:12, 17:321, 29:307–8, 39:151
- and REA, 46:237–42
- during Reconstruction, 38:42
- and relief programs during 1930s, 29:295, 303–5, 307–8, 310–12
- and Resources and Development Comm., 12:27
- and J. T. Robinson, 3:137, 9:135, 139, 24:292, 306–7, 34:111, 45:98
- and RR aid bills, 39:5–7
- and RR regulation (1887), 36:237–38
- salaries of legis., 1:119–20
- and salt springs, 32:336
- and schs., 5:355, 14:195–99, 205, 20:307, 311, 315–16, 337, 26:241, 271, 31:246–47, 260, 33:28, 101, 113, 159–60, 163–64, 36:193, 195–200
  - consolidation of, 46:130
  - lunch programs in, 37:42
- and secession, 1:87, 7:54, 12:194–95, 198–99, 206, 211, 221, 13:173, 39:237–40
- and segregationist measures (1955), 40:208, 216–17
- and separate-coach law (1891), 32:154–65, 34:158, 163–78
- and slavery, 3:69, 73–76, 20:331, 26:87, 28:7, 9, 12
- and Spanish-Am. War, 5:211
- and spec. sessions of, 37:66
- and state board of educ., 26:241
- and state credit and RRs, 28:305
- and state debt, 36:237–38, 39:106–7
- and state finance (1860–65), 48:67–72
- and state flag, 11:112, 22:5, 6–7
- and state flower, 9:42, 11:111
- and state guard, 15:142
- and state hosp., 37:228–29, 231–32
- and stock law, 11:51–52
- and Sunnyside and Western RR, 50:26
- and swamplands, 6:372–418
- and taxes, 8:8, 34, 40–58, 75, 15:323–24, 28:305, 31:260, 36:193, 195, 197–99, 40:112, 46:112–31
  - Hall sales tax, 36:198–99
  - on income, 46:126–30
  - laws on, favoring RRs., 45:215
  - on voting (poll), 2:336–38, 9:44, 26:216–20
- third, 26:229–30
- and Tuberculosis Sanitarium, 5:312, 315, 317, 319–20, 323–24
- and Turner-Jacobson Revenue Bill (1912), 24:296–99, 303–4
- and UA, 6:109–10, 113–14, 431, 437, 25:197–98, 33:164–71
  - dancing at, 45:157
- uses emergency clause to forestall referendum, 40:114
- John Wilson murders J. J. Anthony on House floor (1837), 6:212, 12:93, 14:334–45, 347, 17:39–40, 44, 28:32, 41:311
- woman addresses (1915), 15:41n
- and woman suffrage, 12:87, 15:28–35, 40–44, 48–50
- and work of 1957, 16:220
- and Workman's Compensation Laws (1940), 1:122
- and A. Yell, 26:229–40
- "Arkansas General Assembly of 1866 and Its Effect on Reconstruction," by Paige E. Mulhollan, 20:331–43
- Arkansas Geography*, by Gerald Hanson and Hubert Stroud, noted, 40:363, 42:381–82, 47:84, 52:201
- Arkansas Geological Survey, 26:241, 48:146
- "Arkansas' Golden Army of '49," by Francile B. Oakley, 6:1–85
- Arkansas Good Roads and Debt Service Association, 2:322
- Arkansas Good Roads and Drainage Association, 8:185
- Arkansas Good Roads Association, 12:284
- Arkansas government
  - book on, by League of Women Voters (1978), noted, 38:378
  - book on, noted, 32:274
  - book on thirty years of, noted, 38:378
- Arkansas, governors of. *See also* Adkins, Homer Martin; Bailey, Carl Edward; Baxter, Elisha; Berry, James Henderson; Brough, Charles Hillman; Bumpers, Dale Leon; Cherry, Francis Adams; Churchill, Thomas James; Clarke, James Paul; Clayton, Powell; Clinton, Bill; Conway, Elias Nelson; Conway, James Sevier; Davis, Jeff; Donaghey, George Washington; Drew, Thomas Stevenson; Eagle, James Philip; Faubus, Orval Eugene; Fishback, William Meade; Flanagan, Harris, Clark Co.; Futrell, Junius Marion; Garland, Augustus Hill; Governor, office of; Hays, George Washington; Huckaby, Mike; Hughes, Simon P.; Jones, Daniel Webster; Laney, Benjamin Travis, Jr.; Little, John Sebastian; Matrineau, John Ellis; McMath, Sidney Sanders; McRae, Thomas Chipman; Miller, William Reed; Murphy, Isaac; Parnell, Harvey; Pryor, David Hampton; Rector, Henry Massie; Roane, John Selden; Robinson,

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Joseph Taylor; Rockefeller, Winthrop; Terral,  
Thomas Jefferson; White, Frank D.; Yell,  
Archibald  
art. on first gov. of Ark. Terr., 19:12–30  
art. on terr. govts., 4:276–84  
book by cook at mansion of, revd., 44:351–52  
book on, 1836–79, noted, 38:294  
exhibit of First Ladies' gowns, 43:184, 284  
mansion of, 3:330, 18:79n  
Arkansas Grange, 2:129–30, 139. *See also* Grange; Granger  
movement  
R. A. Blount, member of (1872), 4:340  
and Greenback mvmt., 36:108–9, 36:111, 115, 121  
*Arkansas GrantSeekers Horizon*, 47:395  
Arkansas graphic artists and illustrators, 3:337–42  
"Arkansas gravel," 33:228  
"Arkansas Gubernatorial Campaign and Election of 1872,"  
by James H. Atkinson, 1:307–21  
*Arkansas Handbook*, by Diann Sutherlin, noted, 44:86,  
55:463 (rev. ed.)  
Arkansas Health Plan (1947), 42:21–22  
*Arkansas Herald*. *See* Arkansas Post *Arkansas Herald*; Little  
Rock *Arkansas Herald*  
*Arkansas Heritage*, by Ruth Mitchell, noted, 45:352, 46:300,  
47:84  
Arkansas Heritage Week, 41:95, 369–70, 42:100, 307,  
43:90, 48:92, 49:103  
Arkansas High School Press Association, founded by Walter  
J. Lemke, 28:94  
Arkansas Highway Department, 37:72, 39:153, 156–57,  
43:163, 48:299  
and archeology, 53:301, 302–3  
Arkansas Historical Association (AHA), 1:3–7, 2:99, 4:372,  
27:246–47, 251, 30:260–61, 34:80, 38:193,  
39:262, 356, 41:294, 43:358, 44:193, 360, 45:82,  
48:94, 56:97, 58:237  
*AHA News* (newsletter), 42:305–6, 360, 43:279, 344,  
47:189  
*AHQ* editorials, 3:297–98, 4:167–74, 5:105–8, 373–87,  
9:108–9  
aims of, 5:106–8  
H. M. Alexander (sec.-treas.), 20:116  
annual mtngs. of, 37:84, 278, 53:93  
54th, 54:83–84  
format changed (1983), 42:95  
1946, 4:373–74, 5:109–13, 29:275–80  
1947, 6:359–68  
1948, 7:141–44  
1949, 8:245–50  
1950, 9:220–23  
1951, 10:301–3  
1952, 11:204–8  
1953, 12:175–78  
1954, 13:111, 213  
1955, 14:75, 176–79  
1956, 15:90, 334–43  
1957, 16:108–9, 212–17  
1958, 17:113, 205–9  
1959, 18:98, 308–17  
1960, 19:75–76, 174–78  
1961, 20:109, 187–94  
1962, 21:79, 178–82  
1963, 22:85, 177–85  
1964, 23:85–86, 184–89  
1965, 24:90–91, 180–84  
1966, 25:94–95, 279–86  
1967, 26:96, 293–98  
1968, 27:68–70, 258–62  
1969, 28:103, 191–96  
1970, 29:80, 376–79  
1971, 30:72, 265–69  
1972, 31:75, 189, 373–77  
1973, 32:95–96, 184, 279–81, 342–43  
1974, 33:82–84, 252–56  
1975, 34:277, 34:361–67  
1976, 35:92–93, 188, 292–98  
1977, 35:375, 36:99–100, 201, 346–57, 365  
1978, 37:93, 195, 354–58  
1979, 37:357, 371, 38:94, 274–81  
1980, 38:379–80, 39:89, 181, 330–37  
1981, 39:354, 40:89, 178, 261–65  
1982, 40:354, 41:94, 191, 340–44  
1983, 41:293, 363–64, 42:93–96, 188–89, 355–61  
1984, 42:305, 385, 43:87, 183–84, 339–45  
1985, 43:278, 345, 44:90–92, 186–87, 336–41  
1986, 44:294, 45:81, 181, 330–35  
1987, 44:358, 45:283, 361, 46:91, 203–4, 376–83  
1988, 46:305, 47:86, 189–90, 362–69  
1989, 47:192, 369, 391, 48:85, 204–5, 349–54  
1990, 48:206, 207–8, 374, 49:83, 95, 182–84, 330–37  
1991, 49:185, 359, 50:292–96  
1992, 49:185, 50:218  
1997, 56:376–77  
1998, 57:340–43  
2000, 59:311–17  
archives repository, 57:63  
and *Arkansas Forests: A History* (filmstrip), 45:183  
art. on fiftieth anniversary of, 55:167–72  
art. on hist. of, 20:115–17  
J. H. Atkinson and, 4:373, 5:112, 6:364, 7:141, 8:246,  
9:221, 10:302, 11:135, 205–7, 12:175, 177,  
15:339–40, 343, 17:205, 18:308–9, 312, 410,  
19:75, 174, 176–77, 20:109, 188–89, 298, 21:181,  
281, 22:179, 25:279, 28:192, 194, 30:213n,  
32:370–80, 33:256  
becomes second permanent member, 23:190  
leads mvmt. for annual mtng. of (1946), 20:116–17  
life member, 21:80  
Atkinson Award, 25:281, 48:87–88, 207, 50:404  
Atkinson Trust, gives funds to, 43:282–83  
audits of, 42:86–89, 364–67  
1962, 21:363–65

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- 1963, 22:365–67  
1964, 23:365–67  
1965, 24:284–86  
1966, 25:287–89  
1967, 26:379–81  
1968, 27:263–65  
1969, 28:282–85  
1970, 29:271–73  
1971, 30:349–52  
1972, 31:378–80  
1973, 32:381–83  
1974, 33:337–39  
1975, 34:368–71  
1976, 35:366–68  
1979, 38:360–63
- awarded a minigrant, 38:379
- awards of, 34:83–84, 179, 277, 360, 363–64, 35:91, 188, 294–96, 38:277, 379, 39:181–82, 281, 333, 41:191–92, 342, 364, 42:94, 107, 188, 357, 386–87, 43:183–84, 278–79, 352, 44:186–87, 294, 357–59, 45:181–82, 358–61, 46:304–5, 378–80, 399, 47:190–91, 364–66, 48:200–6, 351–52, 374–76, 49:96–97, 182–84, 332–34, 359–61, 50:218–19, 404
- Awards in Ark. Hist. (est. 1979), 38:191, 274, 278–79, 363
- to co. journals, 38:277, 379
- T. Harri Baker and, 32:184, 280, 33:85–86, 253, 255, 261, 343, 34:80, 82, 363, 35:188, 297
- Barraque St., Pine Bluff, resolution on, 37:195, 357
- Russell Bearden (*AHA News* ed.), 48:88
- and book-length manuscripts on Ark. hist., 48:88
- C. H. Brough and (1903), 1:1–2
- W. L. Brown (sec.-treas.), 14:178, 184, 20:116
- retires as, and ed., 49:82, 83, 334, 337
- award est. in honor of, 43:183
- capital funds campaign of, 54:82–83
- charter members of, 1:8–9, 18:315
- comms. of (1989), 48:90
- const. of, 36:352–55
- to 1975, 11:206, 13:386–87, 14:277–80
- adopts new (1988), 47:173–82, 369
- as amended (1980), 39:169–72, 182, 334–36
- amended (1987), 47:72–75
- bylaws to, 22:180
- other amends. to, 14:179, 15:340, 19:175, 22:180, 28:194–95, 34:85–86, 365–67, 36:101, 350
- co. socs. sessions at annual mtng., 39:332
- T. W. Dillard elected pres. of, 41:191, 344
- Distinguished Service Award, 39:182, 333, 46:380, 47:73, 153
- dues increase voted, 20:110, 30:269, 353, 39:183, 334
- fiftieth anniversary, 50:292
- financial review of, 45:336–41
- financial statements, 43:348–52, 44:344–48, 46:384–89, 47:370–76, 48:358–64, 59:473–74
- Friends of the Fiftieth campaign, 50:108, 217, 404
- gifts to, 34:274–77
- Gingles and Westbrook Awards, 38:191, 274, 278–79, 363, 41:191, 342, 47:190, 300–301, 390, 50:310–11
- goals of (1988–89), 48:82–83
- grant for index (1975), 35:91–92, 296
- Hackett Prize, 12:178, 376, 13:302, 14:178
- F. H. Harrington (sec.-treas.), 20:116
- hist. of, 1:1–4, 5:105, 11:131–36, 20:115–17, 55:167–72
- M. D. Hudgins and, 44:190–91
- incorporated, 15:340
- D. Killgore retires from, 49:83, 334
- Letters of Commendation, 56:98
- life and permanent members of, first published (1963), 22:180–81
- life members of, 2:287, 16:402, 17:210, 18:317, 31:77, 381, 32:94, 33:87, 192, 34:80, 179, 38:94, 39:89, 184, 354, 44:357, 46:92, 47:86, 49:95, 186, 228, 50:220, 311
- life memberships raised, 40:264
- membership drives, 40:179, 264, 41:293–94, 42:100, 305, 358
- members list (1946), 5:97–104
- D. R. Montgomery (*AHA News* ed.), 48:88
- officers, pictures of, facing 22:178, 180, 23:184, 24:180, 25:282, 27:258, 260, 29:376, 31:374, 33:256
- organized (1941), 1:3, 20:15, 11:135–36
- past presidents, picture of, facing 25:282
- permanent members of, 23:86–87, 190, 24:184, 27:262, 269, 28:192, 194, 31:189, 375, 33:340–42, 34:80, 179, 35:93, 199, 38:288, 39:89, 184, 354, 41:192, 342, 46:92, 47:299, 49:95, 185, 50:220
- permanent memberships est. (1963), 22:180
- permanent memberships raised, 40:264
- photograph exhibit, 50:292–93
- pres. report (1989), 48:82–84
- pres. report (1990), 49:82–84, 50:94–96
- pres. report (1991), 51:83–85
- Publications*, 40:220
- publications of, 11:131, 135, 35:123
- Ranking Prize, 12:178, 286, 376, 13:302, 14:178–79, 293–300, 398, 404, 15:335, 343, 16:212
- and J. H. Reynolds, 25:34, 35n
- Jerry L. Russell (*AHA News* ed.) 48:88
- sec.-treas. report, 40:264, 41:343, 43:343–44, 45:334
- 1943, 2:96
- 1944, 3:93
- 1946, 5:112–13
- 1947, 6:365–68
- 1948, 7:143–44
- 1949, 8:248
- 1950, 9:223
- 1951, 10:302
- 1952, 11:205–6
- 1953, 12:177

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- 1955, 14:180–81  
1956, 15:336–39  
1957, 16:214–16  
1958, 17:205  
1959, 18:308  
1960, 19:174  
1961, 20:189–90  
1962, 21:180–81  
1963, 22:179–80  
1964, 23:186  
1965, 24:182–83  
1966, 25:285  
1967, 26:296  
1968, 27:260  
1969, 28:194  
1970, 29:378  
1972, 31:376  
1973, 32:280  
1974, 33:254  
1975, 34:364–65  
1976, 35:295–96  
1977, 36:349–50  
1978, 37:357  
1979, 38:279–80  
1980, 39:333  
1983, 42:358  
1985, 44:341  
1988, 47:367–68  
1989, 48:354
- Shader Prize, 16:326–27, 17:205–6, 18:308  
spec. publications, 47:191  
spec. publications comm., 46:304–5, 381  
spec. publications fFund, 44:295  
spec. publications program, 43:344–45  
sponsors first book, 45:85, 117  
sponsors publication of book, 42:189, 305, 359  
sponsors workshop
- Stebbins Prize, 11:208, 12:177, 13:302, 14:177–78,  
15:335, 337, 343, 16:212–13  
and TASC, constituent group of, 49:82, 337, 363  
O. W. Taylor (sec.-treas.), 20:116  
Walter L. Brown Awards, 48:204–5, 351–52  
J. M. Whyne (sec.-treas. and *AHQ* ed. ), 49:182–336  
workshops sponsored by, 33:85–86, 255, 261, 343,  
34:81, 277, 35:375, 36:365–66, 43:88
- Arkansas Historical Association (1903), 1:1, 1–13, 11:135,  
25:25, 32:242–46, 248, 250, 45:82, 55:152–53,  
167–68  
move to revive (1941), 1:3, 2:98–99, 11:135  
*Publications of*, 1:2–3, 3:2, 11:131, 135, 15:337, 25:25,  
29:213, 30:239, 32:243, 245–46, 249, 35:123,  
55:167
- Arkansas Historical Quarterly (AHQ)*, 3:297–98, 391–92,  
5:105–6, 112–13, 7:143–44, 9:221, 223, 11:135,  
206–7, 221–22, 12:177, 14:284, 20:395, 26:187,  
33:340–43, 35:375, 37:84, 38:273, 39:262, 356,  
42:385, 43:183, 236–40, 343–44, 360–61, 45:55,  
334, 46:310, 381, 58:237, 244, 288, 290, 420  
advertising in, 11:206  
art. on, 26:185–93  
J. H. Atkinson and, 21:80, 370, 372, 32:375–77  
back issues of, 48:304  
reprinted (to 1975), 26:186–87  
beginning of, 1:4–7, 5:105–6, 11:135–36, 20:115–16,  
30:241  
W. L. Brown (ed.), 20:116, 25:282, 39:181, 42:188, 361  
cover format changes (1955), 14:75–76  
financial struggle of, 26:186–88, 192–93  
first picture published in (1941), 26:187  
founding of, 55:168  
F. H. Harrington (ed.), 2:190, 20:116, 28:117  
indexes for, (vols. 1–16) 17:304, (vols. 1–35) 35:91–92,  
296, 38:280, 363n, 39:341  
Dorsey Jones (ed.), 6:359, 364, 366–67, 11:136, 12:177,  
20:116, 28:88, 117–18  
Junior Hist. section in, 12:376, 28:89  
S. Maberry (asst. ed.), 50:94–95, 296  
Hugh Park (printer), 26:185, 32:379, 33:334–36  
pricing of, 35:188, 297, 375, 38:380, 39:183, 334  
printers of, 39:184  
publishes Ark. listings in Nat. Reg., 39:64, 112, 208, 384  
D. Y. Thomas (first ed.), 2:97–104, 7:222, 11:135,  
27:247, 251, 30:241  
J. M. Whyne (ed.), 50:94–95, 296  
T. R. Worley (ed.), 12:177, 20:116, 28:87–92
- Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index to Volumes I–XXXV*,  
40:83, 174, 264, 273; noted, 53:400
- Arkansas Historical Records Survey (1935–42), paper on,  
noted, 37:356
- Arkansas historical societies, hist. of, noted, 11:131–36
- Arkansas Historical Society (AHS), 1:1, 5:105, 11:134,  
12:318, 18:283, 32:242, 248, 37:279, 55:167,  
58:237
- Arkansas Historic Preservation Program (AHPP), 31:373,  
39:20, 64, 113, 348, 40:88, 188–92, 276–77, 362,  
41:95, 98, 172–73, 316–17, 368, 42:94, 186–87,  
192, 294–95, 307–8, 313, 362–63, 392, 43:67,  
82–83, 89, 178–79, 270–71, 279, 346–47, 358,  
44:294, 45:62–64, 86, 90, 168–70, 269–71, 342–  
45, 46:69–72, 96, 187–79, 295–96, 301, 390–91,  
47:396, 50:313, 52:79, 341, 344, 54:84, 376,  
55:105, 320, 59:236, 312, 317  
and Ark. listings in the Nat. Reg., 44:76–78, 184–85,  
284–86, 342–43, 47:76–77, 172, 288–89, 377–79
- Arkansas history  
AHA urges teaching of, 32:280–81  
board game on, noted, 48:294  
books, 43:272, 277, 45:77, 279, 352  
books on, noted, 42:192–93, 377  
fifth-grade curriculum on Independence Co., 45:355–56  
inst. on, 49:99–101  
newspaper, 43:190

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- papers on, noted, 39:331–32  
required for graduation, 16:220  
teaching of, 46:313, 382, 47:364, 48:82, 53:90–91  
and AEH, 45:86, 184–85  
in public schs., 49:83  
theses on, noted, 42:389–90
- "Arkansas History, 1985–1990: A Selected Bibliography,"  
by Bob Razer, 50:374–89
- "Arkansas History, 1991: A Selected Bibliography," by Bob  
Razer, 51:357–60
- "Arkansas History, 1992: A Selected Bibliography," by Bob  
Razer, 52:452–57
- "Arkansas History, 1993: A Selected Bibliography," by Bob  
Razer, 53:474–81
- "Arkansas History, 1994: A Selected Bibliography," by Bob  
Razer, 54:470–75
- "Arkansas History, 1996: A Selected Bibliography," by Bob  
Razer, 56:461–70
- "Arkansas History, 1997: A Selected Bibliography," by Bob  
Razer, 57:439–52
- "Arkansas History, 1998: A Selected Bibliography," by Bob  
Razer, 58:430–37
- "Arkansas History, 1999: A Selected Bibliography," by Bob  
Razer, 59:436–44
- "Arkansas History: Accomplishments and Opportunities," by  
Fred Harvey Harrington, 11:56:58
- Arkansas History: An Annotated Bibliography*, comp.  
Michael B. Dougan, Tom W. Dillard, and  
Timothy Nutt, noted, 54:495
- Arkansas History: A Selected Research Bibliography*, comp.  
Tom W. Dillard and Michael B. Dougan, noted,  
43:272; revd., 44:177–79
- Arkansas History Award, 36:201, 348
- Arkansas History Catalogue*, 32:253
- Arkansas History Commission, 1:23, 3:2, 4:372, 7:142,  
11:208, 13:111, 15:337, 343, 17:211, 22:221,  
25:25, 28:87–88, 30:213n, 239, 32:372, 374, 377,  
379, 33:253–54, 34:81, 358, 35:297, 36:50, 37:84,  
278, 38:272, 39:262, 40:181, 41:255, 295, 364–  
65, 42:103, 310, 389, 43:68, 180–82, 281–82,  
45:362–64, 58:237
- annual report of (1928), 11:327  
and archives bldg. and public records law, 31:76–77,  
33:255
- Ark. Hist. Comm. News*, 19:376  
and *Ark. Traveler*, 46:356–58
- J. H. Atkinson and, 13:393, 15:274, 18:319, 22:182,  
32:377
- Bulletins*, noted, 47:297–98
- census returns in, 35:360n
- John L. Ferguson (ex. sec.), 19:376, 20:109, 197, 298,  
23:369, 25:281, 30:73–74, 31:76–77, 373, 34:358,  
35:188, 294
- founding of, 55:152–56, 167–69
- Gulley Coll. in, 40:220, 225
- D. T. Herndon (sec.), 28:87
- holdings of, 1:63–73, 3:305–6, 331, 347, 9:251, 10:285,  
12:370–72, 13:102, 107, 210, 292–94, 301, 14:61,  
77–78, 172, 183, 281, 285–87, 375, 385, 15:92,  
176–77, 273, 275, 344, 365n, 16:104–5, 218–22,  
403–5, 17:210, 18:410, 19:41n, 143n, 20:211,  
351, 22:49, 23:86, 30:149, 245, 33:259, 34:216,  
35:124, 38:291–92, 39:186, 189–90, 42:97, 306–  
7, 48:86
- noted, 46:93
- information concerning, 38:291
- members of, listed, 38:96
- moves to new quarters (Apr. 1979), 38:191, 281, 291
- ms. collections processed by (1980), 40:91–92
- origin of, 1:2–3, 7, 11:135, 25:25, 27:251
- art. on, 32:241–54
- paper on terr. records in, noted, 40:265
- D. R. Perdue (chmn.), 37:355
- photographs in, 46:193
- publication on holdings of, 18:410
- Reflections*, 32:286, 386, 33:340–41, 344–45
- SW Regional Branch of, at Washington, 36:302–3
- T. R. Worley (sec.), 28:87
- Arkansas History Council, 52:80
- Arkansas History Education Coalition (AHEC), 46:382,  
53:91, 55:96, 56:98–99
- Arkansas History Month (February), 30:73–74
- Arkansas History Summer Institute, 58:100, 354
- Arkansas History Teachers' Institute, 45:86, 184–85
- Arkansas Home Makers' Clubs, 49:266
- Arkansas Homestead* (farm journal), 27:279
- Arkansas Horse Artillery (CSA), 22:271
- Arkansas Horticulturist*, 34:266
- Arkansas Hospital Association, 42:21
- Arkansas Hotel, Ark. Post, 10:89, 13:373, 15:194
- Arkansas Hotel, Helena, 13:9
- Arkansas Hub*. See *Searcy Arkansas Hub*
- Arkansas Humanities Council, 51:83, 52:79, 341, 53:93,  
57:62, 59:92, 317
- Arkansas Humanities Program, 34:371–72, 35:299, 36:206,  
367, 38:96. See also *Arkansas Endowment for the  
Humanities*
- Arkansas Humanities Resource Center, 40:356, 41:97, 295,  
367, 43:187–88, 44:93, 192
- at Ark. Coll., Batesville, 38:294–95, 39:282, 356
- at Little Rock, 42:104, 388
- Arkansas Illiteracy Commission, 19:338, 342
- Arkansas's image, 56:338. See also *Film and television*
- art. on W. Rockefeller and, 43:143–52
- art. on toothpick image, 53:69–82
- C. H. Brough defends, 30:68–69
- "Arkansas Images from *Harper's Weekly*," by Andrea E.  
Cantrell, 52:244–56
- Arkansas Immigrant Aid Society, 38:34–36
- Arkansas Imprints, 1821–1876*, ed. Albert H. Allen, revd.,  
7:150–51
- "Arkansas in Presidential Elections," by Svend Petersen,

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- 7:194–209  
*Arkansas in Short Fiction: Stories from 1841 to 1984*, revd., 45:277–78  
"Arkansas in Territorial Days," by Marie Cash, 1:223–34  
"Arkansas in the American Revolution," by Duvon Clough Corbitt, 1:290–306; noted, 2:51  
*Arkansas in the Gilded Age, 1874–1900*, ed. Waddy W. Moore, 35:300  
*Arkansas in the Gold Rush*, by Priscilla McArthur, revd., 46:198–99  
"Arkansas in the Secession Crisis," by Jack B. Scroggs, 12:179–224  
"Arkansas in the Spanish-American War," by Bertha Davidson, 5:208–19  
*Arkansas in the War, 1861–1865*, by Marcus J. Wright, revd., 23:192  
*Arkansas in War and Reconstruction, 1861–1874* by David Y. Thomas, 2:99–100, 3:7, 27:255, 29:99, 55:159, 58:235–36  
Arkansas Independent Oil Producers Association, 33:213  
Arkansas Indians, 1:43–52, 43–52, 301–2, 4:95, 101–3, 105–8, 8:192, 194, 196–99, 201–2, 48:128–36. *See also* Indians; Quapaw Indians  
    around Ark. Post during Am. Rev., 1:290–91  
    art. on, in Desha Co., 38:285  
    art. on Indian guests at Spanish Ark. Post, 4:93–108  
    and the Delaware, 4:101, 105–8  
    described by T. Nuttall, 5:173–74  
    and drought (1783), 4:97–98  
    home along the Ohio, 4:93  
    and F. Ménard, 4:105–6  
    and merchants at Ft. Carlos, 4:103  
    three tribes of, along the Ark. River (1796), 4:108  
    tribal relationships and migration, 4:44–46  
    villages of, 1:47–50, 2:55  
*Arkansas Indians in Desha County*, noted, 41:355  
Arkansas Industrial Company, and prison contract, 34:205–6, 210  
Arkansas Industrial Development Commission, 30:66, 39:327, 43:145, 358, 52:76, 53:446, 447, 54:33, 57, 61  
Arkansas Industrial University, 43:113, 226. *See also* University of Arkansas  
    Branch Normal Coll. part of, 41:4–5, 11, 14–16, 18–19, 25, 32, 35, 40–43  
    medical dept. of, 37:232  
    J. Mitchell and, 37:308  
Arkansas Institute for the Blind. *See also* Arkansas School for the Blind  
    at Arkadelphia (1859), 4:323, 8:38, 82–83, 17:266n  
    moved from Arkadelphia to Little Rock (1868), 5:196, 8:50, 83  
    name changed to Ark. Sch. for the Blind (1879), 8:83  
Arkansas Insurance Commission, 31:205  
*Arkansas Intelligencer*. *See* Little Rock *Arkansas Intelligencer*  
Arkansas Internal Improvement Board, 15:135  
Arkansas Interurban Construction Company, 39:61  
*Arkansas Issues '83*, noted, 45:77  
*Arkansas Journal of Education* (1870–73), 19:326–28, 20:305, 312, 316  
*Arkansas Judge* (film), 34:355  
Arkansas Judicial Commission, 39:26  
*Arkansas Justice*, 47:139  
Arkansas La Salle Tricentennial Commission, 42:96, 307  
"Arkansas Labor in Revolt: Little Rock and the Great Southwestern Strike," by Ralph Turner and William Warren Rogers, 24:29–46  
Arkansas Ladies Benevolent Association, 43:225  
*Arkansas Ladies Journal*. *See* Little Rock *Arkansas Ladies Journal*  
"Arkansas Lady in the Civil War, Reminiscences of Susan Fletcher," ed. Mary P. Fletcher, 2:369–74  
Arkansas Land and Immigration Company, 7:216  
Arkansas Land Commission. *See* State Land Commission  
Arkansas Landmark Society, 23:368–69  
*Arkansas Land Patents: County Series*, comp. Desmond Walls Allen and Bobbie Jones McLane, noted, 51:190, 52:473  
Arkansas Land Stewardship Project, 46:91, 376  
Arkansas Land Use Committee, 49:181  
"Arkansas Law on Obscenity and *Gent v. Arkansas, The*," by Joel Barker, 29:48–65  
*Arkansas Law Review*, first issue of, published (1947), 6:96, 21:121–22  
*Arkansas Lawyer*, by Tom W. Campbell, revd., 11:230–32  
*Arkansas Leaders in History* (videotape), 53:91, 401  
Arkansas League for Nursing, 32:387  
Arkansas League of Republican Clubs, 36:241–47, 250, 252–54  
Arkansas Legislative Council, 56:428  
    some records of, noted, 40:92  
Arkansas legislature. *See* Arkansas General Assembly; Arkansas Territorial Legislature  
Arkansas Legislature Extraordinary Session of 1958, 56:443, 446  
*Arkansas Libraries*, 39:277  
Arkansas Library Association, 44:367, 45:86–87, 50:340  
Arkansas Library Commission, housed in War Memorial Bldg., 9:40  
*Arkansas Life*, 44:131  
Arkansas Light and Power Company, 46:195  
Arkansas Light Artillery, 1st Battery (USA), 24:224, 237  
Arkansas Listings in the National Register, 39:64–65, 112–13, 208–9, 348–49, 40:86–88, 188–92, 276–77, 360–62, 41:88–89, 172–73, 316–17, 42:294–95, 362–63, 43:80–82, 178–79, 271, 346–47, 44:76–78, 184–85, 284–86, 342–43, 45:62–64, 168–70, 269–71, 342–45, 46:69–72, 187–89, 295–96, 390–91, 47:76–77, 172, 288–89, 377–79, 48:73–74, 197–99, 278–80, 355–57, 49:78–81, 173–75, 278–81, 338–41, 58:196–200, 438–42

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- art. on, noted, 48:298
- art. on Carnegie libraries, 59:318–21
- art. on Frank Gibb's co. courthouses, 59:445–49
- art. on religious architecture, 59:84–89
- art. on tourist courts, 59:201–6
- Arkansas literature, book on, noted, 35:381
- Arkansas Lives*, noted, 32:371, 43:85
- Arkansas-Louisiana boundary, 19:106n
  - art. on Pres. Jefferson and, 20:39–64
- Arkansas-Louisiana Gas Company (ARKLA), 42:269, 44:111, 54:20–21, 57:382
- Arkansas Lumber Company, Warren, 39:348, 45:169
- "Arkansas Lumber Company in Warren, Bradley County," by Ellen Compton Shipley, 46:60–68
- Arkansas Made: A Survey of the Decorative, Mechanical, and Fine Arts Produced in Arkansas, 1819–1870, Volumes One and Two*, by Swanee Bennett and William B. Worthen, 53:36; revd., 50:297–99
- Arkansas Main Street Project, 43:286, 358
- "Arkansas Maneuvers, 1941," by B. Franklin Cooling III, 26:103–22
- Arkansas Mansion*. See *Little Rock Arkansas Mansion*
- Arkansas Manufacturing Company
  - along Little Missouri River, 6:261
  - in Pike Co. (1857), 15:137–39
- "Arkansas Manuscripts: The Collected Papers of Charles H. Brough and Harmon L. Remmel," by Roman J. Zorn, 12:278–85
- Arkansas Marriage Records*, noted, 39:178–80
  - Volume 1, 1808–1835*, noted, 40:176
- "Arkansas Married Woman's Property Law," by Michael B. Dougan, 46:3–26
- Arkansas Mechanical and Normal College, Pine Bluff, 49:281
- Arkansas Medical Board, 4:267
- Arkansas Medical College, Little Rock, 4:80, 18:25
- Arkansas Medical Monthly*, 35:7
- Arkansas Medical Record*, 35:7
- Arkansas Medical School, 4:245, 38:311
- Arkansas Medical Society, 3:301, 5:313, 10:369, 372, 378–79, 23:303, 35:5–26, 39:32, 42:14, 18, 21, 44:196, 47:154, 50:332, 335, 59:324
  - actions against quacks, 35:40–46
  - hist. of, noted, 10:369n, 383–84
  - index to journal of, noted, 46:300
  - and Japanese American internees, 53:348–49
  - and records of women's auxiliary of, noted, 13:393
- Arkansas Medical Society Transactions*, 35:20
- Arkansas Mental Health Services, 37:232
- Arkansas Mental Hygiene Society, 37:238
- Arkansas Merit System Council, and dismissal of E. W. Collins, 1:281–82
- Arkansas Methodist* (Little Rock), 10:192, 196, 12:391, 15:322, 22:218–19, 33:341, 34:30, 43:56, 62, 64, 237n, 44:192, 45:67, 115
  - and Galloway Coll., 40:293, 299, 301, 314–15, 318, 323, 325–26
- on lynching, 52:158–59
- some hist. of, noted, 11:20
- Arkansas Midland Railroad, 7:114–16, 169, 16:360, 31:277, 279, 281
- Arkansas Military Academy, Little Rock, 3:295, 40:306n
- Arkansas Military Academy and Female Institute, Tulip, 4:332–33, 11:133, 17:69–70, 18:280–86, 42:52n
- Arkansas Military Board, 49:132
  - art. on, 26:75–95
  - supports martial law (1862–63), 37:164
- Arkansas Military Bounty Grants (War of 1812), noted, 39:179
- Arkansas militia, 38:90, 52:293. See also *Militia*
- Arkansas Mining, Manufacturing, and Chemical Company, 6:260
- Arkansas Mining and Coal Company, 48:293
- Arkansas Mining and Investment Company, 37:298
- Arkansas Missionary Baptist Association, 54:333
- Arkansas-Missouri Power Company, 46:222
- Arkansas money
  - art. on publication of, 14:386
  - during State Bank era, 13:410–11
  - Stebbins collection of, 13:210
- Arkansas Monument at Vicksburg, dedicated, 13:302
- Arkansas Mothers Committee, 35:302
- Arkansas mountaineer, study of (1908–40), 10:307–27
- Arkansas Mounted Volunteers
  - 1st Regt. of (CSA), 42:54n
  - in Mex. War, 47:386
- Arkansas municipalities, hist. of govts. of, 1:10–27
- Arkansas Museum Association, 36:303, 37:95, 39:94, 184, 262, 41:195, 42:103, 389, 392, 44:189
- Arkansas Museum of Natural History, Little Rock, 3:347, 45:366
- Arkansas Museum of Natural Resources, noted, 59:233
- Arkansas Museum of Science and History, 59:301
- Arkansas Museums Division, 38:295
- Arkansas Museum Services, 36:367, 37:286, 38:193, 375, 39:94, 185, 262, 40:286, 43:68, 90, 46:407
  - Museletter*, 38:193, 39:262, 40:286, 41:170, 195, 42:389
- Arkansas music, collections pertaining to, 48:296, 367
- Arkansas music and composers. See also *Arkansas Music; Music; name of individual composer*
  - art. on Laurence Powell, 31:181–88
  - art. on "My Happy Little Home in Arkansas," 34:352–60
  - art. on W. G. Still, 24:308–14, 26:285–92
  - art. on "Arkansas Traveler," 30:145–60
  - program on, noted, 35:295
- Arkansas myth, origin of, 11:29–30, 12:8–29
- Arkansas National Forest, 55:411–12. See also *Ouachita National Forest*
  - est. under T. Roosevelt, 32:5, 23–24
- Arkansas National Guard, 19:50n, 34:121, 43:248, 329, 336, 47:379
  - and construction of Capitol (1909), 31:126

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- called to protect prisoners at Osceola (1915), 38:268  
and draft dodgers (1918), 26:27n, 29–30, 35–36  
federalized in 1917, 26:27  
in Korea, 11:224  
during Little Rock crisis (1957), 39:314–15, 318, 326–  
28, 40:213, 42:267  
    activated by Gov. Faubus, 30:107–8, 110, 38:103  
    federalized by Pres. Eisenhower, 30:110, 38:111  
and 1936 strike, 32:357–58  
and 1940 strike, 48:52  
noted in book, 42:382–83  
used by Gov. Futrell during STFU troubles, 27:128  
in WWI, 26:29  
in WWII, 5:220–45, 26:105, 107–9, 112  
Arkansas Native Plant Society, papers of, 48:382  
Arkansas Natural and Scenic Rivers Commission, 43:89,  
44:294  
Arkansas Natural Gas Company, 33:237  
*Arkansas Natural Heritage*, noted, 44:198  
Arkansas Natural Heritage Commission, 43:89, 44:294  
*Arkansas Naturalist*, noted, 44:182–83  
*Arkansas' Natural Resources—Their Conservation and Use*,  
by George C. Branner, Morgan R. Owens, and  
Roy W. Roberts, revd., 1:163–65  
Arkansas Negro Baptist Convention, 49:259  
Arkansas Negro Democratic Association, 1:275, 9:43–44,  
49, 26:223n, 42:259–61  
"Arkansas Negroes in the 1890s: Documents," ed. Willard  
B. Gatewood Jr., 33:293–325  
Arkansas Negro School for the Blind, Little Rock, 9:48  
Arkansas Negro School for the Deaf, Little Rock, 9:48  
*Arkansas News* (Old State House newsletter), 44:94, 197–  
98, 45:87–88, 47:87–88, 48:302–3, 51:253–56  
*Arkansas Newspaper Abstracts (1819–1845)*, 41:93  
*Arkansas Newspaper Index, 1819–1845*, 41:92  
Arkansas Newspaper Project, 46:95, 402–3, 50:407  
Arkansas Newspapers (guide), 46:402–3  
"Arkansas Newspapers in the University of Texas  
Newspaper Collection," by John A. Hudson and  
Robert L. Peterson, 14:207–24  
Arkansas Newspaper Women, 57:44  
Arkansas nicknames  
    "Bear State," origin of, 11:29  
    "Wonder State," origin of, 3:318, 32:24  
*Arkansas No. 6* (steamer), 28:315  
Arkansas Northern Railroad Company, 7:168  
Arkansas Northwestern Railroad Company, 7:168  
Arkansas Northwestern Railway Company, 39:56–57,  
48:293  
Arkansas Numismatic Society, 21:370  
Arkansas Nurse Practice Act, 47:155–71  
Arkansas Nursery and Fruit Farm, Pulaski Co., 43:197  
Arkansas Nurserymen's Association, 26:53, 56, 60, 62  
"Arkansas Nurses, 1875 to 1920: A Profile," by Elissa Lane  
Miller, 47:154–71  
Arkansas Nurses' Association, 47:155, 162–63  
*Arkansas Nurses Stories: 1940s–1990s*, by Patricia Trussell,  
noted, 54:231  
Arkansas Nursing Home Association, poll tax and, 54:154,  
157  
*Arkansas Obsolete Notes and Scrip*, by Matt Rothert Sr.,  
revd., 44:350–51  
*Arkansas Odyssey: The Saga of Arkansas from Prehistoric  
Times to Present*, by Michael B. Dougan, revd.,  
54:386–87  
"Arkansas Officer in the Headquarters of General G. S.  
Patton, Jr.," by E. C. Deane, 6:344–50  
Arkansas Oil and Brine Museum, Smackover, 39:282,  
42:389, 45:287, 46:209, 49:292  
Arkansas Oil and Gas Association, 33:214  
Arkansas Oil and Gas Commission, 1:37, 4:204  
Arkansas Oil Museum, proposed between El Dorado and  
Smackover, 38:295  
Arkansas oil pools, 1:39–40 (table)  
Arkansas Oklahoma Gas Corporation, 42:356  
Arkansas and Oklahoma Railroad Company, 7:168, 179,  
13:155  
"Arkansas' Oldest Industry," by David B. Whittington,  
28:223–30  
*Arkansas Optic*, 5:198, 200, 204  
Arkansas Orchestra Society, 47:89  
Arkansas Ordnance Plant, Jacksonville, 47:119–20  
Arkansas organic law, 19:14n, 15–17  
*Arkansas, Our Home*, by Linda Ferstl, noted, 53:257  
*Arkansas Outlook*, 53:472  
Arkansas Panel on Rural Development, Fayetteville, 34:372  
*Arkansas Patriot*. See *Fort Smith Arkansas Weekly Patriot*;  
*Little Rock Arkansas Patriot*  
Arkansas Peace Society (1861), 28:245, 52:224, 57:237  
    art. on documents regarding, 17:82–111; noted 28:242n  
Arkansas penitentiaries  
    book on, noted, 39:122  
    and Jeff Davis, 39:121–22  
    short hist. of, noted, 38:374  
*Arkansas Pensioners, 1818–1900*, noted, 47:297  
*Arkansas People—Looking Forward*, revd., 47:292–93  
Arkansas Pest Control Association, 26:64, 67, 69, 72–73  
Arkansas pioneers, reminiscences of, 17:56–67  
"Arkansas Pioneers: What They Were Reading a Century  
Ago," by Mary P. Fletcher, 8:211–14  
*Arkansas Pioneers* (magazine), 46:87  
Arkansas Pioneers Association, 1:324, 5:109, 112, 11:205–6,  
15:176, 339, 20:117, 30:267–68  
Arkansas Place Names. See *Place names* (in Ark.)  
*Arkansas Place Names*, by Ernie Deane, noted, 46:89, 47:84  
Arkansas Plan (of Brooks Hays), 12:27, 59:242  
*Arkansas Plantation: 1920–1942*, by Donald Crichton  
Alexander, revd., 3:290–93  
*Arkansas Planter* (newspaper), 29:201  
Arkansas planters (1850), 12:52–73  
Arkansas Plant Growers Association, 26:61  
Arkansas political campaigns, use of comics in, 51:247–93



# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Arkansas Political Science Association, 44:364–65  
records of (1974–), 39:357
- Arkansas Politics: A Reader*, by Richard P. Wang and Michael B. Dougan, revd., 57:67–68
- Arkansas Politics and Government: Do the People Rule?* by Diane D. Blair, revd., 47:383–84
- "Arkansas Politics during the Compromise Crisis, 1848–1852," by Brian G. Walton, 36:307–37
- Arkansas Polytechnic College, Russellville, 2:91, 4:265, 6:432, 12:175–78, 373–74
- Hist. Dept. of, publishes jour., 31:76, 32:185, 34:181
- Arkansas Post, 1:148, 2:107, 214, 3:44, 50, 5:388–89, 6:198, 7:241, 246, 254, 8:157, 212, 10:89, 131, 400, 11:60–61, 210, 13:373, 391, 14:75, 345, 15:86, 273, 17:240, 18:162–63, 168, 200, 27:133, 40:221, 223, 43:204, 44:80, 214, 45:40, 46:150, 47:102, 112, 48:14, 86, 110–12, 117, 130n, 142, 146–47, 150, 153, 158, 162–63, 167–68, 49:247, 51:61, 67, 69–82, 53:123–25, 128, 135. *See also* Fort Carlos (Charles) III; Fort Hindman; Fort St. Louis; Forst St. Stephen (San Esteban)
- and Allen-Oden duel, 6:188–89
- and Am. Rev., 1:290–306
- archeology and  
excavation at, picture of, facing 26:4  
locations of, 2:141–56, 159–63  
Nat. Park Service sponsors work at, 26:4  
and *Ark. Gazette*, 14:128–29, 162, 28:3  
and *Ark. Herald* (proposed) 14:161, 163–71
- W. K. Armistead (officer at), 13:341n
- art. on, 7:145–49, 13:119–22, 42:271–93, 317–21
- art. on, in the Am. Rev., 40:3–30
- art. on Ark. factory at (1805–10), 11:184–200
- art. on battle at (1863), 9:270–97, 18:237–79
- art. on campaign (1863), 56:56–79
- art. on Ft. Desha, Post of Ark., noted, 44:197
- art. on human aspects of, 16:117–38
- art. on Indian guests at Spanish Ark. Post, 4:93–108
- art. on letter concerning attack on (1783), 2:261–67
- art. on letters of Du Breuil from, 2:51–57
- art. on Spanish instructions for, 53:312–19
- art. on Henri de Tonty and beginning of, 8:189–205
- attacks on (1782, 1783), 1:300–6, 2:261–67, 46:135
- J. J. Audubon at, 2:155, 53:33
- and S. F. Austin, 25:244, 346–47
- and A. Barraque, 32:226–27, 230, 40:222–23
- battle at (1863), 56:56–79, 148
- Don J. Bogy  
appraiser at (1804), 7:147  
merchant among Osages, 28:35–37, 42
- book on, noted, 50:213
- book on papers of De Vaudreuil, 42:184–85
- book on Henri de Tonty and, revd., 21:81–83
- books on, noted, 36:51–52
- Braham and Drope (merchants), mentioned by T. Nuttall, 5:173
- G. Bullitt (judge at), 27:103
- capital moved from, 19:22
- Rev. John Carnahan preached at (1811), 5:156
- cholera at (1833), 45:226
- during Civil War, 1:104, 4:109, 111, 6:181, 9:270–97, 11:223–24, 308, 18:237–79, 352, 22:127, 178, 235, 257–67, 29:22, 28, 33:106, 46:37, 51n, 53, 55, 56:56–79, 148
- and commandants of, 15:307–10, 315
- described (1819–20), 42:350–51
- in the early era of, noted, 40:358
- in early French records in Ark. Hist. Comm., 42:306
- in 1803, 41:175
- est., 19:63  
as Poste aux Akancas (1686), 2:146
- exhibit marking 300th anniversary of, 45:85, 284, 365–66
- G. Featherstonhaugh visits (1834), 3:115, 117–20
- T. Flint visits (1819), 4:219–20
- Fourth of July celebrations at, 13:381–83
- gunboat (USA) attack on, sketch of, 22:cover
- and W. H. HalliBurton, 18:161–63
- hdqrs. bldg. at, 22:180–81
- hist. homes in, 3:319
- hist. marker dedicated, and picture of, 22:178–79
- immigration through, 1:344
- Indian (trading) factory at, 11:184–200, 26:8, 28:32–36, 39, 48, 37:168
- W. Irving visits (1832), 4:222, 224–26
- H. Joutel visits (1687), 11:126
- B. de La Harpe (1722), 8:338, 10:341–42, 346, 349
- La Salle and first European settlement at (June 1686), 41:100
- J. Lafitte visits, 7:239
- and Le Fevre (1770–1819), 13:86–89
- life at, described (1820), 19:19
- located at Lake Dumond (1768), 4:94
- manuscripts on, problems of locating, noted, 26:10
- map showing battle of, facing 18:250
- maps of, facing 42:282–83, 322–23, 46:142
- markers at, pictures of, facing 22:178, 23:68
- Michels family at, 39:353
- and Gov. J. Miller, 19:13n, 14, 16n, 42:349–54
- and F. Notrebe, 7:240, 21:269–83
- T. Nuttall visits (1819), 5:171–74, 15:250, 253–56
- and Osage and Quapaw Indians, 9:208, 10:347n, 19:63–64, 67, 21:193, 40:6, 11–13, 17, 19–20, 23–25
- picture of, facing 18:250
- as Poste des Arcs, 48:147
- post office (2d in terr.), 3:307, 18:45–47
- publication honors, 45:185
- and Rom. Cath. missionaries, 48:217–42
- slaves at, 38:199
- and Spanish, 2:51–57, 16:104, 405
- admin. of, 53:313–19
- records of Rom. Cath. Church in the early era of,

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- noted, 40:358  
State Bank at, 6:298–99, 23:69, 45:269  
as terr. capital, 1:223–26, 228–29, 4:241, 277, 11:327–28, 12:15, 13:388–91, 19:14, 19, 22, 31:370–71, 41:52–54, 58, 63, 65  
Tonty founds, 1:85, 2:159, 4:170–71, 8:189–205, 11:126  
tour of, at AHA mtng., 14:176–77  
trade at, 11:184–200, 28:33–36, 39, 42, 45, 48  
    in bear skins, 11:188  
    in beaver skins, 1:300  
trail from (1823), 10:131  
transportation to, 15:187–88, 190–91, 194, 196, 201  
USA forces occupy (winter 1863–64), 38:131n  
C. Washburn at (1820), 3:126, 128–29  
Arkansas Post *Arkansas Herald* (proposed), 14:161–71, 28:3  
"Arkansas Post in the American Revolution," by Gilbert C. Din, 40:3–30  
Arkansas Post Museum, 36:202  
Arkansas Post National Memorial, 42:319, 48:165  
Arkansas Post State Park, 3:319, 15:341–42  
    picture of hdqrs. bldg. at, facing 22:182  
Arkansas Poultry Federation, 46:407  
Arkansas Power and Light Company, 1:375–77, 4:150, 212, 5:84, 130, 361, 11:235, 12:26, 283–84, 31:185, 33:211, 42:252–53, 269, 43:312, 46:196, 48:54, 54:21–22  
    formed in 1926, 46:222–26  
    and REA, 46:240–41, 243–50, 252, 254, 256  
Arkansas Power Company, 29:318  
"Arkansas Presidential Elections," by Svend Petersen, 7:194–209  
Arkansas press, book on, noted, 47:297  
Arkansas Press Association, 1:2, 4:80, 22:222, 32:250, 37:123, 40:114, 43:357, 44:131  
    hist. of, noted, 11:223, 14:209  
Arkansas Press Women, 57:44  
    comp. book, noted, 39:350  
Arkansas Press Women's Club, 59:294  
"Arkansas pride," during depression, 29:301–2  
Arkansas Profitable Farming Bureau, 27:273–79, 281–83, 285–88, 291–93, 295, 297–99, 302–3  
Arkansas Psychiatric Society, 37:237  
Arkansas Psychological Association, records of (1955–), 39:357  
Arkansas Public Service Commission, 40:92, 43:313, 317, 46:216, 241–42, 249  
Arkansas Public Service Information Bureau, 12:279, 34:117–18  
Arkansas Publicity and Parks Commission, 19:270n  
Arkansas Railroad and Transportation Company, 7:104–5  
Arkansas Railroad Commission, 2:135, 7:167–68, 170, 177–78, 24:4, 25:203, 27:24, 29:340, 34:51–53, 70, 39:153, 45:98  
    and W. F. Kirby, 37:253  
Arkansas Railroad Company, 48:293  
Arkansas Real Estate Bank, 59:4, 7  
Arkansas Realty and Investment Company, 31:210  
"Arkansas Reconstruction Impeachments," by Cortez A. M. Ewing, 13:137–53  
Arkansas Redeemers, 30:281  
"Arkansas Refugees," 51:174–77  
Arkansas Rehabilitation Association, 40:186, 42:193  
Arkansas Religious Committee for Workplace Fairness, 57:117, 119  
*Arkansas Reports*, 44:152, 47:142  
    issues of 1837–61 indexed, noted, 47:389  
*Arkansas Republican*. See Little Rock *Arkansas Republican*  
Arkansas Research, 48:202  
*Arkansas Researcher* (newsletter), 45:361, 47:89, 294  
Arkansas Resources and Development Commission, 12:27  
"Arkansas Rice Carnival at Stuttgart, an Educational Affair," by Florence L. Rosencrantz, 5:138–40  
Arkansas Rice Growers Cooperative Association, origin and development of, 5:127–28  
Arkansas River, 3:128, 197, 202–3, 363, 4:12–13, 6:189, 10:69–70, 12:108, 13:27, 15:283, 18:216n, 25:152, 26:173, 363, 31:361–62, 366, 371, 32:321–25, 34:81, 39:100, 41:151, 159, 43:110, 197, 202–4, 325–38, 44:214, 271, 274, 276, 47:281, 48:111, 168, 49:161, 51:310, 37:203–4.  
    See also Arkansas River; Arkansas River valley; Arkansas Valley  
*Adams* (USA steamer), sinks in, 18:340  
alligator in, at Little Rock, 11:217  
during Am. Rev., 1:290–306  
appropriations for, 3:61  
and Ark. Co., 41:52, 54  
and Ark. highlands, 39:40  
and Ark. Post, 3:126, 4:94–95, 98, 104, 106–8, 7:147, 8:190, 193–95, 9:271–97, 11:185, 187, 13:119–22, 14:128–29, 40:4–30, 42:271–93, 317–31  
art. on, noted, 39:191  
art. on exploration of, by B. La Harpe, 10:339–63  
art. on floods of 1943, 2:202–13  
barrier to electric lines, 39:62  
Belle Point, 13:338, 342–44, 346  
*Ben Courses* (USA supply boat), 29:244  
Jean-Baptiste le Moyne de Bienville and, 2:148, 162–63, 10:341–42  
Big Island (formed at juncture of Ark. and White rivers), 2:151, 33:260  
Big Rock at, 22:237  
book on, in progress, 40:185–86  
books on, noted, 14:386, 33:86–87, 48:80  
as boundary, 9:205–6, 208–9, 19:32, 35, 28:204–5, 208, 210, 213, 31:166, 32:315  
Brent's Ferry, 6:393  
bridges across, 7:135–36, 160, 167, 184, 25:326–27, 39:57, 46:194  
    at Little Rock, 22:227, 233–34  
    pontoon, at Dardanelle, 10:179–81  
and Cherokees, 6:200, 19:18, 30:337, 31:166

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- and Choctaws, 28:204–5, 208, 210, 213  
during Civil War, 2:270, 272, 277, 281, 283, 309, 314,  
4:109, 6:183, 185, 7:60, 9:270–97, 18:237–40,  
244–45, 247–51, 253, 255–56, 263–64, 277–79,  
340, 19:52, 54, 120, 141, 22:127–70, 227, 229,  
232–36, 257–64, 273, 23:266–68, 24:149, 151–  
56, 158–79, 220–21, 224, 226–28, 230–32, 234,  
236–40, 345–46, 25:38, 39n, 41, 45–53, 55–58,  
60–62, 66, 70, 72–74, 77–86, 91–92, 131, 26:257,  
258n, 259–61, 273, 274n, 281, 284, 28:156–89,  
29:120–25, 128–31, 133, 135, 138–39, 141, 226–  
28, 231, 234–37, 240–48, 250–51, 31:305, 32:80–  
81, 87–88, 33:104–5, 108–9, 128, 155, 34:347,  
37:165–66, 38:83n, 85n, 132–34, 138, 145,  
39:207, 40:245, 41:75, 81, 46:57–58  
Corps of Engineers and, 28:84, 35:192  
course of, changing, 2:151–53  
cutoffs along, 2:152–53, 9:277–78, 281, 283, 287,  
14:303, 45:224  
Dardanelle and Norristown, 10:177–81, 12:273  
and delta, 48:102–3  
as dividing line, 8:3, 5, 10, 37:57  
drainage along, 5:263, 7:20–52, 46:317–47  
exploration of, 1:49, 228, 2:145–51, 4:170–71, 10:339–  
63, 11:127  
farming in bottomlands of, 39:45, 49–50  
ferries on, 4:37, 6:24, 7:135, 9:200, 10:84, 13:285, 15:72,  
21:18, 22:232–33, 25:47, 51–52, 33:76  
first steam ferry on, 17:322  
at Little Rock, 39:139n  
T. Flint describes area along (1820), 4:217–19  
floods on, 2:203–13, 4:98, 7:140, 8:280, 29:113, 30:253,  
256  
in 1927, 39:213–28  
and Ft. Smith, 23:123–53, 25:214–15  
freight and freight rates on, 6:272–73, 11:320–22  
F. Gerstaecker describes area along, 4:227–58, 32:257,  
259–61, 269  
*Hallie* incident on, 4:138, 14:191, 15:149–50, 149–50,  
30:331  
Indian culture (pre-Columbian) along, 3:300–301, 305  
Indian legend of, 2:32–33  
Indians living along, 37:178  
irrigation near, 45:266–68  
W. Irving describes area along (1832), 4:223–25  
A. L. Latour describes area along (1817), 7:241–42,  
252–55  
levees along, 6:379, 385, 393, 398, 406, 415, 8:34  
light at mouth of, placed by Coast Guard, 1:88  
and Little Rock, 25:313–14, 338–39  
locks and dams on, 28:84  
as means of transportation, 41:67  
meridian began at (1815), 19:266–68  
migration routes on, 20:228–29  
Napoleon (town), 29:199–200, 202  
navigation on, 1:342–54, 34:60, 39:4, 10–11  
and T. Nuttall, 5:171–78, 15:249–50, 254, 257  
Pittsburg, 12:286, 14:283  
and Quapaws, 2:241n, 19:18, 62, 64, 69, 32:227n, 238,  
240, 40:220–21  
Roseville, 14:281–82  
as route to the West, 6:17–19, 24–25, 31, 33, 37–38, 53–  
55  
and RRs, 7:105, 120, 122, 124, 126, 128, 132, 135, 165,  
181, 183, 190, 192, 23:261–64, 266–67, 32:258  
settlement along, 7:252–55, 10:118, 122, 125–37, 12:14  
showboat on, 32:169  
and snags and snagboats, 3:56, 58–59, 61–62, 6:271–72  
Spadra, 13:90–93  
steamboats on, 2:161, 5:293, 7:227, 8:22, 31, 9:317,  
13:280–82  
Tonti River, 1:49, 2:147–48  
transportation on, 1:342, 344–50, 353, 15:194–201  
travel on, 3:113–19, 8:339–40, 12:15, 42:351–54,  
45:222–26  
whiskey stills near, 39:216  
J. B. Wilkinson explores, 37:206  
Arkansas River Basin Association, 43:337  
Arkansas River Development Program, envisioned by T.  
Roosevelt (1912), 32:22  
Arkansas River Navigation Project, 28:84  
Arkansas River–Red River Segment, Mississippi Alluvial  
Valley, 7:21–52  
Arkansas River valley, 38:60. *See also* Arkansas River;  
Arkansas Valley  
cotton acreage in, 34:308  
early circuses in, 26:244–45, 250–52  
German immigration to, 25:152–55, 157, 172, 177, 255,  
259–60, 264, 266, 354, 359–60, 365–66, 385  
pop. table of (1870–90), 25:377  
Arkansas River Valley Historical Society, paper on, noted,  
11:208  
*Arkansas Roadsides: A Guidebook for the State*, noted,  
47:296  
*Arkansas Rockefeller*, by John L. Ward, revd., 38:182–88  
*Arkansas Route: The New and Direct Line between New  
Orleans and All Points Arkansas and Texas*,  
timetable, 30:153  
Arkansas Rug, picture of, following 3:312  
Arkansas Rural Electrification Association, 46:249  
Arkansas Rural Rehabilitation Corporation, 49:173, 50:28–  
29, 59:195. *See also* Dyess Colony  
Arkansas's borders, 41:184  
"Arkansas's Choctaw Boundary: A Study of Justice  
Delayed," by W. David Baird, 28:203–22  
Arkansas School Boards Association, 38:315  
Arkansas School for the Blind, Little Rock, 3:295, 322–23,  
5:204, 8:82–83, 31:256, 40:315, 318n, 42:50,  
44:192. *See also* Arkansas Institute for the Blind  
Arkansas School for the Deaf, 8:38–39, 50, 83, 20:305,  
27:180  
art. on training of deaf children in Ark., 5:193–207

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- orig. Arkansas Deaf Mute Inst. (1868), 5:194–203  
publications of, 5:198, 200, 204  
sch. for deaf African American children, 9:48  
*Arkansas School Journal* (1880–83, 1896–1914), 19:326,  
328–30, 332–36, 341  
"Arkansas Schools, 1819–1840," by Walter Moffatt, 12:91–  
105  
Arkansas School Service Company, 19:336  
Arkansas Secession Convention (1861), 50:153, 59:165–69  
"Arkansas Secession Convention," by Ralph Wooster,  
13:172–95  
Arkansas Secretary of State, 4:249, 8:9n, 23:120, 29:215–16,  
37:53–54, 56, 58  
*Biennial Report* (1925–26), 30:156  
creates state library (1838), 47:141  
and hist. of Ark., 42:192–93  
*Hist. Report* (1958), 30:456  
sponsors exhibit, 39:356  
Arkansas Secretary of State *Reports*, 36:51  
Arkansas Seed Dealers Association, 26:64, 67–69, 72  
Arkansas Seed Growers Association, 26:25, 60, 62–64, 72  
*Arkansas Sentinel*. *See* Fayetteville *Arkansas Sentinel*  
"Arkansas Separate Coach Law of 1891, The," by John  
William Graves, 32:148–65  
Arkansas Sesquicentennial, 43:88, 191, 272, 280, 282, 345,  
357–58  
Arkansas Sesquicentennial Celebration Commission,  
41:366, 42:308–10, 44:90, 92–93, 189, 297, 338,  
360, 363–64, 366–67, 45:77–78, 80–84, 86–90,  
176, 179–80, 184–88, 190, 194, 279, 281–82,  
284, 286–87, 331, 356, 362, 366  
Arkansas Settlement and Immigration Company, 38:37  
Arkansas settlers  
characterized by W. Irving, 4:225  
as observed by F. Gerstaecker, 4:227–28  
Arkansas's first ladies, book on, noted, 48:293  
Arkansas's first State Capitol. *See also* Old State House  
*Arkansas's First State Capitol, 1885–1947*, by Ned Shank,  
noted, 38:377  
Arkansas sharpshooters (CSA), 4:114, 37:131  
Arkansas Shortline Railroad, Trumann, 7:185  
Arkansas's image. *See also* Film and television  
art. on, 48:3–16  
art. on, and W. Rockefeller, 43:143–52  
art. on, during Civil War, 48:309–28  
art. on H. L. Mencken's attack on Ark. (1921), 38:63–71  
art. on survey of problem of, 30:60–71  
panel discussion on, 35:293  
paper on, noted, 29:376  
"Arkansas Slaveholdings and Slaveholders in 1850," by  
Robert B. Walz, 12:38–74  
"Arkansas's Minister of Hate: A Research Odyssey," by  
Glen Jeanson, 59:429–35  
Arkansas Social Studies Association, 45:188  
"Arkansas Society, Daughters of American Revolution," by  
Mrs. Samuel Preston Davis Sr., 2:359–68  
Arkansas Society for Crippled Children, art. on, 5:359–72  
Arkansas Society of Engineers, Architects, and Surveyors,  
46:337  
Arkansas Society of Sons of the American Revolution, book  
comp., noted, 45:179  
Arkansas Soft Pine Bureau, 46:62  
"Arkansas's Old State House," by Clara B. Kennan, 9:33–42  
Arkansas Southern, Stuttgart, and Arkansas River Railroad,  
7:170  
Arkansas Southwestern Railway Company, 31:283  
"Arkansas Spad Pilot Gets Revenge at St. Mihiel," by James  
J. Hudson, 42:170–76  
*Arkansas' Spanish American War Soldiers*, 48:203  
"Arkansas's Paper Interurbans," by H. Roger Grant, 39:53–  
63  
"Arkansas's Reaction to the Men Who Said 'No' to World  
War II," by Cynthia Hastas Morris, 43:153–77  
Arkansas Stage Company (Clarendon to Madison), 23:265  
*Arkansas Star*, 11:211  
Arkansas State Archives, 32:246, 249, 253  
Arkansas State Arts and Humanities Office, 36:303  
Arkansas state auditors, pictures of, 40:91  
Arkansas State Bank, 39:249  
"Arkansas State Bank: Ante-Bellum Period," by Ted R.  
Worley, 23:65–73  
Arkansas State Board of Charities, 59:9  
Arkansas State Board of Conservation, 1:30, 36–37  
Arkansas State Board of Education, 1:122, 278, 24:30,  
26:241, 27:353, 31:249  
Arkansas State Board of Finance, 23:53, 247–48, 253, 255,  
28:305, 306n  
Arkansas State Board of Health, 2:121, 47:321, 323, 336,  
341, 50:335  
Arkansas State Capitol, 1:2, 5:194, 6:147, 29:219, 40:88,  
41:328, 42:193, 43:85, 275, 281, 44:94, 343,  
48:119n. *See also* Old State House; Washington,  
Hempstead Co.  
art. on, 4:246–49  
art. on construction of, 31:99–133  
art. on G. R. Mann's comments on G. W. Donaghey's  
*Building a State Capitol*, 31:134–49  
art. on the three bldgs. having served as, noted, 6:86  
book on, noted, 36:72, 42:193, 378  
book on construction of, noted, 31:134  
and Brooks-Baxter War (1874), 8:21  
and Jeff Davis, 33:27  
and G. W. Donaghey, 3:314, 6:280  
exhibit at, on Ark. hist., 39:356  
J. G. Fletcher proposes murals for, 6:363, 8:245–46, 249  
Cass Gilbert and, 3:314, 31:127–29, 132–33, 136–38,  
145  
grounds of, and memorial statues, 3:325  
murals and decoration in, donated by P. M. Heerwagen,  
3:341  
horticultural exhibits at, 34:248  
and G. R. Mann, 3:314, 4:247, 31:103–33, 134–49,

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- 42:186, 46:69  
pictures of, facing 3:312, 31:112, 128  
portraits in, 3:328, 331  
public records moved to, 32:246, 249, 253  
sketch of, 4:246–49
- Arkansas State Capitol Association, 41:366, 42:193, 308, 378, 43:68, 44:93, 192, 356
- Arkansas State Capitol Commission  
members appt. by Gov. Jones, 4:247  
supervise construction of new State Capitol, 31:99–149
- Arkansas State Chamber of Commerce, 26:66
- Arkansas State Claims Commission, abolished, 2:92
- Arkansas State College, Jonesboro, 2:91, 4:265, 267, 6:432, 10:301–3. *See also* Arkansas State University, Jonesboro
- Arkansas State Colored Men's Convention (1883), 35:315, 325
- Arkansas State Colored Teachers' Association, 19:334–35
- Arkansas State Commissioner of Education, 19:339
- Arkansas State Commissioner of Public Works and Internal Improvements, 23:246–47
- Arkansas State Comptroller, audits of cos., univs., and colls., noted, 40:91
- Arkansas State Constitution: A Reference Guide*, by Kay C. Goss, noted, 52:362
- Arkansas State Council of Defense. *See* Arkansas Council of Defense
- Arkansas State Debt Board, sells notes for teacher relief, 29:303
- Arkansas State Defense Council, and evacuation plan (1942), 1:278
- Arkansas State Democrat*. *See* Helena Arkansas State Democrat
- Arkansas State Employees Association, 45:315
- Arkansas State Employment Security Division, newspaper clippings about, noted, 40:92
- Arkansas State Employment Service, 1:185
- Arkansas State Extension Service, 29:301
- Arkansas State Fair  
in Ft. Smith (1876), 7:56  
in Hot Springs (1910), 34:252  
in Little Rock (1873), 14:312  
in Little Rock (1881), 34:246  
in Little Rock (1923), 35:255  
in Little Rock (1932), 24:120  
1908, 41:24
- Arkansas State Federation of Labor, 37:266, 42:117, 49:33
- Arkansas State Fish Hatchery, Centerton, 10:222
- Arkansas State Forestry Commission, 22:221, 24:210–19, 32:16, 33:341
- Arkansas State Froebel Association, 50:340
- Arkansas State Grange, 4:342–52
- Arkansas State Guard, 59:64, 69, 73, 75  
in 1868, 15:140–45  
reorganized under Jeff Davis, 16:362  
in Span.-Am. War, 5:210–11
- Arkansas State Health Center, 39:24
- Arkansas State Highway Commission, 2:316–17, 5:308
- Arkansas State Highway Commission v. R. C. Butler* (1939), 39:156
- Arkansas statehood, 10:143–44, 401–4, 21:22n, 32:29–30, 39:161–62  
arts. on, 2:292–308, 20:227–44  
art. on 1836 Const., 41:215–52  
book on, noted, 45:77  
and militia, 41:190
- "Arkansas Statehood: A Study in State and National Political Schism," by Jack B. Scroggs, 20:227–44
- Arkansas State Horticultural Society, 12:36, 13:75, 26:52–53, 56, 58, 62–63, 68–69, 33:331, 341, 43:99, 45:138–39  
and apple industry, 34:242–67  
pictures concerning, facing 34:256
- "Arkansas State Horticultural Society," by Thomas Rothrock, 34:242–67
- Arkansas State Hospital, Benton, 31:144–45, 37:224, 231–33, 235. *See also* Arkansas State Lunatic Asylum
- Arkansas State Hospital, Little Rock, 2:29, 5:11, 8:39, 11:238
- Arkansas State Library Commission, art. on (1937–47), 6:450–57
- Arkansas State Lunatic Asylum, 4:254, 37:223–29, 232, 42:205. *See also* Arkansas State Hospital  
picture of, facing 37:224
- Arkansas State Militia, 36:234n. *See also* Arkansas militia; Arkansas Territorial Militia; Militia  
power of gov. over, 37:52, 55–58, 61–62, 65  
and protection of Ark. frontier, 36:26–28  
during Reconstruction, 37:243
- Arkansas State Music Teachers Association, records of, noted, 48:296–97, 367
- Arkansas State Nurses Oral History Program, 42:10n
- Arkansas State Parks, 43:283–84  
listed in book, noted, 37:386
- Arkansas State Parks Division, 37:94, 197–98
- Arkansas State Penitentiary, 4:141, 147, 5:194, 398, 6:250, 302, 14:303, 24:137, 31:101, 105, 107, 125, 49:134–35, 168, 171  
art. on, during Dem. control (1874–96), 34:195–213  
art. on convict lease system and, 8:172–88  
art. on old, 13:321–23  
art. on reforms of, during Donaghey admin., 22:76–84  
authorized in 1838, began operation in 1841, 34:195  
book about, revd., 38:373–74  
book on, noted, 8:184–85  
during Civil War, 26:96  
and Clayton admin., 8:39, 56–57  
discriminatory practices in, 21:213  
and G. W. Donaghey, 24:304–5  
leased to private enterprise, 20:337–38  
panel discussion on 1960s reforms of, noted, 34:362  
pictures of, first and second sites, facing 34:208

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Pulaski Co. courts and (1882), 24:204  
and Rockefeller admin., 30:67–68  
site of, used for new Capitol, 4:246, 31:101  
skeletons found on Cummins Prison farm, paper on,  
noted, 35:298
- Arkansas State Penitentiary Board, 22:218, 33:341  
and Jeff Davis, 33:27–28, 36
- Arkansas State Penitentiary Commission, 59:14–15
- "Arkansas State Penitentiary under Democratic Control,  
1874–1896," by Garland E. Bayliss, 34:195–213
- Arkansas State Plant Board, 13:76, 22:222n, 26:52, 65,  
33:228, 341, 34:254–67  
and red fire ants, 53:329, 330, 332, 333–34, 337  
some records of, noted, 40:92
- "Arkansas State Plant Board: A Half Century of Service," by  
Thomas Rothrock, 26:48–74
- Arkansas State Plant Board News* (monthly newspaper),  
26:63, 74
- Arkansas State Press*. See *Little Rock Arkansas State Press*
- Arkansas State Railroad Commission, 40:250, 257
- Arkansas State Rangers, as strikebreakers (1936), 27:128
- Arkansas State Reform School, 7:176, 181  
and Jeff Davis, 33:28
- Arkansas State Revenue Department, 45:307, 315
- Arkansas State Rice Journal*, 14:73
- Arkansas State Superintendent of Public Instruction, 20:307,  
337, 23:282, 30:277–84, 31:246–49, 33:3, 113  
art. on 1905–6 *Biennial Report* of, noted, 20:305n  
art. on Thomas Smith as, 20:303–17  
J. C. Corbin elected as (1872), 19:328  
J. L. Denton elected as (1878), 19:329  
J. H. Hinemon served as, 40:327n  
office of (1894–1917), 19:333  
reports of, noted, 40:91  
Thomas Smith elected as (1868), 19:327
- Arkansas State Superintendent of Schools, 19:338
- Arkansas State Tax Commission, 59:18, 19
- Arkansas State Teachers Association, 6:114, 7:264, 270,  
20:303, 305, 307, 34:110–11. See also Arkansas  
Education Association  
art. on, noted, 20:307n  
*Bulletin*, 46:112, 121–22  
hist. of, noted, 40:275  
org. (1869), 19:327
- Arkansas State Teachers College, Conway (ASTC), 1:181,  
2:91, 3:295, 369, 384, 4:79–80, 166, 264–65,  
5:94, 220n, 6:432, 7:141, 19:4, 24:90, 180, 28:62,  
30:63. See also State College of Arkansas; State  
Normal School; University of Central Arkansas  
art. on, 47:116–36  
*Echo* (student newspaper of), 47:129–31  
pictures of campus, facing 47:130–31
- Arkansas State Textbook Commission, 23:282
- Arkansas State Trades School, 1:185
- Arkansas State Treasurer, records of, noted, 40:91
- Arkansas State Troops (1861–65), 17:275, 22:238–41,  
24:319–47, 26:76–82, 28:240, 246, 29:108,  
30:164n, 33:102, 37:152
- Arkansas State Tuberculosis Sanatorium, 1:185, 14:111  
pictures of, facing 5:318
- "Arkansas State Tuberculosis Sanatorium: The Nation's  
Largest," by Svend Petersen, 5:311–29
- Arkansas State University, Jonesboro, 26:294, 382, 32:364,  
369, 34:84–85, 364, 367, 38:189, 43:91, 45:44n,  
192, 47:366, 59:273. See also Arkansas State  
College, Jonesboro  
book on, revd., 27:71–73  
*Mid-South Folklore* (published at), 32:385, 34:277–78,  
37:358  
name changed to (1967), 27:72  
oral hist. of, 38:294
- Arkansas State University Museum, 34:363
- Arkansas Story*, noted, 14:77
- "Arkansas' Struggle for Communication," by Anna Nash  
Yarbrough, 18:44–49
- Arkansas Studies* (newsletter), 47:90
- "Arkansas Suffrage Qualifications," by Sidney Crawford,  
2:331–39
- Arkansas Sunday Gazette Magazine*, 58:172
- Arkansas Supreme Court, 3:105, 351n, 385, 4:78, 266, 373,  
6:435, 8:9n, 9:261, 263, 266, 10:77, 260, 12:140,  
183, 328, 14:188, 191, 15:162, 166n, 17:355,  
18:149, 185–88, 20:212–13, 217, 220, 24:292,  
294, 27:191, 29:180n, 30:121, 33:116n, 41:296,  
45:307, 47:247n, 59:18, 22–23, 25–26, 196, 378,  
382, 420, 37:55. See also Court cases  
and African Americans, 17:231  
and Amend. 15 (1912), 40:113  
and the antievolution law, 38:300, 320, 322–26  
and antitrust, 33:27, 37:253  
art. on, noted, 20:208  
F. I. Batson on, 38:234  
and construction of Red River bridge at Fulton, 5:188  
book on, revd., 6:219–21  
books on, noted, 47:142, 389  
and borders, 5:186–87  
and bridge receivers (1933), 39:154  
and Brooks-Baxter War (1874), 4:125, 27:183, 29:324,  
326, 30:322–24, 326, 330  
on cedar rust, 26:54  
and Clayton admin., 8:63n, 70, 13:144–45, 148–49  
and Const. of 1874, 27:200  
*Crittenden v. Woodruff* and, 25:134  
and David Walker, 20:334, 338, 44:77  
Jeff Davis comments on, 33:23, 26  
diss. on, noted, 44:179  
and elec. of 1870, 26:148–49  
and electric service areas, 46:240  
expansion of, 34:6, 8, 16:17, 29, 37  
on ferry and bridge law, 39:141–58  
and flood damage, 46:335  
on gov.'s term in 1861–62, 29:109

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- T. B. Hanley on, 38:236  
and improvement dists., 46:339–40  
and Initiative and Referendum Amend., 15:52, 40:110–11  
and Japanese American relocation centers, 23:203–4  
W. F. Kirby as justice on, 37:255, 259, 263  
and landowner-tenant decision (1935), 24:15  
and levee bonds, 23:255–56, 28:303n  
and local bills, 1:14  
and married women's property law, 46:11, 16–18, 20–22  
paper on, noted, 7:141  
A. Pike and, 37:319n, 38:354  
and poll tax amend., 2:337–38, 26:219  
and rd. problems, 2:318–19, 321–24  
and Real Estate Bank constitutionality, 26:233–39  
H. M. Rector on, 29:102  
reverses decision on Initiative and Referendum Amend. (1920), 40:115–16  
RR aid bonds declared unconst., 7:140, 23:253, 256, 28:301–2, 304–5  
and sales tax, 36:199  
and sch. consolidation, 46:130  
selection of justices of, 1:120, 37:53, 57, 37, 61  
and slavery, 3:69–70, 72, 75, 28:11, 17:217, 220, 44:148–49  
and STFU, 24:15  
and three-amend. limit per elec., 40:114  
terms of office for justices of (1836), 10:405–6  
"test oath" declared unconst. (1865), 20:332–33  
and white persons held in racial slavery, 44:135–36, 138–40, 142–44, 146–47, 150–52  
and write-in candidates, 3:249–50  
Arkansas Supreme Court Library  
art. on, 47:137–49  
pictures of homes of, facing 47:146  
*Arkansas Survey*. See *Little Rock Arkansas Survey*  
Arkansas Symphony Orchestra, 47:89, 48:296  
Arkansas Tap Line Cases (1900–1915), paper on, noted, 29:376  
"Arkansas Tap Line Cases: A Study in Commerce Regulation," by Lee A. Dew, 29:327–44  
Arkansas Tax Commission, 46:127  
Arkansas Taxpayers Association, 46:123–24  
*Arkansas Teacher* (1884–85, 1913–22), 14:201, 19:326, 330–32, 335–37, 340–41  
Arkansas Teachers' Association, 4:185, 22:218, 25:25, 32:122  
C. H. Brough (pres.), 37:75  
Hot Springs mtng. of, picture of, 58:384  
Arkansas Teachers' Retirement System, ownership of hwy. bonds by, 2:327  
Arkansas Tech University, Russellville, 43:192, 45:192  
Arkansas Territorial Capitol Restoration Commission, 30:186n, 192n  
"Arkansas Territorial Election of 1823," by Lonnie J. White, 18:325–37  
"Arkansas Territorial Indian Affairs," by Lonnie J. White, 21:193–212  
Arkansas Territorial Legislature, 1:234, 2:4, 3:122, 4:321, 356–57, 6:188, 196, 10:80, 11:210, 17:313–14, 18:336, 19:30, 320, 32:335, 35:4, 37:48–50, 214, 41:185, 223–30, 235, 238, 46:13, 47:104–6, 108.  
See also *Arkansas General Assembly*  
and Ark.-Tex. border, 19:95, 99–102, 105, 107, 109–10  
and banking, 23:65  
Cadron as proposed seat of govt., 16:12–15  
and Choctaws, 27:41  
creates Izard Co., 37:185  
creates Phillips Co., 40:158  
and divorces, 4:280  
in 1825, 20:27–28  
first, 1:227–28, 11:328, 19:14–17, 21–22, 31:371  
and Green Co., 13:56  
and Indiana, 21:193–95  
last, 2:296–99, 3:312, 30:182, 187–89  
and Lovely Co., 19:34–35, 39, 32:324, 40:32n  
members of 18:336, 19:308–9, 20:25  
moves capital to Little Rock, 1:228–33, 3:120, 4:282, 16:12–17, 19:22, 30:181–92  
and the Old State House, 23:75–77  
and rds., 17:321  
Judge J. Ringgold in, 5:286  
session in 1825, 19:320–21, 20:25, 27–29  
and statehood, 4:284, 10:402–5, 20:237–39, 39:161–62  
and ten-section grant, 21:16, 23:75–76  
and Jacob Wolf, 37:187  
W. E. Woodruff appt. printer, 10:394–95  
Arkansas Territorial Militia, 5:389, 6:188–89, 14:301, 19:13, 106–7, 109–10, 20:26–27, 37:187. See also *Arkansas militia*; *Arkansas State Militia*; *Militia*  
art. on, 41:174–90  
H. W. Conway (lt. col. in), 19:294  
B. Desha (adj. gen.), 19:351n  
est. (1823), 13:50  
T. Farrelly (adj. gen.), 19:351n  
and W. S. Fulton, 4:284  
and G. Izard, 4:280, 20:26–27  
and Gov. J. Miller, 4:280  
William Montgomery (gen. in), 3:123  
R. C. Oden (lt. col. in), 19:294  
Wharton Rector (adj. gen.), 19:101–2  
"Arkansas Territorial Politics, 1824–1827," by Lonnie J. White, 20:17–38  
"Arkansas Territorial Restoration," by Sheffield Lander, 13:223–27  
Arkansas Territorial Restoration, Little Rock, 3:312–15, 5:112, 6:356, 11:205–6, 25:133, 28:192, 34:82, 85, 36:100, 38:94, 277, 39:189, 40:93, 355, 41:95, 195, 295, 344, 367, 42:103, 43:68, 192, 44:192, 294, 45:188–89, 46:306, 48:300, 53:36, 178, 182, 36:351  
art. on, 13:223–27

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- book on garden heritage of, noted, 43:77–78  
holdings of, 48:86  
picture of, facing 41:184  
picture of, following 3:312
- Arkansas Territorial Superior Court, 1:362–64, 13:16, 19:15, 20:17–19, 34, 36–37, 234, 21:18n, 25:129, 26:19–20, 22, 46:8  
book on, revd., 6:219–21
- Arkansas Territory, 4:235, 13:120, 15:283–84, 19:192, 39:101, 112, 230, 46:3, 5  
art. on, 1:223–34  
art. on (Junior Hist.), 13:317–20  
art. on a dragoon in (1833), 45:217–27  
art. on A. Barraque and Indian affairs of SE Ark., 32:226–40  
art. on B. Desha, 19:348–60  
art. on disturbances along Ark.-Tex. border (1827–31), 19:95–110  
art. on efforts to exclude slavery from, 24:47–66  
art. on 1823 elec. in, 18:325–37  
art. on 1827 elec. in, and Crittenden-Conway duel, 19:293–313  
art. on first gov. of, 19:12–30  
art. on W. S. Fulton, 22:273–77  
art. on gov. of, 4:276–84  
art. on Indian affairs in, 21:193–212  
art. on inequality in Ark. Co., 41:51–66  
art. on letter from Robert to John Crittenden, 21:16–25  
art. on militia of, noted, 14:287  
art. on Gov. Miller, 47:99–115  
art. on T. Nuttall's travels in, 5:169–78  
art. on politics in (1824–27), 20:17–38  
art. on Gov. Pope, 23:74–84  
art. on Rom. Cath. missionaries in, 48:217–42  
art. on salt industry in, 32:312–36  
art. on conditions in, 3:97–124  
arts. on old Miller Co., 42:346–48  
book on, noted, 44:297  
book on courts of, revd., 6:219–21  
book on politics in, noted, 47:84  
book on politics in, revd., 23:284–85  
books on papers of, revd., 13:219–20, 396–97, 15:179–80  
boundaries of, 28:203–4, 206–22, 32:324  
capital of, 4:241–42  
and Cherokees, 6:198–99, 31:167–68  
and Choctaws, 27:40–58  
communications in, 18:44–49  
courts est. in, 25:348–49  
created, 2:331, 3:307, 12:14–16, 19:63, 288, 41:176  
described, 24:195–207, 41:219–20  
diss. on, noted, 32:25n  
dueling in, 6:186–97  
early map, noted, 41:365  
on 1820 letter from Gov. Miller, 42:349–54  
enrolled bills of, 1:358–68  
first newspaper in, 28:3  
govt. affairs in (1825–27), 20:26–38  
Indian affairs in, 32:226–40, 37:48, 50–51  
Lafitte in, 7:237–56  
life in, 17:33–44  
Lovely's Purchase and Lovely Co., 19:31–39  
T. Nuttall visits, 3:326, 41:348–51  
office of gov. in, 37:48  
organic act creating, 37:44–45, 47–48  
papers on, noted, 40:265  
political factionalism in, 20:227–44  
pop of (1833), 37:212  
and Quapaws, 19:61–74, 40:220–34  
river transportation in, 3:53–62  
road into, 44:203–19  
salt industry in, 11:316–26  
sectionalism in, 20:231–32  
slavery in, 3:66–67  
social hist. of, noted, 40:186  
and statehood, 2:292–308  
surveyor gen., office of, created, 19:28  
thesis on, noted, 14:286  
and A. Yell, 26:17–21
- Arkansas Territory-State and Its Highest Courts*, by C. R. Stevenson, revd., 6:219–21
- Arkansas-Texas border, 5:184–88, 19:95–110
- Arkansas Times* (magazine), 45:331
- Arkansas Times and Advocate*. See *Little Rock Arkansas Times and Advocate*
- Arkansas Tobacco Company, 18:200
- Arkansas "toothpick," 14:344, 347–48, 20:230, 26:92, 31:350. See also *Bowie knife*  
art. on, 53:69–82
- Arkansas Township Atlas*, by Russell P. Baker, 43:352, noted, 47:390
- Arkansas Township Digest: Minor Civil Divisions, 1820–1990*, comp. Desmond W. Allen, noted, 53:257–58
- Arkansas Townsite Company, 21:57n
- Arkansas Traction Company, 39:60
- Arkansas Trade School, 1:185
- Arkansas Trading Company, Warren, 46:68
- Arkansas Trading House, microcopy records of (1805–10), noted, 13:394
- Arkansas Trading House Factory, Arkansas Post, 56:148
- Arkansas Traveler*. See *Conway Arkansas Traveler*; *Little Rock Arkansas Traveler*
- Arkansas Traveler, 52:231, 53:161–64  
arts. on, in tale, fiddle tune, lyrical song, and pictorial image, 30:145–60, 46:348–75  
and Sandford Faulkner, 2:246n, 3:327, 5:392, 9:103, 105, 14:303–5, 308–111, 30:146, 148, 153–54  
legend and dialogue, 3:327, 345, 5:392, 9:103–6, 14:303–5, 309–11, 30:145–46, 148–49, 152–55, 159  
and A. French, 9:104



# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Masterson's *Tall Tales* contains many variants, 7:9, 30:152–53
- lithograph, by L. Grozelier, noted, 43:360
- and O. Read, 2:246, 9:104–5, 30:64–65, 39:110
- talk on, noted, 27:70
- thesis on, noted, 14:286, 30:159–60
- woodcut of, by H. Simon, 3:338
- "Arkansas Traveler" (column), book on, 45:281; revd., 45:348–49
- "Arkansas Traveler" (compositions), 30:145–60
- arranged by P. D. Benham, 14:304, 309, 311, 30:145, 152–54, 158–59, 31:182, 39:105
- Boston Pops Orchestra plays, 30:157
- music, 9:104, 30:145–46, 148–50, 152–59
- pictures of, 30:147, 151, 157
- words and music by Eva Ware Barnett, 30:156
- Arkansas Traveler* (dramatization), 30:145, 154–55, 48:9
- Back Yonder*, by Waymon Hogue, describes production of, 7:4–5
- Kit, the Arkansas Traveler* (play), art. on, 22:338–50
- picture of, at Hardy, 30:157
- Arkansas Traveler* (painting), by Edward Payson Washburn, 2:21, 3:327, 5:392, 9:103–4, 12:176, 14:309, 30:145–46, 149, 153–54, 53:35–36
- acquired by Ark. Hist. Comm., 16:218, 35:123–24
- models for, 2:21, 5:392
- picture of engraving, following 14:304
- Arkansas Traveler* (student newspaper), 45:154–55, 157, 165–66
- Arkansas Traveler: Adapted for Today's Readers*, by Liz Smith Parkhurst, 41:358
- "*Arkansas Traveler: Southwest Humor on Canvas*," by Sarah Brown, 46:348–75
- "Arkansas Traveler—A Multi-Parented Wayfarer," by Mary D. Hudgins, 30:145–60
- "Arkansas Traveler and Rackinsack Waltz," 46:353
- Arkansas Traveler Folk Theater, Hardy, 46:372
- Arkansas Traveler Publishing Company, 30:154
- Arkansas Traveler's Song Book*, 46:353, 369–70
- Arkansas Traveller*. See *Cane Hill Arkansas Traveler*; *Little Rock Arkansas Traveller*
- Arkansas Travel Literature, before 1842, 4:215–30
- Arkansas Tribune*. See *Searcy Arkansas Tribune*
- Arkansas True Democrat*. See *Little Rock Arkansas True Democrat*
- Arkansas Tuberculosis Association, 6:301, 50:335, 59:197
- Arkansas Tuberculosis Sanatorium, Booneville, 41:255
- "Arkansas' Unknown Hamlet," by Mary Elizabeth Hamlett, 15:103–4
- Arkansas Utility News*, 12:285
- Arkansas v. Thomas Cox et al.*, 31:110
- Arkansas Valley, 33:288. See also *Arkansas River valley*
- book on, noted, 33:86–87
- Arkansas Valley and Western Railway Company, 48:293
- Arkansas Valley Electric Cooperative, 46:216n, 250, 253
- Arkansas Valley Historical Association, 13:210, 18:98, 20:395
- Arkansas Valley Historical *Papers*, 13:391, 14:76–77, 183, 287, 15:91, 176, 370, 18:98, 20:196–97, 388, 395, 36:71
- noted, 40:359
- Arkansas Valley Historical Society, 12:175–76, 13:302
- Arkansas Valley Railroad Company, 47:25
- Arkansas Valley Railroad Folder, 30:147
- Arkansas Valley Trust Company, Ft. Smith, 38:30, 53:427
- Arkansas Voices: An Anthology of Arkansas Literature*, ed. Sarah Fountain, 20:395; noted, 35:381, 39:95, 47:186
- Arkansas Volunteer Infantry Regiments, 54:320
- Arkansas Voter Project, 54:138
- Arkansas Voters' League, 56:14
- Arkansas Water Color Society, 3:342, 30:332
- Arkansas Waterway, People, Places, Events, in the Valley, 1817–1971*, by Ruth B. Mapes, noted, 33:86–87
- Arkansas Waterways Commission, 43:323
- "Arkansas Weatherman: Dr. Nathan D. Smith," by Brenda Ball, 24:67–81
- Arkansas Weekly Mansion*, 59:358, 368, 376, 378
- Arkansas Weekly Patriot*. See *Fort Smith Arkansas Weekly Patriot*
- Arkansas Western Railroad, 28:302
- Arkansas and Western Railroad, 7:168
- Arkansas Whig*. See *Little Rock Arkansas Whig*
- Arkansas wildflowers, collection of watercolors of, noted, 3:335
- Arkansas Wilderness Act (1948), 48:382
- Arkansas Wildlife Federation, and Lake Conway, 12:107–10, 112
- Arkansas Woman of the Year Award, 40:90
- Arkansas Women. See *Women*
- "Arkansas Women: Their Contribution to Society, Politics, and Business, 1865–1900," by Janie Synatzske Evins, 44:118–33
- Arkansas Women's History Institute, noted, 58:227
- Arkansas Women's Caucus, 59:278
- Arkansas Women's Christian Temperance Union, 42:217 and woman suffrage, 15:22, 24, 28
- Arkansas Women's Commissions, art. on, and the ERA, 59:265–98
- Arkansas Women's History Bibliography*, 47:187
- Arkansas Women's History Institute, 43:93–94, 184, 44:360–61, 365–66, 45:184, 186, 333, 361, 46:204, 306, 380, 399, 47:196, 291–92, 48:205, 353, 377, 49:184, 190, 332, 361, 50:109–10, 219, 295, 59:233, 316. See also *Women*
- Arkansas Women's Suffrage Association, 15:21–24, 27n, 35–36, 39, 50:346
- Arkansas Writer* (magazine), 13:79, 38:67–68
- Arkansas Writers Project, 7:7–8, 40:186, 41:367
- "Arkansas Years: 1926–1929," by Vera Arnold Willis, 43:3–54
- Arkansas Yellow Pine Manufacturers Association, 22:301

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Arkansaw* (keelboat), 1:226, 19:13, 42:350  
*Arkansaw Doctor*, 35:7  
*Arkansaw Flycatcher*, 53:33–34  
*Arkansaw Indians in Desha County, Arkansas*, by Jim Merritt, noted, 39:283  
*Arkansaw Siskin*, 53:34  
*Arkansaw Staats Zeitung*. See *Little Rock Arkansaw Staats Zeitung*  
*Arkansaw Traveler*. See *Little Rock Arkansas Traveler*  
*Arkansaw Traveler Folk Theatre*, Hardy, 40:85  
*Arkansawyer*. See *Stuttgart Arkansawyer*  
*Arkansaw Indians*, 1:49, 10:347n. See also *Quapaws*  
*Arkansian*. See *Batesville Arkansian*; *Fayetteville Arkansian*  
*Arkansiana*, collecting of, 9:322–29, 11:223  
Arkin, Edward, 54:343  
Arkinda, Little River Co., RR between Ashdown and, 39:290  
Ark-La-Tex Genealogical Society, 39:188  
Arkola, Sebastian Co., 27:322  
Arkoma, Okla., 39:56  
Arkopolis  
    former name for Arkadelphia, 18:47  
    name for Little Rock, 11:334  
Arlberg, Stone Co., and M&NA RR, 33:275, 289  
Arlington Hotel, Brinkley, 54:167, 170–71, 184  
    picture of, 54:171  
Arlington Hotel, Hot Springs, 6:357, 11:108, 19:6, 32:21, 43:80, 44:343, 45:111, 113, 115–16  
    pictures of, 41:back cover, facing 44:343  
Armada, Crawford Co., 10:279  
Armer, Joseph, Champagnolle, 10:43  
Armer, Russell, Carroll Co., 6:461  
Armistead, Walker Keith (officer at Ark. Post), 13:341n  
Armored Plantation, Blytheville, 6:426  
Armour, Phil, visits Hot Springs, 9:328  
Armstead, Enoch, Conway Co., 52:385–86, 388  
Armstead, Mary, Little Rock, 33:303  
Armstrong, Mr., Maysville, 36:17  
Armstrong, A. J., 12:368  
Armstrong, Andrew J., Ouachita Co., 12:52  
Armstrong, Blanche (actress in Ark.'s first theater), 23:169–70, 174, 179, 182  
Armstrong, Carroll, Conway Co., 52:382, 391–92, 395, 400, 404  
    executes Hart and Hays, 23:163  
Armstrong, David E., 33:201, 203  
Armstrong, F. W., 15:352–53  
Armstrong, Francis W. (Indian agent), 27:57  
Armstrong, Frank C. (CSA), 15:352–53, 21:243, 23:48  
Armstrong, Frank D. (CSA), 45:252–54  
Armstrong, Fred S., 5:23n  
Armstrong, Henry, 16:9  
Armstrong, J. W., Boone Co., 52:416  
Armstrong, Jack (USA), 25:87  
Armstrong, Dr. James L., 26:16–17  
Armstrong, James T., Jefferson Co., 12:52  
Armstrong, John (Rev. War soldier), 1:56, 13:284, 54:343  
Armstrong, Louis, 56:262, 58:367  
    picture of, 58:369  
Armstrong, Margaret, 20:158, 170. See also *Varner, Margaret Armstrong* (Mrs. Francis Howard Varner)  
Armstrong, Maria Polk Walker (Mrs. Frank C. Armstrong), 23:48  
Armstrong, Martin (early Lawrence Co. settler), 3:46, 48  
Armstrong, Dr. Minnie Sanders, Ft. Smith, 37:364  
Armstrong, Ruth, "Some Observations on Korea," 8:251–55  
Armstrong, Thomas, Ouachita Co., 12:52  
Armstrong, Tom, Harrison, 58:47, 143–44  
Armstrong, William, 15:352, 355  
    Choctaw agent, 6:159, 25:220, 31:171  
    supt. for Indian affairs, 35:340, 342, 36:24, 49:206  
Armstrong, William C., 38:180–81  
Armstrong Academy (capital of Choctaw Nation), 30:343, 346  
Armstrong Mill, described, 2:221  
Armstrong Springs, White Co., 33:275, 289  
Army, U.S.  
    in Civil War  
        in Ark. (1862–63), 32:299–300, 299–300, 303, 305  
        behavior of troops at Little Rock, 32:260, 268–70  
        Frontier Div. 24:225, 28:338, 341, 29:140–43, 140–43, 227, 236, 239–40  
        newspapers of, at Jacksonport, 9:240–41  
        use of spies by, in Ark., 29:237, 243  
    Indian Scouts of, 29:364  
    7th Corps (1941), 26:104–17, 119  
    35th Div. at Little Rock (1941), 1:89  
    training of personnel of, in Ark. colls., 2:91  
    troops of, from Camp Pike, Elaine, and Dumas (1919–20), 33:175–91  
Army, U.S., Corps of Engineers, 43:325, 329, 338  
    and the Ark. River navigation project, 28:84  
    and Ark. River, book on, noted, 35:192  
    book on, noted, 33:342  
    and Buffalo River, 26:384, 28:83–84  
    and Lake Conway, 12:108  
    and Norfolk Dam, 4:150, 152–53, 155, 158  
Army Medical Corps, Ft. Chaffee, hist. of, noted, 37:363  
Army of Arkansas, forming of (1861), 21:76, 26:76–82, 84–85  
Army of Central Kentucky (CSA), 54:279  
*Army of Manifest Destiny: The American Soldier in the Mexican War, 1846–1848*, by James M. McCaffrey, noted, 51:193  
Army of Tennessee (CSA), 54:298, 300  
    and P. Cleburne, 53:211–31  
Army of the Frontier (USA), 19:119, 121, 126, 128, 21:14, 24:142, 25:45, 26:126, 131, 133, 28:345, 29:36n, 127, 131, 136, 36:29, 46:266, 279–80, 395, 54:241–42.  
    and Dept. of Ark., 54:322, 324–25

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- in 1862, 38:74–75, 80n, 82, 86n, 89
- Army of the Mississippi (CSA), 54:279, 56:63–64, 67, 77
- Army of the Potomac (USA), 52:321
- Army of the Southwest (USA), 44:56–75, 48:310, 311n, 313–14, 316–17, 319, 321, 323–28, 52:206–22
- art. on White River Expedition (1862) of, 21:305–62
- in E. Ark., 52:129–55 passim
- at Pea Ridge (1862), 50:253–70
- org. of, 50:253
- Army of the West (CSA), 33:104, 45:255–56, 52:216, 219–20, 54:364
- Arne, Runo E., 48:174
- Arner, George J., Pulaski Co., 43:123
- Arneringer, Oscar (Okla. socialist), 32:347
- Arnett, George, 42:139
- Arnett, John C. (CSA), 20:273
- Arnett, Miss Lonie, 14:236
- Arni-Ki-law-hi clan (Cherokees), 40:80
- Arnol, Philip, rev., 57:481–83
- Arnold and Brown Hotel, Shirley, 33:287
- Arnold, Ann. *See* Beard, Ann Arnold (Mrs. Bill Beard)
- Arnold, Anna Bell Collie, Hot Spring Co., 38:91
- Arnold, Bill, Batesville, 18:320
- Arnold, Mrs. Burton, Sr., Batesville, 28:254
- Arnold, David Saxon, Lisbon, 5:184n, 341n, 6:94
- Arnold, Sen., E. R., 51:203–4, 208–10
- Arnold, Eleanor, book by, noted, 52:200
- Arnold, H. B., Jr., Arkadelphia, 32:276, 33:259, 38:191, 380, 37:289
- Arnold, H. H. (CSA surgeon), 1:66
- Arnold, J. R., Settlement, 33:287
- Arnold, Jessie Cook (Mrs. William Hendrick Arnold Sr.), Texarkana, 5:184n
- Arnold, Jodie. *See* Smith, Jodie Arnold (Mrs. Carl L. Smith)
- Arnold, John, Ashley Co., 16:66
- Arnold, Kate Lewis (Mrs. William Hendrick Arnold Sr.), Texarkana, 2:362, 5:184n, 6:180n, 367, 7:144, 11:207, 12:177
- Arnold, Kay Kelley, 47:368
- AHA speaker, 46:377, 381
- Dept. of Ark. Heritage dir., 45:85, 334
- Arnold, L. J. (Crossett Lumber Company), 24:212
- Arnold, L. P., 14:74
- Arnold, Lucinda (Mrs. William Bideston Arnold), 8:331, 335
- Arnold, Malissa Ann, 44:153–54
- Arnold, Margaret, book by, noted, 42:184, 43:275
- Arnold, Mary McCollum (Mrs. W. E. Arnold), 8:333
- Arnold, Mary Smith, 24:70
- Arnold, Morris S., 41:367, 42:100, 359, 48:218
- AHA board member, 54:82, 83, 84
- AHA speaker, 45:333, 50:295
- AHA trustee, 51:270, 55:101
- Colonial Arkansas, 1686–1804: A Social and Cultural History*, revd., 51:271–73
- "Eighteenth-Century Arkansas Illustrated," 53:119–36
- "The Relocation of Arkansas Post to *Ecores Rouges* in 1779," 42:317–31
- "The Significance of the Arkansas Colonial Experience," 51:69–82, 85
- U.S. dist. judge, 50:213
- Arnold, Norma S., Arkadelphia, 38:192, 39:263, 40:90, 183
- Arnold, Petsie, Clark Co., 37:199
- Arnold, R. P., Prescott, 49:261
- Arnold, Richard, 40:91
- Arnold, Temperance Lucinda (Mrs. David Saxon), 5:184n, 341n, 6:94
- Arnold, W., 44:213n
- Arnold, Dr. W. E., Prescott
- art. on, 8:331–35
- "Dr. W. E. Arnold, A Personality Sketch," by Mary Davis Woodward, 8:331–35
- Arnold, William Bideston, 8:331
- Arnold, Mrs. William Bideston. *See* Bideston, Lucinda Arnold (Mrs. William Bideston)
- Arnold, William H. (atty.), 39:294
- Arnold, William Hendrick, Sr., 5:184n, 341n, 6:93–94
- del. to Const. Conv. of 1917–18, 34:14
- del. to Dem. Nat. Conv., 3:138
- "Historical Sketch Relating to Establishment of State Line between Arkansas and Texas and Relating to the Creation of the Old and New Miller County, Arkansas," 5:184–88
- "Historical Statement of Texarkana, Arkansas, to February 1917," 5:341–53
- Arnold, William J., 48:32
- Arnow, Harriette S., book by, noted, 54:494–95, 55:347–48
- Arnsler, Guy, Little Rock, 5:23n
- Arnstein, W. G., 34:258
- Aron, Stephen, rev., 58:109–10, 59:457–59
- Arrendale, Sam, 33:198–99
- Arrington, Alfred W., 10:217
- art. on, 14:315–39
- art. on letter from J. Hallum about, 19:371–73
- art. on use of desperado as hero in writings of, 14:340–58
- C. Ashley as a fictional character in a story, 20:222
- books by, noted, 11:29, 14:319–20, 322, 328–31, 334, 341, 29:213
- Faithful Lover: A Novel*, noted, 14:334
- and Far West Seminary, 29:349n, 353–54
- and Fayetteville Temperance Soc., 3:172–74, 177, 180–81
- J. Hallum comments on, 19:371–72
- picture of, facing 14:320
- A. Pike as a fictional character in writings of, 20:207
- sketch on John Taylor by, noted, 20:207–8, 211, 220–21, 226
- Charles Summerfield (pen name), 20:221
- in Watie trial, 14:340–43, 21:78
- Arrington, Alfred W., Jr., 14:317, 329, 337, 339
- Arrington, Annette Elizabeth. *See* Allen, Annette Elizabeth

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Arrington (Mrs. William H. Allen)  
Arrington, Flora, 14:328, 337, 339  
Arrington, Genevieve, 14:339  
Arrington, Grady P., Stephens, 53:337  
Arrington, John B., Center Point, 12:266  
Arrington, John (father), 14:315  
Arrington, John (son), 14:317, 339  
Arrington, John Spalding, 14:339  
Arrington, Juanita. *See* Brown, Juanita Arrington (Mrs. John Elward Brown Sr.)  
Arrington, Lydia Leora Abigail Holden (Mrs. Alfred W. Arrington), 14:328–29, 337  
Arrington, M. (Pleasant Hill Meth. Church), 16:298  
Arrington, Mary, 14:317, 339  
Arrington, Michael E., books by, noted, 45:77  
Arrington, Mike, Arkadelphia, 41:196  
Arrington, Sarah Conner (Mrs. Alfred W. Arrington), 3:180, 14:317, 329, 337, 339  
Arrington, Sophia (Mrs. John Arrington; mother of Alfred W.), 14:315  
Arsenal Building, Little Rock. *See* Museum of Science and History, Little Rock  
Arsenault, Raymond  
    book by, noted, 44:197  
    rev., 55:337–39  
    *The Wild Ass of the Ozarks: Jeff Davis and the Social Bases of Southern Politics*, revd., 43:266–69  
Artaguiette, Diron d', 53:135  
Art Deco (architectural style), 39:349  
Arthur, Pres. Chester Alan, 40:342  
*Arthur E. Stillwell: Promoter with a Hunch*, by Keith L. Bryant Jr., revd., 32:194–97  
Arthur Young and Company (accounting firm), 43:348  
Articles of Confederation, 37:46–47, 54  
"Articles on Arkansas Appearing in Current Periodicals," by Georgia Clark, 6:86  
"Art in Arkansas," by Ralph M. Hudson, 3:299–350  
Art in early Arkansas, 53:33–41  
"Art of Witch-Wiggling," by Otto Ernest Rayburn, 15:300–303  
*Artisans in the North Carolina Backcountry*, by Johanna M. Lewis, revd., 56:241–43  
Artists and artisans  
    in Ark., book on, noted, 44:192  
    art. on, in early Ark., 53:33–41  
    W. E. Bohl (etcher of wildlife), associated with Stuttgart, 3:340  
    B. D. Brantly, Little Rock, 3:330  
    in early Ark., 41:367  
*Art of Command in the Civil War*, by Steven E. Woodworth, noted, 58:125  
*Art of Ragtime: Form and Meaning of an Original Black American Art*, by William J. Schafer and Johannes Riedel, revd., 34:189–91  
*Art of Tom Lovell*, noted, 52:472  
Artrip, Louise and Fullen, *Memoirs of Daniel Fore (Jim Chisholm and the Chisholm Trail*, revd., 9:58–59  
Arts and crafts, 3:342–46  
Arts and Crafts movement, 53:432, 436  
Arts (in Ark.), book on, noted 37:286–87  
Arts, Raphael, 56:93  
*Art Work of the State of Arkansas*, noted, 3:341  
Arvey, Verna (Mrs. William Grant Still), 24:313, 42:45n, 53:42, 59:301  
    arts. by, 53:62  
    book by, noted, 44:85  
    "My Arkansas Boyhood," by William Grant Still, as told to, 26:285–92  
    papers of, 53:56  
"Asa P. Robinson and the Little Rock and Fort Smith Railroad," by George H. Thompson, 39:3–20  
Asboth, Alexander (USA), 15:10, 12, 14, 347, 17:134, 19:235, 240–44, 246, 247, 252–56, 258, 20:75, 87–89, 92, 94, 21:9, 28:254, 48:261, 266, 50:253, 254, 256, 257, 258, 259, 54:241  
Asch, Moses, 56:224  
Asch, Nathan, 55:13  
Aschenburg, D. (USA), 31:232–33  
Ash, David, 49:3, 4, 13  
Ashbrook, Clarence, 44:274n  
Ashbrook, William, Mound Prairie, 31:367  
Ashby, James (CSA), 18:193  
Ashby Funeral Home, Saline Co., records of, noted, 49:94  
Ashcraft, Allan C., ed., "A Civil War Letter of General Steele, CSA," 22:278–81  
Ashcraft, Ginger L., "Antoine Barraque and His Involvement in Indian Affairs of Southeast Arkansas, 1816–1832," 32:226–40  
Ashcroft, Bill, and Ouachita Nat. Park, 55:419  
Ashdown, Little River Co., 3:225, 5:94, 27:16, 286, 49:266  
    picture of courthouse in, 48:74  
    RR between Arkinda and, 39:290  
Ashe, George W., Crawford Co., 43:121  
Ashe, Thomas, book by, 48:153  
Ash Flat, Sharp Co., 39:60  
Ashkenazi, Elliott  
    *The Civil War Diary of Clara Solomon: Growing Up in New Orleans, 1861–1862*, revd., 55:461–63  
    rev., 57:212–14  
Ashley, Chester, Little Rock, 4:280, 6:190, 13:40, 223, 14:303, 307, 333, 15:55, 17:37, 19:317n, 20:130, 143, 25:131, 30:148, 32:329, 40:91, 41:261, 265, 43:102, 45:188–89, 46:349, 48:232–33  
    Anne (slave of), 15:54, 57  
    book on, proposed, 44:356  
    and Conway-Crittenden quarrel, 19:310  
    elected to U.S. Sen., 36:315–16  
    and elec. of 1827, 19:300–1, 304–6, 310, 25:133  
    and elec. of 1846, 26:366–69  
    fictional character in Arrington story, 20:222  
    Ft. Wayne's regarrisoning desired by, 36:17  
    friend of William E. Woodruff (1835–36), 20:130

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- home of, in Little Rock, 16:252, 25:133  
landowner in Little Rock, 18:179n, 182, 25:132, 135,  
140–41, 30:184, 186, 192n  
moves to Little Rock (1820), 1:233  
and New Madrid claims, 1:232–33, 14:129–31, 25:130  
and R. C. Oden, 19:300–1, 304  
and Osage claimants, 19:305–6  
picture of, facing 32:40  
and Real Estate Bank, 26:233, 235  
rumored to be sen. cand. in 1836, 20:143  
slaveholder, 9:196–97, 15:54, 56–57, 60–61, 17:222  
and State Bank, 6:288–89, 23:68, 71  
"Tallyrand," 14:131  
and ten-section grant, 4:242–43, 16:252–53  
thesis on, noted, 42:389  
U.S. sen., 15:168n, 26:366, 28:142–43, 145, 146n, 147–  
50, 152, 32:27, 39, 43n, 54, 34:141n, 49:206, 207,  
208, 211, 212
- Ashley, George, Ashley Co., 16:76  
Ashley, J. G. (subscriber, Sulphur Rock Acad.), 5:90  
Ashley, John, 6:75  
Ashley, John C. (Melbourne atty.), 2:288, 5:23n, 30:227,  
57:142  
Ashley, Liza, book by, revd., 44:351–52  
Ashley, Mary W., 50:287, 288, 290, 291  
Ashley, Mary W. W. Elliott, (Mrs. Chester Ashley), 3:105,  
9:196, 12:50, 52, 15:57, 25:132, 135–36, 43:122  
featured in book, 35:302  
Ashley, W. C. (subscriber, Sulphur Rock Acad.), 5:90  
Ashley, William E. (son of Chester), 7:106, 108, 15:61,  
16:101  
Ashley, Drew, and Northern Railroad, 29:340, 30:263n,  
44:157, 171, 48:35, 40, 50, 54  
Ashley Band, 15:60–61  
Ashley-Chicot Electric Cooperative, 46:241, 253  
Ashley County, 5:116, 334, 7:128, 40:259n, 42:313, 43:123,  
338, 45:91, 48:34–56, 49:252  
African American registration in (1867), 12:158  
art. on Crossett in, 44:156–74  
art. on memories of, 16:342–57, 18:375–400  
art. on pioneers of, 16:63–77  
bibliog. on, 25:183, 36:52, 83  
book on marriage records of (1849–72), noted, 46:302  
books on, noted, 49:284  
during Civil War, 22:153  
company raised in, for 3d Ark. Inf. Regt. (CSA), 18:411  
and const. conv. of 1868, 12:160, 164  
and *Daniel v. Guy* (racial theory of slavery), 44:135, 137,  
141, 143  
early settlers at Long View in, 46:140  
Flat Creek Church in, 38:216  
hist. of, noted, 18:318  
land in, offered to immigrants, 38:42  
martial law in (1868), 8:23n, 28  
Mt. Olive Bapt. Church in, records of, 16:403  
museum in, noted, 20:198  
pine forests in, 46:62  
red fire ants in, 53:322, 325, 327, 332, 335, 339  
Repub. pres. candidate wins (1884), 7:207  
rice grown in, 5:130  
RRs in, 39:60  
slaveholdings in (1850), 12:41, 57, 59–61, 71, 73  
springs in, 18:222  
swamplands in, 6:376, 380, 384  
timber industry in, 11:164–75, 19:111–18  
thesis on, noted, 46:62n  
*Ashley County Eagle*. See *Hamburg Ashley County Eagle*  
Ashley County Historical Society, 18:203, 319–20  
*Ashley County Leader*. See *Hamburg Ashley County Leader*  
*Ashley County Ledger*, 59:44  
Ashley Mineral Springs, Ashley Co., 5:402–5, 18:221–22  
*Ashley News Observer*, 59:43–44  
Ashley's Brick Row, Little Rock, 20:211  
Ashley's Mills, Pulaski Co., skirmish at (1863), 22:128, 232,  
236, 42:52n  
Ashley's Station, Monroe Co., 2:181, 17:172  
action at (1864), 22:128  
Ashley Township, Pulaski Co., 26:147–49  
Ashmore, Harry S., 43:147, 48:287–89, 53:454, 56:345  
*Arkansas: A Bicentennial History*, noted, 35:94  
award to, 9:49  
and Little Rock crisis (1957), 55:30  
panelist, 35:293  
Ashmore, Henry, noted, 59:122  
"As I See It," by Roberta W. Fulbright, 57:38  
*As if It Were Glory*, by Michael E. Stevens, revd., 58:211–12  
*As It Was*, by D. J. Cater, ed. William D. Cater, noted,  
41:90–91  
Askew, Alba, Marshall, 7:6  
Askew, B. F., Magnolia, 1:67, 8:327  
Askew, William C., *Europe and Italy's Acquisition of Libya*,  
1911–1912, revd., 3:279–81  
Asmussen, M. P. (CSA), in 17th Ark. Regt., 12:368  
Asp, M. O., art. by., noted, 14:368  
Asprey, Robert B., book by, noted, 52:473  
*As Rare as Rain: Federal Relief in the Great Southern*  
*Drought of 1930–31*, by Nan Elizabeth Woodruff,  
revd., 45:69–71  
Assenmacher, Hugh, *A Place Called Subiaco: A History of*  
*the Benedictine Monks in Arkansas*, revd.,  
38:184–86  
Assessments, in Conway and Morrilton, art. on, 15:323–33  
Associated Industries of Arkansas, and right to work, 57:105  
Associated Little Magazines, 32:143  
Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church, 6:356  
Association for the Study of Afro-American Life and  
History, Little Rock branch, 39:355, 41:192,  
55:287  
Association of Citizens' Councils of Arkansas (ACCA),  
30:100–101, 120  
Association of Negro Publishers, 55:288  
Association of Southern Women for the Prevention of

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Lynching, 52:184
- Assotoue village (along Ark. River), 2:146
- Assumption of Sovereignty: Social and Political Transformation among the Florida Seminoles, 1953–1979*, by Harry A. Kersey Jr., noted, 55:244
- ASU Story, a History of Arkansas State University, 1909–1967*, by Lee A. Dew, revd., 27:71–73
- Atahualpa, Inca of Peru, 49:303, 304
- Atchinson family, Yell Co., 41:152
- Atchley, Robert C., Carroll Co., 16:300
- Atchley, Seth, Grant Co., 7:320
- Atchley, Seth, Saline Co., 52:124
- Atchley Cemetery, Clark Co., 40:90
- At Freedom's Edge: Black Mobility and the Southern White Quest for Racial Control*, by William Cohen, rev. art. on, 50:352–73
- Athearn, Robert G., *Mythic West*, revd., 46:190–91
- Athens, Howard Co., 20:400, 35:252
- Athens, Izard Co., 2:259–60  
first called Livingston's Mills, 37:188
- Atherton, Lewis E., *The Southern Store: 1800–1860*, revd., 9:59–60
- Athletic Mining and Smelting Company, Ft. Smith, 37:265
- Atila der Hunnenkonig*, by H. Homeyer, revd., 10:415–16
- Atkins, Pope Co., 4:147, 6:351, 7:132, 51:120–21  
art. on hist. of Maus Company in, 47:37–46  
Point Remove Church in, 6:351–55
- Atkins, Barbara, 45:189
- Atkins, George W., Jefferson Co., 12:52
- Atkins, J. C. (CSA), 11:286
- Atkins, Thomas P., Prairie Co., 38:305
- Atkins *Chronicle*, 34:269, 47:38–39, 46
- Atkins Mail, 32:170–71
- Atkinson, Mr. and Mrs., 42:147
- Atkinson, Mr. and Mrs. B. Y., Ft. Smith, 9:313
- Atkinson, Benjamin, Ft. Smith, 39:348
- Atkinson, Drew, Longview, Tex., 21:43
- Atkinson, Edward, 53:421  
"The Battle of Marks Mill, by Edward Atkinson," ed. James Harris Atkinson, 14:381–84
- Atkinson, Elizabeth Lamuels (Mrs. Thomas Atkinson), Dallas Co., 14:381, 42:68
- Atkinson, Elza (sister of J. H.), picture of, facing 30:220
- Atkinson, Gracie Ella Finley (Mrs. Samuel Washington Atkinson), 32:371, 45:53
- Atkinson, Henry, 19:289
- Atkinson, J. B., Pulaski Co., 36:120
- Atkinson, Mr. and Mrs. J. C., Ft. Smith, 9:313
- Atkinson, James Harris, Little Rock, 1:358, 20:109, 188, 189, 43:85, 282–83, 47:80–81, 299, 52:81, 55:167, 169, 170–72, 56:95  
"The Action at Prairie De Ann," 19:40–50  
acts for annual mtng. of AHA (1946), 20:116–17  
"The Adoption of the Constitution of 1874 and the Passing of the Reconstruction Regime," 5:288–96  
and AHA, 4:373, 5:112, 6:364, 7:141, 8:246, 9:221, 10:302, 11:135, 205–7, 12:175, 177, 15:339–40, 343, 17:205, 18:308–9, 312, 410, 19:75, 174, 176–77, 20:109, 188–89, 298, 21:181, 281, 22:179, 25:279, 28:192, 194, 30:213n, 32:370–80, 33:256  
life member, 21:80  
second permanent member, 23:190
- AHA Award to, 25:281  
and *AHQ*, 21:80, 370, 372, 32:375–77  
and Ark. Hist. Comm., 13:393, 15:274, 18:319, 22:182, 32:377  
"The Arkansas Gubernatorial Election of 1872," 1:307–21  
arts. on, 32:370–80, 33:334–36, 340  
art. on letters of, written from Camp Pike, 45:53–61  
*Batesville Record* on, 32:378  
"The Battle of Marks Mill, by Edward Atkinson," ed., 14:381–84  
"The Brooks-Baxter Contest," 4:124–49  
"Cattle Drives from Arkansas to California Prior to the Civil War," 28:275–81  
"A Civil War Letter of Captain Elliott Fletcher, Jr.," ed., 22:49–54  
"Clayton and Catterson Rob Columbia County," ed., 21:153–57  
and co. hist. socs., 17:113, 212, 21:179, 22:88, 23:187, 24:184, 187–88, 25:280–81, 31:189  
"A Letter from John Hallum to Tom W. Campbell," ed., 19:371–73  
"Letters from Solon Borland to Roswell Beebe," ed., 18:287–90  
Little Rock in 1863, art. on views of, ed., noted, 20:197  
"A Memoir of Charles McDermott: A Pioneer of Southeastern Arkansas," ed., 12:253–61  
"Memories of a University Student, 1906–1910," 30:213–41  
correction to, 30:353  
"Notes on Point Remove Church," 6:351–55  
painting of, presented to, 11:205  
paper by, noted, 27:258  
"Personal Notes," by, 1:287, 3:294–96, 383–85, 4:78–80, 164–66, 264–68, 370–74, 5:94–96, 308–10, 6:92–96, 356–57, 26:188  
pictures of, following 25:282, 30:215, 221, 32:370  
publications by, noted, 45:177–78  
*Pulaski Co. Hist. Review*, ed., 17:211, 18:202, 20:197  
"Reports on Historical Activities over Arkansas," 18:94–98, 199–203, 318–20  
revs., 2:74–75, 17:399–400, 19:80–81, 21:85–86, 22:93–94  
speaks at Poison Spring battlefield (1961), 20:188  
"The State-wide Meeting of the Arkansas Historical Association," 5:109–13  
D. Y. Thomas, permanent membership for, given by, 31:189–90  
"The Will of Governor George Izard and the Records

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Pertaining to It," ed., 19:169–73, 169–73  
"With Our County Historical Societies," 20:195–98, 392–97, 21:173–77  
Atkinson, Dr. Richard, Bentonville, 37:102  
Atkinson, Samuel Washington, 32:371, 45:52  
Atkinson, T. T., 16:392  
Atkinson, Rt. Rev. Thomas, 2:195–97, 200–201  
Atkinson, Thomas, Dallas Co., 12:52, 14:381, 42:68  
Atkinson, W. E., 11:134  
Atkinson, Zora Lee Langston (Mrs. James Harris Atkinson), 20:191, 298, 25:286, 30:229, 31:189–90, 374, 375, 32:371, 376, 43:282–83, 45:53n, 56–61  
    picture of, facing 30:220, 225  
Atkinson Award (AHA), 48:82–83, 87–88, 90, 205, 207, 298, 352, 49:96–97, 184–85, 288, 333–34, 359–60, 52:79, 58:356, 59:90, 232, 471  
Atkinson-Williams Hardware Company, Ft. Smith, warehouse of, picture of, facing 39:348  
Atlanta, Ga., battle of (1864), 54:293  
Atlanta, Columbia Co., 2:216, 11:8, 11, 15:175  
Atlanta Male and Female Academy, 2:232, 233n  
Atlanta Female Baptist Seminary, 54:31  
*Atlanta (Ga.) Constitution*, 38:110  
Atlases of Arkansas  
    electronic, 48:303–4  
    hist., revd., 48:368–70  
    planned, 39:356  
*Atlas of American Indian Affairs*, by Francis Paul Prucha, revd., 50:299–301  
*A-Train: Memoirs of a Tuskegee Airman*, by Charles W. Dryden, noted, 56:251  
"Attack Upon Arkansas Post, 1783," trans. and ed. Anna Lewis, 2:261–67  
"Attempt to Create a Republican Party in Arkansas during Reconstruction," by William A. Russ Jr., 1:206–22  
*At the Moon's Inn*, 51:298  
Attorney General (Ark.)  
    office of, created (1842), 26:241  
    office of, under 1864 Const., 37:58  
    opinion on equal suffrage amend. (1926), 15:52  
    ruling on three-day waiting period for marriages, 39:33  
Attorneys, and women, 44:129–30  
Atwood, Alfred (USA), 12:352, 358  
Atwood, Diadama, 12:340, 348–49, 351–52  
Atwood, Dorothy. *See* Yarnell, Dorothy Atwood (Mrs. George Barton Yarnell)  
Atwood, Eva, Springdale, 12:340  
Atwood, Evans (CSA), POW diary of, 12:340–69  
Atwood, Dr. Evans, Washington Co., 10:368, 381–82  
Atwood, G. H., 45:140  
Atwood, Green, 12:348  
Atwood, Mahaly, 12:347–48  
Atwood, Ralph H., 5:196  
Atwood, William, 12:347–48  
Atwood, William M., Fayetteville, 12:369  
Au, Christopher (USA), 34:344  
Aubrey, Lee Co., 8:168, 33:275, 289, 292  
Aubrey, Miss Ledas, picture of, facing 36:289  
Aubry, Phillippe, 42:271n  
Auburn, Lincoln Co., 12:117, 49:68  
Aucoin, Brent J.  
    revs., 59:115–17, 459–60  
    "The Southern Manifesto and Southern Opposition to Desegregation," 55:173–93  
Auditor (Ark.), office of  
    elected by legis. under 1836 Const., 37:53–54  
    elected by people under 1864 Const., 37:58  
Auditor (Ark. Terr.), appt. by gov., 37:53  
Auditorium Theater, Hot Springs, 46:35  
Audits, AHA. *See under* Arkansas Historical Association  
Audubon, John James, 53:33–34  
    at Ark. Post, 2:155  
    *Birds of America*, 53:34  
    travels in Ark., 3:313, 326  
Auerbach, Jerold S., "Southern Tenant Farmers: Socialist Critics of the New Deal," 27:113–31  
Auerbach, Murray (state's first trained social worker), 26:160, 29:41  
Auges D'Arclon, 48:156  
Augspeth, Lewis, Helena, 13:9  
Augusta and Southeastern Railway Company, 7:170  
Augusta, Woodruff Co., 5:182, 8:141, 9:253, 264–35, 13:78, 15:35, 36n, 44:129, 46:249, 255, 48:323  
    during Civil War, 2:63, 284–85, 6:181, 9:301–2, 22:128–29, 28:270, 33:107  
    Army of the Southwest (USA) at, 52:131  
    co. seat at, 9:232  
    dispatches from, concerning African Americans, 33:299n  
    freedmen's sch. in, 31:319–20  
    Meth. church in, book on, noted, 36:85  
    Presby. church and hist. markers at, pictures of, 30:88  
    RR to, 7:170  
    sanitary conditions in, 51:161  
    settlement of, 27:135–36  
    Woodrow Wilson visits, 30:86  
    woman suffrage activity in, 15:35  
Augusta Female Institute, 11:334–35  
*Augusta Sentinel*, 59:64  
August House (Little Rock publisher), 41:358, 42:183–84, 305, 43:275, 344, 44:352, 47:85, 295–96  
"Augustus Hill Garland: Gilded Age Democrat," by Leonard Schlup, 40:338–46  
Auspaugh, Benjamin, White Co., 1:61  
Austin, Lonoke Co., 4:343, 6:181, 11:159, 13:77, 135, 208, 33:141, 36:125, 49:147  
Austin, Tex., described in A. H. Rutherford's journal (1854), 5:396  
Austin, Betty, book by, noted, 54:106  
Austin, Edward Burl, "Cyrus Byington," 7:81–86  
Austin, Eliza (AMA teacher), 30:124, 132–34, 140, 54:349  
Austin, G. W., Center Point, 12:267

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Austin, Mrs. George, Van Buren, 3:8, 25:150  
Austin, Mrs. J., Van Buren, 25:150  
Austin, J. E. B., 31:369  
Austin, James P. (CSA), 15:172  
Austin, Mrs. Joe, 27:268  
Austin, Mrs. Josn., Van Buren, 3:9  
Austin, Maria Brown (Mrs. Moses F. Austin), 294–95, 25:336  
Austin, Moses (father of Stephen F.), 25:336–37, 339, 349–52  
Austin, Stephen F., 3:105, 127, 4:357, 14:129, 27:97, 31:369, 37:295, 43:283  
    Robert Anderson (business partner of), 25:342  
    and Ark. Post, 25:346–47  
    art. on, in Ark., 25:336–53  
    and New Madrid claims, 1:232, 16:14, 25:128, 338  
Austin, T. F. (Marion Co. del. to secession conv.), table facing 13:184  
*Austin Corbin* (steamboat), 50:23, 26, 28  
    picture of, facing 50:28  
Austin Papers, noted, 25:341, 344, 350  
Austopchuk, Christopher, 54:190  
Australian ballot, 44:241–45  
"Australian Ballot" (song), and 1892 Dem. campaign, 26:212–13  
Austria, and Ark. immigration, 25:255–56, 260  
Auten, Harry F., Little Rock, 56:4  
    helps Mary Lewis, 36:261–62  
    and Rep. politics, 36:243–48, 250–51, 253  
Auten, Henry Franklin, 41:129–30, 132–33, 135, 136n, 139, 142  
Auten, Judge Lawrence C., 39:26–27  
Auten, W. S., 31:215  
*Authentic Voices: Arkansas Culture, 1541–1860*, noted, 45:280–81, 356, 47:186  
Authors and Composers Society of Arkansas, 38:67  
Autiamque (Indian village along Ouachita River), 20:245, 51:322  
*Autobiography of Henry Merrell: Industrial Missionary to the South*, ed James L. Skinner, 50:111; revd., 50:397–99  
Automobiles  
    art. on the Climber, 29:215–25  
    and oil boom in El Dorado, 33:196, 205, 227–28  
    RR, effect on, 8:311–23  
Autrey, Harriet, Texarkana, 40:179, 41:294  
Autrey family, Sevier Co., 49:98  
Autry, L. H., Miss. Co., 32:212–13, 57:390  
*Autumn of Glory*, by Thomas L. Connelly, 53:219–20  
Auvergne, Jackson Co., 17:218–19  
Auvergne Academy, Jackson Co., art. on, 5:182–83  
Aux arcs, 48:153  
Avaline (slave), 17:218–19  
Avera, B. F., 20:209  
Avera, Lula, 22:99  
Avera, Samuel F., 22:103n  
Avera, Mrs. Samuel F., 22:103n  
Avera, W. D., Ashley Co., 16:69  
Avera, William Franklin  
    art. on, 22:99–116  
    picture of, facing 22:104  
Averett, Joshua, Union Co., 3:75  
Avery, Elroy M., 42:243  
Avery, George S. (USA), 38:140–45  
Avery, N. L., Osceola, 24:121, 126  
*Aviation*, 51:227, 240  
Aviation in Ark., 44:196  
Avond, Fr. Louis (Jesuit), Ark. Post, 16:124, 43:205, 53:134–35  
A-wa-he (Wichita war leader), 37:339–40  
Awards in Arkansas History. *See under* Arkansas Historical Association  
AWARE Conference (1977), 59:293  
*Away, I'm Bound Away: Virginia and the Westward Movement*, by David H. Fischer and James C. Kelly, noted, 53:499  
Axson, Ellen. *See* Wilson, Ellen Axson (Mrs. Thomas Woodrow Wilson)  
Axtell, James, *The Indians' New South: Cultural Change in the Colonial Southeast*, revd., 57:361–63  
Aycock, John, Carroll Co., 16:302  
Ayers, E. D. (state treas.), 18:44n, 49  
Ayers, Edward L.  
    book by, noted, 54:232  
    *The Promise of the New South: Life after Reconstruction*, revd., 52:185–87  
Ayers, Edwin M., Osceola, 24:121  
Ayers, R. B., and Clayton admin., 8:30  
Ayers, Willard, Ft. Smith, 51:153  
Ayliff, Charles, leases convicts and prison bldgs., 8:173, 20:337, 34:196–97  
Ayllón, Lucas Vásquez de, 51:307, 324  
Ayres, W. E. (mgr., Delta Experiment Station), 52:61



# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

## B

- B. C. Land Company, 27:36  
Baars, F. D., Ouachita Co., 22:218  
Babb, Charlie, 11:259  
Babb, John, picture of, facing 35:249  
Babb, Michael, Sherwood, life member, 50:311  
Babb, Nan Ross, 11:259  
Babbitt, Wayne, North Little Rock, 53:453  
Babcock, Bernie, 3:95, 10:218, 22:65–67, 39:91, 45:366, 46:23n, 59:301  
    art. on, noted, 48:352  
    founded Ark. Museum of Natural Hist. and Antiquities, 3:347  
    paper on, noted, 38:276  
    *Sketch Book*, 3:339  
Babcock, E. F., Little Rock, 34:243, 249, 43:107  
Babcock, Fern, 45:151–52  
Babcock, Mrs. G. A., Batesville, 11:20  
Babcock, George, 32:207  
Babcock, Kendric, 4:188  
Babcock, O. E., 8:29  
Babcock, Sarah Margaret Allen (Mrs. Sidney Henry Babcock), 40:301, 307, 311, 316  
Babcock, Rev. Sidney Henry, 40:296, 299, 301, 305–7, 309–10, 314, 316, 320, 330  
Baber, M. D., Lawrence Co., 13:177, 184  
Baber, Dr. and Mrs. Quin, Benton, 38:288  
Baber family, book on reminiscences about, noted, 20:400  
Babson, Roger Ward (Prohibition cand. for pres.), 7:206  
Baby Week, observed in Ark., 50:336–37  
Bacchus, Ben H. (druggist), 24:121  
Bach, Fred, Bella Vista, 45:191  
Bach, K. L., Little Rock, 38:55–56  
Bache, A. D., Washington, 1:66  
Bache, Franklin, 27:310–21, 323–25, 328  
Bache and Denman Coal Company, 27:310–11, 313, 322–27  
Bachus, Gordon, "Background and Early History of a Company Town: Bauxite, Arkansas," 27:330–57  
Backbone Mountain. *See* Devil's Backbone  
*Back Fire: The CIA's Secret War in Laos and Its Link to the War in Vietnam*, by Roger Warner, noted, 54:494  
"Background and Early History of a Company Town: Bauxite, Arkansas," by Gordon Bachus, 27:330–57  
"Background of German Immigration," Part I, by Jonathan James Wolfe, 25:151–82  
"Background of German Immigration," Part II, by Jonathan James Wolfe, 25:248–78  
"Background of German Immigration," Part III, by Jonathan James Wolfe, 25:354–85  
Backof's battery (USA), in Prairie Grove campaign (1862), 19:135  
*Back of the Big House: The Architecture of Plantation Slavery*, by John M. Vlach, revd., 53:246–48  
*Backroads and Bicarbonate: The Autobiography of an Arkansas Country Doctor*, by Eugene H. Abington, noted, 14:77, 286; revd., 14:392–94  
"Back-to-Africa' Movement in Arkansas," by Adell Patton Jr., 51:164–77  
*Backwoods America*, by Charles Morrow Wilson, folksongs in, 7:5  
*Backwoods Teacher*, by Joseph Nelson, revd., 9:128  
*Backwoods to Border*, ed. J. Frank Dobie, 30:159–60  
*Backwoodsmen: Stockmen and Hunters along a Big Thicket River Valley*, by Thad Sitton, revd., 55:135–37  
*Back Yonder*, by Waymon Hogue, 7:4–5  
Bacon, Francis, 55:358  
Bacon, Grandison D., 13:267  
Bacon, Sally C. Chesshir (Mrs. Grandison D. Bacon), 13:266–67  
Bacon, Thomas C., 23:344  
Bader, Mrs. J. W., 14:59  
Badger, Cherokee, 56:130  
Badger, Tony, "'The Forerunner of Our Opposition': Arkansas and the Southern Manifesto of 1956," 56:353–60  
Badget School, Pulaski Co., 43:338  
Badgett, Mrs. C. A., Blytheville, 24:188  
Badgett, Joseph, 54:318, 58:34  
Badgett, Mattie, Arkadelphia, 17:267  
Badgett, Noah H., Pulaski Co.  
    owned Little Rock site of *Ark. Gazette*, 25:139  
    slaveholder, 12:53  
Badgett Township, Pulaski Co., 26:147–49  
Baer, Carl J., Little Rock, 56:393  
Baerg, Eloise Farris, noted, 59:237  
Baerg, William J. (UA entomologist, Ark. State Plant Board), 26:52, 65, 59:237  
Baerg, William J., Fayetteville, art. on, noted, 44:186, 339  
Baerg-King, Eloise, 44:339  
Baganz, Crawford N., 37:233–34, 237  
Baggarly, Seline, Little River Co., 43:122  
Baggus, Maj. (CSA), 42:65  
Bag Lapile Creek, Union Co., 12:234, 242–43, 247  
Bagley, Asher (Rev. War soldier), Pulaski Co.,

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- 1:58
- Bagley, Benjamin (Rev. War soldier), Pulaski Co., 1:58
- Bagley, Lewis, Ashley Co., 16:64
- Bagley, Lucinda (Mrs. Lewis Bagley), 16:65
- Bagley, Dr. Roy, Camden, 20:187
- Bagnall, W. G., 1:94
- Bahr, Max (foreign travel-book auth.), writes of Ark., 11:178
- Bailey, Mr., 25:230
- Bailey, A., *The Osage and the Invisible World: From the Works of Francis La Flesche*, revd., 55:333–35
- Bailey, Anne J., 58:253, 261, 59:237
- AHA sess. moderator, 54:380
- Between the Enemy and Texas*, revd., 49:86–87
- "Henry McCulloch's Texans and the Defense of Arkansas in 1862," 46:46–59
- "The History and Historians of Civil War Arkansas," 58:233–63
- revs., 52:347–48, 55:228–29, 59:335–36
- Bailey, Lt. Gov. Bob, loses cong. nomination, 1:286
- Bailey, Gov. Carl E., 22:221, 24:215, 26:62, 247, 36:161n, 40:352, 59:200
- on agricultural mechanization, 52:63
- Amend. 30 approved by (1939), 3:239–40
- art. on, 57:134–59
- art. on, and merit system, 45:291–320
- criminal-law reform supported by, 5:4, 24
- and Crossett strike, 48:52
- and Dyess Colony, 32:210–16
- elected gov. (1936), 3:234
- and R. W. Fulbright, 57:41–42
- gov., 43:291
- hwy. debt refunding effort of, 2:321–23
- John Brown Univ. accreditation, 28:333
- Leo E. Nyberg praised by, 5:322
- oil and gas conservation law requested (1939), 1:37
- papers of, 45:87
- on peonage, 52:450
- pictures of, facing 46:237, 252–53
- proclaims Social Hygiene Day (1940), 39:22
- and race for gov., 32:363
- REA, support for, 46:236–39, 236–39, 255, 257
- and runoff primary law of 1939, 3:240–41
- Terr. Restoration Comm. apptd. by (1939), 3:312
- and toll bridges, 39:155, 156n
- Tuberculosis Sanitarium board appt. by, 5:327
- Tuberculosis Sanitarium bill praised by, 5:320
- and UA Medical Sch., 35:42
- and U.S. Sen. race (1937), 3:234
- Bailey, Dave, Johnson Co., 43:210, 212
- Bailey, Evalina B., 13:298
- Bailey, Fred A., 58:263
- "Free Speech and the 'Lost Cause' in Arkansas," 55:143–66
- paper by, noted, 54:380
- William Edward Dodd: The South's Yeoman Scholar*, revd., 57:352–54
- Bailey, Grace, 5:390
- Bailey, Harriet. *See* Bullock, Harriet Bailey
- Bailey, Henry, Union Co., 16:336
- Bailey, I. G., Little Rock, 41:96
- Bailey, J. M., 45:353
- Bailey, James, 33:307n
- Bailey, James A., 32:170
- Bailey, Jim, book by, noted, 36:98
- Bailey, Joe, Boone Co., 13:69
- Bailey, John M. (CSA), 2:177
- Bailey, Joseph M., Carroll County, 52:262, 264
- Bailey, Joseph W., 39:115
- Bailey, Julian Talbot, Little Rock, 41:305, 398–09
- Bailey, Margaret Bristol, 57:135
- Bailey, Marjorie Compton, 57:157
- Bailey, Robert, Russellville, 36:161
- Bailey, Susan L., "Poets Laureate of Arkansas," 49:51–56
- Bailey, Thomas H., *America Faces Russia*, revd., 10:107–10
- Bailey, Virginia M., Little Rock, 47:192
- Bailey, W., 6:75
- Bailey, William, 14:318–19, 29:211–13
- Bailey, William Harrison, Helena, 31:367
- Bailey Highway Debt Refunding Bill, 2:323
- Bailey's, Carroll Co., affair at (1864), 22:129
- Bailey sweet apple, 45:133
- Baily, Francis, 42:290
- Baily, J. O., 33:320
- Baim, Mrs. Leo, 5:372
- Baim, Patterson, 15:161
- Bain, Dr. Calvin, Prairie Grove, 16:271
- Baines, Joseph B., 13:72, 407
- Bains, Victoria. *See* Wargo, Victoria Bains (Mrs. Andrew Wargo Sr.)
- Bain wagon, 10:97, 102
- Baird, J. C., 50:27, 28
- Baird, Dr. John H., 37:237
- Baird, Mrs. John P., 3:346–47
- Baird, John (USA), 37:135, 137
- Baird, Margaret, 9:313
- Baird, P. F., 22:324–25
- Baird, Robert (auth., guidebook on Ark., 1832), 24:197, 202–7
- Baird, Robert W. (laborer), 24:45

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Baird, S. P. (ed.), 31:55  
Baird, W. David, 36:207, 41:363, 42:356  
"Arkansas's Choctaw Boundary: A Study of Justice Delayed," 28:203–22  
cited, 59:1  
*Creek Warrior*, revd., 48:75–76  
*A Dictionary of the Osage Language*, noted, 34:83  
"Fort Smith and the Red Man," 30:337–48  
*Medical Education in Arkansas, 1879–1978*, noted, 38:275; revd., 38:364–66  
paper by, noted, 30:266, 36:99, 347  
*Peter Pitchlyn: Chief of the Choctaws*, revd., 31:300–302  
*The Quapaw Indians*, noted, 40:220; revd., 40:173–74  
revs., 29:88–91, 36:85–86  
speaker at AHA mtng., 38:275  
talk by, noted, 42:93, 356  
and UA, 30:72, 31:376, 32:280, 35:191  
*Years of Discontent: Doctor Frank L. James in Arkansas, 1877–1878*, noted, 38:378
- Baird, W. H., 50:27, 28  
Baird, Wiley M., Jackson Co., 36:237  
Baker, Dr., Little Rock, 2:21  
Baker, Mr. (carpenter), Ft. Wayne, 36:6  
Baker, Abel, 16:30  
Baker, Alden, 46:227–28, 258  
Baker, B. P., 36:117  
Baker, Basil, 1:95  
Baker, Beverly, Bolivar, Mo., 46:205  
Baker, Dr. C., Little Rock, 10:89  
Baker, C. L., Hamburg, 18:390n  
Baker, Carolyn (Mrs. T. Harri Baker), 38:288  
picture of, facing 38:276  
Baker, Cullen Montgomery, 50:194, 197, 198, 57:255, 266, 270, 273, 274, 275, 481–83  
art. on, 25:229–39  
Belle Foster (sister-in-law of), 25:234, 237  
killed govt. agent J. P. Andrews, 25:236  
map of terr. of, facing 25:234
- Baker, D. (stockholder in land company, Benton Co.), 37:102n  
Baker, Dora Le. *See* Ferguson, Dora Le Baker (Mrs. Wilbur Ferguson)  
Baker, Mrs. E. E., El Dorado, 37:87  
Baker, E. L., 1:72  
Baker, Elizabeth, 9:2n  
Baker, Dr. F. P., 5:316  
Baker, Faye (Baker Quartet), 7:5  
Baker, Garland, 5:372  
Baker, George W., 9:2n, 16:30  
family of, and Mtn. Meadows Massacre (1857), 13:406–8
- Baker, Gilbert, 37:248  
Baker, H. C., Independence Co., 15:214, 28:269  
Baker, H. N., 13:269  
Baker, Henry C., 32:204–5  
Baker, Judge Isaac, 13:12  
Baker, Jack D., transcriber, *Cherokee Emigration Rolls*, noted, 40:84  
Baker, Judge James, 32:97  
Baker, James T., 55:188  
*Brooks Hays*, revd., 49:349–50  
Baker, Jane Petty (Mrs. Cullen Montgomery Baker), 25:230  
Baker, Jerry (154th Airborne), Little Rock, 37:114  
Baker, John T., 16:30  
Baker, Julie P., *The WPA Oklahoma Slave Narratives*, revd., 56:111–12  
Baker, Lea Flowers, paper by, 54:377  
Baker, Lee, Chicot Co., 23:209  
Baker, Lewis, 50:60, 71, 73  
Baker, Martha Foster (Mrs. Cullen Montgomery Baker), 25:231, 234  
Baker, Mary, 30:124  
Baker, May Ottinger, 15:214  
Baker, Newton D., 37:262, 56:386  
C. H. Brough letter to (1919), 33:189  
Baker, Dr. Norman, 35:39, 41  
Baker, Pat, Texarkana, 56:97  
Baker, Ray, Ft. Smith, 42:94  
Baker, Rebecca, Crawford Co., 3:13  
Baker, Russell Pierce, 43:88, 46:203, 59:314–15  
as AHA awards judge, 47:366  
with Ark. Hist. Comm., 36:50, 38:288, 39:94, 40:91, 42:389  
booklet by, noted, 36:60  
books by, noted, 43:353, 47:389–90  
"Jacob Wolf," 37:184–92  
"James H. Howard," 35:360–65  
as member of Local and Co. Societies Awards Comm., 46:92, 379  
"Old Miller County, Arkansas," 42:346–48  
paper by, noted, 40:84  
revs., 42:373–74, 52:196–97, 56:475–77  
thesis by, noted, 45:362
- Baker, Sarah A., 9:2n  
Baker, T. Harri (Thomas Harrison), 36:348, 43:342, 345, 48:303, 49:334, 59:313  
and AHA, 32:184, 280, 33:85–86, 253, 255, 261, 343, 34:80, 82, 363, 35:188, 297, 42:305, 359, 385, 37:195, 356, 358  
awards comm. judge, 38:277  
pres. 39:181, 336–37, 40:262, 41:328, 330–31  
program comm., 46:306, 47:189, 362  
spec. publications comm., 45:177  
session chmn., 36:350, 37:356

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- vice pres., 38:279, 288, 379  
ed., 44:94, 198, 47:87  
*The Memphis Commercial Appeal: The History of a Southern Newspaper*, revd., 32:99–101  
paper by, noted, 45:334  
pictures of, facing 38:276, 41:342  
revs., 31:300–302, 45:67–68, 46:195–96, 47:380–81, 55:115–17, 444–45, 56:230–31  
workshop dir., 36:366
- Baker, T. Lindsay, *The WPA Oklahoma Slave Narratives*, revd., 56:111–12
- Baker, Thomas V., 12:369
- Baker, Tod A.  
books by, noted, 50:104, 307, 57:88  
*The 1992 Presidential Election in the South: Current Patterns of Southern Party and Electoral Politics*, revd., 53:497–98
- Baker, Tom, 7:75–76
- Baker, Vinia, 16:41
- Baker, Virgil L., 6:362  
"Albert Pike: Citizen Speechmaker of Arkansas," 10:138–56  
papers of, noted, 48:296
- Baker, Rev. William, 37:102
- Baker, William B., 9:2
- Baker, William D., 15:32
- Baker, William M., ed., *Arkansas in Short Fiction*, revd., 45:277–78
- Baker, William McDowell, Malvern, revs., 38:368–69, 39:174–75, 277–78
- Baker, William S. (stockholder in land company, Benton Co.), 37:102n, 105n
- Baker, Searcy Co. 33:275
- Baker Quartet, 7:5
- Baker-Smith Land Company, Benton Co., 37:102
- Baker's Springs, Howard Co., 22:129, 29:126
- Baker v. Carr* (1962), 52:76, 57:396
- Bakken, Laurel B., paper by, 53:368
- Balance, William (CSA), 5:407
- Balch, James Minos, booklet by, noted, 36:64
- Balch, Jim, "The Story of Richwoods Township, Jackson County," 16:366–82
- Balch, Julia, 12:274
- Balch, Russell, 16:371
- Baldauf, Richard J., 38:288
- Bald Knob, White Co., 7:131, 9:72, 14:178, 22:207, 27:287  
book on hist. of, noted, 48:200  
Cairo and Fulton RR at, 7:231  
strawberry experiment substation at, 12:32
- Bald Knobbers, book on, noted, 48:80
- Bald Knob Fruit Growers Association, 58:190
- Baldrige, Mr. (Cherokee), 36:26
- Baldrige, Jane, Rogers, noted, 59:232
- Baldrige, Joan W., 49:286, 337  
as dir. of DAH, 47:193, 368, 48:92, 302  
picture of, facing 47:366
- Baldwin, Charles W., 12:272
- Baldwin, David J., Little Rock, 41:271, 282
- Baldwin, Henry, 24:61
- Baldwin, John, 26:74
- Baldwin, John A., 42:236
- Baldwin, Joseph Glover, 29:206
- Baldwin, Mildred J. (Mrs. John A. Baldwin), 42:236
- Baldwin, Mrs. R. D., 10:383
- Baldwin, Roger, 23:110n, 24:13, 25:303–4
- Baldwin Church of Christ, Fayetteville, 48:210
- Baldwin Locomotive Works, 24:326–32
- Bale o' Cotton: The Mechanical Art of Cotton Ginning*, by Karen Gerhardt Britton, noted, 51:288; revd., 52:349–50
- Baley, James, 2:68
- Baley, Parson, 2:68
- Ball, Mrs. Aurora (Gray), 15:212
- Ball, Benjamin Franklin, Independence Co., 11:16, 28:269
- Ball, Brenda, Nashville, 36:298  
"Arkansas Weatherman: Dr. Nathan D. Smith," 24:67–81
- Ball, Brucie (CSA), 5:407
- Ball, G. C., Batesville, 11:18
- Ball, G. W., Batesville, 11:18
- Ball, John H. (CSA), 5:407
- Ball, Larry D., 41:363, 47:367  
"Origins of the U.S. District Court for the Western District of Arkansas," 49:199–213  
papers by, noted, 35:293, 42:93, 356  
revs., 41:86, 46:190–91, 47:380–81, 48:282–84, 49:87–89  
"This Was the Beginning of Clearing of Land": The Development and Use of the East Arkansas Stump Saw," coauth., 45:41–52  
wins Gingles Award, 47:190, 366
- Ball, Leerie, 48:210
- Ball, Mrs. Olin, Nashville, 12:371
- Ball, Warren G., 15:213
- Ball, Mrs. Wash M., 11:19
- Ball, Wash M., Batesville, 11:18
- Ball, William M. R., 3:170
- Ball, William McK., 13:279, 296, 14:333, 23:70, 26:234
- "Ballad Hunters in North Arkansas," by Vance Randolph, 7:1–10
- Ballad, Joe, Little Rock, 42:310
- Ballads

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- contributed by Aileen Wells and Edgar  
Holcombe, 7:334–35  
"Joe Bowers," 9:122–23  
Ballard, Capt., 3:129  
Ballard, A. W., 50:165, 183, 187, 190  
Ballard, E. H., Piggott, 26:58, 60  
Ballard, Edgar, 42:222  
Ballard, Joe, 43:185  
Ballard Creek, 35:334, 338, 354  
Ballman, Miss Ed Louise, 19:176, 30:267  
Ballou, C. C., 49:264  
Ballou, Daniel W. (USA), 19:250  
Ballowe, Hewitt L., *Creole Folk Tales*, revd.,  
7:337–38  
Balogh, George Walter, Conway, 51:266  
"Crossett: The Community, the Company,  
and Change," 44:156–74  
as ed., 44:186, 338  
*Entrepreneurs in the Lumber Industry:*  
*Arkansas, 1881–1863*, revd., 55:339–  
40  
*Baltic* (steamboat), 15:196  
Baltimore, William, Jefferson Co., 58:32  
Baltimore (Md.) *Evening Herald*, 38:65  
Baltimore (Md.) *Sun*, 38:65  
Bancroft, Edwin, 5:348  
B and B Railway, 5:183  
Band of Kindred (immigration soc. in  
Texarkana), 7:216  
Bandini, Fr. Pietro, Tontitown, 13:156, 16:84–  
88, 47:303, 50:32, 33, 34, 39, 59:314  
paper on, noted, 44:90, 337  
picture of, facing 45:32  
and Tontitown, 45:19–40  
Bandini, Titus, 45:39  
Bandung Conference, 56:259  
Bandy, Henry W., 15:268  
Bandy, Nancy, 15:268  
Bandy, W. A., 31:340, 346  
Bane, Mr., reports on Union depredations near  
Quitman, 2:281  
Bane, Peter, 58:35  
Bane, S. Kirk, rev., 54:91–92  
Banes, Marian Tebbetts, Fayetteville, 46:171,  
48:261–62  
book by, noted, 36:96  
Bangs, Sallie, 3:7  
Banister, Joseph, 13:289  
*Banjo* (showboat), 20:247, 26:245, 252  
"Bankers' Agricultural Revolt of 1919," by  
Robert A. Leflar, 27:273–305  
Bankers Trust Company, Little Rock, 12:283,  
47:273, 51:242  
Bankhead, Annie Mae, 45:366  
Bankhead, Smith P., 22:265, 279, 281, 281n,  
28:164ff, 353–60, 363, 372–83  
Bankhead, T. M. R., 12:53  
Bankhead-Jones Farm Tenancy Act, 52:446  
Bankhew, James, 12:53  
Bank holiday (in Ark.), art. on, 39:247–61  
Banking. *See also* Arkansas Bankers'  
Association  
in Ark., arts. on, noted, 46:14n  
and Ark. Gen. Assembly, 6:286–88, 294–95,  
297, 8:147–50, 23:66, 26:229–41,  
32:38  
Banking institutions (in Ark.), listed in Nat.  
Reg., 49:338–41  
Bank of Commerce, El Dorado, 41:368, 45:270–  
71  
Bank of Elkins, 49:96, 57:37  
Bank of Eureka Springs, 56:171  
Bank of Fayetteville, 54:83, 55:104, 59:92, 317  
art. on, 54:409–26  
Bank of Kingston, 41:368, 45:270  
picture of, facing 41:317  
Bank of Rogers, 49:339–40  
Bank of the State of Arkansas. *See* State Bank of  
Arkansas  
Bank of the United States, Second, 26:230  
Bank robberies  
Bentonville (1893), 7:68–80, 24:369  
Harrison (1921), 24:370–71  
Banks (in Ark.), 1:91, 10:413, 13:409–13,  
23:65–73, 26:229–41, 29:292–302,  
33:86, 44:95. *See also* Real Estate  
Bank; State Bank of Arkansas  
"Arkansas State Bank: Ante-Bellum Period,"  
by Ted R. Worley, 23:65–73  
Ark. Terr. Legis. and, 23:65  
art. on 1919 agricultural revolt, 27:273–305  
bank failure at Blytheville, Miss. Co. (1920),  
27:33  
hist. of, and banking and scrip, 43:355  
in 1930–32, 45:323–27  
notes and scrip, book on, revd., 44:350–51  
pictures and information on, 45:269–71  
Banks, A. B., Fordyce, 11:77, 14:381, 45:294,  
323, 57:137, 139  
Banks, Rev. A. R., 4:329, 5:336, 12:101,  
27:107–8, 33:318–19  
Banks, Alex, Yell Co., 39:247–61, 41:150–52,  
157, 167  
Banks, Alexander R., Dallas Co., 42:64–65, 69,  
75–76, 134, 138–39, 142, 149, 154  
Banks, Anne Cotton (Mrs. Alex Banks), 41:150,  
152, 167  
Banks, Armon, 21:51n  
Banks, Ben Wayne, Chickalah, 39:52n  
"The Banks Family of Yell County: A 'Plain  
Folk' Family of the Highlands South,"  
coauth., 41:146–67

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Banks, Benjamin Baito, 41:152n  
Banks, Benjamin William, 41:153  
Banks, E. H., 7:232  
Banks, Elizabeth Pratt (Mrs. A. R. Banks),  
4:319, 12:101  
Banks, Hardy, Magazine Township, 58:8–9  
Banks, Hardy Murfree, Yell Co., 39:51–52,  
41:152–53, 156–60, 167  
    picture of, facing 41:157  
Banks, Henry H., Dallas Co., 42:64n  
Banks, James Cotton, 41:153  
Banks, John Cotton, 41:152n, 159  
Banks, Mary B., Dallas Co., 42:64n  
Banks, Merritt Alex, 41:153  
Banks, Mildred, 14:104. *See also* Field, Mildred  
    Banks (Mrs. William H. Field)  
Banks, Gen. Nathaniel Prentiss (USA), 1:107,  
4:111–17, 323, 7:58–59, 66, 216,  
8:243, 17:272–74, 18:339–40, 19:51–  
54, 20:15, 22:101, 264, 268, 24:82,  
86, 25:75–76, 29:119–20, 136, 140,  
31:47, 33:110, 37:166, 38:132, 56:57,  
64, 65  
Banks, Richard, Eureka Springs, 56:171, 172,  
173, 174, 178  
Banks, Spriggs Benton, Forrest City, 57:297–99  
Banks, Susan Singleton (Mrs. Hardy Murfree  
    Banks), 39:52, 41:152, 159–60  
    picture of, facing 41:157  
Banks, Wayne  
    book by, noted, 36:82  
    *History of Yell County*, noted, 18:318, 55:464  
Banks, Bradley Co., 45:170  
    and RRs, 7:115, 29:338  
"Banks Family of Yell County, Arkansas: A  
    'Plain Folk' Family of the Highlands  
    South," by John Solomon Otto and  
    Ben Wayne Banks, 41:146–67  
Banks Female Seminary, 4:330  
Bankston, Marvin, 53:347  
*Banner*. *See* Clinton *Banner*; *Dierks Banner*  
*Banner News*. *See* Magnolia *Banner News*  
Bannion, Mr., Pulaski Co., 43:122  
Bantock, Sir Granville, 31:181–82  
Banzhaf, Charles (USA), in 1st Mo. Cav.,  
26:137–38  
*Baptismal Record of the Parishes along the*  
*Arkansas River*, 41:360–61  
Baptist Academy  
    Arkadelphia, 17:266n  
    Bodcaw, 30:218  
*Baptist Advance*. *See* Little Rock *Baptist*  
*Advance*  
*Baptist and Commoner*. *See* Little Rock *Baptist*  
*and Commoner*  
Baptist Church, Brinkley, 54:170  
    pictures of, 54:173  
Baptist College, Mtn. Home, 7:271  
Baptist Convention (African American), 35:322n  
Baptist High School, Little Rock, 30:117,  
56:305, 307–8, 440  
Baptist Medical Center, Little Rock, opens  
    psychiatric wing, 37:236  
Baptist Missionary Association, 45:63  
Baptists, 2:234, 9:95, 10:41, 13:7, 15:86, 30:117,  
247, 31:10, 29, 32:120–31, 345, 359,  
43:159. *See also* *Arkansas Baptist*;  
    Arkansas Baptist Convention;  
    Baptists, African American;  
    Missionary Baptists; National Baptist  
    Convention; Primitive Baptists  
    and the antievolution law, 38:299–327  
    art. on, and slavery, 38:199–226  
    art. on C. H. Brough, the elec. of 1928, and,  
    32:120–31  
    art. on early mvmts. of, in NW Ark., 5:154–  
    68  
    art. on Immanuel Bapt. Church, Little Rock,  
    14:90–93  
    art. on Knowles Bapt. Church, noted, 45:286  
    art. on Meths. and equal rights amend.,  
    43:55–66  
    in Atkins (Point Remove Church), 6:351–55  
    in Batesville (1860), 28:235  
    Batesville Bapt. Church (org. 1847), 5:161,  
    163  
    at Bauxite, 27:342  
    Bear Creek Bapt. Church, Union Co., 6:281  
    Beech Street Bapt. Church, Texarkana, 5:351  
    in Benton Co. (1842), 21:5  
    Bethel Assoc., Mo. Bapts., 5:157ff, 166  
    Bethel Church (Primitive Bapt.), Union Co.,  
    10:41  
    Bethlehem Bapt. Assoc. (org. 1853), 5:165–  
    66  
    Bethlehem Meeting House, Union Co., 10:41  
    Blackfork Missionary Bapt. Church,  
    Faulkner Co., 10:164  
    Black River Assoc. of, 5:158, 166  
    Black River (Mo.) Bapt. Assoc., 5:166  
    and African Americans, 1:137, 30:127–28,  
    141, 33:293–95, 35:322n, 41:269,  
    49:254, 255, 259, 274, 279–80  
    and Ark. Bapt. Coll., Little Rock, 33:303  
    Little Rock churches of, 32:156, 33:302,  
    34:157  
    in Fayetteville, 33:311  
    missionaries, in Ark., 33:303  
    women's org. of, 33:303, 44:225–26  
    blind educ. by, 8:82  
    Ben M. Bogard (Little Rock min.), 19:7,  
    23:280

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Bold Spring Bapt. Church, Sharp Co., 5:160–61  
booklet on, in Russellville, noted, 36:71  
booklet on, in Star City, noted, 36:66  
booklet on, at Wilson, noted 36:68  
booklet on Lake Village Bapt. Church, noted, 45:282  
book on, in Columbia Co., noted, 36:57  
book on, at Corning, noted, 36:56  
book on, at Mt. Zion, Greene Co., noted, 36:62  
book on, in Marion, noted, 36:59  
book on, in Springdale, noted, 36:81  
book on First Bapt. Church, Ft. Smith, noted, 36:76  
book on First Bapt. Church, Malvern, noted, 38:92  
book on hist. of, in Ark., revd., 39:174  
book on hist. of southern, in Benton Co., noted, 42:184  
book on Immanuel Bapt. Church, Little Rock, noted, 36:72  
book on Williams Bapt. Coll., noted, 50:212  
books on First Bapt. Church, Little Rock, noted, 36:72, 74  
in Booneville, 5:319  
C. H. Brough and, 12:281, 13:212  
in Camden, 1:129, 5:337, 11:90–91  
camp mtngs. of, 10:157, 159, 164  
Centennial Church, Helena, 46:390–91  
in Center Point, 12:272  
in Clark Co., 18:407, 409  
colls. of, in Ark., 1:88–89, 186, 4:373, 6:432, 9:202, 34:117–18, 120–21, 157, 246  
Central Bapt. Coll., Conway, 1:186, 40:337, 45:63  
in Columbia Co., 2:234, 13:169  
in Conway, 1:186, 5:309–10, 13:169  
Corinth Bapt. Church, 39:271  
in Crossett, 48:41–42, 56  
in early Izard Co., 37:190–91  
and elec. of 1928, 19:7–8, 10n  
encyclopedia of Southern Bapts., noted, 32:121  
evolution controversy, 34:118  
in Fayetteville, 25:210–11, 30:233, 32:121, 45:156–57  
first church of, in Ark. (at Fourche de Thomas), 4:360–61, 6:212  
in Ft. Smith, 3:320  
Galilee Church, El Dorado, 48:213  
Galley Creek Bapt. Church records (1861–77), in Ark. Hist. Comm., 14:285–86  
in Grant Co., 7:236–37  
hist. of, noted, 48:211  
hist. of Watson Church, noted, 44:197  
in Independence Co., 5:157, 161, 163, 11:161  
in Izard Co., 5:162  
in Jonesboro, 4:373  
in Judsonia, 1:88–89, 34:246  
in Lee Co.  
Cypress Valley Bapt. Church, records of, 17:210  
Liberty Bapt. Church, 7:170  
in Little Rock, 4:79, 12:92, 95, 14:90–93, 285, 30:127–28, 187–91, 31:29, 33:16, 32–33, 34:157  
acquire sanitarium in, 37:236  
Central Bapt. Church, 38:326  
Second Bapt. Church, 36:166n, 38:305  
meet at Evansville, 40:37  
Moorefield Bapt. Church, near Batesville, 5:157, 161  
Mt. Bethel Church, 18:407, 409  
Mt. Olive Bapt. Church, Ashley Co., records of, 16:403  
in Nashville, 13:265  
Newton Co. Acad., 45:63  
in NW Ark., 5:154–56  
paper on, in Jonesboro, noted, 37:358  
in Pope Co. (1850), 13:202, 14:285–86  
prohibition supported by, 1:185  
in Randolph Co., 5:160, 165, 360–61, 6:212  
records of County Line Bapts., Howard Co., noted, 40:91  
in Rison, 48:41  
in Saline Co., 5:156  
in Smackover, 3:234  
in Springdale, 4:156  
Mt. Vernon Bapt. Church, 11:225, 12:36–37  
Shiloh Primitive Bapt. Church, 10:381  
State Conv. of, 4:79, 5:156, 13:212, 14:93, 19:7, 32:130, 34:30  
strength in Ark. (1850), 34:224–25  
in Texarkana, 5:351  
at UA, 45:156  
in Union Co., 6:281  
in Washington, 3:321–22  
"Baptists and Slavery in Arkansas: Relationships and Attitudes," by Orville W. Taylor, 38:199–226  
Baptist State Convention, 45:63  
*Bapt. Advance*, official publication of, 38:304  
org. (1848), 5:156, 38:208, 211, 222  
rejects theory of evolution, 38:303–4, 310, 312  
at Tulip (1854), 38:202  
Baptist State Hospital, Little Rock, 35:37  
Baptist Student Union, and race relations, 56:304  
Baptist Sunday School Convention, 49:274  
Baptist University, Judsonia, 1:88–89, 34:246

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Baptist Vanguard*. See Little Rock *Baptist Vanguard*
- Baptizing, described, 11:99
- Barabain, J. H., Lee Co., 33:14
- Barabin, Joseph H., Marianna, 57:299–301
- Barbaroo Guards*, by John K. Driscoll, noted, 55:348–49
- Barbe, Mr., Clinton, 2:277
- Barbe, Wren, *When Young Japan Views Uncle Sam: A Collection of Opinions on America with Commentary*, revd., 26:98–99
- Barbecue, described, 2:239
- Barbee, Taylor, 10:183
- Barber, Chris, 56:224
- Barber, David, 20:29–30
- Barber, E. E., Sr., Waldron, 53:456
- Barber, Flavel C., book by, noted, 54:234
- Barber, George Franklin (architect), 39:208, 41:316
- Barber, James D., 33:17–18
- Barber, Lamar, 27:66
- Barber, Luke E., 15:88, 47:145, 149
- Barber, Mollie, Phillips Co., 58:34
- Barber, Velma, Ft. Smith, 43:185
- Barber, Wade, Ashdown, 49:261
- Barber of Natchez*, by Edwin Adams Davis and William Ransom Hogan, revd., 15:93–94
- Barbour, Conway, 54:335
- Barbour, Henry, 28:43
- Barbour, James, 19:37–38, 96–98, 20:26, 29, 32, 21:196, 210, 27:45
- Barclay, Hugh, 15:294, 296
- Bard, William, 24:120
- Barden, Gilbert, 20:209–10, 219
- Bardstown, Mississippi Co., 48:76
- Bardwell, J. P., 31:251
- Barefield, Lewis, 26:74
- "Barefoot and Pregnant: The Education of Paul Van Dalsem," by Robert Thompson, 57:377–407
- Barefoot Brigade*, by Douglas C. Jones, noted, 42:99
- Barenblatt, Lloyd (of Mich.), 56:456
- Barfield, George C., 19:307
- Barfield, Mississippi Co., 6:425, 27:28, 38:120
- Barger, Jan (calligrapher), 41:358
- Barham, Brenda, Mena, 21:45
- Barham, George W., 6:353
- Barham, Richard, Mena, 21:45
- Baring Cross (RR yard), Little Rock, 14:191, 24:29, 33, 35–36, 39–40, 43–44
- Baring Cross Bridge (across Ark. River), 7:136, 49:79
- picture of, facing 24:38
- Baring Cross Company, 7:136, 189
- Barjenbruch, Judith, "The Greenback Political Movement: An Arkansas View," 36:107–22
- Barkeloo, William, 14:15
- Barker, Mr., 42:134
- Barker, D. E., 36:239–41, 42:113n
- Barker, E. G. (Freedmen's Bureau agent, Ft. Smith), 30:247–48
- Barker, Edgar A. (USA), 28:346–47, 349, 29:125–26
- Barker, Joel, "The Arkansas Law on Obscenity and *Gent v. Arkansas*," 29:48–65
- Barker, Ma, 56:399
- Barker, Wharton (Populist candidate for pres.), 7:200–201
- Barkes, F., 6:73
- Barkley, J. E., 15:365
- Barkman, Mr. and Mrs. Eugene, Arkadelphia, 9:221
- Barkman, J. E. M., 9:221, 19:317
- Barkman, Jacob, Blakelytown (near Arkadelphia), 3:103–4, 4:320n, 5:389, 9:221, 46:4, 48:6, 59:130, 141–42
- art. on, 19:314–24
- elected to Ark. Legis. Council, 20:25
- G. Featherstonhaugh visits, 3:103–4
- slaveholdings of, 12:53
- Barkman, Mrs. Jacob (second wife), 19:323
- Barkman, James, 19:319
- Barkman, John, 19:315–16
- Barkman, Lambert, 19:314n
- Barkman, Leana, 19:319
- Barkman, Rebecca Davis (Mrs. Jacob Barkman), 19:318–19, 321, 323, 46:4–7, 48:11
- G. Featherstonhaugh describes, 48:6–7
- Barkman, Sallie, Arkadelphia, 17:267
- Barkman, W. E., Arkadelphia, 17:266n, 19:314n
- Barkman, Weaver J., 19:314n
- Barkman, Willie, 19:319
- Barkman family, Arkadelphia, 6:261, 9:222
- Barkman Plantation, Clark Co., 4:323
- Barksdale, John A., 14:31n
- Barksdale, Mrs. W. D., Ft. Smith, 30:267–68
- Barksdale, William H., Phillips Co., 42:47
- Barlar, Bruce (moderator), 48:353
- Barlett, Peggy F., book by, noted, 52:200
- Barling, Sebastian Co., 1:91
- Barlow, A. N., Center Point, 12:267
- Barn, The (early name for Magazine Mtn.), 15:249
- Barnard, Lewis, "Old Arkansas State Penitentiary," 13:321–23
- Barnard, W. O., 35:35
- Barnes, Mrs., Hot Springs, 11:107–9
- Barnes, Alex, Pulaski Co., 43:123



# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Barnes, Arabella, 52:328  
Barnes, B. W., 33:234  
Barnes, Billie, 2:59  
Barnes, Charlotte (actress), 23:174  
Barnes, David T., 12:368  
Barnes, H. F., 5:141  
Barnes, James, lynching of, at Cane Hill (1839),  
14:318–20, 29:211–12  
Barnes, James C., 2:269–70  
Barnes, James Kent, 58:145–47  
Barnes, James (CSA, of Mo.), buried at  
Fayetteville Confederate Cemetery,  
5:407  
Barnes, John, 23:174  
Barnes, Kenneth C., 58:258, 326  
awards presenter, 55:321  
book by, noted, 56:249  
rev., 58:457–58  
video by, 57:341  
*Who Killed John Clayton? Political Violence  
and the Emergence of the New South,  
1861–1893*, revd., 57:472–74  
"Who Killed John M. Clayton? Political  
Violence in Conway County,  
Arkansas, in the 1880s," 52:371–404  
"The Williams Clan: Mountain Farmers and  
Union Fighters in North Central  
Arkansas," 52:286–307  
Barnes, Dr. L. C., 5:371  
Barnes, L. D., 42:131  
Barnes, Louis, 54:345  
Barnes, Paula C.  
award winner, 55:321  
"The Junior League Eleven: Elite Women of  
Little Rock Struggle for Social  
Justice," 57:46–41  
rev., 55:344–46  
Barnes, Pepkins, 31:351  
Barnes, Roland Ford, 27:314, 316  
Barnes, Sidney M., Little Rock, 35:309–10  
Barnes, Taylor, 29:211  
Barnes, Mrs. Thomas H., 9:315  
Barnes, W. W., 6:74  
Barnes, Will, Hamburg, 18:399n  
Barnes, William R. (USA), 52:327–28, 329, 331  
Barnett, Alan (CSA), 5:407  
Barnett, Belle, Stuttgart, 18:201  
Barnett, C. A., 11:18  
Barnett, Charles W., 11:19  
Barnett, D. E., Heber Springs, 37:93  
Barnett, David, Searcy Co., 37:212  
Barnett, Eva Ware (composer), 30:156  
Barnett, Gene R., 5:225  
Barnett, I. N., 11:18–19  
Barnett, Mrs. I. N., Batesville, 43:279  
Barnett, I. N., Jr., 11:19  
Barnett, Mrs. I. N., Sr., 5:110, 6:367, 11:207,  
12:176  
"Early Days of Batesville," 11:15–23  
paper by, noted, 10:301  
Barnett, J. C., 14:203  
Barnett, J. D., 16:73  
Barnett, J. F., 11:18  
Barnett, J. W., 12:266  
Barnett, Juanita McMillan, Clark Co., 32:277,  
37:85, 199, 289  
Barnett, Kathryn Robbins, Benton Co., 37:101n,  
104  
Barnett, Lizzie, Memphis, Tenn., 51:152  
Barnett, Nathaniel, 12:53  
Barnett, Ralph C., 6:96  
Barnett, Ross, 59:264  
Barnett, Timothy (CSA), 26:276, 280  
Barnett, V. C., reminiscence of Peabody Normal  
(Morrliton), 16:105–6  
Barnett, William (CSA), 5:407  
Barney, Chester (USA), 49:18  
Barney, Joshua (RR surveyor and engineer),  
7:105–6, 113–14, 123  
Barney, Faulkner Co., 48:202  
Barnhart, Margaret, book by, noted, 47:388  
Barnhill, J. Herschel  
paper by, noted, 40:262  
rev., 51:178–79  
Barnhill, John (football coach at UA), 5:95–96,  
36:183  
Barnhill, John H., rev., 59:216–17  
Barnum, Dr., Dallas Co., 35:154  
Barnum and Bailey Circus, 32:170, 174, 180  
Barnwell, Charley, Boone Co., 47:251  
Barnwell, Louisa (Mrs. Charley Barnwell),  
47:251  
Baron, Robert, *Public Folklore*, revd., 52:193–94  
Barquiam, Juninthe, 48:117  
Barr, Capt., 2:148  
Barr, Alwyn  
*Black Texans: A History of African  
Americans in Texas, 1528–1995*,  
revd., 57:214–15  
book by, noted, 57:367  
"Confederate Artillery in Arkansas," ed.,  
22:238–72  
*Polignac's Texas Brigade*, revd., 24:95–96  
Barr, Clyde L. (dir., All American Club), 56:451  
Barr, Tom, Bentonville, 7:70  
Barracklow, Lucelia, 14:32  
Barraque, Antoine, 3:117, 11:210, 19:69–72,  
196, 48:140, 235  
and Ark. Co., 32:230, 233, 239  
and Ark. Post, 32:226–27, 230  
art. on, 32:226–40  
art. on, and Indian affairs of SE Ark.,

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- 32:226–40  
art. on hist. trans. of ms. by, 40:220–34  
letters of, to Gov. Izard, 1825, 40:226, 232–34  
picture of, facing 32:232
- Barraque, M., 19:196  
Barraque, Maria Theresa Dardenne (Mrs. Antoine Barraque), 40:222–24. *See also* Dardenne, Maria Theresa  
Barraque Township, Jefferson Co., 19:196, 48:140
- Barrel houses, 33:215, 225  
*Barrels and Daring: A History of the Cooperage Firm of J. H. Hamlen & Son, Inc.*, by Patrick C. Dowling, revd., 37:284–85
- Barren Fork, Illinois River, 17:237
- Barret, James, 13:131
- Barrett, Mrs. J. M., 32:386
- Barrett, John W., 16:76
- Barrett, Nathan, 16:73
- Barrett, Samuel F. (USA), 17:135
- Barrington, Ambrose, 57:321–22
- Barrios, Martin, 40:26
- Barron, Dr. Edwin A., 9:48
- Barron, Loma, "The Toltec Indian Mounds," 13:228–30
- Barrow, Mrs. A. M., 2:361
- Barrow, Blanche, 56:400–426
- Barrow, Clyde, 56:399–426
- Barrow, Mrs. Frederick, 2:361
- Barrow, James W., 13:102, 105
- Barrow, Mrs. John, Little Rock, 2:361
- Barrow, John C.  
Ark. Hist. Comm. and papers of, 12:370–71, 14:287  
tenant and labor contracts (1869–71) from, publishes, 13:102–6
- Barrow, Rev. L. L., 28:249
- Barrow, Lafayette, 13:105
- Barrow, Marvin "Buck," 56:400–426
- Barrow family, cemetery of, on Island No. 37, 38:270
- Barrow gang, art. on, at Alma and Fayetteville (June 1933), 56:399–426
- Barry, H. P., 12:234–74  
*History of Dardanelle Presbyterian Church*, 10:180
- Barry, Henry, 36:117–18
- Barry, John M., *Rising Tide: The Great Mississippi Flood of 1927 and How It Changed America*, revd., 57:485–87
- Bartell, Fred, Siloam Springs, 34:109
- Barth, Jay, revs., 55:224–28, 57:67–68
- Barthilemy, Louis, 48:141
- Bartholomew, Capt. John, 42:167
- Bartholomew Baptist Association, 38:270
- Bartholomew Bayou, 48:141
- Bartholomew Bayou, Jefferson Co. *See* Bayou Bartholomew
- Bartholomew-Beouf-Tensas basin, drainage of, 7:20–56
- Bartholomew plan, 39:272
- Bartholomew Post Office, Chicot Co., 16:68
- Bartholomew Spanish grant, 48:86
- Bartlett, Benjamin, Little Rock, 42:376
- Bartlett, Benjamin J., 45:75–76
- Bartlett, Judge Liberty, 36:34, 38:35, 55:389
- Bartlett, W. B. (Little Rock architect), 39:93
- Bartlett, Pulaski Co. (proposed town), 36:34
- Bartlett families, 43:355
- Bartley, Anne (dir., Dept. of Natural and Cultural Heritage), talk by, 36:100, 351
- Bartley, Numan V., 39:315  
"Looking Back at Little Rock," 25:101–16  
*The New South, 1945–1980*, revd., 56:479–81 on Southern Manifesto, 55:180
- Bartodziej, Peter, 56:89–90
- Barton, Mrs., Little Rock, 6:145
- Barton, Baz H., Cove, 21:58
- Barton, Benjamin Smith (naturalist), 20:54–55, 62–64
- Barton, Bruce, 37:82
- Barton, Sen. David, and Ark. terr. bill, 19:28–29
- Barton, Eugene E. (USA), 32:177ff
- Barton, George (USA), 2:95
- Barton, J. H. (ed.), 48:61
- Barton, Joe (miner), 43:217
- Barton, John, 6:75
- Barton, Joseph F. (CSA guerilla leader in Ark.), 24:133–35
- Barton, Lillian, Jonesboro, 36:202
- Barton, O. S., *Three Years with Quantrill: A True Story Told by His Scout John McCorkle*, revd., 52:458–59
- Barton, Seth, art. on, 4:285–306
- Barton, Seth M. (CSA), in 3d Ark. Inf. Regt., 16:151, 157, 21:243
- Barton, Thomas Harry, El Dorado, 3:93, 5:371, 33:236–37, 36:182n, 37:103
- Barton, Tom E., 33:216
- Barton, William (CSA), of Mo., 5:406
- Barton, Phillips Co., 33:291–92, 43:338
- Bartram, William, 20:60–61, 64
- Baseball  
Arkadelphia Rustlers (1884), 12:288–89  
art. on, in Ark. (1920s), 54:409–26  
art. on, in Ft. Smith, noted, 44:95  
art. on, in Pulaski Co., noted, 48:351  
games, attendance at, 54:422  
coll. game of, in Pine Bluff, picture of spectators at, 58:382  
exhibit on, 43:284

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- in Little Rock (1884), 12:288–89  
Little Rock Accidentals (1867), 25:330  
in Lonoke, 54:421, 424  
"Baseball Calls: Arkansas Town Baseball in the Twenties," by David D. Dawson, 54:409–26  
Base Line Road, Little Rock, named, 19:268  
Basham Judge Hugh, 3:20  
Basham, Martha, 3:19  
Basham, Mary Jane, Johnson Co., 40:84  
Basham, O., 1:64, 13:413  
Basham, Oliver (CSA), 3:19, 54:255  
Basham, Pleasant, 16:295–96  
Basham, Robert, 35:93  
Basham, Solomon, 49:317  
Bashaw, Carolyn T., "'One Kind of Pioneer Project': Julia F. Allen and the Southern Tenant Farmers' Union College Student Project, 1938," 55:1–25  
Basin Hotel, Eureka Springs, 56:172  
Basin Park Hotel, Eureka Springs, 45:232  
  paper on, noted, 40:262  
Basin Spring, Eureka Springs, healing properties of, 28:222  
*Basis of Ascendancy*, by Edgar Gardner Murphy, and influence on Gov. Brough, 34:236  
Basket, Samson, 7:228  
Basketball (1909), 11:220  
Baskett, Thomas S., Jr. (Little Rock), 43:345, 49:184, 334  
  and AEH, 47:364  
  AHA spec. publications chmn., 42:305, 45:177  
  *The Arkansas Delta: A Landscape of Change*, ed., noted, 50:106  
  awards judge, 48:90, 352  
  "*Miners Stay Away!* W. B. W. Heartsill and the Last Years of the Arkansas Knights of Labor," 42:107–33  
  session chmn., 50:295  
  wins Gingles Award, 42:188, 357  
Baskin, Sam (CSA), 16:338  
Basler, Roy P.  
  *Abraham Lincoln: His Speeches and Writings*, ed., revd., 6:90–91  
  revs., 3:293, 4:159–63, 257–62  
Bass, Bryant, 5:90  
Bass, Mrs. George, 15:37  
Bass, Gilson E., Little Rock, 37:138  
Bass, Jack, 39:315  
  book by, noted, 50:402–3  
Bass, John L., 6:78  
Bass, Mary (ex-slave), Ark. Co., death of (1938), 3:319  
Bass, Sharon M. W., Fayetteville, 38:193  
  paper by, 42:94, 360  
Bass, T. C., 12:252  
Bass, Thomas (freedman), 33:6, 53:158  
Bass, Thomas C. (CSA), 26:126, 128, 28:363  
Bassett, Mr., 20:286, 359, 383  
Bassett, Owen A. (USA), 20:67, 70, 26:135, 142, 56:30, 40, 47, 48, 50  
Bassett, William, 13:1  
Bassett, Mississippi Co., POW branch work camp near, 37:14–15  
Bassore, L. G., Fayetteville, 3:172ff  
Bass Plantation, Ark. Co., mil. expedition to (1865), 22:129  
Bassville, Grant Co., 7:327  
Bastable, A. N. (CSA), 13:131  
Bastianelli, Mary, Tontitown, 47:303  
Bastianelli, Pacific, 45:32  
Bastianelli, Paeulo, 45:31  
Bastrop, Baron Felipe Enrique Neri de, 20:245–46  
Bata Mills Cemetery, Yell Co., 40:83  
Batavia, Boone Co., founding of, 6:95, 13:64  
Bat Cave. *See* Cave Mountain Cave  
Batchelder, Evelyn B. L., 3:325  
Batchelor, Finis F., Crawford Co., 56:424  
Bate, William B. (CSA), 54:298  
Bately, Lee, Jefferson Co., 19:278  
Bateman, Alta M., art. by, noted, 36:68  
Bateman, Bramlett, and the White River "monster," 9:73–74  
Bates, Rev. A. B., 6:66, 75  
Bates, Catherine Elliott, 18:43, 25:132  
Bates, Daisy Gatson (Mrs. L. C. Bates), Little Rock, 42:254–55, 263, 266, 43:311, 45:273, 54:452, 456, 56:274–75, 279, 280, 282, 285–87, 290–92, 362, 363, 57:163, 181, 182, 59:244–45, 259, 262, 316  
  art. on, 59:76–83  
  awarded Ark. Traveler Certificate, 57:458  
  book by, noted, 36:72  
  *The Long Shadow of Little Rock*, revd., 22:186–87  
  NAACP state pres., 30:112  
  noted, 59:122  
  papers of, 47:92, 48:209, 367  
  picture of, 59:77  
Bates, Edward H., 19:50n  
Bates, Frederick, of Mo., 4:173, 276  
Bates, J. F., "Murders of the Wright Family, Recollection," noted, 29:213  
Bates, James Woodson, 20:22, 22:127–28  
  anti-Crittenden (1827), 20:32–37  
  Ark. Terr. del. to Cong. (1819), 19:24, 25:342–43  
  Batesville named for, 3:43, 4:357, 5:283,

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- 8:134, 11:15, 27:135  
Choctaw–Ark. Terr. boundary solution  
  sought by, 28:205–6, 210  
Choctaw Treaty of 1820 protested by, 21:197  
circuit judge (1819), 16:245  
H. W. Conway defeats (1825), 19:294, 296  
R. Crittenden supports (1819, 1821), 19:296  
home of, 11:26  
Independence Co., taxpayer in, 8:134  
Matthew Lyon defeated by (1821), 16:52  
opposes Richard Searcy (1827), 15:269  
political activity of (1823), 10:76, 18:326,  
  333–37, 20:127–28  
and politics in Ark. (1824–27), 20:17–38  
pro-Crittenden (1834), 20:127–28  
proposed for U.S. Sen. (1836), 20:143  
pseudonym of (1827), 20:37  
in Scott-Selden duel (1824), 6:192, 20:17–18  
W. E. Woodruff helped by, to be official  
  printer, 14:166ff  
Bates, Joe G. (CSA), 33:111, 153  
Bates, L. C. (Lucius Christopher), Little Rock,  
  43:311, 45:273, 56:279, 280, 282,  
  362, 59:78, 82, 262–63  
  art. on, 42:254–70  
  book on, proposed, 44:356  
  and Gov. Faubus, 54:25  
  paper on, 41:328  
Bates, Mary Clarissa. *See* Royston, Mary  
  Clarissa Bates (Mrs. Grandison D.  
  Royston)  
Bates, Rev. and Mrs. Morris, 42:254  
Bates, S. B. (stockholder in land company,  
  Benton Co.), 37:102n  
Bates, Steve, 30:222  
Bates, William, 18:30  
Bates Township, Scott Co., skirmish at (1863),  
  22:129  
*Bates v. Little Rock*, 56:455  
*Batesville* (steamboat), 9:237, 12:290–91  
Batesville, Independence Co., 1:347, 352, 2:65–  
  66, 175, 270, 3:44, 52, 62, 163, 192,  
  327–28, 334, 5:327, 6:367, 13:392,  
  14:77, 15:178, 26:246, 293, 27:132,  
  28:234–35, 261–62, 263, 272, 29:177,  
  240–41, 30:255, 31:5, 12, 32:275,  
  33:255, 340, 35:375, 37:295, 298,  
  43:130, 358, 48:222, 49:219, 220,  
  221. *See also* Poke Bayou  
  acad. at, 6:286–96  
  African American sch. at, 33:299  
  Ark. Coll. est. at (1872), 6:432  
  Ark. Conf. of Meth. church, first mtng. at  
  (1836), 4:235  
  art. on Ark. Coll. in, 31:234–45  
  art. on branch of State Bank in, 6:286–99  
  art. on W. Byers of, 16:281–89  
  art. on cemeteries in, 15:267–72  
  art. on hist. homes in, 5:283–87  
  art. on journal of C. Heinrich about (1849–  
  57), 24:241–83  
  art. on nineteenth-century stonecarver in,  
  42:197–206  
  art. on white public educ. in, noted, 46:203,  
  379  
  arts. on early hist. of, 8:133–59, 11:15–23  
  artists at, 3:334, 344  
  Bapts. in, 5:161, 163, 28:235  
  baseball in, 54:411, 418  
  and J. W. Bates  
    home of, 11:26  
    named for, 3:43, 4:357, 5:283, 8:134,  
    11:15, 27:135  
  and E. Baxter, 1:315–16, 4:124, 147, 5:293,  
  14:173, 188, 30:317n  
    home of, 3:315, 5:283–84, 293, 11:21  
  Bethel African Meth. Episc. Church in,  
  46:391  
  book on First Meth. Church in, noted,  
  44:297, 45:89, 353; revd., 46:74–76  
  book on St. Paul's Episc. Church in, revd.,  
  48:284–86  
  W. J. Bryan's tour and, 51:217  
  W. Byers's home in, 3:315  
  camp mtngs. held in, 15:86  
  during Civil War, 2:175, 6:181, 183, 9:175,  
  250, 11:331, 14:173–74, 22:129–30,  
  25:52, 28:242–44, 247–56, 258–66,  
  272, 32:300, 46:47, 405–6, 49:137,  
  142, 147, 158, 160  
  CSA army in, 52:308  
  described, 48:319–21  
  guerilla activity around, 24:144  
  Sterling Price moves through on way to  
  Mo. (1864), 38:133  
  Unionists in, 1:211, 215–16, 52:267  
  USA Army in, 52:129–31, 293, 294–96,  
  303–4  
  USA forces occupy (winter 1863–64),  
  38:131n  
  as co. seat, 28:234  
  Cox-Irving house in, picture of, facing  
  28:262  
  DAR at, 2:361  
  Dem. Cong. Nominating Conv. of 1856 at,  
  34:298–99  
  described in 1890, 36:131–32  
  in 1860, 28:235, 237  
  ferry across White River at, 1:149, 352,  
  10:123  
  flour mill at, 6:262  
  free blacks in, 54:427, 438

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- freedmen sch. of American Missionary  
  Assoc. in, 31:250, 318–19
- F. Gerstaecker at, 31:12
- and gold-fever rush of 1849, 6:23–25, 73
- hist. properties in, 42:314
- as home of Richard Searcy, 37:213–14
- horse racing in, 11:35
- Jacksonport surpassed in growth by, 9:255
- lock in, at city park, 39:87
- mail service to and from, 8:2, 15:192, 18:46–47
- and manganese mining, 6:260–62, 272, 36:139, 144, 148, 153, 156
- mental health care program in, 37:239
- Meths. at, 4:358, 31:366–67
- mil. rd. through, 44:218
- Moorefield Bapt. Church near, 5:157, 161
- Napoleon (early name for), 5:283, 11:15
- newspapers for, 14:209
- C. F. M. Noland and, 11:26–35, 38, 37:318n
- ore transported to, 37:298–99
- paper on, noted, 10:301
- picture of crowd to hear Gov. Donaghey and Bryan speak at (1910), facing 40:112
- Presby. church at, 13:135
- public sch. bldg. in (1833), 11:20–21
- J. Ringgold Home in, 12:290
- river traffic at, 9:232–34, 15:198
- RR locomotive memorial in, picture of, facing 31:278
- RR to, 7:173, 179
- Sanborn map of (1886), facing 42:202
- H. Schoolcraft visited, 1:148
- schs. in, 5:355, 12:98–99, 103, 105
- settlement of, 3:43ff, 4:357
- site of 1977 AHA mtng., 36:99–100, 201, 346–51
- and Span.-Am. War, 34:179, 364
- Spring Mill near, 45:344
- stageline to Jacksonport from, 9:235
- stage service to, 15:192
- State Bank of Ark., branch at, 68:146–47, 23:71, 45:269
- steamboat first comes to, 1:347, 15:198
- stone quarry at, 31:110–14, 129, 132–34
- swamplands and, 6:396, 398–99, 404
- talk on, noted, 26:294–95, 36:348
- and UA (1871), 7:257, 30:4
- UA Livestock and Forestry Branch  
  Experiment Station at, 12:32
- Batesville Academy (1836), 3:315, 8:152, 12:98, 103, 105, 31:235. *See also* Batesville Male and Female Academy (1854)
- Batesville and Brinkley Railroad Company, 7:158, 162, 170, 9:253, 30:279, 281
- Batesville Area Civil War Roundtable, 43:68, 46:98, 405–6
- Batesville *Arkansian*, 13:375
- Batesville Baptist Church, org. (1847), 5:161, 163
- Batesville Bazzoo*, 28:255  
  picture of issue, facing 28:246, 254
- Batesville *Bee*, 42:202–3
- "Batesville Branch of the State Bank, 1836–1839," by Ted R. Worley, 6:286–99
- Batesville Church News*, publication of, ceases, 11:20
- Batesville Creek, 11:44
- Batesville-Cushman (RR connection, 1883), 7:179
- Batesville *Daily Guard*, on W. J. Bryan, 51:217
- Batesville *Democratic Sentinel*, 29:101
- Batesville-Diaz (RR connection, 1883), 7:179
- Batesville District (Independence, Sharp, Izard, and Stone cos.), manganese deposits in, 36:130–57
- Batesville Eagle*, 6:4–5
- Batesville Elementary Academy, 8:152–53, 159
- Batesville Female Seminary, 8:153–54
- Batesville Genealogical Society, 43:68
- Batesville *Guard*, 11:20, 12:291, 46:299, 48:372
- Batesville *Guard Record*, 47:85
- Batesville *Guard-Record*, 11:20
- Batesville *Independent Balance*, 14:173, 15:271, 20:238, 28:20, 234–36
- Batesville Jockey Club, 11:35
- Batesville Lyceum, 8:372
- Batesville Male and Female Academy (1854), 31:235, 237, 239–40. *See also* Batesville Academy (1836)
- Batesville marble, 3:314. *See also* Pfeiffer Stone Company
- Batesville Marble and Granite Works, 42:202–3
- "Batesville Meeting of the Arkansas Historical Association," by Walter L. Brown, 36:346–51
- "Batesville Meeting of the Arkansas Historical Association, 1998," by Tom W. Dillard, 57:340–43
- Batesville News*, 6:286, 296, 8:133–34, 136–58, 12:99, 13:375, 14:209, 26:246  
  W. Byers (ed.), 8:133, 137, 158
- Batesville News Review*, 11:20
- Batesville *North Arkansas*, 6:286n
- Batesville *North Arkansas Times*, 15:271, 48:59
- Batesville *Pilot*, 11:20, 38:250
- Batesville Presbyterian Church, 31:235ff
- Batesville Preservation Association, 43:89, 45:356, 46:311
- Batesville Preservation Society, 42:308
- Batesville Progress, 42:202–3
- Batesville Record*, 32:378, 37:262

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Batesville sandstone, 46:391  
"Batesville's Memorial Park Cemetery," by Paul T. Wayland, 15:267–72  
Bath, Mr., Dallas Co., 42:68  
Bathhouses in Hot Springs, records of, noted, 41:94–95  
Bathurst, Dr. William R., 5:361  
Batie, Adam. *See* Beaty, Adam  
Batie, Buck, 2:357  
Batie, Kate McCutcheon (Mrs. Buck Batie; Civil War spy), Independence Co., 2:357  
Baties Mill, 17:196  
Batisses Ford, St. Francis River, 48:125  
Batjer, W. F. D., 7:315, 34:254  
Batson, Felix I., Johnson Co., 13:184, 15:166n, 29:110  
    CSA congressman, 38:234, 239, 241–42, 245–46  
Batson, Felix J., 49:321, 326  
Batson, James L., 53:176  
Battenfield, Ben, 14:361–62, 365–66, 369, 371–72  
Battenfield, James, Russellville, 14:294  
Battenfield, John A., 14:359–61, 364, 366, 367–70, 372–73  
Battenfield, Paul D., 3:340  
Battershell, Gary, "The Socioeconomic Role of Slavery in the Arkansas Upcountry," 58:45–60  
Batterton, Marguerite LaGrande, 42:6n  
Battle, Joe, Cummins Prison, 56:217  
Battle, Nicholas W. (CSA), 29:227–28, 233, 235  
Battle, Rebecca. *See* Dawson, Rebecca Battle (Mrs. S. W. Dawson)  
"Battle at Ditch Bayou," by William L. Shea, 39:195–207  
Battle Creek Treatment Rooms, Little Rock, 37:236  
Battlefields, art. on, by C. H. Brough, noted, 35:123  
*Battlefields of the Civil War*, by William C. Davis, noted, 55:467  
Battle flags and banners, exhibit of, 45:85  
*Battle for the Buffalo River: A Twentieth Century Crisis in the Ozarks*, by Neil Compton, noted, 51:286, 58:228; revd., 52:84–86  
"Battle Grounds and Soldiers of Arkansas, 1861–1865," by Jodie Arnold Smith, 6:180–85  
*Battlegrounds of Memory*, by Clay Lewis, revd., 58:347–50  
*Battle of Atlanta and Other Campaigns, Addresses, Etc.*, by Gen. Grenville M. Dodge, revd., 24:287–88  
*Battle of Carthage: Border War in Southwest Missouri*, by David Hinze and Karen Farnham, noted, 57:87  
*Battle of Chalk Bluff: An Account of General John S. Marmaduke's Second Missouri Raid*, noted, 54:232  
*Battle of Glorieta: Union Victory in the West*, by Don E. Alberts, noted, 58:124  
"Battle of Helena, July 4, 1863," by Edwin C. Bearss, 20:256–97  
"Battle of Jenkins' Ferry," by Harold McDonald, 7:57–67  
Battle of Jenkins' Ferry, book on, noted, 49:285  
"Battle of Marks Mill, by Edward Atkinson," ed. James Harris Atkinson, 14:381–84  
"Battle of Pea Ridge," by Edwin C. Bearss, 20:74–94  
"Battle of Pea Ridge, Address on the Hundredth Anniversary of," by James W. Green Jr., 21:160–65  
*Battle of Pea Ridge or Elkhorn Tavern*, by Claire N. Moody, revd., 16:111–12  
"Battle of Poison Spring," by Ira Don Richards, 18:338–49  
"Battle of Prairie Grove," by Irene Abercrombie, 2:309–15  
"Battle of Resaca," by Albert Pike, 37:326–29  
"Battle of the Post of Arkansas," by Edwin C. Bearss, 18:237–79  
    map of battle, facing 18:250  
Battle Row, Little Rock, paper on, noted, 34:362  
Battles, J. F., 7:110  
Batts, Carolyn, Malvern, 48:299, 378  
Baucher, Mike, Garland Co., 59:416  
Baucum, G. F., 7:130–31  
Baucum, George F., Little Rock, picture of house of, facing 39:113  
Baucum, R. J., 7:131  
Baucum, Pulaski Co., 48:86  
Baucum unit (state lunatic asylum), 37:228  
Baudry des Lozières, 4:176  
Bauer, Craig A., book by, noted, 53:113  
Baugh, James J., Searcy, 40:323  
Baugh, James and Julia  
    art. on, 10:182–209  
Baugh, Myrtle. *See* Snodgrass, Myrtle Baugh (Mrs. George M. Snodgrass)  
Baugh, Ruby. *See* Fulmer, Ruby Baugh (Mrs. Sy C. Fulmer)  
Baugh, Stanley T.  
    booklet by, noted, 36:72  
    "James and Julia Baugh," 10:182–209  
Baugh, Rev. T. T., 5:351  
Baugh, Thelma L. *See* Vail, Thelma L. Baugh (Mrs. Edwin E. Vail)  
Baum, Newman, Little Rock, 36:47, 40  
Baum, Robert, Little Rock, 36:40, 47

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Bauman, Mark K., book by, noted, 57:366–67
- Baumer, William (USA), 49:158
- Baumgartner, Richard A., ed. book, noted, 54:403
- Bauxippi (bauxite shipping terminal on Miss. River near Memphis, WWI), 27:343
- Bauxite, 7:182
- bozite (another name for), 27:334
  - deposits of, in Ark., 27:334
  - discovered by J. C. Branner in Saline and Pulaski cos., 27:336
  - first ore mined in Saline Co. (1896), 27:336
  - picture of bldg. constructed of, facing 47:76
- Bauxite, Saline Co.
- art. on early hist. of, 27:330–57
  - Bapts. at, 27:342
  - book on, noted, 36:75
  - narrow-gauge RR operated at, picture of, facing 31:278
  - pictures of, facing 27:356
  - public sch. at, 27:349, 355
  - during WWI, 36:216, 219, 227, 229
- Bauxite Mining Company, beginning of, 27:357
- Bauxite News* (company-owned paper for Bauxite), 27:346–47
- Bauxite plants, 1:279, 27:336–57
- Bavaria* (steamer), 38:41
- Baxley, Thomas L., "Prison Reforms during the Donaghey Administration," 22:76–84
- Baxter, C. E., 15:268
- Baxter, Dick, 36:156
- Baxter, Dr. E. A. (son of Elisha), death of, 1:188
- Baxter, Gov. Elisha, 6:220, 11:70, 13:168, 24:243, 26:295, 35:364–65, 38:51–54, 46:19, 75, 93, 47:144, 49:320, 322, 327–28, 57:239
- appt. W. D. Blocher brig. gen. of militia, 37:308n
  - and Batesville, 1:315–16, 4:124, 147, 5:293, 14:173, 188, 30:317n
  - home of, 3:315, 5:283–84, 293, 11:21
  - and J. Brooks, 41:255
  - and Brooks-Baxter War (1874), 4:124–29, 8:73–75, 9:34, 41, 14:132, 188–92, 15:145–50, 17:17, 25:164, 323–24, 27:183, 30:11, 31:330, 35:311–13
  - and Civil War, 2:66, 16:101–3, 22:131, 28:243–44
  - and const. conv. of 1874, 5:290–91, 27:184–85, 189–90, 203
  - descendents of, 11:21
  - and elec. of 1872, 1:315–21, 8:73–74, 27:182, 30:279, 35:310, 37:64
  - and Ferd Havis, 37:242–43, 245
  - and levee bonds, 6:411
  - pictures of, facing 27:204, 28:300
  - and RRs, 7:137, 23:246, 28:303–4
  - state supreme court justice (1864), 18:149
  - Third Circuit Court judge, 31:319
  - and UA Medical Sch., 11:69
  - and U.S. Sen. elec. (1864), 18:151, 153–55, 20:332, 28:244, 274
- Baxter, Elisha N., Woodruff Co., 59:63, 73
- Baxter, Harriet Patton (Mrs. Elisha Baxter), 14:173
- Baxter, J. B. (CSA), 16:94
- Baxter, Leonard, Independence Co., 36:144
- Baxter, Nancy C., 15:268
- Baxter, O. G., 7:28
- Baxter, Mrs. Rimmel, Cushman, 36:143, 147, 149–53
- Baxter, Rimmel, Cushman, 36:138–39, 143–44, 146, 146–53
- Baxter, Taylor A. (son of Elisha), 14:173, 15:268, 28:244
- Baxter, William (father of Elisha), 14:172
- Baxter, Rev. William, Fayetteville, 46:171, 48:261–64, 268n, 50:266, 269, 54:244–45, 253, 268, 305, 57:240
- books by, noted, 36:52, 79
  - Pea Ridge and Prairie Grove*, reprint (1958), revd., 17:213–14
  - pres., Ark. Coll., Fayetteville, 15:349
- Baxter County, 2:259, 3:243, 322, 4:151–56, 247, 5:111, 155, 161–64, 278–85, 6:213, 7:173, 207, 14:204, 22:182, 243, 40:357, 46:229, 256
- Barnett's Bluff in, 49:164
  - bibliog. on, 25:184, 36:52, 84, 52, 84
  - book on churches in, noted, 39:86
  - book on hist. of, noted, 42:181, 46:89
  - book on tax records in, noted, 46:303
  - courthouse of, burns (1890), 39:190
  - Emma Dusenbury lived in, 44:7–8
  - early records of, microfilmed, 39:189–90
  - hist. of, 5:278–82
  - pictures of area, noted, 46:312–13
  - tombstone inscriptions in cemeteries in, noted, 37:189n
- Baxter County Bulletin*. See Mountain Home *Baxter County Bulletin*
- Baxter County Churches Past and Present*, by Lynn McGuire, noted, 38:286, 39:86
- Baxter County Historical Society, 36:366, 38:96, 192, 286, 39:262, 284, 43:68, 46:89, 37:84, 289
- Baxter County History*, 36:366, 39:86, 262, 284, 37:84, 199, 289
- Baxter Springs, Kans., fighting at (1863), 28:365, 371
- Bayard, Thomas F, 38:4, 8
- Bayer, Karl Josef, 27:332

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Bayles, Jill, "Arkansas Listings," 48:278–80  
Bayless, O. L., 56:297  
Bayliss, Dr., 11:99  
Bayliss, Mrs. Fred E., McGehee, 36:296, 39:191  
Bayliss, Garland E.  
    "The Arkansas State Penitentiary under  
    Democratic Control, 1874–1896,"  
    34:195–213  
    papers by, noted, 22:177, 33:83, 256  
    "Post-Reconstruction Repudiation: Evil Blot  
    or Financial Necessity?" 23:243–59  
Bayliss, Rev. William H., 35:161  
Baylor, John R., 24:140, 25:39, 42–43  
Baylor, Orval W., 23:74n  
Baylor Co., Tex., 38:180  
Baynham, Bobby, 9:223  
Bayou Accacia, Calhoun Co., 48:162  
Bayou Bartholomew, Jefferson Co., 7:112,  
    12:231, 259–61, 13:105, 14:118,  
    19:197, 277, 39:196, 46:142, 144–46,  
    48:141  
    Civil War fighting at (Pine Bluff, 1863),  
    23:296–97, 302  
    east of Hamburg, 11:164  
    KKK activities at (1868), 19:277  
    scout to (1865), 22:129  
    natural levees of, 7:22, 42  
    settlement along, 16:66–67  
Bayou Bartholomew, Lincoln Co., 45:321–29  
Bayou Bartholomew Bridge, 34:331  
Bayou Baynard (site of Meth. sch., 1836), 4:235  
Bayou Bear. *See* Bear Bayou  
Bayou Big, 48:170  
Bayou Big Rock, 48:116  
Bayou Boeuf. *See* Boeuf River (Bayou)  
Bayou Cachamassa (*or* Cassamassa *or* Casa  
    Massa), 48:158  
Bayou Cache, 6:181  
Bayou Champignole, Hot Spring Co., 48:144  
Bayou Coon, 48:170  
Bayou Corney, Columbia Co., 48:145  
Bayou Cura, Independence Co., 48:159  
Bayou Curi, 14:77  
Bayou Cusotte, Jefferson and Lincoln cos.,  
    48:159  
Bayou Cypress, Clark Co., 48:146  
Bayou de Hache (*or* Hachis), 48:157  
Bayou de l'eau Froide, Clark Co., 19:202  
Bayou de Loutre (*or* DeLuter), Union Co.,  
    48:147  
Bayou Des Arc, CSA camp along, 2:176  
Bayou DeView, 44:204–5, 207, 209, 48:157  
    bottomlands of, grow rice, 13:354  
    S. Price's crossing of (1863), 20:261  
Bayou Dorcheat, 48:147  
Bayou Fourche, Pulaski Co., 46:181, 48:159  
Bayou Inke, 16:312  
Bayou Macon, 39:196, 200, 204  
Bayou Macon, Chicot Co., 3:77, 14:304, 24:143  
Bayou Macon, Clark Co., 48:158  
Bayou Macon Drainage District, 7:45–48  
Bayou Mason, Chicot Co., 48:151  
Bayou Menard, Ark. Co., 48:163  
Bayou Meto, 5:125, 10:131n, 48:107  
    art. on, noted, 44:187, 339  
    bridges across, Little Rock–Memphis Road,  
    17:322, 22:130, 229–31  
    camp at, during Civil War, 9:302, 22:130,  
    33:108, 138–42  
    Civil War action on, 2:180, 6:181, 22:130,  
    163, 227, 229–32, 236  
Bayou Meto Cemetery, Jacksonville, 42:379–80  
    noted, 43:85  
Bayou Moro, 48:152  
Bayou Netto, Lonoke and Ark. cos., 19:204,  
    48:152  
Bayou of Swamps, 40:227  
Bayou of the Covered Way, 46:151  
Bayou of the Little Bear, 40:231  
Bayou Pierre, 37:169  
Bayou Point Deluce, Ark. Co., 48:164  
Bayou Robe, Monroe Co., 48:157  
Bayou Rock Roe, 48:166  
Bayou Saline, Bradley Co., 12:228  
Bayou Talien, 48:160  
Bayou Two Prairies, 22:229, 44:207, 210  
    map showing, facing 22:228  
Bay View Women's Club, 6:152  
"Bazooka," of Bob Burns, 30:158, 39:125  
*Bazzoo. See* Batesville *Bazzoo*  
Beach Boys, 55:297  
Beach, Wade (USA), 43:133  
Beachboard, James Paul (AHA trustee), 58:103,  
    226, 59:91, 93, 232  
*Beacon. See* Searcy *Beacon*  
Beadle, Nick, 24:195  
Beahr, G., 13:131  
Beal, Earl, Earle, 56:394  
Beal, Rev. Jim, 46:306  
Beale Road, 29:248  
Bealer's Ferry, Little Red River, skirmish at  
    (1864), 22:130  
Beall, A. B., Clark Co., 18:184  
Beall, Sylph. *See* Fagan, Sylph Beall (Mrs.  
    James F. Fagan)  
Beall, William Nelson Rector (CSA), 4:110–15,  
    21:233–34, 42:76n  
Beals, Frank L., 10:218  
Beals, Melba Patillo, 56:274–75  
Beam, Billy, 37:114  
Bean, Dick, 33:150  
Bean, Eliza. *See* Lacy, Eliza Bean



# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Bean, Ira, 26:316  
Bean, Jesse, 8:134, 141, 11:27, 14:77, 26:316, 32:317n  
Bean, Joel, 50:131  
Bean, John J., 6:76  
Bean, Jonathan L., 20:24  
Bean, Lou Lacy (Mrs. Dick Bean), 33:144, 150n  
Bean, Mabel, 30:156  
Bean, Mark, 11:16, 12:53, 14:318, 330, 29:353, 33:148n, 150, 48:130n. *See also* Bean salt works  
    in Ark. House of Rep., 19:308  
    breaks with A. Sevier (1836), 20:144  
    cotton factory of, 15:127  
Bean, Nancy, 33:148n, 152.  
Bean, Nancy Parks (Mrs. Mark Bean), 33:150  
Bean, Oscar, 6:76  
Bean, Peter E. (Mex. army), 19:105–6, 109  
Bean, R. M., 12:265, 270  
Bean, Richard H. *See* Bean salt works  
Bean, Robert (Independence Co. settler), 1:148, 3:43, 47, 11:27, 18:336  
    in Ark. House of Rep., 20:25  
Bean, Starr, 36:15, 19, 22  
Bean, Susan. *See* Quesenbury, Susan Bean (Mrs. Henry Anderson Quesenbury)  
Bean, William, 13:286  
Bean Cave, Marion Co., 49:128, 129, 133, 135, 137, 148, 149, 150, 153, 160, 161, 163, 165  
Bean Mill, Cane Hill, 46:172  
Bean salt works, on Ill. River, Okla., 11:319–22, 12:53, 13:345, 32:317ff, 33:148n, 150n  
    during Civil War, 3:18  
Bear, Garland Co., 16:209–10  
Bear Bayou, 6:422  
Bear City, in book, noted, 46:90  
Bear Creek, Boone Co., 13:63  
Bear Creek, Searcy Co., 37:210  
Bear Creek Baptist Church, Union Co., 6:281  
Bear Creek Klan, 52:411, 422  
Beard, Alex, Bradley Co., 5:115  
Beard, Alexander, 12:227, 238  
Beard, Ann Arnold (Mrs. Bill Beard), 8:333  
Beard, Charles, 53:16  
Beard, Elkanah, 42:209, 221, 50:116, 124, 133, 55:200  
Beard, Irena (Mrs. Elkanah Beard), 42:221, 236–37  
Beard, Samuel N. (tenant farmer), plaintiff in *Beard v. Arkansas* (1884), 25:10  
Bearden, Ellen (Mrs. Robert E. L. Bearden), Little Rock, 47:391  
Bearden, J. T., Camden, 5:339  
Bearden, Rev. Robert E. L., Little Rock, 15:273, 16:280, 22:222, 32:374, 35:294, 38:277, 43:92, 185, 341, 44:193  
    "The Episcopal Church in the Confederate States," 4:269–75  
    paper by, noted, 39:331  
    permanent member of AHA, 47:391  
    sermon on Ark. Methodism, noted, 15:273  
Bearden, Russell, Pine Bluff, 42:189, 49:184, 333, 50:96, 295, 296  
    AHA board member, 46:203, 47:189, 369  
    on AHA Local Arrangements Comm., 46:91, 376  
    AHA News ed., 47:189, 48:88, 354, 49:336  
    AHA trustee, 48:90, 53:94  
    awards judge, 48:90, 352  
    "The False Rumor of Tuesday: Arkansas's Internment of Japanese Americans," 41:327–39  
    "Jefferson County's Worst Disaster: The Flood of 1927," 43:324–38  
    "Life Inside Arkansas's Japanese-American Relocation Centers," 48:169–96  
    picture of, facing 47:366  
    rev., 59:221–22  
    session chmn., 46:380, 52:345  
    thesis by, noted, 45:362  
    video by, 54:377–78  
    wins Westbrook Award, 48:205, 353  
Bearden, Ouachita Co., 43:274  
Beard's Bluff, Hempstead Co., 42:390  
Beardsley, Col., extends RR south of Magnolia, 11:10  
Beardsley, A. E., Pine Bluff, 37:242, 47:272  
*Beard v. Arkansas* (1884), 25:10  
Bear Hollow, Benton Co., 37:109  
Bears. *See also* Gaskins, John  
    in early Ark., 37:205  
    lamp oil from, 2:241  
    meat of, extolled by C. F. M. Noland, 11:28  
    in NW Ark., 10:9–36, 40:176  
    oil of, commerce in 1804, 2:214  
    skins of, trade in, 2:214, 11:188  
Bearss, Edwin C., 37:96, 41:363, 47:390, 48:381, 49:285, 290, 56:56, 58:244, 248, 260  
    "The Battle of Helena, July 4, 1863," 20:256–97  
    "The Battle of Pea Ridge," 20:74–94  
    "The Battle of the Post of Arkansas," 18:237–79  
    books by, noted, 36:51, 57, 62, 68, 76  
    "Confederate Action against Fort Smith Post: Early 1864," 29:226–51  
    "The Confederate Attempt to Regain Fort Smith, 1863," 28:342–80  
    "Federal Generals Squabble over Fort Smith,

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- 1863–1864," 29:119–51
- "The Federals Capture Fort Smith, 1863," 28:156–90
- "The Federals Raid Van Buren and Threaten Fort Smith," 26:123–42
- "The Federals Struggle to Hold on to Fort Smith," 24:149–79
- "The First Day at Pea Ridge, March 7, 1862," 17:132–54
- Fort Smith: Little Gibraltar on the Arkansas*, coauth., revd., 26:183–85
- "Fort Smith as the Agency for the Western Choctaws," 27:40–58
- "Fort Smith Serves General McCulloch as a Supply Depot," 24:315–47
- "From Rolla to Fayetteville with General Curtis," 19:225–59
- "General Bussey Takes over at Fort Smith," by Edwin C. Bearss, 24:220–40
- "General Cooper's C.S.A. Indians Threaten Fort Smith," 26:257–84
- "General William Steele Fights to Hold on to Northwest Arkansas," 25:36–93
- helps develop Pea Ridge Nat. Mil. Park, 15:273
- "In Quest of Peace on the Indian Border: The Establishment of Fort Smith," 23:123–53
- "Marmaduke Attacks Pine Bluff," 23:291–313
- and Nat. Park Service, 38:191, 289, 42:95, 98, 361
- "The White River Expedition, June 10–July 15, 1862," 21:305–62
- Bear State (nickname of Ark.), 11:29, 46:371
- "Bear State Image: Arkansas in the Nineteenth Century," by C. Fred Williams, 39:99–111
- Bear Station, RR branch to, 31:291
- Beasley, Bill, Little River Co., 42:303
- History of Little River County*, noted, 36:66, 40:285, 43:274
- Beasley, H. V., 2:220n, 235n
- Beasley, Kate, ed., "Three Civil War Letters," 3:182–87
- Beasley, Lula, Little Rock, 47:156n
- Beasley, Mary Lee, Union Co., 44:98
- Beasley, Samuel, 3:46
- Beasley, Sterling, 11:159
- Beasley, Dr. W. A., 2:235n
- Beasley, William, Columbia Co., 12:139n, 160, 24:115
- Beasley-Wood Funeral Home, Mena, 44:10
- Beason, John R., 12:53
- Beates, G. E. (USA), 56:29
- Beattie, Mary N. Borland. *See* Gray, Mary N. Borland Beattie (Mrs. Oliver C. Gray)
- Beatty, John (CSA), 42:75, 84
- Beatty, Dr. O. L., 35:39
- Beatty-Brown, Florence R., "Legal Status of Arkansas Negroes before Emancipation," 28:6–13
- Beatty's Mill, Yell Co., skirmish at (1864), 22:131, 24:158–59, 162
- Beaty, Adam, Benton Co., 35:334n, 36:3
- Beaty, W. A., 14:283–84
- Beaty Mountain, Washington Co., 19:283
- Beaty's Prairie, Benton Co., 3:183, 24:322, 330, 28:352, 40:80, 50:149, 151, 154
- Ft. Wayne on SW edge of, 35:334, 337, 339, 351, 355–57, 359, 36:3–5, 21–22, 28, 30
- Beauchamp, Jennie, Little Rock, 2:256, 50:332
- Beaudoin, Kenneth L., rev., 12:81–83
- Beaulan, R. C., 5:407
- Beauregard, Dillon de, 10:344
- Beaumont, S. B., 23:262
- Beaumont, Judge William P., Pulaski Co., 38:277
- Beauprez, Fr. Pierre F., 48:224–30
- Beauregard, Gen. Pierre Gustave Toutant (CSA), 15:7, 31:39–41, 343, 348n, 32:301–5, 33:247, 250
- Ark. troops under, picture of, 52:247
- book on, revd., 15:94–96
- cmdr. Western Dept., 37:151–52, 154, 156, 158
- Beauregard, Santiago, 1:293
- Beautiful Pulaski Heights*, 41:140
- Beauvoir College, Wilmar
- art. on, 17:325–36
- picture of, facing 17:330
- Beaver
- colonies of, on Snake Creek, Howard Co., 2:341–42
- trade in, skins, 1:300, 11:188, 191
- Beaver, Carroll Co., 42:191, 43:194, 360, 45:285, 46:99, 406
- picture of bldg. made from, facing 42:363
- RR to, 7:157, 159, 8:268
- Beaver Bayou, Phillips Co., 42:216, 50:132, 134, 135
- Beaverburg, H. E. F., 14:284
- Beaver Creek, 28:41
- Beaver Dam, 28:83
- Beaver Lake, 43:118n
- Beaver Lake, Past and Present*, 41:170
- Beavers, Benton B., 18:194, 31:330n
- Beavers, Henry M., 31:330–31, 334, 350
- Beavers, L. H. [H. H.?] (CSA), 7:322, 18:194
- Beavers, W. W. "Billie" (CSA), 18:194, 32:75
- Beavis, William, 20:372

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Beck, E. M., *A Festival of Violence: An Analysis of Southern Lynchings, 1882–1930*, revd., 55:117–18
- Beck, John, 23:52
- Beck, Kitty, 49:292
- Beck, M., 5:125
- Beck, Dr. Robert, Little Rock, 37:236
- Beck, S. M., Little Rock, 46:328
- Beckel, Mrs., Ft. Smith, 9:313
- Beckenbaugh, Terry, rev., 59:214–16
- Becker, Mr., Dallas Co., 42:85
- Becker, Arthur C. (state dir., Fed. Surplus Commodity Distribution), 37:23
- Becker, Bill (AFL-CIO state pres.), 57:104–5, 106, 108, 124, 125, 127, 131
- Becker, George G., Fayetteville, 26:49, 52–56, 74, 34:255
- picture of, facing 26:56
- Becker, George Rainier, 26:53
- Becker, J. Bill, 54:152, 59:54
- Becker, J. E., 14:238
- Becker, Joe, 14:251
- Becker, Marvin, revs., 10:295–97, 415–16
- Becker, Sue Rainier (Mrs. George G. Becker), 26:53
- Beckett, W. M., 10:158
- Becnel, Thomas A., "Fulbright of Arkansas v. Ellender of Louisiana: The Politics of Sugar and Rice, 1937–1974," 43:289–303
- Becton, Dorothy, 32:384
- Beddingfield, Ranson, 6:461
- Bedford, A. M., 12:368
- Bedford, Robert, 41:23
- Bedford, Thomas A., Jr., book by, noted, 36:59, 45:178, 47:83
- Bedinger, M. S., book by, noted, 36:60
- Bedwell, Edward, 19:176
- Bee*. See *Batesville Bee*; *DeQueen Bee*
- Bee, Peter, 12:290
- Bee Bayou Plantation, Phillips Co., 20:98
- Beebe, Roscoe, Lawrence Co., 58:97
- Beebe, Roswell, 15:55, 135, 18:179n, 45:169, 46:322, 328–29
- Ark. Gazette*, disputes ownership of site of, 25:141
- art. on letters to, from S. Borland, 18:287–90
- Beebe named for, 7:107, 189
- family Bible of, 14:385
- family hist. of, publication noted, 16:406
- landholdings of, 21:76
- RR promoter, 7:103–29, 189
- slaveholder, 41:278
- Beebe, White Co., 3:227, 5:182, 10:164, 14:286, 15:24, 27:61, 39:61, 45:168–69, 46:122, 128
- book on early hist. of, noted, 14:392–94
- lynching in (1891), 33:307
- named for Roswell Beebe, 7:107, 189
- strawberries at, 13:208
- suffrage mvmt. in, 44:128
- Beebe *Argus*, 29:174
- Beebe *Hub*, 40:259
- Bee Branch, Van Buren Co., 11:41, 42:33
- Beech, Walter (Travel Air), 51:241
- Beech Creek (tributary of St. Francis River), 12:264, 44:214n
- Beech Grove Plantation, Helena, 20:272
- Beech Street Baptist Church, Texarkana, 5:351
- Beech Tree Church, Helena, 49:259
- Beeman, P., 12:247
- Beene Creek, Columbia Co., 11:3
- Beers, Henry Putney, *Guide to Federal Archives Relating to the Civil War*, revd., 22:286–88
- Beerstecher, J. H., 4:80
- Beeson, James (CSA), 35:63, 87
- Beeson, John J. (CSA), 35:87
- Beeson, John R. (ferry operator, Black's Road Crossing, Ouachita River, 1844), 12:242, 248
- Beeson Landing, Ouachita River, 12:234, 242
- Beeth, Howard, *Black Dixie: Afro-Texan History and Culture in Houston*, revd., 52:197–98
- "Before the Hanging Judge: The Origins of the U.S. District Court for the Western District," by Larry D. Ball, 49:199–213
- Beginner's Guide to Family History Research*, by Desmond W. Allen and Carolyn E. Billingsley, noted, 53:502, 56:251
- "Beginnings of Methodism in Arkansas," by Walter N. Vernon, 31:356–72
- "Beginnings of the *Arkansas Gazette*," by Margaret Ross, 28:3–5
- Behan, Patrick, 13:205
- Behind the Mask of Chivalry: The Making of the Second Ku Klux Klan*, by Nancy MacLean, revd., 54:99–101
- Behind the Ozark Hills*, by Jesse Lewis Russell, revd., 6:478–81
- Behl, Carol, rev., 54:93–95
- Behold, Our Works Were Good*, ed. Elizabeth Jacoway, revd., 47:291–92
- Beidelman, John Wilmer, 46:324
- Beidleman, Richard G., "The 1818–1820 Arkansas Journey of Thomas Nuttall," 15:249–59
- Bein House, Little Rock, 43:190
- Beirne, A., Jr., 25:141
- Beirne, Clark Co., 31:289

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Beirne and Clear Lake Railroad, 29:337, 31:289–90
- Bek, William G., 50:225n, 227, 229
- Belafonte, Harry, 56:224
- Belante, Dr. Samuel, 18:145
- Belden, Dr. H. M., and Ark. ballads, 7:2
- Belden, Joe, 53:466
- Belden, Leslie, Jacksonville, 44:96, 46:210
- Belden, Solomon D. (del. to 1868 const. conv.), 12:139n, 161
- Belding, George, Hot Springs, 43:138
- Belding, Ludovicus, 11:333–34, 14:8, 25, 15:283–84
- Belding, Lydia, 14:25
- Belding, Maria, 14:25
- Beleaguered Forty-First Tennessee*, by Louise Booth, noted, 55:349
- Belfast, Grant Co, 7:321, 327
- Belknap, Charles K., St. Charles, 12:384
- Belknap, Charles W., Ark. Co., 18:163
- Belknap, Michael, 56:369
- Belknap, W. G., 25:228
- Belknap, William W. (U.S. Sec. of War), 30:328, 54:301–2
- Bell, Mrs., 42:163
- Bell, A. J., Washington Co., 36:26
- Bell, Alexander Graham, visits Ark. Deaf Mute Inst. (1895), 5:200–201
- Bell, Betty Brooks Hays (Mrs. Billy Gene Bell). *See* Hays, Betty Brooks (daughter of Lawrence Brooks Hays)
- Bell, Birdie, 14:286
- Bell, Brooks, 34:269
- Bell, Bunn, 31:374
- Bell, C. M., 5:263
- Bell, C. O. (CSA), 20:297
- Bell, Crystal, 46:378
- Bell, Daniel, 48:331
- Bell, Earl P., 34:269
- Bell, Eli, 6:29n, 74
- Bell, George Waltham, Pine Bluff, 33:302–3, 34:153, 156, 163–68, 41:34n, 44:231, 240–42
- African American sen. from Desha and Chicot cos., 31:222
- opposes separate-coach law (1891), 32:159–61, 165
- pictures of, facing 31:222, 32:160 and Southland Coll., 42:213–14, 55:214
- Bell, Capt. H. R. (CSA), Fayetteville, killed at Wilson's Creek (1861), 15:346
- Bell, Helen Lytle, 20:185
- Bell, Hetty. *See* Moore, Hetty Bell (Mrs. Frank Moore)
- Bell, Hiram W., 6:29n, 30n, 74
- Bell, Howard, Little Rock, 56:434
- Bell, J. V., Jonesboro, house of, 47:363
- Bell, James D. (USA), 54:257
- Bell, James M., 1st Cherokee Cav. (CSA), 26:274n, 277–78
- Bell, James W., Little Rock, 46:93
- AHA permanent member, 40:89
- Bell, Joe (asst. atty. gen.), 29:58
- Bell, John (candidate for pres.), 7:196, 26:173, 38:232, 59:160
- Bell, Capt. John, 11:320
- Bell, Capt. John, Nashville, 39:234, 236, 40:339, 59:357, 362
- Bell, Kathleen S., Forrest City, 38:375, 46:303
- Bell, M. L., 18:81n
- J. Brooks supporter in 1873 legis., 30:329–30
- Masonic Grand Master, 15:88
- RR conv. del. at Pine Bluff (1869), 7:128
- rents home to UA Branch Normal Coll., Pine Bluff, 30:284–99
- Bell, Marcus L., 25:209, 212–13
- Bell, Martha, Sevier Co., 49:98
- Bell, Moses (physician in 1868 const. conv.), 12:139n, 145, 151–52, 163
- Bell, Mrs. N. H., Russellville, 18:98
- Bell, Neill, 12:176
- Bell, Pegge L., paper by, 53:368
- Bell, Mrs. Richard, 36:295
- Bell, Roy, Little Rock, 36:181
- Bell, S. R., letter to Gov. Rector (1861), 1:66
- Bell, Samuel S. (CSA), 20:272, 285, 295
- Bell, William, 4:242
- Bell, William E., 47:335
- Bell, Willie (Mrs. Roy Bell), Little Rock, 36:181
- Bellah, J. D., 50:181
- Bellah, John, Newton Co., 37:214
- Bellah, Richard W., 49:145, 167
- Bellah mine, Sevier Co., 49:132, 136, 144, 167
- Bellamy, Edward, *Looking Backward*, noted, 24:365–66
- Bellamy, Essex, Pine Bluff, 37:246–47
- Bella Vista, Benton Co.
- art. on (1917–29), 37:99–129
- book about, noted, 40:84–85, 93
- pictures of, facing 37:128
- Bella Vista, Nature's Gem of the Ozarks* (sales booklet), 37:103–4, 116, 123
- Bella Vista Blue Belles Orchestra, 37:129
- Bella Vista Breezes*, 37:107
- Bella Vista Historical Society, 39:358, 40:84, 93, 43:68, 189, 44:94, 197, 295, 360, 362, 366, 45:83, 191, 46:100, 405, 48:93, 208–9, 378, 49:103, 291
- Bella Vista Historical Society and Museum, 45:194, 46:405, 47:87, 305
- Bella Vista Sneezes*, 37:109
- Bella Vista Story*, ed. George H. Phillips, 48:208,

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- noted, 40:84–85, 93  
*Bella Vista Summer Homes, What Owners Say*, 37:123  
*Bella Vista Vacation Plan*, 37:123  
*Bella Vista Weekly Vista*, 40:85, 43:68  
*Belle Boyd, Confederate Spy*, by Louis A. Sigaud, revd., 4:365–69  
Bellefonte, Boone Co., 5:327, 33:276  
    camp near, during Civil War, 32:78  
    hist. sketch of, 13:66–67  
    scout from (1864), 22:131  
    temporary seat of Boone Co., 13:67–68  
Belle Fort Smith Tour, 44:95  
*Belle Grove School Journal*. *See* Fort Smith *Belle Grove School Journal*  
Belle Grove Seminary, Ft. Smith, 8:111  
Belle Grove Tour Association, 42:357  
*Belle Lee* (steamer), 9:235  
*Belle Memphis* (USA steamer), 24:135  
Belle Point (Ft. Smith), on Ark. River, 2:41, 3:312, 11:333, 13:338–46, 15:73, 254n, 17:240, 247–48, 19:203, 287, 290, 23:144–53, 29:127, 343–48, 30:338–39, 48:141, 58:84–85, 92, 93.  
    W. Bradford accompanies S. H. Long to, 13:338–40  
    origin of name, 19:197  
Beller, Mrs., Paraclifta, 17:280  
Beller, Mary, 5:358  
Beller, William, 13:72, 407  
Beller's Spring, Boone Co., 13:406–7, 14:182  
Beller's Stand, Boone Co., 13:407, 14:182, 16:28–31  
*Belle Starr and Her Pearl*, by Edwin J. Hicks, 30:267  
Bellette, John B. (alias Eusdine), 21:271  
Bellette, Mary Felicite. *See* Notrebe, Mary Felicite Bellette (Mrs. Frederick Notrebe)  
Bellevue, Mo., 31:357–58, 362, 367  
Belleville, Ill., Meth. mtng. near, 31:365  
Belleville, Sevier Co., 20:345–46  
Belleville, Yell Co., 28:231–33, 40:295n  
Bellevue Plantation, Chicot Co., 17:223n, 51:136  
Bellin, Jacques Nicholas, 41:365  
Bellingrath, L. F., 5:361  
Bellis, Edward, 42:230n, 237, 50:135  
Bellis, Mary, 42:237  
Bellmon, Henry, of Okla., 57:417  
Bellwood Cemetery, Pine Bluff, 37:251  
Belmont, Mo., battle of, description (1861), 18:19–20  
Belohiavek, John M., book by, noted, 51:191–92  
Belote, Joel C., Malvern, 8:184, 34:27  
Belser, L. H. (Chicot Co. secessionist), 12:195  
Belser, Thomas A., Jr., coauth., "Albert Pike's Contributions to the Spirit of the Times, Including His 'Letter from the Far, Far West'," 37:318–53  
Belton, F. R., 32:367–68  
Belton, J. E., 1:93  
Bemrich, Jo Ann, 57:119  
Ben (African American servant of Dodd family), 37:131  
Benac, Chevalier de, 43:205  
*Ben Coursen* (USA supply boat on Ark. River), 29:244  
*Ben Cousens* (steamer), 24:331  
Ben Davis apple, 45:134  
Bender, Mrs. Carl, 10:114  
Bender, David (Little Rock merchant), 25:141  
Bender, M. E. Dusty, 59:313  
Bender, Robert P., 59:315  
Beneaux, Justin, Whitsontown, 13:279  
Benedict, George, 10:135–36  
Benedict, Henry, 10:136  
Benedict, John C., 10:119ff, 42:28  
Benedict, Rebecca Standlee (Mrs. John C. Benedict). *See* Standlee, Rebecca (daughter of John)  
Benedict, Russell W., 8:134n, 142n and Cadron  
    his family's settlement near, 42:28  
    narrative of early settlement around, 10:117–37  
Benedict family, 11:25  
Benedictine order  
    art. on women of, in Logan Co., noted, 46:308  
    art. on, New Subiaco Abbey, Logan Co., 3:193–210  
    and German immigrants to Ark., 25:355–56  
    monks of, hist. of, in Ark., revd., 38:184–86  
"Benedictines in Logan County," by Helen Duerr, 14:398–403  
"Benedictine Sisters of Saint Scholastica: The Formative Years, 1878–1926," by Scott Jones, 56:80–94  
Benedict Township, Faulkner Co., 10:127n  
Benefield, Joseph, Ark. Co., 41:64  
Benetz, Hilarin, 38:184  
Benge, Dick, 49:212  
Benge, S. H. (Cherokee del.), 31:172, 179  
Benham, A. G., 36:295  
    book by, noted, 36:58  
    *History of Mulberry*, noted, 37:92  
Benham, Ada. *See* Read, Ada Benham (Mrs. Opie P. Read)  
Benham, Maj. Calhoun (CSA), dissents from Gen. Cleburne's proposal to arm slaves, 30:205, 208  
Benham, P. Mead, 9:240, 252

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Benham, Mrs. Paul, and "initial point" marker, 19:270
- Benham, Philo D., 14:220  
and arrangement for "Arkansas Traveler" (song), 30:153–54
- Benham, Dr. S., 13:9
- Benham, Spencer C. (USA, member of Gen. Steele's staff), picture of, facing 23:191
- Benjamin, Judah P. (Sec. of War, CSA) 17:128, 130, 24:341–42, 345, 347, 33:247
- Benjamin, Lloyd, III, 43:285
- Benjamin, Judge M. W., Little Rock, 1:1, 25:6, 29:158, 35:309–10, 41:313, 52:383–85
- Benjamin, Mary F., 58:327
- Benjamin, Patrick, Pine Bluff, 53:147
- "Benjamin Desha," by Boyd W. Johnson, 19:348–60
- "Benjamin Harvey Greathouse," by Thomas Rothrock, 16:163–68
- Ben Lomond, Sevier Co., 3:241, 4:264, 33:334n
- Ben McCulloch and the Frontier Military Tradition*, by Thomas W. Cutrer, revd., 53:244–46
- Bennett, Alice, 14:114
- Bennett, Dr. B. L., 14:113
- Bennett, Betty, Lonoke Co., 42:97, 45:83, 46:93, 48:93, 304–5
- Bennett, Bruce (Ark. atty. gen.), 29:61, 30:101n, 54:147, 150, 56:446–47, 449–50, 57:397, 59:246, 256, 260  
and the antievolution law, 38:318–19, 321
- Bennett, C. A., 11:156n
- Bennett, Charles, 14:113
- Bennett, Charles E., 55:186
- Bennett, Cornelius V. B., 16:9
- Bennett, Ernie, Crossett, 59:46–47, 53
- Bennett, Fred, 3:29
- Bennett, G., 6:78
- Bennett, George W. C. (CSA), 23:300
- Bennett, Hamm, 11:14
- Bennett, Dr. Horace, 14:113
- Bennett, Rev. J. H., death of, 3:91
- Bennett, J. L. (Little Rock police chief), 14:113
- Bennett, Rev. J. R., 33:318–19
- Bennett, Jack, 14:113
- Bennett, James Gordon (ed.), 54:374
- Bennett, James H., 12:272
- Bennett, Jim, mentioned in letter (1862), 2:62
- Bennett, John, 51:126–27  
missing in battle of Helena, 2:174
- Bennett, John C. (CSA), 18:194
- Bennett, Justice John Emory, 8:75  
on board of UA when Branch Normal founded, 30:282–83
- kidnapped by pro-Brooks troops (1874), 30:331
- Bennett, Joseph, 9:313
- Bennett, Lerone, Jr., book by, noted, 52:472
- Bennett, Lizzie, 14:114
- Bennett, Marthann, Lonoke Co., 48:93, 304
- Bennett, Ned F. (first African American student, Ark. Deaf Mute Inst.), 5:199–200
- Bennett, Robert Lane, 29:76
- Bennett, Sid B., 6:29n
- Bennett, Swanee, 41:367, 44:192  
*Arkansas Made*, coauth., revd., 50:297–99  
art. by, noted, 39:282  
paper by, noted, 40:265  
"Rediscovering the Artists and Art of Early Arkansas, 1820–1860," 53:33–41
- Bennett, W. J., Jr., paper by, 55:322
- Bennett, Mrs. Wayne, Lonoke, 43:71
- Bennett, William, 49:133
- Bennett, William Hosea, Benton, 36:213, 222
- Bennett, Rev. Zachary Taylor, 40:294, 319
- Bennett Ordinance, 55:49
- Bennett's Bayou, Baxter Co., actions at (1864–65), 22:131
- Bennett's Cave, Newton Co., 49:149, 150, 166
- Bennett's Mills, 19:238
- Ben Pearson, Inc., and cotton picker, 52:69–70
- Bensburg, Gerard J., Jr., Little Rock, 57:416
- Ben Sherrod* (steamboat), 15:200
- Benson, Allan L. (candidate for pres.), 7:203
- Benson, Dr. Clement L., 7:4
- Benson, George S., 1:186
- Benson, George W. L., 59:175
- Benson, Henry C., 29:201–2
- Benson, Mattie I., picture of, facing 41:17
- Benson, P. H., 12:368
- Bent, Silas, coauth., *Old Rough and Ready*, revd., 6:201–3
- Bentley, Charles E. (Nat. Prohibition candidate for pres.), 7:200
- Bentley, Edwin, 6:151
- Bentley, Elizabeth Petty, book by, noted, 50:211–12
- Bentley, George, 16:12, 22
- Bentley, George, Conway Co., 52:387, 388–99
- Bentley, Jacob B., 15:269
- Bentley, Joseph E., 15:269
- Bentley, Oliver T., Conway Co., 52:384–85, 387, 388–89, 392–93, 395, 398–99, 402, 404
- Bentley, Sarah (Mrs. Joseph E. Bentley), 15:269
- Bentley, T. J., 16:83
- Benton* (USA gunboat), 7:332, 18:240
- Benton, Betsy, 41:356
- Benton, E. Feild, 30:268
- Benton, Elbert J., *History of the United States*,

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- 55:163  
Benton, Joseph, 3:186  
Benton, P. G., 12:368  
Benton, P. H. (CSA), 16:94  
Benton, Peter J. (CSA), 16:95  
Benton, T. H. (USA), in 29th Iowa Inf., 20:94  
Benton, Sen. Thomas Hart, of Mo., 19:38n,  
20:20, 146, 21:200, 24:60, 28:207  
Benton, Thomas Hart, Jr., 9:215  
Benton, Thomas O., Tulip, 28:218  
Benton, W. C., 21:121, 23:11, 109  
    picture of, facing 23:104  
Benton, William P. (USA), 52:147, 152  
Benton, Saline Co., 3:98, 385, 7:321–24, 14:178,  
32:74–80, 34:206, 42:55, 43:131–32,  
251, 44:191, 47:76, 37:134, 313n,  
314n, 315n  
    art. on, during WWI, 36:211–33  
    during Civil War, 38:134, 139–41, 143, 145  
    events at (1864), 22:313  
    petition from women of, to exempt  
    shoemakers from conscription, 1:67–  
    68  
    soldiers from, 32:72  
    company of 1st Ark. Regt. (CSA) org. in,  
    18:190–98  
    USA troops at, 2:270, 18:192  
    occupied by both USA and CSA forces,  
    38:132, 145  
    Saline Co. Company formed (Apr. 1861),  
    31:329  
    W. A. Crawford, home of, 31:328  
    D. O. Demuth, home of, 38:271–73  
    De Soto's route at, 2:109  
    Dodd family lived in, 37:130–31  
    Gann Bldg. in, 41:89  
    Mary Lewis visits, 36:278  
    picture of veteran's monument in, facing  
    36:216  
    pottery works at, 3:346  
    Eagle Pottery in, noted, 48:302  
    reunion mtng. in, 18:139  
    RR to, 7:140, 169, 173, 179  
    schs. in, 12:103  
    state hosp. at, 31:144–45, 37:321–32  
    W. H. Taft's visit to, 53:195  
Benton Barracks, Mo., described, 18:52ff  
Benton-Bauxite Rotary Club, 38:272  
Benton County, 3:135, 160, 162, 4:36, 38, 5:309,  
6:95, 7:207, 9:2n, 14:67, 91, 283, 325,  
340, 385, 15:40n, 26:245, 250,  
27:179, 28:174, 346, 30:301, 33:103,  
143, 315, 34:34, 356, 43:109–10, 318,  
354–55, 46:88, 222, 47:172, 49:211  
    apple production in, 33:331–32, 356  
    art. on hist. of Harmonial Vegetarian Soc. in,  
50:140–57  
    art. on horticultural soc. in, 45:126–47  
    art. on, noted, 15:91  
    bank robbery in (1893), 7:68–80  
    Bapts. in (1842), 21:5  
    bibliog. on, 25:184, 36:52–54, 83–84  
    Blackburn built sawmill in, 21:4, 6  
    book on hist. of Southern Bapt. Assoc. of,  
    42:92, 184  
    book on postal services in, noted, 39:85  
    book on Alex Sigmon of, 42:383  
    books on, noted, 49:92  
    books on hist of, noted, 35:97, 41:170, 45:87  
    Butterfield Stage Line route in, 15:67  
    calendar of, 45:87  
    Camp Halleck in, 6:232  
    census records for (1860), 38:93, 41:170  
    circus in, 32:166  
    during Civil War, 6:181–83, 22:131–32  
    cotton factory est. in, 6:261  
    described (1861), 3:182–84  
    H. A. Dinsmore, home of, 11:69–70  
    distillery in, 45:143  
    early records of, microfilmed, 39:189  
    Elkhorn Tavern in, 21:3–15  
    and 1st Union Cav., 48:81  
    fish hatchery in, 10:222  
    and Ft. Wayne, 36:3n, 10, 17, 29  
    Harmonial Vegetarian Soc. in, 3:211–16,  
    12:395–96  
    hist. bldgs. in, 41:368  
    hist. resource survey of, 42:392  
    hist. of, noted, 38:93  
    Indian bluff dwellers in, 5:275–77  
    justice-of-peace dockets of, noted, 45:353  
    listing of graves in, noted, 40:358  
    markers and monuments in, noted, 45:287  
    mil. reservation in, 35:358  
    militia called out in, to halt Cherokee  
    violence (1845), 36:22  
    mills in, 46:168, 171–73  
    Mtn. Meadows Massacre (1857), victims  
    from, 14:182  
    Nat. Reg. properties in, 45:91  
    Old Rosemont Cemetery, 49:65n  
    Ozark Trails Assoc. marks hwys. in, 7:300ff  
    pioneer doctor in, 4:119–23  
    place names in, art. on, noted, 15:177  
    post colony in (1865), 24:146  
    post farm colonies in, 46:179–82  
    pottery in, 49:65, 77  
    Quaker settlement in, 42:207  
    during Reconstruction, 12:158, 160, 164  
    Rev. War soldier buried in, 1:54  
    RR hist. of, 13:154–59  
    secessionist feeling in, 12:196, 223

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- slaveholdings in, 12:41, 20:232n  
strong Socialist support in (1912), 40:149n  
swamplands in, 6:375  
Van Winkle in, 32:62ff  
western part in Old Osage Cession, 40:32n  
Benton County Baptist Society, 21:5  
Benton County Courthouse, 37:119n  
*Benton County Democrat*. See Bentonville  
*Benton County Democrat*  
Benton County Free Fruit Fair, 45:143  
*Benton County Herald*. See Bentonville *Benton County Herald*  
Benton County Historical Society, 13:301, 391, 14:385, 18:199–200, 20:396–97, 21:158–59, 173, 24:187, 32:182, 36:294, 37:84, 38:93, 189, 39:85, 263, 284, 40:178, 41:170, 43:68, 281–82  
*Pioneer* (journal of) 36:52, 294, 37:84, 38:93, 39:263, 284, 41:99, 45:191, 46:96, 379  
index to, noted, 49:92  
wins award, 40:178, 263  
"Benton County Horticultural Society: Its Cultural Role," by Harriet H. Jansma, 45:126–47  
Benton County Nursery, 45:137  
*Benton County Pioneer*, 14:385, 15:91, 177, 273, 370, 20:196, 397, 21:173, 22:65, 34:356  
*Benton County Record*. See Bentonville *Benton County Record*  
Benton County Utilities Corporation, 46:222  
*Benton Courier*  
during WWI, 36:212–13, 216–17, 220, 223, 225, 227, 229  
pictures of ads, facing 36:217  
Benton Junior Fortnightly Club, 55:68, 73  
Benton Methodist Circuit, 4:236  
Benton *Saline County News*, 18:96  
Benton *Saline County Review*, 18:194  
Benton State Bank, Benton, 38:271  
Benton State Hospital, designed by G. R. Mann, 31:144–45  
Benton unit, state lunatic asylum, 37:228, 231  
Bentonville, Benton Co., 3:135, 338, 4:33, 181–82, 5:212, 327, 12:367–68, 395–96, 14:66–70, 27:286, 28:158, 160, 348ff, 42:392, 43:109, 354, 45:91, 126–27, 46:184, 49:266  
acad. at, 4:182  
agricultural colony at (1865), 24:230, 238  
apple-industry cold storage at, 33:329  
art. on, noted, 15:91  
bank robbery at (1893), 7:68–80, 24:369  
and Bella Vista, 37:100–129  
Benton Bldg. in, 41:368  
Monk Black of, 33:316  
African American residents of, 33:298ff  
book on high sch. life in (1880s), noted, 39:85–86  
Peter Carnahan, home of, 33:103  
during Civil War, 4:33, 6:181, 233, 19:253, 255, 259, 20:75, 78, 84–94, 22:131–32, 243, 24:330, 25:57n, 81, 28:347–48, 50:256, 257, 258, 259, 52:218  
George Wesley Droke and, 4:181–82  
entomological experimental station at, 33:331, 34:258  
first Sabbath sch. in, 10:222  
gold rush to Calif. (1849) from, 6:32  
horticultural soc. mtng. in, 34:256, 259  
interurban services in, 39:56, 59  
mail route to (1839), 13:299  
newspapers in, 14:210  
Ozark Trails Assoc. and, 7:301–3  
and Pea Ridge (1862), 15:7–9, 15  
pigeon hunt near, 15:353  
radio station at (1925), 37:124  
rds. to, 37:127  
robbery in (1933), 39:257  
RRs and, 7:161, 168, 13:154–59, 37:126n  
and 17th Inf., 48:265–66, 269  
telephones in, 15:158  
Bentonville Academy, 4:182  
Bentonville *Advance*, 14:294  
Bentonville *Benton County Democrat*, 14:210, 32:5, 37:107, 109  
Bentonville *Benton County Herald*, 37:111  
Bentonville *Benton County Record*, 7:79, 37:106, 127  
Bentonville *Benton County Sun*, 7:71, 75–76  
Bentonville Community Club, 37:102n, 106, 123  
Bentonville Detour, 15:10–14, 17:132–35, 147–48, 20:86, 21:8, 12, 28:347, 52:219–21  
Bentonville High School, picture of tower of, facing 47:172  
Bentonville Public Library, 40:358  
Bentonville Road, 15:9, 20:86n, 24:343, 28:158  
Bentzoni, Charles (USA), 42:209, 210n, 211, 50:117, 55:203  
Benz, Fr. Anthony, 16:88  
Beouf River, La., 7:46ff  
Berardinelli, Michele, 50:87, 88, 89, 91  
Berbrage's Brigade (Gen. Marmaduke's CSA Div.), 2:70  
*Bercha* (Thomas Prince's boat), 1:297  
Berea College, Julia Allen and, 55:1, 6–7, 24–25  
Bereman, Thomas A., 49:169  
Berg, Lee, 5:339  
Berger, Barbara Lewis, guidebook by, noted, 50:401



# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Bergeron, Arthur W., Jr.  
*The Civil War Reminiscences of Major Silas T. Grisamore, C.S.A.*, revd., 53:252–53  
rev., 55:452–54
- Bergeron, David M., book by, noted, 50:214–15
- Bergeron, Paul H., 59:468  
book by, noted, 51:99  
*Correspondence of James K. Polk*, revd., 31:388–89  
*The Papers of Andrew Johnson, Volume 11: August 1866–January 1867*, ed., revd., 54:386
- Bergin's (near Cave Springs), Benton Co., 14:67
- Bergrage, Col. (CSA), 2:69
- Beringer, Richard (auth.), 38:242, 244–45
- Berkeley, Kathleen C., rev., 56:233, 58:221–22
- Berkemeyer, Atkins, of Atkins, 47:38–41  
picture of, facing 47:41
- Berkemeyer, Catherine, Atkins. *See* Maus, Catherine Berkemeyer (Mrs. John M. Maus)
- Berkemeyer, Louis, Atkins, 47:41
- Berkemeyer, Otto, Atkins, 47:41
- Berkeyey, Charles Fenton, 11:31
- Berle, Milton, 56:338
- Berlin, Ira  
book by, noted, 52:362  
*Many Thousands Gone*, 58:2, 27  
revd., 58:445–48
- Berman, William C., cited, 59:33
- Bernard, Charles T., Earle, 44:106, 109–10
- Bernard, Horatio, 13:201
- Bernath, Henry, 5:362
- Bernay, Mr., Little Rock, 46:324
- Bernhard, Virginia  
book by, noted, 52:199  
*Hidden Histories of Women in the New South*, ed., revd., 54:97–99
- Bernhardt, Sarah, visits Little Rock, paper on, noted, 37:358
- Berqueville, Françoise Poiret, 46:135
- Berry, Dr. (Jefferson Co. slaveholder, 1850), 12:53
- Berry, Angeline Cross (Mrs. Walter E. Berry), 15:154
- Berry, Carolyn Jane Carpenter, Arkadelphia, 32:276–77
- Berry, Chuck (musician), 53:85–86
- Berry, Earl, book ed., noted, 36:299, 364
- Berry, Elliott, 11:76
- Berry, Ethel, 15:155
- Berry, Evalena Hollowell, Little Rock, 43:280–81, 358, 57:44  
AHA awards judge, 47:366  
auth., 41:360  
awards judge, 48:90, 352  
books by, noted, 42:27, 97, 44:293  
books by, revd., 42:297–99, 44:353–54, 48:76–77  
chmn., AHA judging comm., 49:182, 332  
paper by, 55:320  
research notes of, 48:296  
"Sugar Loaf: The Mountain, the Springs, the Town," 42:27–36
- Berry, Francis C., 12:227
- Berry, Frank, 5:116
- Berry, Fred  
book by, noted, 46:300  
*History of Arkansas*, coauth., noted, 47:84
- Berry, Fred H., 11:70
- Berry, Hazel, 15:155
- Berry, Helen, 15:155
- Berry, Mrs. Henderson Blackburn, 36:295
- Berry, Hugh C. (incorporator, NW Border RR), 7:122
- Berry, Hugh, Grant Co., 7:320
- Berry, J. Bill  
*Home Ground: Southern Autobiography*, ed., 51:278–79  
*Located Lives: Place and Idea in Southern Autobiography*, ed., revd., 50:201–3
- Berry, Mrs. James, Ozark, 3:17
- Berry, Gov. James Henderson, 44:227, 45:139, 145, 59:355–56, 378–79, 384, 387  
art. on Jeff Davis's defeat of, for U.S. Sen. (1906), 20:118–25  
convict-lease system, views on, 34:205–7, 52:7  
and Jeff Davis, 33:24, 26, 34:78, 39:120–21  
and elec. of 1882, 23:258  
and elec. of 1886, 11:70  
and elec. of 1896, 34:70–71  
exemption laws and mortgage system, views on, 29:153  
gov. and U.S. Sen., 10:71, 13:66, 72, 18:179n, 34:247  
Howard Co. riot, role in, 35:324n  
papers of, noted, 45:353  
refuses to endorse Ferd Havis for Pine Bluff postmaster, 37:250  
RR taxation, views on, 7:159
- Berry, James Hiram, 58:417–19, 421–25
- Berry, James R., 1:70, 8:9n, 18:144, 149
- Berry, Josephine, 15:155
- Berry, Marion, 15:155
- Berry, Mary Ida McHolland (Mrs. Millard Berry), 15:154–55
- Berry, Millard, art. on, 15:154–60
- Berry, Robert, 12:275
- Berry, Mrs. Roy, 8:240n
- Berry, Ruth, 37:124

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Berry, Thad, 40:145  
Berry, Thaddeus, 15:155  
Berry, Walter, 15:154, 160  
Berry, Walter E., 15:154  
Berryman, George W., 6:353  
Berryman, Peter, 21:46n, 49  
Berryville, Carroll Co., 3:339, 348, 6:458–61, 9:120, 28:76ff, 39:58, 41:204, 211–13, 42:363, 373, 43:84–85, 245, 46:250  
    art. on, during Civil War, noted, 15:91  
    banking restrictions in (1933), 39:253  
    during Civil War, 22:132  
    Clarke's Acad. in, 8:111–12  
    co. courthouse in (1880), drawing of, 40:cover  
    iron pyrite near, 8:293  
    M&NA RR to, 33:281–85  
    Saunders and Whitson, home of, 5:302, 304  
Berryville Academy, 10:221  
Berryville *Star-Progress*, 6:461  
Bertch, George, Pulaski Co., 43:123  
Bertig, A., Paragould, 3:138  
Bertig, and St. Louis SW RR, 7:163–64, 185  
Bertrand, Charles Pierre, 2:301, 10:394, 400, 12:53, 14:130–31, 218, 19:357, 20:136, 23:71  
    anti-Pope ed., 20:128  
    opposes A. Sevier (1836), 20:134  
    *Ark. Advocate*, founder and ed., 10:81–83, 12:102, 19:215, 220, 353, 20:128  
    sells to A. Pike, 10:400–401  
    "Beau Charley," name given to, by *Ark. Gazette*, 10:81  
    comments on C. Ashley, 19:310n  
    and Leonid meteor shower (1833), 58:317–18, 322–33  
    Little Rock mayor, surrenders city to USA forces (1863), 22:235  
    protests evacuation of Ft. Smith and replacement of Gen. Steele (1864), 24:150  
    sec., 1836 const. conv., 2:301  
    slaveholder (1850), 12:48  
    wars with W. E. Woodruff of *Ark. Gazette* (1833), 10:81–83, 394, 397  
Bertrand, Eliza. *See* Cunningham, Eliza Bertrand (Mrs. Matthew Cunningham)  
Beryl, Faulkner Co., 13:77, 79  
Besom, Robert D. "Bob" (dir., Shiloh Museum), Springdale, 41:366, 42:103, 46:210, 407, 47:188, 48:301, 58:228  
    and AHA  
        awards chmn., 42:387, 43:342  
        board member, 43:183, 345, 358, 44:90, 295, 336–37, 339, 364, 45:192–93, 46:92, 203, 382–83, 47:174, 189, 369  
        program chmn., 58:102  
        session chmn., 42:356  
        trustee, 48:90, 49:84, 93, 185, 290, 336, 57:65, 58:102, 59:92–94  
    "Harmon L. Remmel and the Arkansas Anthracite Coal Company, 1905–1923," 47:273–87  
    papers by, noted, 31:377, 49:331, 50:293, 51:266, 57:341  
    picture of, facing 47:366  
    slide presentation by, 41:341  
    "The Springdale Meeting of the Arkansas Historical Association, 2000," 59:317  
Bessellieu, W. F., 57:287–88  
Best, Earnest, L., books by, noted, 51:285  
Best, H. F., 5:348  
Best, J. E. (CSA), 35:87  
Best, John (CSA), 35:82  
Bestard, Edith, 48:382  
*Best of the Arkansas Traveler, 1956–1986*, noted, 45:281; revd., 45:348–49  
Bethea, Elisha, 58:81  
Bethel, P. C., 7:121–22  
Bethel, Dr. William, 18:282  
Bethel (religious community), Columbia Co., 21:35, 15:85–89  
Bethel African Methodist Episcopal Church, Batesville, 46:391  
Bethel African Methodist Episcopal Church, Little Rock, 15:59, 31:218  
Bethel Association, Missouri Baptists, 5:157ff, 166  
Bethel Campgrounds (Meth.; near Center Point), 12:268, 15:85–89  
Bethel Cemetery, Howard Co., 15:89  
Bethel Church (Primitive Bapt.), Union Co., 10:41  
Bethel House, Howard Co., 15:87–88  
Bethel Meeting House, Edwardsville Ill., Meth. conf. at, 31:366  
Bethel Methodist Church Cemetery, Union Co., 45:83  
Bethel Spring, Howard Co., 15:88–89  
Bethel Union Church (Bapt.), Clark Co., 38:215n  
Bethel University. *See* Philander Smith College, Little Rock  
Bethell, John, Des Arc, 53:295–96, 298, 302, 307  
Bethell, Lucy, 35:173n, 186, 263  
Bethell, Martha, 35:173n, 186, 263  
Bethell, Peyton, 35:156n  
Bethell, Sissi, 35:173n, 186, 263  
Bethell, Dr. William, 35:173n, 263, 268  
Bethesda, Independence Co., 42:191, 199, 201  
Bethesda Church (Bapt.), Little River Co.,

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- 38:216  
Bethesda *Herald*, 46:200  
Bethlehem Baptist Association, org. (1853),  
5:165–66  
Bethlehem Cemetery, Clark Co., 40:90  
Bethlehem Meeting House (Bapt.), Union Co.,  
10:41  
Bethune, Edwin R., 43:304  
Bethune, Mary McLeod, 58:372, 59:80  
picture of, 58:375  
Bethune, Myrtle, Johnson Co., 43:216  
Betner, Dr., Fort Smith, 6:29  
Bettis, James M., 37:308  
Bettis, Ranson S., 4:359, 6:212  
Bettis Bluff. *See* Pocahontas  
Betts, Mr. and Mrs. Albert, 33:252  
Betts, Charles, 40:106  
Betts, Edwin M., 20:59n  
Betts, Louis, 3:329  
painting by, picture of, facing 3:312  
Betts, Stone Co., 33:289  
Betty Boop (cartoon character), 3:338  
Dan Glass (cartoonist), Harrison, creator of,  
3:338  
*Between the Enemy and Texas: Parson's Texas  
Cavalry in the Civil War*, by Anne J.  
Bailey, revd., 49:86–87  
Bevens, A. M., 1:93  
Bevens, Alfred, 6:261  
Bevens, Edwin, Helena, 3:138  
Bevens, W. E., booklet by, noted, 36:64  
Bevens, W. E., Jackson Co., book by, on Civil  
War, noted, 45:357  
Beveridge, Albert J., 24:195  
*Beverly Hillbillies, The* (television series),  
56:338  
Bevins, W. E., 9:236  
Bevins, William C., 7:108  
*Beyond Bartholomew: The Portland Area  
History*, by Rebecca DeArmond  
Huskey, revd., 56:230–31  
*Beyond Image and Convention*, ed. Janet L.  
Coryell, Martha H. Swain, Sandra G.  
Treadway, and E. H. Turner, revd.,  
58:343–45  
Bezdek, Hugo, 6:106  
Bhan, Esme E., rev., 52:83–84  
Bianum, Billy, 2:177  
Bianum, Ross (CSA), 2:177  
Bibb, R. (CSA), 5:407  
Bib Bayou, 7:50–51  
Bibbs, Amanda, Cabot, 45:334  
*Bible Belt Mystique*, by C. Dwight Dorough,  
revd., 34:184–85  
Bible Crusaders of America, 23:273  
Bible school, in Faulkner Co., 10:164–66  
Bibliography  
of Ark. cos. and local hist., 36:50–84  
of Ark. hist., book on, revd., 44:177–79  
of Ark. women's hist., 47:187  
*201 Books on Arkansas*, 47:187  
*Bibliography of American County Histories*,  
comp. P. William Filby, noted, 50:306  
Bibliography of Arkansas counties, 25:183–94  
Bibliography of Arkansas political sequential art,  
51:261–63  
*Bibliography of German Culture in America*,  
15:80  
"Bibliography of Negro Music," 53:49  
*Bibliography on Historical Organization  
Practices*, noted, 38:376  
Bicentennial Award for Arkansas History, 35:91,  
296  
Bicentennial of the United States, 34:79, 82, 178,  
277–78, 35:191–92, 302. *See also*  
Arkansas American Revolution  
Bicentennial Commission  
records of, for Ark., noted, 40:91  
Bickel, Alexander, on Southern Manifesto,  
55:177, 178, 185  
Bickerstaff, Ben, 57:266, 273, 275  
Bickerstaff, Bob, Phillips Co., 8:167  
Bickley, Jake, 5:348  
Bicsoe, Goree, 12:118  
Biddle, Mrs. Francis. *See* Chapin, Katharine  
Garrison  
Bidville Cemetery, Crawford Co., 13:98–101  
Bidwell, John (Prohibition candidate for pres.),  
7:200  
Biedma, Luis Hernandez de, 1:43, 51:3–4, 13,  
297  
Bienville, Jean-Baptiste le Moyne de (gov., La.  
Terr.), 37:294, 10:362, 43:205, 46:139  
orders B. La Harpe to explore Ark. and Red  
rivers, 2:148, 162–63, 10:341–42,  
11:127  
Biffle, William D., 6:78  
Big Bayou, 48:170  
"Big Bear of Arkansas," by Thomas Bangs  
Thorpe  
art. on symbolism in, 25:240–47  
relationship to Ark. in folklore, 9:100–102  
*Big Bear of Arkansas, and Other Tales*, comp.  
William Porter, 37:320–32  
Bigbee, John Albert, 6:357  
Big Bend (of Ark. River), 25:56n  
Big Creek, Phillips Co., 44:212  
cave at, 49:151, 154, 158, 160, 167  
Big Creek Field (oil field near Magnolia),  
Columbia Co., 1:40, 4:207, 211–12  
Big Creek, Lafayette Co., 17:356  
Big Creek, Lawrence Co., 3:45, 47

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Big Creek, Miller Co., 17:356  
Big Creek, Phillips Co., Civil War events at, 20:261, 264, 22:132  
Big Creek, Sebastian Co., 11:329–30  
*Big Doc's Girl*, by Mary Medearis, revd., 2:187–89  
Bigelow, Perry Co., 29:331  
Big Flat, Baxter Co., 42:379, 49:151, 154n, 167  
Big Fork, Polk Co., 27:147  
Big Frog Valley, Frog Bayou, Crawford Co., 14:374  
Bigger, Julia, "History of Womble, Arkansas," noted, 33:84  
Biggers, Mrs. Willie G., 27:65  
Biggers, Randolph Co., 3:95  
Biggers family, Randolph Co., 4:361  
Biggers-Reyno School District, 48:19  
Biggerstaff, Dave, Alma, 56:416  
Biggins, James, 42:128–30  
Biggs, Mrs. David M. (DAR regent), Proctor, 2:362–63, 367  
    picture of, facing 44:220  
Biggs, Jean Dawes (Mrs. Elmo Biggs), 47:128  
Biggs, Dr. John F., Amity, 35:363  
Biggs, Virgil, 33:260  
Biggs, Zollie, Saline Co., 36:231n, 232  
Bigham, Levisa, 46:12  
Bigham, Louisa, 12:53  
Big Hickory, Columbia Co., 11:4  
Big Hurricane Mine, Searcy Co., 37:300  
Big Indian Creek, White Co., Civil War fighting at, 6:181, 22:132  
Big Island (at juncture of Ark. and White rivers), 2:151, 33:260  
Big Lake, Miss. Co., 30:263  
    bridge across, 27:26  
    Civil War expedition to, 22:132  
    formed by New Madrid earthquake, 27:89  
    hunting at, 14:51ff  
Big Lake Island (now Manila), Miss. Co., 14:51  
Big Mountain, 52:220–21  
Big Mulberry River, early settlement along, 11:327–29. *See also* Little Mulberry River; Mulberry River  
Big North Fork (of White River), 37:188  
Big Piney Creek, Pope Co., 24:167. *See also* Little Piney Creek  
    coal mining at, 25:157  
Big Prairie, Phillips Co., 13:1–2  
Big Rock (on Ark. River), 22:237, 48:164  
Big Rock Bayou, 48:116  
Big Rock Railroad Company, Little Rock, 7:168  
Big Rock School District Two, Little Rock, 31:203  
Big Rock Stone and Material Company, Little Rock, 37:19  
Big Rock Vineyard, Pulaski Co., 43:117  
Big Spring (Cave Spring), Benton Co., 25:57n, 37:101, 101n, 106, 116, 119  
Big Springs, Phillips Co., 13:14  
Big Springs, Stone Co., 7:6  
Big Sugar Creek, Benton Co., 17:234. *See also* Little Sugar Creek  
"Big Three of Late Twentieth-Century Arkansas Politics: Dale Bumpers, Bill Clinton, and David Pryor," by Diane D. Blair, 54:53–79  
Biles, B. H., 10:158  
Biles, Roger  
    *Memphis in the Great Depression*, revd., 45:350–51  
    *A New Deal for the American People*, revd., 51:91–95  
Bill, C. T., 10:263  
Bill, George, Benton Co., 45:131, 137, 138n  
Bill, Mrs. W. C., Ozark, 3:15  
*Bill Clinton Story, The: Winning the Presidency*, by John Hohenberg, noted, 53:400  
*Bill Clinton's Public Policy*, by Phyllis F. Johnston, revd., 42:177–78  
"Bill Cush." *See* Quesenbury, William  
Billheimer, Mr., Little Rock, 42:42  
Billings, Dwight B., 51:105, 55:385, 387  
    *Confronting Appalachian Stereotypes: Back Talk from an American Region*, revd., 59:96–98  
Billings, Mrs. Jo, Center Point, 31:189  
Billings, Lewis, Russellville, 45:79  
Billings, Warren M., *An Uncommon Experience: Law and Judicial Institutions in Louisiana, 1803–2003*, revd., 57:489–91  
Billingslea, Eleanor Harris, 35:36  
Billingsley, Alfred L., Sr., 42:227n  
Billingsley, Baxter (grandson of Elisha Baxter), 11:21  
Billingsley, Carolyn Earle, 48:95  
    book by, noted, 53:502  
    moderator, 49:335  
    "Settlement Patterns in Saline County, Arkansas," 52:107–28  
Billingsley, Ernestine Pruitt, 42:235n  
Billingsley, Gertrude Clarine "Polly," Kensett, 59:189  
Billingsley, James, 11:327–28  
Billingsley, John, letters of, 11:327–30  
Billingsley, Sam, 50:191  
Billingsley, W. E., Melbourne, 15:275  
Billingsley (early name for Hogeye and Moffit), Washington Co., 15:347  
    physician from, in 1868 const. conv., 10:374  
    post office in (1876), letters from, 11:327–30

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Billingsley family, Washington Co., art. on, noted, 14:287
- "Bill Leighton Brings in a Solid Citizen," by Thomas Rothrock, 13:73–73
- Bill Screamer, or the Man of the West* (first drama by an Arkansan), 12:332
- Billy Bowlegs (Seminole leader), 16:99
- Bilote, John, Faulkner Co., 10:163
- Bingham, Mr. (photographer at Bella Vista), 37:121n
- Bingham, Daniel H., 7:104
- Bingham, Mrs. John A. P., 31:350
- Bingham, John A. P. (CSA), 18:91, 31:334, 342–43, 350, 352, 32:87
- Bingham, Primmie G., Hot Spring Co., 38:92
- Binns, Aaron, Calhoun Co., and freedman labor contract, 13:106
- Binzegger, Rev. Bonaventure, 3:207–8, 56:85  
travels to U.S. (1888), 25:272
- Biographical and Pictorial History of Arkansas*, by John Hallum, 29:99, 37:288  
noted, 10:263–64, 19:220n, 40:177
- Biography of Augustus H. Garland*, by Farrar Newberry, noted, 27:268
- Biography of Governor James K. Jones*, by Farrar Newberry, noted, 27:268
- Birch, Jane (ex-slave), 48:252
- Birchard, C. C., 30:158
- Bird, Bryal, 14:241
- Bird, E. V., 5:319
- Bird, Ellen. *See* Elliott, Ellen Bird (Mrs. Lafayette Elliott)
- Bird, George T. (USA), 52:301
- Bird, Judge I. A., Wilmar, 17:326
- Bird, J. W., 2:219n
- Bird, James, and family, Rocky Comfort, 14:241
- Bird, James, Jr., 14:241
- Bird, Lillie. *See* Yauger, Lillie Bird (Mrs. Henry Yauger)
- Bird, Mary, 14:241
- Bird, R. L., Ashley Co., 16:73
- Bird hunting, described, 26:342
- Birds, book on, in Ark., noted, 48:80
- Birdsong, Miss. Co., 24:14, 32:353, 357, 48:342–43
- Bird's Point, Mo.  
Bird's Point–Clarendon RR, finished, 7:160  
terminal of Tex. and St. Louis RR, 31:279–80
- Bird thrashing, 26:343
- Birge, Capt. W. T., 31:44
- Birkett, Pat, Ft. Smith, 46:400, 47:195
- Birmingham, Thomas M. C., 16:300
- Birmingham, Ala., 38:146
- Birnbaum, Charles, Garland Co., 43:139
- Birth control  
in Ark., noted, 48:377  
art. on, and Little Rock clubwomen, 57:17–32
- Birth Control Clinical Research Bureau, 57:17, 19
- Birth of a Nation*, by D. W. Griffith, 50:353, 56:336
- Birth records (in Ark.), 39:190
- "Birthplace of Cyrus Adler Is Marked," by Hugh Park, 26:301–9
- Biscoe, Dr. Gibbs, 12:118
- Biscoe, Henry Lawson  
acquires wealth in Ark., 13:11n, 12  
Ark. Midland RR dir., 1854, 7:114  
Clark Co. rep. (1823), 18:336  
father-in-law of T. C. Hindman, 14:105, 15:165n  
Phillips Co. rep. in Ark. Terr. House (1825), 20:25  
Phillips Co. slaveholder, 12:53
- Biscoe, Mary Watkins. *See* Hindman, Mary Watkins Biscoe (Mrs. Thomas Carmichael Hindman II)
- Biscoe, Susan Cameron Watkins (Mrs. Henry Lawson Biscoe), Helena, 14:105
- Biscoe, Prairie Co., 43:330
- Bishop, Albert Webb, 33:165n, 52:286, 294  
Ark. Deaf Mute Inst. board, 5:195  
book by, noted, 36:52, 79  
and Civil War  
as col. (USA), 47:354, 54:257–58, 305  
describes Elkhorn Tavern (late 1862), 21:4, 14  
and 1st Ark. Cav. Regt. (USA), 24:164, 33:109  
fought in Fayetteville (Apr. 1865), 33:165n  
USA soldiers from Ark., report on number of (1865), 24:139  
UA Board of Trustees (1871–73), 27:4  
UA pres. (1873–75), 6:431, 434, 436, 7:263, 266  
criticized during Garland admin. (1874), 33:164–71  
speaks at Fayetteville while state adj. gen. in I. Murphy admin. (1865), 6:434
- Bishop, E. B., 6:30n, 15:135, 36:27
- Bishop, Howard, 28:67, 34:264
- Bishop, J. W., Center Point, 12:266–67
- Bishop, Joe, 57:276, 277
- Bishop, Vicky, Union Co., 47:305
- Bishop, Sheriff W. W., Faulkner Co., and search for Bliss Adkisson, 26:27–30, 36
- Bishop, Wylie, 57:276
- "Bishop Fitzgerald," by John B. Morris, 2:244–45

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Bishop's Creek, Center Point, Howard Co., 26:310
- Bismarck, Hot Spring Co., 9:116
- "Bismarck, Count" (Boss A. K. Hartman, Little Rock, 1869), 25:318
- Bison (in Ark.), 59:134–35, 138–39, 141. *See also* Buffalo
- Bissell, Daniel, 37:179
- Bissell, Nancy (Mrs. Thomas Bissell), Desha Co., 2:155
- Bissell, Thomas, Desha Co., 2:155
- Biswell Springs (mtng. place of Brothers of Freedom, 1885), 2:134–35
- Bits & Pieces—Links that Bind Yell County, Arkansas*, by Doyle Traxler and Mary V. Humphrey, 40:83–84, 41:197
- Bitter rot (apple disease), 45:133, 138n, 139
- Bitters in the Honey: Tales of Hope and Disappointment across Divides of Race and Time*, by Beth Roy, revd., 59:328–29
- Bittersweet Earth*, ed. Ellen G. Massey, noted, 52:199
- Bittick, Cloyd, Hempstead Co., 39:187, 48:301
- Bittick, Helen, Hempstead Co., 39:187
- Biven, William (ed. of *Helena Bulletin*), 13:8n
- Bivins, Henry, 50:184
- Bizzell, Dr., Paraclifta, 17:287, 292
- Bizzell, David W., Little Rock, 13:394
- Bizzell, William B., 25:211
- Bizzell, William H., Sevier Co., 12:53
- Bizzell Ferry (on Red River), Little River Co., 14:245
- Black, Capt. (CSA), 42:149, 169
- Black, Col. (CSA), 11:313
- Black, Adam D., Union Co., 12:238
- Black, Annehenri Thompson (Mrs. Charles Black), Union Co., 12:250
- Black, Araminta Mathilda. *See* Thompson, Araminta M. Black (Mrs. Edmund R. Thompson)
- Black, B. C., 7:131–32
- Black, Benjamin Clayton, Searcy, house of, picture of, facing 41:173
- Black, C. T., 13:103
- Black, Catherine J., Union Co., 12:249
- Black, Catherine S., Union Co., 12:233
- Black, Charles, 28:60
- Black, Charles, Union Co., 12:249–50
- Black, Dr. Charles T., Union Co., 12:225
- Black, Mrs. Charles T., Union Co., 12:225
- Black, David (early Lawrence Co. settler), 3:46, 49
- Black, E. (Helena teacher), 13:6
- Black, E. L., 8:167, 196
- Black, Dr. E. M., Howard Co., 12:266
- Black, Earl, *The Vital South, How Presidents Are Elected*, revd., 52:187–88
- Black, Elizabeth, Union Co., 12:237
- Black, Ellen. *See* Perdue, Ellen Black (Mrs. Jesse Perdue)
- Black, Elmer, Union Co., 12:225
- Black, Eugenie F., Union Co., 12:249
- Black, Ezekial, Union Co., 12:238, 247
- Black, Frances, of Okla., 12:250
- Black, Francis P., Union Co., 12:233, 250
- Black, G. E. (El Dorado police chief), 33:226
- Black, Grandison D., 53:176
- Black, Henly, 54:432
- Black, Henry, 45:11
- Black, Henry Clay, Hampton, 12:249–50, 252
- Black, Henry (Commonwealth Coll. librarian), 25:300
- Black, Justice Hugo, 38:323–26
- Black, Isabella (Mrs. John C. Black), Union Co., 12:233, 249–50
- Black, Isabella H., Union Co. *See* Vorheas, Isabella H. Black (Mrs. William Vorheas)
- Black, Isabella Johnson (Mrs. Samuel Black), Union Co., 12:226–27, 233, 251
- Black, J. Dickson, Bentonville, 45:87, 46:99, 37:102
- Benton Co., book on, 35:97
- books by, noted, 36:53, 38:93, 41:170, 46:88
- Black, J. F., Union Co., 12:233
- Black, J. W., Union Co., 12:238
- Black Jack, Scott Co., 34:138, 143
- Black, James (blacksmith, maker of Bowie knife), Washington, 8:157n, 12:232, 16:403, 17:339–46, 28:52, 39:166, 53:167–90
- Black, James (49er), Van Buren, 6:74
- Black, James J., Union Co., 12:238
- Black, James M., Union Co., 12:233
- Black, Jane. *See* Connor, Jane Black (Mrs. Charles Frank Connor)
- Black, John, Searcy, 7:130
- Black, John (CSA), 33:153
- Black, John C., Union Co., 12:233, 250
- Black, John Charles (USA), 49:3, 4, 5, 8, 9, 10, 12, 14
- picture of, facing 49:16
- Black, Col. John Logan, of S.C., visits Ark., 12:235
- Black, Jonas, Grant Co., 7:320
- Black, Jonathan (Union Co. pioneer), 12:227–32, 238, 245, 247
- Black, Jonathan, Jr., 12:227–30, 234
- Black, Josie, 33:316
- Black, Capt. L. A., Mt. Holly, Union Co., 12:238
- Black, Lanie G., Corning, 26:64, 72

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Black, Lena, 37:124  
Black, Lorena, Searcy, 41:173  
Black, M. Graham, papers of, noted, 48:296  
Black, Marcellus, Union Co., 12:225–47  
Black, Mrs. Marcellus, Union Co., 12:237  
Black, Marcellus Augustus (son of Marcellus), Union Co., 12:237  
Black, Margaret J., Union Co., 12:249  
Black, Margaret E., Union Co., 12:237, 249  
Black, Martha L., Union Co., 12:233, 249  
Black, Mary. *See* Cooper, Mary Black (Mrs. John J. Cooper)  
Black, Mary Araminta, Union Co., 12:249  
Black, Mary Kearney Hunt (Mrs. Oliver Hazard Perry Black), Union Co., 12:252  
Black, Mary (Mrs. Robert Johnson Black), Union Co., 12:235–36  
Black, Mathilda Alexander (Mrs. Robert Black), Union Co., 12:236–37  
Black, Maude Boswell, Harrison, 6:459n  
Black, Merle, *The Vital South, How Presidents Are Elected*, revd., 52:187–88  
Black, Monk (African American Bentonville property owner, 1893), 33:316  
Black, Nancy C. Dobbs (Mrs. Samuel Frank Black), 12:250  
Black, Nancy Ritchie (Mrs. Christopher Columbus Black), Union Co., 12:237  
Black, Oliver Hazard Perry, Union Co., 12:233, 236, 247–52  
Black, Rebecca, Union Co., 12:233  
Black, Richard, Eureka Springs, 56:164  
Black, Robert Johnson, Union Co., 12:228–51  
Black, Robert Wilkinson, Union Co., 12:236–37  
Black, Samuel Frank, Hampton and Union Co., 12:226, 233, 249–50  
Black, Sarah Slaughter (Mrs. E. L. Black), 8:167  
Black, Sara Jane, 53:176  
Black, Sterling (CSA), 11:294  
Black, Susan, Union Co., 12:237  
Black, Sydinham, 53:176  
Black, Thomas C., 53:176  
Black, Tony, Bentonville, 37:100  
Black, W. W., Union Co., 12:238  
Black, Dr. Walter, Hampton, Ark., and Altus, Okla., 12:250  
Black, William (Ft. Smith artist), 3:334  
Black, William (Rev. War soldier), 1:55, 36:27  
Black, William A., Sebastian Co., 35:21–22  
Black, William B., Newport, 57:295–96, 307  
Black, William J., 53:176  
Black, William P. (USA), 49:3, 4, 5, 10  
    picture of, facing 49:16  
Black, William Russell, Union Co., 12:232–33  
Black, William S., Union Co., 12:233  
*Black Americans and the White Man's Burden*, 1898–1903, by Willard B. Gatewood Jr., revd., 35:99–101  
Blackamon, Thomas J. (Miss. Co. slaveholder), 12:53  
Black and Cache River Railroad, 7:169–70, 31:286, 290  
Black and Tans (Repub. faction), 33:6, 11, 13, 39, 46, 58, 35:320–21, 36:241, 256–57, 56:4–5, 10, 12, 14–16, 18–20, 22–25. *See also* Republican party  
*Black & White: Cultural Interaction in the Antebellum South*, ed. Ted Ownby, revd., 53:380–83  
"Black Arkansans and World War One" by Randy Finley, 49:249–77  
*Black Baptists and African Missions: The Origins of a Movement, 1880–1915*, by Sandy D. Martin, noted, 57:366  
Black Beaver (Delaware), 37:339–40  
Blackberries, 43:108  
Black Belt (in Ark.), 19:142  
Black broom movement, 54:121  
Blackburn, Bob L., Okla. City, Okla., 40:183  
Blackburn, Burr, 6:76  
Blackburn, Catherine (Mrs. Sylvanus Blackburn), 32:69  
Blackburn, Dean W., book by, noted, 49:180–81, 287  
Blackburn, Mrs. Edward, 3:17  
Blackburn, J. A. C., 32:66–70  
Blackburn, Mrs. J. A. C., 32:69  
Blackburn, L. P., 8:210  
Blackburn, Sylvanus, 14:385, 32:69  
Blackburn, W. Jasper, Little Rock, 41:308  
Blackburn Cemetery, Washington Co., 42:381  
Blackburne, Mr., 23:167  
Blackburn family, War Eagle, 47:88  
Blackburn's Mill, War Eagle, 46:172  
Blackburn's Prairie, Okla., 26:273  
Black Clay Bayou (Wadittesha Wallishka), 40:226  
Black club movement in Ark. *See* Colored Women's Federated Clubs  
Black codes. *See* Slavery  
*Black Dixie: Afro-Texan History and Culture in Houston*, ed. Howard Beeth and Cary D. Wintz, revd., 52:197–98  
"Black Experience in Arkansas, 1880–1920," diss. by Fon Gordon, 47:396  
"Black Experience in the First Decade of Reconstruction in Pope County, Arkansas," by Gene W. Boyett, 51:119–34  
Black family, Union Co., art. on, 12:225–52  
Black family in Arkansas, noted, 47:389  
*Black Family in Slavery and Freedom*, by

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Herbert Gutman, 58:26, 32
- Black fire ant, 53:320–21
- Blackfish Lake, Crittenden Co., 31:5, 44:208–9
- Black Flag: Guerrilla Warfare on the Western Border, 1861–1865*, by Thomas Goodrich, revd., 54:487–88
- Black Footprints around Arkansas*, noted, 38:286, 42:384
- Black Footprints around Hempstead County*, noted, 38:286
- Blackford, Mansel G., coauth., *Local Businesses: Exploring Their History*, noted, 49:358
- Blackfork Camp Ground, Faulkner Co., 10:162–65
- Blackfork Creek, Faulkner Co., 10:162
- Blackfork Missionary Baptist Church, Faulkner Co., Camp Merrick near site of, 10:164
- Black Fox (Cherokee leader), 6:199–200, 56:130
- Black Hawk* (USA gunboat), 18:250, 256, 22:259, 262, 56:61, 67
- Black Hawk Cavalry (USA), 38:72
- Black Hoof, 58:406, 410
- Black Jack: The Life and Times of John J. Pershing*, by Frank E. Vandiver, revd., 37:280–82
- Black Jack Church, Carroll Co., 6:459
- Blackland School, Little River Co., 14:137
- Blackmon, George Truett, 32:277
- Blackmon, M. C., on Carl Bailey, 57:158
- Blackmore, Thomas J., Osceola, 7:108  
letters of, quoted and cited, 6:256, 264
- Black Muscogas, 29:366–73
- Blacknall, T. H. (CSA), 20:295
- Black Neighbors: Race and the Limits of Reform in the American Settlement House Movement*, by Elisabeth Lasch-Quinn, revd., 53:392–95
- Black Oak, Craighead Co., 20:154, 27:26, 35
- Black Oak Arkansas (rock band), 54:185–211
- Black Oak Cemetery, Washington Co., 42:381
- Black Odyssey: John Lewis Waller and the Promise of American Life, 1878–1900*, by Randall Bennett Woods, revd., 40:271–72
- "Black Politics in Arkansas during the Gilded Age, 1876–1900," by Carl H. Moneyhon, 44:220–45
- Black Press in the South, 1865–1979*, revd., 45:272–73
- Black Property Owners in the South, 1790–1915*, by Loren Schwening, rev. art. on, 50:352–73
- "Black Protest in the 'Era of Accommodation,'" by J. Morgan Kousser, 34:149–78
- Black Renaissance, 53:46
- Black River, 3:37–50, 4:152, 5:155, 7:175, 8:140–41, 9:232–33, 13:53, 22:112, 26:363, 27:133, 28:41, 156, 234, 258, 267, 32:315, 33:239, 34:33, 46:133
- Black Rock along, 9:234, 15:319
- Bob Handy* (steamboat) on (1831), 15:198
- Bryan* (steamboat) on, 9:237  
described, 9:234–35, 15:190  
ferry across at Pocahontas, 39:145  
flood of (1918), 34:33
- Indians along, 3:300, 301n, 305, 11:193
- Lockridge family settled along, SW of Powhatan, 38:167  
new bridge over, 39:158  
origin of name, 19:204  
survey of, 26:173  
toll bridge over, at Powhatan, 39:155–58  
transportation on, 6:260, 8:141, 9:234–39, 12:290–91
- Black River (La.), Ouachita River a tributary of, 20:49
- Black River Association of Baptists, 5:158, 166
- Black River District (Meth.), formed 1818, 31:370
- Black River Township, Independence Co., 28:242
- Black Rock, Lawrence Co., 9:234, 15:319  
bridge over Black River at, 39:158
- Black's Ferry, Eleven Point River, 3:43
- "Blacks in Arkansas during Reconstruction: The Ex-Slave Narratives," by Horace D. Nash, 48:243–59
- Black's Mill, Cross Hollows, 46:173  
skirmish at (1864), 22:132
- Black Soldiers in Jim Crow Texas, 1899–1917*, by Garna L. Christian, revd., 55:335–37
- "Blacks of Union County," by Annie Laurie Spencer, 12:225–52
- Black Springs, Montgomery Co., 21:47, 35:250, 252
- Black's Road, Union Co., 12:234
- Blackston, R. C., 36:18
- Blackston, William, 36:18
- Blackstone, John (CSA), 5:407
- Blackstone, William L., Wynne, 48:346, 52:446  
STFU member, 24:23, 25, 32:359, 363, 47:227
- Black Sulphur Springs, White Co., 18:219
- Black Texans: A History of African Americans in Texas, 1528–1995*, by Alwyn Barr, revd., 57:214–15
- Black Unionism in the Industrial South*, by Ernets Obadele-Starks, noted, 59:230
- Blackwell, Boston (ex-slave), Jefferson Co.,



# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- 48:254, 53:138  
Blackwell, J. M. (CSA), 17:94  
Blackwell, John, Jonesboro, 23:188  
Blackwell, W. C., Yell Co., 15:208  
Blackwell, W. H., 55:403  
Blackwell, W. J., 40:254n  
Blackwell, William C. (CSA), 18:194, 31:338  
Blackwell, Maj. Y. H. (CSA), 42:77  
Blackwell, Conway Co., 42:340  
Blackwood, Dwight H., Miss. Co., 52:177  
    candidate for gov. (1932), 32:205  
    hwy. commissioner, 37:127  
    sheriff, 38:269, 52:158  
Blackwood, George William, 12:1  
Blackwood, Judge James W., 46:42  
Blackwood, John O. (founder of Osceola),  
    24:120  
Blackwood, John W., 12:388  
Blackwood, Martha Wilson, rev., 42:390  
Blackwood, W. F., 34:242–44  
Blackwood, William, 15:88  
*Blackwood's Magazine* (1839), 22:357–58,  
    38:351  
Blade/Blazes, Albert (lynching victim), 52:165,  
    167  
Bladen, Sam, 54:315  
Blagden, Willie Sue, Memphis, whipped near  
    Earle (1936), 24:21, 52:442  
Blagg, E. M., 13:298  
Blain, Maj. (Indian agent), 33:75  
Blaine, Mr. (agent for Wichita Indians), 37:332,  
    339–40, 346  
Blaine, James G.  
    and 1880 pres. nomination, 37:244  
    Ark. vote for (1884), 7:199  
    and LR&FS RR, 39:3, 7, 19  
    RR owner in Ark., 25:236  
    Speaker of the U.S. House of Reps., 30:330  
Blair, Diane D., 45:89, 49:100  
    *Arkansas Politics and Government: Do the  
    People Rule?* revd., 47:383–84  
    "The Big Three of Late Twentieth-Century  
    Arkansas Politics: Dale Bumpers, Bill  
    Clinton, and David Pryor," 54:53–79  
    cartoon of, 59:268  
    cited, 59:187  
    and ERA, 59:265–98  
    on progressive populism, 57:132  
    revs., 38:369–70, 42:177–78, 46:77–79,  
    50:97–98, 58:218–19  
    speaker, AHA mtng., 50:293  
    women's comms. and, 59:269–77, 287–88,  
    293–96  
Blair, Ernest F., plays by, noted, 22:67  
Blair, Francis P., 2:17  
Blair, Frank (USA), 18:261  
Blair, Mr. and Mrs. H. David, Batesville, 48:297  
Blair, Rev. Jesse M.  
    Cane Hill Coll. trustee (1852), 5:355  
    Cumberland Presby. min., Big Creek,  
    Sebastian Co. (1818), 11:330  
    killed by army scout during Civil War,  
    33:150–51  
    White Church at Cane Hill org. by (1828),  
    5:356  
Blair, Joel D., 13:282  
Blair, Karen, 50:320  
    *The Clubwoman as Feminist*, 57:47  
    quoted, 55:66–67  
Blair, Ray, Logan Co., 45:308  
Blair, William, 35:87  
    *Virginia's Private War*, revd., 58:335–37  
Blair, William Preston Smith, 13:351  
Blair's Creek, Washington Co., 13:328  
Blaisdell, Lowell L., 13:109  
Blake, A. L., purchases Auvergne Acad.,  
    Jackson Co., 5:182  
Blake, Beulah, "A Sketch of the Life of W. M.  
    Quesenbury (Bill Cush), 1822–1888,"  
    4:315–16  
Blake, Daniel, 5:165  
Blake, Estelle McMillan, 4:165  
Blake, Fred, 16:68  
Blake, Henry, 48:252  
    slave narrative of, noted, 41:264  
Blake, James (49er), 6:76  
Blake, James (CSA), 5:409  
Blake, Dr. Joel, at Prairie Grove (1862), 3:26  
Blake, John T. (USA), 1:70  
Blake, Thomas H., Nevada Co., 4:165, 26:241  
Blakeley, Albert Hamilton, Little Rock, 43:160–  
    65  
Blakeley, Jess (WWI draft resister), 26:37  
Blakeley, Jim (WWI draft resister), 26:37  
Blakeley, Lum (WWI draft resister), 26:37  
Blakely, Adam (pioneer), Clark Co., 17:5,  
    19:315  
Blakely, Adeline, Fayetteville, 58:38  
    pictures of, 58(1):cover, 39  
Blakely, Charlie, Lincoln Co., 48:199  
Blakely, J. I., Little Rock, 35:328  
Blakely, James, 49:171, 172  
Blakely, Jeffrey A.  
    "The Nineteenth Century Pottery Industry in  
    Sebastian County, Arkansas," 49:57–  
    77  
    paper by, 48:350  
Blakely, John, 49:171, 172  
Blakely Creek, Garland Co., 43:134  
Blakely Mountain Dam, paper on, noted, 46:377  
Blakely Mountain, Garland Co. (source of Mtn.  
    Valley Springs), 22:46

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Blakelytown (now Arkadelphia), Clark Co.,  
11:318, 13:319, 17:5, 19:315–19. *See*  
also Arkadelphia
- Blakemore, Lonoke Co., 43:93
- Blakeney, John O., Conway Co., 52:386
- Blake's Mill, Cross Hollows, 46:173
- Blanchard, Belle, 47:326
- Blanchard, Ervin, Powhatan, 37:198
- Blanchard, Hubert (assoc. sec. of AEA), and  
repeal of the antievolution law,  
38:315n, 318–19
- Blanchard Springs Caverns, 48:92
- Blanchard Springs, Union Co., as "South  
Arkansas" resort, 12:398
- Blanco, Diego, 40:16
- Blanco Castilla, F., 51:299–300, 302
- Bland, Rev. Benjamin, 31:368
- Bland, Beth (Ark. Museum Services), 38:193,  
39:94, 184–85, 262
- Bland, Gaye, 59:311
- Bland, James L., 45:315, 53:449, 458
- Bland, Jesse, 20:246
- Bland, Richard  
paper by, 54:379  
"Translation of Traugott Bromme's  
Handbook," 55:194–98
- Bland, Richard Parks, 34:70–71, 73
- Bland, Rose, 7:263, 19:335
- Bland, Sidney R., book by, noted, 54:107
- Bland, W., 30:288
- Blankenship, L. F., 46:303  
book comp., noted, 36:74
- "Blanket" Indians, 25:53, 57n, 62
- Blanks, Carolyn, "Industry in the New South: A  
Case History," 11:164–75
- Blanks, Mr. and Mrs. E. B., Little Rock, 37:133,  
138
- Blann, Winifred Spicer, Crawfordsville, 50:322,  
323
- Blanset, James, Calhoun Co., 13:103–5
- Blanton, Richard (Lafayette Co. slaveholder),  
12:53, 49:279
- Blass, Bertha (Mrs. Gus Blass), 4:372
- Blass, Gus, 4:372, 5:211
- Blass Company, Little Rock, and Span.-Am.  
War, 5:211
- Blassingame, Ann (Mrs. John Campbell), 29:177
- Blassingame, John, *Slave Community*, 58:26, 32
- Blaustein, Albert, on Southern Manifesto, 55:177
- Blaydes, Dr. John A., Hot Springs, 35:10
- Blaylock, Dorthulia C. *See* Gilliam, Dorthulia C.  
(Mrs. Blaylock)
- Blaylock, Henry, 36:170
- Blaylock, Henry W., 46:238  
picture of, facing 46:252
- Blaylock, Len E., Perry, 57:394–95
- Blaylock, Mrs. William, 13:67–68
- Bleak House*, by Charles Dickens, 55:359
- Blease, Gov. Cole, of S.C., opposes contract  
prison labor, 22:81
- Bledsoe, Amanda, 32:94–95
- Bledsoe, Bennie Gene, book by, noted, 46:202
- Bledsoe, Dr. Edwin Page, 37:232–33
- Bledsoe, Filmore, Garland Co., 59:412
- Bledsoe, Mrs. Floyd, West Memphis, 36:296
- Bledsoe, H. A., Garland Co., 59:416
- Bledsoe, Hiram (CSA), 22:246, 251, 56:34, 36,  
38, 41, 44, 47
- Bledsoe, James, 51:253–54, 256
- Bledsoe, John, 30:227
- Bledsoe, Jonnie, Atkins, 16:106
- Bledsoe, Joseph (CSA)  
at Cane Hill (1862), 20:66–70  
at Helena (1863), 20:288–89, 296–97  
and Prairie Grove campaign (1862), 19:133ff  
in skirmishes, 22:251, 253–55, 264, 265n
- Bledsoe, M. W., 12:245
- Bledsoe, Mrs. W. W., "Pioneer Mother of Clark  
County," 4:317–24
- Bledsoe, Mr., Washington Co., 33:172, 172–73n
- Bledsoe, William (USA), Garland Co., 43:135
- Bledsoe, Mrs. William, Garland Co., 43:135
- Bledsoe Family*, by John T. Bledsoe, 41:357
- Bledsoe's Landing (on Miss. River), skirmish at,  
24:135
- Bledsoe's plantation (on Red Fork Bayou),  
Desha Co., 9:279
- Bleigh, Hubert. *See* Blythe, Herbert
- Blending Voices* (songbook), 30:158
- Blenn, Michael, Alma, 45:188
- Blessing, A. B., 14:74
- Blessing, Charles, 14:74
- Blessington, Joseph Palmer (CSA), 46:53, 56  
*Campaign of Walker's Texas Division*,  
20:12n
- Blevens, Dorothy, Arkadelphia, 32:276
- Blevens family, Yell Co., 41:152
- Blevins, Brooks R., 57:342  
*Cattle in the Cotton Fields*, revd., 58:460–61  
rev., 59:338–40  
"The Strike and the Still: Anti-Radical  
Violence and the Ku Klux Klan in the  
Ozarks," 52:405–25
- Blevins, Judy, paper by, 49:335, 52:345
- Blevins, Roy, 37:121n
- Blevins, Hempstead Co., 42:392
- Blij, Harm de, 53:430
- Blind  
Ark. Sch. for, Little Rock, 3:295, 322–23,  
5:204, 8:82–83, 31:256  
art. on state services for (1949), 8:79–94  
educ. of, by Bapts., 8:82

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- book on Ark. Enterprises for, noted, 42:382  
inst. for, in Arkadelphia, 8:38, 82  
newspaper devoted to, 14:220–21  
sch. for, 42:50
- Blind Pete, 56:204
- "Blind Tigers and Blind Justice: The Arkansas  
Raid on Island 37, Tennessee," by  
Richard S. Daniels, 38:259–70
- Bliss, Calvin Comins  
advertises "Classical Institute" at Helena  
(1853), 13:6  
first lt. gov. under 1864 loyal state govt.,  
18:145  
papers of, catalog in Ark. Hist. Comm.,  
noted, 14:287  
provisional lt. gov. (early 1864), 18:145  
resigns at lt. gov. (1866), 33:157  
*Unconditional Union*, owner of (1864),  
25:143
- Bliss, Calvin (USA), 52:297
- Bliss, Ray C., Ohio, 53:472
- Bliss, Zenas R., 29:367
- Bliss-Cook Oak Company, Shults, 29:330
- Blissville, Little Rock, 29:330  
picture of, facing 25:314, 314n
- Blivin, B., Helena, 6:73
- Blocher (Blocker), William Durbin, Little Rock,  
40:49n, 55:394  
*Ark. Gazette* business mgr., (1870), 31:162  
Baxter forces, militia gen. in (1874), 4:142  
Civil War artillerist (CSA), 19:45–46, 133,  
135–36, 20:266n, 296, 22:252, 254–  
55, 264, 271  
cmdr. Weaver Arty., 22:250  
purchases *Ark. Dem.* with J. Mitchell, 37:308
- Blocher's Light Battery (CSA), 46:302
- Block, Abraham (Hempstead Co. merchant),  
17:338, 348, 18:5n, 30, 39:163n
- Block, Frances Isaacs (Mrs. Abraham Block),  
18:5n
- Block, Henry (early SW Ark. merchant),  
12:264–65
- Block, Juliet Pauline. *See* Jennings, Juliet  
Pauline Block (Mrs. Orville Jennings)
- Block, Juliet Pauline, Washington, 17:5n
- Block, Ralph, Wynne, 21:149
- Blockaded Family: Life in Southern Alabama  
during the Civil War*, by Parthenia  
Antoinette Hague, 51:97
- Block Building, Bentonville, 41:368
- Block-Catts House, Washington, 43:89
- Blocker, Estelle Fisher (Mrs. William Blocker),  
15:296
- Blocker, Fanny Hammond, Hot Springs, 43:135
- Blocker, George (USA), Garland Co., 43:134–35
- Blocker, Mrs. George, Garland Co., 43:135
- Blocker, Jesse, Little Rock, 15:296
- Blocker, Mrs. Jesse, Little Rock, 15:296–97
- Blocker, Tink, Garland Co., 43:135
- Blocker, William (son of Jesse), 15:296
- Blocker, William D. *See* Blocher (Blocker),  
William D.
- Block family, Hempstead Co., 39:163
- Bloman, A., Van Buren, 6:74
- Blommart, John, 40:8–9, 15, 18
- Blommart, William, 1:303
- Blondell, Joan. *See* Powell, Joan Blondell  
(second wife of Dick Powell)
- Blood and Sacrifice: The Civil War Journal of a  
Confederate Soldier*, ed. Richard A.  
Baumgartner, noted, 54:403
- Blood and Treasure: Confederate Empire in the  
Southwest*, by Donald S. Frazier,  
revd., 55:452–54
- Blood Brothers: A Short History of the Civil  
War*, by Frank E. Vandiver, noted,  
51:379
- Bloody Dawn: The Story of the Lawrence  
Massacre*, by Thomas Goodrich,  
revd., 51:276–78
- Bloody Fellow (Cherokee), 56:130, 140, 145
- Bloody Hill, Wilson's Creek battlefield, Mo.,  
24:333
- Bloody Warrior (Cherokee), 56:145
- Bloom, E. B., 5:361
- Bloom, Henrietta (Mrs. Jacob Bloom), Pine  
Bluff, 47:268n
- Bloom, J. W., Mtn. Home, 37:86
- Bloom, Jacob, Pine Bluff, 47:268
- Bloom, John, Pine Bluff, 37:241
- Bloom, Khaled J., book by, noted, 53:114
- Bloom, Louise, et al., *Victorian Arkansas*, noted,  
40:365
- Bloomfield, Joseph, 24:59
- Bloomfield, Benton Co., 7:76, 22:166
- Bloomington, Van Buren Co., 11:211  
first seat of Van Buren Co., marker notes,  
13:210, 391–92
- Bloor, Ella Reeve "Mother," 45:15–16
- Blossom, Mr., Benton Co., 45:133
- Blossom, Virgil T., 40:199–203, 209–12, 213n,  
216, 218–19, 44:82, 54:447, 450–51,  
452–56, 56:288–91, 301, 57:163, 165,  
177, 179, 185, 187, 189, 59:250  
book by, noted, 36:72  
and Little Rock crisis (1957), 55:29–30, 46  
NAACP and, 56:363, 430  
picture of, facing 25:102  
and plan for desegregation, 56:342–44  
supt. of Little Rock schs. (1954–58), 25:102,  
104–5, 109–10, 115, 30:102–4, 106,  
107n, 111, 39:327

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Blouin, Francis X., 59:435
- Blount, Ambrose A. (USA), 18:262
- Blount, J., 2:9
- Blount, J. H.  
Repub. candidate for gov. (1920), 15:51–52,  
31:216–18  
principal of African American sch. in Helena,  
31:216
- Blount, James (USA), 52:251
- Blount, James G. (USA). *See* Blunt, James  
Gillpatrick (USA)
- Blount, Jeannette, art. on U.S. survey baselines  
in Ark., noted, 19:270n
- Blount, Josiah H., Helena, 56:16
- Blount, R. A. (Ark. Grange, 1872), 4:340
- Blount, Thomas P., Ashley Co., 16:67
- Blow gun, described, 26:343
- Blow the Candle Out: "Unprintable" Ozark  
Folksongs and Folklore, Volume II:  
Folk Rhymes and Other Lore*,  
collected by Vance Randolph, ed.  
Gershon Legman, revd., 52:466–68
- Blowing Springs, Boone Co., 23:213
- Blue, M. H., (early proprietor, White Sulphur  
Springs [now Searcy]), 18:218
- Blue & Gray Magazine*, 58:255
- Blue and the Gray* (television miniseries, filmed  
in NW Ark.), 41:196, 298
- Blue Bayou, Howard Co., 12:263  
Township (formerly in Sevier Co.), 35:360n
- Blue Book of Little Rock and Argenta*, 31:212
- "Bluecoat's Account of the Camden Expedition,"  
ed. Lonnie J. White, 24:82–89
- Blue Creek, Independence Co., 11:16
- Blue-Eyed Child of Fortune*, ed. Russell Duncan,  
noted, 53:114
- Blue Grass* (cookbook), 21:36
- Blue Hill, Pulaski Co., 36:41
- Blue laws, art. on controversy over in 1920s,  
noted, 38:285
- Blue Mountain, Garland Co., 43:135
- Blue Mountain, Indian Terr., 37:343–45
- Blue Mountain Dam (on Petit Jean River near  
Booneville), 1:376, 4:152, 352
- Blue Mountain Reservoir, 5:236
- Blue Mountains, Logan Co., Civil War  
expedition to, 22:132
- Blue on Blue: A History of Friendly Fire*, by  
Geoffrey Regan, noted, 54:233
- Blues. *See* Music
- Blue Wing* (CSA steamer), 16:307, 18:244–45,  
273  
captured, 9:281
- Blue Wing* (USA transport steamer), 56:60–61,  
62, 63, 78  
attacked at Cypress Bend, Chicot Co. (1862),  
18:244
- Bluff Cemetery, Washington Co., 41:362
- Bluff City* (steamboat), on Ouachita River  
(1857), 11:87–88
- Bluff Dweller Indians, 5:274–77
- Bluffton, Yell Co., 10:205, 34:138
- Blunt, James Gillpatrick (USA), 2:175, 13:330,  
336, 16:56–57, 18:138–39, 25:59–60,  
85–86, 90–91, 29:34, 42:77, 46:173,  
266–67, 269–70, 279–80, 47:345,  
349–50, 356, 358, 49:5, 6, 7, 11, 13,  
15, 16, 52:300, 301  
and Baxter Springs, Kans. (1863), 25:85–86,  
91, 28:365–66, 371  
campaigns in NW Ark. (1862), 6:246, 21:14,  
22:251–55, 26:123–42, 29:21, 33:105  
at Cane Hill (1862), 20:65–73, 56:26–55  
at Prairie Grove (1862), 2:309–15,  
19:119–41, 21:293, 294n, 297, 302,  
22:251–55, 38:74–77  
map of, facing 21:292  
aids Gen. Salomon in SW Mo. (1862),  
26:125  
and battle at Ft. Wayne, 36:29  
and capture of Van Buren, 38:80n, 81, 83–84,  
85n, 86, 88–89  
and Ft. Smith  
capture of (1863), 25:59, 156–90, 30:342  
cmdr. army at, 38:131  
defends, against CSA recapture, 28:342–  
43, 345–47, 350, 353, 360, 362n,  
365–71, 379  
map of (1863), facing 28:168  
role of, in squabble over cmdr. (1863–  
64), 29:122–51  
Dist. of the Frontier, replaced as cmdr.  
(1863), 28:366–72, 379  
orders death penalty for guerillas, 24:128  
orders escort for German settlers, 9:229  
picture of, facing 29:136  
R. J. West house near Viney Grove occupied  
by (1862), 6:184  
during Reconstruction, 18:138–39  
view of Gen. Schofield, 38:89n
- Bluthenthal, Harold, Pine Bluff, 43:333
- Blyden, Rev. Edward Wilmot, and Liberia,  
51:175–76
- Blythe, Herbert, 56:423–24
- Blythe, Shirley, Scott Co., 43:357
- Blytheville, Miss. Co., 3:384, 5:269, 271, 365,  
6:425–26, 14:52, 55–57, 59–61,  
30:261, 263, 32:205, 207, 212, 46:253  
African American pop. of (1940), 8:121  
art. on, and regulation of cotton shipments,  
38:116–30  
bank failure at (1920), 27:33

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- baseball in, 38:265, 54:417  
African American and white teachers'  
    salaries equalized in (1948), 9:45  
book on, noted, 36:67–68  
national guard company from, called to  
    protect prisoners at Osceola, 38:268  
memorial to war hero Edgar H. Lloyd,  
    29:362  
Nat. Cotton Picking Contest at (1944), 3:384  
POW work camp near, 37:14–16, 18  
and raid on Island No. 37, 38:261  
RR to, 7:158, 173, 185, 187, 27:26, 28–29,  
    28–29, 33, 35–36, 38–39, 29:344  
Blytheville, Leachville, and Arkansas Southern  
    Railway, 7:185, 29:344  
"Blytheville Case and Regulation of Arkansas  
    Cotton Shipments," by Lee A. Dew,  
    38:116–30  
*Blytheville Courier*, 35:293  
Blytheville Warehouse and Compress Company,  
    38:122–30  
Blytheville Woman's Club, 55:72, 80, 86–87  
B'nai B'rith, 59:433  
Boales Village, 11:327  
Boals, C. P., Memphis, Tenn., 38:265  
Board, Charles W., Jacksonport, 26:82–83  
Boardman, J. H., 6:78  
Boas, Franz, 51:306  
Boatner, A. T., Polk Co., 56:397  
Boatright, Chesley H., Madison Co., 42:379  
Boatright, James, 31:174  
Boatright, Mody C., 14:284  
    *Folk Laughter on the American Frontier*,  
    revd., 9:128:31  
    *From Hell to Breakfast*, coed., revd., 4:262–  
    63  
Boaz, Caroline Browne, 57:23  
Boaz, Hiram A. (Meth. bishop), 45:114, 57:23  
Boaz, Lee, 57:24  
Bobo, Mrs. Lonie, Little Rock, 49:29  
Bobo, William G., Monroe Co., 33:323  
*Bob Handy* (steamboat), on Black River (1831),  
    15:198  
Bobrick, Benson, book by, noted, 52:99, 57:223  
Bocage, Joseph William, Pine Bluff, 3:321,  
    32:226n, 40:222  
Bochner, Dr. A. M., 35:24  
Bockenheim (Buckinheim), Frederick (early  
    German settler), Perry Co., 32:262–63  
Bocquin, Helen Lewis, Fayetteville, 31:374  
Bodcaw, Lafayette Co., 19:197, 30:128, 228,  
    32:371, 45:54  
    Bapt. Acad., 30:218  
Bodcaw (stream and township), Nevada Co.,  
    48:141–42  
Bodcaw Creek, Lafayette Co., 19:197  
Bodcaw Lumber Company, Stamps, extends RR  
    into SW Columbia Co., 11:9  
Boddy, P. (actor, possibly Watson Boddy),  
    23:178, 180, 182  
Bodenhamer, O. L., El Dorado, 46:127n  
    candidate for U.S. Sen. (1932), 25:118, 120,  
    126, 34:119  
    del. to 1924 Dem. Nat. Conv., 3:138  
Bodman, E. J., Pulaski Co., founds Profitable  
    Farming Bureau (1915), 27:276  
Bodmer, Karl, 53:33, 34  
    "Mississippi and Arkansas Rivers," 53:37  
Bodock. *See also* Bois d'arc  
    origin of word, 19:197  
    streams, 48:142  
Bodom, E. J., Little Rock, 46:119  
Bodwell, Sherman (USA), 56:42, 47, 48, 53  
Bodwin, Rease, Chicot Co., 12:260  
Boecklin, August (foreign travel-book auth.),  
    writes of Helena, 11:178  
Boehm, Randolph H., 50:85, 87, 88, 90, 91  
    "Mary Grace Quackenbos and the Federal  
    Campaign against Peonage: The Case  
    of Sunnyside Plantation," 50:10–59  
    paper by, 53:369  
    speaker, 53:372  
*Boer War, The*, by Thomas Pakenham, noted,  
    52:98  
Boeuf River (Bayou), Chicot Co., 18:227,  
    19:197, 48:142  
    map showing, facing 46:142  
Bogan, H. L., 1:93  
Bogan, John, 23:184  
Bogard, Rev. Ben M. (Antioch Missionary Bapt.  
    Church), Little Rock, 52:172, 176  
    as antievolutionist, 23:280  
    and the antievolution law, 38:304, 306–10,  
    312, 314  
    and the League of Nations, 56:185–86  
    opponent of Al Smith (1928), 19:7  
Bogess, Jiles S. (CSA), 20:93  
Boggins, John, Pulaski Co., 43:122  
Boggs, Elizabeth M., quoted, 57:432  
Boggs, Marion, on segregation, 56:300, 303  
Boggs, Rev. Marion A., 5:112  
Boggs, Rev. W. E., 13:135  
Boggs, W. H., Little River Co., 15:34  
Boggs's Mill, Yell Co., Civil War events at,  
    22:132, 24:161n, 162, 167, 178  
Boggy, Lewis, Jefferson Co., 12:53  
Boggy Bayou, Desha Co., 48:158  
Boggy Depot, Indian Terr., 15:355–56, 25:69,  
    74–75, 28:169–71, 173–74, 179, 181,  
    190, 354–55, 357, 373–74, 34:144  
    map of, facing 28:364  
    seat of govt. for Choctaws, 37:334–35, 345

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Bogle, Lori  
paper by, 53:369  
revs., 53:109–11, 55:238–40
- Bogue, Rep. A. A., Pine Bluff, 49:114–15
- Bogy, Catherine (daughter of Joseph). *See*  
Villemont, Catherine Bogy (Mrs.  
Carlos de Villemont)
- Bogy, Don Joseph, 15:315, 48:111  
appraiser at Ark. Post (1804), 7:147  
Ark. Post merchant among Osages, 28:35–  
37, 42  
in Kaskaskia census (1787) before move to  
Ark. Post, 28:35
- Bogy, Mary, 15:315
- Bogy family, 7:148
- Bogy Township, Jefferson Co., 48:158
- Bohannon, Willie, Huntsville, 45:190
- Bohannon, Keith S., *Campaigning with "Old  
Stonewall": Confederate Captain  
Ujanirtus Allen's Letters to His Wife*,  
revd., 59:214–16
- Bohart, J. M., 12:368
- Bohart, Mrs. James, and the Southern Memorial  
Assoc., 3:353
- Bohemians, at Slovaktown, Prairie Co., 7:219
- Bohl, Walter E. (etcher of wildlife), associated  
with Stuttgart, 3:340
- Bohlinger, Elizabeth Peay, 15:297
- Bohlinger, Neill, Little Rock, 13:302, 19:77
- Bohnert, W. D., Ark. Co., and coop. marketing  
of rice, 5:127
- Boies, Horace, 34:70
- Boileau, Alexander, Little Rock, 42:30  
investigates mismanagement of State Bank's  
Fayetteville branch (1842), 26:233–34
- Boiling Springs, bushwhacker raid of (1864),  
51:120
- Bois d'arc (or Osage orange), 48:135–36, 142.  
*See also* Bodock  
wood used for wagons, 2:224, 19:197  
origin of word, 19:197
- Bois d'Arc Creek, Hempstead Co., 27:105
- Boise, Ella (Mrs. Robert J. Boise), Shirley, 37:87
- Boise, Robert J., Shirley, 37:87, 42:96, 43:73,  
45:82, 46:92, 47:86, 36:301  
and AHA, 40:179, 41:191, 294, 42:361  
Board of Dirs., 39:181, 336  
coordinator between local and co. socs.  
and, 41:341, 344  
session chmn., 38:276, 40:262, 43:343,  
44:337
- Bolard, Luis (slave), 40:24
- Bolding, Rev. John, 6:279
- Bolding, Union Co., 6:279–84
- Bold Spring Baptist Church, Sharp Co., 5:160–  
61
- Bolen, Mrs. Henry, Malvern, 38:95
- Bolen, Wanda, 37:93
- Boles, Edwin, Jefferson Co., 20:397
- Boles, Dr. G. R., Washington Co., 10:371, 375,  
378
- Boles, Henry, Sheridan, 7:327
- Boles, James, Fayetteville, 10:97
- Boles, John B., book by, noted, 54:404
- Boles, Thomas, 8:29, 56n, 26:144–45, 149–52,  
47:16n
- Boles, Mrs. Thomas, Ft. Smith, 2:256
- Bolin, Mr. (Cherokee Indian murdered near  
Evansville), 36:18
- Bolin, Dr. C. G., 1:93
- Bolin, James Duane  
"Clifton Rodes Breckinridge: 'The Little  
Arkansas Giant,'" 53:407–27  
paper by, 52:342
- Bolinger, Addie Noel, "The Noel Family,"  
14:115–19
- Bolinger, E. C., 6:78
- Bolinger, Frederick, art. on, noted, 46:206
- Bolinger, Frederick, of Mo., 4:361
- Bolinger, H. H. (Madison Co. physician; del. to  
secession conv.), 12:223, table facing  
13:184
- Bolinger, John, 13:206
- Bolinger family, Randolph Co., 4:361
- Bolivar, Mo., and S. Price's Mo. expedition  
(1864), 19:228
- Bollen, Lindy, Jacksonville, 47:130
- Bolling, Richard, of Mo., 54:10
- Bollmeier, Dr. Ludolf, Hot Springs, 37:236–37
- Bolster, Mel H., "The Mountain Mind: A Study  
of Backwoods Americans from 1908  
to 1940," 10:307–27
- Bolsterli, Margaret Jones, 42:393  
book by, noted, 44:293  
*Born in the Delta: Reflections on the Making  
of a Southern White Sensibility*, revd.,  
50:390–91  
interview with, 55:58–63  
paper by, 52:345  
*A Remembrance of Eden: Harriet Bailey  
Bullock Daniel's Memories of a  
Frontier Plantation in Arkansas,  
1849–1872*, revd., 53:94–96  
rev., 51:279–80  
speaker, 51:267  
*Vinegar Pie and Chicken Bread*, ed., revd.,  
42:296–97
- Bolton, Charles, 35:298
- Bolton, Charles C., *Poor Whites of the  
Antebellum South: Tenants and  
Laborers in Central North Carolina  
and Northeast Mississippi*, revd.,

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- 54:489–91
- Bolton, Conevery Anne, 49:184, 333  
quoted, 55:59  
rev., 53:94–96  
"A Sister's Consolations': Women, Health,  
and Community in Early Arkansas,  
1810–1860," 50:271–91
- Bolton, Herbert E., 1:83  
book by, noted, 55:242
- Bolton, Mr. and Mrs. Howard A., 42:96
- Bolton, S. Charles, 40:186, 43:277, 286, 46:94,  
47:90, 49:184, 53:162, 58:46, 48  
AHA program chmn, 44:294, 45:81, 181, 330  
*Arkansas, 1800–1860: Remote and Restless*  
noted, 58:467, 59:349  
revd., 59:208–9  
book by, noted, 45:77  
book ed., 42:377  
"Inequality on the Southern Frontier:  
Arkansas County in the Arkansas  
Territory," 41:51–66  
paper by, 41:344  
papers by, noted, 40:265, 44:91, 340  
picture of, facing 41:342  
revs., 45:175–76, 46:196–98, 50:397–99,  
52:197–98, 57:71–72, 58:215–17,  
445–48  
"Slavery and the Defining of Arkansas,"  
58:1–23  
*Southern Anglicanism*, noted, 58:467  
*Territorial Ambition: Land and Society in  
Arkansas, 1800–1840*, revd., 53:238–  
39
- Bonanza, Sebastian Co., 39:60  
hist. of, noted, 35:98
- Bonaparte, Charles, 50:40, 47, 49, 52, 56, 57, 70,  
72
- Bonaparte Report, 53:419
- Bonar family, hist. of, noted, 39:87
- Bond, Amos and Hannah, 42:237
- Bond, Bradley G., *Political Culture in the  
Nineteenth-Century South:  
Mississippi, 1830–1930*, revd.,  
56:477–79
- Bond, Clell, Little Rock, 31:75  
paper by, noted, 31:373
- Bond, Frank, and cotton picker's strike {1891},  
32:116
- Bond, James Leslie (state supt. of educ.), 2:117,  
36:288  
picture of, facing 36:255
- Bond, Jenny, and petition for pardon, 1:71
- Bond, Dr. John B. (Little Rock physician and  
drug manufacturer), 2:28, 6:147,  
35:19, 21
- Bond, John W.  
"The History of Elkhorn Tavern," 21:3–15  
Pea Ridge Nat. Mil. Park, 21:79, 81, 178
- Bond, Julia Sterling (Mrs. John B. Bond), 2:28
- Bond, Minta Lee. *See* Millar, Minta Lee Bond  
(Mrs. George Dana Millar)
- Bond, Scott  
art. on, 21:146–52  
patents ground plow, 21:149  
picture of, facing 21:146
- Bond, Ulysses Scott, "Highlights in the Life of  
Scott Bond," 21:146–52
- Bond, Wintry, Jefferson Co., 58:42
- Bonded debt. *See* State debt
- Bondi, Ed., Clarendon, 44:185
- Bondi, Ike, Clarendon, 44:185
- Bondi Brothers Store, picture of, facing 44:185
- Bond New Ground Plow, 21:149
- Bonds, A. A., Jr., ed., *Essays on Southern Life  
and Culture*, revd., 6:472–75
- Bonds, A. B. (state commissioner of educ.),  
9:222
- Bonds, Judge Cy, 51:251–56
- Bonham, W. R., 33:201–3, 210
- Bonham, Tex., 26:262, 28:170, 179, 357–58,  
37:307
- Boniface, Rev. P., Texarkana, 3:352
- Bonne, Joseph (French trapper), Jefferson Co.  
co. seat at home of, 11:210, 32:231  
mentioned in Barraque manuscript, 40:229,  
231–32  
Quapaw interpreter and agent (1826–27),  
32:235, 238, 40:222
- Bonne, Michael/Mitchell, Trace, 48:163
- Bonneau, Chauncey H., 3:339
- Bonner, Asa, 42:391
- Bonner, Charlie, 33:314n
- Bonner, James C. (auth.), 39:36, 40:157
- Bonner, Kathryn Rose (Mrs. W. Gill), Marianna,  
41:93  
books by, noted, 44:86–87, 292, 47:296
- Bonner, Laura, Center Point, 12:272
- Bonner Family Record*, 41:93  
noted, 44:87
- Bonnerville and Southwestern Railroad,  
Craighead Co., 38:117
- Bonneville, Benjamin L. E., 58:91–94  
book on, noted, 17:252  
army officer at Ft. Smith, 6:20, 11:321–22,  
17:247–48, 252–53, 25:221–28,  
30:268, 32:325–26
- Bonneville, Sue Neis (Mrs. Benjamin L. E.  
Bonneville), 30:268
- Bonneville House, Ft. Smith, 30:268
- Bonnville, Patricia Banks, 41:152n
- Bono, Craighead Co., 46:227–58
- Bono-Springfield Bridge, 41:297

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Bonow, Hazen, Mtn. Home, 38:192  
Bontemps, Mr., 10:342, 358  
Bontemps, Arna, 53:45, 48  
Boogs, Rev. D. C., Jacksonport, 31:241  
Booher, Alonzo, 13:201–2  
*Book, The*, by William Hope "Coin" Harvey, described, 22:291–93, 297  
Booker, Abraham, 59:357, 362, 365, 370, 373  
Booker, Dick, 59:386  
Booker, J. R., represents NAACP, 56:362, 363, 453, 454  
Booker, Joe, 59:357, 360–61, 365, 369–70, 381  
Booker, Johnson, 59:369  
Booker, Dr. Joseph Albert, 33:300, 49:254  
    African American educator in Little Rock, 34:156–57  
    makes speech opposing separate-coach law (1891), 32:157–58, 34:160–61  
Booker, Joseph Robert  
    African American atty. in Little Rock, 9:46, 49, 27:11  
    son of J. A. Booker, 34:157n  
Booker, Dr. Paul K. (Hempstead Co. slaveholder), 12:53  
Booker, Valentine (raftsman in Ashley Co., 1850), 16:76  
*Booker T. Washington—The Making of a Black Leader, 1856–1901*, by Louis R. Harlan, revd., 33:90–92  
*Bookmaker's Daughter: A Memory Unbound*, by Shirley Abbott, cited, 59:416, 423; revd., 51:86–87  
Bookman (African American settlement), Darywaw Township, Grant Co. (1885)  
    led by William Bookman, 33:300  
    newspaper dispatches from, 33:299n  
Book Notes (*AHQ*), 36:96–98, 293, 364, 37:92, 286–88, 38:90–93, 189–90, 285–87, 375–78, 39:85–88, 176–80, 279–80, 350–53, 40:83–85, 175–77, 273–75, 363–66, 42:181–85, 302–4, 377–84, 43:83–86, 193–94, 272–77, 353–56, 44:79–84, 182–83, 292–93, 355–56, 45:77–80, 177–80, 279–82, 352–58, 49:92–94, 179–81, 284–87, 357–58, 50:104–7, 210–16, 306–9, 400–403  
*Book of Buffs, Masters, Mavens, and Uncommon Experts*, noted, 39:355  
Book Reviews (*AHQ*), 36:85–95, 290–92, 359–63, 37:88–91, 193–94, 280–85, 362–70, 38:182–88, 282–84, 364–74, 39:76–84, 173–75, 268–78, 342–47, 40:79–82, 173–74, 266–72, 351–53, 42:90–92, 177–80, 296–301, 368–76, 43:75–79, 263–69, 44:79–84, 175–81, 287–91, 349–54, 45:65–76, 171–76, 272–78, 346–51, 49:85–91, 176–78, 282–83, 349–56, 50:97–103, 201–9, 297–305, 390–99  
Boom, Simon, 5:361  
Boomer movement, 47:20, 25  
Boomers. *See* Mountain Boomers  
Boon, Y. L., Little Rock, 33:322  
*Boone Banner*. *See* Harrison Boone Banner  
Boone, Bemoulli, 3:64  
Boone, Benjamin Ewing, 3:63n  
Boone, Benjamin Franklin (CSA), letter of, 3:63–65  
Boone, Cener (graduate of Fayetteville Female Seminary), 4:328  
Boone, D. R., 14:74  
Boone, Daniel, 3:63, 320, 328, 11:317, 19:314, 24:195–96, 33:202  
Boone, Daniel Morgan (son of Daniel), 11:317  
Boone, Dewitt Tureen, 3:63–64  
Boone, Edwin Greenwood, 3:64  
Boone, Emily R., Pine Bluff, 47:260n  
Boone, Gemima, 3:320  
Boone, Hampton L. (CSA), 42:135–36, 140–41, 148, 152, 154, 157, 159, 166  
Boone, Rev. J. P., 5:351  
Boone, Dr. James (pioneer physician), Washington Co., 3:63, 10:365, 375, 12:53, 29:349n, 354  
Boone, Lafayette, 3:65  
Boone, Leroy, 3:64  
Boone, Mary Inez, 3:64  
Boone, Nathan, 11:317, 36:21, 26  
Boone, Susan A. (Mrs. Benjamin Franklin Boone), Civil War letter to, 3:64–65  
Boone, T. A., Pine Bluff, 47:257, 260, 264, 267  
Boone County, 4:79, 5:299, 6:454, 8:288–89, 291, 293–96, 9:66–67, 13:67, 14:285, 18:95–96, 29:155, 33:276–77, 283, 285, 289–90, 34:34, 40:357, 45:206, 213, 284, 46:247  
    art. on women in (1870–1910), 47:232–56  
    art. on women in, noted, 46:204, 380  
    Bellefonte temporary seat of, 13:67–68  
    biblios., 25:184, 36:54, 83–84  
    created (1869), 41:204  
    hist. of, 6:478–81, 13:63–72, 15:91  
    and KKK, 22:318, 52:405, 409–10, 415, 418  
    RR to, 7:174, 8:288–89  
    Tom Thumb Springs Resort in, 11:218  
    zinc, copper, and lead in, 37:300  
*Boone County Advocate*. *See* Harrison Boone County Advocate  
*Boone County and Its People*, by Ralph R. Rea, revd., 15:96–97  
Boone County *Elixir Bugle*, 47:236



# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Boone County Heritage Museum, 49:102  
*Boone County Historian*, 38:293, 39:263, 284, 47:298
- Boone County Historical and Genealogical Society, 14:284, 15:334, 18:95–96, 410, 38:293, 39:263, 284, 43:68, 47:88–89
- Boone County Historical and Railroad Society, 49:102, 291
- Boone County Medical Society, 48:382
- Boone-Murphy-Moore House, Pine Bluff, 40:90
- Boone Township, Union Co., 45:354, 46:87
- Boone's Grove (settlement along White River), near Elkins, 3:63–64
- Boone's Lick, Mo., 11:317
- Boonesboro (now Canehill), Washington Co., 3:12, 5:354–55, 6:181, 229, 10:365, 372–74, 376, 12:366, 17:237, 19:122, 43:109, 56:29, 35–36. *See also* Canehill
- during Civil War, 19:122, 20:66, 69, 22:133
- letters from (1861–76), 33:114–74
- lynching connected with Wright family murders (1839), 14:319, 26:252, 33:99, 100n, 164n, 167n, 169n
- Presby. Church, hist. of, 16:329
- Booneville, Logan Co., 5:2n, 220n, 13:97, 14:111, 26:227, 28:378, 29:142–43, 34:137, 40:295n
- art. on state Tuberculosis Sanitarium at, 5:311–29
- Bapts. in, 5:319
- Blue Mtn. Dam on Petit Jean River near, 4:152
- RR to (1899), 7:166
- Booneville Road (Ft. Smith–Booneville–Danville–Little Rock), 29:143
- map showing, facing 29:128
- Boop, Betty. *See* Betty Boop
- Boord, William, 49:231, 232, 239
- Boordman, Rev., Dallas Co., 35:282
- Boorstin, Daniel, *Library: The Drama Within*, revd., 57:219–21
- "Boosterism and Babbitry: Charles Hillman Brough and the 'Selling' of Arkansas," by Charles Orson Cook, 37:74–83
- Booth, Mr., 42:134
- Booth, B. Ferguson, Lawrence Co., 3:46
- Booth, D. R., Magnolia, 11:13
- Booth, George, Sharp Co., 22:313
- Booth, James, 20:382–83
- Booth, John Wilkes, 29:80–81
- Booth, Louise, book by, noted, 55:349
- Booth, P. H., Jefferson Co., independent Repub. purged in 1894, 26:208
- Booth, W. T., 1:64
- Boothe, R. J. (CSA), 35:87
- Boothroyd, Russ, Bella Vista, 46:100
- Bootlegging, in Ark. oil-boom areas, 22:18–19
- Boran, John, 4:355
- Bordages, Louis, 29:71
- Bordeau Island, St. Francis River, 7:227
- Borden, Mrs., Washington Co., 3:15
- Borden, Benjamin J., 7:104, 18:282
- Ark. Gazette* owner, 14:162–63, 25:138–39, 26:357
- duel with S. Borland, 6:194
- teacher in Dallas Co., 4:332–33
- teacher in Washington, 30:166, 169
- Borden, Gail, Jr., book on, revd., 1:369–70
- Borden, J. E., 59:382
- Borden, Joel T., Center Point, 12:266
- Borden, Reynold, Washington Co., 13:333
- Borden, Roberta Kennon, 40:306
- Borden, Tom, Washington Co., 13:333
- Borden farm, Prairie Grove, picture of map showing, facing 19:125
- Borden House, Prairie Grove, picture of, facing 16:269
- Border, state. *See* Boundary, Arkansas
- Border hunter, 51:330, 350
- Border violence, and Ft. Wayne (1840–47), art. on, 36:3–30
- Boreman, Judge Jacob S., 9:29
- Borgerding, Sister Benedict, 49:99, 292
- Borgie, John, 1:364
- Boritt, Gabor S., books by, noted, 51:344, 52:96
- Borland, Fannie G., 42:54n, 58, 60–62, 68–69, 149, 152, 158, 162–64
- "David O. Dodd" (poem), 37:144–45
- Borland, Harold (CSA), 42:54n, 162–64, 167
- Borland, Mary Isabel Milbourne "Molly" (Mrs. Solon Borland), Little Rock, 35:152n, 42:54n, 60, 146, 149, 152, 158, 162
- Borland, Mary N. *See* Gray, Mary N. Borland
- Beattie (Mrs. Oliver C. Gray)
- Borland, Solon, 14:218, 26:368, 28:14, 32:27, 39n, 42:50, 54–55, 57, 74, 162, 49:134, 207, 210
- amb. to Nicaragua, 38:8
- during Civil War, 32:73
- Madame d'Estimauville de Beau Mouchel, affair with, 35:152
- diversification in agriculture and industry supported by, 15:127–28
- and duel with B. J. Borden, 6:194
- Little Rock *Ark. Banner* ed., 14:218, 26:358, 28:141, 143, 145–46, 148–53
- in 1861, 37:144
- forbids export of food from Ark., 37:149
- occupies U.S. arsenal at Ft. Smith, 12:219–20, 24:320

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Know-Nothing party, supports, 34:294–95  
"Letters from Solon Borland to Roswell Beebe," ed. J. H. Atkinson, 18:287–90  
letters of, in Kie Oldham Papers, Ark. Hist. Comm., 1:65–67  
during Mex. War, 6:252–55, 12:303, 306, 308, 26:368, 370, 372–73  
pictures of, facing 28:136, 32:32, 36:320  
seeks hwy. from Ft. Smith to Calif., 6:10–16  
U.S. Marine Hosp. at Napoleon secured by, 14:40  
U.S. RR grant supported by, 7:106–8, 112  
U.S. Sen., 32:52, 36:316–17, 319–20  
resigns (1853), 34:141n  
and views on Compromise issues, 36:325, 332
- Born in the Delta: Reflections on the Making of a Southern White Sensibility*, by Margaret Jones Bolsterli, revd., 50:390–91
- Born's Battery (USA), at Prairie Grove (1862), 19:135
- Borntrager, Amos, 23:316, 322  
Borntrager, David, 23:316  
Borntrager, Felty, 23:316, 322  
Borntrager, Bishop Levi J., 23:315n, 316, 318, 322, 324, 328  
Borntrager, Samuel, 23:316, 322  
Borntrager, Valentine, 23:316  
Borresen, Jules T., 5:361–62  
Borum, Fannie, 58:34  
Borum, Joseph, Osceola, former teacher in Dallas Co., 24:122  
Borum, Payton (liveryman), Blytheville, 5:271  
Bosse, David  
*Civil War Newspaper Maps: A Historical Atlas*, 53:390–92  
"The Enemy Were Falling like Autumn Leaves": Fraudulent Newspaper Reports of the Battle of Pea Ridge," 54:359–75
- Bosses, The*, by Alfred Steinberg, revd., 32:187–88
- Bossinger, Kate, Little Rock, 5:150  
Bossu, Jean-Bernard, 43:206, 48:160–61, 53:126, 127, 131, 132–34, 135  
book by, revd., 41:346–48  
French traveler to Ark. (1750), 2:152, 11:25  
paper on, noted, 14:177–78
- Bostick, Mrs. E. H., Hot Springs, 44:132  
Boston, Lt., captured by Baxter partisans during Brooks-Baxter War (1874), 37:244  
Boston, Mass., 28:313–14, 331, 39:136  
and LR&FS RR, 39:3, 8, 14, 16, 18  
Boston, Tex., 38:355  
Boston family (in Ark.), 48:336  
Boston (Mass.) *Evening Post*, 26:376  
Boston (Mass.) *Evening Transcript*, 38:349  
*Boston (Mass.) Pearl*, publishes A. Pike's poem, 19:210, 212, 22:359  
*Boston (Mass.) Transcript*, 2:165  
Boston (Mass.) *Yankee and Boston Literary Gazette*, 19:207  
Boston Mountain Mining and Smelting Company, 37:296  
Boston Mountain Road (Fayetteville–Van Buren), 15:69, 71, 17:234–38  
Boston Mountains, 2:310, 3:12, 344, 4:11, 16, 5:357, 7:304, 14:377, 20:66, 74–75, 81, 26:130–31, 133, 27:132, 31:7, 32:65, 33:76, 104, 166, 37:300, 40:41n  
art. on, 10:307–27  
during Civil War, 6:181, 19:119, 122, 124–25, 20:69–71, 74, 22:133, 243, 253, 24:343–44, 25:45, 48, 51–52, 62, 66, 73, 26:123–24, 127–31, 38:81n, 82, 87n, 48:261, 266, 52:213–17, 219, 220  
F. Gerstaecker visits and hunts in, 10:1–36  
rds. in, 37:305  
squatters in, 37:219  
surveys of, beginning in 1820s, 37:217  
Boston Pops Orchestra, performs "Arkansas Traveler," 30:157  
Boston Theater, 22:347  
Bostwick, Mr., Van Buren, 13:292  
Boswell, Hartwell (Indian affairs administrator, 1824), Batesville, 3:48, 8:135, 144, 11:15, 19:349, 20:28, 21:195  
Boswell, Helen, 27:62  
Boswell, J. W. (Meth. min. and publisher in early Batesville), 11:20  
Boswell, James (early Batesville judge), 11:17  
pres., Batesville Jockey Club, 11:35  
Boswell, Rev. John W., 40:297  
Boswell, Maury (CSA), 42:84  
Boswell, Rachel Harriet Desha (Mrs. Hartwell Boswell), 19:349  
Boswell, Ted, 59:271  
Bosworth, George Gardiner, 50:154, 155, 156  
Bosworth, Dr. Robinson (supt., Tuberculosis Sanitarium), 5:315  
Botany, 20:39–64  
Botefuhr, Wolf Detleff Carl (first music teacher at UA, 1872–81), 17:77  
Botkin, B. A. (American folklorist), 27:79, 30:159  
*Lay My Burden Down*, revd., 5:411–12  
*A Treasury of American Folklore*, revd., 3:369–72  
*A Treasury of Southern Folklore*, revd., 9:127

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Botkin, Benjamin, 44:4  
Botsford, Jefferson G., Little Rock, 35:310  
Bott, Leo P., Jr., papers of, noted, 47:394  
Bottomley, Joe (USA), 40:243  
*Bottom Rung: African American Family Life on Southern Farms*, by Stewart E. Tolnay, revd., 59:217–19  
Bottoms House, Texarkana, 41:368  
Boucher, Sam, Jonesboro, 23:185, 36:202, 39:263, 40:184, 43:193  
Boudinot, Elias (Cherokee leader), 46:393, 49:203  
  ed., *Cherokee Phoenix*, 44:263–70, 315  
  art. on, 26:40–47  
  killed by J. Ross faction, 8:98–104, 10:366, 14:321, 325–26, 35:348–51, 36:13  
  and removal treaty, 44:273  
Boudinot, Dr. Elias C., Cornwall, Conn., and American Bible Soc., 44:263  
Boudinot, Elias Cornelius (Cherokee atty. and ed.), 3:324, 10:366, 14:63, 28:19, 29:103n, 38:358n, 49:321  
  bust of, sculpted by V. Ream, 3:324  
  and Civil War, 8:108, 33:133  
    Cherokee Nation del to CSA Cong. (1863–65), 8:108  
    Gen. J. McDonald, quarrel with, 26:164  
  B. T. DuVal honors him in speech, 7:56  
  portrait of, painted by W. Quesenbury, 3:337  
  post-Civil War career of, 8:112–13, 9:266  
  secession conv. sec., 8:105, 14:63  
  son of Elias (c. 1803–39), 8:103–5, 108, 112–13  
Boudinot, Harriet Gold (Mrs. Elias C. Boudinot), 8:99, 44:263  
Bouff (stream), Chicot Co., 48:142  
Bouff Creek. *See* Boeuf River  
Bougie, Charles, 41:175  
Bougy family, Ark. Post, 48:158  
Bouic, William, Garland Co., 59:412  
Boulard, Garry, book by, noted, 57:497  
Boulaye, M. de la, 2:147, 363, 10:348–51  
Boulden, Dorothy, 51:267  
Bouldin, Thomas T. (CSA), 12:367  
Boulogny, Francisco, 46:134  
Boulware, Austin, 5:89  
Boundary, Arkansas  
  art. on disturbances along, with Tex. (1827–31), 19:95–110  
  art. on, with Choctaws, 28:203–22  
  as border between U.S. and Mex., 38:341  
  with Cherokees, 31:173–74  
    Budwell's Old Place, Pope Co., as boundary, 31:166  
    in 1828, 31:167  
    in 1838–79, 35:334–59  
    with Choctaws, 27:40–58, 33:70–81  
    map of, facing 28:204  
  Lovely Co., boundary defined in Act of 1827, 19:35  
  with Tenn., 38:260–61  
  with Tex., 5:184–88  
    Ark. Terr. Legis. and, 19:95, 99–102, 105, 107, 109–10  
  western, above Ft. Smith, 32:314–16, 319, 324, 331–32  
  western, fieldnotes on, noted, 40:91  
"Boundary Line between Arkansas and Mexico," noted, 19:103n  
*Bounded Lives, Bounded Places: Free Black Society in Colonial New Orleans, 1769–1803*, by Kimberly S. Hanger, noted, 57:225  
Bounty lands (mil.), 19:263–66  
Bourgou, John, 1:364, 366. *See also* Borgie, John  
Bourgrat, Narcissa, 14:24  
Bourke-White, Margaret, 56:335  
Bourland, Capola, 37:124–25  
Bourland, Dubart (mentioned in Civil War diary), 11:219  
Bourland, Fagan (Catholic mayor of Ft. Smith), recalled by KKK (1923), 22:206–7  
Bourland, J. M., Ozark, 13:289  
Bourland, James (CSA) cmdr. Tex. troops, 28:360  
Bourne, Mr. and Mrs., Ft. Smith, 9:313  
Bourne, Henry E., *History of the United States*, 55:163  
Bourne, Mamie, 9:316. *See* Johnston, Mamie Bourne (Mrs. W. J. Johnston)  
Boutwell, Rep. George Sewel, of Mass., proposes readmitting Ark. to Union (spring 1866), 20:333  
Bovay, Harry E. (toll bridge promoter), 39:152, 155–57  
Bowden, Barbara, Logan Co., 46:93, 49:99  
Bowden, H. B., 6:78  
Bowen, Charles (early Osceola settler), 24:120  
Bowen, J. C. (early Osceola settler), 24:120  
Bowen, John, Madison Co., 13:289  
Bowen, John S. (CSA), 31:42, 45  
Bowen, Lafayette (Point Remove Church), 6:354  
Bowen, R. Sidney, Jr. (journalist), 51:240  
Bowen, Thomas M., 8:63, 12:160 table 2 col., 13th Kans. Inf., 24:174–78  
  cmdr. brig. 28:360, 372  
  elec. assoc. justice of state supreme court (1868), 12:154  
  pres., 1868 const. conv., 8:8, 12:139–40, 139–40, 24:100, 110, 33:47, 66–67, 66–67

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Radical Repub. spokesman, 12:152
- Bowen, Thomas M., Crawford Co., 44:31
- Bowen, W. T. (early Osceola settler), 24:120
- Bowen, William D. (USA), 19:246–51, 57:241
- Bowen, William P. (surveyor, Cairo and Fulton RR), 7:113
- Bower, Isabella R., 10:234. *See* Slack, Isabella R. Bower (second wife of William Yarnel Slack)
- Bower of Taste* (Boston, Mass., magazine), 19:212
- Bowers, Claude G., *The Young Jefferson*, revd., 5:417–19
- Bowers, David P. (actor), appears in Little Rock (1839), 23:179
- Bowers, E. W., Red River Co., Tex, 20:226
- Bowers, Elizabeth Crocker (Mrs. David P. Bowers), opens show in Hot Springs, 11:110
- Bowers, John, 7:128
- Bowers, John L. (Pine Bluff publisher, 1865), 14:223
- book by, noted, 54:402
- Bowers, Joseph, escapes from Little Rock jail (1830), 23:61
- Bowers family, Yell Co., 41:152
- Bowie, Elizabeth Ann Petrillo, 43:84
- Bowie, James, 2:163, 31:369, 53:165–66, 168–69, 171
- art. on, noted, 16:104
- booklet on, noted, 36:63
- hist. of Bowie knife, 12:232, 17:339–46
- paper on, noted, 19:75
- Bowie, John (early Independence Co. landholder), 8:135
- Bowie, John J. (early Helena settler), 13:2
- art. on, in Desha Co. Hist. Assoc. *1974 Programs*, noted, 34:180
- Bowie, Rezin P., 8:156, 157n, 53:168–69, 171, 182
- Bowie County, Tex., 5:346
- Bowie knife, 2:260, 6:196, 8:135, 156–57, 12:232, 14:344–45, 347, 349, 15:353, 17:339–46, 19:352, 20:230, 26:92–93, 39:103, 166, 53:161–90
- James Black, maker of, 8:157n, 12:232, 16:403, 17:339–46, 28:52
- exhibit on, noted, 47:397
- hist. of, 12:232, 17:339–46
- Bowie Knife*, by Raymond Thorp, 53:167, 171
- Bowl, 56:137–38
- Bowlegs, Billy (Seminole leader), 16:99
- Bowler, Elizabeth (Mrs. James M. Bowler), letters to, 40:238–41, 242–48
- Bowler, Mrs. James M. . *See* Bowler, Elizabeth (Mrs. James M. Bowler)
- Bowler, Capt. James Madison (USA), 112th U.S. Colored Troops (from Little Rock), 40:235–38, 51:121
- picture of, facing 40:240
- Bowler, Joseph (USA), 40:239, 245, 247
- Bowles, book by, 54:320
- Bowles, Billy, book by, noted, 48:293
- Bowles, Florence Shepherd, 13:101n
- Bowles, George M. (CSA), captured at Helena (1863), 12:369
- Bowles, James M., item concerning, in Kie Oldham Papers, Ark. Hist. Comm., 1:72
- Bowles, Matthew, Chicot Co., 12:53
- Bowles, R. E. (Thelma), 14:237
- Bowles, William A., 56:144
- Bowlin, Edward (cmdr. steamboat *Hallie*), 30:331n
- Bowlin, Geneva, 44:356
- Bowlin, Paul, Pocahontas, 38:96
- Bowling, Doris B., Little Rock, 45:361, 47:300
- Bowling, Dr. James M., Ashley Co., 16:76
- Bowls, The (Cherokee leader), 23:150
- Bowman, Alexander H., 44:215–18
- Bowman, Elizabeth. *See* Ruddell, Elizabeth Bowman (Mrs. Isaac Ruddell)
- Bowman, J. A., 18:179n
- Bowman, Lt. James M., U.S. Army, 35:344
- Bowman, Jesse B. (trapper along Ouachita River), 5:31
- Bowman, John, Miller Co., 19:305
- Bowman, L. L., papers in E. Tex. State Coll. Library cited, 1861, 23:155n
- Bowman, Lewis, book by, noted, 54:232
- Bowman, Octavia Jennings (Mrs. J. A. Bowman), 18:4n, 178n, 179n
- Bowman, Rachel, 54:432
- Bowman, Thomas R. (pioneer steamboater), on St. Francis and L'Anguille rivers, 7:227–30
- Bowman, Mrs. Thomas R., 7:228–30
- Bowman, V. R., Rocky Comfort, 14:143, 239
- Bowman, W. M., M.D., 57:29
- Bowmar, Joseph, 46:155
- Boxley, Newton Co., 45:343–44, 49:133, 135, 136, 150, 163, 166
- zinc mining near, 37:299
- Boxley Cave. *See* Cave Mountain Cave
- Boy, Mill (Treaty party Cherokee), 36:19
- Boy Scouts of America, 26:305, 33:84, 206
- Boyce, George W. (Osceola blacksmith, 1883), 24:121
- Boyce, Hugh, 14:226
- Boyce, James P. and Julia Ann, 42:237
- Boyce, Sam, 51:252, 256, 260
- Boyce, Wayne, Newport, 40:364, 43:70, 36:203

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Boyd, Adam, Center Point, 12:269–70  
Boyd, Bruce (early settler in Boone Co. area), 13:63  
Boyd, Mrs. C. L., Dover, 43:72  
Boyd, C. M. (early log rafter on Saline and Ouachita rivers), 19:116  
Boyd, Charles, Ashley Co., 16:68  
Boyd, Charles M., Pine Bluff, 47:263  
Boyd, David French, 49:338  
travel journal of, edited, 30:161–69  
Boyd, E. D. (Granger activist), Pulaski Co., 4:342, 36:111  
Boyd, Eddie (musician), 53:86  
Boyd, Eleanor. *See* Caldwell, Eleanor Boyd (Mrs. Thomas Caldwell)  
Boyd, Francis A. (Ashley Co. settler), 16:66, 68  
Boyd, H. I., 16:82  
Boyd, Helen L., Stuttgart, 39:94, 41:98, 366, 43:284, 44:364  
Boyd, Henry C. (Lafayette Co. slaveholder), 12:53  
Boyd, Joe, 21:66–67, 70–71  
Boyd, John P., Pine Bluff, 47:263n  
Boyd, John W. (USA), 57:250  
Boyd, Marion, Pine Bluff, 47:263  
Boyd, May. *See* Latta, May Boyd (Mrs. Samuel Latta)  
Boyd, Newton, Pine Bluff, 47:267  
Boyd, Pamela S., Little Rock, 40:280  
Boyd, Rowland (early settler in Boone Co. area), 13:63  
Boyd, Samuel H., Howard Co., 12:270  
Boyd, Sempronious H., 57:237, 241, 245  
Boyd, Sidney Johnston (Mrs. Degen Boyd), Ft. Smith, 17:240, 242  
Boyd, W. C., and Van Amburgh Circus, 21:166, 32:166  
Boyd, William (Rev. War soldier), Washington Co., 1:60  
Boydell, Ashley Co., 43:338  
Boyden, Ezekiel (wagonmaker), and est. of Springfield Wagon Company, 10:98, 100  
Boyden, Minnie L., 10:99–100. *See* Fellows, Minnie L. Boyden (Mrs. Homer Frank Fellows Sr.)  
Boydsville, Clay Co., 5:165  
Boyer, Alzada Roberts (Mrs. Richard Boyer), 10:386  
Boyer, Bart, Brinkley, 54:170  
Boyer, John R., 49:325  
Boyer, Richard, 10:386  
Boyett, Gene W., 31:76, 33:82, 253  
"The Black Experience in the First Decade of Reconstruction in Pope County, Arkansas," 51:119–31  
*Hardscrabble Frontier: Pope County, Arkansas in the 1850s*, revd., 49:282–83  
"A Letter from Archibald Yell to Henry A. Wise, July 12, 1841," ed., 32:337–41  
"Quantitative Differences between the Arkansas Whig and Democratic Parties, 1836–1850," 34:214–26  
*Boyhood Days on Boston Mountain*, by Bill James, noted, 52:95  
Boykin, E. A. (Marianna city recorder, 1880), 7:231–33  
Boykin, J. B. (surveyor and atty., Paragould and Buffalo Island RR, 1887), 31:282  
Boykin, William W., Booneville, 13:289  
Boyle, Mr. and Mrs., Bella Vista, 37:121n  
Boyle, Abbie L., Gravette, 34:258  
Boyle, John F., 5:361  
Boyles, Virginia Daniels, 59:314  
Boys Industrial School, Little Rock, 37:228  
Boys Industrial School, Pine Bluff, 50:344  
Bozeman, David, Ouachita Co., 18:407  
Bozeman, Henry I. (overseer), journal for 1857, 18:401–9  
Bozeman, Michael (Clark Co. slaveholder, 1850), 12:53  
description of home, near Arkadelphia, 3:319  
picture of home, facing 39:64  
sketch of, 18:401  
Bozeman House, Arkadelphia, picture of, facing 47:288  
Bozite (alternative name for bauxite), 27:334  
Bra-burning, absence of, in Ark., 59:276  
Brace, Charles Loring, 47:91  
Bracero program, and cotton production, 52:66  
Brack, Jacob, 4:371  
Brack, Margaret (Mrs. Jacob Brack), 4:371  
Brack, Milton G., Little Rock, 4:371  
Brackenridge, H. M., 48:145  
travels of, 19:195, 198  
*Views of Louisiana* (1811), 19:198n  
Bracket, John (CSA), 42:76  
Brackett, Albert (USA), 9:250  
Brackett, Deborah, Benton Co., 3:212  
Brackett, Mary M., publishes material on Batavia, 6:95  
Bracy, Helen. *See* Cockrill, Helen Bracy (Mrs. Sterling Cockrill Sr.)  
Bracy, Sam, Little Rock, 6:257n  
Bradberry, Floyd, White Co., 59:196–97  
Bradburg, Daniel (USA), 38:352  
Bradburn, M. S. (CSA), 16:95  
Bradbury, John F., Jr., "'Buckwheat Cake Philanthropy': Refugees and the Union Army in the Ozarks," 57:233–54

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Braddock, John S., Little Rock, 42:250
- Braden, Margaret, 13:335
- Bradfield, Edna, 28:77
- Bradford, Amelia, 33:321
- Bradford, Betty Ann, noted, 58:229
- Bradford, David, Heber Springs, 43:281
- Bradford, Eddie, noted, 58:229
- Bradford, Edward (Chicot Co. slaveholder), 12:54
- Bradford, F. M. (CSA), 2:69
- Bradford, H. P., Little Rock, 42:249n
- Bradford, James T., Ashley Co., 16:75
- Bradford, M. J. (CSA), 12:369, 16:95
- Bradford, T. B., Cotton Plant, 54:179–80
- Bradford, William, 11:328, 14:39, 16:48, 17:240, 248–49, 19:21, 287, 291, 23:140–53, 25:214–15, 32:318–19, 58:83–87, 90–91
- and 1823 elec., 18:325–36
- defeated, 19:294, 20:22
- art. on, and est. of Ft. Smith (1817), 13:341–51
- bio. sketch of, 15:257n, 18:327–28
- and Ft. Smith, 11:320, 18:327–31, 19:21, 23–25, 28, 23:140–53
- at Ft. Towson, 41:187–88
- letter from Matthew Lyon to, 16:48, 49n
- Stephen H. Long accompanies, to Belle Point, 13:338–40
- member of terr. council, 20:25, 27
- T.Nuttall visits hdqrs. of (1819), 5:177, 15:257
- Bradford, White Co., 15:294
- Bradfute, William R. (CSA), 22:242, 26:127–28
- Bradley, Mr., 2:175
- Bradley, Adam, Conway Co., 52:389
- Bradley, B. C. (gunsmith), 24:121
- Bradley, D. V., Camden, 5:335
- Bradley, Elizabeth Nunn (Mrs. William L. Bradley), 12:230
- Bradley, Eunice, 5:120
- Bradley, George (early Lawrence Co. settler), 3:47
- Bradley, Hugh, Bradley Co. named for, 5:115, 120, 12:54, 227
- Bradley, J. Howell, Searcy, 13:160
- Bradley, Jesse, Pulaski Co., 43:123
- Bradley, Jim, 35:220–21
- Bradley, John A. (pioneer, Union and Bradley cos.), 12:246–47
- Bradley, John H. (contractor to build M&LR RR), 7:115–17
- Bradley, John M. (Bradley Co. del. to 1868 const. conv.), 1:312, 12:138, 139n, 145, 147, 149, 152, 160, 24:100–7, 110–12, 116, 119, 33:4, 50, 52–54, 68, 44:29–30
- Bradley, Joseph P. (U.S. Supreme Court justice), and Hot Springs case (1877), 22:40n
- Bradley, Matt, 35:381
- books by noted, 34:373, 47:295–96
- Bradley, Gen. Thomas H. (Army of Ark., 1861), 12:186, 215n, 14:65, 26:77, 79, 85
- del. to secession conv., 13:177, 183n, 184
- pro-Douglas mtng. names, to nat. Dem. conv., 12:186
- slaveholder (1850), 12:54
- Bradley, W. T., Camden, 5:335
- Bradley, Walter F., book by, noted, 36:54
- Bradley, William, Van Buren, 15:135
- Bradley, William C., Lafayette Co., 12:54
- Bradley, William L. (Camden pioneer settler and landowner), 5:335, 337–38, 12:230, 20:247–48
- Bradley, William T., Union Co., 12:54
- Bradley, Lafayette Co., 10:287n, 18:90
- Bradley County, 3:76, 5:334, 8:243, 26:230, 33:4, 50, 43:178, 274–75, 338, 45:169–70
- art. on Ark. Lumber Company in, 46:60–68
- bibliog. on, 25:184, 36:54, 83
- Civil War conditions in, 31:28
- Civil War letter from, 32:82
- created from Union Co. (1840), 12:227–28, 26:230
- del. from, to 1868 const. conv., 12:160
- early settlement of, 5:115–16
- hist. of, 5:115–16, 35:191–92
- martial law in (1868), 8:23n
- named for Hugh Bradley, 5:115, 120, 12:54, 227
- ratification of 1868 Const., vote in, 12:164
- red fire ants in, 53:332, 335
- reminiscence of, 15:370
- sawmill in, 24:209
- secession in, 12:221n
- Shady Grove Church in, 38:217
- slaveholdings in (1850), 12:41, 53–73
- swamplands in, 6:376, 380, 384
- talk on, noted, 7:143
- thesis on timber industry in, noted, 46:62
- timber industry in, 19:111–18
- votes for T. Roosevelt (1912), 7:207
- voter registration by race (1867), 12:158
- suspended (1868), 8:28
- Bradley County Courthouse, Warren, picture of, facing 40:277
- Bradley County Historical Museum, Warren, 47:192
- Bradley County Historical Society, 33:345, 35:189, 191, 36:294–95, 37:84, 39:263, 284, 43:68

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Bradley County Historical Society Views*, 35:189, 36:54, 295
- Bradley [County] Views and News*, 37:84, 39:263, 284
- Bradley Lumber Company, Warren, 46:64, 68
- Bradley Oil Pool, Lafayette Co., 1:40
- Bradley's Ferry (at Camden), on Ouachita River, 5:337
- Bradley's Landing, on Miss. River, 36:125
- Bradshaw, DeEmmett, 34:45
- My Story: The Autobiography of DeEmmett Bradshaw*, revd., 2:74–75
- Bradshaw, Joe, 59:37–54
- Bradshaw, John, 54:349
- Bradshaw, Lolla. *See* Walz, Lolla Bradshaw (Mrs. Joe Walz)
- Bradshaw, Mary, 14:233
- Bradshaw, O. A. (Pine Bluff atty.), 31:155–56
- Bradshaw, Zenos C. (teacher in freedmen's sch.), 30:124, 130–34, 140
- Brady, Bernadette Enda (Tontitown teacher), 16:87, 45:37
- Brady, Joe, Helena, 26:72
- Brady, Fr. Juan, 41:361, 48:220
- Brady, Nathaniel, Ashley Co., 16:67
- Brady, Robert, Ashley Co., 16:68
- Brady, Robert C. (ed. of *Washington Telegraph*), 17:349, 391–92
- Brady, Thomas, Ashley Co., 16:66, 68
- Brady, William, Ashley Co., 16:68
- Brady Mountain Lodge, Lake Ouachita, 35:140–41
- Bragg, Albert Pike, Camden, 5:334
- Bragg, Gen. Braxton (CSA), 23:48, 31:40–41, 42:63, 53:212, 216–17, 220, 225–26, 228–31, 54:280, 282–84, 290
- in Atlanta, 37:148
- biog. sketch of, 15:164n
- and Bragg's Battery (Mex. War), 26:90
- declined command of Trans-Miss., 17:130
- Bragg, Jefferson Davis, *Louisiana in the Confederacy*, revd., 2:71–73
- Bragg, Josephine Goddard (Mrs. Junius N. Bragg), 20:254
- Bragg, Dr. Junius N., Camden, 20:254
- letter of, 31:27–28
- Bragg, Peter Newport (early Camden settler), 5:334, 20:247, 253
- Bragg, Walter, Camden, 20:255
- Bragg* (USA steamer), 18:241
- Bragg House, Little Rock, 43:189
- Bragg Oil Pool, Ouachita Co., 1:40
- Bragg's Battery (Mex. War), 26:90
- Braham and Drope (merchants at Ark. Post), mentioned by T. Nuttall, 5:173
- Brain, Jeffrey, 51:32–34, 40, 44, 48, 307
- Braithwaite, John, Benton Co., 43:109, 45:129
- Brake, J. A. (state oil and gas inspector), 33:209–10
- Brakefield, Jesse (CSA), 5:407
- Braly, Amanda, Newburg, 56:33, 34
- Bramble, C. E., Texarkana, 5:347–48
- Bram Building, Pine Bluff, 43:89
- Brammer, Julia Ann. *See* Brown, Julia Ann Brammer (Mrs. John Franklin Brown)
- Branauagh, D. C. (CSA), 16:94
- Branch, Col., Davis Lake, Desha Co. killed, 30:253–54
- freedmen's sch. at plantation of, 30:248, 253–54
- Branch, Benjamin H., Jr., book by, noted, 49:180
- Branch, C. H., Texarkana, 5:351
- Branch, E. Douglas, book by, noted, 57:223
- Branch, Laura A., Hot Springs, 44:132
- Branch, Taylor, on Southern Manifesto, 55:177
- Branch, W. A., Paragould, 15:274
- Branch Arkansas Normal School, 54:354
- Branch Normal College, Pine Bluff, 6:432, 14:205, 15:110, 27:4, 30:6, 31:232, 33:301, 306, 321n, 34:155, 157, 39:356, 42:214n, 44:225, 230–31, 49:262, 54:354. *See also* Agricultural, Mechanical, and Normal College, Pine Bluff; University of Arkansas at Pine Bluff
- and Ark. Gen. Assembly, 31:257–58
- art. on, and I. Fisher, 41:350
- art. on J. C. Corbin and founding of, 30:227–314
- Ark. Teachers' Assoc. formed at (1898), 40:275
- background of, 31:254–61
- growth of, 9:47
- Justice J. E. Bennett and founding of, 30:282–83
- pictures of, facing 30:294, 296
- rented home of M. L. Bell for coll., 30:284–99
- Branchville, Lincoln Co., 36:96
- Civil War actions at (1864), 22:133
- CSA camps near, 32:86
- Brand, George C. (CSA POW), 12:367
- Brand, George W., 28:43
- Brand Book Number Nine, The San Diego Corral of the Westerners: Gold Rush Desert Trails to San Diego and Los Angeles in 1849*, ed. George M. Ellis, noted, 55:244
- Branded as Rebels: A List of the Bushwhackers, Guerrillas, Partisan Rangers, Confederates, and Southern Sympathizers from Missouri during*

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- the War Years*, by Joanne C. Eakin and Donald R. Hale, noted, 53:113
- Brandeis, Louis, and contribution to Commonwealth Coll., 32:137
- Brandenburg, Green (CSA), 9:251
- Brandenburg, Josephine Robinson (Mrs. Green Brandenburg), Jacksonport, 9:251
- Brandhorst, Mrs. Henry W., Little Rock, 48:298
- Brandis, Jack, 44:172
- Brandon, Maj., 26:36, 38–39
- Brandon, B. D. "Doug," 54:147
- Brandon, Betty, book by, noted, 52:199
- Brandon, Jim (advisor to Herbert Rule), 57:402  
criticizes P. Van Dalsem, 57:392
- Brandon, R. A., 7:136
- Brandon, W. L. (CSA), 12:368
- Brandt, Lillian, 26:159n
- Brandywine* (steamboat), burned on Miss. River near Memphis, 15:200
- Brangier, Lewis (early Helena settler), 13:2
- Brangière, Louis, 41:349  
opens "silver" mine at Crystal Hill, 7:241
- Branham, Robert James, *Lift Every Voice*, revd., 58:116–18
- Braniff, T.E., Okla. City, Okla., 37:104
- Brannam, Harriet, 54:437
- Brannam, John, 54:437
- Brannen, Claude O., 46:117, 119
- Branner, George C., 27:99, 31:134  
*Arkansas' Natural Resources—Their Conservation and Use*, revd., 1:163–65
- Branner, John Casper, 48:137–68, 49:66, 67, 70, 71, 74, 75  
discovers bauxite in Saline and Pulaski cos., 27:336  
"Some Old French Place Names in the State of Arkansas," 19:191–206  
state geologist (1887–93), 4:186, 33:198n, 37:305
- Brannon, Jim, Quitman, 10:166
- Branscum, Dr. George P., Little Rock, 43:316
- Branscum, Lawdon, Marshall, 43:314
- Branscum, Robbie, 40:186
- Bransford, John M. (Ark. House speaker, 1939), 3:237
- Bransford, Johnnie Carolyn, Lonoke Co., 42:97
- Branson, Douglas, Marianna, 7:231–32
- Branting, L. P., 27:352
- Brantly, Benjamin D. (Little Rock artist), and some of paintings of, 3:330
- Brantly, Elizabeth (Union Co. slaveholder, 1850), 12:54
- Brantly, T. R. (CSA), captured in Miss. (1863), 12:367
- Brantner, Theodore, 54:440
- Branton, Wiley, Pine Bluff, 40:202, 54:138, 56:283, 286, 291, 362–63, 431, 432, 58:372  
accompanies Silas Hunt to Fayetteville, 27:15–16  
applies unsuccessfully for admission to UA Coll. of Business Admin. (1947–48), 27:14, 16  
attends and graduates from UA Law Sch., 27:16, 19  
picture of, facing 27:12  
speaks at Silas Hunt memorial service at AM&N Coll. (Apr. 1957), 27:19
- Brasfield, Curtis, 41:197
- Brasfield, Prairie Co., 43:338
- Brasfield Remembered*, by Bill Sayger, noted, 49:180
- Brashear, G. A., Carroll Co., 16:303
- Brashear, Lee, Carroll Co., 16:303
- Brashear, Walter W. (Pope Co. del. to 1868 const. conv.), 12:139n, 140, 144, 147, 162
- Brashears, Bettie A. Rhodes (Mrs. Bruce Brashears), 10:209
- Brashears, Bruce, 10:209
- Brashears, Coy, 10:209
- Brashears (trading family, at site of Memphis, 1787), 4:104
- Brasher, Leona Sumner, 45:353
- Brasher, Walter G. (Ark. Council of Defense, WWI), Little Rock, 2:116  
picture of, facing 36:288
- Brasseaux, Carl A.  
book by, noted, 59:344  
*A Refuge for All Ages: Immigration in Louisiana History*, revd., 56:113–14
- Braswell, Hattie, Carroll Co., 40:180
- Braswell, John, El Dorado, 33:208
- Braswell, O. Klute, Berryville, 36:295, 38:277, 39:263, 40:94, 180, 43:68, 275, 47:395  
AHA luncheon speaker, 40:89, 262
- Bratton, France, 49:154, 158
- Bratton, Harvey, petitions for pardon for, 1:71
- Bratton, James, Searcy Co., 49:154, 158
- Bratton, Jeff (state sen. from Paragould), 32:213
- Bratton, John, 49:154, 157
- Bratton, O. S. (atty.), 58:311  
and Elaine race riot (1919), 20:103–4, 33:178
- Bratton, Ocier S., Little Rock, play by copyrighted, 22:67
- Bratton, Sam G., and Ouachita Nat. Park, 55:427
- Bratton, Ulysses S., Little Rock, 36:253–55, 37:276, 48:290, 56:6, 9, 10, 12, 24, 25, 58:267, 305, 307, 311  
and Elaine race riot (1919), 19:144n, 150n,



# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- 20:96, 103–4, 33:178  
Repub. rep. from Searcy Co. (1897), 26:215  
T. Roosevelt dismisses, as deputy fed. atty.,  
32:13  
successfully prosecutes peonage cases,  
33:178
- Braudel, Fernand, book by, noted, 52:99
- Braund, Kathryn E. H., books by, noted, 52:363,  
55:243
- Braunig, Sol, plays by, 22:67–68
- Brave Companions: Portraits in History*, by  
David McCullough, noted, 52:98
- Brawner, Dr. C. J. (early Osceola dentist),  
24:126
- Brawner, Milton H. (USA), 38:77, 80
- Braxton Bragg and Confederate Defeat*, by  
Grady McWhiney and Judith L.  
Hallock, 53:225–26
- Bray, Sgt. (CSA), Des Arc, 6:328–29
- Bray, Douglas, coauth., *The Uneducated*, revd.,  
12:297–99
- Brayman, Mason (pres., Cairo and Fulton RR),  
Little Rock, 7:123, 126
- Brazeale, Benjamin F., Dallas Co., 43:178–79
- Brazil, Columbus, sells Saline Co. farm to  
Bauxite Company, 27:337
- Brazil Township, defined, 52:110–11
- Brazos River, Tex., 26:369
- "Breaking the Color Barrier at the University of  
Arkansas," by Guerdon D. Nichols,  
27:3–21
- Breaking the Silence: Little Rock's Women's  
Emergency Committee to Open Our  
Schools, 1958–1963*, by Sara  
Alderman Murphy, revd., 57:346–47
- Brearley, David  
Cherokee agent, 6:198–200, 13:347, 19:29  
fails to become Ark. Terr. gov. (1824), 20:20  
names Dardanelle, 6:199, 48:145  
and Presby. Church at Dardanelle, 6:199  
and sale of Cherokee Agency Reserve,  
31:169
- Brearley, Joseph H. (son of David), 6:198,  
12:273, 13:279, 281, 31:169n, 170  
maps by, showing Cherokee Reserve, facing  
31:176
- Brearley Cemetery, Yell Co., 40:83
- Brearly v. Norris* (1861), 39:142
- Breaux, Lock, 5:129
- "Breckinridge: An Arkansan at the Court of the  
Tsar," by Dorsey D. Jones, 1:193–205
- Breckenridge, Katherine B. Carson (Mrs. C. R.  
Breckinridge), 38:5, 53:416  
and Ark. DAR, 2:360  
picture of, 53:415
- Breckinridge, Clifton Rodes, 2:360, 26:187,  
41:306, 312, 42:116–17, 47:161,  
52:315, 316, 383, 396, 401, 402–3  
art. on, 53:407–27  
art. on, in *Harper's Weekly*, noted, 38:7  
arts. on, as amb. to Russia, 1:193–205, 38:3–  
31  
and cong. elec. of 1882, 38:257  
and elec. of 1888, 37:247  
elec. as congressman, 25:19–20, 30:305,  
34:69  
introduces bill making old Cherokee lands  
public, 31:178  
mil. attaché to Henry Allen, 38:16–17  
newspaper art. on, as amb. to Russia, noted,  
38:4n  
paper on, 36:347  
pictures of, 1:196, 34:64, 38:17, 25, 53:412,  
422, 426
- Breckinridge, Clifton Rodes, Jr., 38:18–19
- Breckinridge, James R. (grandson of Clifton  
Rodes), Hubert, N.C., 38:4n
- Breckinridge, John C. (grandson of John Cabell),  
1:95
- Breckinridge, John Cabell, 39:234–37, 246,  
47:161, 52:227  
and CSA service, 53:223–24, 230, 231, 408,  
413, 54:286–87, 289  
U.S. atty. gen., 38:5  
vice pres. of the U.S., 7:196, 28:236, 34:130,  
135, 137, 38:5
- Breckinridge, Joseph Cabell, 53:416
- Breckinridge, Mary, 53:410, 418, 419, 427
- Breckinridge, W. C. P., of Ky., 38:7n, 53:409
- Breckinridge family of Ky., diss. on, noted,  
38:5n
- Bredett, Eliphalet (USA), 38:76, 78
- Bredhoff, Stacey, book by, noted, 50:308
- Breeding, Bruce, 59:313
- Breeding, J. G., and Pleasant Hill Meth. Church,  
16:298
- Breeding, Sophia Ramsey (Mrs. J. G. Breeding),  
16:297–98
- Breedlove, E. H., Tillar and Bentonville, 16:81,  
34:257
- Breedlove, J. H., Dumas, 33:179
- Breedlove, Nelson, 11:119
- Breese, Tom, 11:29
- Brehm, Rev. Fidelis, 3:199
- Brehm, Gordon (asst. to Wayne Glenn), 57:110
- Breimo, Mark, 5:372
- Breit, W. J., 1:185
- Brendel, Shirley, 46:95, 402
- Brennan, E. A., 19:335
- Brent, J. L. (CSA), 16:94
- Brents, Andrew Jackson, Saline Co., 18:192,  
31:333, 338, 343, 349

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Brents, Robert E. (CSA), Benton, 18:194, 31:351  
Brents, William, Benton, 18:194, 31:351n  
Brent's Ferry, on Ark. River, 6:393  
Brentwood Cemetery, Washington Co., 42:381  
Brereton, T. R., rev., 54:103–5  
Brethren Church. *See* Church of the Brethren  
Brethren Service Committee, and conscientious objectors camp, 1:181  
Breton, Ark., 15:220, 223  
Breuil, Jacobo du, "An Attack upon the Arkansas Post, 1783," 2:261–67  
Brew, J. O., 53:291, 294  
Brewer, Adrian (artist)  
    portrait representing Ark. in Golden Gate International Expo., facing 3:312  
    sketch of achievement, 3:329–30, 332  
Brewer, Dr. Charles, and Mtn. Meadows Massacre (1857), 9:4, 14n  
Brewer, Justice David J., 31:68  
Brewer, Herbert, 48:20–21, 23, 26, 29, 32–33  
    org. segregation group in Hoxie, 30:98  
Brewer, Hugh, Ft. Smith, 36:165  
Brewer, Dr. J. R., Washington Co., 10:371, 374  
Brewer, Mrs. Jim, Crawford Co., 56:409  
Brewer, John L., 42:32  
Brewer, Nicholas, Johnson Co., 12:54  
Brewer, O. C., Helena, 20:103n  
Brewer, Reece, Ashley Co., 16:68  
Brewer, Dr. T. G., Osceola, 24:123  
Brewer, Vivion L., 56:345–47, 349–52  
    and Women's Emergency Committee, 55:31, 40–41, 47–48, 49, 53, 54  
Brewer, William, 42:30  
Brewer, Dr. Wilmon, son-in-law and biog. of J. B. More, 22:58–60  
Brewer Township, Pike Co., 35:365  
Brewer's Lane, Lincoln Co., Civil War skirmish at (1864), 22:133  
Brewersville, Liberia, 51:176–77  
Brewster, Archie, picture of, facing 35:248  
Brewster, Dr. Arthur, 58:38  
Brewster, Benjamin H., 40:342  
Brewster, Garland, picture of, facing 35:248  
Brewster, Hite, picture of, facing 33:112  
Brewster, Lafayette, picture of, facing 33:112  
Brewster, Paul G., "An Ozark Superstition and Its World Affinities," 9:76–86  
Brewton, J. G., Point Remove Church, 6:354  
Brewton, James, Point Remove Church, 6:351  
Breysacher, Dr. A. L., Little Rock, 2:29–30  
Briant, J. L., Columbia Co., 2:222  
Briar Creek, Independence Co., 28:262  
Bribery, charges of, filed against two sens. (1917), 15:44  
Brice, Donaly E., *Cullen Montgomery Baker, Reconstruction Desperado*, revd., 57:481–83  
Brice, Sen. Calvin S., of Ohio, 34:59–60  
Brice, William, Miller Co., 19:305–6  
Bricelin, Susan. *See* Fletcher, Susan Bricelin (Mrs. Henry Lewis Fletcher Jr.)  
Brickett, James (U.S. dir. of commodity distribution), 37:31  
Brickey, A. R., Osceola, 24:121  
Brickey, G. R., Osceola, 24:121  
Brickey, J. C., Osceola, 24:121  
Brickham, John (CSA), 26:279  
Brickhouse, Benjamin D., Jr., Little Rock, 39:28–30, 32, 43:305, 45:316–17, 49:25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 34, 38  
    mayor of Little Rock, 22:201–2, 205, 322, 31:211  
    picture of, facing 22:320  
Brickhouse, Carolyn, 49:103  
*Brickhouse v. Hill*, 1:119–21, 2:338, 15:52, 51:222, 59:27  
Bricksville (place name from *Huckleberry Finn*), 29:197–99, 202, 207–7  
Bridenbaugh, Carl, *Myths and Realities*, revd., 11:339–40  
Bridenthal, David, 24:348  
    art. on, 17:73–78  
Bridge and ferry law (in Ark.), art. on, 39:136–58  
Bridge Creek Township, Ouachita Co., 22:111  
Bridgers, Frank E., 21:184  
Bridges  
    across Big Lake, Miss. Co., 27:26  
    Ark. Supreme Court and bldg. of, across Red River at Fulton, 5:188  
    Baring Cross Bridge, 7:136  
        picture of, facing 24:38  
    Bayou Bartholomew Bridge, 34:331  
    at Bayou Meto, on Little Rock–Memphis Road, 17:322, 22:130, 229–31  
    toll, 39:144–45  
Bridges, Bob, paper by, 51:266  
Bridges, Frank, Jackson Co., 16:369, 377  
Bridges, Franklin M., rev., 11:345–46  
Bridges, Rev. G. W., 29:171  
Bridges, Hal, *Lee's Maverick General: Daniel Harvey Hill*, revd., 51:367–69  
Bridges, Leonard Hal, 44:357  
    "A Confederate Hero: General William Y. Slack," 10:233–37  
    "D. H. Hill and Higher Education in the New South," 15:107–24  
    paper by, noted, 12:175  
    revs., 9:330–31, 10:416–18, 11:342–45, 12:75–76, 80–81, 22:189–91  
    talk by, noted, 21:79, 179, 182  
Bridges, Sandy, "Printers Devil to Preacher: A

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Biography of the Reverend John R. Sanders," 12:391–92
- Bridges family, Dallas Co., 42:54n, 58, 64–65, 74, 142, 145, 157
- Brief History of the Cherokees*, revd., 45:276–77
- "Brief History of the Petroleum Industry in Arkansas," by Gerald Forbes, 1:28–40
- Brien, Maurice, 29:69–70
- Brierly, Dr. William B., 6:226
- Brietz, J. E., Ft. Smith, 14:212, 217
- Briggs, Mrs. E. E., 12:272
- Briggs, Lincoln, 49:273
- Briggs, Mora, Little Rock, 49:36
- Briggs, Moses, Richmond, Little River Co., 50:192, 57:267
- Briggs, Porter, Little Rock, 34:81
- Briggs, W. H., Howard Co., 59:356, 377, 381
- Briggs, Ward W., Jr., *Soldier and Scholar*, revd., 58:118–19
- Brigham, Eunice (or Ewen), 45:237
- Brigham, Ruth (artist), 42:304  
Granny Chicken, 42:304
- Brigham Young University genealogy seminars (1992), noted, 50:314
- Bright, Clara C., 4:330
- Bright, Ethelburt Britton, Ft. Smith, 14:217, 44:281n, 283
- Bright, Jacob, 41:175
- Bright, Mary Ann Wheeler, 44:281
- Bright and Morgan (traders with the Osages), 11:186–89, 28:35, 38
- Bright Star, Hempstead Co., 25:235
- Bright Star, Miller Co., 5:188
- Brightwater Township, Benton Co., 43:354
- Brightwell, Ganum (CSA), 2:65, 28:262, 264
- Brimson, J. A., Point Remove Church, 6:353
- "Brindletails" (anti-Clayton Repubs.), 1:308–11, 313, 317, 319, 320, 8:65–67, 70–73, 14:189, 15:145–50, 26:143–54, 51:128
- Bringier, Emanuel Marius Pons, 48:109–10
- Bringier, Louis, 27:100, 56:154–55  
art. by, noted, 48:153  
art. on his description of Ark. (1812), 48:108–36
- Bringier, Michael D., 48:112
- Brinker, Isaac (CSA), 42:142, 145, 148, 161
- Brinkerhoff, John H., Sr., 5:271–72
- Brinkley* (first locomotive on M&LR RR), 7:181
- Brinkley, Elizabeth, 1:93
- Brinkley, Hugh L. (vice pres., M&LR RR), 7:129
- Brinkley, Hugh M., of Hughes, 15:220n
- Brinkley, John R.  
art. on, 35:27–46  
picture of, facing 35:32
- Brinkley, Mrs. John R. *See* Jones, Minnie Telitha (Mrs. John R. Brinkley)
- Brinkley, Minnie T. Jones (Mrs. John R. Brinkley), 35:28–29, 36–37
- Brinkley, R. C. (pres., M&LR RR), 7:117, 124–25, 135, 15:220, 225, 23:261, 266  
Brinkley, Monroe Co., named for, 7:117, 124
- Brinkley, Sally Wilke (Mrs. John R. Brinkley), 35:28
- Brinkley, Helena, and Indian Bay Railroad, 7:169, 31:281
- Brinkley, Monroe Co., 43:318, 338  
African American dispatches from, 33:229n  
art. on 1909 tornado in, 54:163–84  
arts. on, 18:291–307, 19:151–68, 20:172–81  
German auth. visits, 11:182  
named for R. C. Brinkley, 7:117, 124  
and RR, 7:130, 133, 158, 170, 183, 185–86, 9:200, 253, 256–57, 15:225, 31:278, 281
- Brinkley Academy, 54:167
- Brinkley and Cotton Plant Railroad, 7:158
- Brinkley and Helena Railroad, 31:281, 286
- Brinkley Argus*, 34:44, 58:229
- Brinkley Car Works and Manufacturing Company, 31:281, 286
- Brinkley Country Club Hospital, Saline Co., 35:32–33, 36–37  
picture of, facing 35:32
- Brinkley Hospital, Little Rock, 35:32–33, 35–36, 38n  
picture of, facing 35:32
- Brinkley Hospital, Saline Co., 43:162
- Brinkley Hotel, 54:166
- Brinkley Plantation, 14:301–2, 305–6
- Brinkley Round Table Literary Club, 55:68, 72
- Brinton, Claude, 15:43
- Brinton, Dr. D. S., 7:86
- Brisbin, J. (Little Rock tinner), 25:141
- Brisbin, John (CSA), 13:131
- Brisco, John, Newton Co., 37:210
- Briscoe, Daisy, 34:181
- Briscoe, William M. (CSA), 42:146–48
- Brissell, J. B., Canehill, 35:347
- Brister, Louis E., "The Image of Arkansas in the Early German Emigrant Guidebook: Notes on Immigration," 36:338–45
- Brister, Columbia Co., 2:216, 241, 11:4, 6–7
- Bristol, D. W., 5:182
- Bristow, M. G. (CSA), 11:286
- Bristow, Matthew, Boone Co., 47:250
- Bristow, Stephen, Boone Co., 47:250
- Britian, J. C., Little Rock, 3:383
- British immigrants (in Ark.), 37:265
- British loyalists, and attack on Ark. Post during Am. Rev., 40:3–30

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Britt, Charles, 14:145, 237  
Britt, G. D. "Lucky," 50:178, 183  
Britt, Henry M., Hot Springs, 53:451, 467  
Britt, Hugh D., Rogers, 26:62, 66  
Britt, Mr. and Mrs. J. L., Snow Lake, 33:260  
Britt, J. S., Washington, 48:264  
Britt, Judge L. S., El Dorado, 14:59, 33:223  
Britt, Miss Laurence, Prescott, 2:364  
Britt, Maurice Lee "Footsie," Medal of Honor winner and lt. gov., 29:362  
Britt, Nancy Gant, Union Co., 17:219  
Britt, Thomas, Jackson Co., 16:377  
Britt family, Desha Co., 43:186  
    noted, 45:180  
Britten, John (CSA), 2:179  
Britton, Cliff, 51:252, 253  
Britton, Forbes, 25:222–24, 227  
Britton, James, 13:287  
Britton, Karen Gerhardt  
    *Bale o' Cotton, The Mechanical Art of Cotton Ginning*, revd., 52:349–50  
    book by, noted, 51:288  
Britton, Nancy (Mrs. Sam Britton), Batesville, 44:339, 46:299, 311–12, 49:183, 333, 335, 37:86  
    and AHA, 41:191, 42:189, 360  
    trustee, 55:322, 56:97, 57:64, 65, 58:102–3, 226–27, 326, 59:91–92, 313, 470  
    awards chmn., 42:386, 43:341  
    board of dirs., 39:181, 336  
    chmn. of Nominating Comm., 41:344  
    local arrangements chair, 57:340  
    moderator, 55:321  
    session chmn., 40:265, 42:356  
    books by, noted, 45:353, 57:496  
    fifth-grade curriculum material, 45:355  
    *First Hundred Years of First Methodist Church in Batesville*, revd., 46:74–76  
    *Independence Pioneers*, vols. 1 and 2, noted, 48:372  
    picture of, facing 41:342  
    rev., 42:297–99  
    *Worthy of Much Praise*, revd., 48:284–86  
Britton, Wiley (USA), 56:53  
    book by, noted, 52:472  
    describes Ft. Smith (1864), 31:26  
Britton, William A., 47:8n  
Brizzolara, Stella, 15:46  
Brizzolara, Thomas, 47:14  
Broach, Cornelia, Hope, 39:92  
Broach, Dr. Fred, Ft. Smith, 37:239  
Broach, Henry A., Jr., Little Rock, 42:189  
Broadmoor Section, Little Rock, 44:296  
*Broadside to the Sun*, by Don West, revd., 5:412–17  
Broadwater, Billie, Richmond, Little River Co., 20:347  
Broadwell, J. M., 13:280  
Brock, E. E., Bentonville, 7:71  
Brock, Fred (CSA), 13:131  
Brock, J. E., Clarksville, 22:21  
Brock, James, 49:38  
Brock, Lewis, Union Co., 12:54  
Brock, Lulu (STFU Coll. Project volunteer), 55:15, 18–19, 22–23  
Brock, Marquis L., appt. principal, Ark. Deaf Mute Inst., 5:195  
Brock, Virginia Belcher, art. by, noted, 20:197  
Brock, William, Bentonville, 7:71  
Brocker, Caleb, Carroll Co., 6:461  
Brockett, Randolph Co., 4:361  
Brockman, E. W., Jr., Jefferson Co., 29:53, 55  
Brockman, E. W., 17:332  
Broder, David, 54:53  
Brodie, C. A., Fayetteville, 3:171  
Brodie, Dr. Edward F., Washington Co., 10:370–71, 374  
Brodie, Mrs. Frank, Little Rock, 42:10n  
Brodie, George, 7:109, 13:332  
Brodie, John (CSA), Alma, 3:17  
Brodie, Lodowick, Fayetteville, 23:69  
Brodie, Ralph, 54:451  
Brodie, Robert, Little Rock, 46:334  
Brodie's Relay Station, and Butterfield Overland Mail, 17:236  
Brogdon, Byron B., Springdale, 34:255  
Brogdon, Dee Jackson (Mrs. William Bennett Brogdon), 12:34, 37  
Brogdon, Henry, Springdale, 43:18  
Brogdon, Letha (Mrs. Henry Brogdon), 43:18  
Brogdon, Lofton, Springdale, 26:68–69  
Brogdon, Martha, booklet by, 36:79  
Brogdon, Paul P., Springdale, 34:255, 257, 259, 261  
Brogdon, William Bennett, Springdale, 33:327, 34:254  
    art. on, and horticulture, 12:34–37  
*Brokenburn: The Journal of Kate Stone, 1861–1868*, ed., John Q. Anderson, revd., 14:391–92  
Brokmeyer, Jeanette, 4:1  
Bromme, Traugott (German auth.)  
    writes guidebooks on Ark., 25:173, 36:339, 341–45  
    handbook by, 55:194–98  
Brontee, W. E. (CSA), 35:87  
Brooke, Steven, book by, noted, 59:344  
Brookfield, Rev. Isaac, 13:55–56  
Brookin, H. C. (CSA), 13:131  
Brookings and Peach Orchard Railroad, 31:286, 388  
Brookins, Rev. A. B., 32:347

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Brookland, Craighead Co., 46:227  
Brooks, Capt. (CSA), 4:49  
Brooks, Lt. (USA), in Prairie Grove campaign (1862), 19:137  
Brooks, Betty, Little Rock, 56:393  
Brooks, Cato, Jr., Forrest City, 54:42–44  
Brooks, Cleanth, 53:2–3  
Brooks, Doss, 20:158  
Brooks, Mrs. Doss. *See* Varner, Mary (daughter of Francis H.)  
Brooks, Elisha, 51:128  
Brooks, Eliza (Mrs. Joseph Brooks), 33:343  
Brooks, Rev. Frank A. (Presby.), 37:279  
Brooks, H. Gordon, 41:192, 42:306, 44:192  
Brooks, Hugh, Ashley Co., 16:69  
Brooks, Dr. Ida Jo, Little Rock, 44:122–23, 131, 37:235  
    pioneer in Ark. woman suffrage mvmt., 15:23, 30  
    writes sketch of her father, Joseph Brooks, 1:308n  
Brooks, J. M., Camden, 5:339  
Brooks, James, 2:7–8  
Brooks, Jared, Louisville, Ky., records shocks from New Madrid earthquake, 27:98  
Brooks, John, Ashley Co., 16:66  
Brooks, Joseph, 1:308n, 7:54, 8:5, 16:326, 17:17, 30:280, 44:27, 30, 47:144, 49:327–28.  
    *See also* Brooks-Baxter War (1874)  
    at 1868 const. conv., 8:8n, 12:139n, 140–44, 149, 162, 24:108–10, 119  
    anti-Clayton, 8:65–67, 26:145  
    arts. on Brooks-Baxter War (1874), 4:124–49, 14:188–92, 30:315–36  
    and M. L. Bell, supporter in 1873 legis., 30:329–30  
    and Brooks-Baxter War (1874), 4:124–29, 5:288–89, 295–96, 8:74–75, 9:41, 14:132, 188–92, 15:145–50, 16:326, 25:323–24, 27:182–83, 30:315–36, 35:312, 37:243–44, 38:53  
    and Cairo and Fulton RR, 8:57  
    date of death (corrected), 33:343  
    elected state sen., 13:141n, 26:147  
    and elec. of 1872, 1:308, 310, 312–13, 315–16, 318–21, 8:73–74, 30:279, 35:310–11  
    and E. Baxter, 41:255  
    encourages immigration, 38:47  
    expelled from legis., 26:148  
    Little Rock postmaster, 35:317  
    loses job as internal revenue collector, 8:73 min., 59:66, 73–74  
    plots to force P. Clayton to declare martial law, 31:158, 161–62  
    and Poland Comm., 5:295  
    pro-Clayton, 8:9, 29, 74, 31:157–58, 35:311–12  
    sketch of, by Ida Jo Brooks (daughter), 1:308n  
    wounded (1868), 8:21  
Brooks, Joseph Vaugine, 2:8  
Brooks, Juanita  
    book by, noted, 45:282  
    *John Doyle Lee, Zealot—Pioneer—Builder—Scapegoat*, revd., 21:85–86  
    *Mountain Meadows Massacre*, noted, 14:285  
    speaker at dedication of marker, 14:285, 15:91  
Brooks, L. C., 48:338  
Brooks, Mary Burt (assoc. ed., *Woman's Chronicle*), 12:89, 15:21, 23n, 44:125  
Brooks, Mary Varner (Mrs. Doss Brooks), 20:158  
Brooks, Matilda Desruisseaux Vaugine (Mrs. James Brooks). *See* Desruisseaux, Matilda  
Brooks, Richard D., *The Southern Colonial Backcountry: Interdisciplinary Perspectives on Frontier Communities*, revd., 59:100–103  
Brooks, Stratton (pres., Univ. of Okla.), 37:104n  
Brooks, Mrs. Tom, Paraclifta, 20:346  
Brooks, Van Wyck, 53:10  
Brooks, William H. (CSA), 28:378, 49:322  
    in NW Ark. (1863), 13:328n, 33:108–9, 143  
    elected to legis. (1866), 20:334, 33:162n  
    leads combat team under Gen. Fagan, SW of Helena, 20:269, 271–73, 287–88  
    officer in charge at Clarksville (1863), 25:50–52  
    and raid to Ark. River (Dec. 1864–Jan. 1865), 24:159–62, 167–68, 170–71, 173–74, 176  
    in Ark. State Troops (1861), 33:174n  
    and 34th Ark. Regt., 10:368, 33:103–4, 106–8, 122, 137, 151  
    muster roll, J. Mitchell's company of, noted, 15:177  
    transfers to cav. (1864), 33:112  
    wounded (1868), 33:111, 153  
Brooks, Grant Co., 7:327  
"Brooks and Baxter War in Arkansas, 1873–1874," by Earl F. Woodward, 30:315–16  
Brooks's Arkansas Cavalry Battalion (CSA), around Fayetteville (Feb. 1862), 19:256  
"Brooks-Baxter Contest," by James Harris Atkinson, 4:124–49  
"Brooks-Baxter War," by Jimmy Hefley, 14:188–92

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Brooks-Baxter War (1874), 4:146, 352n, 8:73–75, 9:34, 41, 12:140, 13:153, 14:132, 15:145–50, 16:326, 17:17, 353–54, 18:191, 20:307, 25:164, 323–24, 27:183, 30:11, 31:59, 330, 35:311–12, 38:53, 54n, 57, 61, 39:106, 41:255, 43:84, 46:19, 47:8–9, 144, 49:186, 327–28, 51:132, 59:73–74  
and Ark. Gen. Assembly, 29:334  
and Ark. State Capitol, 8:21  
Ark. Supreme Court and, 4:125, 27:183, 29:324, 326, 30:322–24, 326, 330  
art. on, noted, 46:93  
arts. on, 4:124–49, 14:188–92, 30:315–36  
E. Baxter and, 4:124–29, 8:73–75, 9:34, 41, 14:132, 188–92, 15:145–50, 17:17, 25:164, 323–24, 27:183, 30:11, 31:330, 35:311–13  
W. D. Blocher, brig. gen. in, 37:308n  
J. Brooks and, 4:124–29, 5:288–89, 295–96, 8:74–75, 9:41, 14:132, 188–92, 15:145–50, 16:326, 25:323–24, 27:182–83, 30:315–36, 35:312  
cannon used in, 4:246  
  picture of, in front of (Old) State House, facing 27:188  
clash of opposing troops at Anthony House, picture of, 27:184  
*Hallie* (steamboat) in, 4:138–39, 14:191, 15:149–50, 30:331  
Ferd Havis (E. Baxter partisan), during, 37:243–45, 251  
  thesis on, noted, 32:376  
Brooks Forensic Society, Little Rock, 16:221  
*Brooks Hays*, by James T. Baker, revd., 49:349–50  
Brooksher, Bob, Ft. Smith, 19:175  
Brooksher, Dr. S. L., 16:81  
Brooksite troops, and kidnapping of Justice J. E. Bennett (1874), 30:331  
Brooks's Mill, Grant or Saline Co., mil. skirmish at (1864), 22:133  
Brooks's [34th Ark.] Regiment (CSA)  
  in Little Rock, 9:300–301  
  muster roll, J. Mitchell's company in, at Ark. Hist. Comm., 15:177  
Brooks Station, Va., and 1st Ark. Inf. Regt. (CSA) at, 31:342, 344, 348, 349n  
Brosius, S. M., 53:418–19  
Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers, 20:123, 24:39  
Brotherhood of Locomotive Firemen, 24:39  
Brotherhood of Railway Brakemen, 24:39  
*Brotherhood of Valor: The Common Soldiers of the Stonewall Brigade, C.S.A., and the Iron Brigade, U.S.A.*, by Jeffrey D. Wert, revd., 59:109–10  
Brothers, E. Q., 47:80  
Brothers of Freedom, 13:246, 38:248n, 253, 42:111–12, 52:375–76, 36:121  
  Agricultural Wheel, merger with (1884–85), 2:133, 29:157, 168–70, 172–73  
  art. on, 34:304–24  
  art. on, and elec. of 1884, 45:197–216  
  and elec. of 1884, 29:157–58, 160, 162, 164–66, 168  
  Grangers, compared with, 4:352  
  thesis on, noted, 36:108n  
*Brothers of Freedom* (newspaper), Johnson Co., 29:168  
Brotherton, Velda, book by, noted, 53:398  
Brough, Ann Wade Roark (Mrs. Charles Hillman Brough), 2:365, 32:121, 131, 34:110, 117–18  
  comments on art. on Brough Papers, 13:211  
  picture of, facing 36:289  
Brough, Charles H. (uncle of Gov. Brough), 34:100  
Brough, Gov. Charles Hillman, 1:95, 27:59, 281, 29:219, 34:269–70, 43:144, 280, 45:322, 46:108, 371, 47:44, 48:290–91, 49:257, 269, 273, 275, 276, 52:171, 53:164, 197, 56:14, 58:274, 287, 292, 302, 59:10, 13, 23  
  and African Americans, 34:234–41  
  and AHA (1903), 1:1–2  
  against antievolution act, 38:310  
  and Ark. Council of Defense, 36:283–84, 287, 290  
  art. by, noted, 19:56n  
  art. on, 37:74–83  
  art. on, and founding of Branch Normal Coll., 34:99–121  
  art. on, as hist., 35:115–26  
  art. on battlefields by, noted, 35:123  
  art. on collected papers of, 12:278–85  
  art. on elec. of 1916 and, 21:213–30  
  art. on elec. of 1928 and, 32:120–31  
  art. on reform and the divided mind of, 34:227–41  
Newton D. Baker, letter to (1919), 33:189  
and Bapts., 12:281, 13:212, 32:120–31, 39:174  
Brough Collection at Little Rock Public Library, 3:35  
and H. Caraway, 1932 race against, 25:118, 120, 125–26  
and Cleburne Co. draft war (1918), 26:29, 34  
and Conf. on Charities and Corrections, 26:157, 294, 29:41–42  
and const. conv. of 1917–18, 34:5, 7–11, 18, 30, 35, 113–15

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- and Ark. Council of Defense, 2:116  
defends state image, 30:68–69, 38:70n  
dislike of Bolsheviks, 37:273–75  
and draft-dodger problem during WWI,  
26:29, 34–35  
and Dumas incident (1920), 33:179  
Edgar Gardner Murphy's *Basis of  
Ascendancy*, influence of, on, 34:236  
and Elaine race riot (1919), 19:148, 150,  
20:99, 33:182, 189–90, 37:276  
and folklore, 10:217  
gov. during WWI, 36:213, 216, 223  
Initiative and Referendum Act adopted  
under, 27:253  
and Ozark Trails, 7:304  
paper on, noted, 34:362  
papers of, at UA Library, 12:278–82  
pictures of, 21:214, 222, 30:237, 32:128,  
33:176, 34:16, 112, 36:288  
and plant board, 26:49, 52  
"Points and Places of Historical Interest in  
Arkansas," noted, 19:56n  
rebukes W. F. Kirby, 37:261  
and J. T. Robinson, 3:138–39  
and UA, 6:110, 30:226–27, 233–35  
and woman suffrage, 15:44–46, 48–50  
Brough, Charles Milton (father of Gov. Brough),  
13:211, 34:99, 102, 105, 110, 35:115–  
16, 118  
Brough, Flora Maria Thompson (Mrs. Charles  
Milton Brough), 13:211, 34:99–101,  
35:115  
Brough, Gov. James [*sic*] H., 20:99  
Brough, John, 34:100  
Brough, Knight Milton, 12:280, 34:100–101,  
115, 117  
"Brough, Baptists, and Bombast: The Election of  
1928," by William Foy Lisenby,  
32:120–31  
Brough Collection, Little Rock Public Library,  
as source for place names, 3:35  
Brough Papers, UA Library, 12:278–82  
Broussard, James H., rev., 35:106–8  
Broussard, Joe E., 29:71  
Browder, Earl (Communist candidate for pres.),  
7:205–6  
Brown, Capt., 42:147, 157–59  
with Frontier Guards at Van Buren (1861),  
14:65  
Brown, Capt. (USA), and Gov. J. S. Conway,  
inauguration of, 2:307  
Brown, A., of Settlement, 33:287  
Brown, A. E., 52:407  
chief state org. of KKK in 1920s, 22:14  
Brown, Aaron, Cummins prison, 56:225  
Brown, Alexander (Cherokee), 16:180, 184  
Brown, Allen, Rocky Comfort, 14:239  
Brown, Alvin (brother of John E., Sr.), 28:327  
Brown, Ann (daughter of John W.), Camden,  
11:87, 89  
Brown, Arden, employed by Dierks Lumber  
Company, 14:239  
Brown, Augusta (daughter of Maj. Jacob). *See*  
Moore, Augusta Brown (Mrs. Samuel  
Preston Moore)  
Brown, Barton J. (CSA), 52:240  
Brown, Ben (brother of John E., Sr.), 28:325  
Brown, Benjamin C. (artist), Marion, 3:329  
Brown, Bill, Rocky Comfort, 14:238–39  
Brown, Billy, Spring Creek, 8:169  
Brown, Brack, Rocky Comfort, 14:144, 238–39  
Brown, Mrs. Brack, 14:143–44  
Brown, Brian A., Little Rock, 44:193, 45:84  
book by, noted, 56:122  
Brown, Bulah Hopson (Mrs. Brack Brown),  
14:143–44, 239  
Brown, Bunny, book comp., noted, 36:59  
Brown, Buster, visits Ark., 14:202  
Brown, Buster (messenger), Bella Vista, 37:121n  
Brown, Mrs. Byron, Ft. Smith, 30:268  
Brown, C. A., Dardanelle, 14:296  
Brown, C. Allan, 43:183  
AHA panel member, 44:90, 337  
art. by, noted, 55:465  
book by, revd., 43:77–78  
"Horticulture in Early Arkansas," 43:99–124  
paper by, 49:331  
picture of, facing 43:342  
speech by, noted, 44:90, 337  
Brown, C. Allen, Fayetteville, wins award,  
40:178, 263  
Brown, C. C. (CSA), 15:172, 175  
Brown, C. F., and Fayetteville Temperance Soc.,  
3:170  
Brown, Dr. C. F., Pennywit Springs, 18:221  
Brown, C. H. (newspaperman), 51:253–56  
Brown, C. M., McGehee, 53:359  
Brown, Calvin S., book by, noted, 52:95–96  
Brown, Canter, Jr.  
book by, noted, 57:89  
*Florida's Black Public Officials*, revd.,  
58:455–57  
Brown, Carl H., Harrison, 16:327, 19:77  
Brown, Caroline Trahin (Mrs. John Elward  
Brown Jr.), 28:337  
Brown, Catherine (Mrs. David Brown), 16:184  
Brown, Charles, 21:65, 67  
Brown, Charles B. (diver), 9:74  
Brown, Charlotte Hawkins, 59:80  
Brown, Cinata, Ava, Mo., 36:302  
Brown, Clara (daughter of John), 50:290  
Brown, Clara Coleman (Mrs. John William

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Brown), 1:130, 11:87, 89–90, 94–95,  
97, 50:290
- Brown, "Little" Clara (daughter of John W.),  
11:94–95
- Brown, Clyde, Garland Co., 59:412, 414–15,  
417, 419–20, 424
- Brown, Connell J.  
book by, noted, 56:119  
rev., 58:460–61
- Brown, Crockett, Lee Co., 44:231
- Brown, David, Pulaski Co., 43:123
- Brown, David (Cherokee), 16:184
- Brown, Dee (son of J. M. M.), Rocky Comfort,  
14:239
- Brown, Dee Alexander, Little Rock, 41:366,  
43:280, 357–58  
AHA life member, 32:185  
*The American Spa, Hot Springs, Arkansas*,  
41:358  
revd., 42:178–80  
auth., 47:84, 186  
book by, noted, 52:472, 53:500, 36:53  
*Bury My Heart at Wounded Knee*, noted,  
32:96  
*Hear That Lonesome Whistle Blow*, 37:96  
rev., 54:87–88  
talks to AHA, noted, 32:95, 280, 384, 33:82,  
352  
*The Twelve Days of Christmas*, noted, 42:304  
*Wave High the Banner*, revd., 3:367–69  
*When the Century Was Young: A Writer's  
Notebook*, revd., 53:376–77  
*Wondrous Times on the Frontier*, revd.,  
51:178–79
- Brown, DeWitt C., Clarksville, Tex., 50:194,  
57:271–72, 274
- Brown, Dick, Gatesville, Tex., 42:361
- Brown, Dick (son of John W.), Camden, 11:89,  
91–92
- Brown, Donald (auth.), 38:377
- Brown, Donald R., 42:393
- Brown, E. B. (USA), 57:241
- Brown, E. F., Jonesboro, 27:24
- Brown, Earle H., Fayetteville, 34:264–65
- Brown, Ed (son of Edmund), Batesville, 42:197n
- Brown, Edmund, Batesville, 42:197n
- Brown, Edmund F. (sec. of state comm. of  
charities and corrections), 29:42
- Brown, Edward, Michigan, 41:130n
- Brown, Edwin Coleman, Camden, 11:90, 92
- Brown, Elias, Nashville, 13:269
- Brown, Elliott, of Va., 58:17–18
- Brown, Ercil Francis, 49:51, 53
- Brown, Eugene, *J. William Fulbright*, revd.,  
46:83–84
- Brown, Florence R. Beatty, "Legal Status of  
Arkansas Negroes before  
Emancipation," 28:6–13
- Brown, Rev. Fountain, art. on, 49:107–23
- Brown, Frank, at Hendrix Coll., 28:54, 63
- Brown, Frank, Cummins Prison, 56:225
- Brown, George, 48:212  
head of Columbia Inst., 2:234n
- Brown, George A., 58:17
- Brown, George E., 56:18
- Brown, George F., Cleveland Co., 15:33
- Brown, George S., Conway, 5:312, 317, 322,  
326, 328, 47:327
- Brown, H., Madison Co., 29:353
- Brown, H. T. (CSA), death of, 1:65
- Brown, Justice Henry B., 31:68
- Brown, Henry K., leases salt springs in Sevier  
Co., 16:396–97, 32:333–34
- Brown, Henry M. C., appt. to survey Choctaw  
boundary, 28:213–17
- Brown, Maj. Henry McCray, 14:309–10
- Brown, Howard Z., and Commonwealth Coll.,  
23:105–6, 110  
picture of, facing 23:104
- Brown, Hugh, Camden, 11:80, 87–89
- Brown, I. G., Garland Co., 59:412–13, 415–16,  
419–20, 424
- Brown, Isaac (supt. of Indian affairs), 26:20
- Brown, Capt. Isaac N. (CSA), 7:330–31, 12:333,  
336, 339, 44:64
- Brown, J. H. (Osceola teacher), 24:122
- Brown, J. H. D., Gravette, 13:155
- Brown, J. M. M. "Jesse," Rocky Comfort, 14:250  
family of, sketch, 14:238–39
- Brown, J. P., Marianna, 7:232
- Brown, Jacob, 13:36, 39, 25:136–37  
estate of, 15:225, 244, 246  
pres., State Bank, Little Rock, 6:292–93,  
23:67, 71
- Brown, James, Green Co., 13:56
- Brown, Jane (Mrs. Walter Lee Brown), 30:267,  
33:340, 42:361, 43:343
- Brown, Jennie K., death of (1943), 2:94
- Brown, Jerome (son of J. Alvin), 28:333
- Brown, Jesse, 16:189, 30:187n  
art. on, noted, 14:76  
opens first sch. in Little Rock, 12:91–93,  
103–5, 16:177
- Brown, Jet, Rocky Comfort, 14:239
- Brown, Jim, Arkadelphia home of, noted, 4:323
- Brown, Jim, Whitmore, 47:212–13
- Brown, John, 50:275, 286, 290  
capture of Harpers Ferry, noted, 20:184  
Napoleon, rumored to have lived at, 2:160  
steamboat pilot, 9:238
- Brown, John, Little Rock, 51:136
- Brown, John, Ouachita Co., 52:227, 229, 230–



# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- 31, 234, 236, 237, 239
- Brown, John (USA), 49:5
- Brown, John (Washington Co. Unionist),  
murdered (1864), 26:274
- Brown, John C. (CSA), 54:295–96, 300
- Brown, John Elward, Jr., 28:329, 337, 339  
picture of, facing 28:340
- Brown, John Elward, Sr.  
art. on, as founder of John Brown Univ.,  
28:324–41  
book on, noted, 36:53  
book on, revd., 26:194–95  
pictures of, facing 28:324, 332, 336, 340
- Brown, Dr. John F. (asst. surg. at Ft. Wayne),  
35:344–45, 354–55
- Brown, John Franklin (father of John E., Sr.),  
28:324
- Brown, Maj. John Henry (CSA), 45:287  
art. on diary of, 15:344–59  
portion of diary of, published in *Flashback*,  
15:369–70
- Brown, John L. (CSA), in *Saline Guard*, 32:72
- Brown, John William (merchant-planter),  
Camden, 42:48n, 58:6–7  
art. on, as alderman (1857), 11:79–101  
diary of, 1:124–33, 6:256–57, 264–65, 269,  
273, 9:222, 17:210, 29:103n, 31:15,  
17–18, 22–23, 28, 34:302
- Brown, Joseph (RR owner), Hot Spring Co.,  
31:286
- Brown, Dr. Joseph (CSA), Union Co., 16:151
- Brown, Joseph C. (surveyor), 19:267–68
- Brown, Juanita Arrington (Mrs. John Elward  
Brown Sr.), 28:326  
picture of, facing 28:332
- Brown, Julia Ann Brammer (Mrs. John Franklin  
Brown), 28:324
- Brown, Julius (son of Maj. John H.), 15:353–54
- Brown, June Gingles (Mrs. Henry Brown),  
Benton, 38:278  
picture of, facing 38:276
- Brown, Kathy (Mrs. Phillip Brown), 42:361
- Brown, Kent R., *Fayetteville: A Pictorial  
History*, revd., 42:374–75
- Brown, L. J. (brother of A. E.), 22:14
- Brown, L. R. (RR conductor), 7:134
- Brown, L. S., Magnolia, 1:93
- Brown, Lenard E., book by, noted, 36:51
- Brown, Llewellyn T., Malvern, wins  
Distinguished Flying Cross, 2:190
- Brown, Dr. Louis R., 37:96
- Brown, Louis W. (CSA), 22:271
- Brown, Louisa Clark (Mrs. Jesse Brown), 12:92,  
16:188–89
- Brown, Lozella, 55:320  
AHA board member, 54:84
- AHA trustee, 55:355, 56:98, 57:65
- Brown, Lura E., book by, noted, 44:131
- Brown, Mrs. Luther W., Rison, 41:92
- Brown, Lyle, 5:372
- Brown, Lyle, Hempstead Co., 38:94  
judge on Ark. Supreme Court, 38:322
- Brown, M. C., fires on Japanese workers at  
Rohwer, 10:175, 23:205
- Brown, Margaret (daughter of John W.), 1:130
- Brown, Maria. *See* Austin, Maria Brown (Mrs.  
Moses F. Austin)
- Brown, Maria Ward, as Dan Rice's biographer,  
26:250
- Brown, Dr. Martha M., AHA life member,  
16:402
- Brown, Mary Jane (daughter of John E., Sr.),  
28:338  
picture of, facing 28:332
- Brown, Mattie, Russellville, 28:104  
"River Transportation in Arkansas, 1819–  
1980," 1:342–54  
"Two Logan County Pioneers," 14:109–14
- Brown, Michael (son of Walter L.), 42:361
- Brown, Millicent E., rev., 54:224–26
- Brown, Minniejean, Little Rock, 57:181, 186
- Brown, Molly (slave), 35:237
- Brown, Morris, 50:129n, 134
- Brown, Nan Selz, Little Rock, 45:186
- Brown, Nancy, joins Dwight Mission, 3:131
- Brown, Nancy, Garland Co., 43:137
- Brown, Neal, in J. Brooks's militia, 35:312n
- Brown, Nick, 46:91, 376
- Brown, Norman D., ed., *One of Cleburne's  
Command*, revd., 40:269–70
- Brown, Oliver, Union Co., 12:227
- Brown, Ozie, Rocky Comfort, 14:239
- Brown, Pat Rhine (book collector and ed.),  
noted, 45:77–78
- Brown, Perkins, Spring Creek, 8:169
- Brown, Peter, Helena, 58:32–33, 35
- Brown, Peter G., 17:360n
- Brown, Phillip (son of Walter L.), 42:361
- Brown, Judge R. C. S., story about, 20:218–19
- Brown, Rebecca, Drew Co. *See* DeArmond,  
Rebecca
- Brown, Rena, Magnolia, 39:307
- Brown, R. H., Clarksville, 58:54
- Brown, Richard C. S., 36:27, 49:209
- Brown, Richard Maxwell, 14:182
- Brown, Riley, 59:415
- Brown, Robert, 32:143
- Brown, Robert Ewing, Little Rock, 25:107,  
30:100n, 39:322  
forms State's Rights Council of Little Rock,  
30:101, 103–4
- Brown, Robert R., 56:303

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Brown, Robert Raymond, books by, noted, 36:72
- Brown, Roberta D.  
"H. J. Wiebusch, Batesville, Arkansas: A Nineteenth-Century Stonecarver," 42:197–206  
wins Westbrook Award, 42:188, 357
- Brown, Roscoe Delano, Jonesboro, 30:73
- Brown, Ruth, 3:164n
- Brown, S. E. L., Waldo, 30:216
- Brown, Sally Faulkner Trapnall (Mrs. Henry McCray Brown), 14:309–10, 313–14
- Brown, Samuel (CSA), 18:194
- Brown, Sarah. *See* Van Vliet, Sarah Brown (Mrs. Stewart Van Vliet)
- Brown, Sarah, 42:361  
AHA board member, 43:183, 279, 345, 46:92, 382  
"The Arkansas Traveller: Southwest Humor on Canvas," 46:348–75  
Ark. Preservation Program, 42:197n rev., 43:264–65
- Brown, Sterling, 53:45, 59  
on the blues, 53:63
- Brown, Susan (daughter of John W.), 11:94, 97
- Brown, T. L. (Craighead Co. rice farmer), 5:127
- Brown, T. S., surveys Ark. River, 3:56
- Brown, Timpey, 49:265
- Brown, Tomkins, Ashley Co., 16:69
- Brown, Tyre "Tarry" H., Tulip, 12:54, 17:68
- Brown, Viola, Rocky Comfort, 14:239
- Brown, W. C., Union Co., 12:245
- Brown, W. W., Camden, 33:220
- Brown, Walter Lee, 12:177, 13:301, 20:189, 32:364, 371, 376–77, 33:340, 43:67, 44:90, 336, 46:380, 50:94, 296, 52:81, 58:226–27, 243–44, 247–48, 260–61, 59:91, 232  
and AHA, 15:340–41, 26:192, 296, 31:375, 33:86, 42:305, 48:90  
local arrangements chmn., 39:354, 40:89  
permanent member, 36:201, 349  
program chmn., 43:278  
retires as sec.-treas. and *AHQ* ed., 49:82–83, 182, 184, 334, 337  
sec.-treas., 14:178, 184, 15:176, 342, 16:212, 214, 17:205–6, 212, 18:308–9, 311–12, 19:174, 176–77, 20:116, 189–90, 298, 21:180–81, 22:179–80, 23:184, 186–87, 24:183, 25:285–86, 26:190, 382, 27:260, 28:193, 29:377, 30:74, 31:376, 382, 32:280, 33:254–55, 34:364–65, 35:92, 297, 37:358, 38:379, 39:181, 336, 41:191, 343–44, 43:183, 345, 45:181, 335, 46:381, 47:189, 369, 48:354  
session chmn., 30:267, 36:350  
Spec. Publication Comm., 45:177, 46:92  
*AHQ* ed., 20:116, 298, 26:192–93, 382, 28:117–18, 35:91–92, 39:262, 55:170, 171  
"Albert Pike, Arkansas Editor," 10:393–408  
"Albert Pike and the Pea Ridge Atrocities," 38:345–59  
"Albert Pike's First Experiences in Arkansas," 10:67–84  
"Annual Meeting of the Arkansas Historical Association, 1956," 15:334–43  
"Appendix Contract for the Construction of Old Main, 1873," intro. by, 30:30–52  
"Arkansas' Flag Is Fifty Years Old," 22:3–7  
awards named for, 42:386, 43:183, 352, 47:191, 303, 364–65, 48:204, 351  
"The Batesville Meeting of the Arkansas Historical Association," 36:346–51  
"Business Meeting, Arkansas Historical Association, 1960," 19:174–78  
"The Camden Meeting of the Arkansas Historical Association," 33:252–56  
"The Camden Meeting of the Arkansas Historical Association, 1961," 20:187–94  
"The Conway Meeting of the Arkansas Historical Association," 32:279–81  
"The Conway Meeting of the Arkansas Historical Association, 1984," 43:339–45  
"The DeGray Lodge Meeting of the Arkansas Historical Association, 1980," 39:330–37  
"The Dewitt Meeting of the Arkansas Historical Association, 1963," 22:175–85  
directs theses, 42:389  
diss. by, noted, 14:286, 17:355–56  
"Dr. Thomas Russell: Founder of Russellville," 20:381–91  
"The Eureka Springs Meeting of the Arkansas Historical Association, 1981," 40:261–65  
"Fayetteville Meeting of the Arkansas Historical Association," 31:373–77  
"Fayetteville Meeting of the Arkansas Historical Association, 1962," 21:178–82  
"The Fayetteville Meeting of the Arkansas Historical Association, 1985," 44:336–41  
"The Fort Smith Annual Meeting, 1983," 42:355–61  
"The Helena Meeting of the Arkansas Historical Association," 35:292–98  
"The Henry M. Rector Claim to the Hot

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Springs of Arkansas," 15:281–92  
honored for twenty-five-year ed.ship of *AHQ*,  
42:188, 361
- "The Hope Meeting of the Arkansas  
Historical Association", 48:349–54
- "Hot Springs Meeting, 1982," 41:340–44
- "Hot Springs Meeting of the Arkansas  
Historical Association," 29:376–79
- "The Jonesboro Meeting of the Arkansas  
Historical Association," 34:361–67
- "The Jonesboro Meeting of the Arkansas  
Historical Association, 1988,"  
47:362–69
- A Life of Albert Pike*, noted, 58:467; revd.,  
57:344–45
- "Life of an Arkansas Logger in 1901," ed.,  
21:44–74
- "The Little Rock Meeting of the Arkansas  
Historical Association," 28:191–96,  
38:274–81
- "The Little Rock Meeting of the Arkansas  
Historical Association, 1986,"  
45:330–35
- "The Magnolia Meeting of the Arkansas  
Historical Association, 1968,"  
27:258–62
- "The Mexican War Experiences of Albert  
Pike," 12:301–15
- "Minutes of the Business Meeting of the  
Arkansas Historical Association,"  
18:308–10
- "Notes on Early Rice Culture in Arkansas,"  
ed., 29:76–79
- papers by, noted, 14:75, 24:90, 180, 38:289
- "Pea Ridge: Gettysburg of the West," 15:3–  
16
- pictures of, facing 22:180, 23:184, 24:180,  
25:282, 286, 26:294, 27:260, 29:376,  
38:276, 41:342, 47:367
- "The Pine Bluff Meeting of the Arkansas  
Historical Association," 37:354–58
- "The Pine Bluff Meeting of the Arkansas  
Historical Association, 1987,"  
46:376–83
- revs., 14:391–92, 15:93–94, 371–72, 18:204–  
8, 19:186–87, 283–84, 20:403–4,  
21:187–89, 22:186–87, 23:92–94,  
284–85, 24:92–93, 95–96, 369–72,  
26:97–98, 194–96, 27:71–78, 175–76,  
28:96–97, 99–101, 288–90, 29:82–88,  
183–85, 382–83, 30:78–80, 31:79–82,  
92–75, 388–89, 32:99–101, 285–90,  
34:284–86, 35:194–97, 371–72,  
36:88–90, 94–95, 37:363–65, 38:184–  
86, 39:76–77, 82–84, 268, 271–75,  
345–47, 40:173–74, 351–53, 41:346–  
54, 42:371–73, 375–76, 43:75–76,  
266–69, 44:79–81, 350–52, 48:151,  
289–91, 49:89–91
- "Rowing against the Stream: The Course of  
Albert Pike from National Whig to  
Secessionist," 39:230–46
- sketch of, 10:67
- talk by, noted, 14:178, 22:89
- wins awards, 15:335, 45:184, 49:362
- Brown, Waylon, Crossett, 59:37, 46
- Brown, William, and early oil refinery in Union  
Co., 16:338–41
- Brown, William, Chicot Co., 59:179
- Brown, William, Helena, 49:264–65
- Brown, William, Pope Co., executed (1839),  
20:217, 220
- Brown, William (CSA), died at Tupelo (1862),  
18:194
- Brown, William (CSA), buried at Mt. Comfort,  
15:346
- Brown, William (Rev. War soldier), 1:55
- Brown, William (son of John W.), Camden,  
11:87, 92, 95
- Brown, William "Buck" (CSA guerrilla capt.),  
24:136–37, 25:63n, 28:347, 349, 351–  
52, 33:149, 37:313, 46:176, 52:271,  
284, 54:249
- Brown, Dr. William E., Pine Bluff, 29:51
- Brown, William M., and Fayetteville  
Temperance Soc., 3:174–75, 178–79
- Brown, William Montgomery (Episc. bishop),  
33:8
- Brown, William T., Ashley Co., 16:69, 76
- Brown, Willie, Crossett, 59:35, 48
- Brown, Wilson, 37:121n, 41:270
- Brown, Johnson Co., 47:276, 286
- Brown Award. *See* Walter L. Brown Award
- Brown Bluff (Ozark bluff-dwellers site),  
Washington Co., 5:275
- Browne, Dr. Hugh A., 9:48
- Browne, Junius Henri, 54:367–70, 374–75
- Browne, Lawrence Leland (supt., UA physical  
plant), 30:4n, 18, 20, 36:204
- Browne, Turner, book by, noted, 53:112
- Brownell, Herbert, 59:252
- Brownell, Herbert, Jr., 53:456
- Brownfield, S., Little Rock, 6:74
- Brown House, Siloam Springs, 45:91
- Browning, Jane, 38:294, 40:187, 356, 48:94  
AEH, 43:67  
AEH dir., 41:295, 47:364
- Browning, Jo Ann, "The History of St. Charles,"  
12:383–86
- Browning, O. H. (sec. of the interior), 28:216
- Browning, Ruth, 36:301
- Browning, William F., Clark Co., 3:319

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Brownlee, Richard S., 52:258, 260  
Brownlee, Robert, 6:31n, 74  
    autobio. of, noted, 45:356  
    book on, revd., 46:196–98  
Brown's Grocery, Fayetteville, 39:256  
    robbed by members of Barrow gang (June 1933), 59:404  
Brown's Mill, Washington Co., 46:175–76, 268  
Brownstein, Mose, Jackson Co., 16:378  
Brownstown, Sevier Co., 30:254, 32:334n, 33:299n, 50:169, 174  
*Brown v. Board of Education of Topeka*, 39:316, 40:197–219, 42:264, 266, 43:310, 54:33, 45, 198, 59:81, 242–43, 256  
    in 1954, 25:101  
    opposition to, 55:173–87  
    second *Brown* decision, 30:95, 102, 110n  
Brownsville, Lonoke Co., 44:366, 45:82  
Brownsville, Prairie Co., 11:210  
    during Civil War, 2:180–81, 184, 6:181, 16:329, 17:169–70, 172, 175, 177–78, 190, 18:277, 19:120, 22:133, 229, 231–32  
    described (1863), 16:311  
    letters from (1862), 20:371–74  
    map showing, facing 22:228  
Brownsville, Tex., 38:337  
*Brownsville Affair: National Crisis and Black Reaction*, by Ann J. Lane, revd., 31:82–86  
Broyles, Dennis, picture of, facing 41:184  
Broyles, Frank, 56:452, 59:122  
Broyles, Sarah. *See* Vaught, Sarah Broyles (Mrs. Samuel Caswell Vaught)  
Broyles, Sarah Ann, Crawford Co., 14:375, 377, 379  
Bruce, Blanche K., 50:364  
Bruce, Daisy, on C. H. Brough at Central Bapt. Coll., 32:121  
Bruce, Dickson D., Jr., revs., 52:348–49, 55:233–35  
Bruce, Eli M., Cincinnati, 53:413  
Bruce, John (USA), 38:87  
Bruce, Mary C. (Mrs. J. W. Bruce), picture of, facing 42:203  
Bruce, Robert (early Batesville settler), 3:48  
Bruce, Dr. Thomas Allen, book by, revd., 44:180–81  
Brugger, Brenda S., book by, noted, 48:293  
Brugman, Peter, Pulaski Co., 36:111, 114–15  
Bruins, St. Francis Co., 43:338  
Brumback, Christian, Little Rock, 15:191, 194, 25:131–32, 41:186–87  
Brumfield, Kay, Washington Co., 42:99  
Brumfield, Mrs. Roy, Fayetteville, 43:89  
Brummett, John, 54:77  
    panelist, 51:265  
Brunazz, Richard, Texarkana, Tex., 5:346  
Brundage, W. Fitzhugh, 58:140  
    book by, noted, 52:363  
    *Lynching in the New South*, revd., 53:493–95  
Brundidge, Rep. Stephen, 24:305–6, 33:33, 37:259  
Bruner, E. Murray, 24:211  
Bruner, Hal, Ark. Co., 5:125  
Bruner, Dr. J. F. (USA), 47:360  
Bruner, Rev. Job, 29:368  
Bruner, Mervine. *See* Anderson, Mervine Bruner (Mrs. Robert W. Anderson)  
Brunet, Rev. Benedict, 3:208  
Brunet, Zetta Cargill (Mrs. Robert M. Brunet), 5:369, 372  
Bruno, Marion Co., 14:367  
Brunskog, Carl L., Benton Co., 45:131, 137  
Brunson, Harold, 59:247  
Brunson, Robert A., Hempstead Co., 12:54  
Brush, Charles F., Little Rock, 42:242  
Brush Creek, Grant Co., 7:317, 10:184, 208  
Brush Creek Township, Washington Co., 24:146  
Brush Electric Light Company, 42:242–43, 247n  
"Brush with the Ku Klux Klan," by Glen Cranbaugh, 56:175  
Brushyville, Grant Co., 7:327  
Bruton, James, Conway Co., 38:215  
Brutus (servant of A. Pike), 37:333, 338, 342  
Bruyère, Andre Labre de La, 48:148  
*Bryan: A Political Biography of William Jennings Bryan*, by Louis W. Koenig, revd., 31:194–96  
*Bryan* (steamboat), on Black River, 9:237  
Bryan, A. J. (USA), 10:180, 12:274  
Bryan, Clarence, Greenwood, 36:300  
Bryan, Dan, Springdale, 34:265  
Bryan, Eliza, at New Madrid earthquake, 27:91  
Bryan, J. M. (Cherokee del.), 31:172–74, 176  
Bryan, James (brother-in-law of Stephen F. Austin), 25:337–39, 341–42, 344–47, 349, 31:357, 369  
    and New Madrid claims, 16:14–15, 25:128  
Bryan, Joseph, 41:166  
Bryan, R. C., Osceola, 26:64  
Bryan, William Jennings, 7:200–201, 14:124, 22:293, 23:273, 283, 33:29, 34:42, 47, 49, 70–78, 272–73, 38:302–3, 39:120, 40:101, 105, 109, 143, 51:208, 211, 215–20, 37:254, 257–58  
    art. on, and G. W. Donaghey and initiative and referendum, 51:199–223  
    book on, revd., 31:194–96  
    picture of (1910), 40:112  
    speaks in Ark., 10:221, 11:333, 12:289, 15:157, 17:325–26, 333, 20:119,

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- 24:46  
Bryan's Battery (CSA), 22:271  
Bryan's salt works, Okla., 11:318  
Bryant, Capt. (CSA), 2:281  
Bryant, A. A., Phillips Co., 8:167  
Bryant, Benjamin (Rev. War soldier), Pulaski Co., 1:58  
Bryant, Judge Edgar S., 33:31  
Bryant, Judge F. F., 47:27  
Bryant, Hiram, Ashley Co., 16:66, 69, 75  
Bryant, Hubert, Tilton, 45:44n, 46, 48–51  
Bryant, J. A., Jr., book by, noted, 57:223  
Bryant, Dr. James, Washington Co., 10:368  
Bryant, Dr. Jaran, Washington Co., 10:368  
Bryant, John E., Batesville, permanent member, 36:201, 349, 45:182  
Bryant, Keith L., Jr., *Arthur E. Stillwell: Promoter with a Hunch*, revd., 32:194–97  
Bryant, Kelly, 57:397  
Bryant, Leslie E., Clarksville, 5:327  
Bryant, Lynda, 49:188  
Bryant, Michael, noted, 58:227  
Bryant, Milton, Ashley Co., 16:69  
Bryant, Rial, 13:287  
Bryant, Lt. Gov. Winston, 47:303  
    defeated in cong. race (1978), 57:113  
Bryant, Saline Co., 18:193, 27:338, 31:263, 268, 36:232  
Bryant Circuit (Meth.), 27:342  
Bryant family, Crossett, 5:402  
Bryant High School, Bryant, hist. noted, 44:189  
Bryant Lumber Company, 29:331  
Bryant Power and Light Company, 44:189  
Bryson, Fred R., "The Spelling and Pronunciation of Arkansas," 4:175–79  
Buay, Gib, 20:364, 378  
Buchanan, Dr. A. S. (pres., Ark. Medical Soc.), 35:41  
Buchanan, Alexander, 33:100  
Buchanan, Alfred E. (son of Isaac), letter to (1864), 33:148–52  
Buchanan, Amanda. *See* Earle, Amanda  
    Buchanan (Mrs. Fontaine Richard Earle)  
Buchanan, Andrew, 46:280n  
Buchanan, Andrew Hay Crawford (son of Isaac), 33:152  
Buchanan, Rev. Andrew "Uncle Buck" (Cumberland Presby.; Washington Co. pioneer), 3:180–81, 5:355, 10:365, 11:330, 14:318, 330, 29:353, 33:100, 118n  
    settles on future site of Prairie Grove, 5:356, 10:374, 33:120n  
Buchanan, Annis C. Feemster (Mrs. Samuel Harris Buchanan), 33:118, 151  
Buchanan, Betty, Batesville, 20:393  
Buchanan, C. S., goes to Camden (1843), 5:339  
Buchanan, Clara May (daughter of Herbert Earle; Mrs. Fred Ogden), 22:336  
Buchanan, Elizabeth. *See* Morrow, Elizabeth  
    Buchanan (Mrs. George W. Morrow)  
Buchanan, Ellen Crawford (Mrs. John Buchanan), 33:119n  
Buchanan, Forest Christopher (son of Herbert E.), 22:336  
Buchanan, Henrietta Smeedham (Mrs. Alfred E. Buchanan), 33:148n  
Buchanan, Herbert Earle "Dr. Buck" (son of James A.)  
    art. on, 22:332–37  
    picture of, facing 22:332  
Buchanan, Herbert Tilley (son of Herbert E.), 22:336  
Buchanan, Isaac (son of Thomas), Canehill, 33:100–1, 119n, 121n, 145, 148, 152n  
Buchanan, James (son of "Old John"), 33:100  
Buchanan, Pres. James, 39:238, 41:243  
    and admission of Ark. to Union, 2:304, 3:69  
    Ark. votes for, as pres. (1856), 7:196  
Buchanan, James Albert (son of Rev. John), 22:332, 33:111, 132, 143, 151, 153  
    letter from (1863), 33:138–40  
    picture of, facing 33:112  
Buchanan, James G. (son of Isaac), 33:148–50  
Buchanan, Jane. *See* Mayers, Jane Buchanan  
    (Mrs. Abraham G. Mayers)  
Buchanan, John (son of Leander), 33:128  
Buchanan, John, Canehill, 40:41n  
Buchanan, Rev. John (son of Thomas; Washington Co. pioneer), 5:354n, 10:365, 374, 11:328–29, 13:290, 33:100, 112, 115n, 145, 151  
    letter from, 33:114–16, 115n, 118–20  
Buchanan, John "Old John" (family patriarch), 33:110, 120n  
Buchanan, Dr. John Lee (pres., UA), 11:224, 30:20, 35:205  
Buchanan, John Thomas (son of Isaac), 33:152n  
Buchanan, Leander, 33:128n  
Buchanan, Leslie W., Nevada Co., 39:32–33  
Buchanan, Leslie Watson, Nevada Co., 4:79  
Buchanan, Levica. *See* Crawford, Levica  
    Buchanan (Mrs. Jimmie Buchanan)  
Buchanan, M. H., Pope Co., 35:11  
Buchanan, Margaret. *See* Crawford, Margaret  
    Buchanan (Mrs. John Crawford)  
Buchanan, Martha Jane. *See* Carnahan, Martha  
    Jane Buchanan (Mrs. Peter Carnahan)  
Buchanan, Mattie Faulkner (Mrs. T. J. Buchanan), 14:313

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Buchanan, Minerva. *See* Crawford, Minerva  
Buchanan (Mrs. Andrew Crawford)
- Buchanan, Naomi "Orny" Crawford (Mrs. Isaac Buchanan), 33:119n, 148, 152
- Buchanan, Paul, Batesville, 15:275, 32:378
- Buchanan, Pleasant W. "Capt. Buck" (son of Isaac; CSA), Canehill, 13:326, 336n, 33:101, 102n, 103, 119, 121n, 125–26, 130, 133–35, 148–50
- Buchanan, Ray W., Washington Co., 15:43
- Buchanan, Robert (son of "Old John"), 33:100
- Buchanan, Samuel Harris (son of Rev. John), 33:15, 118, 34:243
- Buchanan, Sandy Faulkner, 14:313
- Buchanan, Sinai Herrold Neal (Mrs. Andrew Buchanan), 33:120
- Buchanan, T. J., marriage of, 14:313
- Buchanan, Thomas (son of "Old John"), 33:100
- Buchanan, Thomas Henry (son of William), 33:148n
- Buchanan, Mrs. Thomas Henry. *See* Bean, Nancy
- Buchanan, Thomas M., book by, noted, 48:80
- Buchanan, Will, Benton Co., 7:76
- Buchanan, William, Stamps, 39:290
- Buchanan, William (lumberman and RR builder), 7:167, 188
- Buchanan, William (son of Thomas), 33:100
- Buchanan, William Monroe (son of Isaac), 33:103, 109, 121, 125, 133–35, 148–50, 152
- Buchanan, Mrs. William Monroe. *See* Bean, Nancy
- Buchanan family, Washington Co., 33:100–174  
publication of hist. on, noted, 16:329
- Buchanan Hall, UA, 30:229, 35:205
- Bucholz, J. T., Conway, 19:335
- Buck, Caroline, Camden, 3:23
- Buck, Erasmus H., 29:359
- Buck, Howard, 23:105
- Buck, Irving A. (CSA), 53:213, 215, 218, 225, 229, 54:302  
friend and biographer of Gen. Cleburne, 30:199, 203, 208
- Buck, Rufus (outlaw), 47:19n
- Buck, S. J., *The Granger Movement*, noted, 2:129
- Buck, Smart, and Company, Pine Bluff, 45:270
- Buckalew, Arthur R. and Robert B., coauthors.  
"The Discovery of Oil in South Arkansas, 1920–1924," 33:195–238  
"Hillsboro's Soldier Citizen: Horatio Gates Perry Williams," 31:36–56
- Buckalew, Terry, "'Steady Rolling Man': Arkansas Bluesman Robert 'Junior' Lockwood," 53:74–89
- Buckelew, Richard, revs., 53:493–95, 55:117–18  
*Buck and Ball*  
art. on, 46:261–81  
pictures of, facing 46:276–77
- Buck Creek, 26:281
- Buckhorn, Clay Co., 31:291
- Buckhorn, Stone Co., 22:133, 28:249
- Buckingham, Peter H., *Rebel against Injustice: The Life of Frank P. O'Hare*, revd, 56:237–39
- Buckinheim (Bockenheim), Frederick, Perry Co., 32:262–63
- Buckley, Dr. E. A., Bauxite, 27:348
- Buckley, Jim, 44:168
- Buckley, Virgil B., Little Rock, 3:294
- Buckner, John Wordy  
book by, noted, 44:292  
*Wilderness Lady: A History of Crossett, Arkansas*, revd., 39:271–73
- Buckner, Simeon, Little Rock, 23:167
- Buckner, Gen. Simon Bolivar (CSA), 23:333–34, 336–37, 339, 54:275, 280–81
- Buckner, Columbia Co., 40:300  
*Buckner & Co. v. Davis & Wife* (1874), 46:9
- Buckner Field, Columbia Co., oil and gas deposits in, 1:40, 4:206–7, 211–12
- Buckner *Southwest Arkansian*, 20:345, 348
- Buck's Ford, on Ark. River, 22:234
- Buckskull, Randolph Co., skirmish at (1864), 22:133
- Bucksnot, Craighead Co., 20:154
- Buck Snort Hill, Craighead Co., 5:165
- "'Buckwheat Cake Philanthropy': Refugees and the Union Army in the Ozarks," by John F. Bradbury Jr., 57:233–54
- Budd, J. J., Little Rock, 13:286, 23:166
- Budd, Louis, 29:197
- Buddhists, Japanese, in Ark., 23:206–7
- Budwell's Old Place, Pope Co., as boundary of Cherokee land, 31:166
- Buechley, H. I., 14:74
- Buell, Gen. Don Carlos (USA), 15:4, 44:57, 54:277
- "Buena Vista," by Albert Pike, 37:325
- Buena Vista (bivouac camp near Camden), 22:102, 31:47
- Buena Vista* (steamboat), on the White River, 9:235
- Buerger, Henry, Little Rock, 42:240–41
- Buffalo. *See also* Bison (in Ark.)  
around Big Mulberry (1816), 11:327–28  
hunters of, mentioned by F. Gerstaecker, 4:228  
killed by B. La Harpe, 10:354, 357–59, 361  
H. R. Schoolcraft mentions, 11:25  
*Buffalo: The Story of American Bison and Their*

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Hunters from Prehistoric Times to the Present*, by Francis Haines, revd., 55:454–56
- Buffalo City, Marion Co., 11:211  
in book, noted, 46:90  
promotion of, 13:208  
skirmish at (1864), 22:133
- Buffalo City (Old), Baxter Co., 37:210, 212, 299  
pop. in (1860), 37:219
- Buffaloe, Neal, book by, noted, 53:112
- Buffaloe, W. T., "'Uncle France' Varner," 20:151–71
- Buffalo gnats, at Napoleon, 1:101
- Buffalo Island*, by Oscar Fendler, noted, 47:387–88
- Buffalo Island (land between Big Lake and St. Francis Lake), Mo.-Ark., 20:151n, 27:23–25, 27, 29, 34, 36  
Dr. Francis Varner first permanent resident of, 20:153–55, 159, 169
- Buffalo Island Brand (cantaloupes), 27:36
- Buffalo Lumps (between Clinton and Heber Springs), 42:33
- Buffalo Mining District, 37:298
- Buffalo Mountains, skirmish at (1863), 22:134
- Buffalo River, 11:211, 13:208, 14:364, 33:285–86  
art. on zinc and lead mining along, 37:293–305  
books on, noted, 39:350, 40:261, 47:382–83  
books on, revd., 26:383–85, 47:381–83  
Corps of Engineers and, 26:384, 28:83–84  
O. Faubus and, 54:19  
log floating on, 19:365–68  
maps showing, facing 37:208–9  
mil. actions along, in Newton and Searcy cos. (1863–64), 22:134  
name first used on map (1810), 37:206  
niter caves along, 49:133, 135, 140, 149, 150, 151n, 154, 158, 160, 163, 166, 167  
origin of name, 37:206–7  
and preservation as free-flowing stream, 22:89–90  
proposed dams on, 28:83  
red cedar grew along, 19:361  
zinc ore floated down, 37:188, 298
- Buffalo River Country*, by Kenneth E. Smith, 42:189, 359  
noted, 38:280; revd., 26:383–85
- Buffalo River in Black and White*, by Neil E. Compton, noted, 58:228
- Buffalo River National Park, 45:344
- Buffalo River valley, 45:343–44  
art. on settlement of, 37:203–22
- Buffalo Soldiers, 41:123
- Buffalo Zinc and Copper Company, 37:298
- Buffington, Mr. (operated store on Beaty's Prairie), 36:5
- Buffington, Bessie, Magnolia, 11:14
- Buffington, David, 36:15
- Buffington, J. M., Lake Village, 43:359, 45:282, 362
- Buffington, Mrs. J. M., Lake Village, 43:359
- Buffington, Ross, Magnolia, 11:13–14
- Buffington, Ruth, Magnolia, 11:14
- Buford, Abram, 6:9–10, 20
- Buford, Cathy (dir., AHPP), 47:193
- Buford, Gen. Napoleon Bonaparte (USA), 42:209, 45:88, 50:116, 52:284–85, 53:155, 55:200, 201
- Bug, George, Dallas Co., 42:163
- Bug, Hank, Dallas Co., 42:163
- Bugg, B. A., Miss. Co., 48:208
- Bug Scuffle, Hempstead Co., 39:95
- Buhite, Russell D., book by, noted, 51:193
- Buhler, Henry (pres., Climber Motor Corp.), 29:216, 218, 222–24  
picture of, facing 29:220
- Buie, Rufus T., Rison, 33:85, 34:180, 39:263, 40:184, 43:69, 37:85
- Building a State Capitol*, by George Washington Donaghey, noted, 31:99  
art. on George R. Mann's comments on, 31:134–49
- "Building the Frisco Roadbed in Northwest Arkansas," by W. A. Burgess, 10:268–84
- Buissonière, de la, 43:205
- Bukey, Anita and Evan Burr, trans. and ed., "Arkansas after the War: From the Journal of Frederick Gerstaecker," 32:255–73
- Bukey, Evan Burr, 32:281, 34:367  
"Frederick Gerstaecker and Arkansas," 31:3–14  
on F. Gerstaecker's writings, 36:339
- Buleet family, 16:64, 46:140
- Bulgin, R. G., Ft. Smith, 9:315
- Bull, Gen., 4:146
- Bull, Ambrose, Ashley Co., 16:69
- Bull, James, Ashley Co., 16:70, 75
- Bull, John P. (CSA), St. Louis, Mo., 23:305–7, 396, 39:167
- Bull, Johnson, Ashley Co., 16:69, 75–76
- Bull, Robert, Ashley Co., 16:69, 75
- Bull, Thomas, Ashley Co., 16:70
- Bull, Zenobia Sanders (Mrs. John P. Bull). *See* Sanders, Zenobia
- Bull Bayou, skirmish at (1864), 22:134
- Bull Dog* (Hendrix Coll. newspaper), 28:62
- Bulldozer, 45:52
- Bulletin*. *See* Fort Smith *Tri-weekly Bulletin*;

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Helena *Bulletin*; Sugar Loaf Springs  
*Cleburne County Bulletin*  
*Bulletin of Information*, by Dallas T. Herndon,  
37:288, 40:177
- "Bullets for Johnny Reb: Confederate Nitre and  
Mining Bureau in Arkansas," by  
James J. Johnston, 49:124–67
- Bullington, Lawrence, Canehill, 29:211
- Bullion, Bruce (sec., Ark. Dem. party), 51:216
- Bullis, John Lapham, 29:369–71
- Bullitt, Judge George, Ark. Post, 27:103
- Bull Moose party, 7:202, 36:256–57, 56:7, 11–  
12, 13, 24. *See also* Republican party
- Bull Mountain, 11:294
- Bulloch, A., 6:78
- Bulloch, A. W. (Point Remove Church), 6:354
- Bullock, Mr., 42:165
- Bullock, Rev. C. L., Arkadelphia, 17:270n
- Bullock, C. S., Clark Co., 58:37
- Bullock, Charles Lewis, Dallas Co., 12:54, 55:60
- Bullock, Harriet Bailey, Dallas Co., 58:13–14
- Bullock, Judge J. T., Pope Co., 34:270–74,  
51:130
- Bull Run, battle of (1861), and the 1st Ark. Inf.  
Regt. (CSA), 31:348–50, 352
- Bull Shoals Dam, 46:239  
planned, 4:151, 28:83
- Bull Shoals Lake, 54:441
- Bull Town, Woodruff Co., 22:134
- Bulmanski family, Marche, 36:37
- Bultmann, William A., rev., 16:112–14
- Bumble Bee* (CSA newspaper), 13:205
- Bumford, G. E. (CSA), 1:64
- Bump, Mary Ellen. *See* Sanders, Mary Ellen  
Bump (Mrs. John R. Sanders)
- Bumpas, Corrine (teacher at Palestine sch.),  
27:62
- Bumpers, Betty Flanagan (Mrs. Dale Bumpers),  
45:366, 48:297, 54:77
- Bumpers, Gov. Dale Leon, 31:376, 32:379,  
43:151, 323, 54:49–50, 55–79, 59:52,  
57, 122, 269–72, 274–75, 290, 295–  
97, 316  
art. on, 54:53–114  
cartoon of, 59:268  
defeats Sen. J. W. Fulbright, 57:103  
and Delta Cultural Center, 48:94  
elected gov., 57:102–3  
and elec. of 1974, 44:107–17  
gov., 44:352, 45:320n, 366, 47:381, 49:54  
and labor-law reform, 57:100, 109–10, 113–  
14, 115–16, 119, 120–25, 129, 132  
and legis., 57:404  
picture of, 54:59  
and red fire ant problem, 53:328, 334–35  
on right to work, 57:105
- U.S. Sen., speaks at AHA mtng., 38:274, 279
- Bunch, Bradley (speaker of Ark. House), 20:333,  
33:157  
hist. of Carroll Co., republished, 15:91
- Bunch, Clea L., 58:251
- Bunch, D. W., Franklin Co., 13:286
- Bunch, Donie, 8:112
- Bunch, Mrs. Ella, Harrison, 55:83
- Bunch, Joel N., Kingston, 41:317, 45:270
- Bunch, Reece, Brinkley, 54:169
- Bundy, John C. (USA), 52:297, 302
- Bungalows. *See* Airplane bungalows
- Bunker, Lydia. *See* Hunt, Lydia Bunker (Mrs. H.  
L. Hunt)
- Bunn, Judge H. C., and formation of AHS  
(1897), 11:134
- Bunn, H. G., and Pulaski Co. Sch. Dist., 19:270
- Bunn, Henry G. (CSA), 42:154, 165–66, 167n,  
168  
on Ark. Supreme Court, 33:201n, 39:149–50
- Bunn, Judge James B., Osceola, and AHA,  
4:373, 5:109–0, 6:367, 7:144, 11:204,  
12:177
- Bunn, Lou E. Holmes (Mrs. Henry G. Bunn),  
35:274, 42:55, 60–62, 64, 67, 69, 75,  
135–36, 140–42, 144–48, 150, 153,  
156, 159, 161–64, 166–67, 168
- Bunn, Dr. W. O., Cleveland Co., 12:393
- Bunner, Lafayette (USA), 38:77–78
- Bunyard, J. W., interviewed about the Span.-Am.  
War, 5:210
- Buono, Juan (AHA trustee), 55:102, 106, 322,  
355, 56:98, 57:65
- Burbank, Luther, 38:305
- Burbridge, John Q. (CSA), 39:196, 200–1, 204
- Burbridge, L. J., Warren, 19:113
- Burbridge, Stephen G. (USA), 18:254, 261–62,  
269, 272, 275, 56:74
- Burch, Dean, 53:472
- Burch, Milton, 49:148
- Burchard, G. W. (USA), 20:295
- Burchfiel, Wilson, Osceola, 5:268
- Burden, George H., Little Rock, 6:357
- Burden of Dependency: Colonial Themes in  
Southern Economic Thought*, by  
Joseph J. Persky, noted, 52:199
- Burdette, Miss. Co., 6:422
- Burdick, Dr. A. E., Conway, 47:125, 133
- Bureau of Mines, Manufactures and Agriculture,  
7:215–16
- Bureau of Mining, Manufacturing, and  
Immigration, 55:401–2
- Bureau of Nursery Inspection Act (1913), 26:50,  
53
- Bureau of Refugees, Freedmen, and Abandoned  
Lands. *See* Freedmen's Bureau



# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Bureau of Venereal Disease Control, 2:121  
Burford, Henry, Washington Co., 43:121  
Burgert, Rev. Edward (abbot at Subiaco), 14:401–2  
Burgess, Edward J., 10:268  
Burgess, Mrs. Eugene, 20:394, 24:187  
Burgess, Sen. Irison C. (Ark. legis.), 15:40  
Burgess, J. M., Howard Co., 15:88  
Burgess, Joe, Howard Co., 15:87  
Burgess, John, *The Middle Period, 1817–1858*, noted, 24:59  
Burgess, Stephen, "Pursuing an Elusive Quarry: The Battle of Cane Hill, Arkansas," 56:26–55  
Burgess, Susan M. Lingow (Mrs. Edward J. Burgess), 10:268n  
Burgess, Thomas (Howard Co. pioneer), 15:85  
Burgess, Tristram, 20:210  
Burgess, W. A., "Building the Frisco Roadbed in Northwest Arkansas," 10:268–84  
Burgett, Isaac, Crittenden Co., 12:54  
Burgevin, Edmund (Ark. adj. gen.), 1:245, 26:79, 85–86, 29:108  
Burgis, Col. and Mrs. (1864), 4:45  
Burgoyne, William (USA), 26:269  
Burgwin, John H. K., 35:345, 352, 355  
Burhans, Harry N., and Ouachita Nat. Park, 55:419  
*Burial Index*, for Mt. Holly Cemetery, noted, 54:109  
Buried treasure, search for, 1:356  
*Buried Treasures of Texas*, by W. C. Jameson, noted, 50:402  
*Buried Treasures of the Ozarks: Legends of Lost Gold, Hidden Silver, and Forgotten Caches*, ed. W. C. Jameson, noted, 49:357  
Burk, James, Union Co., 12:245–46  
Burk, Robert Frederick, book by, revd., 44:290–91  
Burke, Rev. Cornelius C., Marianna, 4:371  
Burke, Edmund, cited, 59:242  
Burke, Elisha, Helena, 7:114, 12:54, 13:6n  
Burke, F. N., Marianna, 8:168  
Burke, Harrison, 50:188, 190  
Burke, J. H., Grant Co., 7:318  
Burke, James, Union Co., 12:238  
Burke, John E., Jr., Forrest City, 57:296–97  
Burke, R. (CSA), 35:87  
Burke, Ray O., Stuttgart, 5:125  
Burke, Thelma. *See* Williams, Thelma Burke (Mrs. John E. Williams)  
Burke, William, Pine Bluff, 37:251  
Burke, William (Union Co. ferry operator), 12:235  
Burkel, Rev. (founder of Stuttgart), 15:81, 84  
Burkett, Bennie Frownfelter  
    book ed., noted, 54:403  
    *Stuttgart, Arkansas: One Hundred Years on the Grand Prairie*, ed., noted, 40:84, 49:358  
Burkett, John T., Camden, 3:138  
Burkett, Pearl, 1:183  
Burkham, Charles, Miller Co., 19:97–98, 100, 107n, 42:347  
Burkhead, Ruby, 49:98  
Burks, H. Ray, Little Rock, 11:77  
Burks, Samuel (built Elkhorn Tavern, Benton Co.), 21:3–5  
Burks and Anderson (architects), 47:120  
Burleigh, Sherer, Dermott, 45:324–25  
Burlinson, George, Cleburne Co., 26:35  
Burlingame, Judge J. G., 6:152  
Burlington, Boone Co., 13:69–70  
Burnet, James (CSA), 26:273–74  
Burnett, Mrs., thought to be a spy, 42:75  
Burnett, A. L., Pine Bluff, 33:305  
Burnett, Aaron (blues musician), 53:76  
Burnett, Abby, Kingston, 59:314  
Burnett, Barbara, 51:43, 325  
Burnett, Ellen, Pine Bluff, 41:18  
Burnett, F. M. (CSA), 18:194  
Burnett, Fred, Prairie Co., 5:127  
Burnett, George H. (*Ark. Gazette* owner), 13:287n, 25:137–38  
Burnett, Georgie Patterson (Mrs. S. K. Patterson), 10:188  
Burnett, Mrs. Hodgson, 22:63  
Burnett, J. A., 20:361n  
Burnett, Jane, Pope Co., 58:56  
Burnett, John, 50:181  
Burnett, John H., "J. W. Fulbright, Chairman of the Senate Foreign Relations Committee," 20:318–30  
Burnett, Kate Simpson, 39:225, 229  
Burnett, M. M., Little Rock, 33:303  
Burnett, Raymond, 1:92  
Burnett, Rev. S. K. (Meth.), 10:188  
Burnett, Thomas, Lafayette Co., 12:54  
Burnett, Thomas B., 47:13–11  
Burnett, W. B. (CSA), 16:95  
Burnett, William, Helena, 13:10  
Burnett, William, Sebastian Co., 43:122  
Burnett Cemetery, Garland Co., 43:134  
Burney, George E., 15:358  
Burney, Herschel P., Green Forest, 28:77–78  
Burney, Mrs. Herschel P., Green Forest, 28:77–78  
Burney, Jim, 28:78  
Burnham, Capt. (CSA), Johnson Co., 25:148  
Burnham, Lelia, Pine Bluff, 47:266n  
Burnham, Louise, Hot Springs, 43:133

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Burnham, William, 29:51, 53, 57  
Burnham News Agency, 29:51  
*Burning Mountain*, by John Gould Fletcher,  
noted, 27:80  
"Burning of Hopefield," by David O. Demuth,  
36:123–29  
Burnley family (settlers along Fourche de  
Thomas), 4:353  
Burns, Albert, 30:16  
Burns, Alfred, Marion Co., 17:157  
Burns, Bob, Benton Co., 46:96  
Burns, Bob (comedian), Van Buren, 30:64, 69–  
70, 158, 39:125, 46:371  
home of, 40:280, 36:295  
Burns, Charles, Ft. Smith, 46:309, 401  
Burns, Clarissa, 54:432  
Burns, Farrar, 36:295  
Burns, Mr. and Mrs. Francis, Ft. Smith, 46:309  
Burns, J. A., Alma, 20:394, 33:258  
Burns, Jeania Moore, Crawford Co., 33:258  
Burns, Ken, *Baseball*, mentioned, 54:411  
Burns, Rev. S. N., Winfield Meth. Church, Little  
Rock, 5:151  
Burns, Simon P. (CSA), 7:63, 20:10, 12n, 295  
Burns, W. J., operates detective agency, 27:314  
Burns, W. W., Prairie Co., 13:233n  
Burns Detective Agency, 37:248  
Burnside, Gen. Ambrose Everett (USA), 38:79,  
47:350, 354  
Burnside, J., New Orleans, La., 25:141  
Burnside, James W., Hillsboro, 31:37, 45  
Burnside, William H., 39:90, 45:332  
*The Honorable Powell Clayton*, revd.,  
50:393–95  
paper by, 43:340  
"Powell Clayton: Ambassador to Mexico,  
1897–1905," 38:328–44  
Burnt Bridge, Columbia Co., origin of name,  
11:12  
Burnt Grocery (near Jessieville), 43:132  
Burnton, William, Crawford Co., 43:121  
Burr, Aaron, stayed at Hopefield, 36:124n  
Burr, E. B. (CSA), 13:131  
Burr, George H., 1:94, 28:70  
Burr, George Oswald, 1:94  
Burris, J. F., Atkins, 47:38  
Burris, J. T. (Point Remove Church), Pope Co.,  
6:354  
Burris, Thomas, 16:23  
Burr millstones, 48:127  
Burroughs, Clement, Little Rock, 2:95  
Burrow, G. M., 43:237n  
Burrow, H. L., Cave City, 15:213  
Burrow, H. W., 43:237n  
Burrow, Rev. Isham L., 40:293, 43:237n, 240  
Burrow, Lawrence B., Little Rock, 1:91, 5:23n  
Burrow, LeRoy, arrested for murder, 31:159–61  
Burrow, Napoleon, Jefferson Co., 12:54  
Burrow, Napoleon B., 36:110  
of Ark. Militia, 24:320, 26:80–81  
Dem. pres. elector, 34:298  
and secession, 12:184, 186, 192  
Burrow, Sadler, Ozark, 13:278  
Burrow Plantation (near Ft. Smith), 46:184  
Burrows, Eleanor, Magnolia, 8:245  
Burrows, John, 10:127  
Burrows, Thomas, 10:126–28, 130  
Burrows, William M. (USA), 54:258  
Burrowsville (now Marshall), Searcy Co., 17:93,  
103, 105, 29:177. *See also* Marshall  
skirmish at (1864), 22:134  
*Bursting Bonds: The Autobiography of a "New  
Negro,"* by William Pickens, ed.  
William L. Andrews, revd., 50:395–  
97  
Burt, Edward, 48:382  
Burt, Fred N., 48:37, 38n, 39, 55  
Burt, John S., Center Point, 12:271  
Burt, Dr. W. J., Jacksonport, 31:241  
Burtis, Dr. (dentist), 10:94  
Burton, Ben, book by, noted, 52:362  
Burton, C. S., Carroll Co., 6:461  
Burton, Mrs. Carl, Ft. Smith, 30:268  
Burton, Harold H., 56:456  
Burton, Hutchings G., 4:281  
Burton, J. P., picture of, facing 42:121  
Burton, M. W. (CSA), 10th Mo. Inf., 12:368  
Burton, Marion B., Little Rock, 44:108n, 53:451,  
473, 57:403  
Burton, Dr. Phillip, Little Rock, 2:24, 6:195,  
12:314n  
Burton, Thomas (CSA), 5:410  
Burton, V. B., 6:78  
Burton, Violet, Ft. Smith, 37:199, 36:205  
Burton, Will H., picture of, facing 42:121  
Burton, William, Sebastian Co., 43:124  
Burton, Z. L., Washington Co., 12:397  
Burtrand, E., Little Rock, 3:59  
*Bury My Heart at Wounded Knee*, by Dee  
Brown, noted, 32:96  
Busby, Ben J., Pine Bluff, 47:266n  
Busby, E. H., Pine Bluff, 47:266n  
Busby, John J., Pine Bluff, 47:266  
Busby, M. L., Pine Bluff, 47:266n  
Busby, M. P., Pine Bluff, 47:266n  
Busby, Rebecca J., Southland, 33:324, 50:135  
Busch, Carroll Co., 5:275  
Busey, F. H., 33:210  
Busey, Dr. Samuel T. (oilman), 33:202–4, 206,  
209–12, 215, 225, 231  
discovery well of, picture of, facing 33:208  
paper on oil well of, noted, 27:259

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Busey Oil Corporation, 33:210  
Bush, A. E., Little Rock, 55:291  
Bush, Chester, 49:262, 56:9  
Bush, Fred W. (CSA), 18:192, 32:72  
Bush, George, 54:62, 64, 57:465–66  
Bush, J. A. O., Prescott, 26:215, 34:11, 31  
Bush, J. E., 47:163–64  
Bush, Dr. J. W., Craighead Co., 6:303, 13:184  
Bush, James R., West Helena, 33:291  
Bush, John E. (prominent African American atty.), Little Rock, 32:6, 156n, 33:5, 11, 14, 300, 34:159, 35:313, 330, 36:256, 41:22, 28, 40, 53:92, 55:291, 56:6, 9, 11  
    art. on, 54:115–33  
    pictures of, 54:119, 129  
Bush, Marlo, noted, 59:233  
Bushmier, W. S. "Bill," Crawford Co., 56:418  
Bushnell, Amy T., rev., 52:470–71  
Bushnell, Collins E., 28:115  
Bushnell, Mary L. *See* Jones, Mary L. Bushnell (Mrs. Dorsey Dee Jones)  
Bushnell, Robert G., 28:115  
Bushong, Albert, 26:302  
Bushong, Dr. J. S., Crawford Co., family hist. of, published, noted, 16:405  
Bush's Ford, White Co., scout at (1862), 22:134  
Bushwhackers, 3:22, 9:94, 25:232–33, 28:348, 350n, 32:261, 43:120n, 133–34, 137, 52:260, 263, 265, 270–71, 279–80, 284–85, 302, 305. *See also* Guerrillas and guerrilla warfare; Jayhawkers; Partisan rangers  
    around Ft. Smith, 24:220, 25:40–43, 44n, 47, 54, 29:233, 250  
    around Pine Bluff, 47:264  
    art. on Civil War and, 58:414–29  
    art. on guerrillas, jayhawkers, and, in N. Ark., 24:127–48  
    in Benton Co., 4:33–35  
    in Crawford Co., 3:13, 13:99  
    Elkhorn Tavern burned by (1862), 21:15  
    in Independence Co., 28:245–49, 260, 262–65  
    meaning of term, 37:315n  
    in NW Ark., 46:175  
    pictures of, facing 24:128, 144  
    in Washington Co., 9:229, 10:49, 368, 31:25, 33:138n, 151, 154  
    in Yell Co., 3:23, 10:59  
Bushyhead, Dennis W. (Cherokee leader), 31:175n  
    and Parker's decision on Indian lands, 47:20–21  
Bushyhead, Isaac, 36:15  
Bushyhead, Rev. Jesse, 29:353  
    sketch of, 16:177  
Bushyhead family, 40:81  
Bushywoods, in Dallas Co., 42:155  
Business and Professional Women's Club, Little Rock  
    aids symphony orchestra, 31:185  
    records of, 48:367  
"Business as Usual: The Bank Holiday in Arkansas," by Pam Webb, 39:247–61  
Business Man's League of Helena, 58:279–80  
Business Man's Party, Hot Springs, 59:427  
"Business Meeting, Arkansas Historical Association, 1960," by Walter L. Brown, 19:174–78  
Business Men's League, El Dorado, 33:214  
Business regulation, during Clayton admin., 8:35, 37, 75  
Bussey, Charles, 56:280  
Bussey, Gen. Cyrus (USA), 18:242, 30:245, 44:188, 46:180, 182–85, 49:321, 50:261  
    art. on, as cmdr. Ft. Smith, 24:220–40  
    picture of, facing 24:224  
    statement of, on Pea Ridge (1862), 38:352–53  
Bussey, H. (Union Co. del. to secession conv.), table facing 13:184  
Bussey, Columbia Co., 11:10  
Buster Brown. *See* Brown, Buster  
Butcher, Charles F., 46:312–13  
Butler, Maj. (cmdr. Little Rock Arsenal), 13:40  
Butler, Ann J., Pine Bluff, 47:263  
Butler, Anthony (U.S. amb. to Mex.), 19:106, 108  
Butler, B. F., Osceola, 24:121  
Butler, Ben C., Sallisaw, Okla., 14:112  
Butler, Ben F., letter to John W. Duncan (1861), 9:299  
Butler, Ben F., Osceola, 32:205, 207  
Butler, Benjamin (CSA), Van Buren Co., 5:409  
Butler, Benjamin F. (USA), 56:57  
Butler, Benjamin Franklin (1795–1858), 2:9, 300–301, 15:312, 20:239  
Butler, Benjamin Franklin (1818–93), 7:199, 18:136  
Butler, Catherine, Pine Bluff, 47:263  
Butler, Collie, 21:73  
Butler, D. A., 14:113  
Butler, E. J., Forrest City, 43:279  
Butler, Emma. *See* Paisley, Emma Butler (Mrs. William Paisley)  
Butler, Emma Daulton, 11:139–40, 144  
Butler, Henry A. (CSA), 16:151  
Butler, Dr. I. S., 16:81  
Butler, J. M. (Little Rock publisher), 14:220  
Butler, J. R. (pres., STFU), 24:12, 25:299, 306–

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- 9, 32:363, 366–67, 33:253, 38:372, 45:17
- Butler, Jack (Little Rock auth.), 47:186, 292  
paper by, noted, 45:331
- Butler, James D. (Little Rock publisher), 14:218–21, 48:61
- Butler, James W., Independence Co., 11:21, 27:190
- Butler, Jennie F., Pine Bluff, 47:263
- Butler, Jesse, Pulaski Co., 26:147, 35:312n
- Butler, Judy (Ark. Dept. of Education), 47:364, 48:350
- Butler, Kate C., Pine Bluff, 47:263n
- Butler, Ken, book by, noted, 57:368
- Butler, Laura Scott, Arkadelphia, 17:271  
book by, noted, 36:56
- Butler, Lindley, book by, noted, 53:112
- Butler, Louise Ann Walker (Mrs. W. H. Butler), 14:109
- Butler, Sen. Marion, of N.C., 34:62, 64, 76–77
- Butler, Mary Daniel, Magnolia 6:302, 343
- Butler, Mary, Pine Bluff, 47:263n
- Butler, Merle, 17:333
- Butler, Sen. P. Turner (Ark. legis.), and women's rights, 15:29
- Butler, Paul, 59:249, 257
- Butler, Paul, Independence Co., 11:21
- Butler, Pierce M. (ex-gov. of S.C., living in Ark.), mentioned by A. Pike, 37:321–22
- Butler, Pierce M. (Cherokee agent), 31:174, 36:13, 16
- Butler, Richard C., Little Rock, 40:200n, 203n, 214n  
life member, 37:371  
noted, 58:465
- Butler, Richard K., Little Rock, 47:80
- Butler, Sallie. *See* Hays, Sallie Butler (Mrs. Adelbert Steele Hays)
- Butler, Samuel, Pine Bluff, 47:262, 263n
- Butler, Virgil J., Independence Co., 57:392
- Butler, W. Daniel, paper by, 42:94, 361
- Butler, Dr. W. H., Logan Co., art. on, 14:109–14
- Butler, William (CSA), 5:406
- Butler, William G., 1:66
- Butler, William G., Pine Bluff, 47:262, 263n
- Butler, William J., *Fort Smith Past and Present: A Historical Summary*, revd., 31:384–86
- Butler, William James, book by, noted, 36:76
- Butler, Gen. William O., 6:252
- Butler Center for Arkansas Studies. *See* Richard C. Butler Sr. Center for Arkansas Studies
- Butler County Railroad, 38:119n
- Butler-Paisley Papers, noted, 46:394
- Butt, Ester Mae (Mrs. Festus Orestes Butt), Eureka Springs, 56:173
- Butt, Festus O., charged with bribery, 31:113–14
- Butt, Festus Orestes, Eureka Springs, 46:129, 56:173
- Butt, Thomas F. (chancellor), 48:32
- Butt, Judge Thomas, Fayetteville, 28:114, 56:173
- Butterfield, Charles (son of John, Sr.), Washington Co., 15:69–70, 43:122
- Butterfield, John, Jr., 15:62–66, 70
- Butterfield, John, Sr. (pres., Butterfield Overland Mail), 15:62–66, 68–70, 74–75, 17:232–35, 237–38, 21:5, 34:138, 44:277
- Butterfield Extension Club, 48:382–83
- Butterfield Overland Mail Company, 7:119, 21:5, 23:265, 24:325, 25:48, 93, 26:258, 44:277  
centennial of, 15:176, 17:114, 304–5, 28:94  
in Fayetteville, 17:236, 238  
pamphlet on, noted, 16:222  
route of, 15:347, 370, 26:261n
- "Butterfield Overland Mail Company," by F. P. Rose, 15:62–75
- Butterfield Overland Mail in Arkansas*, by W. J. Lemke and Ted R. Worley, noted, 16:222
- Butterfield Overland Stage, 10:366  
art. on, through Indian Terr. and W. Ark., 33:70–81  
picture of, facing 33:72
- Butterfield Stage Line, route in Benton Co., 15:67
- Butterick, Wallace, 41:18
- Button, Asa (Butler), 23:343, 344n, 345–47
- Buttry, Virginia Ann, "Military Events in Arkansas during the Civil War, 1861–1865," coauth., 22:124–70
- Butts, J. W., 58:287–89, 292, 306, 308, 310–11  
letter from E. M. Allen, 20:101–2  
"The Underlying Causes of the Elaine Riot of 1919," coauth., 20:95–104
- Butts, William E., Helena, 13:5–9, 5n
- Buxton, Frederick, 13:264n
- Buxton, Mary Isabella Thompson (Mrs. Frederick Buxton), 13:264n
- Buxton, Virginia, of Nashville, 13:393, 15:274  
"Clayton's Militia in Sevier and Howard Counties," 20:344–50  
"Salt Springs and Salt Works in Arkansas," 16:383–86  
"The Womack Family," 13:264–69
- Buzbee, John S., Little Rock, 5:144
- Buzbee, Minnie Ann, "Some Highlights in the History of the Winfield Memorial

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Methodist Church, Little Rock, Arkansas," 5:141–53
- Buzbee, Thomas S., Little Rock, 5:150, 152
- Buzzard, Jacob, 53:174, 177
- Buzzard's Bluff, Miller Co., 39:146n
- "By Accident of Birth": John Gould Fletcher and Refashioning the Southern Identity," by Ben F. Johnson III, 53:1–18
- Byers, Brenda, paper by, 48:350
- Byers, Emily Burton Wilson (Mrs. William Byers), 3:328, 16:283, 285
- Byers, Rev. J. Joseph, 39:351
- Byers, James, 15:269
- Byers, Lucy Adelia Manning (Mrs. William Byers), 15:269, 16:281
- Byers, Maj. Samuel Hawkins Marshall, book by, noted, 51:190–91
- Byers, Sarah Vesta, 15:269
- Byers, T. N., Independence Co., 8:138
- Byers, Tom, Chicot Co., 47:143–45
- Byers, William, Batesville, 3:315, 6:296, 8:138, 15:269–70, 49:320, 322, 324  
art. on, 16:281–89  
*Batesville News* ed., 8:133, 137, 158  
Catalpa Hall, home of, 3:315, 5:283–84, 8:154  
portrait of, by J. H. Byrd, 3:328
- Byers family, hist. of, noted, 39:87
- Byers Hotel, Batesville, 11:17
- Byington, Cyrus (missionary), art. on, 7:81–86
- Byington, E. S., DeQueen, 7:81n, 82n
- Byington, Edward, 7:83
- Byington, Sophia Nye (Mrs. Cyrus Byington), 7:82
- Byler, W. O., on St. Francis Levee Board, 6:421
- Byler, Mrs. Wallace, 11:21
- By-Name Index to the Centennial History of Arkansas*, by Lewis E. Roberts, noted, 50:211
- Bynum, Marci K., paper by, 55:320
- Bynum, Victoria E.  
rev., 53:240–41  
*Unruly Women: The Politics of Social and Sexual Control in the Old South*, revd., 52:352–53
- Bynum, William J., 5:225
- "Bypaths of Arkansas History," by Ted R. Worley, 12:394–98, 13:205–9
- Byrd, Clyde, Smackover, 33:223–24, 234
- Byrd, Dr. D. E., Phillips Co., 35:6n
- Byrd, Mrs. Daniel B., Clarksville, 2:58
- Byrd, Sen. Harry F., of Va., 38:101, 55:174, 179, 189  
and Southern Manifesto, 56:355
- Byrd, Col. Henry, captures Ruddell's Station, 49:216
- Byrd, Henry C. (portrait painter) 53:35  
session on, noted, 40:265  
"Thomas 'Little Gus' Garland," picture of, 53:38
- Byrd, John Henry (portrait painter), 3:327–29  
portrait by, following 3:312
- Byrd, Mary E., Marvel, 4:343
- Byrd, Richard C., Little Rock, 12:54, 20:133  
Byrd Bldg. in Little Rock built by, 25:140–41  
elected to first gen. assembly, 20:132, 141  
and race for gov. (1844), 28:142, 144, 36:314–15, 324, 332  
and State Bank, 6:297–98, 23:71  
subscribes money for first State Capitol, 4:242
- Byrd, Dr. and Mrs. William, Smackover, 33:223
- Byrd Building, Little Rock, 25:140–41
- Byrn, M. L., book on, noted, 47:195
- Byrne, Capt., of steamboat *Comet*, 1:346, 15:194
- Byrne, Alex, to Gov. H. Flanagin, 1:70
- Byrne, Fr. Andrew (Catholic bishop), Little Rock, 2:166, 13:207–8, 18:366–68, 371–72, 25:261, 48:241  
correspondence of, noted, 39:186  
Archbishop Odin, letters to, 18:368–70
- Byrne, Frank L., book by, noted, 54:494
- Byrnes, Mrs. A. M., 10:383
- Byrnes, John W., of Wis., 54:3, 6
- Byrns, Clarence F., Ft. Smith, 53:82  
ed., 34:257, 262  
and Ouachita Nat. Park, 55:415
- Byrode, Mary Virginia Vincenheller, 34:359
- By the Cypress Swamp, the Arkansas Stories of Octave Thanet*, ed. Michael B. Dougan and Carol W. Dougan, noted, 39:91; revd., 39:277–78
- "By the Sweat of the Brow: The Back-to-the Movement in Arkansas," by Pamela Webb, 42:332–45

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

## C

- Cabe, Gloria, Little Rock, 46:383  
Cabe, Harold, Little Rock, 41:299  
Cabeen, Dr. John T., Union Co., 12:227–28, 231, 13:5n, 43:113  
Cabeene, Dr. J. G. (early Bradley Co. settler), 5:116  
Cabeen's, Union Co., 12:231  
Cabell, Capt. A. S., 25:60, 70  
    cmdr. Dixie Blues (1861), 1:64  
Cabell, DeRosey C., 5:212, 21:243  
Cabell, Kate Rector (Mrs. William Lewis Cabell), 21:242  
Cabell, Gen. William Lewis (CSA), 2:180, 279, 353, 8:242, 21:242–43, 22:229, 265, 28:163n, 31:42, 32:79, 33:109, 157n, 37:317, 39:196, 198, 42:150–51, 43:131–32, 45:256, 49:157, 54:247–61, 263–64, 268, 37:279  
    after Civil War, 9:266  
    appt. by T. H. Holmes as chief quartermaster, 18:352n, 361–62  
    attacks Fayetteville (Apr. 1863), 10:368, 25:62–65, 72, 33:131–33  
    attempts to hold on to NW Ark., 25:55–56, 62–66, 69, 72–73, 77, 81, 84–86, 90–92  
    and fight for Ft. Smith, 22:278, 280n, 28:163–64, 167–69, 176–79, 182–90, 353–56  
    and Marks' Mills (1864), 17:273, 275, 301n, 19:55–59, 22:103, 109–10, 268–69  
    picture of, facing 28:348  
    at Poison Spring (1864), 18:342–46, 348–49  
    at Prairie de Ann (1864), 19:45  
    and problem in paying troops, 18:362  
Cabello, Domingo, 42:283  
Cabell's Dale, 53:410  
Cabin Creek, Indian Terr., Civil War action at, 25:85, 87–88, 90–91, 30:342  
Cabin Creek (now Lamar), Johnson Co., 12:31, 35:203. See also Lamar  
    art. on founding of, noted, 39:191  
Cabins, The, Franklin Co., 46:187–88  
    picture of, facing 46:188  
Cabness, George, Union Co., 12:54  
Cabot, Lonoke Co., 26:37  
    art. on dairy industry around, 11:149–63  
    camp near, during Civil War, 10:182  
    Camp Nelson CSA Cemetery at, 41:369  
    sch. in, 11:162  
Cabot Historical Society, 39:263, 43:68  
Cabot Middle School, 58:227, 59:91  
Cabot Schools, 45:188, 287  
Cabot *Star-Herald*, 41:90  
Cabot *Wheel*, 13:245  
Cachamassa (or Cassamassa or Cassa Massa) Bayou, 48:158  
Cache Bayou, Monroe Co., skirmish at (1862), 22:134  
Cache Creek, Indian Terr., 37:343–45  
Cache River, 7:116, 135, 8:34, 140, 9:234, 238, 11:34, 140, 13:53, 354, 19:198, 20:261, 22:134, 27:133, 32:256–57, 33:107, 44:207, 209–10, 212, 45:42–43, 46:54  
    battle of, 52:129–55, 296  
Cache River Bridge, Woodruff Co., skirmish at (1862), 22:134  
Cache Valley Railroad, 31:287, 290, 38:117  
Caddle, George, 3:72  
Caddo Camp, Clark Co., 17:61  
Caddo Central Oil and Refining Company, 33:212–13  
*Caddo Chiefdoms: Caddo Economics and Politics, 700–1835*, by David LaVere, revd., 58:331–33  
Caddo Fork, 49:244  
Caddo Gap, Montgomery Co., 2:109, 112, 10:60, 11:124, 13:160–61, 15:302, 35:252, 43:131–32, 52:241  
    *Arcadian Life* published in, 7:2  
    during Civil War, 8:241, 17:280, 22:134, 162, 167–68, 24:179, 28:190, 354, 356, 29:125–26, 143, 227  
    named for Caddo Indians, 11:124  
    picture of 1936 high sch. graduation at, facing 27:168  
    schs. at, 27:148, 169–71  
Caddo Indians, 1:178, 290, 2:108, 23:149, 32:228, 39:356, 41:181, 197, 44:95, 46:39, 151, 48:117, 142–44, 147, 163, 37:170, 175–76, 181–82, 338–39, 349–51  
    agency for, along Red River (1833), 3:60  
    around Hot Springs, 1:338–39  
    arts. on, 11:124–30, 49:240–48  
    befriend French, 4:169, 171, 173  
Caddo Trace connected settlements of, along Red River, 2:241n  
Cahainihoua Indians, 48:142  
Cahaynohoua Nation, 2:108  
Cahinnio (Caddo Town), 11:126  
Cahinnio Indians, 46:133  
    in Clark Co., 2:106–15  
    exhibit on, noted, 32:287  
    explorers visit, along Red River, 10:348, 355, 361, 20:61

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- and fur trading, 28:46–48  
lived near Arkadelphia, 9:205  
original inhabitants (with Quapaws) of Ark.,  
9:205–6, 208  
origin of name, 19:197–98  
and Quapaws, 19:67–73, 32:233–38, 240  
Quapaws forced to join, in NE La., 40:221,  
224–25, 231–32  
relics, artifacts, and pottery of, 3:301, 304,  
348, 9:328–29  
pictures of, facing 3:312  
treaties of, 11:128–29  
*Views of Louisiana*, by H. M. Brackenridge,  
cited for, 19:198n  
*Caddo Indians, The: Tribes at the Convergence  
of Empires, 1542–1854*, by F. Todd  
Smith, revd., 55:323–26  
*Caddo Indians: Where We Come From*, by  
Cecile E. Carter, revd., 55:323–26,  
56:106–7  
Caddo Mill, Montgomery Co., 43:131  
skirmish at (1863), 22:134  
Caddo Prairie, 37:183  
Caddo River, 3:103, 9:117–19, 11:124, 13:160–  
63, 19:316–17, 322, 324, 20:50,  
25:338–39, 48:143, 146  
bridge over, at Narrows, 39:144  
Caddo River Power and Irrigation Company,  
22:283–84  
*Caddos, the Wichitas, and the United States,  
1846–1901*, by F. Tod Smith, revd.,  
57:221–22  
"Caddos Moved to the Little Missouri," by  
Samuel Dorris, 49:240–48  
Caddo Trace, 2:214n, 216  
Cade, G.N., 7:263  
Cadodaquino (village on Red River), 48:142  
"Cadron: An Early Town That Failed," by  
Margaret Ross Smith, 16:3–27  
Cadron, Pulaski Co.  
at Ark. River, 42:276, 352n  
art. on, 16:3–27  
Russell W. Benedict's narrative of early  
settlement around, 10:117–37  
in Billingsley letter, 11:327  
and fur-trade, 28:42  
J. Lafitte visited, 7:246, 254–55  
later, Faulkner Co., 2:161, 10:89, 13:391,  
18:44, 47, 319, 19:198, 21:203  
LR&FS RR to (1870), 39:12  
mail route at, 18:47  
Gov. J. Miller visits (1820), 13:389, 19:19  
T. Nuttall visits (1819), 5:174, 176–78,  
15:193, 253, 258  
origin of name, 19:198  
as proposed seat of terr. govt., 16:12–15  
Pulaski Co. seat, 10:126n, 17:179–80, 19:320  
settlement of, 3:307, 10:126–37, 18:44,  
21:270  
soldiers of Am. Rev. lived at, 4:278  
state capitol considered for, 1:228, 230,  
9:257–58, 16:247  
stream, village, and township, Faulkner Co.,  
48:4, 143  
C. Washburn arrives at, 3:127, 129  
Cadron Creek, 1:345, 5:176, 8:142n, 16:3–4,  
19:198, 28:66, 41:297  
ferries on, 16:9–10, 17:180–81, 183, 39:141  
mil. events at, 17:179–81  
photographic narrative of people and places  
of, noted, 38:294  
settlement along, 4:278, 10:118, 121, 125–  
37, 13:165  
Cadron Dam and Levee District, proposed  
(1911), 11:51  
Cadron Gap, 13:165–67  
Cadron Mills, 17:180, 183  
Cadron Settlement Park, 48:379  
Cadron Township, Faulkner Co., 19:198  
"Caesars Are Too Many": Harmon Liveright  
Rommel and the Republican Party of  
Arkansas, 1913–1927," by Todd E.  
Lewis, 56:1–25  
Cager, Dr. L. A., and family, sketch of, 14:238  
Cagle, Foy, Murfreesboro, 15:275  
Cahainihoua Indians, 48:142  
Cahaynohoua Nation (Caddo), 2:108  
Cahensly, Peter Paul, 25:375, 381, 45:22  
Cahinnio (village), 11:126  
Cahinnio (Caddo) Indians, 46:133  
*Cahokia and the Hinterlands: Middle  
Mississippian Cultures of the  
Midwest*, by Thomas E Emerson and  
R. Barry Lewis, noted, 59:230  
Cahoon, Haryot Holt (Mrs. William Cahoon),  
Little Rock, 12:89, 15:126, 44:125  
Cail, Richard, Phillips Co., 12:54  
Cain, G.N., Batesville, 6:73  
Cain, R. H. (leader of Liberian Exodus), 51:167  
Cain, W. B., 36:295  
Cairo, Ill.  
A. Pike comments on, 37:321  
stories about, in Brinkley, 20:175  
Cairo, Mo., 7:113  
Cairo, Arkansas, and Texas Railroad, 49:79  
Cairo and Fulton Railroad, 3:105, 4:141, 5:343,  
400, 7:104, 107–11, 113–14, 116,  
118, 120–21, 123, 125–38, 157–58,  
175, 179, 189, 12:179, 18:287,  
25:155, 331, 38:53, 59–61, 43:120,

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- 45:168–69, 49:79. *See also* Missouri Pacific Railroad; Iron Mountain Railroad; St. Louis, Iron Mountain, and Southern Railroad
- at Bald Knob, 7:231
- W. P. Bowen (surveyor), 7:113
- M. Brayman (pres.), 7:123, 126
- J. Brooks and, 8:57
- erects first bridge over Ark. River (1873), 25:326
- at Jacksonport, 9:242, 252–53
- and land in Texarkana, 5:342
- nucleus for Mo. Pac. RR, 7:109
- proceedings of, and chief engineer's report on surveys of (1854), noted, 21:76
- state aid to, 8:33n, 28:298
- swampland funds and, 6:398, 405
- Cairo and Fulton Railroad Company v. Parks*, 5:342
- Cairo Short Line Railroad, 31:280
- Cal Alley*, ed. Charles W. Crawford, revd., 33:263–65
- Calahan, Willie (USA), 40:238, 248
- Calamine, Sharp Co., 3:47, 5:160–61
- zinc deposits near, 37:297
- Calaway, John, Clark Co., 20:25
- Calder, Daniel, 54:437
- Calder, Eliza Hall, 54:437
- Calder, Peter, 54:432, 435, 437
- Caldwell, Andrew, Independence Co., 6:295, 8:155
- Caldwell, Arthur B. (Justice Dept. atty.), 25:113–14, 39:324–26, 328, 40:211n, 219n, 57:178
- Caldwell, B. S., Malvern, 10:206
- Caldwell, Bettye, 45:366
- Caldwell, Billie, Jacksonville, 10:206–7
- Caldwell, Charles, Saline County, 52:118
- Caldwell, Charles A., 6:157
- house of, 1833 mtng. place of terr. legis., 30:190–91
- introduces bill to est. State Bank, 23:65
- Caldwell, Charles N., 49:65
- Caldwell, Creed, Pine Bluff, 3:138, 41:12, 15–16, 27
- Caldwell, D. P. H. (CSA), 12:368
- Caldwell, Eleanor Boyd (Mrs. Thomas Caldwell), 49:61
- Caldwell, Erskine, 56:335, 338, 340
- Caldwell, Frances. *See* McLean, Frances Caldwell (Mrs. Edwin McLean)
- Caldwell, Frank, Mena, 21:57
- Caldwell, George (partner in Caldwell and Drake), 31:114–15, 117, 119, 122–23, 125–26
- Caldwell, Glen G., 49:57n, 65n, 66n
- Caldwell, Dr. Guy, New Orleans, La., 5:364
- Caldwell, Col. Henry C. (USA), 43:132, 47:267n, 52:234, 237–38
- Caldwell, Judge Henry Clay, Little Rock, 1:95, 11:134, 14:175, 23:310–12, 26:153, 31:204, 233, 40:252n, 46:23, 49:320, 321, 322, 325
- Caldwell, Henry T., 49:63, 64, 65, 76
- picture of, facing 49:64
- Caldwell, James, Batesville, 11:27
- Caldwell, James, Malvern, 10:206–7
- Caldwell, James A., 49:63, 64
- Caldwell, Rev. James E. (Meth.), 10:184, 42:52, 73n, 77, 144, 148, 153, 154n, 157, 164, 166, 50:286
- Caldwell, James H., Jefferson Co., 12:54
- Caldwell, Jimmie Delle, Ft. Smith, 46:309
- Caldwell, John H., 47:149, 49:64, 65, 66n
- picture of, facing 49:64
- Caldwell, John Tyler (pres., UA), 11:221, 53:295
- Caldwell, Joseph W. (USA), 49:149
- Caldwell, Josiah P., Boston, Mass., and LR&FS RR, 39:6, 8, 10–15, 18
- Caldwell, Lill Cox (Mrs. Billie Caldwell), Jacksonville, 10:207
- Caldwell, Mabel Lillian Bough (Mrs. B. S. Caldwell), Malvern, 10:206
- Caldwell, Martha Sue Gallaway (Mrs. James Caldwell), Malvern, 10:207
- Caldwell, Mary Katherine, 10:206–7
- Caldwell, Mary Rennick (Mrs. Robert Allen Caldwell), 49:61, 63, 66
- Caldwell, Mary Tom, Jacksonport, 9:248
- Caldwell, Norman Ward, 2:150, 192, 3:94, 385, 5:309
- "Arkansas and Its Early Inhabitants," 1:41–52
- The French in the Mississippi Valley, 1740–1750*, revd., 1:272–74
- "Place Names and Place Name Study," 3:28–36
- rev., 1:369–70
- "Tonty and the Beginning of Arkansas Post," 8:189–205
- work on place names, noted, 15:152
- Caldwell, O. H. P. (CSA), Magnolia, 16:95
- Caldwell, Rastus, 37:105
- Caldwell, Robert Allen, 49:59, 61, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 70, 76
- picture of, facing 49:64
- Caldwell, Roger, Nashville, Tenn., 45:323
- Caldwell, Rudy A., Fayetteville, 33:172–74
- Caldwell, Thomas, 49:60
- Caldwell, William, Garland Co., 43:134



# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Caldwell, William, Independence Co., 8:134  
Caldwell and Drake Construction Company, Columbus, Ind., receives award to build State Capitol, 4:247, 31:111–16, 118–21, 123–26, 132, 133, 135, 142–43, 146–47  
Caldwell's, on Jenny Lind Rd., 26:267–69  
Caldwell's Regiment, in Prairie Grove campaign (1862), 19:132  
Calf Creek, Searcy Co., 37:211  
Calf Creek Township, Searcy Co., 17:294n, 29:176–78  
Calfer, A. A., 13:300  
Calfer, R. R., 13:296  
Calhoun, Mr. and Mrs., Dallas Co., 42:83–84  
Calhoun, John C., 19:13, 66–67, 74, 20:341, 24:52, 32:340  
    and Cherokees, as sec. of war, 19:20–21, 23–28, 32–33, 21:208–9, 211, 23:137, 27:40, 28:205–8, 32:321  
    and Choctaws, 21:197–202  
    and Quapaws, 21:194  
    book on, revd., 9:330–31  
    *Papers of*, vol. 1, revd., 19:184–86  
Calhoun, John C., Chicot Co., 50:14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 29, 58:92, 59:181  
Calhoun, Lennie Adams (Mrs. John C. Calhoun), Chicot Co., 50:14, 15, 21, 22  
Calhoun, Minnie Warren (Mrs. W. B. Calhoun), Luxora, 6:426  
Calhoun, Patrick, 50:14, 15, 16, 21, 22, 29  
Calhoun, W. B., Luxora, 5:266–68, 270, 6:426  
Calhoun, W. B. (Little Rock ed.), 14:218  
Calhoun, Columbia Co., 2:216, 46:195  
    book on, noted, 36:57  
Calhoun Agency, and Cherokee leaders, 23:133  
Calhoun County, 4:267, 5:116, 334, 6:93, 7:207, 12:212, 221n, 227, 250–51, 14:382, 43:83, 181, 52:229, 231, 236, 237  
    bibliog. of, 25:184, 36:55, 83  
    and African Americans during WWI, 49:261  
    books on censuses of, 47:187, 48:293  
    and 1868 const. conv., 12:160, 164, 33:48  
    double primary in (1924), 3:224, 226  
    Hopefield Acad. in, 13:102  
    moonshine in, 33:216  
    red fire ants in, 53:322, 335  
    swamplands in, 6:376, 380, 384  
    tenant and labor contracts in (1869–71), 13:102–6  
    white and African American registration in (1867), 12:158  
Calhoun County Historical Society, 43:68  
Calhoun Field (sulfur and gas), 4:211–12  
Calhoun Invincibles (CSA), 12:251–52  
Calhoun Land Company, 50:7, 8, 15, 19, 20, 21  
Calhoun-Ouachita Genealogical Society, 43:72  
Calico, Forest, *History of Garrard County, Kentucky, and Its Churches*, revd., 10:295–97  
Calico Neck, Columbia Co., naming of, 11:11  
Calico Rock, Izard Co., 9:234, 46:228, 258  
    Cumberland Presby. Church in, noted, 36:64  
    skirmish at (1861), 22:134  
California, routes to, from Ark., 44:276–77  
"California Army" (of Ark., 1849), 9:88  
California Emigrating Company, Van Buren, 6:30, 33  
California gold rush (1849)  
    art. on, and effect on Ark., 6:1–85  
"California Overland Express through Indian Territory and Western Arkansas," by Kenny A. Franks, 33:70–81  
Calif Stone Building, Eureka Springs, picture of, facing 42:362  
Calion, Union Co., 2:110, 12:240, 51:322  
    book on, noted, 45:353  
Calion Lake, Union Co., 48:144  
*Call*. See New York *Call*  
Call, Cora Pinkley, 10:218  
    books by, noted, 36:55  
    papers of, 48:382  
    "Stories about the Origin of Eureka Springs," 5:297–307  
Callachee (Indian leader), 48:157  
Callahan, J. M., Center Point, 12:265, 20:349  
Callahan, R. C. Center Point, 12:265  
Callahan, Dr. E. A., 14:74  
Callahan, George, 6:76  
Callahan, James Morton, "Matrimonial Problems of Seth Barton: An Ante-Bellum American 'Diplomat' in Chile," 4:285–306  
Callahan, Jefferson (CSA), 18:194  
Callahan, John (CSA), 18:194  
Callahan, Laurence, 35:132  
Callaway, William A., Arkadelphia, 3:319–20  
Callahan Springs, Rogers, 21:5  
Callahan's Station, Rogers, 17:113–14  
Callahan's Tavern, Benton Co., 15:67  
Callery, Ann, 40:147n  
Callery, Ida Hayman, 40:146–48, 150–52  
    picture of, facing 40:144  
Callery, Phil H., picture of, facing 40:144  
Callhan, Dr. Eugene, Carlisle, 4:266–67  
Callon, Frances, West Memphis, 44:339  
Calloway, Irene, 9:222  
Calloway, Jan  
    book by, noted, 43:275  
    *The Trapnall Legacy*, noted, 40:362

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Calloway, Jonathon O., Clark Co., 11:320  
Calloway, Wilbur, Crosssett, 59:50  
*Call the Roll: The First Hundred Fifty Years of the Arkansas Legislature*, by Jerry E. Hinshaw, noted, 45:352, 46:300, 47:84; revd., 46:77–79  
Calom, Mr. and Mrs. Charles, Menifee, 33:320  
*Calumet and Fleur-de-Lys: Archaeology of Indian and French Contact in the Midcontinent*, ed. John A. Walthall and Thomas E. Emerson, revd., 52:354–57  
Calumet ceremony of Caddo Indians, 2:108  
Calvert, C. C., Ft. Smith, 2:116, 21:219, 40:106, 108  
    picture of, facing 36:288  
Calvert, Edward, Grant Co., 7:320–21  
Calvert, Elizabeth, Ft. Smith, 48:208  
Calvert, James, Helena, 13:4n  
Calvert, John W., Phillips Co., 20:25  
Calvert, [Mrs.] R. F. Craighead Co., 23:185  
    picture of, facing 23:199  
Calvert, Robert, Saline Co., 12:54, 52:118  
Calvert Township, Grant Co., 7:318, 320–22, 326  
Calvin, Ernest, Pulaski Co., 43:123  
Camark Pottery, Camden, 3:346, 46:94, 48:201  
Camden, Willie (CSA), 42:76  
Camden, Ouachita Co., 1:67, 2:361, 3:76, 5:78, 12:247, 26:89, 30:231, 45:169–70, 286, 49:134, 135n, 143, 146, 156–57, 243, 268, 50:163, 169, 52:227, 229, 37:203, 314n  
    abandons spec. charter, 1:12  
    abolitionist incident at (1860), 11:332–33  
    and African Americans, 1:275, 33:298, 299n  
    AHA mtng. at (1961), 20:184–94  
    AHA mtng. at (1974), 32:184, 280, 384, 33:82–84, 252–56  
    AMA schs. in, 30:254, 31:250–51, 320–21  
    art. on, as Écore Fabré, 46:133–55  
    art. on fortifications in, during Civil War, 41:318–26  
    art. on soldier's account of Gen. Steele's expedition to, 24:82–89  
    arts. on, 9:214–29, 10:285–94, 11:79–101, 20:245–55  
    (W. F.) Avera homes in, 22:99–116  
    banking restriction in (1933), 39:257  
    Bapts. in, 1:129, 5:337, 11:90–91  
    and bicentennial, 32:387, 33:252  
    book on Gen. Steele's retreat from, noted, 49:285  
    booklet on, 20:396  
    books on, noted, 36:69  
    books on social hist. of, noted, 46:90, 47:388  
    Bradley's Ferry, on Ouachita River at, 5:337  
    (J. W.) Brown Home in, 1:124–33, 6:256, 273, 9:222, 11:79–101, 31:15  
    Camark pottery at, 3:346  
    Chidester House in, 20:253, 22:88–89  
    churches of, 4:239, 5:336–37  
    during Civil War, 3:6, 22–23, 6:181, 185, 7:58–61, 66, 323, 8:242–43, 9:175, 214–19, 14:382, 17:272–74, 18:148, 339–41, 344–45, 348–49, 19:42, 45–46, 49–57, 60, 20:3–5, 15, 249–52, 22:102–4, 134–35, 24:82–89, 237, 25:59, 61, 29:236–37, 243–45, 31:47, 49, 32:82, 260n, 33:108–12, 152–53, 155, 38:131–32, 134–35, 137–40, 142–43, 39:195, 42:66, 69, 70n, 74–75, 78–79, 81, 83, 136, 140, 142, 147, 153, 156, 158–59, 161, 164–65  
    letter from (1862), 20:357–58  
    occupied by Gen. Steele (1864), 37:166  
    courthouse burned, 20:246  
    De Soto route and, 2:110, 20:244  
    early hist. of, 2:216, 219, 223n, 224–25, 232, 241–42, 5:330–40, 17:57–58, 61  
    as Écore à Fabri, 12:228, 231n, 19:200, 20:246, 32:387, 48:144, 148  
    electricity comes to, 20:252  
    epidemic in, 51:158–60  
    First Meth. Church in, book on, noted, 36:69  
    Freedmen's camp and hosp., 51:137–38, 142, 149, 153  
    Graham-Gaughan-Betts House, picture of, facing 40:361  
    A. C. Hale Home, 35:246, 256, 258–59  
    hist. homes of, 20:188, 252–54, 33:83, 254  
    Ann James (Mrs. L. S. Marshall) lived in, 28:311, 322–23  
    H. Joutel at (1687), 46:133  
    and KKK, 22:207, 318  
    lignite in, 16:336–37  
    map showing, facing 41:324  
    named for Camden, Ala., 5:334, 20:246  
    oil boom and, 20:252, 33:220, 227  
    paper mill at, 42:5  
    paper on transportation at, 38:277  
    picture of, facing 22:88  
    pop. of (1860 and 1870), 20:247, 249, 27:178, 28:275, 38:244n  
    prices in (Dec. 1857), 38:173  
    during Reconstruction, 22:110–12, 31:150, 153–54  
    restored bldgs. in, 36:300  
    and RRs, 7:107–8, 111–12, 114–15, 157, 169, 179, 183, 186, 20:246, 248–49,

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- 252, 33:195  
St. John's Episc. Church in, 38:207  
schs. in, 4:334, 5:335–36, 12:230  
Mary Ann Owen Sims, journal of, 35:142,  
153–54, 157, 161, 165, 168n, 284,  
290  
slaves in, 3:163  
and Span.-Am. War, 5:217  
and steamboats, 20:247–48  
and taxes (1882), 13:238  
Camden and Gurdon Railroad, 7:156  
Camden *Beacon*, 23:250  
Camden Coal Mining Company, 16:335  
Camden *Constitutional Eagle*, art. in, prompts  
retaliation from soldiers (1867),  
31:151–53  
Camden District (Meth.), 4:236  
Camden *Eagle*, 12:206  
Camden expedition (1864), 7:65, 17:272–73,  
20:15, 24:225, 29:236, 243–45. *See*  
*also* Jenkins' Ferry; Marks' Mills;  
Okolona; Poison Spring; Prairie de  
Ann; Red River campaign  
art. on, 24:82–89  
and CSA arty., 22:264–72  
thesis on, noted, 17:272n  
Camden Female Academy, 5:335–36  
"Camden Fortifications," by William L. Shea,  
41:318–26  
Camden *Herald*, 5:340, 31:156, 35:143  
Camden High School, 46:90, 47:388  
Camden Knights (CSA), 1st Ark. Inf. Regt.,  
31:329  
Camden Library Association. *See* Camden New  
Century Club  
"Camden Meeting of the Arkansas Historical  
Association," by Walter L. Brown,  
33:252–56  
"Camden Meeting of the Arkansas Historical  
Association, 1961," by Walter L.  
Brown, 20:187–94  
Camden New Century Club, 44:131, 55:79–80,  
84, 85–86  
*Camden News*, 5:330n  
Camden *Ouachita Herald*, 7:108, 15:138,  
17:11:22:99, 29:108, 31:152–53  
Camden Road (from Monticello), during Civil  
War, 38:138–39  
Camden *State Rights Eagle*, 31:150–51  
Camden *Tribune*, 1:318  
Cameron, Mr., Dallas Co., 35:274  
Cameron, D. A. (CSA), 18:194, 32:75  
Cameron, Elizabeth, Ashley Co., 16:69  
Cameron, John F. (CSA), 42:145, 157–59, 161,  
163–64, 168  
Cameron, John S., 27:316–17  
Cameron, Simon (sec. of war), 39:244, 53:417  
Cameron, Susan. *See* Biscoe, Susan Cameron  
(Mrs. Henry Lawson Biscoe)  
Cameron, T. J. (CSA), 12:368  
Cameron, Ted, Little Rock, 26:66  
Cameron County, Tex., 38:337  
Cammerer, Arno B., and Ouachita Nat. Park,  
55:421, 422–24, 422–24, 436  
Camp, Alonzo, 28:193  
Camp, Elnora, Eureka Springs, 56:74–175  
Camp, Marcia, 47:394, 48:351  
Camp, Rhonda. *See* Hukill, Rhonda (AHA  
business mgr.)  
*Camp, the Bivouac, and the Battlefield, The*, by  
W. L. Gammage (reprint), revd.,  
17:399–400  
"Campaigning in Southern Arkansas: A Memoir  
by C. T. Anderson," ed. Roman J.  
Zorn, 8:240–44  
*Campaigning with "Old Stonewall": Confederate  
Captain Ujanirtus Allen's Letters to  
His Wife*, ed. Randall Allen and Keith  
S. Bohannon, revd., 59:214–16  
*Campaigning with Parsons' Texas Cavalry  
Brigade, CSA, the War Journals and  
Letters of the Four Orr Brothers, 12th  
Texas Cavalry Regiment*, ed. John Q.  
Anderson, revd., 27:74–76  
*Campaign of Walker's Texas Division*, by J. P.  
Blessington, 20:12n  
*Camp Aldersgate: A Brief History*, noted, 57:87  
Camp Alton (CCC camp), Hempstead Co.,  
48:299  
*Camp and Prison Journal: Embracing Scenes in  
Camp on the March and in Prisons*,  
by Griffin Frost, noted, 53:254  
Camp Babcock, 22:144–66  
Camp Bayou Meto, 33:138–42  
Camp Beall, Va., 45:257–58  
Camp Beauregard, 11:292  
Campbell, Col., 15:223  
Campbell, Gen., 40:29  
Campbell, Maj. (CSA), 29:248  
Campbell, Mr. (ran salt works), 32:318  
Campbell, Mr. (sutler), 40:247  
Campbell, Mr., Clark Co., 35:147  
Campbell, A. H. (USA), 56:51, 54  
Campbell, Alex (CSA), Canehill, 5:408  
Campbell, Alexander, 14:360  
Campbell, Andrew J., Van Buren, 14:323  
Campbell, Ann Blassingame (Mrs. John  
Campbell), Searcy Co., 29:177  
Campbell, Bernie (Nat. Park Service), Hot  
Springs

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- picture of, facing 17:260
- Campbell, Judge B. F., Fayetteville, 10:379
- Campbell, Booth, Caneyhill, 7:5
- Campbell, Buck, Little River Co., 14:157
- Campbell, Charles W., Chicot Co., 12:54
- Campbell, Cornelius, Chicot Co., 12:54
- Campbell, David, 24:213
- Campbell, Donald Kennedy, "A Study of Some Factors Contributing to the Petition for Abandonment by the Missouri and Arkansas Railroad in September, 1946," 8:267–326
- Campbell, Duncan, Chicot Co., 17:229
- Campbell, Ed, Rocky Comfort, 14:158–59
- Campbell, Edmund, 14:86
- Campbell, Edward F., 7:113
- Campbell, Ernest, 54:449, 450
- Campbell, George, 40:247
- Campbell, Glen, 55:297
- Campbell, Harmonia. *See* Latta, Harmonia Campbell (Mrs. Ely Chambers Latta)
- Campbell, Hopie, Rocky Comfort, 14:158
- Campbell, Houston, murdered, 1:364
- Campbell, Isabella, 47:248
- Campbell, J. O., Garland Co., 59:412, 417, 419, 424
- Campbell, James (early Lawrence Co. settler; father of John), 3:46, 49, 29:176
- Campbell, James H., 52:274
- Campbell, James M., 47:139
- Campbell, Joan Chowning, Little Rock, 57:55, 58, 61
- Campbell, John (Unionist), Searcy Co., 49:150, 37:211–12
- art. on letter of, 29:176–82
- picture of, facing 29:176
- against secession, 12:223, 13:184, 184n
- Campbell, Gen. John, and Natchez rebels, 40:8
- Campbell, Rep. John W., of Ohio, 24:61
- Campbell, Johnson, 48:130n
- Campbell, K. C., Bentonville, 37:107
- Campbell, L. C. (CSA), 20:296
- Campbell, Leonidas A. (CSA), 23:300
- Campbell, Matthew, Ouachita Co., 5:332
- Campbell, Mattie, Rocky Comfort, 14:158
- Campbell, Mollie, Rocky Comfort, 14:158
- Campbell, Molly (Mrs. John Read), 14:157–58
- Campbell, Montgomery Owen, Hot Spring Co., 43:136
- Campbell, Moses, Fayetteville, 13:296
- Campbell, N. P., org. first Agricultural Wheel in Miss., 29:173
- Campbell, Dr. R. C., 14:92
- Campbell, Randolph B., 40:157, 51:105, 54:321, 58:42
- Campbell, Richard M., Chicot Co., 12:55
- Campbell, Robert E., letters to, 15:260–66
- Campbell, S., 6:75
- Campbell, Mrs. Thomas, ed., "Two Letters of the Meek Family, Union Co., 1842–1845," 15:260–66
- Campbell, Thomas H., Harrison, 45:79
- Campbell, Tom W., 9:40, 42, 19:371n
- Arkansas Lawyer*, revd., 11:230–32
- art. on letter from J. Hallum to, 19:371–73
- Four Score Forgotten Men*, revd., 10:416
- Two Fighters and Two Fines*, revd., 1:371–73
- Campbell, W. W., Forrest City, 2:326n, 5:327
- Campbell, Will, *A Life Is More Than a Moment: The Desegregation of Little Rock's Central High*, revd., 59:326–27
- Campbell, William, 6:75
- Campbell, William P., 47:149
- Campbell, William R., 23:344
- Campbell, William Simeon
- books by, noted, 36:79, 96
- One Hundred Years of Fayetteville, 1828–1928*, noted, 28:321, 47:84
- Campbell, Dr. Willis C., Memphis, 5:364
- Campbell Cemetery, Washington Co., 45:79
- Campbell's Salt Works, 11:318–20
- Campbell Township, Pulaski Co., 26:147–49
- Camp Benjamin, at Cross Hollows, Benton Co., 21:7, 26:86
- Camp Black, letter from (1862), 33:121–22
- Camp Boone, near Ft. Wayne, 36:22
- Camp Bowie, Tex., 5:221–22
- Camp Bragg, near Camden, letter from (1864), 33:155–56
- Camp Bragg, near Ozark, 11:291–92
- Camp Brazil, Indian Terr., 28:363, 373
- Camp Butler, Ind., 23:340
- Camp Cabell, Carroll Co., 32:79
- Camp Chaffee, 4:57, 5:220n, 49:72. *See also* Fort Chaffee
- absentee voting at (1942), 1:278
- German POWs at, 37:3–22
- pictures of, facing 37:8
- plans for expansion of, 1:280
- Camp Creed, Grant Co., congregation of, 7:326
- Camp Creek (Howard Co. game refuge), 2:340
- Camp Culloden, Carroll Co. (1861), 17:89–97, 104
- Camp Cunningham, letter from (1862), 33:120–21
- Camp Curtis, Mo., 18:80–83, 85n, 86n
- Camp de l'Esperance, Crittenden Co., 44:216
- Camp Dermott, German POWs at, 37:3–22, 53:343–44, 346
- Camp Dodge, Little Rock, and Span.-Am. War,

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- 5:211, 212  
Campdorcas, Dr. M. A. (USA), 56:51–52  
*Camper's Guide to Outdoor Cooking*, noted, 49:95  
Camp family, 45:353  
Camp Flanagin, near Washington, 17:280–81, 283–84  
Camp Ford, Tyler, Tex., 34:334  
Camp Forrest, Pine Bluff, 9:276  
Camp Forrest, Tenn., 26:107  
Camp Gantt, near Arkadelphia, 18:13  
Campground Cemetery, Bethesda, 42:199, 201  
Campgrounds, booklet on, in Little Rock Meth. Conf., noted, 36:72  
Camp Halleck, Benton Co., 6:232, 20:86n  
Camp Harbin (Gen. McCulloch's command post), 24:344  
Camp Hardee, near Pocahontas, 15:173, 54:273  
Camp Hindman, 33:126  
Camp Holmes, Austin, 46:52  
Camp Hope, Cabot, 41:369  
Camp Illinois, 35:334, 338–43, 354  
Camp Jackson, Benton Co., 24:328, 336, 341, 26:86  
Camp Jeff Davis, 11:291  
Camp Johnson (near Ft. Smith), 29:140  
Camp Lowry, Mo., 22:132  
Camp Madison, 17:98  
Camp Magnolia, in Magnolia, 43:166–67, 173, 177  
    *Peace Pathways*, 43:172n  
    *Time-Peace*, 43:169n  
Camp Magruder, 28:355, 358  
Camp Manufacturing Company, 44:164  
Camp Massard, Sebastian Co., 33:104  
Camp McCulloch, Benton Co., 24:342, 50:268  
Camp meetings, 15:320–21, 21:33–34  
    art. on, in Faulkner Co., 10:157–67  
    in Batesville, 15:86  
    at Bethel, 15:85–89  
    in Columbia Co., 2:240, 21:36  
    described, 15:86–87  
    in Ellsworth, 14:110  
    in Faulkner Co., booklet on, noted, 36:60  
    first, said to be at Crystal Hill (1822), 15:86  
    in Howard Co., 26:323–29  
Camp Merrick, Faulkner Co., 10:158–63, 165  
    Blackfork Missionary Bapt. Church near site of, 10:164  
Camp Missouri, near Pocahontas (1861), 15:173  
Camp Monticello, 32:81  
    and Italian POWs, 53:343, 344, 346  
Camp Moonlight, Benton Co., 25:27n  
Camp Nannie Wilson, near Batesville, 46:406  
Camp Nelson, Austin, 46:52  
Camp Nelson, Cabot, 45:82  
    CSA Cemetery, 41:369  
Camp Nelson, Lonoke Co., 44:366  
Campo de Esperanza, 48:160–61  
Camp of Hope (Field of Hope), Crittenden Co., now Hopefield, 36:129  
Camp Pike, near Little Rock, 2:365, 12:283, 14:52, 55, 19:148, 20:102, 33:174, 179–91, 35:224–27, 38:67, 36:48, 37:235. *See also* Camp Robinson and 1918 flu pandemic, 47:312, 318, 323–24, 328–32, 334–35, 337–38, 340 and African Americans, 49:250, 260, 262, 263, 269 and laundry strike, 49:25–27, 29, 46 letters from (1918), 45:53–61 soldiers from, sent to Elaine and Dumas (1919–20), 33:175–91, 37:276 during WWI, 36:218, 228, 231–32, 285–87, 290  
Camp Polk, 11:292  
Camp Poteau, near Ft. Smith, 45:252  
Camp Price, near Little Rock, 11:292, 33:134–36, 41:76  
Camp Randall, Madison, Wis., 33:250, 38:178  
Camp Reagan, near Fayetteville, 33:123–25  
Camp Rector, near Mound City, 26:83, 85  
Camp Robinson, Pulaski Co., 1:89, 278, 10:175, 11:156, 12:283, 23:205, 26:107, 35:226, 36:48, 42:258, 48:185, 194, 37:233. *See also* Camp Pike and German POWs, 53:343, 365, 37:3–22  
Camp Sigel, Mo., 18:59–60, 72, 76  
Camp Smith, 19:287n, 23:144, 147–49. *See also* Fort Smith  
Camp Steele, near Ft. Smith, 19:120  
Camp Stephens, Benton Co., 14:67, 15:348, 17:132, 20:93–94, 21:7–8, 12–13, 24:330, 342  
Camp Thomas, Chickamauga, Tenn., 5:211–14, 216–17  
Camp Trader, near Washington, 17:285, 287, 289, 291, 295, 297  
"Campus Years," by Brooks Hays, 35:203–30  
Camp Vose, near Ft. Towson, 6:160  
Camp Walker, Benton Co., 3:183–84, 14:66–67, 20:76, 22:239, 24:322, 325, 327–28, 334–35, 26:85–86, 50:149, 154, 156n sketch of, noted, 14:385  
Camp Watie, Indian Terr., 28:355, 358  
Camp Williams, 11:291  
Camp Wood, 51:137  
Canaan Baptist Church, Texarkana, 49:279–80 picture of, facing 49:279  
Canada (stream), Clark Co., 48:144

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Canada, William W., 38:332
- Canadian Creek, Clark Co., origin of name, 19:198
- Canadian Depot, Indian Terr., 25:39
- Canadian River, 27:44, 28:161–62, 164–65, 167–69, 171, 174–77, 182, 204–5, 361, 365–66, 29:130, 246, 248, 37:334–35
- Canady, Dick, Monroe Co., 43:357
- Canby, Gen. Edward R. S. (USA), 24:149–52, 162, 165–66, 233, 235, 39:197
- Candido, Anne Marie, 47:92
- C and L Electric Cooperative, Star City, 46:253
- Candy, John Walker, 44:267, 269–74
- Candy, Mary Ann Watie (Mrs. John Walker Candy), 44:267
- Candy "breaking," description of, 26:350–51
- Cane Creek, Carroll Co., niter works at, 49:127, 164
- Cane Hill, Washington Co. *See* Canehill
- Cane Hill *Arkansas Traveller*, 46:279–80
- Cane Hill *Buck and Ball*, 11:211, 46:262–81
- Cane Hill Cemetery, 1:60, 33:149n  
picture of, facing 29:213
- Cane Hill Church, session minutes of, noted, 14:287
- Cane Hill College, 3:317, 337, 5:354, 356, 358, 8:109–10, 10:365, 373, 11:225, 12:100, 13:326, 22:332, 25:55, 29:345, 33:99–102, 113–14, 115n, 119n, 127n, 128n, 151n, 166n, 37:306n, 307, 43:90, 226, 46:271  
art. on hist of, noted, 20:232n  
James Mitchell taught at, 40:49, 56, 62  
pictures of pottery and artifacts at, facing 33:129, 35:248
- Cane Hill Collegiate Institute, 5:354, 37:306, 40:38n
- Cane Hill Congregation, Cumberland Presbyterian Church, 33:100, 150–51n
- Cane Hill Female Seminary, 8:110, 11:251, 33:101, 115n, 125n, 37:309, 40:38n
- "Cane Hill Female Seminary," by Ellen E. Richardson, 5:354–58
- Cane Hill Independent Regulating Company, 29:211, 213
- Cane Hill Mill, 3:317
- Cane Hill Multiple Resource Area, 42:314
- "Cane Hill Murders of 1839 in History," by Charles G. Williams, 29:209–14
- Cane Hill Road, 15:69, 17:235–37
- Canehill, Washington Co., 37:309n, 43:90, 109, 226, 234, 49:5, 7, 11, 18, 63–64, 37:309n  
*See also* Boonesboro (now Canehill), Washington Co.  
art. on early settlers of, noted, 14:76  
art. on female seminary at (1852), 5:354–58  
art. on Wright family murders at (1839), 29:209–14  
arts. on battle of (1862), 20:65–73, 56:25–55  
James Barnes lynched at (1839), 14:318–20, 26:252, 29:211–12, 33:99, 100n, 164n, 167n, 169n  
booklet on, noted, 36:79  
booklet on pioneer family of, noted, 16:329  
during Civil War, 2:309–11, 3:11–12, 6:181, 239, 241, 9:229, 12:368, 15:8, 18:83n, 85n, 19:122–23, 125–28, 132–33, 141, 20:66, 69, 73, 22: 133, 135, 253, 33:102, 105, 108, 117, 120, 126, 127n, 128n, 129n, 132n, 142n, 150–51, 154, 37:310n, 311n, 313n, 315n, 38:76–78, 81  
agricultural colony at (1865), 24:230  
Gen. James G. Blunt (USA) at, 20:65–73  
CSA hosp. at, 3:64, 25:55, 33:105  
11th Kans. Inf. (USA) and, 46:261–81  
Indian depredations in, 33:148–50  
letters from, 33:114–20, 145–47  
mail to (1861), 34:144  
maps of 1862 battle, 56:37, 46  
Cumberland Presby. Church in, 16:329  
diss. on, noted, 33:100n  
first white settlers of, 40:32n  
hist. bldgs. in, 3:317  
and Robert Boyd Latta, 40:44n  
letters from (1861–76), 33:114–74  
letters from (1869–70), 40:66–68, 72–74  
letters of Cherokees attending coll. at, 8:110  
mills at, 46:172, 176  
and James Mitchell, 40:44  
home of, 37:306–7, 312  
name of town, township, and ridge in Washington Co., 3:351, 4:315, 7:5, 11:258, 263, 12:35, 95, 20:66, 33:131, 134, 135n, 138n, 140, 144, 148n, 158, 161n, 172n, 35:247, 253–56, 338, 356  
name traced, 17:237  
pictures of, facing 29:210, 213, 35:248  
pioneers of, 10:365, 372–74, 378, 381–82, 11:322, 32:326n, 33:100–103, 105n, 112–14, 115n, 119, 133n, 140n, 143n, 150  
RR through, 33:148n  
schs. at (1855), 40:38  
schs. in, 12:99–100  
and secession, 6:329  
Starr gang at (1839), 14:318–20, 29:209–14, 35:347

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Wright family murdered at (1839), 36:16  
Cane Island (E. of St. Francis River), 27:23  
Caney Bayou, in Eudora Drainage Dist., 7:51  
Caney Creek, Lonoke Co., 43:93  
Caney Creek, Union Co., 12:243, 246, 20:261  
Cann, Zelba N., booklet by, noted, 36:79  
Cannon, Capt. (CSA), 2:68, 16:151  
Cannon, Mrs. Carroll C., Forrest City, 24:188, 35:293, 36:366  
Cannon, Devereaux D., Jr., book by, noted, 50:211  
Cannon, F. M., Madison County, 56:13  
Cannon, Frank, Crossett, 5:405  
Cannon, Dr. G. W., Washington Co., 10:379–80  
Cannon, Helen, Forrest City, 39:266, 41:294, 43:72, 37:87  
Cannon, J. L., Center Point, 12:265  
Cannon, James, Jr. (Meth. bishop), 19:3  
Cannon, John, Batesville, 11:19  
Cannon, Dr. John L., Center Point, 12:266  
Cannon, John S., Hempstead Co., 12:55  
Cannon, Mitchell, 59:383  
Cannon, R. W., Center Point, 12:271  
Cannon, Dr. Richard W., Center Point, 12:266  
Cannon, Sarah (archivist), 48:379  
Cannon, Shirley, Hot Springs, books by, noted, 47:92, 298  
Cannon, Shirley "Gypsie," Mena, 45:279–80, 357, 366  
    publications by, noted, 46:200–202, 396  
Cannon, Wyantt, Bois D'Arc, 59:386  
Canovan, Margaret, 56:317–18, 332  
Cantaloupe, grown in "sunk lands," 27:36  
Cantlay, Helen Grissom, Costa Mesa, Calif., 39:355  
Cantonment Davis (near Ft. Gibson), 8:106  
Cantonment Gibson, Indian Terr., 27:45. *See also* Fort Gibson (Ft. Blunt), Indian Terr.  
Cantonment Taylor, 26:8  
Cantonment Towson, Indian Terr., 27:45, 45:217. *See also* Fort Towson, Indian Terr.  
Cantor, Norman, F., book by, noted, 53:400  
Cantrell, Andrea E.  
    "Arkansas Images from *Harper's Weekly*," 52:244–56  
    *Manuscript Resources for Women's Studies*, noted, 48:200; revd., 48:366–68  
Cantrell, Ellen Harrell (Mrs. William A. Cantrell), 2:27–28, 360, 14:308  
Cantrell, Ellen Maria Harrell, 44:127  
    book comp., noted, 36:72  
Cantrell, Gregg, *Stephen F. Austin: Empresario of Texas*, revd., 59:457–59  
Cantrell, S. T., Springdale, 34:259  
Cantrell, Dr. William A., Little Rock, 1:64  
Cantrell's Sulphur Springs, Jefferson Co., 18:219–20  
*Canyon Voyage: The Narrative of the Second Powell Expedition down the Green-Colorado River from Wyoming, and the Explorations on Land, in the Years 1871 and 1872*, by Frederick S. Dellenbaugh, revd., 22:282–84  
*Can You Hear Their Voices* (play), 32:141  
Canzas Indians, 19:195  
Caocoochee (Seminole leader), 29:365–66  
*Cap Gates's Tent City: A History of Crossett, Arkansas*, by John W. Buckner, noted, 44:292  
Cape Girardeau, Mo., 27:88  
Capital Amusement Company, 46:39–43  
Capital Citizens Board, Little Rock, 59:262  
Capital Citizens' Council, Little Rock, 39:322–23, 55:30, 42, 46, 48, 52, 56:300, 454, 455, 57:162–66, 188, 189, 59:246, 255  
    attacks integration, 25:107–9, 30:101–6, 110–22  
    backs Gov. Faubus, 56:446, 451  
Capital City Savings Bank, Little Rock, 35:327–30  
Capital Gas Company, Little Rock, 42:244  
Capital Guards (CSA), Little Rock, 13:127–31, 14:311, 53:6  
Capital Hotel, Little Rock, 42:186, 240–41, 377, 43:90, 44:96, 343, 46:338  
Capital Theater, Little Rock, 32:150, 41:308, 42:240–41  
    and the theatrical syndicate, 46:27–45  
Capitol. *See* Arkansas State Capitol  
Capitol Arts Commission, created (1911), 4:248–49  
Capitol Avenue, Little Rock, formerly Fifth St., 31:102  
Capitol Hill School, Little Rock, 26:289–90, 42:44, 54:115–16  
Capitol Hotel, Little Rock, 14:316, 15:55, 31:215, 33:12, 245, 34:49, 242  
Capitol Laundry, Little Rock, 49:24  
Capitol Street Railway Company, Little Rock, 7:161  
Capitols of Arkansas. *See also* Arkansas State Capitol; Old State House  
    art. on, 4:241–49  
Caple, John L., 5:205  
Capp, Al, 56:338, 340  
Cappas Indians, 48:154  
Capplemen, Josie Frazee, collection of, acquired

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- by Ark. Hist. Comm., 16:403
- Capps, Charles, 16:82
- Capps, John Paul, White Co., 57:395
- Capps, Boone Co., 13:66
- Capps family (early settlers along S. Fork of Fourche Dumas), 4:355
- Caprio, Gene, Crossett, 59:51–53
- "Captain Field E. Kindley: Arkansas's Air Ace of the First World War," by James J. Hudson, 18:103–31
- "Captain John Rogers: Founder of Fort Smith," by Elsa Vaught, 17:239–64
- "Captain William W. Martin," by Bill Lynch, 11:41–55
- Captain's Bride: A Tale of War, and the Deserter's Daughter*, by William D. Herrington, noted, 51:97
- "Captains-of-Tens," ordered by Gen. Hindman, 28:246–47, 260
- Capton, George, Pulaski Co., 43:123
- Capture of New Orleans*, by Chester G. Hearn, revd., 55:240–41
- "Capture of Van Buren, Arkansas, during the Civil War: From the Diary of a Union Horse Soldier," ed. Thomas E. Wright, 38:72–89
- Caravan Springs, Boone Co., 15:334  
hist. marker at, 14:182  
picture of, facing 13:406
- Caraway, Sen. Hattie Wyatt (Mrs. Thaddeus H. Caraway), 40:352, 46:3, 54:69, 57:43, 59:122, 316, 36:168n, 182  
art. on, 25:117–27  
asks FDR to help Ark. schs. (1937), 36:196  
book on, and Huey Long, revd., 50:100–102  
featured in book, noted, 35:302  
first woman elected to U.S. Sen., 1:238, 285, 6:357, 12:280, 13:81, 85, 23:199–200, 34:119  
personal journal of, published, 38:369  
paper on, noted, 36:350  
papers of, 43:280, 48:367  
primary race for U.S. Sen. (1932), 25:118, 120, 125–26, 37:263
- Caraway, Sen. Thaddeus Horatius, 1:117, 2:168, 367, 3:138, 6:357, 10:270, 14:51, 57, 19:6n, 25:117–18, 120, 200, 270, 29:11, 297–98, 300, 311, 32:129, 34:30, 119, 36:182n, 45:70, 107, 54:419, 59:13  
and attempt at farm relief (1931), 39:310  
on Calvin Coolidge, 55:432  
defeats Sen. Kirby in 1920 primary, 37:262  
opposes toll bridges, 39:151n  
and Ouachita Nat. Park, 55:413, 414, 416
- Caraway, Craighead Co., 7:185, 20:164
- Caraway-Leachville Railroad, 7:185
- Carcruiff, Henry, Union and Ashley cos., 16:66
- Card, John, of Napoleon, 14:41
- Cardell, Robert L., 52:222–23
- Cardenas, Penalver y, 48:219
- Carden Bottoms, Yell Co.  
Indian artifacts from, 3:312  
Indian textiles from, 5:277
- Cardinal, Jacques, 8:190–91
- Cardinal, The* (UA yearbook), 28:79, 34:110
- "Cardinal Wolsey" (nickname for Robert Crittenden), 14:131, 19:355–56
- Cardoza, Emile, land claim of, 2:11
- Cardwell, Sherry, Little Rock, 15:92
- Cardwell, Wilson, Washington Co., 26:57
- "Career of the Confederate States Ram *Arkansas*," by Oliver Wood McClinton, 7:329–33
- Carette, Father (Jesuit priest), Ark. Post, 16:126, 42:330
- Carey, Dr. A. J., 49:255
- Carey, Daniel G. (AHA speaker), 54:376–77, 55:99
- Carey, R. S., Batesville, 6:73
- Carey, Ron (pres., International Brotherhood of Teamsters), 57:130
- Carey, William (CSA guerrilla), 26:274
- Carey, William C., 9:29
- Carey's Ferry, 26:124
- Careyville, Union Co., 12:235–36
- Carfagno, Jacalyn DePasquale, 46:210  
"A History of the J. M. Maus Company," 47:37–46
- Carfagno, Jim, Atkins, 47:46
- Cargile, Wiley, 2:62
- Cargile, Ark., 33:226
- Cargill, Zetta. *See* Brunet, Zetta Cargill (Mrs. Robert M. Brunet)
- Cargill Lumber Company, Pine Bluff, 47:76
- Carhart, Mr. (Hot Springs mayor), 11:107
- Carhart, Emma (AMA teacher), 30:253
- Carhart, L. H. (Freedmen's Bureau officer), 51:142
- Caribow and Great Southern Menagerie and Varieties (circus), 26:252–53, 255–56
- Carithers, D. H., Carroll Co., 16:296
- Carl, Mrs. E. C., Prairie Grove, 13:327
- "Carl Bailey: A Pragmatic Reformer," by Calvin R. Ledbetter Jr., 57:134–59
- "Carl E. Bailey, the Merit System, and Arkansas Politics, 1936–1939," by Donald Holley, 45:291–320
- Carland, John M., book by, noted, 59:468
- Carlee, R. B. (CSA), 35:87



# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Carleton, James Henry, 9:4, 11, 14, 18, 23, 25, 12:309
- Carlin, William P. (USA), 19:232
- Carlisle, Irene, 7:4, 10, 218, 57:40  
art. on ballad-hunting near Fayetteville by, noted, 7:8
- Carlisle, Jack, Washington Co., 35:381
- Carlisle, Mrs. James, Fayetteville, 10:376, 383
- Carlisle, John, of Ky., 38:6
- Carlisle, Nora Boone, ed., "A Letter of Lt. Boone, C.S.A.," 3:63–65
- Carlisle, Roger, Jonesboro, 45:86
- Carlisle, William, Sr. (early settler near Cadron), 10:127, 16:10, 21–22, 24
- Carlisle, Lonoke Co., 2:248, 45:42, 82, 47:324
- Carlisle-Pennell Lumber Company, Clark Co., owns RR, 31:286, 290
- Carlisle *Prairie Flower* (newspaper est. by O. Read), 2:248, 22:171n
- Carl-Lee, E. M., Augusta, 15:35
- CarlLee, Reuben B., Prairie Co., 25:4, 7–8, 14, 17–18, 38:254, 40:252–53, 42:112  
picture of, facing 25:4
- Carlos V (emperor of Spain), 49:299, 302, 311
- Carlson, Dr. Earl, 5:367–68
- Carlson, Oliver, on cotton picker, 52:59
- Carlson, Peggy, 44:193
- Carlson, T. C., Fayetteville, 25:200n
- Carlton, Capt. C. H. (CSA), 47:260n
- Carlton, Hermon, Pine Bluff, 18:181n
- Carlton, Dr. John C., Washington Co., 48:382
- Carlton, Margaret (daughter of John and Clara Brown), 50:290
- Carlton, Rodney (panel member), 36:99
- Carlton, William A., Newton Co., 32:165
- Carlyle, and visit by T. Roosevelt, 53:199
- Carmack, James (CSA), 18:194
- Carmack, Lewis, Union Co., 12:55
- Carmichael, John H., Little Rock, 31:212  
and legal educ. in state, 21:108–13  
sketch of, noted, 21:113n
- Carmichael, Maude, 58:238  
"Federal Experiments with Negro Labor on Abandoned Plantations in Arkansas: 1862–1865," 1:101–16
- Carmine, Frank (architect), 45:345
- Carmody, John M. (REA administrator), 46:215–18, 231–55
- Carmon, Capt. John, 1:354
- Carmona, Alonso de, 51:7
- Carnahan, Mr., Eudora, 18:230
- Carnahan, Adam, Mt. Comfort, 29:349n
- Carnahan, Alfred E., family hist. by, noted, 29:214
- Carnahan, Benjamin, Washington Co., 5:355, 357
- Carnahan, Jacob Preston, Canehill, 12:368, 26:204, 206, 33:151
- Carnahan, James, 6:76
- Carnahan, Jemima. *See* White, Jemima Carnahan (Mrs. James White)
- Carnahan, John (Rev. War soldier), 1:60, 4:278, 6:76
- Carnahan, Rev. John P. (Cumberland Presby.), 10:157, 45:79  
at Ark. Post (1811), 5:156  
on the Cadron, 11:330
- Carnahan, Martha Jane Buchanan (Mrs. Peter Carnahan), 33:103, 118, 118n, 150n, 151, 151n
- Carnahan, Peter (CSA), 33:103, 109, 118n, 121, 131–33, 135–36, 140–41, 150n, 151n, 37:311  
Bentonville, home of, 33:103
- Carnahan, R., 5:361
- Carnahan, Samuel, family of, 33:103, 150n, 151n
- Carnahan, Stella, 33:151
- Carnahan, Susan Amelia Crawford (Mrs. Jacob Preston Carnahan), 33:151n
- Carnahan family, hist. of, noted, 29:214
- Carnall, J. Henry, Ft. Smith, 44:281n, 282–83  
opens Ft. Smith sch. (1840), 17:258  
publisher, 14:211, 217
- Carnall Hall, UA, 30:229, 298–99, 57:63  
picture of, facing 30:225
- Carnegie, Andrew, 55:65, 84–85, 59:318–19, 321
- Carnegie Institute, 41:19, 37
- Carnegie Libraries  
art. on architecture of, 59:318–21
- Carnell, Pauline, Benton Co., 46:96
- Carnes, Gressie, Camden, 53:457
- Carney, Cy, Jr., Fayetteville, 53:453
- Carney, Thomas (Kans. gov.), 28:366
- Carol, Don, Ark. Post, 13:389
- Carolina, Patricia, book by, noted, 42:384
- Carolina (near Mt. Vernon), Faulkner Co., 28:322
- Carondelet, Baron de, François Louis Hector (Spanish gov. of La.), 42:285, 287–90, 46:155, 48:167  
and land grant to Joseph Vallière, 2:1–11  
*passim*, 15, 310–11
- Carondelet* (USA gunboat), 7:30–331, 12:336–37, 18:243
- Carothers, Andrew J., 32:111
- Carothers, Nell, Camden, 44:131
- Carpender, Claude, Jr., 59:251–57
- Carpender, Liz, 59:277

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Carpenter, Bruce, Crosset, 59:31
- Carpenter, C. T., Marked Tree, 4:372, 24:14, 32:354, 356–57, 55:12
- Carpenter, Carolyn Jane. *See* Berry, Carolyn Jane Carpenter, Arkadelphia
- Carpenter from Conway: George Washington Donaghey as Governor of Arkansas, 1910–1913*, by Calvin R. Ledbetter Jr., 55:95  
revd., 52:464–65
- Carpenter, J. R. "Bob", and Elaine race riot (1919), 20:96
- Carpenter, John S., 5:89
- Carpenter, M. S. (CSA), 11:325
- Carpenter, Ophelia, Arkadelphia, 17:267
- Carpenter, Orin, Phillips Co., 13:6
- Carpenter, Lt. R. (USA), 24:142–43
- Carpenter, Ralph, 26:53
- Carpenter, Robert, and M. Imogene Carpenter, comps., 49:284
- Carpenter, Dr. Seymour D. (USA), 47:348–49, 54:244, 251, 261–64  
at Prairie Grove (1862), 10:368
- Carpenter, Stanley D., picture of, facing 46:252
- Carpenter, Thomas B., 5:90
- Carpenters and Joiners Union of America, 42:257
- Carpetbaggers, 5:289, 9:94, 25:316, 319, 321, 31:59  
Boone Co. formed during rule of, 13:67–69  
in 1868 const. conv., 12:139, 141, 151  
in reminiscences of SW Ark., 14:135, 140–42, 148, 155  
and Repub. party, 8:4–5, 7–9, 28, 29n, 30, 46, 59–60, 65, 74  
in Union Co., 31:52  
voted out of office (1874), 13:169, 26:199–201, 203, 33:169n
- Carr, Anderson B., Memphis, Tenn., 44:205, 208–10, 217
- Carr, Byron O. (USA), 15:245, 23:191
- Carr, Charles E. (CSA quartermaster officer and paymaster), 18:352–54, 356–64  
correspondence of, at N.Y. Hist. Soc., 18:353n, 357
- Carr, Gen. Eugene Asa (USA), 7:58, 15:9–10, 12, 14, 17:134–42, 144–45, 153, 19:226–28, 230–31, 233, 235–36, 238–39, 241, 243–48, 251–52, 254, 258–59, 20:6, 75, 79–80, 85, 88, 21:6, 9–11, 28:257, 29:120, 127, 34:349, 40:238, 50:254, 262, 52:147–48, 54:364
- Carr, George W., Pope Co., 13:201
- Carr, Henry, Grant Co., 7:320–21
- Carr, Henry, Hempstead Co., 59:376–79, 381–85, 387
- Carr, James M., 50:180, 181, 182, 190
- Carr, John H., Center Point, 12:271
- Carr, John H. (Phillips Co. African American legis.), 31:226–27, 33:303, 44:231  
picture of, facing 31:222
- Carr, John N., Phillips Co., 41:308
- Carr, L. T. (CSA), 13:131
- Carr, Max, Fayetteville, 56:448, 457, 458, 459
- Carr, P., Clarksville, 6:75
- Carr, Pat, Elkins, 45:281, 331  
*In Fine Spirits*, 46:88
- Carr, Rosetta, 59:387
- Carr, T. J. (CSA), 12:369
- Carr, Thomas H., Sevier Co., 1:68
- Carr, Tom (CSA), 17:279
- Carr, W. M. (Conway publisher), 14:210
- Carradine, Parker, 40:15n
- Carragh, Thomas, Little Rock, 7:161
- Carreno, Alberto Maria (foreign travel-book auth.), writes of Ark., 11:178
- Carriage House, Piggott, 41:368
- Carrick, Wayne, rev., 10:107–10
- Carrie Jacobs* (USA steamer), 17:190, 24:224, 227–28, 236, 29:238–41, 244
- Carrie Nation House, Eureka Springs, 3:333, 336
- Carrier, Sean, Cabot, 45:188
- Carrier Telephone System, tried out in Jonesboro Dist., 5:136
- "Carrie Still Shepperson: The Hollows of Her Footsteps," by Judith Anne Still, 42:37–46
- Carrigan, Alfred H., Hempstead Co., 17:9, 21:133, 40:180  
del. to secession conv., table facing 13:184, 18:36  
house of, in Hope, 39:354  
member of first State Capitol comm., 4:247, 31:101n
- Carrigan, Alfred Holt, art. by, noted, 36:62
- Carrigan, Mrs. Carrie, 21:133
- Carrigan, H. A., Hempstead Co., 59:376–79, 381–85, 387
- Carrigan, Dr. J. W., Batesville, 15:268, 24:241
- Carrigan, Mrs. J. W. (O. C.), 15:268
- Carrigan, Jo Ann  
"Nineteenth-Century Rural Self-Sufficiency," 21:132–45  
*The Saffron Scourge: A History of Yellow Fever in Louisiana, 1796–1905*, revd., 54:95–97
- Carrigan, Kate Matilda, 15:268
- Carrigan, Mary E. Moore (Mrs. Alfred H. Carrigan), 21:133

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Carrigan, Robert, 18:33n  
Carrigan, Steve, Hope, home of, in Nat. Register, 38:194  
Carrigan, Steve, Jr., Hope, 53:178  
Carrigan, Mrs. Steve, Jr., Hope, 7:144, 9:222, 10:301–2, 20:189, 21:180  
    picture of, following 25:282  
Carrigan House, Washington, 43:185, 46:96–97  
Carrigon, Alford, 59:384  
Carrington, Mr. and Mrs., Ft. Smith, 9:313  
Carrington [Corrington?] Joanna T., Hempstead Co., 12:55  
Carrington, Paul Butler, 8:248  
Carrington, R. M., Osceola, 14:122  
Carrington-Elliott fight, Camden (1856), 1:129, 11:99  
Carroll, Ann B., Pocahontas, 46:303  
Carroll, Charles (signer of Declaration of Independence), 38:241  
Carroll, Charles A. (CSA), 19:124, 20:66–71, 25:45–46, 49–50, 52, 56, 63n, 77, 81, 85, 26:126, 128  
    and execution of Hart and Hays, 23:163–64  
    forms cav. company (1861), 25:148–49  
Carroll, D. Garvin, Mtn. Home, 38:192  
Carroll, Judge D. H., Jefferson Co., 51:145  
Carroll, Daniel, 38:241  
Carroll, David W., Camden, 1:69, 7:128, 9:262  
Carroll, David Williamson, Pine Bluff, 38:241–42, 244–46  
    CSA congressman, 48:236n, 49:321, 328  
Carroll, DeRosey (del. to Dem. Nat. Conv. of 1860), 12:186  
    murdered by M. D. Hart, 23:159–60, 24:140, 25:43n  
Carroll, Earl, 24:309  
Carroll, Florence, Little Rock, 49:31, 32  
Carroll, Garvin, Mtn. Home, 37:199  
Carroll, John (first Rom. Cath. bishop in America), 38:241  
Carroll, Missy Cole, Ft. Smith, 37:199, 36:205  
Carroll, Dr. Robert J., Fayetteville, 10:369–71  
Carroll, Rev. Theophilus M. (Christian Church of Van Buren), 26:302  
Carroll, Rev. W. I., Texarkana, 5:351  
Carroll, William (CSA), 56:31, 41–45, 49, 50, 53  
Carroll County, 3:160, 162, 8:293, 295–96, 13:71, 18:94–95, 26:166, 29:176, 33:276, 283–85, 289, 34:34, 37:186n, 42:338, 363, 43:84–85, 89, 181, 275, 313, 346, 45:91, 46:88, 222, 49:127, 129, 161, 164, 211  
    act creating, noted, 14:385  
    art. on Pleasant View Meth. Church in, 16:294–303  
    art. on Rock Springs Church in, 6:458–61  
    arts. on Eureka Springs in, 5:297–307, 41:203–14  
    bibliog. on, 25:184, 36:55–56, 83  
    book on tax records of, noted, 46:303  
    Bradley Bunch's hist. of, noted, 15:91  
    Carrolton, former co. seat of, 21:174  
    during Civil War, 22:129, 132, 32:78–79, 33:108  
        1st Ark. Cav. (USA), 48:80  
        guerrilla band in (1863), 28:349–50  
        post colonies in (1865), 24:146  
    courthouse burns (1870), 32:64  
    created from Iazard Co., 37:187  
    Crooked Creek Church in, 38:215n  
    dels. from, to secession conv. (1861), table facing 13:184  
    early settlers of, 5:299–307  
    and elec. of 1836, 26:165  
    hist. of, noted, 45:355  
    hist. of, republished, 15:91  
    home of W. W. Watkins, 38:233  
    picture of Indian artifacts from, facing 3:312  
    Indian Bluff shelter sites in, 5:275–76  
    map of (1855), noted, 20:196  
    Mtn. Meadows Massacre (1857) and, 9:1–4, 22–24, 14:182  
    Newton Co. formed from, 37:214–15  
    Reconstruction and, 12:158, 160, 164  
    regional library and, 6:454  
    Repub. vote in, 7:207  
    RRs in, 8:288–89  
    and secession mvmt., 12:196  
    slavery in, 12:41, 20:232n, 56:159–60  
    swamplands in, 6:376  
Carroll County *Advocate*, 15:91  
Carroll County Courthouse and Eureka Springs City Hall, picture of, facing 42:363  
Carroll County Heritage Center, 38:192, 294  
Carroll County Heritage Center Museum, 49:194  
Carroll County Historical and Genealogical Society, 39:263, 40:93–94, 43:68, 275, 45:355, 49:194  
*Carroll County Historical Quarterly*, 14:385, 15:91, 20:196, 393, 36:55, 295, 37:84, 38:277, 39:263, 40:94  
    wins award, 39:182, 333  
Carroll County Historical Society, 14:385, 15:274, 18:94–95, 20:196, 393, 21:174, 24:187, 36:295, 37:84, 44:360  
Carroll Electric Cooperative, 46:216n, 250, 252, 255, 259  
Carroll family, of Randolph Co., 4:361  
*Carroll Progress*, 58:145  
Carrollton, Miss., 41:115, 121–22

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Carrolton, Carroll Co., 13:69, 26:165, 41:213, 45:91  
 as co. seat, 13:65–67, 18:95  
 during Civil War, 19:141, 22:135  
 guerrilla activity around, 24:142  
 on mil. rd., 13:65–66  
 once called Liberty, 37:186n  
 RR and, 33:274, 284–85  
 survivor of Mtn. Meadows Massacre (1857)  
 at, 9:1, 25
- Carrothers, Edgar, grows first commercial crop  
 of Tex. rice, 29:71
- Carruth, Frank, Elaine, 58:282–83
- Carruth, H. B., Sevier Co., 49:98
- Carruth, Hugh, Center Point, 12:265
- Carruth, Joseph, "World War I Propaganda and  
 Its Effects in Arkansas," 56:385–98
- Carruth, Lois (Mrs. H. B. Carruth), Sevier Co.,  
 48:91, 298
- Carruthers, Dr. Walter F., Little Rock, 5:365
- Carsner, Jacob (owned Tex. site of Texarkana),  
 5:341
- Carson, D., 6:78
- Carson, Frank, 5:205
- Carson, J. F., 5:203
- Carson, J. Frank, Yellville, 3:138
- Carson, James Green, 53:416
- Carson, Katherine B. *See* Breckenridge,  
 Katherine B. Carson (Mrs. C. R.  
 Breckinridge)
- Carson, Kit, 24:195, 58:89
- Carson, Marsha, Little Rock, 45:186
- Carson, Rachel, 53:330
- Carter, Capt. (CSA), 2:271
- Carter, Arthur B., *The Tarnished Cavalier:  
 Major General Earl Van Dorn,  
 C.S.A.*, revd., 59:334
- Carter, Ben E., 2:190  
 elected to state supreme court (1942), 1:286
- Carter, Cecile E., *Caddo Indians: Where We  
 Come From*, revd., 55:323–26,  
 56:106–7
- Carter, Charles (architect), 45:75
- Carter, Charles, Chicot Co., 59:180
- Carter, Clarence Edwin, ed., *The Territorial  
 Papers of the United States*  
 Vol. 13 (La.-Mo., 1803–6), revd., 7:338–39  
 Vol. 15 (La.-Mo., 1815–20), revd., 10:417–  
 18  
 Vol. 19 (Ark., 1819–25), revd., 13:219–20  
 Vol. 20 (Ark., 1825–29), revd., 13:396–97  
 Vol. 21 (Ark., 1829–36), revd., 15:179–80
- Carter, Dan T.  
*The Adaptable South: Essays in Honor of  
 George Brown Tindall*, contrib., revd.,  
 52:82–83  
*From George Wallace to Newt Gingrich*,  
 revd., 57:453–71  
*The Politics of Rage: George Wallace, the  
 Origins of the New Conservatism, and  
 the Transformation of American  
 Politics*, revd., 57:359–60
- Carter, Deane  
 "A Place in History for Ann James," 28:309–  
 23  
*Postmasters and Postoffices, Washington  
 County, Arkansas, 1829–1976*, comp.,  
 noted, 35:380–81  
 "Some Historical Notes on Far West  
 Seminary," 29:345–60
- Carter, Ed (subscriber, Sulphur Rock Acad.),  
 5:90, 92
- Carter, Elijah, Miller Co., 18:336
- Carter, Elizabeth. *See* Izard, Elizabeth Carter  
 (Mrs. George Izard)
- Carter, Elliott, 54:458, 460–61
- Carter, Ethel, Conway, 10:166n
- Carter, Frank, Jasper, 19:369  
*Carter G. Woodson: A Life in Black History*, by  
 Jacqueline Goggin, revd., 53:249–52
- Carter, Dr. George, Jr., Washington Co., 10:379
- Carter, George W. (CSA), Arkadelphia  
 commands cav. brig. under Gen. L. Marsh  
 Walker, 22:226  
 prisoner at Morris Island, S.C. (1863), 16:94
- Carter, Grover C., Ozark, supports woman  
 suffrage in 1919 legis., 15:48n
- Carter, H. H. (agent for Gov. Flanagin, 1864),  
 1:69
- Carter, Hugh R., Little Rock, 3:91
- Carter, Isham, 50:192
- Carter, J. S. (CSA; prisoner at Johnson's Island),  
 Dover, 12:367
- Carter, J. W. (state lecturer of Farmers' Alliance,  
 1891), 32:112
- Carter, James, 6:76
- Carter, James, of Earle, 52:437
- Carter, Rev. James (pastor at Rock Springs  
 Church), Carroll Co., 6:461
- Carter, Dr. Jerd, Washington Co., 10:379
- Carter, Jerico Leon, Forrest City, 55:302
- Carter, Pres. Jimmy, 54:61  
 and labor reform, 57:114–16, 131
- Carter, John, Jasper, drowns on Buffalo River,  
 19:369
- Carter, Dr. John, Washington Co., 10:379
- Carter, Mrs. John, 15:339
- Carter, John (49er), 6:76
- Carter, John (Ashley Co. pioneer), 16:66
- Carter, John (lynching victim), 52:165, 168–70,

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- 172, 174, 179  
Carter, John (telephone man), El Dorado, 33:222  
Carter, Joseph, Ozark, 13:298  
Carter, Mrs. Joseph L., Clarksville, 36:298  
Carter, June, Logan Co., 40:357  
Carter, Lester Clyde, Stuttgart, talk on rice, noted, 14:75, 176  
Carter, Lonzo, 56:401  
Carter, Lucretia Kelly (Mrs. Thomas Carter), 40:36n, 42, 51, 58, 62, 64  
Carter, Margaret Etta, Cotton Plant, 40:313n  
Carter, Mrs. Marion, Clarksville, 37:199, 38:96, 39:191, 265, 40:284, 41:196, 43:71, 93, 49:188  
Carter, Nick, Jefferson Co., 43:123  
Carter, Rebecca, 36:175  
Carter, Russell, 36:175  
Carter, Samuel, III, *Cherokee Sunset*, revd., 36:291–92  
Carter, Stephen, 54:444  
Carter, Thelma, Green Forest, 35:302  
Carter, Thomas, 40:42n  
Carter, Thomas, California, Mo., 12:354–55  
Carter, Thomas, Hamlet, Faulkner Co., 15:104  
Carter, Vernon, Rogers, 41:299  
Carter, W. W. (CSA), 13:131  
Carter, Walter, Jasper, 19:369  
Carter, William, 49:170  
Carter, William, Union Co., 12:233  
Carter, Judge Witt, Washington Co., 10:379  
Carthage, Dallas Co., 9:214  
Carthage, Mo., battle of (1861), 3:183  
Cartoonists, of and from Ark., 3:338  
    book on Cal Alley, 33:263–65  
    Al Capp, 56:338, 340  
    Dan Glass (creator of Betty Boop), 3:338  
Cartwright, Rev. Colbert S. (pastor of Pulaski Heights Christian Ch., 1957), 54:447, 449, 59:313  
    "Lesson from Little Rock," noted, 28:103n  
Cartwright, James L., 6:76  
Cartwright, John C. (Ashley Co. pioneer), 16:69  
Cartwright, N. L., Osceola, and saddlery and harness business (1889), 24:121  
Cartwright, Obediah (Jackson Co. pioneer and trapper), 9:232, 27:136  
Cartwright, Samuel, of La., and cause of sectional controversy (1860), 2:14–15  
Cartwright, Rev. W. T. (pastor of Pleasant Hill Meth. Church), Carroll Co., 16:303  
Caruth, George William (U.S. amb. to Portugal), Little Rock, 38:8  
Caruthers, Elmore P., appt. principal of Ark. Deaf Mute Inst., 5:195–96, 20:305, 307  
Caruthers, James, 44:213n  
Caruthers, John (Rev. War soldier), 1:56  
Caruthers, Neil (Rhodes Scholar), 30:353  
Caruthersville, Mo., 38:119–20  
    formerly Little Prairie, 27:85  
Carver, George Washington, 41:11, 45:164  
Carver, John T., Van Buren, 6:74  
Carver, R. M. (African American Repub. leader), 31:217  
Cary, S. L. (early La. rice grower), 29:67–68  
Cary, Victor, Ft. Smith, 46:309  
Caryville (landing on Ouachita River), Union Co., 6:276–77, 22:112  
Casa Calvo, Marquis of (Marques de), 42:292  
    fails to obtain passports for Freeman expedition, 20:57–58  
Casas, Bartolemé de las, 51:5  
Casatete River. *See* Cassitot  
"Casca" (A. Pike's pseudonym, 1836), 10:81–82, 20:143  
Cascade (sch. and community near Naylor), Faulkner Co., 25:23  
Cascade Hills, Faulkner Co., 25:23  
Case, Angie E. White, Mtn. View, 44:126, 45:366  
Case, Charles (slave and freedman), art. on, noted, 44:186, 339  
Case, Christopher (early Batesville saddler), 11:20  
Case, Dr. Clark, 37:237  
Case, George, Hopefield, 57:196  
Case, Mrs. George Richard, 43:244–45  
Case, George Richard, Mtn. View, 43:244–45  
Case, Gus, 40:247  
Case, J. R., Batesville, 11:20  
Case, Joseph W., Batesville, 42:202, 205  
Case, Loyal (Treasury Dept. agent at Little Rock), 1:72–73  
Case, Maria B., Batesville, 15:267  
Case, Mose (African American guitarist), 46:353, 369  
    arranges "Arkansas Traveler" (song), 30:146–52  
Case, Nick, Johnson Co., 43:217  
Case, William (pioneer of Bayou Bartholomew), 16:67  
Casedy, Mr., Benton Co., 21:6  
Caselman, Carwin, and Bidville Cemetery Assoc., 13:101  
"Case of the Missing Promotion: Historians and the Military Career of Major General Patrick Ronayne Cleburne, C.S.A.," by Paul R. Fessler, 53:211–31  
Casette family, at Ark. Post after 1722, 2:156  
Casey, Dr., Texarkana, 5:343

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Casey, Mr. (atty.), represents Progressive Farmers and Household Union of America in Elaine race riot (1919), 20:96, 103–4
- Casey, Abner, Newton Co., 45:343
- Casey, David C., 30:123, 39:167
- Casey, Davis (CSA), Benton, 18:194
- Casey, James F., and Brooks-Baxter War (1874), 30:333n
- Casey, John E. (Ark. State Plant Board), 26:63
- Casey, Tandy Y., Izard Co., 37:189
- Casey House, Mtn. Home, 32:182, 38:96
- Caseyville (community in Bauxite), 27:345
- Cash, Amanda Bledsoe (Mrs. James Cash Jr.), Clark Co., 32:94–95
- Cash, Hezikiah, Clark Co., 32:95
- Cash, J. N., Tulsa, Okla., 32:94
- Cash, James (CSA; Mo. trooper buried at Fayetteville), 5:407
- Cash, James, Jr., Clark Co., 32:94–95
- Cash, Joe R., 43:312
- Cash, Johnny, 32:365, 54:205, 56:224, 59:122
- Cash, Ky (overseer on Barkman Plantation), Clark Co., 4:323
- Cash, Marie  
"Arkansas Achieves Statehood," 2:292–308  
"Arkansas in Territorial Days," 1:223–34
- Cash, Myra Geneva, Clark Co., art. on, 4:317–24
- Cash, Palmyra Geneva, Clark Co., 32:94–95
- Cash, Wilbur J., book by, discussed, 29:207
- Cash/Cache (river and village), 48:145
- Cash, Greene Co., 19:198
- Cash Springs, Faulkner Co., Holiness tabernacle built at, 10:164
- Casharago, James, hanged at Ft. Smith (1896), 14:89
- Cashin, Joan E.  
*A Family Venture: Men and Women on the Southern Frontier*, revd., 51:365–67  
*Our Common Affairs: Texts from Women in the Old South*, revd., 57:83–84
- Cashion, Ned, Chicot Co., 59:184
- Cashman, Sean D., on Southern Manifesto, 55:177
- Caso y Luengo, Francisco, 42:291–92
- Caspian* (steamboat), burning of (1833), 15:200
- Casqui Indians, 51:314, 318  
visited by De Soto expedition, 2:144, 49:305–6, 308–9
- Casqui River, 51:310–11
- Cass, Lewis, 59:127
- Cass, Lewis, of Mich., 7:195
- Cass, William, Richmond, Little River Co., 50:192, 57:267
- Cass (site of Travis Ozark Summer Sch. of Painting, 1927–29), 3:334
- Cassatete Mountain (Magazine Mtn.), Logan Co. 41:350–51
- Cassidy, Henry (1819 cong. del.), 25:342
- Cassidy, Tom, mentioned in A. H. Rutherford's journal (1854), 5:396
- Cassil, W. B. (Osceola dentist), 24:126
- Cassitot (stream), Logan Co., 10:119n
- Cassville, Mo., 4:32, 18:75, 19:257, 26:124, 28:158, 343
- Castafieda de Natera, Pedro de (chronicler of De Soto expedition), 49:305
- Castaneda, Carlos E., 14:75, 176–77
- Castel, Albert, book by, noted, 52:364
- Castine, Lt., 42:149
- Castle, John T., 47:149
- Castle, Joseph, arranges "Arkansas Traveler" (song), 30:158
- Castle, Vernon and Irene, 37:110
- Castle, William (USA), killed near Batesville (1864), 28:262, 269n
- Castle, Okla., 40:147
- Castleberry, D. B., Booneville, 47:337
- Castleberry, Dean, Clarksville, 35:189, 36:298, 37:199
- Castleberry, Johnny, Searcy Co., 29:177
- Castleberry, Mrs. Preston, Pine Bluff, 5:362
- Casy, William (CSA), 9th Tenn. Cav., 12:369
- Catahoula* (steamboat) on Ouachita River, 20:247
- Catalfamo-Serio, Chris, 39:189
- Catalpa Hall (E. Baxter's home), Batesville, 5:283–84  
built by W. Byers (1839), 3:315
- Catau, John C., book coauth. by, noted, 50:211
- Catawba* (steamboat), on Ark. River (1820s), 15:195
- Catchings, Thomas C., 50:53, 79
- Cate, Michael, Waldron, 45:286
- Cate, Rep. William Henderson, Jonesboro, 25:19–20
- Cater, D. J., book by, 41:90–91
- Cater, William D., book ed., 41:90–91
- Cates, Bill, Bella Vista, 45:191, 46:100, 47:87, 48:93
- Cates, Ellen Lofton, home of, site of Gen. Walker's death (1863), 23:44–45
- Cates, Ellen Lucy. *See* Rimmel, Ellen Lucy  
Cates (Mrs. A. C. Rimmel)
- Cates, F. P. (CSA), 13:131
- Cates, Isaac (early Hot Springs settler), 14:5
- Cates, John, operates sch. at Mt. Science (near Batesville), 12:103
- Catesville, Union Co., 33:226
- Cathedral of the Ozarks (at John Brown Univ.),

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- 28:335–36
- "Catherine Campbell Cuninghame: Advocate of Equal Rights for Women," by Dorsey D. Jones, 12:85–90
- Catherwood, Edwin C. (USA), 28:158ff, 342–43, 349–50, 371, 57:252, 253
- Cathey, Brenda, 22:99
- Cathey, Clyde W., "Slavery in Arkansas," 3:66–90, 150–63
- Cathey, Henry, "Extracts from the Memoirs of William Franklin Avera," ed., 22:99–116
- Catholic Archdiocese of New Orleans, 18:368, 369n
- Catholic Church in Arkansas*, by Rt. Rev. J. M. Lucey, noted, 39:186
- Catholic Diocese of Little Rock, archives of, 48:303. *See also* Roman Catholics
- Catholic High School for Boys, Little Rock, 43:246n
- Catholic Missions of North-East Arkansas, 1867–1893*, by Rev. John Eugene Weibel, noted, 39:186; revd., 27:175–76
- Catholic Register of Arkansas, 1764–1858*, noted, 39:279
- Catholic Women's Union, 39:31
- Catholicism, attitudes toward, 51:18–20, 23, 26
- Catholics. *See* Roman Catholics
- Cathy (now Strawberry), Lawrence Co., 15:320
- Cat Island, in Miss. River, 32:116–17
- Catlett, Isaac (USA), 52:335
- Catlett, Leon, 40:198n, 203n
- Catlin, Charles, Pulaski Co., 43:123
- Catlin, George (artist), 53:33–35  
visits Ark., 3:326
- Cato, James, Conway Co., 10:128n
- Cato, Faulkner Co., defense project during WWII affects, 1:91
- Cato Springs (near Fayetteville on Telegraph Rd.), Washington Co., 14:67
- Catson, O. P. (Miss. Co. slaveholder, 1850), 12:55
- Catt, Carrie Chapman (suffragette), speaks in Little Rock, 15:26
- Cattern Cove Farm, Faulkner Co., 11:44
- Catterson, L. E. L., Russellville, 1:92
- Catterson, Robert F., 4:125, 15:143n, 50:198, 57:275, 59:66, 68  
art. on Demby's hist. of militia of, 16:203–11  
art. on militia of, in Columbia Co. (1868), 21:153–57  
art. on raid by militia of, in Sevier and Howard cos., 20:344–50  
and C. M. Baker, 25:236–37  
and naming of Burnt Bridge, Columbia Co., 11:12  
and Gov. Clayton, 8:63n  
removed as U.S. marshal by Gov. Clayton, 8:73  
and elec. of 1870, 26:147, 153  
ejects E. Baxter from Capitol (1874), 4:125  
gen. commanding militia dist. of SW Ark. (1868–69), 8:23–24  
militia of, at Center Point (1868), 12:272
- Cattle  
art. on antebellum drives of, to Calif., 28:275–81  
herders in Mo. (1837), 51:342  
production in Ark. Co., 5:129  
raising of, in Columbia Co., 2:217  
raising of, in Pope Co. (1850), 13:198  
in Yell Co. (1840–60), 39:42–43, 48, 51  
"Cattle Drives from Arkansas to California Prior to the Civil War," by James Harris Atkinson, 28:275–81  
*Cattle in the Cotton Fields*, by Brooks Blevins, revd., 58:460–61  
*Cattle on a Thousand Hills: A History of the Cattle Industry in Arkansas*, by Connell J. Brown, noted, 56:119
- Catton, Bruce  
*The Blue and the Gray* (television miniseries), 41:298  
*Prefaces to History*, revd., 29:185–87  
*Reflections on the Civil War*, noted, 40:274
- Caudel, George, and Ark. Soc. for Crippled Children, 5:372
- Caudle, E. T. (Springdale cannery operator), 15:156
- Caudle, Jane, Pope Co., 13:203
- Caudle, John (Pope Co. settler), 13:203
- Caudle, Reece, Scottsville, Pope Co., 24:268
- Caudle, Susan, Pope Co., 13:203
- Caughney, Samuel N., 59:169
- Caulder, David, 58:96, 98
- Caulder, Eliza Hall, 58:88, 95, 97
- Caulder, Peter, Marion Co., art. on, 58:80–99
- Caulk, Annis Levinia, 42:59
- Caulk, Mary, Desha Co., 12:55
- Caulker's Creek (near Rockport). *See* Gulpha Creek
- Caulunna (Cherokee), 40:80
- Causes of the Civil War*, by Kenneth M. Stamp, noted, 51:98
- Causin, John, in elec. of 1860, 12:188
- Causins, William H., in Mex. War, 12:302
- Cauthron, Scott Co., 33:334
- "Cavalry Fight at Cane Hill," by Stephen B. Oates, 20:65–73

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Cavanaugh, Sebastian Co., 36:364  
Cavanaugh, Joseph, Prairie Grove, 38:96, 39:356  
paper by, noted, 38:289  
Cavanness, Garvin, Monticello, picture of house  
of, facing 39:208  
Cavaniol Mountain, in Ark. Valley, sketched by  
T. Nuttall, 15:258n  
Cavat, François, 46:139–40  
Cave City, Sharp Co., 36:151  
in book, noted, 46:90  
Cave City Courts, Sharp Co., 59:206  
picture of, 59:207  
Cave Creek, Newton Co.  
large lead deposits near, 37:296  
niter cave along, 49:49, 133, 135, 136, 150,  
151, 152, 163  
Cavelier, Jean, 51:61, 63–67  
Cavelier, M., and Caddo calumet ceremony,  
2:108  
Cavell, Edith, 1:328  
Cave Mountain Cave, Newton Co., 49:163, 166  
picture of, facing 49:153  
Cavendish Springs, Benton Co., 24:342n  
Caveness, Garvin, house, Monticello, 43:89  
Caveness, Red, Bentonville, 37:112  
*Cave Passages: Roaming the Underground  
Wilderness*, by Michael Ray Taylor,  
noted, 55:347  
Cave Springs, Benton Co., 11:69. *See also* Big  
Spring (Cave Spring)  
RR to, 13:155–56, 158  
Cavin, Ellen, 14:78  
Caviness, Elisha, Crosssett, 48:50  
Cawood, W., 36:18  
Cawthon, John A.  
"George W. Dance," 14:252–76  
paper by, 12:178  
Cayas (mentioned in De Soto narratives), 11:125  
Cayas River, 51:310  
Cayce, J. M. (Osceola grocer), 24:121  
Caylor, John, book by, noted, 36:72  
Cayton, Andrew R. L., *Contact Points:  
American Frontiers from the Mohawk  
Valley to the Mississippi, 1750–1830*,  
revd., 59:103–5  
Caywood, Wallace, 8:101  
Cazort, Dr. Allen, Little Rock, 2:58  
Cazort, Guy, Lamar, 12:31  
Cazort, Lee, 2:58, 12:31, 34:256  
KKK candidate for gov. (1924), 22:22, 312–  
19, 321–22, 328  
nominated for lt. gov. (1932), 3:229  
picture of, facing 22:312  
Cazort, Sidney E., Johnson Co., 58:59–60  
Cazort, Mrs. W. A., Lamar, 2:363  
Cazort, W. S., Morrilton, 55:79  
Cazort family, publication of hist. of, noted,  
16:406  
Cbunn, J. C., Jonesboro, 6:208  
Cearley, Clement W., of Myers, 16:208–9  
Cecelski, David S., and Timothy B. Tyson,  
*Democracy Betrayed*, revd., 58:457–  
58  
Cecil, Riley, widow of, and Mtn. Meadows  
Massacre (1857), 16:31  
Cecil, Sally, and Mtn. Meadows Massacre  
(1857), 16:31  
Cecil, Solomon, Newton Co., 37:210  
Cecil Cave, Newton Co., 49:127, 166  
Cecil Creek, Newton Co., 37:210  
Cecil's Fork, Buffalo River, 49:133, 166  
Cedar apple rust, 26:53–54  
Cedar Glades, Montgomery Co., 43:131–32  
skirmish at (1864), 22:135  
Cedar Grove, Independence Co., 42:206  
Cedar Prairie, Sebastian Co., during Civil War,  
26:272  
Cedar Township, 56:162  
Cedarville, Washington Co., 15:69  
"Celebrating Fifty Years of the Arkansas  
Historical Association," by Wendy  
Richter, 55:167–72  
*Celebration* (newsletter), 45:90, 186, 188  
Celebrezze, Anthony J., 57:425  
Celeron, Jean-Baptist, 43:205–6  
*Celeste* (steamboat), on White River, 9:235  
sunk near Pine Bluff, 9:237  
*Celia, a Slave: A True Story of Violence and  
Retribution in Antebellum Missouri*,  
by Melton A. McLaurin, revd., 52:83  
84  
Cellars, C. A., 6:74  
Celler, Rep. Emanuel, 20:327  
Cemeteries. *See also* Cemetery  
in Ark. Co., 39:283  
in Batesville, art. on, 15:267–72  
in Baxter Co., tombstone inscriptions of,  
noted, 37:189n  
in Benton Co., listing of, 40:358  
in Bradley Co., 43:274–75  
in Cabot, 41:320  
in Choctaw Nation, 41:361  
in Clark Co., 40:90, 43:275  
in Cleburne Co., 40:183  
in Cleveland Co., 37:199, 41:92  
in Cross Co., book on, 45:178, 47:83  
in Dallas Co., 40:176, 42:52  
in Desha Co., book on, 42:380  
in Evansville, 40:41n  
in Faulkner Co., book on, 49:284–85



# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- at Ft. Chaffee, 49:67n, 68n  
in Ft. Smith, 37:364  
in Garland Co., 43:134  
in Grant Co., book on, 41:92  
in Greenwood, 49:69, 70n  
in Hempstead Co., 39:187  
in Hot Spring Co., 38:95, 39:280, 40:283, 47:295  
in Independence Co., 42:197–206  
in Johnson Co., art. on, noted, 39:191  
in Lawrence Co., book on, 42:183  
in Little River Co., 43:86  
in Little Rock, 36:279, 37:143  
in Monroe Co., book on, 42:382, 49:92  
in Muskogee Co., Okla., 43:276  
in Ouachita Co., 40:364, 46:299, 397  
in Pine Bluff, 37:246, 251, 47:259, 260n  
in Pope Co., 41:92  
in Randolph Co., 47:388  
registered, 40:92  
in Spiro, Okla., 41:91  
in Union Co., 45:83, 286, 362, 46:87–88, 90, 50:212  
in Van Buren Co., 39:353, 40:177  
in Washington Co., 40:358, 41:358, 362, 43:354, 45:78, 179  
in White Co., records of, 46:397  
in Yell Co., books on, 40:83, 274, 41:92, 197  
*Cemeteries and Burial Places of Delaware County, Oklahoma, vol. 2*, noted, 54:495  
*Cemeteries and Gravemarkers: Voices of American Culture*, ed. Richard E. Meyer, noted, 50:401–2  
*Cemeteries of Cross County, Arkansas, Vol. 2*, noted, 45:178  
*Cemeteries of Union County, Arkansas*, 51:96, 190  
*Cemeteries of Washington County, Arkansas*, 41:362, 42:380–81, 43:354  
*Cemeteries of Yell County, Arkansas*, comp. Mary V. Humphrey and Doyle Traxler, 40:274, 41:92, 355  
Cemetery. *See also* Cemeteries  
in Acorn, Owen's Chapel, 21:45  
at Ark. Post, 3:319  
in Arkadelphia, Rose Hill, 19:324, 48:202  
Barrow family, on Island No. 37, Tenn., 38:270  
in Benton Co.  
Chisholm (near Maysville), 40:80  
Hickory Creek, noted, 42:383  
at New Hope, 15:177  
in Black Oak, 20:154  
in Cabot, Camp Nelson Confederate Cemetery, 41:369  
in Camden, 5:337–39, 33:83  
in Carroll Co., 5:304  
in Cleveland Co., 33:85, 34:180  
in Crawford Co., 13:98–101, 14:374–80  
in Dallas Co., 10:183  
in DeGray, 4:324  
in Faulkner Co., 13:171  
in Fayetteville, 2:314, 3:351–55, 4:326n, 5:406–10, 10:233, 237, 369, 375, 11:78, 224–25, 14:182, 15:91, 370, 16:104, 26:378, 28:95, 31:374, 32:62, 69, 386, 33:115n, 169n  
Confederate, 38:290  
in Ft. Smith, 13:351, 16:104, 17:239, 23:35  
Oak, 45:250  
in Garland Co., Burnett, 43:134  
in Grant Co., 5:400  
in Harrison, 13:66  
in Helena, Maple Hill, 14:106  
in Howard Co., Bethel, 15:85–89  
in Jacksonville, Bayou Meto, book on, 42:379–80  
in Johnson Co., 13:91  
in Little Rock, 4:280, 12:90, 16:104, 35:333  
Fraternal, noted, 42:46n  
Mt. Holly, 3:136, 8:249, 10:332, 13:89, 124, 14:133, 308, 311–14, 22:274n, 25:329, 38:232, 277, 40:340, 41:83, 49:180  
Oakland, 41:255  
in Logan Co., 14:399  
in Mansfield, Coop's Prairie, 49:61, 64n  
in Marianna, 8:170  
in Mena, 21:49  
in Nashville, 13:265–66  
in New London, 12:237  
in Norfolk Lake, moved, 4:156  
in Norristown, 13:302  
in Perry Co., 1:54  
in Prescott, 19:42  
in Randolph Co., 4:360  
in Red Hill, 11:213  
in Rock Roe, 13:37n  
at state lunatic asylum, 37:228  
in Sylvania, 13:135  
in Union Co., 31:56  
in Van Buren, 1:54, 10:115  
in Van Buren Co., 12:380–82  
in Washington, 18:43  
in Washington Co.  
Evansville, 40:41n  
Mt. Comfort, 15:346  
*Cemetery Index: Van Buren County, Arkansas*, ed. Maxine Jennings Kelley and

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Eleanor Bowling Ryman, noted,  
39:353, 40:177
- Census
- art. on listing of 1860, for Hot Springs  
Township, Hot Spring Co., noted,  
39:283
  - of CSA veterans (1911), 39:178
  - 1830 and 1840, for Ark., index of, noted,  
39:179
  - 1850, for Hot Spring, Hempstead, Sevier,  
Pope, and Jefferson cos., noted,  
39:179
  - 1860, for Hempstead, Sevier, and Pope cos.,  
noted, 39:179
- Census Bureau report (1860), 51:147
- Census records
- 1820, in Ark., 41:177
  - 1823, in Ark., 41:55
  - 1830
    - of Ark. Rom. Caths., 48:226–27
    - index to, for Ark., 45:355
  - 1830 and 1840, indexes for, noted, 43:273
  - 1837, of Ark. Rom. Caths., 48:234
  - 1840, index to, for Ark., 45:355
  - 1850
    - for Clark, Jefferson, Hempstead, Hot  
Spring, Pope, and Sevier cos., 45:355
    - for Franklin Co., 45:286
    - for Marion Co., 43:86
    - for Polk Co., 47:298
  - 1850–1910, for Montgomery Co., 44:87–88
  - 1850 and 1860, for Pulaski Co., published,  
41:170
  - 1860
    - Ark. census, book on, 47:286
    - for Benton Co., 38:93, 41:170
    - for Calhoun Co., 43:83
    - for Chicot Co., 45:356
    - for Clark Co., 48:372
    - for Conway Co., index to, 43:274
    - for Dallas Co., book on, 42:384
    - for Franklin Co., 45:354
    - for free inhabitants of Indian lands west  
of Ark., 43:277
    - for Hempstead, Hot Spring, Lafayette,  
Pike, Pope, Saline, and Sevier cos.,  
45:355
    - index for Ark., 44:86, 292
    - for Johnson Co., 48:78–79
    - for Logan Co., 48:78–79
    - for Scott Co., 48:372–73
    - for Union Co., noted, 50:212
  - 1860, 1870, 1880, and 1890, for Fulton Co.,  
books on, 47:298
  - 1860 and 1870
    - for Columbia Co., book on, 42:185
    - for Greene Co., books on, noted, 47:387
    - for Izard Co., 43:274
  - 1870
    - for Clark Co., 48:372
    - for Conway Co., book on, 42:384
    - for Independence Co., book on, 42:384
    - for Scott Co., 43:277, 48:373
  - 1870, 1880, and 1910, for Benton Co.,  
43:354
  - 1880, for Calhoun Co., book on, 47:187
  - 1880 and 1900, for Clay Co., 43:274  
books on, 47:387
  - 1890
    - for Clark Co., 48:202
    - for Garland and Montgomery cos., 45:78,  
355
    - for Phillips Co., 48:201
    - for Prairie Co., 45:355, 47:83
    - reconstruction of, 44:86, 92
    - for Sebastian Co., 47:85
  - of French and Spanish Colonial Hist. Soc.,  
publication noted, 45:185
  - 1900
    - for Cherokee Nation, 43:276–77
    - create 6th Cong. Dist., 45:98
    - for Garland Co., 44:88
    - for Union Co., 44:98, 296, 45:354
  - 1911
    - of Ark. CSA veterans, book of, 41:168–  
69, 359
    - of CSA veterans, 48:78
  - 1920, release noted, 50:408
  - show Civil War's effect on Pulaski Co.,  
41:67–82
- Centennial, Arkansas statehood, celebration of,  
30:53–59
- commemorative stamps issued for, 30:54–59
  - DAR and, 2:366
  - David O. Dodd Rose as flower for, 30:56
  - J. G. Fletcher's "Epic of Arkansas" and,  
3:338
  - state comm. for, 14:182, 381
- Centennial, Butterfield Overland Mail (1958),  
14:284, 15:186
- Centennial, Faulkner Co. (1973), noted, 32:95,  
183, 279, 342
- Centennial, United States (1876), and  
Philadelphia Exposition, 4:246, 9:268,  
14:61
- Centennial Baptist Church, Helena, 46:390–91
- Centennial History of Arkansas*, by Dallas T.  
Herndon, 37:288, 40:177
- index to, noted, 50:211
  - Centennial History of Hope*, noted, 39:85

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Centennial History of Methodism in Arkansas*, by J. A. Anderson, noted, 6:92
- Centennial History of the Grand Royal Arch Chapter of Arkansas, 1851–1951*, by Francis J. Scully, revd., 11:233–34
- Centennial Hotel, Batesville, 11:17
- Centennial Island, Tenn., 38:259n
- Center, Sharp Co., 3:42
- Center for Arkansas and Regional Studies, UA, 41:365–66, 48:380–81, 49:98–99
- Center for Arkansas Studies, UALR, 45:77
- Center for Rural Studies, 40:356, 49:362
- Center for the Study of Southern Culture, Univ. of Miss., 41:300
- Center Point, Howard Co., 28:190, 354–55, 35:360
- art. on, 12:262–72
  - art. on Gov. Clayton's militia in, 20:344–50
  - Bapts. in, 12:272
  - battle of, 59:68
  - Catterson's militia at, 12:272, 16:205, 208, 20:344–50
  - as co. seat, 12:266, 26:310
  - hist. sketch of, 12:262–72
  - Knoxville Bend families moved to, during Civil War, 11:309n
  - life around (early 1900s), 26:310–52 *passim*
  - name origin of, 12:265
  - newspapers of, 12:266–67
  - Reconstruction disorders in, 8:25
  - riot (1883), 35:323–24
- Center Point High School, 28:50–51
- Center Ridge, Conway Co., 52:288, 310, 315–17, 380, 401, 402–3
- Center Street Church of Christ, Fayetteville, 48:210
- Centerton, Benton Co., 3:182, 13:155
- and Ozark Trails Assoc., 7:302–3
  - state fish hatchery at, 10:222
- Centerville, Yell Co., 4:80
- Central and Gulf Railroad, at Lonoke, 22:211
- Central and Southwest Utilities Company, 46:221
- Central Arkansas, Civil War operations in, 22:135
- Central Arkansas: Challenge and Opportunity*, by Charles Morrow Wilson, revd., 1:269–70
- Central Arkansas and Eastern Railroad, 7:174
- Central Arkansas Library System, 59:92, 234, 314, 317, 349
- Central Arkansas Milk Producers Association, beginning of, 11:161
- Central Baptist Female College, Conway, 44:123
- Central Baptist Church, Little Rock, 38:326
- Central Baptist College, Conway, 1:186, 5:309–10, 12:279–80, 13:171, 38:310
- and C. H. Brough, 13:212, 32:120–31, 34:117–19
  - as girls' jr. coll., 28:59, 62
  - Old Main at, 45:63
  - picture of, facing 45:65
- Central Baptist Hospital, Little Rock, 37:236
- Central City, Sebastian Co., 39:60
- Central Coal and Coke Company, Kansas City, Mo., 39:290
- Central Coal and Coke Company, Sebastian Co., 27:313
- Central College, Conway, 1:186, 40:337
- Central Collegiate Institute, Altus, 22:216, 25:23–24, 28:49, 341, 40:293–95, 301, 43:237n, 240
- picture of, facing 22:220
- Central Female Institute, Clinton, Miss., 34:99–101
- Central High School. *See* Little Rock Central High School
- Central Hotel, El Dorado, 33:206
- Central Hotel, Mena, 21:46
- Central Islip Hospital, N.Y., 37:231
- Central Music Company, Little Rock, 30:156
- Central Power and Light Company, 39:56
- Central Presbyterian Church, Fayetteville, 45:148
- Central Railway of Arkansas, 29:342
- Central Springs, Boone Co., 23:213
- Central Trades and Labor Council, Little Rock, 40:127, 131, 49:21, 23, 38, 39, 43, 47, 50
- Central Union Club, Little Rock (1863), 18:139
- Central United Methodist Church, Fayetteville, 44:193
- Central United Methodist Church, Rogers, 59:317
- Centreville Seminary, Cote a Fabre, Union Co., 12:102
- Century of Jewish Life in Dixie, A: The Birmingham Experience*, by H. Elovitz, revd., 35:104–6
- Century of Pride: The Arkansas State Capitol*, 42:193, 378, 43:275
- Century of Service, 1885–1985*, revd., 45:74–76
- "Cephas Washburn and His Work in Arkansas," by Dorsey D. Jones, 3:125–26
- Cephas Washburn's Reminiscences of the Indians*, noted, 14:183
- Ceran, Antoine (French trader on White and St. Francis rivers, 1808–10), 28:39
- Cerrogordo, Little River Co., 14:239, 17:114
- Chace, Dr. A. E., and Ark. Soc. for Crippled

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Children, 5:361
- Chace, Amasa, 42:216–17, 55:211, 213
- Chace, Lydia (Mrs. Amasa Chace), 42:216–17, 55:211–12
- Chadick, Judge Florene, Pine Bluff, 46:377
- Chadwick, George (Boston music teacher of W. G. Still), 24:311, 26:292
- Chadwick, Horace (theatrical scene painter, Little Rock), 12:329, 23:172, 174, 181
- Chaffee, Adna R., 57:275
- Chaffitio Bayou, Ark. Co., 4:219
- Chafin, Eugene Wilder (Prohibition candidate for pres.), 7:201–2
- Chafin, Octavia, Memphis, 57:58
- Chalk Bluff, Clay Co., fighting at (1863), 6:181, 22:136, 42:313
- book on, noted, 36:57
- "Challenge of State History," by Clarence Evans, 9:50–57
- Chalmers, Mrs., 42:135
- Chalmers, David, book by, noted, 55:466
- Chalmette, Ignace Delinó de, 51:70
- Chalmette Plantation, Jefferson Co., 38:19
- Chalybeate Springs, Columbia Co., 11:11, 21:36, 43:133
- Chalybeate Springs, Crawford Co., 18:220–21
- Chalybeate Springs, Garland Co., 18:188n, 213–17, 22:43–44
- Chamber of Commerce
- El Dorado, 33:206, 214
- Fayetteville, 25:199, 202, 211
- and right to work, 57:105
- in S. Ark., 24:211
- Springdale, 15:159, 59:317
- Chamber of Commerce, Little Rock, and laundry strike, 49:43, 48
- Chamberlain, Chaney A. (USA), 52:143
- Chamberlain, E. H., and state horticulture soc., 34:246
- Chamberlain, Edna, 36:294
- Chamberlain, Jason, Cadron, 16:6–17
- Chamberlain, Robert S., 49:302
- Chamberlain, Staple (early Lawrence Co. settler), 3:46
- Chamberlain, Stephen (early Lawrence Co. settler), 3:46
- Chambers, Allen, 53:434
- Chambers, (Miss) Earle (state health dept.), 19:339
- Chambers, Liney, Brinkley, 51:152
- Chambers, Melvin, Columbia Co., 2:225n
- Chambers, Milton P. (USA), 52:327
- Chambers, Sue (AHA speaker), 53:370
- Chambers, William C. (CSA), 52:141
- Chambers, William, Washington Co., 36:26
- Chambersville, Calhoun Co., 42:168
- Chambless, George, and Searcy Branch RR, 7:132
- Chambliss, Charles, produces new varieties of rice, 5:132
- Chamlee, Roy Z., Jr., book by, noted, 50:401
- "Champagnolle: A Pioneer River Town," by Anna H. Cordell, 10:37–45
- Champagnolle, Union Co., 5:332, 334, 6:376, 396, 398, 11:88, 12:242, 13:391, 14:382
- art. on, 10:37–45
- Champagnolle, Pedro, legendary namesake of, 10:40
- as co. seat (1839), 5:334
- co. seat removed from, 12:239–41
- hotel at, 10:41
- landing (on Ouachita River) and cemetery, 48:144
- land office at, 5:332, 334
- land papers of, noted, 13:393
- and oil pool, 1:35, 40
- rds. to (1845), 12:238, 245
- swampland office at, 6:296
- tavern at (1857), 11:88
- Champagnolle Creek (and Landing, on Ouachita River), Calhoun Co., 19:198, 48:143
- Champagnolle, Pierre Cuvillier, 48:144
- Champagnolle Bayou, Hot Spring Co., 48:144
- Champigny, de, and spelling of "Arkansas," 4:177
- Champion, W. T., Gillett, picture of, facing 22:182
- Champion Hill, Miss., battle of (1863), 20:256
- Champlin, Rev. Dan, Carroll Co., 6:460–61
- Champlin, Edwin, Carroll Co., 14:385
- Champlin, Oleita, Carroll Co., 6:460
- Champlin, Wahnita, Carroll Co., 6:460
- Champollian, René C., 50:23
- Chance, Mr. (N. Ark. Unionist), 2:274, 276
- Chancellor, John, 56:334–35, 340
- Chancery courts, 39:146–47, 150, 154. *See also* Court cases; Courts
- art. on, 55:357–82
- Chancy, C. C., Carroll Co., 16:301
- Chancy, D. H., and strawberry industry, 13:208
- Chandler, Barbara Overton, book ed., noted, 36:67
- Chandler, David L., book by, noted, 53:400
- Chandler, Dennis, New Blaine, 39:184
- Chandler, Elias (cmdr. 1st Ark. Regt.), in Span.-Am War, 5:211
- Chandler, Emily. *See* Latta, Emily Chandler (Mrs. Thomas Neely Latta)
- Chandler, J. G., 19:135n

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Chandler, Rev. James R., Jonesboro, 34:363
- Chandler, John L. (USA), on Gen. Steele's staff, picture of, facing 23:91
- Chandler, M. M. (miller near Caddo Gap), Montgomery Co., 13:161–62, 39:144
- Chandler, Dr. Orville B., Little Rock, 35:34, 37
- Chandler, Sophia. *See* Hinderliter, Sophia
- Chandler (Mrs. Jesse Hinderliter)
- Chandler, William E., 36:117
- Chandler, Winston G., 45:364
- Chandler v. Montgomery County* (1876), 39:144
- Chandorat, L. A., 48:220–21, 229–30
- Chaney, B. E., Ark. Co., and coop. marketing of rice, 5:127
- Chaney, Jesse, Ark. Co., 17:221
- Chanfrau, Frank S. (actor)
- portrayed "Kit" in play *Arkansas Traveler*, 22:343–49, 30:155
- picture of, facing 22:344
- Chanfrau, Henry (son of Frank), 22:344
- "Changes in the Status of Negroes in Arkansas, 1948–50," by A. Stephen Stephan, 9:43–49
- Changing Differences: Women and the Shaping of American Foreign Policy, 1917–1994*, by Rhodri Jeffreys-Jones, revd., 55:344–46
- Changing Politics of the South*, ed. William C. Havard, revd., 32:287–90
- Channel 4, Little Rock. *See* KARK-TV
- Chapin, Mr., and Civil War incident, 4:27
- Chapin, Katharine Garrison, "And They Lynched Him on a Tree," 53:71
- Chaplain, Rev. James, Clarksville, begins teaching of the blind, 8:82
- Chaplains in Gray: The Confederate Chaplains' Story*, by Charles F. Pitts, revd., 16:412–14
- Chaplin v. Holmes* (1872), 46:18
- Chapman, Mrs. A., Van Buren, 3:9
- Chapman, Berlin Basil, *The Founding of Stillwater: A Case Study in Oklahoma History*, revd., 8:77–78
- Chapman, Carl, 53:299
- Chapman, Dr. Daniel J., Batesville, 6:296, 298, 7:108, 8:155, 26:353, 28:142–44
- Chapman, Dennis, book by, noted, 36:53
- Chapman, Epaphras, 37:178
- Chapman, Fendol, Tilton, 45:44n, 45–46, 48, 50–51
- Chapman, Kenneth, 45:50–51
- Chapman, Maxine L., 44:197
- Chapman, Paul Sewall, 10:207
- Chapman and Dewey Lumber Company, largest landowner in Poinsett Co. in 1930s, 24:12
- Chapman Plantation, Chicot Co., 45:362
- Chappel, Perry, Jr., Lonoke, 19:6n
- Chappell, David L.
- book by, noted, 55:464
- cited, 57:166
- "Diversity within a Racial Group: White People in Little Rock 1957–1959," 54:444–56
- "Editor's Introduction," 56, no. 3:ix–xvi
- Inside Agitators: White Southerners in the Civil Rights Movement*, revd., 54:485–87
- paper by, 53:371
- rev., 55:107–15
- "What's Racism Got to Do with It? Orval Faubus, George Wallace, and the New Right," review essay, 57:453–71
- Chappell, Dr. Edwin, 37:234, 238
- "Chapter on Dogs," by Albert Pike, 37:326
- Chaptman, Margie Ann, 59:290, 294
- Character above All: Ten Presidents from F.D.R. to George Bush*, ed. Robert Wilson, revd., 56:116–18
- Charbonneau, Mr., 1:153–54
- Charbonniere (coal formation mentioned by T. Nuttall), 5:176
- Charbonniere Creek, Logan Co., 48:158
- Charcoal, made at Crossett, 11:168
- Charities and correction, a state conf. on (1912), 26:157–60
- Charivari Creek, Bradley Co., 48:158
- Charles II (king of England), 38:340
- Charles, Myrtle, 18:319, 24:184
- art. on early Hendrix Coll. by, noted, 20:195
- Charles, Ray, 55:310, 58:372
- Charles, Russell, 1:93
- Charles Hillman Brough: A Biography*, by Foy Lisenby, revd., 56:100–101
- "Charles Hillman Brough as Historian," by Foy Lisenby, 35:115–26
- "Charles Hillman Brough," by Ralph W. Widener Jr., 34:99–121
- Charles L. Thompson and Associates*, by F. Hampton Roy, noted, 42:183; revd., 42:375–76
- Charles Peckham Branch*, by Charles Wesley Peckham, noted, 39:88
- Charles River Bridge, 39:136–38, 144, 146, 148, 157
- Charles River Bridge v. Warren Bridge* (1837), U.S. Supreme Court and, 39:136–38
- Charles River, Mass., 39:136
- Charleston, Franklin Co., 8:184, 12:367, 30:227, 39:59–60, 42:265, 43:192

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Bapt. church at, defends slavery, 38:219–20, 224  
during Civil War, 4:14–15  
M. Hart's raid on, 25:43n  
noted, 49:73  
sch. integration in, 48:19, 23
- Charleston (now West Batesville), Independence Co., 11:20, 22:136
- Charleston, S.C., Dem. conv. at (1860), 12:184–85, 187, 192
- Charlestown, Mass., 39:136
- Charlevoix, Fr., visits and writes of Quapaw, 9:206
- Charlevoix, Pierre F. X. de, 48:144, 168, 51:11  
"Charley Cherokee," 48:210
- Charlotte (slave of W. S. Fulton), 41:261–62
- Charlotte, Independence Co., 11:19, 42:206
- Charlotte Stephens: Little Rock's First Black Teacher*, by Adolphine Fletcher Terry, noted, 32:384–85
- Charlotte Stephens School, Little Rock, 9:195
- Charlton, Jesse L., noted, 59:118, 237
- Charm* (steamboat), on White River, 7:124, 23:265
- Charm Is Broken, The: Readings in Arkansas and Missouri Folklore*, revd., 43:263–64
- Chase, Mr., and Ringo Plantation (1864), 1:73
- Chase, Calvin (*Washington Bee* ed.), 35:322
- Chase, George W., Fayetteville, 37:297
- Chase, J., 6:78
- Chase, James Staton, 31:374, 34:84  
*The Emergence of the Presidential Nominating Convention*, revd., 33:262–63  
revs., 28:197–98, 29:187–90, 30:272–74, 31:90–92, 192–94, 386–88, 32:187–88, 283–85, 33:263–65, 34:88–90, 35:101–2, 38:186–88, 282–83, 41:84–86, 43:78–79, 44:81–82, 290–91, 45:275–76, 48:286–87, 49:349–50, 52:187–88, 53:497–98, 56:116–18, 57:210–12, 37:193–94
- Chase, John C., 40:122, 128–29, 131
- Chase, Louisa, Hot Springs, 43:134  
picture of, facing 43:129
- Chase, Lula B. (teacher at Little Rock Jr. Coll.), 1:92, 4:80
- Chase, Luther, 42:30  
friend of A. Pike, 6:195, 12:314n
- Chase, Mary Folger. *See* Wheeler, Mary Folger Chase (Mrs. John F. Wheeler)
- Chase Bag Plant, Crossett, 11:172
- Chason, John C., Memphis, Tenn., 38:264
- Chastain, Barbara, Maysville, 40:81
- Chastain, F. D., Crittenden Co., 59:402n
- Chastain family, 45:180
- Chataunga Mountain, Independence Co., 19:18, 31:166  
paper on, noted, 20:195
- Chateau, Auguste (stepson of LaClede), 2:157
- Chateau-Thierry, 27:271
- Chatham, Mr., 42:143
- Chattanooga, Tenn., battle at (1863), 53:221, 226
- Chatteau Yqum* (steamship), 45:27
- Chaufrau, F. S., 46:354
- Chautauqua  
and Charles H. Brough, 34:99, 106, 109, 115–17, 121  
in Springdale, 15:157
- Chavey, W. C., Helena, 20:103n
- Chavez, Cesar, and United Farm Workers Union, 32:344, 361–62
- Chayevsky, Paddy, 56:337
- Chazanof, William, *Welch's Grape Juice: From Corporation to Co-operative*, revd., 37:362–63
- Cheatam, Mr. (miller along Cossatot River), 26:314
- Cheatham, Gen. Benjamin F. (CSA), 54:281, 285, 296, 298
- Cheatham, Frank (CSA), 53:224–25, 230, 231
- Cheatham, Julian, 44:167
- Cheatham, Matthew V., Hempstead Co., 12:55
- Cheatham, Owen, 44:167–71
- Cheatham, Wade, and Prairie Grove battlefield monument, 16:272
- Cheatham, William "Duke" (Rev. War soldier), 1:55
- "Checklist of Recently Processed Manuscript Collections," UA, 45:353–54
- Cheek, James S., 16:106
- Cheek, M. D., designs DeWitt's courthouse, 18:163
- Chelarsh [Chilton], Mr., 42:148
- Chelmes, Johnie, 42:85
- Chemin-A-Haut Creek, Ashley Co., 16:64, 48:155
- Chemin Couvert (now Smackover), Union Co., 11:6, 334, 16:64, 19:206
- Chemin Covert Creek, Columbia Co., 11:6
- Chenault, Fletcher, 19:5n, 267n  
book by, noted, 36:57
- Chenault, H. Clay, 37:233
- Chenault, Richard (commercial artist), 3:340
- Chenault Chapel, Fourche Dam, 5:151
- Cheney, Frank, and Bentonville Bank robbery, 7:70, 7:78
- Cheney, Fr. Jess, Tontitown, 16:88
- Cheney, William (CSA), Saline Co., 18:195

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Chenoweth, B. D. (CSA; cmdr. Tex. brig. at Pine Bluff, 1863), 23:296, 302
- Cherokee* (steamboat), 13:280
- "Cherokee Agency Reserve, 1828–1886," by Daniel F. Littlefield Jr. and Lonnie E. Underhill, 31:166–80
- Cherokee and Pioneer Ancestry*, by Sandi Garrett, noted, 52:474
- Cherokee Bay, Randolph Co., during Civil War, 22:136
- Cherokee Bay Baptist Church, Randolph Co., 5:160, 165
- Cherokee Bill (outlaw), 47:3, 19n  
hanged at Ft. Smith, 7:55, 11:61, 14:88–89, 31:66–67
- Cherokee Brigade (CSA), led by Stand Watie, 26:273–74, 277–79
- Cherokee City, Ark., in book, noted, 46:90
- Cherokee Emigration Rolls, 1817–1835*, trans. Jack D. Baker, noted, 40:84
- Cherokee Messenger*, 46:271–72
- Cherokee-Osage dispute, and Matthew Arbuckle, 19:25, 21:206–7, 32:228–29
- Cherokee Phoenix*, 8:99, 26:40–41  
Elias Boudinot, art. on his ed.ship of, 26:40–47
- "Cherokee Pioneers in Arkansas: The St. Francis Years, 1785–1813," by Robert A. Myers, 56:127–57
- Cherokee Removal: Before and After*, by William L. Anderson, revd., 51:179–80
- Cherokee Renascence in the New Republic*, by William G. McLoughlin, noted, 52:96
- Cherokee Indians, 1:149, 151, 345–46, 356, 2:34, 3:307, 310, 316, 4:36, 223, 326, 6:162–63, 228, 11:15, 12:15, 14:324–25, 15:73, 16:48–52, 19:96, 27:45, 134, 29:210, 245–46, 248, 30:337, 32:229, 33:72, 41:182, 203, 42:351–52, 43:109, 186, 276, 46:5, 205, 274, 354, 361, 48:111, 122n, 130, 132–35, 149, 162, 49:187, 200, 202, 203, 204, 209, 212, 224, 225, 226, 236, 37:336. *See also* Boudinot, Elias (c. 1803–39); Boudinot, Elias Cornelius (1835–90); Lovely, William L.; Lovely's Purchase; Ross, John; Watie, Stand
- William P. Adair (del. of, to Cong.), 31:175
- American Board of Comms. for Foreign Missions works with, 3:125, 130–32
- and Ark. frontier, 36:23–24
- Ark. River and, 6:200, 19:18, 30:337, 31:166
- Ark. Terr. and, 6:198–99, 11:193, 198, 327, 31:167–68
- removal from, 4:280, 14:110, 129, 19:37
- art on, and Lovely's Purchase, 19:31–39
- art. on Ark. and, 8:95–114
- art. on tribal agency of, 31:166–80
- arts. on, in Ark., 26:40–47, 56:127–57
- assistance to, from M. Arbuckle, 8:103
- at Batesville (1838), 8:158
- James M. Bell (cmdr. 1st Cherokee Cav.), 26:274n, 277–78
- S. H. Bengé (del. of, to Cong.), 31:179
- Black Fox (a leader of), 6:199–200
- book on, and Ridge family, revd., 46:392–93
- book on pro-CSA, revd., 48:365–66
- book on Dwight Mission, noted, 14:77
- book on hist. of, noted, 45:180
- book on hist. of, revd., 45:276–77
- book on Narcissa Chisholm Owen's memoirs, revd., 40:80–81
- book on Proctor and Christie, noted, 47:78
- books on, and slavery, revd., 39:77–82
- and Boomer mvmt., 47:20–21
- in Boone Co., 13:63
- and border with Ark. (1838–79), 35:334–59
- Elias C. Boudinot and, 9:266  
del. to CSA Cong. (1863–65), 8:108
- David Brearley (U.S. agent to), 6:198–200, 13:347, 19:29  
and sale of Cherokee Agency Reserve, 31:169
- Budwell's Old Place, Pope Co., as former boundary of, 31:166
- at Cadron (1834), 16:26
- during Civil War, 3:182, 184, 5:302, 19:125, 22:103, 25:39, 42n, 53, 67–68, 71–72, 79n, 82, 87, 142n, 145, 31:62, 34:140–41
- alliance with CSA, 8:106, 24:316, 321, 323–26, 30:341, 34:142n
- depredations of Pins, 33:148–52
- at Pea Ridge (1862), 15:11–15, 20:94, 37:339n, 38:345–46, 350, 354, 358
- at Prairie Grove (1862), 19:125
- John Ross's message on joining CSA (1861), noted, 21:78
- surrender to Union, 30:343, 347–48
- Unionist sympathies of, 34:140–41, 142n
- at Dardanelle, 6:198–200, 7:252–53
- and Dwight Mission, 1:345–46, 3:125–36, 12:97, 15:187, 195
- early migration to Ark., 7:253
- elect principal chief (1843), 36:14–15
- factions of, 36:5, 13, 15, 19–23, 28
- factory for at Spadra, 26:8
- and Ft. Smith, 13:344
- pursued by Tex. Rangers to, 6:162

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- and Ft. Wayne, 35:334–59, 36:3–30  
and gold rush (1849), 6:8–9, 23, 26, 31–32,  
45, 53–58, 68, 78  
as hunters, 1:151  
invited to Sulphur Fork Factory, 37:174, 176  
W. Irving observes, 4:223  
and J. F. Wheeler (printer), 44:260–76, 283  
and legend of Dardanelle Rock, 2:34  
letters of, from Park Hill Mission, 40:55–57,  
68–70  
William Lovely (early agent of), 19:31–32,  
21:20, 26:382  
and Lovely Co., 40:32n  
and Lovely's Purchase, 21:208–12, 32:315,  
321, 324–25, 332n  
maps showing Cherokee Reserve, facing  
31:176  
and Gov. Miller, 47:106–7  
mission to, 38:214, 40:39n, 56n  
and murder of Ridges and Boudinot, 36:16  
nat. boundary of, 28:204, 210, 212, 309, 357,  
361, 31:167, 173–74  
Nat. Council of, 31:172, 176, 179  
Nat. Female Seminary of, 33:125n  
T. Nuttall describes, 5:174, 177  
and NW Ark., 3:307, 12:15–16  
claim highland region of, 37:208, 210,  
212  
at Eureka Springs, 5:297–98, 300–302  
at Fayetteville (1838), 10:365–66, 14:318,  
321, 351–52  
as hunters in, 10:22–26, 31–32  
and Washington Co., 8:101, 35:356  
and the Oklahoma bill, 47:6–7  
and Osages, trouble with, 13:338, 342–47,  
390, 19:18–31, 33, 23:123–25,  
30:338, 31:167, 58:84  
boundary dispute with, 23:124–33, 137–  
38, 145, 149–53  
Pin faction of, 33:140n, 150  
preemption claim of, 19:302  
Gov. Rector urges them to join CSA (1861),  
8:105  
Ridge and Boudinot murders, 14:321, 332,  
33:133n, 35:348, 351  
and Ridge-Ross feud, 14:332  
pro-Ross, org. "police" squads, 36:19–20,  
23, 25  
and salt industry, 11:322–24, 32:316–20,  
326–27, 331  
sch. for, near Tahlequah, 11:253–55  
settle in NE Indian Terr., 40:33  
settle along Ark. and White rivers, 23:124  
sketch of, 33:133n, 140n  
and slavery, 36:14n, 26, 40:38n  
stories about, 5:297–301  
surrender land in Ark., 8:97  
talk on Ark. and, noted, 7:142–43  
tensions with whites in Ozarks, 58:91–92  
The Bowls (a leader of), 23:150  
trade with, at Ark. Post Factory (1807), 2:193  
trading post at Spadra Bayou for, 26:8  
and Trail of Tears, 9:37, 14:377  
treaties of  
1815, 11:327  
1816, 23:132  
1817, 10:364, 19:18, 26, 33, 23:133–37,  
31:173, 32:316  
1819, 31:173  
1822 (with Osages), 19:25  
1828, 19:37–39, 28:210, 31:167, 32:315,  
325–27  
1835, 8:98, 100, 35:346, 348  
1846, 36:27–28, 44:274  
1865 (Reconstruction), 8:108–9  
*U.S. v. Rogers* and, 36:24  
village of, in St. Francis Co., 44:214n  
and C. Washburn, 3:125, 128–35, 14:184  
and Stand Watie, 14:341, 48:370–71  
Western, 58:392, 404–5, 410–11  
whites adopted as, 36:24  
and Wright family murders, 14:319–20  
*Cherokees, The: A Population History*, by  
Russell Thornton, noted, 51:193;  
revd., 51:373–75  
*Cherokee Sunset*, by Samuel Carter III, revd.,  
36:291–92  
*Cherokee Tragedy: The Ridge Family and the  
Decimation of a People*, revd.,  
46:392–93  
Cherokee Village, Cross Co., 38:189  
Cherries, 43:99, 100n, 104, 112  
Cherry, Gov. Francis Adams, 26:66–67, 41:351,  
42:265, 43:308, 310–12, 315, 317–19,  
44:351–52, 54:21  
and *Brown* decision, 56:296, 445  
defeats Gov. McMath (1952), 11:235–36,  
39:316  
observation of, on segregation, 30:96  
Cherry, J. C., Cross Co., 52:450  
Cherry Cemetery, Mt. Elba, 33:85, 34:180  
Cherry Grove, Grant Co., 7:321, 327  
Cherry Hill, Polk Co., 27:146  
Cherry Valley, Cross Co., 39:274  
Chesbro, George W., 42:31  
Chesbro, Jay, Heber Springs, 26:27n  
Chesbros family, Cleburne Co., 44:363  
Cheshire, C. N. "Red" (El Dorado oilman),  
33:212–13  
Chesnut, Rev. Franklin, Booneville, 45:79



# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Chesnutt, Ed, Little Rock  
"Little Rock Gets Electric Lights," 42:239–353  
paper by, noted, 37:358  
"Rural Electrification in Arkansas, 1935–1940: The Formative Years," 46:215–60
- Chesnutt, Edgar B.  
and the Ark. Soc. for Crippled Children, 5:361–62, 372  
*Harvey Couch*, comp., revd., 2:76–77
- Chesnutt, Edgar F., 47:394
- Chesshir, James M., 13:267
- Chesshir, John B., 13:266
- Chesshir, Maria. *See* Crawford, Maria Chesshir (Mrs. Dave Crawford)
- Chesshir, Mary A. E. Tribble, (Mrs. James M. Chesshir), 13:267
- Chesshir, Nancy Womack (Mrs. John B. Chesshir), 13:266–67
- Chesshir, Rebecca C. *See* Holt, Rebecca C. Chesshir (Mrs. Thomas M. Holt)
- Chesshir, Sally C. *See* Bacon, Sally C. Chesshir (Mrs. Grandison D. Bacon)
- Chesson, Michael B., rev., 58:118–19
- Chess Records, 53:85–86
- Chester, Dr., Union Co., 12:246
- Chester, E. F., Texarkana, Tex., 2:234n
- Chester, Samuel H. (auth. of book on pioneer Ark.), 2:228, 230, 241, 3:88
- Chester, W. Y. (CSA), 42:156–58
- Chester, Ill., 42:200, 203, 206
- Chester Ashley* (steamer), 16:151
- Chester Springs, 42:35
- Chestnut, Lt. (CSA), 35:83–84
- Cheves, Langdon, 20:21n
- Chew, Joseph, in gold rush, 6:76
- Cheyenne Campfires*, by George Bird Grinnell, revd., 22:282–85
- Chi Nu (fraternity), ASTC, 47:129
- Chi Omega (sorority), UA, 6:112
- Chicaça, 51:309, 310  
battle of, 51:3
- Chicago, Ill.  
African American migration to, 53:76, 85, 89  
RR labor imported from, 39:9  
and women, 55:5–6
- Chicago *Arkansas Traveler*, 2:246n, 250, 30:153–54  
O. Read (ed.), 24:372
- Chicago Blues Festival, 53:86
- Chicago, Burlington, and Quincy Railroad, 27:27  
*Chicago Defender*, 58:273–74
- Chicago Inter-Ocean, 39:115
- Chicago Mill and Lumber Company, 5:265, 269, 33:292
- Chicago, Rock Island, and Pacific Railroad (Rock Island Line), 39:56, 62, 42:18, 43:329, 44:286, 47:286, 48:50, 49:78, 79, 80, 81, 180, 56:210, 57:202–3  
art. on, 56:201–29  
art. on architecture of, 49:78–81  
depot in Lonoke, 45:91, 46:312  
in Little Rock, 46:338
- Chicago *Tribune*, 25:6  
denounces A. Pike, 38:350
- Chicago World's Fair, and Ark. publicity, 7:215
- Chicasawba Railroad, absorbed by JLC&E RR, 27:28
- Chickalah, Yell Co., 22:132
- Chickalah Mountain, 28:231n
- Chickamauga and Chattanooga: The Battles That Doomed the Confederacy*, by John Bowers, noted, 54:402
- Chickamauga Creek, Ga., battle of (1863), 54:284–89
- Chickamaugas, 56:129, 130–31, 132, 140
- Chickasaw* (steamboat), on the White River, 9:236
- Chickasawba, Miss. Co., 39:58
- Chickasawba Farmers Association, 37:15
- Chickasawba Mound, Miss. Co., 45:91
- Chickasaw Battalion, 26:272n, 29:248–49
- Chickasaw Bayou, 18:244, 247, 261
- Chickasaw Bluffs (Memphis), 27:84, 40:13–16, 18, 20, 26, 43:204–5, 48:110, 166. *See also* Memphis, Tenn.  
affected by New Madrid earthquake, 27:84  
Indian trade factory at, 1:297–99, 11:194, 200
- Chickasaw Bluffs–Little Rock road, sought by H. W. Conway (1823), 18:329
- Chickasaw Crossing, St. Francis River, 7:228
- Chickasaw Crossing (at Augusta), White River, 27:136
- Chickasaw Indians, 2:54, 4:97, 6:163, 8:106, 192, 200–201, 205, 11:198, 200, 28:33–34, 40, 47, 30:338, 33:72–73, 37:334–36, 338, 40:35, 42:272, 277, 279, 320–22, 324, 328, 43:202–6, 47:8, 48:161, 166, 49:247, 53:123–36  
during Am. Rev., 1:290–305, 2:149, 261–67, 8:201, 40:9–10, 12, 14–18, 20–24  
and beginning of reservation system, 22:152–53  
during Civil War, 15:364, 18:344, 25:79n, 34:140–41  
as CSA allies, 24:316, 321, 330–31, 30:341  
at Pea Ridge (1862), 8:106–7

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- regt. of, 38:352
- surrenders to USA, 30:343, 347–48
- const. of, 44:212, 275
- early letters from, 2:52–53
- enemies of French and Quapaw, 1:45, 7:147 and fort, 44:277
- NE Ark. hunting lands of, 9:205
- nation of, 38:181
- Rom. Cath. missionaries from Quebec
  - among, 8:200
- Signal Mound, Crowley's Ridge, as lookout of, 8:164
- in 1783, 2:54–55
- state's debt to, 30:5
- and Sulphur Fork Factory, 37:182
- trade with, by Brashears (1787), 4:104
- visit Quapaws, 40:234
- Chickasaw plum trees, 2:216
- Chickasaw River, 40:27–29
- Chickasaw Trace, 48:166
- Chickasaw War (First), 53:131
- Chickasaw Wood Products Company, 37:19
- Chicken That Won a Dogfight: The Humor and Hope of an Arkansas Boyhood*, by Ben Burton, noted, 52:362
- Chiclester, Ark., art. on sch. in, noted, 48:205
- Chiclester and Searles Stage Line, 7:122
- Chicot, Chicot Co., 44:218
  - drainage around, 7:48
  - RR to, 7:137
- Chicot Academy, 12:103
- Chicot County, 3:328, 15:40n, 26:208, 41:52, 43:89, 122, 338, 48:144, 254, 49:252, 254, 51:82
  - African Americans in, 44:223
    - education of, 46:121–22
    - officeholders from, 31:222, 226, 33:302
    - ratio of, to whites in, 3:160–62, 266n, 13:188, 26:217, 33:44n, 51, 59
  - agriculture in (1860–70), 59:173 table
  - art. on, 59:147–85
  - art. on battle at Ditch Bayou (1864) in, 39:195–207
  - art. on Wis. schoolteacher in (1860–62), 18:223–36
  - bibliog. on, 25:184, 36:56, 83
  - during Civil War, 18:229–30, 51:105–18
    - battle in, 51:108
    - guerrillas in, 24:143, 52:274
    - letters from, 31:30, 32
  - Columbia as co. seat of, 11:211
  - and const. conv. of 1868, 12:160, 164
  - cotton crop size in, by 1860, 51:106–7
  - Cypress Creek Drainage Dist. and, 7:28–52
  - drainage dist. of, 7:45, 47–51
  - early hist. of, near Bayou Bartholomew, 12:259–61
  - 1860 census for, 45:366
  - and elec. of 1836, 26:170
  - and elec. of 1860, 12:190
  - and elec. of 1896, 34:55
  - and elec. of 1892, 7:207, 44:244
  - and elec. of 1894, 26:208
  - epidemic in, 51:151
  - farm size and value in, by 1860, 51:107–8
  - Faulkner and Peak families settle in, 14:301–6
  - First Bapt. Church, Lake Village, hist. of, noted, 45:282
  - hist. markers in, 45:362–63
  - hist. of, noted, 45:353
  - H. L. Hunt lived in, 33:231–32
  - Italian settlement in, 7:218
  - Japanese relocation center at Jerome in, 10:172
  - land cleared in (1950–55), 13:355
  - "Murrellites" in, 12:261
  - museum in, noted, 20:198
  - origin of name, 19:198
  - plantation leases in, 53:142, 146
  - planters in, place of birth of, 59:164 table and Real Estate Bank, 6:296–97
  - red fire ants in, 53:322, 325, 335
  - Repubs. carry, 7:207, 29:166
  - T. Roosevelt, vote for in (1912), 7:207
  - secession attitude in, 12:195, 217
  - A. Sevier, home of, in, 32:52
  - slavery in, 12:41, 53–73, 18:228, 31:30, 32, 51:107–8, 109, 136, 59:154–56 table, 162 table
    - slave pop. in (1860), 38:200–201
  - Sunnyside agricultural colony in, 45:19, 26–31, 34
  - Sunnyside Plantation in, 50:3–93
  - swamplands in, 6:376, 379, 413
  - Villemont Hotel (1831) in, described, 15:192
  - Villemont in, 12:231
  - voter registration by race in (1867), 12:158
- Chicot County Drainage District, relation of, to Cypress Creek D.D., 7:45–51
- Chicot County Historical Society, 20:396, 21:174–75, 24:187, 36:202, 37:85, 43:359, 45:362–63
- Chicot Lake (Old River). *See* Lake Chicot
- Chicot Levee District, 6:413
- "Chicot Massacre," 50:13, 17
- Chicot Planting Company, 50:15, 21
- Chicot Press*. *See* Lake Village *Chicot Press*
- Chidester, Ouachita Co., RR from, 31:283
- Chidester House Museum, Camden, 33:83, 254,

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- 40:286, 358  
restored home of John T. Chidester, 22:88–89, 24:185–86  
picture of, facing 22:88  
Chihuahua Trail. *See* Southwest Trail  
Child, Francis James, 5:251, 260, 44:4  
Child bearing  
    in 19th-cent. Ark., 50:283–91  
    in the Ozarks (1870–1910), 47:238–41, 255  
Childers, J. C., 3:230  
Childers, Jackson, 49:169, 171  
Childers, William (CSA), 18:195, 31:340, 346  
Childers, William G., 1:364, 366, 11:318  
Childers-Stewart duel, 14:345  
"Childhood and Youth in Arkansas," by J. J. Propps, 26:310–52  
Child Labor Act, 37:266  
Child labor law (1914), 40:114, 117  
Child labor legislation (in Ark.), 50:341–42  
Children  
    art. on aiding crippled, in Ark., 5:359–71  
    in the Ozarks (1870–1910), 47:251–53, 255  
    paper on, in Ark., 46:380  
*Children of Grace: The Nez Perce War of 1877*, by Bruce Hampton, noted, 54:233  
*Children of Pride: A True Story of Georgia and the Civil War*, by Robert Manson Myers, revd., 32:191–94  
*Children of the City: At Work and at Play*, by David Nasaw, revd., 44:349–50  
Children's Aid Society, Little Rock, 37:311  
Children's Colony, 57:408–35  
Childress, Col., 45:226  
Childress, Robertson (del. to 1836 const. conv.), 20:132  
Childress, T. G. (teacher at Branch Normal), 30:299  
Childress, Thomas, 41:9, 17  
Childs, Dr., 26:314  
Childs, Sanford, Bentonville, 33:315  
Child welfare movement (in Ark.), 50:336–37, 338, 341, 342–44  
Chiles, Marcellus Holmes (Ark. Medal of Honor winner), 29:362  
Chilton, Mr., 42:148  
Chilton, Horace, describes James K. Jones, 34:56  
Chilton, Robert H. (USA), 35:357  
Chilton, Shirlene Martin, books by, noted, 49:94  
Chimanahaw Creek, Ashley Co., 16:64  
*China in Our Time: The People of China from the Communist Victory to Tianamen*, by Ross Terrill, noted, 52:361  
Chinese, 33:203, 53:362  
    in Ark., study of, noted, 39:91  
    brought to Ark. after 1868, 8:36  
    no. in Ark. (1940), 8:117  
    students, 11:201–3  
    talk on, immigration to Ark., noted, 7:142  
Chinn, Tom, 42:58  
Chinsoli, Luciano (Italian POW), 53:355  
Chipman, Norton P. (USA), 18:242, 245, 29:29–30  
*Chippewa* (USA steamer), 18:340, 24:167–76, 26:260n, 29:238–43  
"Chips and Shavings," by Ted R. Worley, 11:217–20, 331–35, 12:288–91  
Chisholm, A. F., 34:143  
Chisholm, Daniel Fore, book on memoirs of, revd., 9:58–59  
Chisholm, Jesse (Cherokee trader), and trail to Calif., 6:8–10, 38n  
Chisholm, Jim. *See* Chisholm, Daniel Fore  
Chisholm, John D. (Cherokee leader), 23:126, 133–34, 48:111, 117, 56:131  
Chisholm, Thomas, 40:80–81  
Chisholm Cemetery, 40:80  
Chisholm Trail, book on memoirs of, revd., 9:58–59  
Chism, Corinna, 14:282  
Chism, Elijah, Conway Co., 52:386  
Chism, Stephen J.  
    book by, noted, 50:105  
    "'The Very Happiest Tiding': Sir Arthur Conan Doyle's Correspondence with Arkansas Spiritualists," 59:299–310  
Chismville, Logan Co., 40:179  
Chisum, Isham (CSA), 38:143–44  
Chisum, W. W., Marianna, 7:231  
Chitterlings (chitlins), mentioned, 26:331  
Chitwood, D. L. Z., Mulberry, 14:113  
Chitwood, Russell, Garland Co., 44:98, 46:205  
Chiver Creek, Bradley Co., 48:158  
Choate, J. A., White Co., 15:43  
Choate, Rufus, 2:9, 15, 312, 18:182  
Choc beer, 33:215  
Choctaw Pipe Company, Little Rock, 37:19  
*Choctaw Sourcebook*, ed. John H. Peterson Jr., revd., 46:73–74  
Choctaw, Van Buren Co., 2:284, 13:210  
    first standard high sch. at, 15:203–4  
Choctaw Agency, Scullyville, 5:391, 393, 6:36–39, 63–64, 159  
Choctaw Agency West, Ft. Smith, 17:249, 30:338  
*Choctaw Almanacs*, by Cyrus Byington, noted, 7:86  
Choctaw and Memphis Railroad, 7:167, 169, 49:78  
Choctaw Bayou, 7:42, 44  
Choctaw Brigade (CSA), 26:282

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Choctaw Construction Company, 39:290  
Choctaw Council House, 26:267  
Choctaw Creek, Van Buren Co., 11:211, 12:379, 381, 13:392  
*Choctaw Definer*, by Cyrus Byington, noted, 7:86  
Choctaw Indians, 4:97, 171, 179, 6:163, 8:205, 10:22ff, 11:188, 15:364, 23:149, 152–53, 26:8, 27:49, 28:33–34, 40, 47, 364, 33:72–73, 75, 37:170, 176, 182, 183n, 334, 336, 340–41, 350, 38:350, 40:32n, 42:285, 347, 45:217, 226n, 46:134, 139, 150, 48:166, 49:200, 202  
allegedly steal horses from Quapaws, 40:230  
during Am. Rev., 1:291, 40:9  
American Board of Comms. for Foreign Missions works with, Choctaws, 7:82–86  
Matthew Arbuckle and controversy with agent for, 27:51–52  
Ark. border with, 27:40–58  
    below Ft. Smith, 33:70–81  
Ark. River and, 28:204–5, 208, 210, 213  
Ark. Terr. and, 27:40–58  
    boundary solution with, sought by J. W. Bates, 28:205–6, 210  
    land titles of, 18:328  
    removal of, from East, 4:280, 5:335, 12:14–17, 16:248, 20:27, 25:219–21, 27:55–56  
Armstrong Acad., capital of, 30:343, 346  
art. on, and Ark. Terr. Indian affairs, 21:193–212  
art. on Ark.'s boundary with, 28:203–23  
art. on Ft. Smith as agency for, 27:40–58  
as Ashley Co. squatters, 5:402–3  
book on Peter Pitchlynn (leader), revd., 31:300–302  
Henry M. C. Brown appt. to survey boundary of, 28:213–17  
Cyrus Byington and, 7:82–86  
cemeteries in nation of, catalogued, 41:361  
cholera among (1832), 10:93  
during Civil War, 8:106–7, 242, 18:344, 22:103, 24:316, 321, 330–31, 25:79n, 26:268, 272n, 273–74, 277, 279, 28:178, 215, 30:343–44, 347–48, 34:140–41  
    alliance with CSA, 30:341–42, 31:61, 34:140–41  
    regt. of, 38:352  
    surrender to USA, 30:343–44, 347–48  
council of, 28:362  
friendly toward Spanish, 1:292  
hunting lands of, in NE Ark., 9:205  
    W. Irving observes, 4:223  
    and legend of Dardanelle Rock, 2:34  
    and Miller Co., 19:307  
    missionaries among, 2:21, 24, 8:200, 205, 31:364  
    and A. Pike, 39:241  
    and Quapaws' removal to Caddo lands, 40:231  
    A. H. Rutherford as clerk of agency for, 5:391  
    schs. built by, 8:100  
    trade with Ft. Smith, 15:73  
    trading house of (1806), 11:188–90, 198  
    treaties of  
        1820, 19:23, 21:197, 27:40, 28:204, 206  
        1825, 19:24, 27:50, 28:208, 210–12  
        1828, 28:210–12  
        1830, 28:211  
        1831, 27:57  
        1855, 28:215  
        1866, 28:215  
    war with Osages, 32:229  
    and J. F. Wheeler, 44:260, 272, 274–75, 283  
    and whiskey, 40:234  
Choctaw Line  
    art. on, 28:203–22  
    removal of whites from west of, 13:349  
    salt springs along, 32:334–35  
Choctaw Nation, 26:269, 27:40, 30:168  
Choctaw Oil and Gas Company, 1:28  
Choctaw, Oklahoma, and Gulf Railroad, 7:163, 165, 170ff, 182–83, 9:256, 57:202  
Choctaw Railroad Station, 57:63  
Choctaw Railway Company, 48:293  
*Choctaws and Missionaries in Mississippi, 1818–1919*, by Clara Sue Kidwell, revd., 54:484–85  
Choinski, Count Timothy Von, 36:33–36  
Cholera, 10:93–94, 46:336  
    book on, in Ft. Smith (1866), noted, 44:275  
    Davidsonville, poss. epidemic of, in (1829), 3:52  
    epidemic of 1833, 14:131, 45:226  
    in Ft. Smith (1851), noted, 37:364  
    in Little Rock (1866, 1873), 25:333  
Chotard, Robert, Lake Village, 17:223n  
Chouteau, Auguste P. (son of Pierre), 1:151, 28:38  
    negotiates 1818 Quapaw treaty, 9:208  
    salt works of, on Grand River, 32:327n  
    trades with Osages, 13:347, 28:37–38, 43  
Chouteau, Pierre (Osage agent), 23:126–27  
    trades with Osages, 28:37–38  
Chown, Alice, 23:116  
    picture of, facing 23:104

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Chowning, Frank  
  Indian artifact collection of, 13:230  
  works to preserve Toltec Mounds, 28:193
- Chowning, Robert, 13:391, 14:286  
  books by, noted, 1:93, 36:59, 75
- Chrisco, Sue S., Sage, 41:360
- Chrisler, Verne, 1:93
- Chrisman, Francis M.  
  circuit supt. of educ. (1872), 8:44n  
  Repub. leader in Little Rock (1884), 29:158  
  White Co. Radical Repub. leader during Reconstruction, 31:158–60
- Chrisman, Jobe, Clarksville, and gold rush (1849), 6:75
- Christ, Mark K., 56:56  
  *Rugged and Sublime: The Civil War in Arkansas*, ed., revd., 54:381–82
- Christadelphian Bible School, Faulkner Co., 10:164–66, 11:45
- Christensen, Katheren, 33:258
- Christ Episcopal Church, Little Rock, 13:261, 14:307, 309, 39:93  
  hist. of, revd., 9:126–27
- Christian, Mr., Ark. Post, 28:34
- Christian, Charlie (guitarist and jazz musician), 45:247, 53:76, 80
- Christian, Dr. D., Washington Co., 10:371
- Christian, Garna L., *Black Soldiers in Jim Crow Texas, 1899–1917*, revd., 55:335–37
- Christian Advocate*. See *New Orleans Christian Advocate*
- Christian Brothers, 18:368
- Christian Century, on Southern Manifesto, 55:176
- Christian, Charles, and St. Francis Levee Board, 5:269
- Christian, Dr. R. B., Little Rock, 6:150
- Christian, Rubeun H., Union Co., 12:248
- Christian Church (Disciples of Christ), 14:359, 361  
  in Ark., book on, noted, 44:292  
  in Camden, 5:338  
  in Center Point, 12:271–72  
  in Columbia Co., 2:234  
  in Fayetteville  
    books on, noted, 36:81  
    org. in (1848), 10:367  
  in Ft. Smith  
    booklet on, noted, 36:76  
    First Church, org. (1854), 5:393  
  in Grant Co., org., 7:326  
  in Harrison, books on, noted, 36:54  
  in Helena, 13:7  
  in Hot Springs Nat. Park, hist of, noted, 33:84  
  in Little Rock, 13:258, 15:194, 22:200n, 203, 30:187  
  in Nashville, 42:314  
  state board of missions of, 23:207  
  in Texarkana, 5:351  
  in West Fork, 14:317  
  in Winslow, 10:318
- Christian Endeavor movement, 39:86
- Christian Girls School, Nanking, 55:4
- Christian Nationalist Crusade, 59:429
- Christian Nationalist party, 59:429
- Christian party, 7:205
- Christian Science, art. on, in Monticello, 48:352
- Christian scientists, in Texarkana, 5:352
- Christie, J. A., Columbia Co., 2:216n
- Christie, M. Francis, 59:286
- Christie, Ned (outlaw), 47:3, 78
- Christie, Smith (Cherokee del.), 31:172
- Christmas, Dr. Buckner D., Ashley Co., 16:76  
*Christmas and New Year*, 40:365, 41:170
- Christmas observance, Camden (1850s), 11:97
- Christmas seals, 2:257  
  art. on first sale of, 6:300–301
- "Christmas Story," by W. J. Lemke, 9:229–30
- Christophe, Frank E., Newport, 57:295
- Christophe, LeRoy M., Little Rock, 56:434–35
- Christopher, Capt. (CSA), 2:65, 178
- Christopher, E. O., Cabot, 11:151n–53n
- Christ the King Church, Ft. Smith, 48:357  
  picture of, facing 42:294
- Christy, A. P., Van Buren, 6:74
- Chronicle*. See *Hope Chronicle; Independence County Chronicle*
- Chudy, John, Marche, 36:36
- Chula Cemetery, Yell Co., 40:83
- Chunn, Calvin Ellsworth, *Of Rice and Men*, revd., 6:206–8
- Chunn, Fannie L., Cotton Plant, 12:89–90, 15:22, 25
- Church, Mrs., Columbia Co., 2:232
- Church, Mary, Memphis, Tenn., 41:115
- Church, Robert R., Memphis, Tenn., 41:115n
- Churches. See also Religion; and individual denominations  
  African American, 2:235, 33:302–24  
  Bethel African Meth. Episc., Little Rock, 15:59, 31:218  
  in Nat. Reg., 46:390–91  
  in Ark. (1851), 48:219  
  art. on, of Little Rock, 13:257–63  
  art. on architecture of churches and religious structures, 59:84–89  
  art. on early Meth., and Ark., 31:356–72  
  art. on Episc., and CSA, 4:269–75  
  art. on First Presby., Ft. Smith, 9:313–18

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- art. on Jehovah's Witnesses and WWII, 43:153–77
- art. on Knowles Bapt., noted, 45:286
- art. on Point Remove, 6:351–55
- art. on Rom. Cath. missionaries, 48:217–42
- art. on white press of, and Little Rock crisis (1957), noted, 43:183
- art. on Winfield Memorial Meth., Little Rock, 5:141–53
- Batesville Presby., 31:235ff
- Bear Creek Bapt., Union Co., 6:281
- Beech Street Bapt., Texarkana, 5:351
- Bethel (Primitive Bapt.), Union Co., 10:41
- Bethlehem Meeting House (Bapt.), Union Co., 10:41
- Black Jack, Carroll Co., 6:459
- Blackfork Missionary Bapt., Faulkner Co., 10:164
- Bold Spring Bapt. Church, Sharp Co., 5:160–61
- booklet on First Bapt., Lake Village, 45:282
- book on bible belt, revd., 34:184–85
- book on Episc., Batesville, revd., 48:284–86
- book on First United Meth., Batesville, 45:89, 353
- book on First United Meth., Newport, revd, 45:66–67
- book on Meth., Wilson, 45:353
- book on St. Agnes, Mena, 46:202
- David Brearley, and Presby. Ch. at Dardanelle, 6:199
- Central Meth., Fayetteville, 15:274
- Christ Episc., Little Rock, 39:93
- of Christ records, 48:210
- Cumberland Presby., Big Creek, Sebastian Co. (1818), 11:330
- First Bapt., Fayetteville, 35:210–11
- History of Dardanelle Presbyterian Church*, by H. P. Barry, 10:180
- Landmark, art. on, noted, 46:203
- Meth. Episc., in Fayetteville, 26:377
- Nat. Park Christian, Garland Co., noted, 33:84
- in Nat. Reg., pictures of, 48:197–99, 355–57
- Pleasant Hill Meth., 16:298
- Point Remove, 6:351, 353, 354
- Presby., Ft. Smith, 9:313–18
- Presby., Boonesboro (Canehill), hist., 16:329
- records of First Christ Scientist, Pulaski Co., 45:91
- records of, in central Ark. area, studied, 41:96
- records of White House Church of Christ, 45:353
- sermon on Ark. Methodism, noted, 15:273
- in Springdale (1926–29), 43:8, 16–18, 37
- White, Canehill, org. Rev. Jesse M. Blair (1828), 5:356
- women's influence on early, in Little Rock, 46:5
- Churches in Cultural Captivity: A History of the Social Attitudes of Southern Baptists*, by John Lee Eighmy, revd., 31:389–91
- Churches of Christ in the 20th Century: Homer Hailey's Personal Journey of Faith*, by David Edwin Harrell Jr., noted, 59:230
- Church houses, 5:167–68
- Churchill, Mr. and Mrs., Ft. Smith, 9:313
- Churchill, J. N., Batesville, 11:19
- Churchill, Sam (son of Thomas J.), 43:234
- Churchill, Gov. Thomas J., 5:289, 6:182, 14:310, 312, 15:362n, 20:378, 21:234, 24:317–18, 324, 329, 26:201n, 27:75, 139, 31:335, 33:159, 34:203, 38:137–38, 42:83n, 84n, 135, 151–52, 161n, 46:55, 57, 49:131, 328, 52:255, 56:60, 69, 73–74
- approves tax to state asylum, 37:224
- and Brooks-Baxter War (1874), 4:146, 5:289
- during Civil War (CSA gen.)
- at Jenkins' Ferry (1864), 7:59–63, 65, 20:4–15
- cmdr. div. under Gen. E. Kirby Smith, 31:46–49, 33:110–12
- cmdr. garrison at Ark. Post, 9:271, 276–79, 283–85, 289–95, 297, 11:308, 18:243–44, 247–58, 260, 268, 270–75, 22:258–60, 268, 33:106
- raises 1st Ark. Mounted Rifles, 26:84
- is transferred from Tenn. to Ark. (1862), 18:243
- at Wilson's Creek (1861), 14:68, 15:362–64
- and farmers' petition to forego tax collections (1882), 13:283
- home of, when gov., 18:179n
- hunting companion of C. F. M. Noland, 11:31–32
- picture of, facing 21:238
- POW during Mex. War, 6:255
- state treas., default of, 13:242, 23:258
- Churchman, Dr. H. J. (USA), 47:349, 359
- Church News*, 11:20
- Church of Christ
- first church of, at "Mud Creek" (near Fourche de Thomas), 4:361
- socialism and, 53:270, 272
- White House Church, records of, noted,

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- 45:353
- Church of Christ (Holiness), African American church org. (1894), 1:137
- Church of God in Christ Congregational (Negro), 1:137
- Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints  
books on, in Ark., 42:302–3, 48:202  
colony of, at Cove (1901), 21:51n, 52–53, 54n, 55, 59  
49er describes Salt Lake City celebration of, 6:66–67  
at Grannis (1901), 21:60n, 73  
to microfilm Ark. co. records, 33:345  
missionary of, run out of Helena (1852), 13:7  
and Mtn. Meadows Massacre (1857), 9:1–32, 16:31–45  
picture of, facing 13:406
- Church of Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Altus, picture of, facing 41:88
- Church of the Brethren, 43:157, 165–67
- Church of the Brethren, Carlisle, 1:87
- Church of the Living God (Negro), 1:137–38
- Church records (in Ark.), 1:134–40
- Church Row (community in Bauxite), 27:345
- Chustenahlah, Indian Terr., battle of (1861), 38:348
- Cia, Elaine Weir (Mrs. Mario B. Cia), Little Rock, 33:86, 260, 34:278, 37:84, 86, 287, 39:96, 180, 262, 266, 284, 358, 40:280, 359, 41:91, 42:380, 43:67, 72, 86  
AHA session chmn., 36:99, 347
- Cia, Mario B., Little Rock, 40:280, 359, 37:287
- Ciaramitaro, Bridget, 37:358
- Cicotte, Eddie, 54:415
- Cider plant, 45:36
- Cillins, Eli (Rev. War soldier), 1:55
- Cimbala, Paul A., book by, noted, 59:230
- Cincinnati and Little Rock Slate Company, 6:260
- Cincinnati, Washington Co., 10:376, 11:257, 262, 19:125, 20:83n, 25:39n, 61, 33:154, 43:354, 46:269, 272, 56:35  
skirmish at (1863), 22:136
- Cincinnati Daily Times*, 54:367
- Cincinnati (Ohio) *Colored Citizen*, 30:278
- Cinderella of the New South: A History of the Cottonseed Industry, 1855–1995*, by Lynette B. Wrenn, revd., 55:122–24
- Cinotto, Avinelle Fenter, Hot Spring Co., 38:91
- Circuit courts  
in Ark. Terr., 1:358–62, 25:348–49  
during Reconstruction, cost of, increase, 8:6, 49–50, 61, 74–75
- Circus. *See also* Barnum and Bailey Circus  
in Batesville (1838), 8:155  
in Pioneer, 8:379  
Springfield Wagons used by, 10:98, 102  
tours Ark. (1838), 8:155  
wagon show, 26:244
- "Circuses in Northwest Arkansas, 1865–1889," by Harold C. Tedford, 32:166–81
- "Circuses in Northwest Arkansas before the Civil War," by Harold C. Tedford, 26:244–56
- Cisco, Carroll Co., 33:289
- Cissel, A. L., Osceola, 24:121
- Citadel Bible College, Franklin Co., 46:188
- Cities Service Company, 46:222
- Citizen. See* Des Arc *Citizen*; *Monroe County Citizen*; *Searcy Citizen*
- "Citizen of DeWitt: Colonel W. H. HalliBurton," by W. H. HalliBurton, 18:158–72
- Citizens against Fifty-four, 54:156
- Citizens Bank, and R. W. Fulbright, 57:37
- Citizens Bank, Batesville, 45:82, 46:93, 47:300
- Citizens Cooperative Laundry, Little Rock, 49:21, 44, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50
- Citizen's Committee Representing Segregation in Hoxie Schools, 30:98, 100
- Citizens' Councils, 54:35, 56:354–55, 372, 373, 57:53, 55, 177  
in Ark. Co., 30:100
- Citizens' Council* (publication of southern Council mvmt.), 30:113–14
- Citizens Council of America, 38:101
- Citizens Defense Corps (in Ark., 1942), 1:187
- Citizens Electric Light Company, 42:245–46
- Citizens Incandescent Electric Light Company, Little Rock, 42:246–48
- Citizen Soldiers in the War of 1812*, by C. Edward Skeen, noted, 58:125
- City Belle* (steamer), 34:347
- City Electric Street Railway Company, Little Rock, 7:139–40, 161
- City government (in Ark.), hist. of, 1:10–27
- City Hotel, Ft. Smith, 15:74–75, 17:262–63
- City manager plan of government, and Little Rock, 5:26–38
- City of Camden* (steamboat), on Ouachita River, 20:247
- City of Dust*, by Gregg Andrews, revd., 58:220–21
- City of Forsyth* (survey boat), 9:237
- "Civil Disobedience," by Hannah Arendt, 56:330
- Civilian Aviation Administration, 51:246
- Civilian Conservation Corps, 42:190, 43:165–66  
Camp Alton, 48:299  
camp at Magnolia, 1:181  
hists. of, noted, 41:91, 367

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Fred H. Lang (state forestry comm.) directs work of, 24:213, 215–16
- Civilian Defense, air-raid warden's sch. and, 1:187
- Civilian Public Service, 43:165–73, 176–77
- Civilian Public Service Camp (for conscientious objectors during WWII), near Magnolia, 1:181
- Civilization of the Middle Ages*, by Norman F. Cantor, noted, 53:400
- Civil Liberties Union. *See* Arkansas Civil Liberties Union
- Civil Obedience: An Oral History of School Desegregation in Fayetteville, Arkansas, 1954–1965*, by Julianne Lewis and Thomas A. DeBlack, revd., 54:396–400
- Civil Rights Act (1873), and Ark. Gen. Assembly, 32:150–51
- Civil Rights Act (1875), 59:374
- Civil Rights Act (1964), 54:34–35, 45–46, 47, 51–52, 56:372, 59:279, 281, 290
- Civil Rights bill, Arkansas (1866), 35:323
- Civil rights movement, 54:30–52, 55:173  
in Ark., 59:76–83  
art. on Brooks Hays and, 59:241–64  
art. on Winthrop Rockefeller and, 59:30–52  
in 1950s, 52:45, 76
- Civil Service Act (1937), and Ark. Gen. Assembly, 3:257
- Civil Service Commission, 45:292–320
- Civil Service System (in Ark.), 32:211, 212n
- Civil War, 2:353–58, 3:211, 213, 215, 308, 317, 321–22, 328, 342–44, 363–65, 5:398–99, 6:94, 8:329, 11:42, 13:7, 14:188, 25:156, 231–32, 29:249, 31:37–39, 43–52, 61–62, 201–2, 37:278, 336n, 38:5, 178–79, 39:5, 18, 40:291, 43:226, 49:64, 72, 58:76–77
- African Americans and, 3:76–78, 155  
effect on, in Ark., 51:163  
open sch. in Little Rock after USA troops arrive (1863), 9:197  
aftermath of, in Little River Co., 14:229  
aftermath of, in Saline and Pulaski cos., 2:373–74
- AHS formed in (1863), 11:133–34
- aid for needy families during, 48:69–70, 72
- Alexander Papers (CSA high command), noted, 44:366
- Ark. state govt. during, 4:238, 17:10–16
- Ark. men in CSA service (1861–62), 13:250n, 26:85, 87
- Ark. men in USA forces, 24:139, 40:42  
most of any CSA state except Tenn., 41:81
- and Arkadelphia, 2:273, 6:185, 7:58, 60, 11:343, 16:313–14, 17:272–73, 275, 18:338, 22:101, 104, 127, 129, 235, 264–65, 270, 28:335, 359, 371n, 374, 29:140–42, 145, 31:329, 33:108  
salt works near, for CSA, 11:325  
in Ark. Co., 1:69, 104–5, 9:250, 22:127, 161  
and Ark. Gen. Assembly, 4:238, 9:177–78, 14:98–102, 21:76, 32:310
- Arkansas in the War, 1861–1865*, by Marcus J. Wright, revd., 23:192
- and Ark. Post, 1:104, 4:109, 111, 6:181, 9:270–97, 11:223–24, 308, 18:237–79, 352, 22:127, 178, 235, 257–67, 29:22, 28, 33:106  
map of battle of, facing 18:250
- Ark. River and, 2:270, 272, 277, 281, 283, 309, 314, 4:109, 6:183, 185, 7:60, 9:270–97, 18:237–40, 244–45, 247–51, 253, 255–56, 263–64, 277–79, 340, 19:52, 54, 120, 141, 22:127–70, 227, 229, 232–36, 257–64, 273, 23:266–68, 24:149, 151–56, 158–79, 220–21, 224, 226–28, 230–32, 234, 236–40, 345–46, 25:38, 39n, 41, 45–53, 55–58, 60–62, 66, 70, 72–74, 77–86, 91–92, 131, 26:257, 258n, 259–61, 273, 274n, 281, 284, 28:156–89, 29:120–25, 128–31, 133, 135, 138–39, 141, 226–28, 231, 234–37, 240–48, 250–51, 31:305, 32:80–81, 87–88, 33:104–5, 108–9, 128, 155, 34:347
- Ark. State Penitentiary and, 8:172, 26:96
- arms used by Ark. troops in, 26:90–93
- Army of Ark. (org. 1861), 21:76, 26:76–82, 84–85
- Army of the West (CSA), 33:104
- Army of the Frontier (USA), 19:119, 121, 126, 128, 21:14, 24:142, 25:45, 26:126, 131, 133, 28:345, 29:36n, 127, 131, 136  
and W. E. Arnold, 8:331–33  
art. listing mil. events in Ark. during, 22:124–70  
art. on, 49:3–19  
art. on, in Drew Co., noted, 46:100  
art. on, and B. H. Griffith, 57:255–86  
art. on, in Hempstead Co., noted, 46:210  
art. on, in Independence Co., noted, 46:204, 380  
art. on, in N. central Ark., 52:286–317  
art. on, and refugees in the Ozarks, 57:233–54  
art. on, and religion, 52:318–40



# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- art. on action at Prairie de Ann (1864),  
19:40–50
- art. on administrative control of Ft. Smith by  
USA gens. (1863–64), 29:119–51
- art. on Ark. and the secession crisis (1860–  
61), 12:179–224
- art. on Ark. records from, search for (1892),  
41:253–56
- art. on Ark. hist. and, 58:233–63
- art. on Ark. legis. of 1860–61, 17:45–55
- art. on Ark. POWs (CSA) at Morris Island,  
S.C., 16:91–95
- art. on Ark. Peace Soc. (1861), 17:82–111
- art. on Ark. members of CSA Cong., 38:227–  
47
- art. on Ark.'s CSA leaders after the war,  
9:259–69
- art. on Ark. secession conv. (1861), 13:172–  
95
- art. on the Army of the Southwest (USA) at  
Helena, 44:56–75
- art. on battle of Fayetteville (1863), 54:239–  
68
- art. on battle of Helena (1863), 20:256–97
- art. on battle of Poison Spring (1864),  
18:338–49
- art. on battle of Wilson's Creek (1861),  
15:360–64
- art. on battlefields, noted, 35:123
- art. on battlefields and soldiers of Ark.  
during, 6:180–85
- art. on E. Baxter's autobiography, 14:172–75
- art. on E. Baxter's imprisonment during,  
16:101–3
- art. on Berryville during, noted, 15:91
- art. on *Buck and Ball* (newspaper), 46:261–  
81
- art. on burning of Hopefield, 36:123–29
- art. on Gen. C. Bussey and Ft. Smith (1865),  
24:220–40
- art. on Camden expedition (1864), USA  
soldier's account of, 24:82–89
- art. on Camden fortifications, 41:318–26
- art. on Camden occupation and Poison  
Spring, from USA officer's diary,  
9:214–19
- art. on capture of Ft. Smith by USA forces  
(1863), 28:156–90
- art. on capture of Van Buren by USA forces  
(1862), 38:72–89
- art. on conditions in Fayetteville after Prairie  
Grove, 47:345–61
- art. on Confederate Cemetery, Fayetteville,  
speech delivered at, 3:351–55
- art. on CSA action against Ft. Smith (1864),  
29:226–51
- art. on CSA arming slaves during, proposed  
by Gen. Cleburne, 30:193–212
- art. on CSA arty. in Ark., 22:238–72
- art. on CSA attempt to regain Ft. Smith  
(1863), 28:342–80
- art. on CSA gens. from Ark., 21:231–46
- art. on CSA Home Guard in SW Ark.,  
49:168–72
- art. on CSA Niter and Mining Bureau,  
49:124–67
- art. on Gen. D. Cooper's CSA threat to Ft.  
Smith (1864), 26:257–84
- art. on Gen. S. R. Curtis's advance from Rolla  
to Fayetteville (1862), 19:225–59
- art. on D. C. Govan, career of, 54:269–303
- art. on development of Pea Ridge Nat. Mil.  
Park, 21:166–69
- art. on diary of J. H. Brown (CSA), of Tex.,  
15:344–59
- art. on diary of CSA POW, 12:340–69
- art. on diary of Lt. O. Gillet (USA), 17:164–  
204
- art. on diary of V. Gray during, 42:47–85,  
134–69
- art. on diary of J. Haney, 14:62–71
- art. on diary of W. C. Porter, Knoxville,  
11:286–314
- art. on diary of an unknown Iowa soldier  
(1862), 18:50–89
- art. on diary of J. P. Wright (Iowa soldier)  
16:304–18
- art. on D. O. Dodd during, 37:130–46
- art. on J. R. Eakin (CSA propagandist),  
12:316–26
- art. on Earle-Buchanan letters (1861–76),  
33:99–174
- art. on efforts to counter reunion propaganda  
in Ark. during, 16:54–62
- art. on Episc. Church in CSA during, 4:269–  
75
- art. on free-labor plantation experiment of  
USA during, 53:137–60
- art. on Ft. Smith and USA activity in NW  
Ark. (late 1862), 26:123–42
- art. on Ft. Smith and USA struggle to retain  
(1864–65), 24:149–79
- art. on Ft. Smith as CSA hdqrs. (1861),  
24:315–47
- art. on Ft. Smith under USA mil. rule, noted,  
41:198
- art. on Gov. Flanagin during, 17:3–20
- art. on Gee's 15th Ark. Inf. Regt., 23:329–42
- art. on gristmill destruction and mil. farm  
colonies, 46:167–86

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- art. on Gen. D. H. Hill, 2:43–50  
art. on Gen. Hindman and the Trans-Miss. Dist., 32:297–311  
art. on historiography of, in Ark., 58:233–64  
art. on hist. of Elkhorn Tavern (bldg.), 21:3–15  
art. on home-front shortages in CSA during, 9:172–93  
art. on Hurricane Creek skirmish and USA activity (1864), 38:131–45  
art. on image of Ark. during, 48:309–28  
art. on effect of, on plantation cos., 51:105–18  
art. on effect of, on Pulaski Co., 41:67–82  
art. on Hot Springs and, 43:125–42  
art. on Independence Co. during, 28:234–74  
art. on industry during, 15:137–39  
art. on Jesse James in Ark. during, 23:359–64  
art. on the Johnson "Family" in Ark. politics during, 29:99–111  
art. on Gen. A. S. Johnston's personal horses at Shiloh (1862), 8:206–10  
art. on journal of Alpha Hibbard, noted, 46:204  
art. on Lane's Tex. Ranger Company at Ark. Post, 9:270–97  
art. on letter about "sacking" of Fayetteville during, 48:260–71  
art. on letter from Pine Bluff (1863), 47:257–72  
art. on letter of Lt. Boone (CSA), 3:63–65  
art. on letter of Gov. J. E. Brown (Ga.) urging Ark. secession, 16:192–202  
art. on letter of Gen. Cleburne (1864), 1:156–58  
art. on letter of Capt. Elliott Fletcher Jr., Osceola, 22:49–54  
art. on letter of Gen. Hindman from Mex., 15:365–68  
art. on letter of Gen. William Steele (CSA), 22:278–81  
art. on letter of Unionist John Campbell, 29:176–82  
art. on letters from Pea Ridge veteran, 6:462–71  
art. on letters from CSA soldiers, 15:172–75  
art. on letters from diocese of Little Rock, 18:366–74  
art. on letters from Pvt. T. H. Lockridge (1861–62), 33:239–51  
art. on letters from James Chesley Trice (CSA), 10:85–88  
art. on letters of Isaac Dunbar Affleck (CSA), 21:247–68  
art. on letters of an Ark. soldier (CSA), 2:58–70, 171–84, 268–86  
art. on letters of Capt. Bowler, 112th U.S. Colored Troops, Little Rock, 40:235–48  
art. on letters of Capt. John W. Duncan (CSA), 9:298–312  
art. on letters of R. C. Gilliam, Paraclifta, 17:272–302  
art. on letters of T. B. Hanly, 15:161–71  
art. on letters of Roscoe Jennings to his brother, 18:13–25  
art. on letters of James Mitchell to wife, 37:306–17  
art. on letters of Tex. conscript in Ark., 20:355–87  
art. on letters of USA soldiers in Ark. (1861–65), 10:46–57  
art. on life in CSA Ark., 31:15–35  
art. on Little Rock press during, 28:14–27  
art. on M&LR RR during, 23:260–70  
art. on Gen. Marmaduke's attack on Pine Bluff (1863), 23:291–313  
art. on Marmaduke-Walker duel (1863), 23:36–49  
art. on martial-law controversy during, 37:146–67  
art. on Abraham G. Mayers and CSA mail in Ark. during, 34:122–48  
art. on H. McCulloch and the defense of Ark., 46:46–59  
art. on memoirs of C. T. Anderson, 8:240–44  
art. on memoirs of William Frank Avera (CSA), 22:99–116  
art. on memoirs of Susan Fletcher, Little Rock, 2:369–74  
art. on memoirs of German settlers during, 6:226–49  
art. on memoirs of W. G. D. Hinds, 13:325–37  
art. on memoirs of Sarah J. Yeater in Mo., Ark., and Tex., 4:1–55  
art. on Mil. Board during, 26:75–95  
art. on Miss. River, Ark.'s defense of, during, 4:109–17  
art. on Mo. state troops' depredations in Ark. during, 23:343–52  
art. on Samuel Preston Moore's letters to W. E. Woodruff during, 15:228–48  
art. on muster roll of Company A, 6th Ark. Regt. (CSA), 13:127–31  
art. on newspapers and Pea Ridge (1862), 54:359–75  
art. on Ohio army surgeon's view of White River campaign (1864), 34:333–51  
art. on one hundredth anniversary of Pea

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Ridge, 21:160–65
- art. on pay of troops and CSA morale in Trans-Miss. West, 18:350–56
- art. on John Albert Pearson, CSA Marine, 45:250–60
- art. on picture of Gen. Frederick Steele and staff (1864), 23:191
- art. on A. Pike and Pea Ridge atrocities, 38:345–59
- art. on Prairie Grove battlefield monument, dedication of (1956), 16:257–80
- art. on Rayburn the Raider in Ark. during, 7:87–91
- art. on Reconstruction efforts in Ark. during, 18:132–57
- art. on reminiscences of two CSA soldiers, 6:302–43
- art. on reminiscences of W. A. Washburn, 35:47–90
- art. on Lucy Jane Moore Ross during, 11:246–70
- art. on F. Sigel and Pea Ridge (1862), 50:249–70
- art. on Gen. W. Y. Slack (CSA), 10:233–37
- art. on Dr. Nathan D. Smith during, 24:67–81
- art. on Henry M. Stanley and Dixie Grays, 1:244–63
- art. on Stanley in Ark. during, 3:356–66
- art. on state aid for indigent soldiers and families (1861–65), 14:97–102
- art. on state finance during, 48:65–72
- art. on Gen. William Steele's (CSA) defense of NW Ark. (1863), 25:36–93
- art. on Maj. James Alexander Tappan during, 16:358–65
- art. on Tex. Unionist M. D. Hart, 23:154–65
- art. on 3rd Ark. Inf. Regt. (CSA), 16:150–62
- art. on 37th Inf. Regt. at Prairie Grove (1862), 49:3–19
- art. on three war letters, 3:182–87
- art. on USA capture of Little Rock (1863), 22:224–37
- art. on USA strategy in Ark. during Vicksburg campaign, 29:20–38
- art. on Van Buren during 1861, 25:145–50
- art. on Wharton's Tex. Cav. in Ark., 21:289–304
- art. on White River expedition (USA, 1862), 21:305–62
- art. on H. G. P. William, Hillsboro, Union Co., 31:36–56
- art. on Wis. teacher in Chicot Co. (1860–62), 18:223–36
- art. on E. C. Wolf, Fulton Co., as POW during, 2:353–58
- art. on Ark. women during, 3:5–27
- arts. on, in Hempstead Co., noted, 47:190, 304–5, 365–66
- arts. on, noted, 49:183–84
- arts. on Ark. in, noted, 14:182, 385, 44:178, 198
- arts. on Ark. Post campaign (1863), 18:237–79, 56:56–79
- arts. on battle of Cane Hill (1862), 20:65–73, 56:26–55
- arts. on battle of Jenkins' Ferry (1864), 7:57–67, 20:3–16
- arts. on battle of Marks' Mill (1864), 14:381–84, 19:51–60
- arts. on battle of Pea Ridge (1862), 15:3–16, 17:119–31, 132–54, 20:74–94, 52:205–22
- arts. on battle of Prairie Grove (1862), 2:309–15, 19:119–41, 21:289–304
- arts. on Gen. Cleburne, 4:307–14, 13:249–56, 30:193–212, 53:211–62
- arts. on CSA ram *Arkansas*, 7:329–33, 12:333–39
- arts. on guerrilla warfare during, 24:127–48, 52:257–85, 58:414–29
- arts. on Saline Co. soldiers (CSA) in, 18:190–98, 31:328–55, 32:71–93
- arts and crafts retarded by, 3:344–45
- and Ashley Co., 11:165, 22:153
- and Augusta, 2:63, 284–85, 6:181, 9:301–2, 22:128–29, 28:270, 33:107
- Backbone Mtn., Sebastian Co., skirmish at (1863), 3:22, 22:129
- Charles Banzhaf (cmdr. 1st Mo. Cav. [USA]), 26:137–38
- Joseph F. Barton (CSA guerilla leader), 24:133–35
- Seth M. Barton (cmdr. 3rd Ark. Inf. Regt., CSA), 16:151, 157, 21:243
- Bates Township, Scott Co., skirmish at (1863), 22:129
- in Batesville, 2:175, 6:181, 183, 9:175, 250, 11:19, 22, 331, 14:173–74, 22:129–30, 25:52, 28:242–44, 247–56, 258–66, 272, 32:300
- hosp. at, 5:284, 11:19
- and Baugh family, Dallas Co., 10:182–83
- E. Baxter and, 2:66, 14:173–74, 16:101–3, 22:131, 28:243–44
- Baxter Springs, Kans., fighting at (1863), 28:365, 371
- and Bayou Bartholomew, Jefferson Co., 23:296–97, 302
- scout to (1865), 22:129
- and Bayou Meto, 2:180, 6:181, 22:130, 163,

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- 227, 229–32, 236  
camp at, 9:302, 22:130, 33:108, 138–42  
Bealer's Ferry, on Little Red River, skirmish at (1864), 22:130  
and Bean salt works, 3:18  
Beatty's Mill, Yell Co., skirmish at (1864), 22:131, 24:158–59, 162  
*Belle Memphis* (USA steamer) in, 24:135  
*Ben Courses* (USA supply boat), on Ark. River during, 29:244  
Judah P. Benjamin (CSA sec. of war), 17:128, 130, 24:341–42, 345, 347, 33:247  
Bennett's Bayou, Baxter Co., and (1864–65), 22:131  
and Benton  
in 1864, 22:313  
reunion mtng. in, 18:139  
soldiers from, 32:72  
women's petition to exempt shoemakers from conscription, 1:67–68  
and Benton Co.  
events in, 6:181–83, 22:131–32  
post colony in (1865), 24:146  
secessionism in, 12:196, 223  
and Bentonville, 6:181, 233, 19:253, 255, 259, 20:75, 78, 84–94, 22:131–32, 243, 24:330, 25:57n, 81, 28:347–48  
description of, during, 4:33, 6:233  
Berbrage's Brig., of Marmaduke's Div., in 1863, 2:70  
in Berryville, 22:132  
C. P. Bertrand (Little Rock mayor during) protests Ft. Smith evacuation and replacement of Gen. Steele (1864), 24:150  
surrenders Little Rock (1863), 22:235  
and Big Creek, Phillips Co., 20:261, 264, 22:132  
and Big Indian Creek, White Co., 6:181, 22:132  
Big Lake, Miss. Co., expedition to, 22:132  
*Black Hawk* (USA gunboat), 18:250, 256, 22:259, 262  
Black's Mill, skirmish at (1864), 22:132  
Rev. Jesse M. Blair killed by army scout during, 33:150–51  
bldg. and pop. growth of Ark. retarded by, 3:308–9  
Joseph Bledsoe and fighting during, 22:251, 253–55, 264, 265n  
Bledsoe's Landing, skirmish at, 24:135  
William D. Blocher (CSA artilleryman), 19:45–46, 133, 135–36, 20:266n, 296, 22:252, 254–55, 264, 271  
Ambrose A. Blount (USA), 18:262  
*The Blue and the Gray* (television miniseries), filmed in NW Ark., 41:196  
Blue Mtns., Logan Co., expedition to, 22:132  
*Blue Wing* (CSA steamer), 16:307, 18:244–45, 273  
captured, 9:281  
James G. Blunt (USA), 2:175, 13:330, 336, 16:56–57, 18:138–39, 25:59–60, 85–86, 90–91, 29:34  
and Baxter Springs, Kans. (1863), 25:85–86, 91, 28:365–66, 371  
campaigns of, in NW Ark. (Aug.–Dec. 1862), 6:246, 21:14, 22:251–55, 26:123–42, 29:21, 33:105; at Cane Hill (Nov. 1862), 20:65–73, 56:26–55; at Prairie Grove (1862), 2:309–15, 19:119–41, 21:293, 294n, 297, 302, 22:251–55, 38:74–77; map of, facing 21:292  
aids Gen. Salomon in SW Mo. (fall 1862), 26:125  
and battle at Ft. Wayne, 36:29  
and capture of Van Buren, 38:80n, 81, 83–84, 85n, 86, 88–89  
and Ft. Smith: capture of (Sept., 1863), 25:156–90, 30:342; cmdr. army at, 38:131; defends, against CSA recapture, 28:342–43, 345–47, 350, 353, 360, 362n, 365–71, 379; map of, facing 28:168; part in squabble over cmdr. (1863–64), 29:122–51; prepares for advance against (Mar. 1863), 25:59  
Dist. of the Frontier, replaced as cmdr. (fall 1863), 28:366–72, 379  
orders death penalty for guerillas, 24:128  
orders escort for German settlers, 9:229  
and Boggs's Mill, Yell Co., 22:132, 24:161n, 162, 167, 178  
Bolivar, Mo., and Price's Mo. Raid (1864), 19:228  
book collection about, noted, 47:382, 394  
book (index) to pension applications of Ark. soldiers (USA), 48:80  
book mentioning Ark. soldiers (CSA), noted, 46:88  
book on, by Jackson Co. soldier (CSA), noted, 45:357  
book on, in Ozarks, noted, 45:179, 357  
book on, in the Ozarks, noted, 47:84  
books on, noted, 40:274, 41:90–91  
book on Ark. veteran and widow pension applications (CSA), noted, 46:303

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- book on Belle Boyd, revd., 4:365–69  
book on Pat Cleburne, revd., 37:88–89  
book on CSA monuments, 42:184  
book on George A. Custer, revd., 49:350–51  
book on day-to-day life in Little Rock during, noted, 45:180  
book on DeValls Bluff and, noted, 45:90  
book on 11th Ark. Inf. Regt., noted, 49:285  
book on Henry Ewing (CSA), revd., 39:345–47  
book on Fed. archives relating to, revd., 22:286–88  
book on letters of Ras Stirman during, noted, 45:281, 46:88  
book on light batteries, noted, 46:301  
book on memoirs of Grenville M. Dodge, revd., 24:287–88  
book on Isaac Murphy, revd., 39:268–71  
book on Nashville, Tenn., during, revd., 46:76–77  
book on 1911 census of CSA veterans, 41:168–69, 359, 43:273  
book on 1911 census of CSA veterans, index to, 48:78  
book on Parson's Tex. Cav., revd., 49:86–87  
book on photographic hist. of, in Ark., revd., 47:183–84  
book on 2nd Ark. Mounted Rifles, 42:383  
book on Sevier Co. soldiers' families, noted, 46:396  
book on soldier graves (USA) in Ark., noted, 16:104  
book on soldier under Cleburne, revd., 40:269–70  
book on Stones River battle, revd., 49:176–77  
book on woman's memories of, noted, 45:79  
booklets on, noted, 45:177–78  
books of photographs of, 41:168, 42:383–84  
books on, noted, 11:281, 14:78, 286, 44:89, 93, 182, 198, 293, 49:357, 50:105–6, 107, 210–14, 216, 36:51–53, 57, 62, 64, 68–69, 76, 79–80, 359–61  
books on Ark. units (CSA), 48:202–3  
books on Ark. in, revd., 6:475, 14:185–86, 15:371–72, 16:111–12, 17:213–14, 399–400, 18:373n, 19:80–84, 21:88–94, 284–85, 23:192, 27:74–77, 32:282–83  
books on Ark. regts. (USA), 48:80–81  
books on hist. of 3rd Ark. Inf. Regt. noted, 18:411  
books on soldiers in Ark. regts. (USA), index to 48:80  
books on photographic record of, noted, 40:275, 42:303, 46:394  
Boonesboro (Canehill), Washington Co., events at, 19:122, 20:66, 69, 22:133  
S. Borland's activity in, 32:73  
in Boston Mtns., 6:181, 19:119, 122, 124–25, 20:69–71, 74, 22:133, 243, 253, 24:343–44, 25:45, 48, 51–52, 62, 66, 73, 26:123–24, 127–31  
E. C. Boudinot in, 8:108, 33:133  
Thomas H. Bradley (brig. gen. in state Army of Ark., 1861), 12:186, 14:65, 26:77, 79, 85  
Bradley Co. during  
letter from, 32:82  
conditions in, 31:28  
Braxton Bragg (CSA), refuses command of Trans-Miss. Dept., 17:130  
Branchville, Lincoln Co., events at, 22:133  
George C. Brand (CSA, POW), 12:367  
T. R. Brantly (CSA), captured in Miss. (1863), 12:367  
Clifton Breckinridge, 53:411, 413  
William H. Brooks (CSA)  
in NW Ark. (fall 1863), 13:328n, 33:108–9, 143  
leads combat team under Gen. Fagan, SW of Helena, 20:269, 271–73, 287–88  
muster roll, J. Mitchell's company, 34th Ark. Regt., noted, 15:177  
officer in charge at Clarksville (1863), 25:50–52  
and raid to Ark. River (Dec. 1864–Jan. 1865), 24:159–62, 167–68, 170–71, 173–74, 176  
in Ark. State Troops (1861), 33:174n  
and 34th Ark. Regt., 10:368, 33:103–4, 106–8, 122, 137, 151  
transfers to cav. (1864), 33:112  
Brooks's Ark. Cav. Btn. (CSA), around Fayetteville (Feb. 1862), 19:256  
Brooks' Regt. (CSA), in Little Rock, 9:300–301  
Brownsville, Prairie Co., during, 2:180–81, 184, 6:181, 16:329, 17:169–70, 172, 175, 177–78, 190, 18:277, 19:120, 22:133, 229, 231–32  
Buckskull, Randolph Co., skirmish at (1864), 22:133  
Burrowsville (now Marshall), Searcy Co., skirmish at (1864), 22:134  
in Butler-Paisley Papers, 46:394  
Cabot during, 41:369  
Cache River, battle of , 52:129–55, 296  
Caddo Indians remain loyal to USA during, 11:129

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Camden expedition (1864), 46:98  
Camden occupied (USA), 5:337–38,  
9:214–19  
and camel corps, 44:64  
Camp Merrick Meth. campground during,  
10:159, 162  
campsites during  
along Bayou Des Arc, 2:176  
near Bellefonte, 32:78  
near Branchville, Lincoln Co., 32:86  
Canehill during, 5:358, 56:26–55  
and Cane Hill Coll., 33:99–129  
Catholicism in Ark. disrupted by, 18:366–74  
Chalk Bluff, Clay Co., fighting at (1863),  
42:313  
and Cherokees, 8:104–9, 113  
Chidister House used as hdqrs. during,  
22:88–89  
Christmas during  
in Batesville, party for, disrupted by USA  
soldiers, 11:331  
in Princeton (1863), 42:70–71  
in Prairie Grove (1862), described by  
USA soldiers, 38:79  
in Little Rock (1864), 40:248  
churches destroyed at Dardanelle and  
Norristown during, 10:180, 12:274  
Clarendon during, 44:184–85  
Clark Co. during, 4:318–20, 35:299  
Clarksville during, 13:91–92, 94  
Gen. Cleburne (CSA) in, 4:311–14  
Columbia Co. during, 8:329  
Company H, 1st Ark. Inf. Regt. (CSA),  
muster roll of, noted, 14:386  
conditions during, 21:76, 31:15–35  
Confederate Cemetery, Fayetteville, 3:351–  
55  
partial list of internments at, 5:406–10  
conf. on (1990), noted, 49:98–99  
and cotton in Ark.  
burned to avoid USA confiscation (1862),  
37:151  
factories for, 15:137–39  
plantations in Chicot Co., 50:10, 11, 12  
CSA Indians accused of scalping at Pea  
Ridge (1862), 37:339n  
CSA leadership from Ark., 9:263  
CSA surgeon's life during, 18:13–25  
CSA veterans mtng. (1911), noted, 40:182–  
82  
currency during, 48:67–68, 70–72  
database project noted, 50:406  
desertion among CSA troops, 2:178  
DeValls Bluff during, noted, 46:98  
park at, 45:287  
Ditch Bayou, battle at (1864), 39:195–207  
map of, 39:203  
doctors at home during, 5:118–20  
drawings of Ark. during, 52:244–56  
duel between Gens. Marmaduke and Walker  
(1863), 6:196  
B. T. DuVal and, 7:54  
and Earle Papers, 46:394  
effect of, on Ark., 3:308, 8:3, 16, 38, 40, 48,  
50, 53  
effect of, on Ozark culture, 38:294  
Eureka Springs during, 5:301–2  
hosp. in, 41:204  
execution of deserters during, 46:50  
exhibit of flags from, 42:394  
exhibit on mil. and economic aspects of CSA  
Ark., noted, 39:93  
Fayetteville during, 4:11–12, 15–26, 34–36,  
11:247–48  
schs. in, closed by, 4:325n, 330  
featured in Clark Co. journal, noted, 35:299  
1st Ark. Inf. Regt., sketch of, noted, 17:219  
John G. Fletcher views on, 53:13, 15  
and Ft. Smith, 47:8n  
map showing capture of, facing 28:168  
and Ft. Wayne, 36:29  
Frontier Div. (USA), 24:225, 28:338, 341,  
29:140–43, 227, 236, 239–40  
German Americans and, 50:250, 251–52, 256  
as refugees from Ark. to Mo., 6:248–49  
as settlers in Washington Co. 6:227–49,  
9:229–30  
as soldiers at Wilson's Creek, Mo. (1861),  
6:231n  
as soldiers (USA), during, 6:232–33  
war ballads of, 9:91–94  
Orville Gillett diary and photographs given to  
Ark. Hist. Comm., 14:183  
guide to documents on, noted, 49:179  
and Harmonial Vegetarian Soc., Benton Co.,  
50:142, 149, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157  
Helena, battle of (1863), 13:14, 41:108  
battlefield, 35:294  
John Bennett, missing in, 2:174  
Joseph Bledsoe at, 20:288–89, 296–97  
in Independence Co., 46:311  
in Izard Co., 37:192  
Jacksonport and, 9:248–51  
newspapers of USA at, 9:240–41  
in Jefferson Co., 41:359  
Jenkins' Ferry, battle of (1864), 7:320–25,  
38:132  
lead mining during, 37:296, 316  
letter of D. O. Dodd to his father, 39:95  
letters from Stephen T. Fair, Benton Co.,

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- 3:182–87  
letters from prison at Johnson Island, Ohio,  
9:302–9  
letters of E. Stirman, noted, 44:187–89  
letters from Fayetteville and Ft. Smith, noted,  
13:394  
letters written during, noted, 14:78  
levees damaged during, 6:405–7, 415–17  
"Lincoln's coffee," 42:135  
list of men in Liddell's Brig. (CSA), noted,  
15:92  
list of markers and monuments of, noted,  
45:287  
lists of soldiers (USA) buried at Little Rock,  
Ft. Smith, and Fayetteville at Ark.  
Hist. Comm., 16:104  
listing of Johnson Co. soldiers (CSA), noted,  
39:191  
and Little Rock, 4:339, 10:337, 46:98, 329  
behavior of USA troops at, 32:260, 268–  
70  
captured by Steele's army (1863),  
10:334–35  
description of (1863), 25:312–13  
ladies of, 14:310  
marker for battle of, 47:393  
in Logan Co., 40:357  
in Lonoke Co., 44:94, 364  
and lower White River, 27:137–40  
mail service during, 34:140–45  
maps of, 38:144, 46:49  
and Marianna and Helena area (1863),  
8:168–69  
McGuire's Store, Washington Co., fighting at  
(1862), 46:174  
memoir of W. T. Holland during, noted,  
14:78  
Cotton Plant and, 3:317  
Monroe's Regt. of Cabell's Brig. (CSA),  
company book, noted, 14:386  
morale in CSA Ark. (1865), 18:365  
muster roll of Company G, 9th Regt. (CSA),  
noted, 43:193  
new journal on, noted, 47:304  
1928 reunion of veterans of, 41:99  
and office of gov., 37:54–58  
old soldiers of, reunion, noted, 44:353  
Kie Oldham Papers, Ark. Hist. Comm.,  
concerning, 1:63–73  
organizations about, 39:265  
panel discussion on, 39:331  
paper on D. O. Dodd, noted, 37:355  
paper on, in Pine Bluff, noted, 46:381  
paper on medical conditions in Ark. during,  
noted, 34:367  
paper on religious work in CSA forces,  
noted, 39:331  
papers of R. G. Jennings, 11th Ark. Regt.,  
38:380  
papers on, noted, 44:91, 340  
papers on Ark. troops in USA and CSA,  
noted, 39:331  
papers showing hosp. conditions, 46:395  
and Phillips Co.  
reminiscences of, 8:168–69  
social trends in, before and after,  
analyzed, noted, 39:189  
Pin Indians (Cherokee faction) in, 8:104–5,  
33:140, 150  
plantations abandoned during, subject to  
lease, 1:103  
Point Remove Church and (1864), 6:355  
Poison Spring, battle of (1864), 9:215–19  
"post colonies" and, 24:146–47  
Port Hudson, siege of (1863), Ark. troops at,  
4:109–17  
and Prairie Grove  
battlefield, 39:355  
battle of, reenacted, 39:356  
Joseph Bledsoe at, 19:133ff  
description of, after battle, 6:248–49  
map of, facing 21:292  
prisoners taken during battle exchanged  
and paroled, 38:77–78  
videocassette on battle of, noted, 43:188  
prices during, 9:300  
in Little Rock, 33:132, 40:242, 246  
in Little Rock and Lewisburg (1864),  
17:188  
and Quapaws, 9:210  
refugees, 46:178–79, 183–84  
from Ark. to Tex., 9:275  
in the Ozarks, 57:233–54  
problems of, during, 24:222–23, 225,  
229–31, 234–35  
and RRs, 7:119–40, 181  
and Saline Co. volunteers, 31:329, 36:212  
schs. disrupted in Ark. during, 5:194  
Spring Hill Acad., Washington, closed,  
4:330  
in Tulip, closed, 4:336  
secession, noted, 14:286  
session on, at 1978 AHA mtng., 37:355  
slavery during, 31:201–2  
and freeing of slaves, 49:108–9  
socs. and, 43:68–69, 71, 45:191  
Soldiers' Aid Soc., Van Buren, during, 3:5–6  
some records of (1860–70), UALR Library,  
39:357  
songs about, 42:135

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- noted, 7:2, 46:392  
in SW Ark., 52:223–43  
state bonds issued (1861), 28:270–71  
state records briefly housed in Hot Springs (1863), 43:132  
St. Charles, naval battle at, 12:384  
steamboats, captured by CSA, 7:228, 12:394  
story of a 4th Ark. soldier (CSA), noted, 45:353–54  
and suffrage, 2:332–33  
surplus in Treasury at end of, 39:106  
thesis on secession crisis (1860–61), noted, 14:286  
Tom Pulliam Spring, skirmish at, 4:355  
upland farmers divided by, 34:306–9  
USA depredations reported near Quitman, 2:281  
USA scout from Bellefonte (1864), 22:131  
USA use of spies in Ark., 29:237, 243  
Peter Van Winkle and, 32:64–65  
Vaught men, service of, in, 14:378–80  
veterans in Ark., noted, 39:178  
Clark Ward, reminiscences of, during, 17:62–66  
and wartime Reconstruction, 44:20  
Washington, 2:373, 4:332, 17:360–86  
state capital after Little Rock's capture, 43:283–84  
in Washington Co., 10:367–69  
weapons used in, 26:89–94  
Wilson's Creek, battle of (1861), significance noted, 15:5  
Winchester, Va., Ark. soldiers buried at, noted, 14:78  
*Civil War, The: An Illustrated History*, by Geoffrey C. Ward, noted, 49:357  
*Civil War and the Ozarks* (map), noted, 50:309  
Civil War Centennial Commission, Ark., 27:267  
Civil War Centennial Medallion, presented to people of Ark., 21:166  
"Civil War Comes to Van Buren," by Ted R. Worley, 25:145–50  
*Civil War Command and Strategy: The Process of Victory and Defeat*, by Archer Jones, noted, 52:96  
*Civil War Diary of Clara Solomon: Growing Up in New Orleans, 1861–1862*, by Elliott Ashkenazi, revd., 55:461–63  
*Civil War Diary of Sarah Morgan*, ed. Charles East, revd., 51:369–70  
*Civil War Eyewitnesses II: An Annotated Bibliography of Books and Articles, 1986–1999*, noted, 59:469  
"Civil War in a Bottle: Battle at Fayetteville, Arkansas," by Kim Allen Scott, 54:239–68  
*Civil War in Popular Culture: A Reusable Past*, by Jim Cullen, revd., 56:245–47  
*Civil War in the Ozarks*, by Phillip W. Steele and Steve Cottrell, noted, 52:364  
*Civil War in the Ozarks*, by Robert Winn, noted, 47:84  
*Civil War in the Ozarks—Personal Glimpses*, noted, 45:357  
"Civil War Letter of Captain Elliott Fletcher, Jr.," ed. James Harris Atkinson, 22:49–54  
"Civil War Letter of General William Steele, CSA," ed. Allan C. Ashcraft, 22:271–81, 278–81  
"Civil War Letters from James Mitchell to His Wife, Sarah Elizabeth Latta Mitchell," 37:306–17  
*Civil War Letters of Albert Demuth and Roster, Eighth Missouri Volunteer Cavalry*, ed. Leo E. Huff, noted, 56:492  
*Civil War Maps* (index), noted, 46:395  
*Civil War Maps in the National Archives, Prepared by National Archives and Record Service, General Services Administration*, revd., 24:93–94  
*Civil War Memoir of Philip Daingerfield Stephenson, D.D.*, ed. Nathaniel C. Hughes Jr., revd., 55:235–36  
*Civil War Newspaper Maps: A Historical Atlas*, by David Bosse, revd., 53:390–92  
*Civil War on the Border*, by Wiley Britton, noted, 19:121n  
*Civil War on the Western Border*, by Jay Monaghan, cited, 58:242  
*Civil War Quadrennium: Little Rock 1861–65*, by Bill O'Donnell, noted, 45:180, 55:139  
*Civil War Reminiscences of Major Silas T. Grisamore, C.S.A.*, ed. Arthur W. Bergeron Jr., revd., 53:252–53  
Civil War Round Table, 38:191, 279  
8th annual cong. of, 41:297  
national cong. of, meets in Fayetteville (1979), 38:191, 289, 290  
16th annual cong. of, 49:290  
Civil War Round Table Associates, 39:263, 355, 40:94, 42:389, 43:68, 44:96, 193, 361–62, 45:191, 47:190, 194–95, 295, 365, 392, 49:184, 333  
Civil War Round Table Associates Award, 48:376  
Civil War Round Table *Digest*, 39:263  
Civil War Round Table of Arkansas, 32:275, 386, 33:84–85, 34:180, 35:190, 377,



# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- 36:303–4, 37:96, 39:96, 185, 263,  
331, 40:94, 41:98, 369, 42:310, 43:69,  
185, 44:193, 366, 45:84, 365, 46:98,  
204, 309, 380, 400, 405, 47:192, 393,  
48:93–94, 212
- Civil War Round Table of *Arkansas Newsletter*,  
39:263
- Civil War Round Table of Batesville, 44:193
- Civil War Round Table of Northwest Arkansas,  
41:196, 44:193, 46:98
- Civil War Round Tables (nat.), 48:381
- Civil War Soldiers Museum, Pensacola, Fla.,  
50:406
- "Civil War State Parks in Arkansas"  
(audiovisual), 41:98
- Civil War Times Illustrated*, 58:244
- Civil War Unit Histories: Regimental Histories  
and Personal Narratives: Arkansas*,  
noted, 50:105–6
- "Civil War Years in Independence County," by  
Nola A. James, 28:234–74
- Civil Works Administration, 37:26, 36
- Civil Works Service project, 37:28
- Clabber Creek, zinc deposits along, 37:298
- Clack, Alan R., Fayetteville, 44:90, 338
- Claiborne, John C., letter from, to Pres. A.  
Johnson, 1:218
- Claiborne, William Charles Cole, 20:43, 45  
first U.S. gov. of La., 24:47  
and Freeman expedition, 20:57–58
- Claire, Joe, Pochontas, 56:396
- Clake, L. N. [Lorenzo N. Clark?], 18:216
- Clancy, Frank D. (state revenue dept.), 2:328
- Clancy, Paul, 55:187
- Clapp, P., 6:78
- Clapper's Sawmill (on Crooked Creek), Carroll  
Co., skirmish at (1863), 22:136
- Clara Dolsen* (CSA steamer), captured, 21:310–  
11
- Clardy, James, Center Point, 12:266
- Clardy, Winfred, Nashville, 31:189
- Claremore (Osage leader), 23:125, 127, 150–52,  
32:315, 33:229n
- Claremore's Mound, battle of (1817), 23:151–52,  
28:40
- Clarenbach, Kathryn, 59:273–74
- Clarendon, Monroe Co., 2:180–81, 3:335,  
4:342–43, 6:181, 9:234, 11:29, 331,  
15:226, 27:135, 31:277, 40:238,  
42:147n, 43:89, 338, 45:90, 48:323  
books on, noted, 36:68  
during Civil War, 17:168, 22:227–28, 230  
CSA encampment near, 2:181  
diary and, 16:311  
mil. activity at, 6:181, 21:337, 22:136–37  
USA troops advance to (1863), 2:180–81  
USA vessels at, 52:130, 134–35, 155  
description of, in early 1900s, 20:173  
early life in, 20:173  
ferry at, 44:210  
Grange org. at, 4:342  
"Mouth of Cache," former name of, 27:136  
named in honor of the Earl of Clarendon  
(Eng.), 27:136, 140, 143  
narrow-gauge RR from Helena to, 31:277  
picture of, facing 27:136  
pictures of structures in Nat. Reg. in, 44:184–  
85  
RR bridge near, 7:160  
steamboat from DeValls Bluff to, 9:200  
transportation facilities at, 7:116, 122, 124,  
133, 160, 184
- Clarendon *Monroe County Socialist*, 40:153
- Clarendon *Monroe County Sun*, 40:357
- Claridy, George Washington, Howard Co.,  
58:43–44
- Clarion*. See Conway County *Clarion*; Helena  
*Clarion*; Hot Springs *Clarion*
- Clark, A. O. (architect), 40:360, 49:339
- Clark, A. P. (49er), Clarksville, 6:75
- Clark, A. V. A. (Pope Co. sawmiller), 13:201
- Clark, Abbie, Hot Springs, 33:319
- Clark, Ada, 54:348
- Clark, Adam (newspaper ed. at Camden and  
Arkadelphia), 31:156–57
- Clark, Dr. Adam, Washington Co., 10:365
- Clark, Alida (Mrs. Calvin Clark), 42:209–11,  
213–21, 236, 55:201–17  
picture of, facing 50:124  
requests normal sch. for African American  
teachers, 30:281–82  
and town of Southland, 50:116–38
- Clark, Artie. See Millar, Artie Clark (Mrs. Paul  
Harwood Millar)
- Clark, Mrs. Asa, Ft. Smith, and the training of  
deaf children, 5:194
- Clark, August Barnwell, papers of, noted, 45:354
- Clark, Austin H. (writer), on Pres. Jefferson,  
20:40n
- Clark, Dr. B. C., and Ark. Soc. for Crippled  
Children, 5:371
- Clark, Benjamin (Hempstead Co. planter),  
17:347  
kidnapping of son (1825), 23:55–56  
reward notice for son's return, facing  
23:56  
kills Richard C. Sevier, 23:52–53
- Clark, Rev. Benjamin (early Fourche de Thomas  
Bapt. min.), 5:157–58
- Clark, Rev. Benjamin (Meth.), Hempstead Co.,

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- 31:368
- Clark, Benjamin, Sr. (Rev. War soldier), buried in Hempstead Co., 1:55, 17:348
- Clark, C. S. (USA), 29:238
- Clark, Calvin, 50:116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 123, 129n, 132, 133, 55:201–17
- AMA teacher of freedmen, 31:321
- picture of, facing 50:124
- and Southland Coll., 42:209–16, 219–21, 236
- Clark, Champ, Ark. support for, 53:208–9
- Clark, Charles and Cornelia, Eureka Springs, 56:163, 166, 170
- Clark, Charles H., La Jolla, Calif., 12:88
- Clark, Charley (CSA), buried at Fayetteville, 5:407
- Clark, Chester, 45:237, 240
- Clark, Churchill (CSA), 22:248–49
- Clark, Crawford, 59:384
- Clark, Daniel, New Orleans, La.
- "Account of the Indian Tribes in Louisiana," quoted, 56:146–47
- and La. exploration, 1:333, 20:43
- Clark, David B., Johnson Co., 58:49–50
- Clark, E. Culpepper, book by, noted, 52:363
- Clark, Gov. Edward, of Tex.
- letter to, describing battle of Wilson's Creek (1861), 15:362–64
- letter to, from Martin D. Hart, noted, 23:154–55
- regt. of Tex. troops led by, 20:359n, 361
- Clark, Edwin T., Helena
- Indian agent, 44:211–12
- atty. (1836), 13:9
- member, Ark. Legis. Council (1827), 19:307
- Clark, Dr. Elijah A. (USA), 47:359
- Clark, Elisha, Carroll Co., 16:297
- Clark, Eliza, 55:203
- Clark, Dr. Elmer, book about, noted, 30:92
- Clark, Fred, Little Rock, 55:319
- Clark, G. Thomas, book by, noted, 44:86
- Clark, George (Ashley Co. settler), 16:69
- Clark, George C. (cartoonist), Bentonville, 3:338
- Clark, George Rogers, 42:287–88
- and his conquest of the Ill. country, 1:293
- Clark, George W., Lonoke Co., 15:32–33
- Clark, Georgia H. (UA librarian), 21:179, 34:79–80, 181
- "Arkansas County and Local Histories: A Bibliography," co-comp., 36:50–84, 294
- "Articles on Arkansas Appearing in Current Periodicals," 6:86
- "Histories of Arkansas Counties: A Bibliography," comp., 25:183–94
- rev., 7:150–51
- Clark, Rev. Gilbert (Meth.), Mound Prairie, 31:368
- Clark, Green J. (gold rush leader), Van Buren, 6:26n
- Clark, Hannah. *See* Woodruff, Hannah Clark (Mrs. Nathaniel Woodruff)
- Clark, Hattie Dollarhide, Paraclyfta and Rocky Comfort, 14:159
- Clark, Isabella, Dallas Co., 42:139n
- Clark, J. G., 19:129n
- Clark, J. J. (CSA), Saline Co., 18:195
- Clark, J. W., 37:121n
- Clark, Rep. James, Miller Co., 19:308
- Clark, Mrs. James B., Blytheville, 2:364
- Clark, James M., Ashley Co., 16:65
- Clark, James P., 59:9
- Clark, Janice, Crossett, 44:159
- Clark, John
- anti-Van Buren leader in 1836, 20:144
- col. in terr. militia, 13:350
- state sen. from Chicot-Union Dist. (1836), 20:142
- Clark, John, Chicot Co., 41:237
- Clark, John A. (CSA), Mo., buried at Fayetteville, 5:407
- Clark, John B. (CSA), 42:84n
- Clark, John B., letter of, describing Ft. Smith (1831), 25:218–19
- Clark, John B., Jr. (CSA)
- cmdr. brig. of Parson's Div. at Jenkins' Ferry (1864), 20:10
- and Pea Ridge (1862), 22:242, 244n, 246, 248
- Clark, John C., Carroll Co., 16:298
- Clark, John N. (Ashley Co. pioneer), 16:65
- Clark, John W., 6:74
- Clark, Kenneth, 54:456
- Clark, Mrs. Larry P., Little Rock, 35:94
- Clark, Louis, book by, noted, 48:201–2
- Clark, Louisa. *See* Brown, Louisa Clark (Mrs. Jesse Brown)
- Clark, Louisa, Dallas Co., 42:139n
- a teacher at Dwight Mission, 16:188–89
- Clark, Malcolm, 40:26
- in attack on Ark. Post (1783), 1:300
- Clark, Margaret Heerwagen (Mrs. J. C. Clark), Fayetteville
- interior decorator, 3:341
- reminiscences of, 7:227–30
- Clark, Margarette, Dallas Co., 42:139n
- Clark, Marian, Fayetteville, 15:275
- Clark, Mark W., and 1941 army maneuvers, 26:103
- Clark, Matthew, Ft. Smith, and training of deaf children, 5:194

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Clark, Milton F. (USA), 23:297–98, 300, 304  
Clark, Neal A. (CSA), Dallas Co., 42:139, 153  
Clark, O. (CSA), Ga. prisoner, 12:367  
Clark, P. H. (CSA), Mo., buried at Fayetteville, 5:406  
Clark, Dr. R. M. (early Fayetteville doctor), 10:375  
Clark, Dr. Richard, 45:90  
Clark, Robert, Carroll Co., 16:298  
Clark, Ruby Neal, 49:188, 36:301  
    book ed., noted, 36:78  
    *History of Van Buren County*, ed., 35:379  
Clark, S. N., works with freedmen in Ark., 31:255–56, 51:153–54  
Clark, Sam M., rev., 1:167–69  
Clark, Samuel F., Newport, 57:307  
Clark, Sarah, Ft. Smith, 9:313  
Clark, Sarah C., Dallas Co., 42:139n  
Clark, Soloman F., Ft. Smith, 44:276–77  
Clark, Spenser (Tex. soldier, CSA), 20:373  
Clark, Stanley, 40:145  
Clark, Thomas D.  
    *Pills Petticoats, and Plows: the Southern Country Store*, revd., 3:281–84  
    revs., 3:286–90  
    *The Rural Press and the New South*, revd., 7:330–42  
    talk by, noted, 11:205, 208  
Clark, Thompson (Ashley Co. pioneer), 16:67  
Clark, Tom, and Cherokee troubles, 8:101  
Clark, Tom G. (Arkadelphia lumber dealer), 4:324n  
Clark, Wanda L., 39:88  
Clark, Wensil Marsh, 46:303  
Clark, William (gov. of Mo. Terr.), 4:276, 356, 9:208, 15:314, 19:20, 41:176, 58:407, 410–11  
    acting surveyor gen. of Mo., Ill., and Ark. terrs., 19:268n, 20:23–25  
    appts. justices for Lawrence Co., 3:49  
    and Ft. Smith, 23:124–32  
    letter from, noted, 23:137  
Clark, William Bell, *Naval Documents of the American Revolution*, vol. 4, revd., 29:284–86  
Clark, William H. (steamboatman), 7:228–29  
Clark, William Hyde (USA), 38:85  
    at Prairie Grove (1862), 19:135n  
Clark (town), Clark Co., 5:389  
Clark and Anter (American traders to Ark. Post, 1786), 4:99–101  
Clark County, 2:301, 307, 3:162, 311, 5:263n, 286, 332, 334, 6:95, 10:386, 15:17, 26:153, 205, 222, 32:373, 40:257n, 42:313, 43:122, 178, 181, 188, 273, 275, 46:9, 247, 49:169–70, 212, 240, 245, 52:229, 239, 241  
African Americans in, 35:362  
Agricultural Wheel in, 38:251  
art. on pioneer mother in, 4:317–24, 32:94  
art. on plantation journal for 1857 in, 18:401–9  
Bapts in, 18:407, 409  
Jacob Barkman (early pioneer in and "father" of), 9:221–22, 19:315–24  
bibliog. on, 25:184, 36:56, 83  
book on taxpayers in (1890), 47:194  
books on cemeteries in, noted, 39:280, 47:194, 295, 48:202  
books on censuses of, 45:355, 48:79, 202, 372  
books on marriage licenses of, noted, 39:178, 41:169, 48:202  
as center of Hot Springs Meth. Circuit, 31:371  
during Civil War, 22:127, 31:329  
co. seat of, moved to Arkadelphia, 17:5  
created by Mo. legis. (1818), 19:320  
dels. from, to 1868 const. conv., 12:60, 15:17  
destitution of people in 1868, 1:72  
diary of Laura Adams from, acquired by Ark. Hist. Comm., 16:403  
early Bapt. churches in, 38:215n  
early homes of, 3:319–20  
early log sch. in, 3:311  
early Meth. preaching in, 31:358–59  
early settlers of, 12:269–70  
Harris Flanagin as legis. from, 15:163n, 165n  
hist. homes in, 3:319–20  
    Bozeman House in, 39:64–65  
hist. of, 35:96  
and KKK, 22:318  
I. P. Langley born in, 38:254–55  
lumber industry in, 9:117, 31:286, 289  
manufacturing and RR in, 31:285–86, 289  
marriage records of, 33:257  
W. A. Owens as legis. from, 35:145, 150  
records of, preserved, 50:222  
refugees and freedmen in, 1:72  
Rev. War soldiers buried in, 1:54  
A. H. Rutherford of, 5:389  
salt springs in, 32:334  
salt works in, 11:318, 320  
scrapbook of Dr. Willis S. Smith, noted, 13:393  
seat of gov. fixed (1825), 20:28  
secession mvmt. in, 12:195–96  
slavery in, 12:42, 53–73, 35:146  
swamplands in, 6:376–79  
Union Co. created from, 12:227

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- vote on 1868 conv. and Const. in, 12:164  
votes *Repub.*, 7:207  
white and African American registered voters  
in (1867), 12:158
- Clark County Circuit Court, 20:214
- Clark County Historical Association, 24:187,  
33:259, 34:80, 35:299, 376, 37:85,  
199, 290, 38:191, 380, 39:263, 40:90,  
183, 41:196, 43:69, 47:194, 59:91  
newsletter of, 33:386  
noted, 58:227
- Clark County Historical Journal*, 32:276, 386,  
34:80, 35:299, 36:56, 37:85, 289–90,  
38:191–92, 39:263, 40:90, 183, 274,  
45:182, 332, 59:232–33
- Clark County Historical Society, 45:83, 48:202,  
55:63
- Clark County Light Artillery (CSA), 22:271
- Clark County Memorial Hospital, 27:268
- "Clark County Plantation Journal for 1857,"  
18:401–9
- Clarke, A. E., Rogers, 37:119
- Clarke, A. O., Rogers, 59:311  
art. on, 58:196–200
- Clarke, Abram, Morrison's Bluff, 13:90–91, 93
- Clarke, C. M., Magnolia, 1:92
- Clarke, Edward Young, Atlanta, Ga., 52:407  
helps org. the KKK (1920), 29:11–13, 195–  
97, 331
- Clarke, Elijah A. (USA), 49:5  
picture of, facing 49:16
- Clarke, Francis Devereux (supt., Ark. Deaf Mute  
Inst.), 5:197, 199–200
- Clarke, George W., Van Buren, 34:124, 36:321,  
323–24, 327, 329n, 332–33, 336  
*Arkansas Intelligencer* edited by, 49:205  
duel with J. S. Logan (1845), 6:194  
and U.S. courts, 49:207, 210  
QM officer for Gen. Ben McCulloch (1861),  
24:321–22, 326–27, 331–32, 338–41,  
344–45
- Clarke, J. P. (Ft. Smith organist), 9:315
- Clarke, Gov. James Paul, 24:295, 306, 26:214,  
216, 36:239–41, 56:10  
campaign against Sen. Jones (1902), 34:78  
describes Jeff Davis, 33:24  
inaugural address (1895), 11:239–40, 242  
and licensing of doctors, 34:11  
message to legis., 11:240  
picture of, facing 37:257  
plans to oppose Sen. Jones (1896), 34:60–67  
T. Roosevelt's visit and, 53:199  
silver Dem. (1895), 34:46  
statue in Capitol at Washington, D.C., 11:223  
William Howard Taft's visit and, 53:194–95  
as U.S. Sen., 37:252, 256–59
- Clarke, L. N., purchases Dardanelle Springs,  
18:216
- Clarke, Lorenzo N., Johnson Co., 41:237
- Clarke, Naomi, and Ozark hillbilly dolls, 3:344
- Clarke, Thomas P. (supt., Ark. Deaf Mute Inst.),  
5:203
- Clarke, Thomas S., 13:281
- Clarke-McNary Act, and aid to state forestry,  
24:217
- Clarke Township, USA destruction in, 51:120
- Clarke's Academy, Berryville, 8:111–12
- Clarke's Store (near Marianna), Lee Co., mil.  
activity at (1865), 22:137
- Clark Grange No. 32, records of, noted, 15:275
- Clarksdale, Miss., 53:80, 81
- Clarkson, Capt. J. J. (CSA), and Ark. Post,  
18:237–38
- Clarkson's Battery (CSA), 22:271
- Clarksville, Johnson Co., 4:133, 372, 5:327, 357,  
6:94, 7:9, 11:286, 301n, 14:64, 283,  
299, 26:246–47, 250, 27:75, 33:101,  
118, 37:199, 42:115, 43:208, 210–13,  
47:274–75, 279, 281–82, 284  
Ark. Cumberland Coll. in, 33:114  
F. I. Batson practiced law in, 38:234, 246  
beginnings of, 13:91–93, 95–96  
book on hist. of Presby. church in, noted,  
46:88  
Cader Lee Home near, 3:316  
Calif. gold rush company from, 6:23–25, 30,  
33, 37, 45–48, 61, 66, 71, 75  
Civil War mil. events at, 6:181, 19:120,  
22:137, 24:228–29, 235–37, 239,  
25:50, 52, 66, 26:266n, 276, 284,  
29:226–51 *passim*, 33:104, 127  
importance of (1863–64), 29:123, 131–  
32, 148  
saltpeter shipped from (1861), 49:135,  
149  
USA soldiers at, 10:59  
description of (1846), 1:155–56  
Ewing Seminary in, 33:127n  
first formal teaching of blind in, 8:82  
first training class for deaf children in, 5:193  
as home of F. I. Batson, 15:166n  
as Johnson Co. seat, 13:90–95  
and A. D. King's "Gold Rush" journal (1849),  
noted, 6:37n, 62n, 66, 71  
and KKK, 22:316  
and Frank Latta, 40:42, 45, 48–50, 58, 78  
letters from (1870–71), 40:70–72, 75–77  
mysterious footprints near, 1:355–57  
origin of name, 13:91  
and peach industry, 12:32, 34:264

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- RR to, 7:129, 138, 13:95–96  
LR&FS RR (1873), 39:19  
J. N. Sarber and, 13:94–95  
site of hist. main hotel, 1:278  
site of state horticultural soc. mtng., 34:252  
slaves in, 3:163  
suffrage mtng. in (1896), 15:24  
swamplands in, 6:396, 405  
thesis on folksongs collected near, 7:9  
and visit by T. Roosevelt, 53:201–2
- Clarksville, Tex., debate between John Taylor  
and John Linton at, 20:218, 226
- Clarksville (Ark.) *Graphic*, 38:19  
Clarksville (Ark.) *Laborer's Herald*, 13:245–46  
Clarksville (Ark.) *Standard* (1848), 11:211  
Clarksville (Ark.) *Taxpayer*, 14:283  
Clarksville (Ark.) *Times*, 5:400  
Clarkton, Mo., 38:119  
Clary, J. C. (state labor commissioner), 27:318–  
20  
Clary, J. D., 40:336  
*Class of 1846, From West Point to Appomattox,  
Stonewall Jackson, George  
McClellan, and Their Brothers*, by  
John C. Waugh, noted, 53:399  
"Class: The Central Issue in the 1957 Little Rock  
School Crisis," by C. Fred Williams,  
56:341–44  
Classical architecture, 39:208  
Classical Institute, Helena, 13:6  
*Classified Bibliography of the Periodical  
Literature of the Trans-Mississippi  
West*, comp. Oscar Osburn Winther,  
revd., 20:403–4  
Classin, Don Pedro (Spanish soldier at Ark. Post,  
1783), 2:54  
Claten, John (Tex. soldier, CSA), 20:368–70  
Claudet, C., 6:78  
Claunts, P. M., books by, noted, 36:75–76,  
48:292  
Clausewitz, Carl von, 52:265  
Clay, Anthony, paper by, 54:379  
Clay, Cassius M., and connection with Ark. hist.,  
6:250–55. *See also* Ali, Muhammad  
Clay, Earl C., Forrest City, 57:296–97  
Clay, Floyd M., paper by, noted, 33:83, 257  
Clay, Grace (Mrs. Earl C. Clay), Forrest City,  
57:297  
Clay, Henry, of Ky., 11:36, 19:98, 24:51–54, 58,  
25:322, 26:355, 58:20  
Ark. vote for (1844), 28:131  
and Robert Crittenden, 20:31, 21:19–22  
letter from Archibald Yell to Henry Wise  
concerning, 32:337–41  
old political enemy of Gov. Pope, 23:74  
picture of, facing 24:56  
subject of Crittenden correspondence, 21:19–  
25  
Clay, Henry G., 54:343  
Clay, J. M., 16th Ark. Regt. (CSA), 11:286  
Clay, J. W. (Ark. Co. slaveholder), 12:49  
Clay, Laura (Ky. suffragist), 15:25  
Clay, Mary. *See* Lewis, Mary Clay (Mrs. Peter  
Hanger Lewis)  
Clay, Roberta, 1:94, 4:265  
Clay, Samuel (Ashley Co. pioneer), 16:69  
Clay, Young (Ashley Co. pioneer), 16:69  
Clay and Greene Levee District (1887), 6:413  
Clayborn, Rev. J. H., 49:265, 267  
Claybrook, John C., 54:418  
Claybrook Tigers, Crittenden Co., 54:418  
Claycomb, H. Murray, Bradley Co., 33:345  
Clay County, 3:38, 5:41n, 6:357, 42:313, 43:274,  
46:222  
bibliog. on, 25:184, 36:56, 83  
book on genealogical sketches of persons in,  
noted, 40:176  
book on marriages in, 47:387  
books on 1880 and 1900 censuses in, 47:387  
cotton compression in, 38:123  
early Bapt. hist. in, 5:155, 164–68  
ferry war in, 39:143  
hist. bldgs. in, 41:368  
hist. of co. seats of, noted, 15:369  
land cleared in (1950–55), 13:355  
people of, appeal for tax relief (1882), 13:238  
and photograph collection, 48:297  
rice culture in, 5:130  
RRs in, 7:186, 31:286–90, 38:118–19, 123  
Socialist slate in (1912), 40:148  
swamplands in, 6:413  
timber culture in, 31:290  
*Clay County, Arkansas, Cemeteries*, noted,  
51:190  
Clay County, Tex., 38:180  
*Clay County Courier*, 54:419  
Clay County Electric Cooperative, 46:253  
Clay Cross, Desha Co., 43:338  
clay deposits, Searcy Co., 8:294  
Clay of the Scratchy Nose, 40:227  
Claypool, Charley, Bentonville, 33:315  
*Clays of Arkansas*, noted, 49:66, 72  
Clayton, Lt. (CSA), 28:239  
Clayton, Mr., of La., 14:28n  
Clayton, Bruce, *Varieties of Southern History:  
New Essays on a Region and Its  
People*, revd., 57:348–49  
Clayton, C. P. (El Dorado oilman), 33:213  
Clayton, Charlotte (daughter of Gov. Clayton),  
32:9

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Clayton, Elias W. (USA), 38:144n
- Clayton, Emma. *See* Jones, Emma Clayton (Mrs. W. D. Jones)
- Clayton, Rev. J. M., Carroll Co., 16:299
- Clayton, James, Faulkner Co., 18:319
- Clayton, James M., 52:315
- Clayton, John Middleton (brother of Gov. Clayton), Jefferson Co., 8:9, 13:145–46, 37:241–42, 246–47, 52:371–404, 53:425
- assassinated, 25:19, 30:305, 41:306, 309–13, 37:247
- and est. of Branch Normal Coll., UA, 30:282–83
- sheriff of Jefferson Co., 37:245–47, 44:233
- Clayton, Kathleen (daughter of Gov. Clayton), 32:9
- Clayton, Lawrence A., book by, noted, 52:364
- Clayton, Peter (musician), 53:81
- Clayton, Gov. Powell, 7:317, 8:9–10, 272, 11:66, 12:154–55, 15:165, 166n, 297, 17:17, 19, 278, 22:110–11, 228, 25:158, 30:11, 31:155, 225, 246, 33:53, 168, 169n, 35:362, 38:6n, 43:84, 44:233, 47:25n, 51:128, 52:313–14, 371, 372, 374, 383, 393, 396, 54:117, 118–20, 122, 126, 55:162, 57:275, 59:62, 66–68, 70, 73, 75, 175, 377, 36:111, 118
- African American correspondent praises (1897), 33:323
- amb. to Mex. (1897–1905), 32:9, 36:242, 245
- appt. E. Baxter as judge, 14:174
- and the Ark.-Choctaw boundary, 28:218
- Ark. State Penitentiary and, 8:39, 56–57, 56–57
- and Ark. Supreme Court, 8:63n, 70, 13:144–45, 144–45, 148–49, 148–49
- art. on, as amb. to Mex., 38:328–44
- art. on, and militia in Columbia Co., 21:153–57
- art. on issues of admin. of, 8:1–75
- art. on U.S. case against, over enforcement acts, 26:143–54
- R. B. Ayers and admin. of, 8:30
- C. M. Baker, remarks on, 25:235–37
- blamed for anti-UA vote in Pulaski Co. (1871), 9:94
- and Thomas Boles, 8:29, 56n, 26:144–45, 149–50, 152
- contested elec. with Edwards, 26:150–52
- book on, proposed, 44:358
- J. Brooks and
- anti-Clayton, 8:65–67, 26:145
- Brooks-Baxter War (1874), 4:127–29, 15:145–50, 30:315–36, 35:312
- pro-Clayton, 8:9, 29, 74, 31:157–58, 35:311–12
- seeks martial-law declaration from gov., 31:158, 161–62
- John E. Bush aided by, with fed. patronage, 32:6
- and Civil War, 17:274n, 19:55n, 42:163
- cmdr. USA forces at Pine Bluff, 1:105, 3:321, 8:1–75 passim, 17:274n, 30:130–31, 38:137–38, 47:257, 263, 265n, 267, 268n, 49:108, 109, 114, 115, 321, 322, 327
- defense of Pine Bluff (1863), 23:291–313 passim
- at Helena (1863), 20:278–89, 292, 294
- and const. conv. of 1874, 27:184–89, 191, 203
- and Jeff Davis, 32:16, 1920
- and Dems., 8:63, 11:243
- descendants of, noted, 39:90
- and elec. of 1870, 26:146–47
- and elec. of 1872, 1:307–21 passim, 14:189, 30:280, 282
- and elec. of 1874, 5:288, 291, 27:182–83
- endorses Judge I. C. Parker, 47:10, 12, 16n
- and est. of Ark. Sch. for the Deaf, 5:194, 197
- and Eureka Springs
- investments in, 56:162, 164
- opens resort in, 32:64
- RR and, 8:268, 41:210
- and H. W. Fick, Harrison, 13:69
- gov., 37:62, 44:19, 39, 48:59, 61–62, 252, 50:198
- admin. of, described as "carpetbag regime," 19:227
- approves McCulloch funding bill, 28:293–97
- asks gen. assembly to create asylum, 37:224
- business regulation and, 8:35, 37, 75
- elected, 12:154–55
- encourages immigration, 38:34, 44–49
- and impeachment attempt, 13:137–53, 41:111
- inaugural address (1868) imprinted, noted, 21:76
- inaugurated, 38:44
- on T. C. Hindman's death, 15:365
- indicted by fed. grand jury (1871), 26:144–45
- indictment removed, 26:152–53
- Jefferson Co. plantations, applies to lease (1864), 1:73
- Linwood (plantation of), Jefferson Co., 14:301–6, 28:302, 37:241
- and Little Rock *Daily Repub.*, 30:279

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- and militia, 11:12, 15:140–50  
    under Catterson, 16:203–4, 21:153–57  
    incident at Center Point, 12:272  
    and org. (1868), 15:140–45  
    in Pope Co., 9:94–95  
and murder of brother John M., 41:306, 312  
and the Okla. bill, 47:7  
on one-party system, 11:243  
picture of, facing 26:148, 28:222, 30:317  
and Poland Comm., 5:295–96  
proposed co. named for, 13:94  
and Reconstruction, 39:167  
and H. L. Remmel, 12:282–84, 32:13  
    letters to, noted, 14:77  
and Repub. party, 41:110, 56:1–6, 24, 25  
    defeated as RNC temp. chmn. (1884),  
    32:9–10  
    leader of, after Reconstruction, 36:234,  
    239–57, 37:245  
    leads "regular" faction of, in Ark.,  
    35:310–11  
    nat. committeeman for 40 years, 32:9  
    party boss in Ark., 1:307–19 passim,  
    25:13, 16, 20, 26:206, 28:182, 32:6–  
    23 passim, 33:5–6, 35:315–16  
    and Repub.-Wheeler fusion (1888), 25:4,  
    6, 9, 13, 16  
    speaks to state convs. of, 5:291, 26:216  
    report to, on M&LR RR, noted, 1:71  
    and RR dev. in Ark., 7:127–59  
    discrimination by, against NW Ark.,  
    28:296, 302–3  
    LRM&T RR pres., 7:137  
Sevier Co. placed under martial law by  
    (1868), 20:344, 346, 348  
W. H. Taft's visit and, 53:194, 202  
U.S. sen., 38:51  
    elected (1871), 8:69–75, 26:149, 31:157–  
    62  
    resolution seeking resignation of, 5:288  
    visits Jacksonport (1870), 9:247  
Clayton, Powell, Jr., 38:329, 56:17  
Clayton, Robert S. (early Hot Springs  
    hotelkeeper), 14:31n  
Clayton, Thomas H. (brother of Gov. Clayton),  
    8:9  
Clayton, William Henry Harrison (brother of  
    Gov. Clayton), 8:9, 44n, 75, 14:88,  
    30:265, 47:10, 14, 16n, 25n  
    and investigation of John Clayton's murder,  
    52:395–6  
Clayton, Wood, mentioned in Civil War letter,  
    2:69  
"Clayton and Catterson Rob Columbia County,"  
    ed. James Harris Atkinson, 21:153–57  
Clayton County, proposed by Sen. Sarber  
    (1871), 13:94  
Clayton family, Desha Co., noted, 33:260  
Clayton house, Ft. Smith, noted, 42:94, 357  
    picture of, 42:cover  
"Clayton's Militia in Sevier and Howard  
    Counties," by Virginia Buxton,  
    20:344–50  
Clear Creek, Boone Co., 33:290  
Clear Creek, Faulkner Co., 10:158, 162  
Clear Creek, Indian Terr., 37:344–45  
Clear Creek, Madison Co., 45:190  
Clear Creek, Marion Co., Civil War skirmishes  
    at, 22:137  
Clear Creek Academy, on Clear Creek north of  
    Fayetteville, 17:76–78  
Clear Creek Oil and Gas Company, 42:172  
Clearing land (in early Ark.), 2:218–19  
"Clearing Land in the Mississippi Alluvial  
    Valley," by Robert W. Harrison,  
    13:351–71  
"Clearing the Channel—The Snagboat in  
    Arkansas," by Diana Sherwood, 3:53–  
    62  
Clear Lake, Pulaski-Lonoke Co. border, Civil  
    War scout to, 22:137  
Clearwater Dam (on Black River), Mo., noted,  
    4:152  
Cleary, H. H., Center Point, 12:266  
Cleaver, William (Ouachita Co. slaveholder,  
    1850), 12:266  
Cleaves, Freeman, *Rock of Chickamauga: The  
    Life of General George H. Thomas*,  
    revd., 8:76–77  
Cleburne, Gen. Patrick Ronayne (CSA), 8:207,  
    9:249, 13:7, 9–10, 14, 40:269–70,  
    54:269, 273–75, 281, 282–83, 289,  
    290–93, 295, 296–98, 35:48–86  
    art. on defeat of Sherman by, 13:249–56  
    art. on letter of, to Sallie Lightfoot (1864),  
    1:157–58  
    art. on life of, 4:307–14  
    art. on mil. career of, 53:211–62  
    art. on proposal to arm slaves of, 30:193–212  
    best man at T. C. Hindman's wedding, 14:105  
    biog. sketch of, 21:234–35  
    books on, revd., 32:282–83, 37:88–89  
    as Civil War hero, 13:14  
    cmdr. regt. at Camp Rector, 26:83, 85  
    Helena atty., 13:9  
    hist. of div. of, noted, 9:267  
    lands of, confiscated for nonpayment of  
    taxes, 20:338–39  
    restored to family of, by "rebel" legis.  
    (1866–67), 20:339

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- papers of, noted, 45:353  
pictures of, facing 21:238, 30:196  
noted, 13:107  
and proposal to arm slaves, 31:34  
Maj. C. Benham dissents, 30:208  
temperance leader at Helena, 13:5  
treats Mormon missionary roughly, 13:7  
and yellow fever epidemic in Helena (1855),  
13:10
- Cleburne, Robert (half-brother of Gen.  
Cleburne), 30:194
- Cleburne, Cross Co., 18:199
- Cleburne Council of Defense, 26:31
- Cleburne County, 4:80, 8:288, 290, 295, 313,  
10:158, 33:280, 286, 290, 46:252  
art. on, 42:27–36  
art. on WWI draft war in (1918), 26:24–39  
bibliog. on, 25:184, 36:57, 83–84  
books on hist. of, noted, 42:97, 48:296; revd.,  
42:297–99  
book on Sugar Loaf Springs in, revd.,  
44:353–54  
centennial celebration of, 42:27n, 98  
draft war in (1918), 56:395  
Gov. Brough and, 26:29, 34  
hist. bridge in, 45:91  
hist. of, noted, 41:360  
map of rds. in Cadron and Clayton  
townships, 48:202  
niter cave in, 49:164
- Cleburne County Bulletin*. See Sugar Loaf  
Springs *Cleburne County Bulletin*
- "Cleburne County Draft War," by James F.  
Willis, 26:24–39
- Cleburne County Historical Journal*, 37:85, 93,  
39:263, 40:183, 42:98
- Cleburne County Historical Society, 37:85, 93,  
39:263, 40:183, 41:360, 42:97–98,  
43:69, 281, 44:363, 48:202
- Cleere, L. G. (Osceola grocer), 24:121
- Clegg, J. K., Pine Bluff, 47:266n
- Clegg, Mary Jane Elliott (AHA permanent  
member), 48:85
- Clegg, T. W., Pine Bluff, 37:244
- Cleghorn, Raymond, 49:291
- Cleghorn Chapel, Independence Co., art. on,  
noted, 47:190, 365
- Clem, Dee, book by, noted, 59:344–45
- Clem, Clemm, and Klem, Klemm Family History*,  
by Dee Clem, noted, 55:349
- Clemens, Samuel Langhorne (Mark Twain),  
2:246–47, 23:59, 26:254, 38:69  
art. on Ark. of, 29:195–208  
art. on Hannibal of, 10:244–57  
assoc. with Francis Marion Daulton, 1:137–  
38  
comment of, on Napoleon, Ark., 14:42  
*Life on the Mississippi*, 29:196–200  
picture of, facing 29:196
- Clemens' House, and battle of Pea Ridge (1862),  
17:137
- Clement, Clay (actor), 46:33
- Clement, O. L. (Danville del. to 1918 const.  
conv.), 34:31
- Clement, Ralph, Forestry Comm., 26:74
- Clement, Dr. W. A., in 1891 legis., 35:10–14
- Clements, Mr. (conductor, M&LR RR), 15:222
- Clements, Benjamin (Little Rock brickmaker,  
1823), 25:131–32
- Clements, Bill, 46:282
- Clements, Gov. Frank G., of Tenn., 38:109
- Clements, Dr. G. D., and Auvergne Acad.,  
Newport, 5:182–83
- Clements, Jeanne, 46:209
- Clements, Tom, Greene Co., 38:218
- Clements, William C., *An Arkansas Folklore  
Source Book*, revd., 52:460–61
- Clements, William M. (ed.), 34:278, 37:358  
AHA board member, 47:189, 369  
AHA trustee, 48:83, 90, 354, 50:96, 296  
book by, noted, 52:98  
paper by, noted, 47:367  
rev., 49:353–54  
"This Was the Beginning of Clearing of  
Land': The Development and Use of  
the East Arkansas Stump Saw,"  
coauth., 45:41–52
- Clements Hill, and battle of Helena (1863),  
20:272–73, 287–88
- Clements' House, during battle of Helena (1863),  
20:272–73
- Clements Plantation, Helena, bldgs. and supplies  
of, burned by CSA forces (1863),  
20:288
- Clemmons, J., Bentonville, 7:76
- Clemmons, Nick, picture of, 58:3
- Clemmons, Wallace A. (vice pres., Rust Cotton  
Picker Company), 52:61–62
- Clendenin, John Joseph, 36:48n, 49:326, 55:371  
judge of "rebel" state supreme court (1866–  
67), 6:220  
prosecuting atty. in Pulaski Co. circuit court,  
20:217  
pro-Sevier Dem. (1836), 21:32  
Pulaski Co. circuit judge, 26:232–35  
and Real Estate Bank assignment case  
(1842), 26:232–35, 55:366
- Clendenin, Mrs. John P., Batesville, picture of,  
facing 42:203
- Clendenin, Josie. See Royston, Josie Clendenin



# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- (Mrs. William Royston)
- Clendenin, Mary Eliza Watkins (Mrs. John Joseph Clendenin), 36:48n
- Clendenning, Mrs. J. H., Siloam Springs, 50:325
- Clendinning, Robert M. (USA), 52:150
- Clermont (Osage leader), 44:79
- Cleveland, Pres. Grover, 1:193, 7:199–200, 25:5, 28:54, 29:19, 166, 31:178, 34:41–70, 39:3, 166, 53:407, 408, 414, 417, 423, 425, 54:300, 59:5, 6
- appoints Arkansans to diplomatic posts, 38:8
- and C. R. Breckinridge, 38:6–10, 20–21, 25–27
- letters to, from A. H. Garland, 40:338–46
- sees Bowie knife, 53:178
- trip through Ark. of, 53:191
- Cleveland, J. Frank, Little Rock, 42:123n
- Cleveland, W. N., Sheridan, 7:327
- Cleveland, Miss., 39:228–29
- Cleveland County, 5:116, 14:382, 15:33, 43:89, 178, 45:91
- abandoned cemeteries in, restored, 33:85
- bibliog. on, 25:184, 36:57, 83
- cemeteries in, catalogued, 37:199
- red fire ants in, 53:322, 335
- Cleveland County, Arkansas, Cemetery Records*, noted, 41:92
- Cleveland County *Democrat*, 25:13
- Cleveland County Extension Homemakers Council, 41:92
- Cleveland County Historical Society, 33:85, 34:180, 37:85, 199, 39:263, 40:184, 43:69
- Newsletter*, 39:263
- Cleveland (Ohio) Gazette* (African American newspaper), 31:221
- Cliett, Travis (Ft. Smith commercial artist), 3:340
- Cliffwood, Little Rock, 41:144
- Clifford, Clark (aide to Pres. Truman), 27:218
- Clifford, James, Little Rock, 5:152
- Clifford, Thomas, 20:59
- Cliff Springs, Boone Co., 23:213
- Clifton, Bill, 58:402–3
- Clifton, Buckey, Conway, 22:176
- Clifton, G. T., 42:31
- Clifton, J. A., Russellville, 26:61–62
- Clifton, Josephine (actress at Little Rock, 1838–39), 23:174
- Clifton, Juanita, coauth., *Reelfoot and the New Madrid Quake*, noted, 39:177–78
- Clifton, Lige (Conway butcher), 22:176
- "Clifton Rodes Breckinridge: 'The Little Arkansas Giant,'" by James Duane Bolin, 53:407–27
- Clifty, Madison Co., 32:63
- "Climber, The: A Chapter in Arkansas Automotive History," by Ed Faulkner, 29:215–25
- Climber Motor Company, 51:226, 229
- Henry Buhler (pres.), 29:218, 222–24
- Climber Six (automobile), picture of, facing 29:216
- proposed factory for, picture of, facing 29:224
- Climer, Jerome, Pulaski Co., 59:271
- Cline, A. Hamilton (Ft. Smith druggist, 1860), 34:136–37, 139
- Cline, George (pres. of Fayetteville Temperance Soc.), 3:172–79 passim
- Cline, Inez E. (Mrs. Frank Cline), Hot Springs, 22:183, 24:187, 33:84, 86, 254, 258, 36:203, 37:356, 39:264, 40:179, 282, 43:70, 91, 47:191, 365, 49:331
- and AHA, 41:294
- local arrangements chmn., 40:354, 41:94, 340, 344
- session chmn., 40:262
- auth. of newspaper column, 41:357
- book by, noted, 45:78
- coauth., index of 1840 census for Hot Springs, 39:179
- ed., 46:204, 379
- picture of, facing 38:277
- wins award, 37:195, 357
- Cline, John R., 6:77
- Cline, Dr. John W., quoted on A. Hunter, 4:239
- Clinger, W. C. (Rogers nurseryman), 26:66, 69
- Clingman, A. M. (Montgomery Co. del. to secession conv.), table facing 13:184
- Clinton, Pres. William Jefferson "Bill," 58:372, 59:58, 76, 122, 296–97, 316
- art. on, 54:53–114
- book on public policy of, revd., 42:177–78
- gov. (1979–81, 1983–92), 42:184, 44:352, 45:184, 187, 47:384
- and labor reform, 57:118–19, 125–33
- Little Rock women help elect, 57:60
- and observance at Central High Sch., Little Rock, 56:443
- pictures of, 54:62, 80
- and right to work, 57:105
- Clinton, Catherine, *Tara Revisited: Women, War, and the Plantation Legend*, revd., 56:231–33
- Clinton, Catherine, and Michele Gillespie *The Devil's Lane*, revd., 58:450–51
- Taking off the White Gloves*, revd., 58:451–53
- Clinton, Hillary Rodham, 54:77–78

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Clinton, Miss., 34:99–107, 334  
Clinton, Van Buren Co., 2:277, 281, 8:142,  
14:183, 29:240, 33:287, 42:29–30, 33,  
46:253, 49:147  
  folksongs collected at, 7:7  
  scouts to (1864), 22:138  
  some hist. of, noted, 41:358  
Clinton (Ark.) *Banner*, 29:168, 42:32–34  
Clinton Road (from Conway), 4:103  
Clio, Grant Co., 7:328, 49:272  
Clippert, George, 36:299  
Clipperton Island, 38:330  
Cloar, Carrol (artist), Earle, 3:339  
Clopton, Hoggatt, Phillips Co., plantation of,  
33:291  
Clopton, Jesse (Helena KKK leader during  
Reconstruction), 8:169  
Cloud, Agnes B., and Ark. KKK for women  
(1924), 22:323–26  
Cloud, Daniel T., and sch. for deaf, 5:204  
Cloud, David Madison, Saline Co., 36:219  
Cloud, Rev. J. H., and sch. for deaf, 5:204  
Cloud, Martha Roberts (Mrs. Samuel Cloud),  
Clark Co., 10:386  
Cloud, Samuel (Clark Co. pioneer), 10:386  
Cloud, W. A. (CSA), in 16th Ark. Regt., 11:286  
Cloud, Col. William F. (USA), 13:94, 26:138,  
283, 29:240, 242, 244, 47:352, 56:29–  
30, 33, 38, 40, 42, 43, 54, 55  
  at Cane Hill (1862), 28:157–90 passim  
  and capture of Ft. Smith (1863), 28:157–90,  
342–77  
  reports growing discontent of Ark. people  
  with CSA, 16:55  
  sent from Mo. to Ark. (1863), 25:80–81  
Clouet, Alexandre de, 40:5n, 51:73, 78, 79  
  cmdr. Ark. Post, 16:127  
Clough, Hike, 6:78  
Clouse, David, 47:392, 49:102–3  
Clover Bend, Lawrence Co., 3:39–40  
  ferry at (1853), 39:140  
  Alice French lived at, 39:277  
Clover Bend Plantation, owned by Alice French  
(Octave Thanet), 32:7–38  
Cloverdale Farm (Buchanan home west of  
Prairie Grove), 22:332, 334  
Clover Hill Plantation, Miss., 52:64  
Clow, Lee, Hempstead Co., 59:369  
Clowrey, Robert C. (USA), 37:135–37  
Cloyd, Mrs. David P., Dardanelle, 14:297–99  
Cloyd, David P., Dardanelle  
  art on., 14:293–300  
  paper on, noted, 14:178  
Cloyd, John T., Dardanelle, 14:298  
Club movement. *See* Women's clubs in Ark.  
"Club of Forty," Little Rock (1843), 17:31  
*Clubwoman as Feminist*, by Karen Blair, 57:47  
Clugston, W. G. (auth. on Ark. folklore), 10:218  
Clutes, J. L., Harrison, 52:416  
Clyde, W. W., Ashley Co., 16:76  
Clyde, Washington Co., 5:354, 357, 33:115n  
Coal, 47:273–87  
  near Camden, 49:144  
Coal deposits, 48:134–35, 382  
Coale, Amelia Jane. *See* Millar, Amelia Jane  
  Coale (Mrs. William John Millar)  
Coalgate, Indian Terr., *Independent*, 42:123n  
Coal Hill, Johnson Co., 35:303, 42:115, 127–28,  
43:237  
  convict-labor camp at, 8:179, 52:8  
  convicts mistreated at (1888), 34:205,  
207–8  
  paper on, noted, 37:358  
  Rom. Cath. church at, 25:372  
"Coal Hill and the Convict Lease System" (paper  
presented at AHA mtng.), 31:377  
Coal Hill *Democrat*, 14:283  
Coal Hill *Monitor*, 42:126n  
Coal-mining industry, 43:237  
  art. on Knights of Labor, 42:10, 133  
  art. on labor troubles in Sebastian Co. mines  
  (1914), 27:306–29  
  art. on Wheelbarrow Mine strike (1915),  
43:208–21  
  book on, noted, 42:380  
  book on, in Sebastian Co., noted, 35:97–98  
  Commonwealth Coll. and miners, 45:6  
  evidence of coal deposits, noted by T.  
  Nuttall, 5:176  
  mines (1870), 25:157  
  mines (1914), picture of, facing 27:316, 322  
  in Ouachita Co., 5:331, 11:86  
  paper on state convicts in Coal Hill mines,  
  noted, 31:377  
  in Sebastian Co., book on, noted, 36:77  
  state convicts work mines, 34:205–12  
  strike (1919), 37:275  
Coal Springs, Pope Co., 51:129  
Coal Springs, Edwards Chapel Christian Church  
  at, 54:346  
Coan, Mrs. Joe, Ouachita Co., 18:202  
Coan genealogy, noted, 45:80  
Coashutta Indians, village of, Red River, visited  
  by Freeman expedition, 20:61  
Coat of Arms of Arkansas (1877), 4:246  
Coate, Benjamin, 42:237  
Coates, Daniel (del. to 1868 const. conv.),  
12:139n  
Coates, Hilda Cornish, 57:19–22, 28–31  
Coates, Ike, of Earle, 52:432

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Coates, James (publisher, *Ark. Journal of Educ.*), 19:327
- Coates, Rep. John E., Jr., Pulaski Co., 15:90, 177, 342
- introduces bill to repeal antievolution law (1937), 23:282
- Coatney, James (CSA), 20:356, 362
- Cobb, Col. (RR man from Memphis), 15:226
- Cobb, Cully, 48:341, 343, 59:392–93, 396–97, 399–401, 404–5
- and tenant farmers in 1930s, 27:125
- Cobb, Mrs. E. C., 36:299
- Cobb, Irvin S. (auth.), 39:135
- Cobb, J. E. (Arkadelphia ed.), 14:209
- Cobb, J. W. (Jacksonport publisher), 9:240
- Cobb, James C., 41:300, 51:83, 268
- book by, noted, 52:362
- cited, 55:386–87, 59:147
- The Mississippi Delta and the World: The Memoirs of David L. Cohn*, ed., revd., 54:477–80
- The Most Southern Place on Earth: The Mississippi Delta and the Roots of Regional Identity*, revd., 52:461–62
- Redefining Southern Culture: Mind and Identity in the Modern South*, revd., 59:452–53
- Cobb, James Carr, Jonesboro, 47:331
- Cobb, James D. (supt., Washington Male and Female Seminary), 4:330
- Cobb, James E. (teacher, Washington Male and Female Seminary), 4:330
- Cobb, Mrs. John, Crawford Co., 33:258, 36:295
- Cobb, Judy St. John, 43:88
- Cobb, Mary E. (teacher, Washington Male and Female Seminary), 4:330
- Cobb, Moses, St. Francis Co., 43:124
- Cobb, Osro, Little Rock, 43:307, 313, 53:451, 456–57
- autobio. of, noted, 50:215
- book by, noted, 48:373
- candidate for gov., 57:143
- and Ouachita Nat. Park, 55:433, 434–35, 436
- Cobb, Ruth, Ashdown, 48:301, 49:190
- Cobb, Samuel Kelley, 45:219, 222n
- Cobb, William H.
- "Arkansas' Commonwealth College and the Southern Tenant Farmer's Union," coauth., 25:293–311
- "Commonwealth College Comes to Arkansas, 1923–1925," 23:99–122
- "From Utopian Isolation to Radical Activism: Commonwealth College, 1925–1935," 32:132–47
- papers by, 23:184, 55:322
- "'Red' Commonwealth College and the Southern Tenant Farmers' Union: Radicalism in the Arkansas Delta, 1935–1940," cited 58:326
- revs., 22:285–86, 45:69–71, 56:237–39
- "The State Legislature and the 'Reds': Arkansas's General Assembly v. Commonwealth College, 1935–1937," 45:3–18
- Cob Cave (Ozark bluff-dwellers site), Newton Co., 5:275
- Coblentz, Harry, Conway Co., 52:392, 399–400
- Cob pipe, factory for, at Everton, 44:197
- Coburn, John (U.S. Hot Springs commissioner), 11:103
- Coca-Cola franchise, in Fayetteville, 43:297, 300
- Cochran, A. G., 1859 letter of, concerning Buffalo City, noted, 13:208
- Cochran, Alfred G. (veterinarian), and dairy industry, 11:151n, 158n
- Cochran, F. M., Jr., 36:298
- Cochran, Harry King, Little Rock, 6:93
- Cochran, Kate. *See* Herrn, Kate Cochran (Mrs. Thomas I. Herrn)
- Cochran, Lloyd L., Hoxie, 48:22
- Cochran, Lula. *See* Erwin, Lula Cochran (Mrs. Robert W. Erwin)
- Cochran, Mrs. Robert B., 44:10
- Cochran, Robert B., 40:186, 41:296, 42:393, 47:366
- address by, on Emma Dusenbury, noted, 44:91, 340
- "'All the Songs in the World': The Story of Emma Dusenbury," 44:3–15
- Ark. Folklore Soc., sec. of, 37:196
- coauth., 38:378
- "Geleve Grice: Arkansas Photographer," 58:365–89
- For Love and for Money: The Writings of Vance Randolph, an Annotated Bibliography*, coed., noted, 38:378; revd., 39:275–76
- "'Low, Degrading Scoundrels': George W. Featherstonhaugh's Contribution," 48:3–16
- Our Own Sweet Sounds: A Celebration of Popular Music in Arkansas*, revd., 57:205–7
- picture of, facing 47:266
- "Remembering Jimmy Driftwood," 57:435–38
- revs., 43:263–64, 45:346–48, 51:182–84, 52:466–68, 55:449–52, 57:69–71, 356–58, 58:208–10, 347–50
- "'Ride It Like You're Flyin': The Story of the

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- 'Rock Island Line,'" 56:201–29  
*Singing in Zion: Music and Song in the Life of an Arkansas Family*, revd., 59:452–53  
and UA, 49:99  
*Vance Randolph: An Ozark Life*, revd., 45:65–66
- Cochran, S. W. (del. to secession conv.), table facing 13:184
- Cochrane, Edward, 40:13n
- Cochran Store, Evening Shade, 41:368
- Cochrell, J. A., Faulkner Co., 10:158
- Cockarell, Leone, 1:93
- Cocke, B. N. (CSA), in 7th Mo. Inf., 12:368
- Cocke, Dr. John H.  
anti-Sevier candidate for Pulaski house seat (1836), 20:135–36, 141  
break with John Pope, 20:135  
duel with Fontaine Pope, 20:135  
People's Party worker in 1836, 20:136  
sketch of career in Ark., 20:135–36
- Cocke, John W. (law partner of Frederick W. Trapnall), 14:307
- Cockle, Irene Fagan (Mrs. Charles Richard Cockle), daughter of Gen. Fagan, 31:353
- Cockle Burr Slough (east of Monette), 20:162
- Cockran, Sam T., 6:78
- Cockrell, Col. D. (Memphis horse dealer, 1861), 8:209–10
- Cockrell, Dura B. (artist assoc. with Winslow), 3:336
- Cockrell, Jeremiah V., 52:283
- Cockrell, Vard (CSA), 22:251
- Cockrill, Helen Bracy (Mrs. Sterling Cockrill, Sr.), 36:168
- Cockrill, Col. J. V. (CSA), 11:229n
- Cockrill, S. R. (Jefferson Co. cotton planter)  
Powell Clayton applies to lease plantation of (1864), 1:73  
letter of, to Pres. Johnson (1868), 1:217–18
- Cockrill, Sterling R. (Little Rock atty.), 53:449, 455, 462–63, 472  
and Brooks-Baxter War (1874), 4:127
- Cockrill, Sterling, Sr., Little Rock, 36:168
- Cockrill Plantation, Jefferson Co., site of AMA sch., 30:250–51
- Cocks, John G., and Sandford C. Faulkner, 14:306
- Coddling moth, destructive to young apples, 33:327–32, 34:250, 255, 258, 45:136
- "Code Duello in Arkansas," by Diana Sherwood, 6:186–97
- Code Noir*, governed all aspects of slavery, 38:204
- Coed Hotel, Crossett, 39:273
- Coffee, John, Ft. Coffee in Choctaw Nation named for, 27:58
- Coffee, John T. (CSA, Mo.), 46:173, 52:272, 283, 58:414, 425–27  
officer under Gen. Shelby, 19:257, 26:128, 28:158–60, 349, 351
- Coffee, Washington, in pistol fight at Ft. Smith (1835), 23:52
- Coffelt, Kenneth C., 45:298
- Coffelt, Wyatt, Benton Co., 43:109, 45:130–31, 136
- Coffey, Holt, Platte City, Mo., 56:422
- Coffeyville, Kans., 39:252
- Coffin, Charles, and origin of CSA Memorial Assoc., 3:353
- Coffin, James P., Batesville, 3:352
- Coffin, Levi, 42:208
- Coffin, Maxwell, 46:165–66
- Coffman, C. T. (Pulaski Co. Dem.), and elec. scandal of 1888–89, 26:209
- Coffman, D. M. (CSA), 16:95
- Coffman, Lewis (CSA), wounded during battle of Helena (1863), 2:174
- Coffman, Dr. Troy, Harrison, 14:284, 15:334
- Cofitachequi, 51:7, 17, 24  
queen of, 51:23
- Cogbill, Irving, Saline Co., 36:224n
- Cogburn, Minerva, Little Rock, 37:133, 137
- Coger House, Evening Shade, 41:368
- Coggins, Dr. Deborah, of Fla., 38:114
- Coggins, W. J. (CSA), 25:66n
- Coggs, T. W., and Ark. Negro Teachers' Assoc., 56:453
- Cogswell, William F. (New York artist), paints Anthony H. Davies, 3:327
- Cohen, Albert, Little Rock, 25:169
- Cohen, Albert (CSA), in 6th Ark. Inf., 13:131
- Cohen, Hennig, book by, noted, 54:108
- Cohen, Dr. Louis A., Little Rock, 37:236
- Cohen, Octavus Roy, 53:22
- Cohen, Wilbur, 54:6, 57:426  
picture of, 57:422
- Cohen, William  
art. on race riots of 1919, noted, 33:175–76  
*At Freedom's Edge: Black Mobility and the Southern White Quest for Racial Control*, rev. art. on, 50:352–73
- Cohn, Albert, 57:26
- Cohn, David, quoted, 55:13
- Cohn, David (Ashley Co. pioneer), 16:76
- Cohn, Marcuse Stiff, 57:26, 28
- Cohn, Mark M., 57:26
- Cohn, Mathias Abraham (sec., first UA Board of Trustees), 30:33–34

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Cohn, Matthias A., Little Rock, 42:245  
Cohn, Morris M., Little Rock, 42:245  
Cohn, William Isaac, plays by, noted, 22:68  
Coignard, Louis (French trader), on White River, 28:39  
Coil Cemetery, Washington Co., 42:381  
Coin, Carroll Co., 33:289  
Coins Hill, Ark. Co., 18:248  
*Coin Harvey and Monte Ne*, noted, 41:170  
"Coin Harvey's Pyramid," by Clara B. Kennen, 6:132–44  
*Coins Financial School*, by Coin Harvey, noted, 6:132n  
Coit, Margaret L., *John Calhoun: American Portrait*, revd., 9:330–31  
Coka lead mine, Carroll Co., 49:161, 164  
Coke, Edward (English atty.), 39:137, 55:358  
Coke, Lillian, Brinkley, 54:168, 182  
Coke Hill, Ft. Smith, 25:228  
Coker, Dr. J. E., Hot Springs, 14:23  
Coker, William S., book by, noted, 43:86  
Colbert, C. P. (Ashley Co. settler), 16:72  
Colbert, James, 40:9, 14–16, 18–19, 21–30, 42:279–80, 282, 293, 328, 46:135  
    leads Chickasaw raid on Ark. Post (1783), 1:296–306, 2:261–67  
    letters of, 2:52–54  
Colbert, Jean-Baptiste, 48:166  
Colburn, C. C. (Little Rock prohibitionist), 10:263  
Colburn, Claude C., Ft. Smith, 44:281  
Colburn, David R., coed., *The African American Heritage of Florida*, revd., 55:337–39  
Colburn, F. M. (Ft. Smith publisher), 14:211  
Colburn, Jesse, Little Rock, 2:28  
Colburn, John, Little Rock, 2:28  
Colburn, John D. (Ashley Co. settler), 16:76  
Colburn, Rev. R. G. (Meth.), 37:141–43  
Colburn, Richard, 54:369–70, 374  
Colby, Eli (publisher of Whig newspaper), Little Rock, 23:166  
Colby, John (Little Rock publisher), 14:220  
Colby, William, 50:175  
    supt. for educ., 51:136  
    supt. of freedmen schs. in Ark., 30:242–56, 31:248–56, 309–23  
Colcord (Okla.) Historical Society, 45:180  
Cold Spring Farm, 43:100n  
Cold Well (town and township), White Co., 8:142  
Cole, A. W., Center Point, 12:265  
Cole, Alfred, picture of, facing 35:248  
Cole, Mrs. B. R., Alma, 39:96, 264  
Cole, Bernice, Ft. Smith, 36:205  
Cole, Mrs. Charles, Russellville, paper by, noted, 12:175  
Cole, Charlotte, 42:198  
Cole, Corrine Gwyn, Russellville, art. by, noted, 14:182  
Cole, Edward (of *Ark. Gazette*), 13:287, 14:162, 23:171–83, 25:136–37  
Cole, Garold L., 59:469  
    book comp., noted, 44:89  
Cole, George A., 40:109  
    pres., Ark. Farmers' Union, 15:207, 51:216–17  
Cole, H. S., and Ouachita Nat. Park, 55:415  
Cole, James, 6:78  
Cole, James Monroe, Yell Co., art., noted, 14:182  
Cole, James S., 49:325  
Cole, Jennie, Hot Springs, 33:318  
Cole, Joada John, 42:338n  
Cole, Mrs. John, Hoxie, 48:19  
Cole, John W. (CSA), Saline Co., 18:195  
Cole, M. E., 6:78  
Cole, Nat King, 56:337  
Cole, Oma, Alma, 40:280, 41:169  
Cole, Peggy, Hoxie, 48:19–20  
Cole, Richard, 15:358  
Cole, Rubin (CSA), Saline Co., 18:195  
Cole, Dr. Sam, Monticello, 19:275–76  
Cole, Samuel, Yell Co., 39:50  
Cole, Thomas L., Little Rock, 47:123  
Cole, W. D., Conway, 12:107, 109–10, 112  
Cole, W. G. (Ashley Co. settler), 16:73  
Cole, W. W.  
    brings early circus to Ark., 32:167–69, 174  
    pictures of advertisements for, facing 32:168–69  
Cole, Wayne S.  
    *America First: The Battle against Intervention, 1940–1941*, revd., 12:294–96  
    revs., 9:331–33, 10:297–99, 11:338–39  
Cole, William, Union Co., 12:55  
Cole, Zeralda, 47:78  
Cole Cemetery, Yell Co., 40:83  
Cole-Crutchfield Forest Fire Law (1935), 24:213  
Coleman, Mr., Dallas Co., 35:282  
Coleman, Abby (Washington Co. teacher), 5:355  
Coleman, Adrian, tries to repeal antievolution law (1937), 23:282–83  
Coleman, Barry, Phillips Co., 44:231  
Coleman, Berry (African American farmer), 51:170  
Coleman, C. T., Little Rock, and double primary law, 3:234  
Coleman, Charles F. (USA), 29:133, 38:139–40  
Coleman, Charles T. (Little Rock atty.), 5:23n

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- 38:310
- Coleman, Clara. *See* Brown, Clara Coleman (Mrs. John William Brown)
- Coleman, D. L., Pike Co., 35:365
- Coleman, Edwin (brother of Clara), 11:90
- Coleman, Effie. *See* Weaver, Effie Coleman (Mrs. S. M. Weaver Jr.)
- Coleman, Eliphant, Little Rock, 43:107, 122
- Coleman, Elizabeth. *See* McIver, Elizabeth Coleman (Mrs. Alexander McIntosh McIver)
- Coleman, H. H. (Dallas Co. slaveholder, 1850), 12:55  
elected co. judge (1845), 35:156n
- Coleman, Hawes H., defeated for state sen. in 1848, 17:6, 20
- Coleman, Irene V., picture of, facing 41:17
- Coleman, Isaac (USA; Indian agent at Ft. Gibson, 1865), 24:238
- Coleman, Jack, Lonoke Co., 43:93
- Coleman, Gov. James P., of Miss., 59:255–56, 259, 264, 36:303
- Coleman, L. H. (Pine Bluff min., 1963), 29:52
- Coleman, Martha (early El Dorado settler), 12:245
- Coleman, N. D. (African American teacher in Dardanelle, 1895), 33:319
- Coleman, R. L., 6:78
- Coleman, Reuben Turner, 50:372
- Coleman, Rhea M., book by, noted, 53:258
- Coleman, Sam (Razorback football player, 1922), 25:206
- Coleman, W. O. (CSA), recruits troops in Independence Co. (1864), 28:241, 254–55
- Coleman, W. P. (Jefferson Co. del. to 1917–18 const. conv.), 34:23
- Coleman family, Batesville, 11:19
- Coles, John, Cushman, 36:147
- Coles, Juan, 51:7
- Cole's Creek culture (an early Indian people in Ark.), 2:106–7
- Coligua/Coligoa (Indian village near Little Rock), visited by De Soto expedition, 2:110, 144, 8:337
- Coligua River, 51:310
- Colima (Indian village along Ark. River), visited by De Soto exped., 2:144
- Colines, Henry (Tex. soldier, CSA.), 20:356
- Collapse of Cotton Tenancy*, 52:59
- Collection of Early Arkansas County Families*, comp. R. W. Dhonau, 42:381
- Collector's Encyclopedia of Niloak*, by David Edwin Gifford, noted, 52:361
- Collector's Guide to Camark Pottery*, by David Edwin Gifford, noted, 56:491–92
- College Hill, Columbia Co., 2:216, 45:53–61
- College Hill Institute, College Hill, 2:232
- College Hill Methodist Church, Texarkana, 5:351
- College of Medicine, hist. of, noted, 45:90
- College of Physicians and Surgeons, Little Rock, 37:224
- College of the Ozarks, Clarksville, 3:385, 5:309, 7:9, 11, 301n, 33:14, 38:96, 317, 58:196, 198
- AHA mtng. at, 12:178
- founded (1891) by Cumberland Presbys., 6:432
- research material on folklore at, 15:152
- Colleges and universities. *See also names of individual schools*
- Altus Inst., 4:239, 11:45–46
- Ark. Bapt. Coll. (African American), Little Rock, 9:202
- Ark. Christian Coll., Pinnacle Springs, 11:49
- Ark. Cumberland Coll. (now Coll. of the Ozarks), 11:301n
- Ark. Female Coll., Little Rock, materials given to Ark. Hist. Comm., 13:301
- Ark. Ind. Univ. (now UA), 9:268
- art. on Ark. Coll., Batesville, 31:234–45
- art. on Ark. teacher insts., 14:195–206
- art. on Ark. State Teachers Coll. (1945–49), 47:116–36
- art. on bankers' attempt to control UA Coll. of Agriculture (1919), 27:273–305
- art. on C. H. Brough and Central Bapt. Coll., Conway, 32:120–31
- art. on Far West Seminary, Mt. Comfort, 29:345–60
- art. on Galloway Female Coll., 40:291–337
- art. on Brooks Hays's UA years, 35:203–30
- art. on hist. of Ark. Industrial Univ., 6:430–39
- art. on hist. of Beauvoir Coll., 17:325–36, 23:99–122
- art. on memories of Hendrix Coll., 28:49–71
- art. on memories of UA student, 30:213–41
- art. on UA semi-centennial (1922), 25:197–213, 197–313
- art. on UA's "Old Main," 30:1–52
- art. on Woodrow Wilson and UA, 30:213–41
- arts. on Branch Normal Coll., 30:277–314, 41:3–50
- arts. on Commonwealth Coll., 23:99–122, 25:293–311, 32:132–47, 45:3–18
- audits of, by state comptroller, noted, 40:91
- book on Little Rock Jr. Coll. and Little Rock Univ., revd., 47:79–81

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- book on pres. of AM&N Coll., noted, 45:78  
booklet on Little Rock Jr. Coll., noted,  
45:178  
Central Bapt. Coll., Conway, 13:171  
Commonwealth Coll., 41:352  
Crescent Coll., 47:161  
efforts at desegregation of, 9:47–48  
El Dorado Jr. Coll., 9:268  
in Harrison (1890s), 47:253  
Hendrix Coll., 11:44–48, 52, 54–55, 13:171  
Hinemon Univ., Monticello, 17:355  
at Judsonia, 1:88–89  
list of, in Ark., 6:432  
listed in book, noted, 37:286  
Little Rock Coll., records of, 39:186  
at Magnolia, 35:252  
Morris-Booker Coll., Little Rock, 41:96  
Peabody Normal, Morrilton, 17:105–7  
Phillips Co. Community Coll., 35:92  
Presby. Coll., Stuttgart, 14:33  
Reconstruction govt. est. first state-supported  
univ., 8:45–46  
Springdale Coll. Company, 15:156–57  
St. John's Coll., Masonic, 14:118  
St. John's Seminary, records of, 39:186  
study of Southland Coll., noted, 40:356  
teachers' insts., paper on, noted, 14:177  
for women, 44:122–23, 132  
Woodlawn Bapt. Coll., Jonesboro, 4:373  
College Station, Pulaski Co., 43:338, 45:366  
Collegetown, Saline Co., 5:399–400, 38:141  
Collie, W. H., Hot Spring Co., 38:91  
Collier, Calvin L., Little Rock, 38:91, 40:94  
book by, noted, 47:295  
papers by, noted, 38:289, 39:331  
publication of hist. of 3rd Ark. Inf. Regt.  
(CSA), noted, 18:411  
talk by, noted, 19:76  
Collier, Cleon (Ark. Hist. Comm.), 31:77  
Collier, H. C., Jefferson Co., 59:166  
Collier, James E., 1:92  
Collier, T. J. (Ark. dir. of commodity  
distribution), 37:30  
Collier, W. A. (CSA), in 7th Tex. Regt., 12:369  
Collier, Warner, of Earle, 52:432  
Collier, William, 6:75  
Collier Cemetery, Washington Co., 42:381  
*Colliers*, 53:22  
publicizes plight of Ark. farmer, 29:300, 302  
Collins, Abe, DeQueen, 5:110  
AHA pres., 6:367  
and criminal-law reform (1934–36), 5:2–4,  
7:23n  
del. to Dem. state conv. (1932), 3:228  
Hwy. Bond Refunding Board (1941), 2:326n  
initiates and drafts Amend. 29 for double-  
primary system (1937), 3:232–33  
picture of, facing 25:282  
"Reminiscences of the Constitutional  
Convention of 1917–1918," 1:117–23  
talk by, noted, 6:360  
Collins, Alexander Walker, Jefferson Co., 16:96  
Collins, Blanche Hart (Mrs. John Collins),  
43:247  
Collins, Bob, Van Buren Co., 42:34  
Collins, Mrs. C. S., Little Rock, and est. of  
Pulaski Co. hosp., 6:145  
Collins, Carrie. *See* Martel, Carrie Collins (Mrs.  
Glenn G. Martel)  
Collins, Charles (Little Rock atty.), 6:146  
W. J. Bryan supporter in 1896 elec., 34:47,  
50, 70  
Collins, Charles O., 36:18  
Collins, D. S., Camden, 2:223n, 14:144, 157  
Collins, Dallas (CSA), Saline Co., 18:195  
Collins, Daniel, Jonesboro, 17:206  
Collins, Dick (CSA arty.)  
at Cane Hill (1862), 20:70  
at Prairie de Ann (1864), 19:46–47  
Collins, Eli W. (dir., Employment Security  
Dept.), 1:281–83, 45:312–14  
Collins, Francis (Ashley Co. settler), 16:69  
Collins, George, Washington Co., 43:109  
Collins, James (Ashley Co. settler), 16:69  
Collins, Jere (mechanic, M&LR RR), 15:221  
Collins, John I., Dumas, 45:324–25  
Collins, Larkin (early Grant Co. teacher), 7:326  
Collins, Gov. LeRoy, of Fla., 56:373–74  
art. on, and Little Rock crisis (1957), 38:99–  
115  
Collins, Loren W., 40:243  
Collins, Maude Hawkins (Mrs. D. S. Collins),  
Texarkana, 14:157, 251  
Collins, P. B., 13:286  
Collins, Richard A. (CSA), 22:264, 266, 268  
Collins, Richard D. C., Cleburne Co., 42:29–30  
Collins, Richard D. C., Little Rock, 23:167,  
26:20  
Collins, Sen. Robert L., of Wilmar, favors fed.  
woman suffrage resolution (1919),  
15:50  
Collins, Sam, and Hinderliter House, Little  
Rock, 30:192  
Collins, Solomon, 57:237  
Collins, Thomas M. "Todd" (Crittenden Co.  
slaveholder), 12:55, 46:16  
Collins, Whitney, plays by, noted, 22:68  
Collins, William W. (Chicot Co. slaveholder),  
12:55  
Collot, Victor, 42:289–90, 292, 329–30

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Collum, Henderson (CSA), in 1st Miss. Regt., 12:369
- Collum, Walter, Alma, 56:407
- Colona, Ark., on Batesville and Brinkley RR, 31:279
- Colonial Arkansas, 1686–1804: A Social and Cultural History*, by Morris S. Arnold, revd., 51:271–73
- "Colonial Arkansas Place Names," by Samuel Dorris Dickinson, 48:137–68
- Colonial Dames of America, National Society of, 1:323
- Colonial Revival architecture, 39:113, 208–9, 349
- Colonial Ste. Genevieve*, by Carl J. Ekberg, 58:334
- Color Arkansas History*, by John L. Ferguson et al., noted, 33:342
- Colored Agricultural Wheel of Arkansas, 31:225, 227
- Colored Agriculture Wheel (nat. org.), 40:254–59
- Colored Citizen*. See *Cincinnati (Ohio) Colored Citizen*
- Colored Educational Association, 54:353
- Colored Farmers' Alliance, art. on, 32:107–19
- Colored Immigrant Society, 38:56
- Colored Methodist Episcopal Church, Holly Grove, 1:136, 33:322–23
- Colored State Fair, in Pine Bluff (1888), 41:303
- Colored Teachers Association, and J. C. Corbin (pres., 1902–3), 30:313
- Colored Women's Federated Clubs (in Ark.), 50:326, 335, 339, 344
- Colored Young People's Inspiration League, 41:48
- Color of the Law: Race, Violence, and Justice in the Post–World War II South*, by Gail Williams O'Brien, revd., 59:222–24
- Colossal* (steamboat), 39:10
- Colquhoun, Lt. William S. (U.S. Army), 58:412 and Ark.-Tex. border troubles (1827–31), 19:100
- Colquit, John W. (CSA), West Point, 35:72
- Colt, St. Francis Co., 32:358, 363
- Colton, 55:433
- Colton, Don B., and Ouachita Nat. Park, 55:426, 428, 431
- Colton, Oriley, 37:172, 174
- Colt pistol, 45:251
- Colum, C. C., North Little Rock, 35:28
- Columbia, Chicot Co., 3:156–57, 11:211, 18:225, 39:199–200, 205, 45:269, 363  
branch of Real Estate Bank in, 6:287, 14:305, 26:233  
in 1834, 48:15
- Columbia, Tenn., 37:323
- Columbia (formerly Fourche de Thomas), Lawrence Co., now a ghost town, 3:41, 45–46, 4:359–60, 5:156, 158–59, 6:712
- Columbia Banner*. See *Magnolia Columbia Banner*
- Columbia Baptist Association  
book on, noted, 36:57  
est. camp-mtng. center near College Hill, 2:234
- Columbia Baptist Church, Lawrence Co., 5:158
- Columbia Camp Meeting Ground (near College Hill), Columbia Co., 2:234
- Columbia County, 3:162, 4:165, 6:302, 328, 342, 8:247, 10:286n, 14:381n, 15:44, 26:146, 30:169, 213, 32:371, 33:239, 40:181, 42:185, 313, 43:190, 46:223, 252–53, 52:227, 228, 240  
agriculture in, 2:216–19  
art. on early hist. of, 2:214–43  
art. on oldest house in, 8:327–30  
art. on place names in, 11:1–14  
art. on textile industry in, 5:78–86  
art. on Clayton admin. and, 21:153–57  
and J. H. Atkinson, 45:53–54  
Bapts. in, 2:234, 13:169  
bibliog. on, 25:185, 36:57, 83  
and African Americans, 49:251–52, 261, 276, 293
- Bodcaw Lumber Comp., Stamps, extends RR into southwestern, 11:9
- book on pictorial hist. of, noted, 45:90
- census records for (1860), noted, 39:279
- citizens of, refuse Gov. Flanagin's call for troops (1863), 1:68
- creation of, 8:329
- delinquent tax list for (1882), 13:238
- first county court in (1853), 8:328
- gas reserves in, 4:197–211
- hist. bldgs. in, 41:368
- hist. of, noted, 10:85, 39:279
- letters from CSA soldiers of, 15:172–75
- Liberty Assoc. at Salem Church in, 38:214
- James Lockridge family settles in (1857), 38:172–74
- martial law in (1868), 8:19, 23n
- newspaper publishes centennial edition (1853–1953), 12:370
- oil well drilled near (1916), 33:197
- old pictures of, noted, 39:90
- once part of Hempstead Co., 39:92
- paper on hist. highlights of, noted, 27:70, 261
- pictures of, noted, 41:97



# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- during Reconstruction, 12:158–64, 26:146  
red fire ants in, 53:322  
registration of voters suspended in (1868),  
8:28  
and secession, 12:196  
sheriff of, burns home (1884), 29:156  
SW Ark. Genealogical Soc. in, 39:263  
and SW Ark. Regional Archives, 37:198  
travel and description of (1870s), 21:31–37  
Columbia County Cattleman's Assoc., and red  
fire ants, 53:336  
Columbia County Historical Council, 20:395  
Columbia County Historical Society, 20:197,  
21:174, 24:187  
Columbia Gas Field, 4:211–12  
Columbia Guards (CSA), 15:172  
Columbia Institute, Glenville, 2:233–34, 11:9  
Columbian Art Rooms, Little Rock, 44:126  
*Columbian Consequences: Archaeological and  
Historical Perspectives on the  
Spanish Borderlands East*, ed. David  
Hurst Thomas, revd., 50:203–5  
Columbian Exposition, Chicago (1893), and Ark.  
publicity, 7:214–15  
*Columbian Souvenir Songs* (1893), noted,  
34:352n  
Columbus, Hempstead Co., 17:284, 39:160–61  
Columbus, Ky., 6:307, 33:241–47, 38:178  
*Columbus and the Age of Discovery*, by Zvi Dor-  
Ner and William G. Scheller, revd.,  
52:470–71  
*Columbus and the Age of Exploration*, ed. Louis  
DeVorsey Jr., noted, 50:400  
Columbus and Washington Interurban, 39:63n  
*Columbus Was Last: From 200,000 B.C. to  
1492: A Heretical History of Who  
Was First*, by Patrick Huyghe, noted,  
52:98  
Colville, Benton Co., 13:155  
Colvin, Emmett, 51:253  
Colwell, Miss, of Benton Co., 4:34–42  
Colwell, Andrew, 6:77  
Colwell, James, 6:77  
Colyar, A. S., of Tenn., quoted on Gen.  
Cleburne, 30:210  
Colyer, Earv (CSA, Tex. soldier), 20:378, 383  
Comanche Indians, 38:348, 37:171, 338, 345,  
349–52  
and Ark.-Tex. border troubles, 19:96, 100  
attacked by E. Van Dorn, 37:339, 347  
described by A. Pike, 10:72  
in Red River valley, 58:94  
sign treaty with CSA govt., 30:341–42  
trouble with Osages, 23:149  
*Combat Operations: Stemming the Tide, May  
1965 to October 1966*, noted, 59:468  
Combs, Madison Co., 53:263, 270, 272, 54:15,  
16, 17  
F. Gerstaecker hunted and lived near, 10:2–  
15  
Combs, Annie A., El Dorado, 33:200n  
Combs, Harvey, Little Rock, 3:138  
Combs, Quincy "Si," El Dorado, 33:200n  
Combs, Steve (Ark. State Plant Board), 26:57  
Combs, Cass, and Eastern Railroad, 57:35  
Comer, Dr., 44:138, 141  
Comer, James A. (Little Rock leader of KKK,  
1920s), 22:14–23, 199–214, 311–28,  
36:256, 52:182, 407, 56:20, 22  
leads "moosevelts" for T. Roosevelt (1912),  
32:22–23  
Roosevelt League state pres., 56:7  
Comer, Robbie Gill (Mrs. James A. Comer),  
commands women's KKK (1920s),  
22:323–24, 326  
Comes, Ed (CSA, Tex. soldier), 20:374  
*Comet* (first steamboat to ascend Ark. waters),  
1:346, 15:194, 196  
"Comics and Candidates," by Susan Parks and  
Kim Allen Scott, 51:247–63  
Comics Code Authority, 51:249  
Comley, Melvia, 46:98  
Command-Aire biplane, 51:224–46  
Command-Aire Sales, Tulsa, Okla., 51:231  
"Commentary," by Pete Daniel, 50:85–93  
*Commercial*. See *Pine Bluff Commercial*  
*Commercial* (steamboat)  
on Black River, 9:235  
on White River, 17:171  
*Commercial Appeal*. See *Memphis Commercial  
Appeal*  
Commissary distribution program, 37:26–31, 37,  
40, 43  
Commissioner of Immigration and State Lands,  
38:44–45, 51  
becomes state land commissioner (1874),  
38:54  
Commission merchants, at Camden, 2:219  
Commission on Coordination of Higher  
Education, 57:380–82  
Commission plan of city government, 1:22–23  
Committee for Public Education, Norfolk, Va.,  
56:433  
Committee for the Peaceful Operation of the  
Public Schools, 55:55  
Committee for the Protection of Women, 59:278,  
283  
Committee for Unemployment Relief (1930),  
29:304  
Committee of One Million, 59:429

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Committee of Seven, 37:269
- Committee on Public Information, 56:386–88
- Committee to Retain Our Segregated Schools,  
Little Rock, 30:116, 55:52
- Committee to Stop This Outrageous Purge  
(STOP), Little Rock, 55:51–55
- Commodity distribution projects, 37:26–43
- Commoner*. See Pine Bluff *Commoner*
- Commoner* (William Jennings Bryan's  
newspaper), 39:120
- Commoner, The: William Jennings Bryan*, by  
Charles Morrow Wilson, revd.,  
30:272–74
- Common law, and women's property law, 46:3–  
26
- Commonwealth College, Mena, 11:67, 27:120,  
30:108, 41:352, 44:13–14, 53:280,  
54:18, 56:363, 445, 57:457–58
- American Federation of Labor requested to  
take over, 25:302–3, 302–3
- American Fund for Public Service provide  
funds for, 23:107, 110, 114–15, 119,  
32:137
- and Ark. Gen. Assembly, 25:297–98,  
32:144–46
- art. on, and Ark. Gen. Assembly, 45:3–18
- arts. on, 25:293–311, 32:132–47
- "articles on Assn.," 23:105
- books on, noted, 36:70; revd., 32:285–87
- Louis Brandeis, contribution to, 32:137
- communism at, 25:307–8
- and Emma Dusenbury, 7:6, 31, 186
- farm-labor curriculum changes, 25:298–99,  
302, 304–5
- founding of, 23:99–122
- Lee Hays's collection of folksongs at, 7:7
- Joe Jones's controversial mural at, 3:335–36
- pictures of, facing 23:104, 112, 120, 25:298,  
306, 32:144, 45:8, 9
- and STFU, 25:293–311
- students of picket conf. at Hot Springs,  
32:363
- thesis on, noted, 25:294n
- Claude Williams as dir. of, 32:366–67
- and *Winsor Quarterly*, 32:142
- Commonwealth College Association, 23:104–6,  
111, 118, 120, 32:133, 145
- "Commonwealth College Comes to Arkansas,  
1923–1925," by William H. Cobb,  
23:99–122
- Commonwealth Community Corporation, 23:115
- Commonwealth Community of the Ozarks,  
23:117
- Commonwealth Land party, 7:204
- Commonwealth Public Service Company,  
46:222
- Communication  
art. on Ark.'s struggle for, 18:44–49  
in S. Ark. during 1920s oil boom, 33:222
- Communique*. See Jerome *Communique*
- Communism, O. Faubus and, 54:18
- Communist party, vote for, in Ark. (1928–36),  
7:204–8
- Communists, 45:8–11, 14–17
- Communities in Motion: Dance, Community, and  
Tradition in America's Southeast and  
Beyond*, ed. Susan E. Spalding and  
Jane H. Woodside, revd., 55:233–35
- Community Relations Service, 38:115
- Compassionate Samaritan: The Life of Lyndon  
Baines Johnson*, by Philip Reed  
Rulon, revd., 41:84–86
- Compere, Dr. James Seth (ed., *Bapt. Advance*)  
and attack on C. H. Brough, 32:124–31  
supports antievolution law, 38:304, 310
- Compere, Thomas H. (moderator, Charleston  
Bapt. Church), 38:220
- "Composer Laurence Powell in Arkansas," by  
Mary D. Hudgins, 31:181–88
- Composers. See Arkansas music and composers;  
and names of individual composers
- Compromise* (steamboat), 13:280–81
- Compromise of 1850, 13:172
- art. on, and Ark. politics, 36:307–37  
and Robert Ward Johnson, 13:22–28
- Compton, Alice, Dallas Co., 42:56n, 64, 69, 75,  
140–41. See also Weaver, Alice  
Compton (Mrs. George Vance  
Weaver Sr.)
- Compton, Anna J., Dallas Co., 42:82n
- Compton, Ellen. See Shipley, Ellen Compton
- Compton, F. M., Dallas Co., family of, 42:56,  
62, 64, 67, 72–73, 81, 84–85, 140–41,  
146–49, 153, 155, 157, 161–62, 164,  
166–67, 169
- Compton, Judge Freeman W., Dallas Co.,  
18:181n  
and Ark. Supreme Court, 39:141, 44:135,  
150  
family of, 42:56n, 82–83, 85, 159  
member of "rebel" state supreme court  
(1866), 6:220  
opens law office in Little Rock (1857),  
18:181, 186n
- Compton, LaNell, Little Rock (AHA permanent  
member), 28:194
- Compton, Laurine Putman, 49:361
- Compton, Dr. Neil, Bentonville, 36:294, 40:179,  
41:294, 46:92, 96, 47:86, 48:93,  
58:228

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- The Battle for the Buffalo River: A Twentieth Century Crisis in the Ozarks*, revd., 52:84–86
- books by, noted, 42:182, 51:286
- High Ozarks*, noted, 47:282–83
- paper on, noted, 49:102
- Compton, Dr. Russell J., 1:93
- Compton, Thomas (Phillips Co. slaveholder), 12:55
- Compton, William, Gentry, 42:333–34
- Compton, William R., company of, buys Miss. Co. drainage bonds, 5:272
- Compton, Newton Co., 37:210
- Computer programs, on Ark. hist. and geography, noted, 44:356
- Comstock, J. F., Faulkner Co., 13:168
- Comstock, Gov. William A., of Mich., 39:250
- "Concatenated Order of Hoo-Hoo," by Farrar Newberry, 22:301–10
- Concord. *See* Concordia
- Concordia (small English post along Miss. River), 1:290, 40:6–7, 11, 42:275n, 319, 322
- Concordia Hall, Little Rock, 40:129
- seized by Brooks forces in Brooks-Baxter War (1874), 4:138
- site of speech by U. S. Grant (1880), 35:315n
- Concord Trading Post, Union Co., 6:279
- Condit, Maria Cox. *See* Morrow, Maria Cox
- Condit (Mrs. John Morrow)
- Conditt, James H., 13:3n
- Conditt Family*, Norman I. Condit, ed. in chief, noted, 39:87–88
- Condon, Russell, talk by, at Hendrix, noted, 28:59
- Condra, James, 44:152
- Condren, Stewart M., 46:401
- Cone, A. R. (Dallas Co. slaveholder), 12:55
- Cone, J. Carroll (aviation pioneer), 1:191, 51:225–26, 229, 231, 234, 246
- Conens, Steve (CSA), in 16th Ark. Regt., 11:286
- Conerly, Lula C., 17:333
- Conerly, Mabel, 17:333
- Conerly, Ollie, 17:333
- Conestoga* (USA timberclad), 21:312–62 *passim*, 27:138
- Coney, H. E., leads food riot in England, Lonoke Co. (1931), 55:8
- Confederacy. *See also* Civil War
- Alexander Papers on CSA high command, noted, 44:366
- Ark. Gen. Assembly, and ex-Rebels., 9:261–63, 266
- Ark.'s confiscation ordinance on U.S. property (1861), 29:181
- Ark.'s contribution to cause of, 9:263
- art. on Ark.'s CSA leaders after the war, 9:259–69
- art. on CSA anti-USA propaganda in Ark., 16:54–63
- art. on CSA arty. in Ark., 22:238–72
- art. on CSA gens. from Ark., 21:231–46
- art. on CSA ram *Arkansas*, 12:333–39
- art. on John R. Eakin and CSA propaganda, 12:316–26
- art. on Episc. Church in, 4:269–75
- art. on home-front shortages in, 9:172–93
- art. on life in CSA Ark., 31:15–35
- art. on pay of troops and CSA morale in Trans-Miss., 18:350–65
- art. on reminiscences of CSA service, 35:47–90
- art. on Gen. William Y. Slack, 10:233–37
- art. on state aid for indigent soldiers and their families (1861–65), 14:97–102
- book on monuments of, 42:184
- book on photographs of, 42:383–84
- booklet published on Ark. home-front under, 14:385
- Cherokees join, 8:105–7
- and Conscription Act, 22:252, 28:240–41
- Cotton Bureau of, 18:356–57
- desertion among troops of, 2:178
- exhibit on mil. and economic aspects of CSA Ark., noted, 39:93
- journal on hist. of, 42:393–94
- Kie Oldham Papers, Ark. Hist. Comm., and material on, 1:63–73
- the ram *Arkansas* of, 7:239–333, 12:333–39
- regulations of for purchasing soldier's clothing, 21:76
- Confederacy's Fighting Chaplain, Father John B. Bannon*, by Phillip Thomas Tucker, noted, 51:287, 52:96
- Confederados: Old South Immigrants in Brazil*, ed. Cyrus B. Dawsey and James M. Dawsey, revd., 54:383–84
- "Confederate Action against Fort Smith Post: Early 1864," by Edwin C. Bearss, 29:226–51
- Confederate Arkansas*, by Michael B. Dougan, cited, 58:249
- "Confederate Artillery in Arkansas," ed. Alwyn Barr, 22:238–72
- "Confederate Attempt to Counteract Reunion Propaganda in Arkansas: 1863–1865," by Robert Freeman Smith, 16:54–62
- "Confederate Attempt to Regain Fort Smith, 1863," by Edwin C. Bearss, 28:342–80

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Confederate battle flags, 42:394
- Confederate Battle Stories: The Civil War in Stories* by Thomas Wolfe F. Scull Fitzgerald, Owen Wister, and Other Writers, ed. Martin Greenberg, Frank McSherry, and Charles Waugh, noted, 51:286
- Confederate Cavalry West of the River*, by Stephen B. Oates, cited, 58:246; revd., 21:88–91
- Confederate Cemetery, Fayetteville, 38:290
- Confederate Chaplain: A War Journal*, ed. Joseph T. Durkin, S. J., revd., 20:105–7
- Confederate Cherokees: John Drew's Regiment of Mounted Rifles*, by W. Craig Gaines, revd., 48:365–66
- Confederate Colonel and Cherokee Chief: The Life of William Holland Thomas*, by E. Stanley Godbold Jr. and Mattie U. Russell, noted, 51:97
- Confederate Congress
- Ark. members of
  - Rufus K. Garland, noted, 31:21
  - T. B. Hanly, letters of, 15:161–71
  - Grandison D. Royston, 18:36–37
  - art. on Ark. members of, 38:227–47
  - and isolation of Trans-Miss. Dept. after 1863, 18:365
  - paper on Ark. in, noted, 37:355
- Confederate Conscription Act, 52:293
- "Confederate Defeat at Cache River," by William L. Shea, 52:129–55
- "Confederate Dilemma across the Mississippi," by Robert G. Hartje, 17:119–31
- Confederated Memorial Associations of the South, 3:353–54
- Confederate documents, art. on, 41:253–56
- Confederate flag, 54:192–99
- Confederate Funding Act (1864), creates problems in Trans-Miss. Dept., 18:360
- "Confederate Generals from Arkansas," by John P. Morrow Jr., 21:231–46
- Confederate Goliath: The Battle of Fort Fisher*, by Rod Gragg, noted, 50:216
- Confederate Guards, Hempstead Co., 17:361
- "Confederate Hero: General William Y. Slack," by Leonard Hal Bridges, 10:233–37
- Confederate Historical Institute, 42:393–94, 43:69
- Journal* of, 39:263
- "Confederate Home Guard in Southwest Arkansas," by Charles G. Williams, 49:168–72
- Confederate Home Front: Montgomery during the Civil War*, by William Warren Rogers Jr., revd., 59:336–38
- Confederate Leaders in the New South*, by William B. Hesseltine, revd., 10:224–27
- Confederate Memorials, on Ark. Capitol grounds, 3:345, 4:249
- Confederate Military History*, ed. Clement A. Evans, cited, 58:234
- Confederate monuments, 42:184
- book listing, noted, 39:186–87
  - in Fayetteville, 3:352
  - in Newport, 8:334
- Confederate Music*, by Richard B. Harwell, revd., 10:418–20
- Confederate Navy: A Study in Organization*, by Tom H. Wells, revd., 31:86–87
- Confederate Niter and Mining Bureau
- activity of, in Searcy Co., 29:177
  - art. on, in Ark., 49:124–67
- Confederate pension bonds (of Ark.), 1:90–91
- Confederate Provisional Congress (1861), Ark. members of, 29:107
- Confederate Provisional Constitution (1861), 29:181
- "Confederate Ram, Arkansas," by F. P. Rose, 12:333–39
- Confederate Receipt Book*
- noted, 21:26
  - picture of, facing 21:28
- Confederate Research Center and Museum, Hillsboro, Tex., 50:314
- Confederate state capitol. *See* Little Rock; Washington, Hempstead Co.
- Confederate States of America. *See* Confederacy
- Confederate States of America, 1861–1865*, by E. Merton Coulter, revd., 9:225–27
- Confederate substitute recipes, 21:37–38
- Confederate Surrender and Parole, Jacksonport and Wittsburg, Arkansas, May and June 1865*, by Jerry Ponder and Victor Ponder, noted, 54:106
- Confederate veterans
- and Ark. Gen. Assembly, 9:261–63, 266
  - census of (1911), 41:168–69, 359
  - mtng. of, in Little Rock (1911), 40:182–83
  - in Morrilton, 52:315
- Confederate Veterans and Widows Pension Applications*, noted, 46:303
- Confederate Women of Arkansas: Memorial Reminiscences* noted, 52:201; revd., 52:462–64,
- Conference Educational Fund, 56:450
- Conference for Progressive Labor Action,

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- 25:293  
Conference of Christians and Jews, 38:381  
Conference on Charities and Corrections, C. H. Brough and, 26:157, 294, 29:41–42  
Conference on Graduate and Professional Education for the Negro Population of Arkansas, Pine Bluff (1948), 27:14  
Conference on Social Welfare, formerly Ark. Conf. of Charities and Correction, 29:39  
"Confiscation and the Northern War Effort: The Army of the Southwest at Helena," by Earl J. Hess, 44:56–75  
*Conflict of Interests: Organized Labor and the Civil Rights Movement in the South, 1954–1968*, by Alan Draper, noted, 54:106, 55:138  
*Confronting Appalachian Stereotypes: Back Talk from an American Region*, by Dwight B. Billings, Gurney Norman, and Katherine Ledford, revd., 59:96–98  
Congdon, Rev. James E., 36:221  
Conger, Del. Ft. Smith, 43:185  
Congregationalists  
    F.E. Maddox forms first church of, in Texarkana (1908), 38:147, 155  
    First Congregationalist Church (African American)  
        Little Rock, 33:302n, 34:159n, 160n  
        in Texarkana, 5:351  
Congress, U.S., 51:141  
    and Land Distribution Act (1841), 23:261  
    state elec. of (1888), 25:19  
*Congress and the Court*, by Walter F. Murphy, revd., 21:366–68  
Congress Hotel, Eureka Springs, 56:163  
"Congressional Disfranchisement, 1866–1898," by William Adam Russ Jr., noted, 12:126  
Congressional Medal of Honor, winners of, from Ark. *See* Medal of Honor  
Congressional Medal of Honor Association, 29:362  
Congressional Union (Nat. Woman's party), and woman suffrage, 15:38  
"Congressman James William Trimble," by Thomas Rothrock, 28:76–85  
"Congressman Wilbur D. Mills' Influence on Social Legislation," by Kay C. Goss, 54:1–29  
Congress of Industrial Organizations, 42:261  
    and STFU, 27:131  
Conion, C. D. (CSA), in 46th Ala. Regt., 12:369  
Conkin, Paul K., rev., 54:85–87  
Conkling, Roscoe, 49:325  
Conley, Catherine Shepherd, Crawford Co., 13:99  
Conley, Howard H., Little Rock, 5:310  
Conley, Robert J., book by, noted, 51:379  
Conley, William E. (Drew Co. slaveholder), 12:55  
Conlin, Walter, and Commonwealth Coll., 23:116  
"Conlon Nancarrow: An Arkansas Original," by James R. Greeson and Gretchen B. Gearhart, 54:457–69  
Conn, Jerry Douglas, *Preston Smith: The Making of a Texas Governor*, revd., 31:192–94  
Connally, John, 54:26  
    *In History's Shadow: An American Odyssey*, noted, 53:500  
Connally, Michael William (Jacksonport ed.), 9:241  
Connally, Sen. Tom, 23:156n  
Connaughton, Laurence, 43:253  
*Connecticut Courant. See* Hartford (Conn.)  
    *Connecticut Courant*  
Connell, Beatrice L. *See* Worley, Beatrice L.  
    Connell (Mrs. Ted Raymond Worley)  
Connell, Ben (CSA), in Cabell's Brig., 2:279  
Connell, George L., Harrison, 15:90, 334, 341, 18:96, 410  
Connell, Richard, 53:22  
Connelly, John, Clarksville, 13:91  
Connelly, John, Hot Springs, 20:195  
Connelly, John G., Johnson Co., 58:49–50  
Connelly, Mary, Arkadelphia, art. on, 17:265–71  
Connelly, Matthew, 27:215  
Connelly, Maurice, Texarkana, 52:181  
Connelly, Thomas L., 42:98, 53:225, 229  
    *Autumn of Glory*, 53:219–20  
    *Five Tragic Hours*, coauth., 53:221–22  
    *The Marble Man: Robert E. Lee and His Image in American Society*, revd., 37:365–66  
    *The Politics of Command*, 53:220  
Connelly, William E., 46:272  
Conner, John, Hempstead Co., 12:268  
Conner, Martha. *See* Crawford, Martha (Mrs. Martha Conner)  
Conner, Sarah. *See* Arrington, Sarah Connor (Mrs. Alfred W. Arrington)  
Conner's Spring, Okla., 35:356  
Connetoo (Cherokee), 56:129, 139, 141, 148, 150–53, 155–56, 157  
Conniff, Michael I., book by, noted, 56:120–21  
Connor, Charles Frank, Union Co., 12:233  
Connor, Mrs. Charles Frank, 12:233  
Connor, Charles S., Union Co., 12:233

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Connor, Elizabeth (Mrs. John Connor),  
Washington Co., 14:317
- Connor, Bishop J. M. (African American min.),  
Hot Springs, 33:318–19, 49:255, 258,  
259, 262, 265, 267, 268, 270, 271
- Connor, Jane Black (Mrs. Charles Frank  
Connor), Union Co., 12:233
- Connor, John, Washington Co., 14:317
- Connor, Martha, Union Co., 12:233
- Connor, Mary, Union Co. *See* Williams, Mary  
Connor (Mrs. Thomas Reed Williams)
- Connor, Narcissa L., Union Co., 12:233
- Connor, Simon F., Union Co., 12:233
- Connor, Thomas L., Hot Springs, 14:31
- Connor, William Samuel, Union Co., 12:233
- Connor, Carroll Co., 14:182
- Connor and Johnson Theatrical Company, at Hot  
Springs, 14:30
- Conquistadores*, 51:5, 26–27, 301
- Conrad, Anna. *See* Miller, Anna Conrad (Mrs.  
Oscar Franklin Miller)
- Conrad, Glenn R., *The French Experience in  
Louisiana*, revd., 55:457–59
- Conrad, Rev. Ignatius, New Subiaco Abbey,  
14:400–401
- Conrad, John M. (USA), 52:331, 333
- Conrad, Joseph (USA), 20:76–78
- Conrad, Pete (Little Rock police chief), 31:364
- Conrad, Pius, O.S.B., 56:92
- Conroy, A. (CSA, Mo. soldier), buried at  
Fayetteville, 5:407
- Conroy, Dennis T., 43:102
- Conscience of a Conservative*, by Barry M.  
Goldwater, noted, 29:262
- Conscientious objectors  
art. on, in WWII, 43:153–77  
WWII camp near Magnolia, 1:181–82
- Conscription, 28:240–41  
CSA law for, 32:298n, 304–11, 33:102, 147,  
149  
petition of Benton women to exempt  
shoemakers from, during Civil War,  
1:68
- Consecrated Cross-Eyed Bear: The Less Solemn  
Side of Church Life*, by Charles  
Allbright, noted, 50:215
- Conservation  
of oil in S. Ark., 33:209–11, 235–36  
of timber by Crossett Lumber Company,  
11:172
- Conservative-Democrats, during Reconstruction,  
8:12–74 *passim*
- Conservative Protestants, unite in opposing  
"modernism" in theology (1909),  
23:272
- Conservatives  
in 1868, 44:17, 22–23, 25–31, 33–34, 37–38  
or ex-Rebels (1866), 44:21
- Constant, Paul B., Pine Bluff, play by, noted,  
22:69
- Constantin, Eugene, Jr. (founder of Constantin  
Oil and Refining Company), and Ark.  
oil development, 1:31, 33:197–202,  
226
- Constantin, Jules, and Ark. oil development,  
33:197n
- Constellation*, USS (oldest ship in U.S. Navy),  
being restored, 32:183–84
- Constitution. *See* Arkansas Constitution; United  
States Constitution
- Constitutional conventions. *See* Arkansas  
constitutional conventions; *see also*  
*Ark. const. convs. by year*
- "Constitutional Convention of 1874," by Walter  
Nunn, 27:177–204
- "Constitutional Convention of 1917–1918," by  
Calvin R. Ledbetter Jr., 34:3–40
- Constitutional Journal*. *See* Helena  
*Constitutional Journal*
- Constitutional Union*. *See* Des Arc  
*Constitutional Union*
- Constitutional Union party, 38:244, 39:234, 236,  
40:339  
and 1860 elec., 7:196, 208, 12:188, 190,  
28:14, 236, 29:180n, 44:315–35
- "Constitution and Proceedings of the Fayetteville  
Temperance Society, 1841–44," ed.  
Austin L. Venable, 3:164–81
- "Constitution of 1836: A New Perspective," by  
Calvin R. Ledbetter Jr., 41:215–52
- "Constitution of 1868: Conqueror's Constitution  
or Constitutional Continuity?" by  
Calvin R. Ledbetter Jr., 44:16–41
- Consultants for Arkansas*, 37:286
- Consumer Light and Power Company, Little  
Rock, 42:249
- Consumers' Oil Company, 39:147
- Contact Points: American Frontiers from the  
Mohawk Valley to the Mississippi,  
1750–1830*, by Andrew R. L. Cayton  
and Fredrika Teute, revd., 59:103–5
- Contemporary Arkansas Authors: A Selective  
Bibliography*, 41:355
- Continental Congress, 37:46, 54
- Continental Grain Company, of N.Y., and Ark.  
State Plant Board, 26:71
- Continuum, 54:469
- Contributions to Arkansas Medical History*, ed.  
Edwina Walls, noted, 49:181; revd.,  
49:351–53

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Contributions to Arkansas Medical History:*  
*History of Medicine Associates*  
*Research Papers, No. 1 and No. 2,*  
cited, 59:325
- Controversy in the Twenties: Fundamentalism,*  
*Modernism, and Evolution,* ed.  
Willard B. Gatewood Jr., revd.,  
29:281–82
- Convenience Church (Meth. congregation near  
Cave City), 15:216, 218
- Convention of 1861. *See* Secession Convention
- Convention system, for nominating party  
candidates, criticized, 26:221
- Convict lease system, 42:116, 46:23n, 50:22,  
52:127. *See also* Arkansas State  
Penitentiary
- "Convict Lease System in Arkansas and the  
Fight for Abolition," by Jane  
Zimmerman, 8:171–88
- Conway (community in early SW Ark.), 11:211
- Conway, Ann Rector, 10:77  
featured in book, 35:302
- Conway, Cecelia, *African Banjo Echoes in*  
*Appalachia: A Study of Folk*  
*Traditions,* revd., 55:449–52
- Conway, Claiborne W. (grandson of James S.),  
30:54
- Conway, Gov. Elias Nelson, 5:391, 8:105, 10:77,  
13:227, 15:162, 18:185n, 186n,  
20:129, 23:73, 28:122, 213–14,  
29:100, 44:330, 49:180, 55:369–72,  
374–75, 380
- appt. first geological survey, 1:142
- art. on analysis of sectional controversy by  
(1860), 2:12–19
- auditor (1846), 28:148
- candidate for gov. (1844), forced to withdraw  
as, 26:353, 28:142–43
- candidate for gov. (1852), 36:326–29, 333n,  
336
- on R. Crittenden's duel with H. Conway,  
19:310n
- and the Dynasty, 10:77, 29:100
- and educ. of blind, 1:142
- estimates of, as gov., 11:82
- and flood control, 6:266
- home of, 3:313
- and homestead exemption law, 6:266
- Know Nothings level fiscal-irregularity  
charges against, 34:301
- and Mtn. Meadows Massacre (1857), 9:1, 3–  
4, 14, 23, 25–26
- in Kie Oldham Papers, Ark. Hist. Comm.,  
1:71
- D. D. Owen hired by, as state geologist,  
37:296
- picture of, facing 28:120
- political org. of, 20:128–29  
and RR, 7:108, 111, 116, 120
- signs bill creating Columbia Co., 8:329  
and swamplands, 6:381–98
- Thanksgiving proclamation of (1855), 4:251n
- Conway, Frederick Rector, noted, 49:180
- Conway, George, Texarkana, 3:138
- Conway, Henry Wharton, 3:122, 10:76–77,  
14:165n, 344, 16:178, 19:350–54,  
20:18, 26:164, 28:122, 206–10, 32:27,  
44:209–10, 49:207
- and Ark. Terr. Militia, lt. col. in, 19:294,  
41:188
- art. on Ark. Terr. politics (1824–27), 20:17–  
38
- art. on elec. as terr. del. to Cong. (1823),  
18:325–37
- art. on elec. of 1827 and the duel with R.  
Crittenden, 19:293–313
- art. on Indian removal and, 21:193–212
- W. Bradford defeated by, for Cong., 13:349
- campaign for terr. del. to Cong. (1823),  
18:325
- platform, 18:328–29
- campaign for reelec. as terr. del. (1825),  
20:22–26
- defeats J. W. Bates, 19:294, 296, 20:25
- denies Bates's version of 1823 candidacy,  
18:333–36
- charged with improper use of Osage money,  
19:304–6
- and duel with R. Crittenden, 2:292, 6:189–  
90, 192, 10:77–80, 14:344, 19:351,  
20:128–29, 233, 21:16, 23:51, 40:93
- early career of, 18:328
- faction of, forerunner of state Dem. party,  
19:313
- founder of anti-Crittenden faction, 20:128
- grave near Ark. Post, 2:163, 14:177, 16:249–  
50
- helps get Quapaws moved to La., 40:221
- Little Rock postmaster, 18:46, 19:293–94
- mishandles public funds, 19:354
- R. C. Oden charges him with improper use of  
funds, 19:295–99
- original leader of the Dynasty, 10:75–77,  
21:16, 17n
- and Quapaw Treaty of 1824, 19:67
- as receiver of public monies, 19:349n, 350
- supports Crittenden for terr. gov. (1824),  
20:20
- terr. del. to Cong., 19:67, 21:16, 27:44
- Conway, J. Curran, Little Rock, 15:90

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Conway, Gov. James Sevier, 2:305, 307–8, 5:389, 14:15, 20:129, 215, 28:122, 128–30, 141, 209–22 passim, 30:54–57, 32:28, 43:100n, 281, 49:180, 55:365, 369
- art. on elec. of 1827 and duel between H. Conway and R. Crittenden, 19:293–313
- and banks, 6:294
- becomes first state gov. (1836), 2:305–8, 4:284, 20:132, 26:165, 170, 228
- and border dispute with Tex., 19:106n, 110
- surveys of border (1838), 5:184
- treaty with Tex. (1838), 19:110
- calls for spec. cong. elec. (1837), 26:174
- and The Dynasty, 10:77, 20:136, 21:16–17, 22n, 26:164
- in 1834, 48:10–11
- endorses M. Van Buren for pres. (1836), 20:136
- grave in Lafayette Co., 2:163, 20:396
- act for restoration of (1957), 16:220
- inaugurated in Old State House (1836), 9:37, 41
- interest in Hot Springs resort, 14:15
- Lafayette Co. slaveholder (1850), 12:55
- letter from, to overseer, 18:90–92
- lived at Magnet Cove once, 3:99–103
- picture of, facing 28:120
- political circular affirms Jacksonian views of, 20:136
- praises Pres. Jackson for vetoing 1833 distribution bill, 20:136
- and state hist. soc. (1837), 11:132
- supporter of Spring Hill Female Seminary, 27:110
- visited by G. Featherstonhaugh, 3:99
- Conway, Mrs. James Sevier, 3:102, 43:281
- Conway, Joel D., Washington, 21:76, 59:374, 378, 383
- Conway, John R. (physician and surveyor), 5:184, 20:128–29
- Conway, Sarah. *See* Taylor, Sarah Conway (Mrs. George Taylor)
- Conway, Dr. Thomas, 3:79, 151
- Conway, Judge William, noted, 49:180
- Conway, William (Rev. War soldier), Hempstead Co., 1:55, 17:348
- Conway, Faulkner Co., 3:312, 332–33, 337, 383–84, 4:147, 264, 5:312, 6:92, 367, 7:221, 273, 14:178, 286–87, 15:103–4, 26:27, 37, 27:286, 33:341, 34:82, 39:61, 114, 116, 42:31, 43:338, 44:123, 47:42
- African American dispatches from, 33:317
- art. on cost and assessments of new residences in, 16:290–93
- art. on J. H. Harkrider and, 13:164–74
- art. on W. W. Martin and, 11:41–55
- art. on property assessments in Conway (and Morrilton), 15:323–33
- banking restrictions in (1933), 39:255
- banks in, 11:46–47
- Bapts. in, 1:186, 5:309–10, 13:169
- E. Baxter's victory celebrated at, 4:147
- book on Hendrix Coll., move to of, noted, 38:377
- book on records of Pence Funeral Home in, noted, 46:303
- books on, noted, 36:60
- built along LR&FS RR, 7:132
- Central Bapt. Coll. at, 1:186, 32:120, 34:118–19
- maintained by Bapts., 1:186
- convict camp near, 8:179
- cotton shipped to, 38:128–30
- defense housing at, during WWII, 1:276
- described in 1880s and after, 11:43–53
- Educ. Lyceum Bureau at, 34:110
- Faulkner Co. centennial celebration in, 32:279, 342
- Halter House in, picture of, 40:191
- Hendrix Coll. in, 11:46–48, 40:293, 297, 313
- home of George Donaghey, 31:101, 106, 120
- home of L. S. Dunaway, 13:83–84
- improvements in (1910–11), 11:52–53
- and KKK, 22:318, 326
- and Lake Conway's creation, 12:106–14
- newspapers at, 14:210
- pictures of, 43:covers
- prison labor camp at, 8:179
- program development at old Mo. Pacific depot in, 32:387
- O. Read lived at briefly, 2:248
- and red fire ants, 53:331
- Asa P. Robinson (founder of), 39:15, 19
- site of AHA mtngs., 7:141–44, 24:90–91, 180–84, 31:377, 32:95, 278–81, 374, 42:305, 385, 43:87, 339–45
- site of first Girls' State mtng., 1:277
- state normal coll. est. at, 14:204–5
- visit by T. Roosevelt, 53:201–2
- visited by W. J. Bryan, 11:333
- woman suffrage soc. at, 15:23
- Conway *Arkansas Traveler* (first newspaper in Conway), 13:170, 22:171n, 172
- Conway County, 3:160, 4:132, 6:196, 269, 9:46, 312, 14:286, 29:4, 156–68, 33:320, 34:55, 42:332, 340, 344, 43:86, 188, 274, 44:244, 46:247



# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- and 1884 elec., 45:209  
bibliog. on, 25:185, 36:57  
African American Repubs. in, 33:7  
book on census records of (1870), 42:384  
book on hist. of, noted, 48:292  
book on marriage records of, 45:280  
book on Masingill family of, 42:183  
books on marriage records in (1872–78),  
noted, 47:298  
Camp Merrick in, 10:158  
cattle drives from (1850s), 28:280  
created, 13:168, 14:311, 20:28  
dels. from, to 1868 const. conv., 12:160  
early records of, microfilmed, 39:188  
early schs. in, 12:103  
ferries on Cadron Creek in (1859), 39:141  
hist. of, to be republished 16:328  
reprints of, noted, 36:295  
and Indian threat, 41:182  
and the LR&FS RR, 39:4, 15  
men from 1st Btn. Inf. (USA), 48:81  
men from 3rd Ark. Cav. (USA), 48:81  
Point Remove Church in, 6:351–55, 38:214  
political violence in, 52:371–404  
Reconstruction disorders in (1868), 8:19–20  
Rev. War soldiers buried in, 1:54  
and secession, 12:196  
slaveholdings in (1850), 12:42  
Springfield as co. seat of, 9:298, 11:42  
Unionists in, 52:286–317  
vote of, on 1868 Const., 12:164  
voted Repub., 1884, 7:207  
white and African American voter  
registration in (1867), 12:158  
*Conway County—Our Land, Our Home*, noted,  
48:292  
Conway County *Clarion*, 52:401  
Conway County Courthouse, Morrilton, 59:449  
picture of, 59:448  
Conway County Historical Museum, Morrilton,  
40:286  
Conway County Historical Society, 20:197, 396,  
24:187, 36:295, 37:85, 39:263  
Conway County Library, Morrilton, 59:319  
picture of, 59:320  
*Conway County Tribune*, 52:380  
Conway-Crittenden quarrel, Chester Ashley and,  
19:310  
Conway family, books on, noted, 49:180  
Conway *Faulkner County Times*, 13:79  
Conway Human Development Center. *See*  
Children's Colony  
Conway *Ledger-Democrat*, 29:158  
Conway *Light*, 34:48  
Conway *Log Cabin Democrat*, 3:239, 11:51,  
12:178, 14:210, 287, 17:20, 210,  
22:174, 28:329, 37:258–59  
1955 hist. edition of, noted, 14:287  
"Conway Meeting of the Arkansas Historical  
Association," by Walter L. Brown,  
32:279–81  
"Conway Meeting of the Arkansas Historical  
Association, 1984," by Walter L.  
Brown, 43:339–45  
Conway *People's Advocate*, 13:79  
Conway political dynasty. *See* Dynasty (Family),  
the  
Conway *Spyglass*, art. on, and Joseph Frauenthal  
and O. Read, 22:171–76  
Conwell, Mr., Madison Co., friend of F.  
Gerstaecker, 31:7  
Conwell, James (USA), 46:264, 274, 280  
Conwell, Russell H., *Magnolia Journey: A  
Union Veteran Revisits the Former  
Confederate States*, revd., 34:282–83  
Conwells (Konwells), of the White River valley,  
and F. Gerstaecker, art. on, 10:1–36  
Coocher, Sarah, 48:190  
Coodey, Joseph, 11:323  
Coodey, William Shorey, 11:323, 26:41  
Coody, Arthur, 56:131  
Coogan, Harold, 21:45  
Cook, Mr., 42:145–46, 153  
Cook, Benjamin (Rev. War soldier), Union Co.,  
1:59  
Cook, Blanche Wiesen, book by, noted, 41:289  
Cook, Rev. Bob, 10:163  
Cook, Bruce  
AEH funds project by, on McRae, Ark.,  
40:92  
book by, noted, 41:90, 46:397  
Cook, C. C., 14:74  
Cook, Calvin Lentz, 20:158  
Cook, Charles, Clark Co., 1:61  
Cook, Charles Orson  
"Boosterism and Babbitry: Charles Hillman  
Brough and the 'Selling of Arkansas,'"  
37:74–83  
"'The Glory of the Old South and the  
Greatness of the New:' Reform and  
the Divided Mind of Charles Hillman  
Brough," 34:227–41  
Cook, Claiborne, Clark Co., 32:94–95  
Cook, Cornelia E. (Mrs. John Cook; mother of  
Jessie), 5:184n  
Cook, Mr. and Mrs. Dan, Little Rock, 46:400  
Cook, Daniel P., fails to become terr. gov. in  
1824, 20:20  
Cook, E. T., Union Co., 10:44  
Cook, Frances A., 4:318n, 32:95

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Cook, Gary, 59:32  
Cook, George, Ark. Co., 32:231n  
Cook, George Brinton  
    *Ark. Sch. Journal*, assoc. ed. of, 19:333  
    supt. of educ., 55:162–63  
    state supt. of public instruction, 41:39–42,  
    44–49  
Cook, George W., Union Co., 12:55  
Cook, Gid, 4:318, 320  
Cook, Henry, Osceola, 24:124  
Cook, Horace A. B. (USA), 29:245–47, 249  
Cook, Hugh (CSA), 54:259  
Cook, J. (first Ark. Grange), 4:340  
Cook, Mr. and Mrs. J. B., Memphis, Tenn.,  
    11:201  
Cook, J. M., Union Co., 10:44  
Cook, Jessie. *See* Arnold, Jessie Cook (Mrs.  
    William Hendrick Arnold Sr.)  
Cook, Col. John (father of Jessie), 5:184n  
Cook, John, Perry Co., 32:264–66  
Cook, John A. S. (son of Palmyra), 4:318n,  
    32:95  
Cook, Josephine. *See* Myers, Josephine Cook  
    (Mrs. Jewel T. Myers)  
Cook, Mack (son of Mr. and Mrs. J. B.), 11:201  
Cook, Marlow, 59:281–82  
Cook, Martha. *See* Varner, Martha Cook (Mrs.  
    Francis Howard Varner)  
Cook, Martha D. *See* Sanders, Martha D. Cook  
    (Mrs. Simon T. Sanders)  
Cook, Miriam (Mrs. Bob Cook), Little Rock,  
    57:168–69  
Cook, Myra Geneva Cash. *See* Tuttle, Myra  
    Geneva Cash Cook (Mrs. David  
    Tuttle)  
Cook, Nathan (first postmaster at Batesville),  
    11:17  
Cook, Palmyra Geneva Cash, 32:94–95  
    art. on, 4:317–24  
Cook, R. A. "Bob," Little Rock, 22:313, 45:311  
    runs for gov., 57:150  
Cook, Sally (Clark Co. pioneer), 4:318  
Cook, Sue, Phillips Co., 42:47  
Cook, Thomas H., rev., 7:340–42  
Cook, Virgil Young, 40:316  
    cmdr. 2nd Vol. Inf., Span.-Am. War, 5:211  
    CSA service, 37:278–79  
    first permanent member of AHA, 23:87,  
    28:149  
    sketch of, 21:232, 23:87  
Cook, Walter, Desha Co., 39:215, 225  
Cook, William P., El Dorado, 45:82, 48:206  
Cooke, Charles Maynard, Jr., 36:174  
Cooke, Morris L. (REA Admin.), 46:227, 229,  
    231  
Cooke, Philip, 6:8, 10, 47, 50  
Cooke, Philip St. George, 35:351  
Cooke, Philip St. George (USA), 44:62n  
Cook gang (outlaws), 47:3  
Cook Plantation, Chicot Co., 45:363  
Cooksey, Beusefut, Dallas Co., family of, 42:57,  
    62, 70, 72, 81, 135–36, 140, 146, 153,  
    158, 161, 164–65, 167, 168n  
Cooksey, Hannah. *See* Duffie, Hannah Cooksey  
    (Mrs. Matthew M. Duffie)  
Cooksey, Susan, 42:57n, 76  
Cookson, John Marshall, 30:25  
Coolabe (Chickasaw), 49:247  
Cooley, Charles G. (USA), 18:270  
Cooley, Dennis N. (cmdr. Indian affairs), 8:108  
Cooley, Judge H. M., Jonesboro, 27:291  
Cooley, Harold D., 55:188  
Cooley, J. F., Forrest City, 54:42  
Coolidge, Pres. Calvin, 37:120, 122  
    1924 pres. candidate, 7:203–4, 22:209, 211–  
    12  
    and Ouachita Mtns., 55:411, 412, 432–35  
    part of, in flood-relief operations (1927),  
    29:113  
Coolidge, Charles R., Helena, 55:212  
Coolidge, Mrs. Charles R., Helena, 55:68  
Coolidge, Henry P., Helena, 7:114, 40:171,  
    41:108  
Coolidge County, proposed, 8:160–62  
Cooling, Benjamin Franklin, III  
    "The Arkansas Maneuvers, 1941," 26:103–22  
    "Gee's Fifteenth Arkansas Infantry in the  
    Forts Henry and Donelson  
    Campaign," 23:329–42  
Coomb, Robert L., 37:176  
Coombs, Samm Woolley, *A Pickin' and a  
    Grinnin' on the Courthouse Square:  
    An Ozark Family Album*, noted,  
    49:357–58  
Coon, Ken, 34:181, 54:57  
Coon, Lynda, 55:321, 59:315  
Coon Bayou, 48:170  
Coon Creek, Stone Co., 22:138, 28:263  
Coop, J. W. (owner of Spring Mill), 20:184–85  
Cooper, Bill, place of, on Sans Bois, 26:281  
Cooper, Dr. Burpee, 16:81  
Cooper, Douglas H. (CSA), 26:258–82 passim  
    art. on, and threat to Ft. Smith (1864),  
    26:257–84  
    and battle at Ft. Wayne, 36:29  
    as Choctaw agent, 25:38n, 34:316  
    as cmdr. Indian troops, 18:70n, 19:120,  
    22:251, 278, 24:140, 233, 321, 330–  
    31, 25:38–39, 42, 43n, 44, 47, 57, 60,  
    62, 67–68, 71, 77–78, 80–86, 90–93,

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- 26:124–26, 128, 132, 139, 28:163–64,  
168–69, 172, 174–77, 179–82, 355–  
58, 360–66, 369, 372–76, 29:240–41,  
245, 248, 251, 30:342, 38:352  
picture of, facing 28:356
- Cooper, Edward E., founds Indianapolis  
*Freeman*, 33:294, 325n
- Cooper, Ella. *See* Havis, Ella Cooper (Mrs.  
Ferdinand Havis)
- Cooper, Evelyn Lytle (daughter of John Lytle),  
20:186
- Cooper, Fannie M., Little Rock, 44:131
- Cooper, Henry (CSA), 2:66
- Cooper, Mrs. Henry, Little Rock, 50:340
- Cooper, Henry M., 36:239, 242–44, 251  
marshal for Eastern Dist., 56:3–4
- Cooper, Isaac M., 15:53
- Cooper, J. W. (CSA), 5:302
- Cooper, Jack (CSA), 5:406
- Cooper, James, Prescott, 49:261
- Cooper, James F. (circus owner), 32:170
- Cooper, James Fenimore, 39:104
- Cooper, Jere, 54:1
- Cooper, John J., Union Co., 12:237
- Cooper, John Ralph, 34:257, 260, 45:129n  
art. on, as horticulturalist, 12:30–33
- Cooper, Laura, 59:370, 379
- Cooper, Lillian L. Ware (Mrs. John Ralph  
Cooper), 12:31, 33
- Cooper, Louis, 1:93
- Cooper, M., 42:139
- Cooper, Mary Black (Mrs. John J. Cooper),  
12:237
- Cooper, Napoleon, Cummins Prison, 56:210,  
214
- Cooper, Paul R., coed., "Letters from a Veteran  
of Pea Ridge," 6:462–71
- Cooper, Peter (Greenback cand. for pres.), 7:198,  
36:108
- Cooper, Sam, 10:158
- Cooper, Gen. Samuel (CSA), 24:347, 30:198,  
46:54–55, 49:143, 54:291
- Cooper, Samuel F., 49:169
- Cooper, Sidney, 59:370, 379
- Cooper, Stephen, Ashley Co., 16:68
- Cooper, Rev. W. D., Texarkana, 5:351
- Cooper, William, Little Rock, 56:290
- Cooper, William (Rev. War soldier), St. Francis  
Co., 1:59
- Cooper, William G., Jr. (pres., Little Rock Sch.  
Board, 1957), 25:109
- Cooper, William J., Jr.  
book by, noted, 59:468–69  
speaker, 52:342
- Cooperage industry, book on J. H. Hamlen and  
Company, revd., 37:284–85
- Cooper and Bailey's Circus, 32:170, 172
- Cooper and Jackson Circus, 32:166, 169, 174–77
- Cooperative Extension Service, on red fire ants,  
53:324–25, 328, 335, 338
- Cooperative farm colony (near Forum), 42:337
- Cooperative living (in Ark. colls., 1942), 1:180–  
81
- Cooperative marketing, for fruit, 34:254
- Cooperative Union of Louisiana, 40:254
- Cooper's Creek, Lawrence Co., 3:46
- Cooper v. Aaron*, 56:372  
paper on, 40:262
- Coop's Prairie Cemetery, Mansfield, 49:61, 64n
- Cope, Graeme, "A Thorn in the Side"? The  
Mothers' League of Central High  
School and the Little Rock  
Desegregation Crisis of 1957,"  
57:160–90
- Copeland, A. J. (CSA guerrilla), 26:274
- Copeland, Cecil, 35:238n
- Copeland, Curt  
helps org. White Citizens' Council of Ark.,  
30:98  
and White America, Inc., 48:27
- Copeland, Emma. *See* Sager, Emma Copeland  
(Mrs. L. A. Sager)
- Copeland, J. F. (CSA), Sevier Co., 5:409
- Copeland, William L., Crittenden Co., 44:230
- Copland, Aaron, 54:458
- Copperheads (proslavery groups), 8:104, 33:313
- Coppin, L. J., *Letters from South Africa*, 56:177–  
78
- Coppinger, William (sec'y-treas., American  
Colonization Soc.), 51:170, 172–73
- Coppock, Helen McPherson, 45:358
- Coppock, Paul R.  
books by, noted, 45:358  
*Memphis Memoirs*, revd., 40:79
- Coppola, Francis F., quoted, 56:340
- Coppress, Union Co., 33:236
- Corbell, Joseph H. (Sevier Co. del. to 1868  
const. conv.), 12:139n, 147, 163,  
24:112, 117
- Corbett, "Gentleman Jim," 9:328
- Corbin, Austin, Chicot Co., 45:26–29  
and Sunnyside Plantation, 7:218, 16:84–85,  
50:15, 21–26, 28, 31–36, 38, 61, 66,  
85, 87
- Corbin, Judge Donald, 41:298
- Corbin, Joseph Carter, 44:230, 54:354  
art. on, and founding of Branch Normal Coll.,  
30:227–314  
and Branch Normal Coll., 31:257–58, 260,  
41:308

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- and I. Fisher, 41:4–6, 8–18, 22, 27, 34, 36, 45  
picture of, facing 30:279  
signs contract for Old Main, 30:6, 33–34  
state supt. of public instruction (1872),  
19:328, 20:304, 312, 317, 33:3n
- Corbin, Louisa (daughter of Joseph), 30:279,  
41:8, 18
- Corbin, Mary Jane Ward (Mrs. Joseph Carter  
Corbin), Pine Bluff, 30:278–79
- Corbin, Susan (Mrs. William Corbin), 30:278
- Corbin, Will (son of Joseph), 30:279
- Corbin, William (father of Joseph), 30:278
- Corbitt, Duvon Clough, 2:51  
"Arkansas in the American Revolution,"  
1:290–306
- Cordell, Alice, El Dorado, 3:138, 19:6n
- Cordell, Ann, El Dorado, 43:193
- Cordell, Anna Harmon (Mrs. Robert Vaughn  
Montague Cordell), Pine Bluff, 2:365,  
19:270n, 43:193  
"Campagnolle, A Pioneer River Town,"  
10:37–45  
"Lapile: A Pioneer Community," 6:275–85
- Cordell, Frances, El Dorado, 43:193
- Cordell, J. R., Benton Co., 45:135, 137–38
- Core, Dorothy Jones, Almyra, 42:329n  
wins award, 46:204, 379, 36:201, 348
- Core, M. S. (early rice grower near Stuttgart),  
5:125
- Corea Fabre (early post office and township),  
Union Co., 12:231
- Corey, A. B. (Harrison ed.), 13:71
- Corey, Tommy (Harrison ed.), 13:71
- Corinth, Howard Co., 13:264, 266, 37:92
- Corinth, Miss., 15:172, 32:71, 73, 76, 151n,  
33:118, 38:242, 45:252, 256
- Corinth (community), Columbia Co., 21:35
- Corinth Baptist Church, Ashley Co., 39:271
- Corinth Revisited by Its Kinfolks*, by Lucille  
Westbrook, noted, 37:92
- Corley, C. C., Helena, 13:4n
- Corley, Carl D. (AHA permanent member), Ft.  
Smith, 48:86
- Corly, C. (CSA), 33:143
- Corn  
crop in Ark. (1837), 51:352  
in early Ark. hist., 42:351  
irrigated, 45:265  
price of, at Ft. Smith (Jan. 1867), 33:162
- Corn, Dr. J. S., 12:266
- Cornbread, from green corn, preparation of,  
2:220–21
- Cornbread Aristocrat*, by Claud Garner, revd.,  
9:331–33
- Cornelius, Mr., Little Rock, 24:31n
- Cornelius, Rev. Elias, 48:122, 131n
- Cornelius farm, Nevada Co., and action at Prairie  
de Ann (1864), 19:42
- Corner of the Tapestry, A: A History of the  
Jewish Experience in Arkansas,  
1820s–1990s*, by Carolyn G.  
LeMaster, revd., 53:482–84
- Cornerstone, Jefferson Co., 43:329
- Cornerstones of Confederate Collecting*, by  
Richard Barksdale Hadwell, revd.,  
13:217–19
- Cornett, Arch, 54:16–17, 27
- Corney Bayou, Columbia Co., 48:145
- Corney Bayou, Union Co., 12:243
- Cornie (community in the South Field), Union  
Co., 33:226, 46:87
- Cornie Creek, Columbia and Union cos., 11:6–7,  
12, 19:198
- Cornie Township, Union Co., 45:354
- Corning, Clay Co., 11:140, 40:300, 45:168,  
46:253, 48:297  
Bapt. church in, book on, noted, 36:56  
baseball in, 54:411, 413
- Corning Road, 4:356
- Cornish, Sebastian Co., 49:67, 68, 72, 76
- Cornish, Dudley Taylor, 54:323, 325  
rev., 51:92–94  
*The Sable Arm: Negro Troops in the Union  
Army, 1861–65*, revd., 16:226–28
- Cornish, Edward, 57:18
- Cornish, Hilda Kahlert, 57:18–19, 25, 26
- Cornish, John H., Union Co., 12:245
- Cornish, William, Union Co., 12:227–29, 239
- Cornish House, Little Rock, 41:84
- Corn production, in Hempstead Co., 39:291
- Cornstalk, Peter, 58:400–401
- Cornwall, Mary A., Pleasant Hill Church, 16:296
- Coronado Coal Company, 27:310, 318, 322, 324
- Corps of Engineers. *See* Army, U. S., Corps of  
Engineers
- "Correspondence Concerning the Establishment  
of the First Arkansas Press," 14:161–  
71
- Correspondence of James K. Polk, Vol. I, 1817–  
1832, Vol. II, 1832–1834*, ed. Herbert  
Weaver and Paul H. Bergeron, revd.,  
31:388–89
- Corrigan, Archbishop, 45:24, 30
- Corrington (Carrington), Joanna T., 12:55
- Corrington, S. B., play by, noted, 22:69
- Corruption, by public officials (1880s) leads to  
Agricultural Wheel, 13:241–44
- Corry, George T., 56:401
- Corsicana, Tex., 37:307
- Cortés, Hernan, 49:297, 302, 306, 51:325

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Corthan, Mary, Arkadelphia, 17:267
- Cortner, Richard C., 58:289, 304  
book by, noted, 55:138  
*A Mob Intent on Death*, revd., 48:289–91
- Corvelle (steamboat), 13:292
- Corwin, Dr. Warren C., 42:20, 23, 24
- Coryell, Janet L., Martha H. Swain, Sandra G.  
Treadway, and E. H. Turner, eds.,  
*Beyond Image and Convention*, revd.,  
58:343–45
- Cosgrove, Dr. G. W., Little Rock, 10:202
- Cosmopolitan, London* (England), 37:145
- Cosmopolitan Hotel, Texarkana, 5:344
- Cossatot River, Sevier Co., 17:275, 21:61n, 65,  
48:145  
French place name, 19:199  
gristmill on, 26:313
- "Cost and Assessment of New Dwellings in  
Conway," by Harold Shapiro, 16:290–  
93
- Costa, John B., 14:323
- Costello, James, 50:191
- Coston, J. T., Osceola, 5:263–64, 268, 270
- Côte a Fabré (Coteau Fabré; later Écore Fabré;  
finally, Camden), 5:330–31, 12:102,  
227–28, 230–31, 20:246
- Côte de Champagnolle (along Ouachita River),  
10:40
- Cotham, C. T., Garland Co., 59:411
- Cotham, Sen. Calvin T., and origins of Ark. Hist.  
Comm., 32:243–44, 55:152
- Cotham, Edward, Ashley Co., 16:69
- Cotham, Thomas N., Ashley Co., 16:69
- Cothran, Tilman C., 56:292
- Cotnam, Florence B. (Mrs. T. T. Cotnam), Little  
Rock, 56:393–94  
and woman suffrage, 15:35n, 36–38, 41–42,  
46
- Cotnam, Nell, 31:186
- Cotner, Leonna Belle, Ft. Smith, 40:181, 41:198,  
46:400, 47:195
- Cotner, Robert C., *James Stephen Hogg: A  
Biography*, revd., 19:88–91
- Cotrell, Gil, of Settlement, 33:286
- Cotter, Billy, Phillips Co., 8:169
- Cotter, Florence, 8:141
- Cotter, Ham, Union Co., 8:169
- Cotter, Baxter Co., banking restrictions in  
(1933), 39:257
- Cotterell, Lou, 3:20
- Cotterill, R. S., *The Southern Indians: The Story  
of the Civilized Tribes before  
Removal*, revd., 13:308–10
- Cottingham, James R. (CSA), in 3rd La. Regt.,  
12:367
- Cotton, 8:5, 10, 240, 45:267, 46:168, 47:202,  
205n, 206n, 209, 214–17, 227  
and AAA, 48:329–48  
application to gov. for cotton and wool cards  
(1864), 1:69–70  
in Ark. Co., 41:54, 62–63, 65  
Ark. River valley, acreage in, 34:308  
around Camden (1857), 11:86–89  
around Jacksonport, 9:244–45  
art. on, in Ark. during Great Depression,  
59:388–406  
art. on cotton pickers' strike of 1891, 32:107–  
19  
art. on picking of, in the 1930s, 56:28–43  
art. on pro-industrial sentiment and cotton  
factories (1820–63), 15:125–39  
art. on shipments of, 38:116–30  
art. on textile industry in Columbia Co.,  
5:78–86  
in Ashley Co. (1890), 44:246  
Frank Bond, and cotton pickers' strike,  
32:116  
in Carroll Co., 41:206  
before Civil War, 12:180  
during Civil War  
burned in 1862 to keep from USA troops,  
37:151  
in Helena, 44:62–64, 68–75  
T. C. Hindman's orders concerning,  
37:153, 157  
prices, use, and importance of, 2:177–78,  
25:50–51  
trading of, 39:196  
in Clark Co. (1857), 18:401–9 passim  
and cotton pickers' strike, 32:357–58  
and drought of 1930–31, 39:302, 305–7  
in early Ark., 42:351  
economy of, in foreign travel books (1900–  
1950), 11:176, 178–79  
in 1834, 48:14, 16  
in 1874, 27:280  
factories for, 6:261–62, 15:127  
in Foreman, 35:256  
gins, 2:224, 9:244–45  
in Grand Prairie, 15:82  
grown around Southland, 50:118  
in Hempstead Co., 39:291  
in Howard Co., 26:336–37  
importance as crop, 8:2–3, 119, 121–22, 127,  
9:49, 38:122  
insurance on, 6:273  
in Little Rock, 25:331–32  
in Lonoke Co., 11:150–53, 156  
market after Civil War, and Brothers of  
Freedom, 34:304, 306, 308, 316, 320,

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- 323  
in Miss. Co. (1910–20), 5:272–73  
in Miss. Delta, 50:64  
Nat. Cotton Picking Contest (1944),  
    Blytheville, 3:384  
near St. Charles (1864), 34:336  
in Phillips Co., 19:142–44, 146  
in Pope Co., 34:319  
prices for  
    in 1857, 11:87  
    in 1860s–80s, 25:9  
    in 1870 and 1894, 44:226  
    in 1880s, 26:202  
    in 1914–16, 27:30  
    in 1919, 27:32  
    in 1920, 27:34–36  
    in 1929–33, 45:321–23, 327–29  
in Pulaski Co., 41:68, 75  
POWs help with, 37:16–18  
during Reconstruction, 19:272, 274  
records of planter T. H. Gist noted, 41:193  
research station for, in Lee Co., 5:134  
and RRs, 8:289–90, 297, 321, 18:364,  
    33:281, 289, 292  
and schs., 48:17, 24  
and sharecropping, 24:3–4, 16, 32:345–46,  
    349–50, 352, 354  
shipped from Champagnolle, 10:43  
state famed for, 6:257–58, 265  
and STFU, 24:16, 32:342–69 passim  
and Sunnyside Plantation, 50:5–29, 40–59  
talk on, noted, 26:298  
transportation of (1850s), 6:272  
in Union Co., 15:261, 33:195  
and R. E. L. Wilson, 27:31  
in Yell Co., 39:42–45, 47–52, 41:151, 159–  
    60  
Cotton, Anne. *See* Banks, Anne Cotton (Mrs.  
    Alex Banks)  
Cotton, Hugh, Harrison, 58:152, 158  
Cotton, James, 13:298  
Cotton, Lally. *See* Hart, Lally (Mrs. Leonard  
    Cotton)  
Cotton, Mary, 45:285  
Cotton, Dr. N. B., Benton Co., 45:131, 137  
Cotton, Robert (CSA), El Dorado, 22:109  
Cotton Belt and Northern Railroad, in Clark Co.,  
    31:285–86, 290  
*Cotton Belt Locomotives*, by Joseph A. Strapac,  
    revd., 59:340–42  
Cotton Belt Railroad. *See* St. Louis and  
    Southwestern Railroad  
Cotton Belt Railroad Historical Society, 43:186–  
    87  
Cotton Branch Experiment Station, 5:134  
Cotton Bureau, est. by CSA to export and sell  
    govt. cotton, 18:356–57  
Cotton Centennial Exposition, New Orleans,  
    34:247  
Cotton economy, 52:44–77  
Cotton family, Yell Co., 41:152  
Cotton gin, 27:35, 38:118, 120–21  
    picture of, at Lowry, noted, 37:283  
Cotton harvest, described, 21:40–51  
"Cotton Kingdom," 51:163  
Cotton mill, in Washington Co. (1840), 20:232  
Cotton-oil company, art. on, case in Hope,  
    39:287–300  
Cotton picker, mechanical, 52:44–77  
Cotton pickers  
    art. on strike of 1891 and, 32:107–19  
    and strike of 1935, 27:125–27  
    wages of, 37:25  
Cotton Pickers League (1891), 32:112–14  
Cotton-picking championship (1944),  
    Blytheville, 3:383–84  
Cotton Plant, Woodruff Co., 12:89, 20:291,  
    31:278, 33:107, 43:338, 46:51  
    banking restrictions in (1933), 39:255  
    Civil War and, 3:317, 6:181, 22:138, 32:308  
    art. on, noted, 49:184  
    guerrilla activity around, 24:145  
    rendezvous for Gens. Price and  
        Marmaduke in march to Helena  
        (1863), 20:259  
    and White River expedition (1862),  
        21:357, 360, 22:138  
    first dwellings in, 3:317  
    Parley P. Hill's home in, 3:317  
    W. B. Lynch's home in, 3:317  
    RRs in, 7:168, 31:278, 33:275, 281, 291  
    woman suffrage soc. in (1889), 15:23  
Cotton Plant–Fargo Railway, 33:274n  
Cotton Plant Railway Company, 7:170, 31:278–  
    79  
*Cotton Plantation South since the Civil War*, by  
    Charles S. Aiken, revd., 59:111–13  
Cotton production  
    near Pine Bluff, 40:142n  
    in Phillips Co. (1860), 40:160  
Cotton-seed industry, 39:130  
    in Hempstead Co., 39:291–93  
Cotton States and International Exposition in  
    Atlanta (1895), Ark. exhibits at, 7:215  
"Cotton Tenants Held in Peonage," art. in  
    *Christian Century*, 30:61  
Cotton Valley sands (oil bearing deposit in S.  
    Ark.), 4:197, 209–10  
Cotton yard, at Huntington, 42:112  
Cottrell, H. M., and the Ark. "profitable farming"

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- mvmt. (1918–19), 27:283–87, 291–305
- Cottrell, J. H., 54:144–45, 146, 147, 148, 57:404
- Cottrell, Steve, book by, noted, 52:364
- Couch, C. P. (brother of Harvey C.), 6:216, 7:178
- Couch, Catherine. *See* Rimmel, Catherine Couch (Mrs. Pratt Rimmel)
- Couch, Harvey Crowley, 1:95, 2:76–77, 343, 6:114, 188, 216, 7:178, 13:85, 19:6, 42:252, 43:312, 46:123, 127n, 223–26
- Ark. Council of Defense, member of (1917), 2:117–24
- and Ark. flood-relief leaders (1927–28), 29:114
- and Ark. Soc. for Crippled Children, 5:361
- and Ark., La., and Southern RR, 7:178, 188, 12:283
- art. on, and the RFC, 32:217–25
- book on, revd., 2:76–77, 46:195–96
- books on, noted, 46:223n
- chmn. of Ark. Drought Relief Comm., 29:6
- chmn. of Ark. Statehood Centennial Comm. (1936), 30:59
- del. to 1924 Dem. Nat. Conv., 3:138
- heads Ark. Unemployment Comm., 29:304
- helps increase water supply at El Dorado, 33:211
- and Ouachita Nat. Park, 55:413
- picture of, facing 36:288
- proposes textile plant for Magnolia, 5:78–79
- and H. L. Rimmel, 12:283–84
- and RRs, 7:178, 188
- and rural electrification in rice belt, for wells, 5:129
- and Smith-Robinson pres. campaign (1928), 19:6
- and D. Y. Thomas, 6:114
- Couch, Inez, and Ark. Writers' Guild, 8:248
- Couch, Isaac (CSA), in 16th Ark. Regt., 11:286
- Couch, Jamima, Crawford Co., 3:18
- Couch, Mrs. K. S., Columbia Co., 2:217n
- Couch, Lucy, Columbia Co., 2:216n
- Couch, Mary, Crawford Co., 3:18
- Couch, Rachel (Mrs. Lake), Crawford Co., 3:17–19
- Couch, Ruth, book by, noted, 52:95
- Couda, Mr., 46:150
- Coudrenière, Henri de la (Spanish capt. at Ste. Genevieve), 4:107
- Couey, Mrs. J. E., Columbia Co., 2:217n, 230n, 241n
- Couey, Maggie Dixon, Columbia Co., 11:2–13
- Coughlin, Charles, 59:429
- Coughlin, Jack (newspaperman), 51:253–56
- West Memphis News* ed., and African American schs. (1949), 9:46
- Coughlin, Pete (newspaperman), 51:253–56
- Coulange, Pierre Petit de, 51:69, 53:123, 128–29
- Coulter, A. (Little Rock printer, 1836), 14:218
- Coulter, D. B. (CSA), Center Point, 16:94
- Coulter, David R. (Union Co. slaveholder), 12:55, 245
- Coulter, E. Merton
- book by, noted, 54:106–7
- The Confederate States of America*, revd., 9:225–27
- The South during Reconstruction, 1865–1877*, revd., 7:153–54
- Coulter, James M. (Sevier Co. slaveholder), 12:55, 50:173
- Coulter, John, Little River Co., 14:142–43
- Coulter, Matthew (Sevier Co. slaveholder), 12:55
- Coulter, Nate, "The Impact of the Civil War upon Pulaski County, Arkansas," 41:67–82
- Coulter, William (Hempstead Co. slaveholder), 12:55
- Council, Elbert (Logan Co. merchant), 14:113
- Council-manager plan of city government, 1:23–25
- Council Oaks, Dardanelle, 1:81, 40:83
- art. on hist. of Beauvoir Coll. at, 6:198–200
- picture of, facing 21:206
- visited by AHA members during Russellville mtng. (1953), 12:176
- Council of National Defense (1916), Charles Hillman Brough and, 2:116
- Council of Periodical Distributors Association, and antiobscenity law of 1961, 29:48–49, 61–65
- Council of the Indies, 49:306
- Council of Women in Higher Education, 59:294
- "Count Bismarck" (Little Rock boss A. K. Hartman, 1869), 25:318–20
- Counterfeiting (in Ark.), ring broken up at Little Rock (1844), 26:357–58
- Countiss, Ark., 49:274
- Country Church*, ed. Lynn McGuire, noted, 39:86
- "Country Doctor," by Janice Heflin, 12:393
- Counts, Dr. George Daniel, of Wesley, 44:298, 48:382
- papers of, noted, 45:353
- Counts, Gus, Wesley, 44:298
- Counts, I. Wilmer, book by, noted, 41:169
- Counts, Will, *A Life is More Than a Moment: The Desegregation of Little Rock's Central High*, revd., 59:326–27

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- County and local historical journals. See also *names of individual historical journals*  
awards, 44:91, 338–39, 358–59  
awards to, 34:83–84, 364, 35:188, 294, 38:277, 379, 39:181–82, 333, 40:178, 283, 354, 42:188, 357, 361, 386, 45:180–81, 191, 360–61, 36:201, 365
- County and local historical societies, 41:94, 328, 364. See also *names of individual historical societies*  
AHA session with, 39:332, 44:90, 337  
James Harris Atkinson and, 17:113, 212, 21:179, 22:88, 23:187, 24:184, 187–88, 187–88, 25:280–81, 280–81, 31:189  
awards, 43:183–84, 341, 46:92, 305, 47:190–91, 302–3  
list of, 43:67–74  
"With Our County Historical Societies," by James Harris Atkinson, 20:195–98, 392–97, 21:173–77, 173–77
- County and local histories, bibliog. on, by co., 25:183–94, 36:50–84, 50–84, 294
- County, city, communities, and historical sites, bibliog. on, noted, 44:177
- County Council of Defense (1917), 2:118
- County finance, described (1942), 1:89
- County government, study of, revd., 6:221–23
- County historians, appt. by co. judges (1956), listed, 15:274–75
- County historical societies. See also County and local historical societies  
affairs of, in Ark., 17:212, 18:94–98, 199–203, 20:392–97, 21:173–74, 24:187–88, 26:295, 32:179–80, 372, 375, 378–79, 384–87, 33:83–86, 88, 258–60, 345, 34:80–81, 83–84, 179–80  
directory of, 37:84–87
- County Home-Talk*. See Van Buren County *Home-Talk*
- County Institute (sch. for co. teachers), 26:322–23
- County Judges Association, and poll tax, 54:155
- County Line Baptist Church, Howard Co., 40:91
- County records  
and the Hist. Records Survey, 1:6  
microfilming of, 33:345, 35:297, 38:291
- County school supervisors, reports of, noted, 40:91
- Courage of a Southern Unionist: A Biography of Isaac Murphy, Governor of Arkansas, 1864–1868*, by John I. Smith, noted, 38:376; revd., 39:268–71
- Courier*. See Dallas *Courier*; Benton *Courier* & *Enquirer*. See New York *Courier* & *Enquirer*  
*Courier-Democrat*. See Russellville *Courier-Democrat*  
*Courier-Index*. See Marianna *Courier-Index*  
*Courses, Ben*. See *Ben Courses*
- Courtambert, Louis, 44:272
- Court cases. See also Arkansas Supreme Court  
*Alexander v. U.S.*, 31:67  
*Allen v. Hightower* (1860), 46:17  
*Ark. State Highway Comm. v. R. C. Butler* (1939), 39:156  
*Ark. v. Thomas Cox et al.*, 31:110  
Alfred W. Arrington in Watie trial, 14:340–43, 21:78  
*Baker v. Carr* (1962), 52:76, 57:396  
*Bates v. Little Rock*, 56:455  
*Beard v. Ark.*, 25:10  
*Brearly v. Norris* (1861), 39:142  
*Brickhouse v. Hill*, 1:119–21, 2:338, 15:52, 51:222, 59:27  
*Brown v. Board of Educ. of Topeka, Kans.* (1954), 25:101, 39:316, 40:197–219, 42:264, 266, 43:310, 54:33, 45, 198, 59:81, 242–43, 256  
opposition to, 55:173–87  
second *Brown* decision, 30:95, 102, 110n  
U.S. Supreme Court and, 40:197–200, 203, 208, 210, 213–16, 218  
*Buckner & Co. v. Davis & Wife* (1874), 46:9  
*Cairo and Fulton RR Company v. Parks*, 5:342  
*Chandler v. Montgomery Co.* (1876), 39:144  
*Chaplin v. Holmes* (1872), 46:18  
*Charles River Bridge v. Warren Bridge* (1837), U.S. Supreme Court and, 39:136–38  
*Cooper v. Aaron*, 56:372  
paper on, 40:262  
*Crittenden v. Woodruff*, and Ark. Supreme Court, 25:134  
*Daniel v. Guy et al.*, 44:135–36, 137, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 147–55, 58:18–19  
*Dartmouth College v. Woodward*, 26:238  
*Desha v. Independence Co. Bridge Dist. No. 1* (1929), 39:143  
*Felkner v. Tighe* (1882), 46:21  
*Ferguson & Neill v. Moore & Wife* (1858), 46:17–18  
*Fulton Ferry & Bridge Co. v. Herbert R. Wilson et al.*, 5:188  
*Gary v. Stevenson*, 44:144–47, 149–52  
*Gent v. Ark.*, 29:48–65  
art. on Ark. law on obscenity and, 29:48–65



# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Gilkerson-Sloss Comm. Company v. Salinger* (1892), 46:22
- Gregley v. Jackson* (1882), on slave marriage, 17:217
- Harrison v. Trader and Wife* (1871), 46:18
- Hawkins v. Filkins*, (1867), legalizing most wartime acts of state, 20:338
- Hervy v. Armstrong*, 58:13
- Hildreth v. Taylor*, 59:27
- Hodges v. Dowdy*, 51:220
- Hopkins v. Great Northern RR* (1877), 39:144
- Hubbard, Thomas, Hempstead Co., and slave case, 3:69
- Hunter v. Moore* (1884), 39:145
- Ill. Central RR v. Interstate Commerce Comm.*, 29:329
- Jackson v. Hill* (1868), 46:18
- Lindsay v. Lindley* (1859), 39:141–42
- Louisville, New Orleans, and Tex. RR v. Miss.*, 54:125
- Lovett v. Longmire* (1854), 46:17
- Loving v. Va.*, 56:320
- McClintock v. White River Bridge Company* (1924), 39:144
- McLean et al. v. Ark. Board of Educ. et al.*, 42:387–88
- Moore, Hicks, et al. v. Dempsey*, and Ed Hicks, Phillips Co., 19:142n
- Moore v. Dempsey*, 48:289, 59:24  
and James C. McReynolds, U.S. Supreme Court justice, 20:99
- Moores v. Carter* (1882), 46:8
- Morris v. Nowlin Lumber Company*, 2:168–69
- Morris v. Williams*, 39:349
- Murray v. Menefee*, 39:141, 143
- Newburgh and Cochection Rd. v. Miller* (1821), 39:150
- Parrott v. Mimmo* (1873), 46:18
- Pleasant v. State* (slave convicted of attempted rape of white woman), 44:148–49
- Plessy v. Ferguson*, 56:167, 59:243
- Providence Bank v. Billings* (1830), 39:137
- Pulaski Turnpike Company v. Pulaski Co.* (1901), 39:147
- Ratcliffe v. Pulaski Turnpike Company* (1901), 39:149, 156
- Red River, court case on navigability of (1826), 5:188
- Reynolds v. Sims*, 57:396–98
- Rice v. Palmer* (1906), 2:337, 26:219, 54:137
- Robinson v. Eagle* (1874), 46:20
- Rogers v. Phillips and Wife* (1848), 46:8–9
- Saint Louis, Iron Mountain, and Southern Railway Company v. Berry et al. RR Commissioners* (1883), 39:146
- Scopes trial, 23:283
- Shuttlesworth v. Ala.*, 56:372
- Sims v. Ahrens*, 59:25
- Slayton v. Crittenden Co.*, 39:154
- Smith v. Allwright* (1944), 26:223, 42:260–61, 43:311
- State of Ark. v. Hilliard*, 59:169
- Tenn. v. Muncie Pulp Company*, 38:260
- Toof v. Brewer* (1888), 46:22
- Towson v. Moore*, 40:340
- U.S. v. Powell Clayton*, art. on, 26:143–54
- U.S. v. [William S.] Rogers*, 36:24
- Viser v. Bertrand* (1853), 46:18n
- Ware v. Ark.*, case arising from Elaine race riot (1919), 19:142n
- Watson v. Dodge* (1933), 39:154–55
- White River Bridge Company v. Hurd* (1923), 39:152–53, 156–57
- White River Bridge Corporation v. State* (1936), 39:154
- White v. McHughes*, and poll tax, 2:336
- Whitfield v. Browder* (1852), 46:11
- Williams v. State* (1911), G. M. St. Clair involved in, 35:15
- Wright et al. v. Morris* (1884), 39:145
- "Court-house ring," political control by, described, 26:221
- Court-Martial of Mother Jones*, by Edward M. Steel, revd., 56:481–83
- Courthouses  
book on, noted, 39:353  
first, built of logs, 3:310
- Courtland, Ala., 38:170
- Courtney (a female slave), 11:95
- Courtney, Bill, Cross Co., 13:391
- Courts. *See also* Chancery courts; Court cases  
Ark. Supreme Court, and ferry and bridge law, 39:139–58  
in Ark. Terr., 25:348–49, 46:8  
art. on chancery courts, 55:357–82  
art. on First Chancery Court in Ark., 55:357–82  
art. on status of African Americans in, before emancipation, 28:6–13  
art. on U.S. Dist. Court, Western Dist., 49:199–213
- E. Baxter and  
elected state supreme court justice (1864), 18:149  
judge of Third Circuit Court, 31:319  
book on, in Ark. Terr. and state, revd., 6:219–21

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Chancery courts, 39:146–47, 150, 154  
and bridge and ferry law, 39:146–58  
Fed. Dist. of Ark., 36:25  
F. Gerstaecker describes circuit court session  
at Perryville (1838), 5:53–54  
and Little Rock crisis (1957), 39:314–29  
selection of judges in Ark.  
under 1836 Const., elected by legis.,  
37:53  
under 1864 Const., elected by citizens,  
37:58  
under 1868 Const., appt. by gov. except  
for supreme court, 37:61  
under 1874 Const., elected by citizens,  
37:65  
statewide chancery dist. created (1903),  
39:150  
superior court of Ark. Terr., 37:48–49  
suspended in Ark. during Civil War, 32:302  
U.S. Court for the Western Dist. est. in 1851,  
36:25, 30  
woman asks to practice before Fourth Circuit  
Court, 44:130  
Cousan, Allen, 46:162  
Cousart Drainage District, 7:45  
*Cousens, Ben. See Ben Cousens*  
Coushatta Indians, 23:149  
in Red River valley, 37:170–71, 174, 182  
Cousins, Phoebe (Mo. suffragist), 15:20  
Cousins, Thelma, Ft. Smith, 43:185  
Cousot, Francisco, Ark. Post, 48:159  
Coustillas, Jacques de, 43:204  
Couto, Richard A., book by, noted, 51:192  
Couture, Jean (Tonty's commander at Ark. Post,  
1687), 8:193, 195, 201  
Cove, Polk Co., described in 1901 diary, 21:51–  
74 passim  
Cove Clarion, 46:200  
Cove Creek, Crawford Co., 2:310, 21:7, 33:138n  
fighting along valley of (Nov. 1862), 20:71–  
73, 22:138  
and Prairie Grove campaign (1862), 19:124,  
126, 128  
Price's Mo. hdqrs., in Ark. (early 1862), 15:7,  
20:81, 21:162  
Cove Creek, Faulkner Co., 10:164–65, 11:44  
Cove Creek Road, 26:134–35, 139, 38:81n  
in Boston Mtns., 19:124, 126, 128  
Covell, William E. R., Crosssett, 48:54  
Covey, J. D., Benton Co., 7:80  
Covey, J. Nap, Bentonville, 3:138, 7:68n, 79–80,  
300  
Covington, Sen. Alonza W., charged with  
bribery, 31:113–14  
Covington, Bob, Garland Co., 44:98, 46:205  
Covington, Clyde, Garland Co., 44:98, 46:205  
Covington, Joe E., on editorial board of *Ark. Law  
Review*, 6:96  
Covington, Robert, 49:330  
Covington, Webb (counsel for UMW), 43:219  
*Covington* (USA gunboat), at Helena (1863),  
20:292  
Covington, Tenn., 38:260  
Cowan, Harvey, War Eagle, Benton Co., 32:66  
Cowan, William, plagiarism by, of A. Pike  
poem, 11:2–13  
Cowan, William S., killed in pistol fight at Ft.  
Smith, 1835, 23:52  
*Cowboy Culture: A Saga of Five Centuries*, by  
David Dary, revd., 41:86–87  
*Cowboy-Fisherman-Hunter, True Stories at the  
Great Southwest*, by L. C. "Larry"  
Mensfelder, revd., 1:264–65  
Cowden, John J., Chicot Co., estate of, 12:55  
Cowell, Henry, American composer on  
American music, 53:62  
Cowen, Ruth Caroline, "Reorganization of  
Federal Arkansas, 1862–1865,"  
18:132–57  
Cowger family, Yell Co., 41:152  
Cowgill, Cynthia, 42:237  
Cowlake Township, Jackson Co., book on,  
noted, 36:65  
Cowle, John, 57:334  
Cowling, Dale, on desegregation, 56:301, 302,  
307, 308  
Cowling, J. J., Center Point, 12:266, 26:352  
Cowling, Jeff T., Little River Co., 14:147  
Cow Pens (on ridge E. of Monette), 20:162  
Cowser, William S., Union Co., 12:249  
Cowsert, Garrett D., picture of, facing 46:252  
Cowskin Prairie (in SW Mo.), 25:91, 28:351  
Cox, Capt. (USA), in 5th Ill. Cav., 44:72  
Cox, Dr., Fayetteville, 10:369, 375, 377  
Cox, Mrs. *See* Hindman, Blanche Carlotta (Mrs.  
Cox)  
Cox, A. E. (Gene), and farm-labor union, 32:363  
Cox, A. J. (CSA), in 16th Ark. Regt., 11:286  
Cox Mrs. Allen, Helena, 2:362–63  
Cox, Rev. Anderson, Washington Co., 5:355  
moves to Clarksville, 5:357  
Cox, Andrew B., Dardanelle, 12:273–74  
Cox, Blanche Carlotta Hindman. *See* Hindman,  
Blanche Carlotta (Mrs. Cox)  
Cox, Burrel, 49:316  
Cox, Charles W. (Conway atty.), 22:173–74  
Cox, Coleman, Canehill, 38:100  
Cox, David Crockett, Saline Co., 36:213, 228  
Cox, Edward T. (asst. to state geologist), 37:296  
Cox, Elaine, Clark Co., 38:192

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Cox, Elias, Benton Co., 21:7  
Cox, Elizabeth, Dardanelle, 12:274  
Cox, Mrs. Eugene, Mena, 3:138  
Cox, Franklin, Benton Co., 21:7  
Cox, Hamblin, 15:54n  
Cox, J. M. (pres., Philander Smith Coll.), Little Rock, 35:328  
Cox, J. T. (USA), 52:251  
Cox, Jacob D. (sec. of the int., 1870), 28:217  
Cox, James Middleton, Ark. vote for (1924), 7:203  
Cox, Jesse C. (builder of Elkhorn Tavern), 21:4–13  
Cox, Jimmy, El Dorado, 33:230  
Cox, John J. A., Dallas Co., 42:153n  
Cox, John T., Sr. (Ark. Horticultural Soc.), 34:243–44  
Cox, Joseph, Benton Co., 21:7, 13, 15  
Cox, Laura Ewing, Batesville, letter of (1863), cited, 28:249–50  
Cox, Lill, Jacksonville, 10:207  
Cox, Lucinda Pratt (Mrs. Joseph Cox), Benton Co., 21:7, 13  
Cox, Matthew (Bapt. min.), Lee Co., 8:170  
Cox, Myra E., Dardanelle, 12:274  
Cox, N. W. (Ark. Horticultural Soc.), Little Rock, 34:243, 43:107  
Cox, Norval W., 47:149  
Cox, Dr. P. M., Osceola, Mo., 4:2  
Cox, Polly (Mrs. Jesse C. Cox), Benton Co., 21:5, 13  
Cox, Sarah (Mrs. John J. A. Cox), 42:153  
Cox, Sen. Samuel, Ohio Dem., and Reconstruction, 18:152  
Cox, Seth C., 14:306  
Cox, T. L. (business mgr., *Ark. Sch. Journal*), 19:332  
Cox, Thomas (Dardanelle mayor; second State Capitol comm.), 31:106n  
*Ark. v. Thomas Cox et al.*, 31:110  
Gov. Davis appt., to his own "commission," 31:109  
examines Capitol blueprints, 31:107  
Cox, Judge W. M., Ouachita Co., 5:334  
Cox, Wiley E., Little Rock, 4:370  
Cox, William (early Lawrence Co. settler), 3:46  
Cox Creek (on Jenkins' Ferry battlefield), 7:64, 66, 324, 20:9–10, 12, 31:36, 48, 51  
Cox-Ewing House, Batesville, picture of, facing 28:262  
Coxe, Dr. Daniel, 2:151, 4:176  
plans for development of Ark. Salt Springs, 8:202  
Coxey's army, 38:7  
Coy, Harold, 45:5  
picture of, facing 23:104  
on staff of Commonwealth Coll., 32:140  
Coy, Mrs. Lucien W., 44:120  
state regent, DAR, 2:360  
Coy, Margaret, and Commonwealth Coll., picture of, facing 23:104  
Cozzens, Peter  
books by, noted, 51:98–99, 52:96 97  
*No Better Place to Die*, revd., 49:176–77  
Crabaugh, Al (Razorback football player), 25:206  
Crabaugh, Marjorie W., Russellville, 40:359, 36:300  
Crabaugh, Mildred, Russellville, paper by, 42:93, 356  
Crabb, Gerry, paper by, 53:370–71  
Crabb, R. W. (CSA), of Ky., 3:10  
Crabtree, Benjamin (CSA), 39:196  
Crabtree, Mr. and Mrs. G. W., Rogers, 40:357, 43:72  
Crabtree, S. J., 40:254n  
Crabtree, William B. (Lafayette Co. slaveholder), 12:55  
Crabtree family, Lawrence Co., 3:41  
Cracker's Neck, Columbia Co., 11:11  
Cracker's Neck, Hempstead Co., 39:95  
Cracraft, George K. (CSA), Chicot Co., 16:94  
Cradlebaugh, John (Nev. Terr. del. to Cong.), and Mtn. Meadows Massacre (1857), 9:10, 23, 27–28  
Crafts, in early Ark., 3:342–46  
Craftsman, The, 53:435, 439  
*Craftsman Homes*, by Gustav Stickley, 53:435  
Craftsman style, 53:436, 439  
Cragin, A. H. (U.S. Hot Springs commissioner), 11:103  
Craig, Aurelia P., Dardanelle, 12:274  
Craig, B. F., Helena, 13:5n  
Craig, Mrs. Charles, Helena, 44:66  
Craig, Charlie, Bentonville, 47:196  
Craig, E. T. (49er), Van Buren, 6:74  
Craig, Ed, Bentonville, 37:107  
Craig, Finn (Union Co. sheriff), 33:192, 214  
Craig, Georgie-Hays. *See* McClerkin, Georgie-Hays Craig (Mrs. J. Fred McClerkin)  
Craig, J. R., Benton Co., 7:68n, 74, 79  
stockholder in land company, 37:102n  
Craig, John A. (Chicot Co. slaveholder), 12:56  
Craig, John A., Helena, 13:5n  
Craig, John H., Helena, 53:156  
Craig, Junius W., Chicot Co., 17:223n, 58:7  
Craig, Marion Stark  
book comp., 36:65, 42:381  
*My Byers-Bonar-Shannon and Allied Families*, noted, 39:87

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Craig, Mrs. Mark B., Russellville, 18:98  
Craig, Nancy, Dardanelle, 12:274  
Craig, O. T., Miss. Co., 52:156, 167, 175  
Craig, Mrs. Ralph, West Memphis, 36:296  
Craig, Robert A., Batesville, 20:393  
Craig, Robert D., book by, noted, 59:229  
Craig, Silas (Chicot Co. slaveholder), 12:56  
Craig, Tom (CSA, Mo. officer), killed near  
    Lebanon, Mo., 19:237n  
Craig, Uriah (CSA), Union Co. soldier, 31:37  
Craig, William, Mound Prairie  
    early Meth. at, 31:367  
    town developer along Ark. River, 31:369n  
Craig, Winnie May, 28:56  
Craig Cemetery, Union Co., 45:83  
Craigen, Maria Warren Phillips. *See* Warren,  
    Maria Rebecca, Little Rock  
Craighead, David, Miss. Co., slave estate of,  
    12:56  
Craighead, Thomas B. (Miss. Co. slaveholder),  
    12:56  
Craighead County, 6:356, 15:43, 34:33, 55,  
    40:177, 184, 186, 43:181, 193, 338,  
    46:222, 234–35, 242–43  
    paper on African Americans in (1861–75),  
    noted, 34:363  
    bibliog. on, 25:185, 36:57–58, 83–84  
    book on hist. of, noted, 45:284  
    during Civil War, 6:303, 22:138  
    and const. conv. of 1868, 12:158, 160, 164  
    early Bapts. in, 5:155, 164–68  
    first concrete paving in, 27:39  
    hist. of, noted, 6:213, 36:96, 202, 364  
    hist. of, revd., 20:107–8  
    land cleared in (1950–55), 13:355, 357  
    martial law in (1868), 8:23n  
    rice and, 5:127, 45:44  
    and RRs, 7:187, 38:118  
    venereal disease warnings from health dept.  
    of (1941), 39:22–23  
    voter registration in suspended (1868), 8:28  
*Craighead County Historical Quarterly*, 36:57,  
    202, 37:85, 39:263, 40:184, 45:283  
Craighead County Historical Society, 23:184,  
    24:187, 34:85, 362–63, 367, 36:96,  
    202, 364, 37:85, 39:90, 263, 40:184,  
    43:69, 91, 193  
    host for 1988 AHA mtng., 46:305, 47:189,  
    362–69  
Craighead County Library, 41:367  
*Craighead County Sun*, quoted, 27:24–25, 28  
Craighead Electric Cooperative, 46:216n, 250,  
    259  
Craig Plantation, Miss. Co., shooting at, 52:156–  
    58  
Crain, James, of Wilson, 9:223  
Crain, Ross, Hope, 20:299  
Cralley, Mr. Elza M. (Ark. State Plant Board),  
    26:67, 69  
Cramer, John Henry, *Lincoln under Fire*, revd.,  
    7:336–37  
Cramer, Zadok, 43:198, 206  
*Cramer's Navigator* (standard river guide, 1811),  
    27:94  
Cramton, Louis C., and Ouachita Nat. Park,  
    55:429  
Cranbaugh, Glen, quoted, 56:175–76  
Crane, Grace, 36:173, 178–80, 182–83  
Crane, Sallie, 58:10  
Crane, Warren, home of, used as hosp. after  
    Marks' Mills (1864), 14:383  
Crane Creek, Mo., 18:76  
    during Civil War, 52:211  
Crane River (stream in Ark. Co.), on map of Z.  
    M. Pike, 19:202  
Crank, Marion O., 51:260, 53:458  
*Cranking Up the Old Machine*, 51:260  
Cranor, Ruby, Bartlesville, Okla., 42:183  
Cranston, Beth, 46:378  
Cranston, George W., 49:74n  
Crash of 1929, and N.Y. Stock Exchange,  
    51:239  
Craven, Avery O., *The Growth of Southern  
    Nationalism, 1848–1860*, revd.,  
    13:304–5  
Craven, Patricia, book by, noted, 55:348  
Craven, Wesley Frank, *The Southern Colonies in  
    the Seventeenth Century, 1607–1689*,  
    revd., 8:262–64  
Cravens, Mr. (owner of orig. site of Clarksville),  
    13:90–92  
Cravens, Albert (steamboat pilot), Jacksonport,  
    9:238  
Cravens, Daisy, Ft. Smith home of, 3:320  
Cravens, Fadjo, Ft. Smith, 36:205  
Cravens, J. E., Johnson Co., 58:49  
Cravens, Jesse L. (CSA, cmdr. Tex. brig.),  
    26:128, 130  
Cravens, Jesse S. (CSA), in 16th Ark. Regt.,  
    11:286–87  
Cravens, John Park (auth.), 10:218  
    book on genealogy of, noted, 16:104  
Cravens, Jordan Edgar (CSA)  
    Ark. congressman (1877–83), 31:177  
    col. of 16th Ark. Inf. Regt., 11:286, 288  
    elected as Johnson Co. coroner, 45:209n  
    former Johnson Co. rep., 45:206  
    member of Clarksville 49er company, 6:75  
Cravens, Josie, Knoxville, Mo., 21:45  
Cravens, N., Dardanelle Springs, 18:216

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Cravens, Will, Logan Co., 14:113  
Cravens, William, Saline Co., 36:23n  
Cravens, William (Ft. Smith law partner of B. T. DuVal), 7:54  
Cravens, William Ben (Ark. congressman, 1907–13), 1:235n, 6:357  
Cravens, William Fadjo (Ark. congressman, 1939–49), 1:235n, 243  
Crawford, A. A. (49er), 6:77  
Crawford, A. B. (49er), 6:77  
Crawford, A. L., Arkadelphia, 17:267  
Crawford, Alex E., Saline Co., 31:328  
Crawford, Andrew (CSA), in 16th Ark. Inf. Regt., dies at Corinth, Miss., 33:118, 119n, 151  
Crawford, Charles, of Pettigrew, 47:335  
Crawford, Charles Wann, 21:79, 81, 29:377, 37:274–75, 45:358  
*Cal Alley*, revd., 33:263–65  
"From Classroom to State Capitol: Charles H. Brough and the Campaign of 1916," 21:213–30  
Crawford, Charlie (J. M. Maus employee), 47:42  
Crawford, Dave, 13:267  
Crawford, Delilah, Saline Co., 32:74  
Crawford, Ellen. *See* Buchanan, Ellen Crawford (Mrs. John Buchanan)  
Crawford, Ev Pierson (Mrs. James H. Crawford), 33:150  
Crawford, Francis, Ashley Co., 16:69  
Crawford, George T., Ashley Co., 16:69  
Crawford, Greg, noted, 59:235  
Crawford, Harriette Ann, Saline Co., 31:328  
Crawford, Hay, Canehill, 33:119n, 127n, 150n, 151n  
Crawford, Hugh, Washington Co., 33:151  
Crawford, Sen. Ivy W., Blytheville, 32:212–13, 39:28–29  
Crawford, J. Marion, Washington Co., 33:128n  
Crawford, J. S. (49er), 6:77  
Crawford, James A., Benton Co., 45:129  
Crawford, Dr. James B., 37:231  
Crawford, James E., Oxford, Miss., 35:29  
Crawford, James G., Saline Co., 31:328  
Crawford, James H., Canehill, 33:127  
Crawford, Jimmie, Canehill, 33:141n  
Crawford, John, Canehill, 33:119n  
Crawford, John, Center Point, 16:209  
Crawford, John, of Tenn., 31:328, 350  
Crawford, Rep. John, Washington Co., 43:108  
in legis. of 1860–61, 12:195, 206  
Crawford, John (CSA officer at Clarksville), 25:50, 37:317  
Crawford, John Breckenridge, Saline Co., 31:328–53, 32:82, 84  
Crawford, Julia Medearis, Washington Co., 13:333  
Crawford, L. C., Atkins, 10:10n, 22n  
Crawford, Laura C., Saline Co., 31:328, 332, 335, 344  
Crawford, Levica Buchanan (Mrs. Jimmie Crawford), Canehill, 33:141  
Crawford, Linda, Washington Co., 13:333  
Crawford, Margaret Buchanan (Mrs. John Crawford), Canehill, 33:119n  
Crawford, Maria Chesshir (Mrs. Dave Crawford), 13:267  
Crawford, Martha (Mrs. Martha Conner), of Tenn., 31:328  
Crawford, Martha Louise, Saline Co., 31:328  
Crawford, Mary Ann (Mrs. Mary Ann Day), of Ala., 31:328  
Crawford, Mary Lydia, Saline Co., 31:328  
Crawford, Minerva Buchanan (Mrs. Andrew Crawford), 33:119  
Crawford, "Miss Clem," 33:119n, 144  
Crawford, N. C., and Commonwealth Coll., 23:116  
Crawford, Naomi "Orny" (Mrs. Isaac Buchanan). *See* Buchanan, Naomi "Orny" Crawford (Mrs. Isaac Buchanan)  
Crawford, Newt, Washington Co., 33:141  
Crawford, Pearce, and allied families collection, noted, 40:91  
Crawford, Rachel Tinnon (Mrs. Andrew Crawford), Washington Co., 33:118–19, 119n  
Crawford, Robert B., of Tenn., 31:328  
Crawford, Robert E. Lee, Saline Co., 31:328  
Crawford, Sam D., El Dorado, 33:217  
Crawford, Samuel J. (USA), of Kans., 46:274, 276, 281, 56:29, 30, 40, 47  
in Ark. during Civil War, 28:176–78, 189, 29:127, 130, 248–49, 31:49  
Crawford, Sarah Helen Henslee (Mrs. William Ayers Crawford)  
art. on Civil War letters to, from husband, 31:328–55, 32:71–93  
Crawford, Sidney, "Arkansas Suffrage Qualifications," 2:331–39  
Crawford, Sidney Rufus, Saline Co., 31:328  
Crawford, Susan Harris (Mrs. Hay Crawford), Canehill, 33:119n, 127n, 150  
Crawford, Sybil, books by, noted, 49:94, 54:109  
Crawford, Mrs. T. D., Little Rock, 2:363  
Crawford, Thomas J., Dallas Co., 42:155  
Crawford, W. A., 7:261  
Crawford, Will, Canehill, 33:141n  
Crawford, William (49er), 6:77  
Crawford, William Ayers (CSA), Saline Co.,

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- 18:191, 31:328–30, 38:141n, 37:132, 137
- 1st Ark. Inf. Regt., cmdr. company in (1861), 18:191
- at Ark. Post (1863), 17:237, 257
- art. on Civil War letters of, 31:328–55, 32:71–93
- Benton, and home of, 31:328
- cmdr. cav. brig. at Marks' Mills (1864), 19:55, 57–58
- cmdr. cav. brig. at Poison Spring (1864), 18:343–46
- cmdr. cav. brig. at Prairie de Ann (1864), 19:45
- Crawford, William H. (U.S. sec. of war), and role in est. Ft. Smith, 23:126–28
- Crawford Artillery Company (CSA), 22:239
- org. at Van Buren (1861), 25:149
- uniforms for, made by ladies of Van Buren, 3:9
- Crawford County, 3:8, 12, 316, 337, 9:2, 11:114, 14:374, 377, 380, 25:377, 27:41, 28:129, 376, 32:65, 33:47, 34:34, 36:25, 287–88, 40:32n, 42:350n, 43:101, 109, 121–24, 181, 327, 46:177, 181–82, 222, 234, 243, 49:149, 206, 211
- and 1868 conv. and Const., 12:160, 164
- abolitionist activities in, noted, 44:330
- Mark Bean and, 11:325, 330, 32:319n, 324n, 326, 331
- bibliog. on, 25:185, 36:58, 83–84
- Bidville Cemetery in, 13:98–101
- book on hist. of, 35:301
- book on land grants in, 45:286, 47:85, 49:286
- book on physicians and medicine in, noted, 36:293, 38:93, 375; revd., 37:363–65
- books by citizens of, noted, 38:286–87
- books on, noted, 37:92
- during Civil War, 3:8–13, 22:138
- and court case regarding slave's freedom, 44:147
- courthouse in, 4:224
- description of (1849), 6:24n
- Dripping Springs in, 33:115n
- early records of, microfilmed, 39:189
- early settler in, 3:12
- elec. of 1884, 45:210
- elecs. of 1821, 1823, and 1825 in, 18:336n
- freedmen's plight in, 51:142
- hist. of, noted, 10:113, 15:91, 33:335
- hist. soc. in, 20:197
- immigrants to, 15:195–98
- levees built in, 2:207
- men from, in 2nd Ark. Cav. (USA), noted, 48:81
- militia companies in, 41:182
- Ozark once in, 13:297
- A. Pike taught sch. in, 10:70, 73, 80
- produce shipped from (1828), 1:347 and Repubs., 7:207, 29:166
- Rev. War soldiers buried in, 1:54
- salt works in, 11:320, 325
- and secession, 12:213
- slaveholdings in (1850), 12:44, 52–74
- springs in, 18:220
- state sens. from, 34:123–24
- swamplands in, 6:376, 380
- teacher inst. in (1916), 15:203
- U.S. Dist. Court for Western Dist. of Ark. in, 34:132–33
- voter registration in (1867), 12:158
- Whitsontown (early seat of), 13:279n
- Crawford County Bank, Van Buren, 49:339
- Crawford County Genealogical Society, 39:96, 264, 40:280
- Panning for Nuggets of Old*, 40:280
- Crawford County Historical Society, 20:394, 24:187, 26:302, 30:72, 267–68, 33:258–59, 36:295–96, 37:85, 92, 39:264, 40:280, 43:69, 45:186, 287
- The Heritage*, 20:197, 394, 33:258–59, 36:58, 295, 37:85, 39:264, 40:280
- Crawford County Horticultural Society, 58:190–92
- Crawford County Medical Society, 36:293
- Crawford County Star*. See Van Buren *Crawford County Star*
- Crawford Courthouse, Franklin Co. (1832), 4:224
- Crawford Institute, A. Hunter instrumental in founding of, 4:328
- Crawford's Arkansas Infantry Battalion (CSA), sent to Ark. Post (1862), 18:237
- Crawfordsville, Crittenden Co.
- African American dispatches from, 33:299, 316–17
- library in, 44:122
- POW branch work camp near, 37:14–15
- Crawfordsville College, N.J., 40:319
- Crawfordsville Woman's Book Club, 44:122
- Creach, Johnny, Crossett, 59:37, 47
- Creager, J. O. (dean, UA Coll. of Educ.), 7:278
- Crease, Henry (49er), Little Rock, 6:74
- Crease, John H. (cashier of State Bank), Little Rock, 4:266, 13:279, 295, 392
- Crease, Sophia, Little Rock, 6:145, 150
- Crease, Sue. See Peay, Sue Crease, Little Rock
- Creason, Ty, of Shirley, 36:349
- Creath, A. G. (Batesville saddler), 8:144

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Creation science. *See also* Evolution  
Rev. Ben M. Bogard (Bapt.), Little Rock,  
and, 23:280  
book on, noted, 46:406  
papers on, noted, 46:394  
papers relating to court case on, 42:387–88  
talk on, 42:385
- "Creators of the New South in Arkansas:  
Industrial Boosterism, 1875–1885,"  
by Carl H. Moneyhon, 55:383–409
- Creek Indians, 1:345, 4:108, 6:163, 8:106,  
23:149, 28:47, 165, 169, 357, 29:246–  
48, 33:72, 34:144, 37:176, 331, 336,  
338, 350, 353, 38:348, 350, 40:147,  
49:200, 56:132  
art. on Cherokee adventure with, 26:42–47  
bands of, in Ark. (1796), 4:108  
Bapt. missions to, 38:215  
during Civil War, 22,103, 25:77–78, 79n, 87,  
91–92, 34:140–41  
alliance with CSA, 24:316, 30:338, 341–  
42, 347–48  
and Pea Ridge (1862), 8:106  
regt. of, 38:352  
Unionists among, 31:61  
and Ben T. DuVal, 7:56  
and the Okla. bill, 47:6–7  
and J. F. Wheeler, 44:260, 272, 274
- Creekmore, E. F., Ft. Smith, 5:315
- Creeks and Seminoles: The Destruction and  
Regeneration of the Muscogulge  
People*, by J. Leitch Wright Jr., revd.,  
50:205–7
- Creek Warrior for the Confederacy: The  
Autobiography of Chief G. W.  
Grayson*, revd., 48:75–76
- Creel, George, 56:386–88, 398
- Creel, Wesley S. (Ark. Museum Service),  
42:389, 393
- Creigh, Dorothy Weyer  
book by, noted, 50:210  
*A Primer for Local Historical Societies*,  
noted, 35:300–301
- Creighton, W. H. (clown with early circus),  
26:246
- Cremer Junction, Ashley Co., 39:59
- Cremmel, Joe (CSA), in 6th Ark. Inf. Regt.,  
13:131
- Crenchaw, J. C., 56:363
- Crenshaw, J. W. (del. to secession conv.), table  
facing 13:184
- Crenshaw, Ollinger, "Governor Conway's  
Analysis and Proposed Solution of the  
Sectional Controversy, 1860," 2:12–  
19
- Crenwedge, J. F., Fredericksburg, Tex., 35:37,  
38n
- Creole Folk Tales: Stories of the Louisiana  
Marsh Country*, by Hewitt L.  
Ballowe, revd., 7:337–38
- Creoles, Jean Jacques, 48:111
- Crepeau, Richard, 54:413, 425
- Crescent*. *See* Des Arc *Crescent*
- Crescent College, Eureka Springs, 47:161
- Crescent Hotel, Eureka Springs, 8:268, 41:203,  
56:163, 165, 172
- Cresswell, Judge D., 50:182
- Cribbs, Marion, Ashley Co., 16:65
- Cricket* (USA gunboat), 23:266, 36:127
- Crider family, book on records of, noted, 44:89
- Cridge, Alfred (assoc. ed., *Portland Labor  
Press*), 51:212–13
- Crigger, Charles E., and Miss. Co. drainage  
projects, 5:270
- Crigler, Dr. R. E., and Ark. Soc. for Crippled  
Children, 5:372
- Crime  
Anti-Horse-Thief Assoc., 14:123  
Ark. Const. of 1874 and criminal case  
procedures, 5:9, 17  
Ark. Criminal Law Reform Comm., 5:3–19  
Ark. Gen. Assembly and criminal-law  
reform, 1935, 5:4–7, 25  
art. on criminal-law reform mvmt. in Ark.  
(1934–36), 5:1–25  
bank robbery at Bentonville (1893), 7:68–80,  
24:369  
bank robbery at Harrison (1921), 24:370–71  
book on, in early Ark., noted, 46:88–89
- Crime and punishment, art. on, on the Ark.  
frontier, 23:50–64
- Criminal-law reform movement, art. on, in Ark.  
(1934–36), 5:1–25
- Crippled children  
art. on Ark. Soc. for, 5:359–71  
state comm. for, created to aid, 5:365  
Sunshine Sch., Pine Bluff, est. for, 5:367,  
369–70
- Crisis* (magazine of NAACP), on Elaine race riot  
(1919), 19:143n
- Crisis and Commission Government in  
Memphis: Elite Rule in a Gilded Age  
City*, by Lynette Boney Wrenn, noted,  
57:225
- "Crisis in Education," by Hannah Arendt,  
56:322, 325
- Crisler, E. T., booklet by, noted, 36:69
- Crisp, Connie, 45:86
- Crisp, John, Union Co., 12:247
- Crisp, Judge R. W., Searcy, 8:184

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Crist, Lynda Lasswell, book by, noted, 59:229
- Criswell, Andrew, Lawrence Co., on courthouse comm. (1815), 3:50
- Criterion*, 53:10
- Critic*. See Piggott *Critic*
- Crittenden, Ann Morris (Mrs. Robert Crittenden), 21:25, 46:10
- loses title to W. E. Woodruff's Little Rock lots, 25:134
- Crittenden, Henry (brother of Robert), of Ky., 21:24–25
- Florence Crittenden Home, Little Rock, 9:48
- Crittenden, John J. (brother of Robert), 10:75, 19:296, 21:16, 23:81
- Crittenden, Orlando B.
- and Sunnyside Plantation, 50:26, 35, 61, 63, 70, 76, 78, 87, 91
- company of, 50:40, 41, 43, 45, 47, 49, 50, 51, 52, 54, 55, 56, 58
- Crittenden, Robert, 2:292, 294, 3:121–22, 4:357, 13:120, 348–49, 381, 14:344, 350, 15:270, 16:176, 178, 19:75–76, 317n, 22:118, 28:5, 40:93, 221, 41:185, 220, 46:10, 47:104, 107–8, 112, 59:142–45
- as acting terr. gov., 1:223–26, 4:277–83 passim, 19:14–30 passim, 32:320
- fails to win appt. as terr. gov. (1824), 20:20
- art. on, 16:243–56
- art. on elec. of 1827 and the duel of, with H. Conway, 19:293–313
- art. on letter from, to J. Crittenden, 21:16–25
- art. on terr. Indian affairs and, 21:193–212
- art. on terr. politics and (1824–27), 20:17–38
- C. Ashley (law partner of), 1:233
- and J. W. Bates, 18:337, 19:296, 20:32–37, 127–28
- "Cardinal Wolsey" (nickname of), 10:81, 14:131, 19:355–56
- council with the Cherokees at Dardanelle, 6:199–200, 10:406, 20:127–28
- death of, 10:406, 16:254–55, 20:127
- and B. Desha, 2:294, 19:351–58
- and duel with H. Conway, 2:292, 6:189–90, 192–93, 10:78–81, 14:344, 19:351–52, 20:233, 23:51
- and elec. of 1819, 25:342
- and elec. of 1823, 18:325–27, 336–37
- and elecs. in 1825–33, 18:337n
- est. of terr. press, 14:164–65
- feuds with Conway faction, 10:75–83
- Absalom Fowler (law partner of), 20:134
- grave of, 2:163
- Independence Co. landowner, 8:135
- influence in Ark. Legis. Council., 1:232
- Little Rock interests of, 1:231
- home in, and "ten sections controversy," 4:242, 282, 9:35–36, 14:131, 21:16, 37:49
- home is first brick house in, 3:308
- owns ferry at, 21:18n
- owns land in, 19:22
- and Lovely's Purchase controversy, 19:33, 39
- motive in backing Conway (1823), 18:326
- and newspaper controversy of 1827, 20:32–37
- C. F. M. Noland's letter concerning, 22:121–23
- opposes Gov. Pope, 14:130–31, 23:75, 81–82, 84
- organizes terr. govt. (1819), 19:320
- origin of terr. factionalism in Iazard admin., 20:26–38
- picture of, facing 21:198
- and A. Pike, 10:81–82, 139–40, 393, 395, 406, 19:220
- political faction of (forerunner of Whig party), 4:282, 20:233, 26:18, 164, 37:49
- and Quapaw removal (1824), 9:208, 19:67–68
- and Quapaw Treaty money, 19:295–302
- slaveholder, 15:53
- terr. sec., 1:223–33, 364, 19:14–30 passim, 20:232:234, 24:64, 32:329
- first, of Ark. Terr., 37:48–49, 51
- removed as, by Pres. Jackson (1829), 19:353
- and W. E. Woodruff
- drops lawsuit against, 10:313
- origin of break with, 20:35n
- property title to Little Rock lots, 19:299–303, 25:133–34
- Crittenden, Thomas (brother of Robert), challenges C. Ashley to duel (1827), 19:310n
- Crittenden, Timothy, and his slaves, Henry and James Warren, 15:55
- Crittenden, William B., 41:19, 26
- picture of, facing 41:17
- Crittenden County, 3:266n, 329, 5:24, 7:107, 115, 187, 30:100, 32:116, 165, 357, 34:33, 36:83, 311, 43:121–22, 181, 49:251–52
- African Americans, 44:239
- prosperous listed (1893), noted, 33:299
- move to Okla. (1892), 33:309
- art. on burning of Hopefield in, 36:123–29
- bibliog. on, 25:185, 36:59, 83
- Jenny Bond, citizens petition for pardon of,



# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- 1:71  
book on cotton plantation in, noted, 13:210–11, revd., 13:305–6  
campaign of 1948, 51:253–56, 260  
Citizens' Council in, 30:119  
cotton crop, size of, in (1860), 51:107  
created (1825), 20:28  
Emma Dusenbury lived in briefly, 44:7  
elects African American to legis. (1890), 31:229–30  
and elec. of 1860, 12:190  
and elec. of 1888, 25:18, 20  
farm labor troubles (1930s), 27:127–28  
hist. bldgs. in, 41:368  
KKK in, 32:351  
land cleared in (1950–55), 13:355  
Lee Co. formed from, 8:160, 162  
marriage-license fees in, 39:29  
and mil. rd. from Memphis to Little Rock, 44:203–19  
peonage in, 52:426–51  
pop. of, African American–white ratio, and vote on poll tax (1892), 26:217  
and Reconstruction, 12:158, 160, 164  
Repub. co. comm. in (1880–90), 31:229  
slaveholders in (1850), 12:54–73  
slaveholdings by size (1850), 12:42  
and STFU, 47:202–4, 218–24, 226  
swamplands in, 6:375, 379, 413  
votes Repub., 7:207  
Crittenden County Agricultural and Cultural Museum, 36:296  
Crittenden County Historical Society, 24:187, 34:179, 373, 36:296, 37:85, 39:264, 43:69, 44:339  
*Crittenden County Times*, 51:253–56  
*Crittenden v. Woodruff*, Ark. Supreme Court and, 25:134  
Critz, Hugh (pres., agricultural sch.), Russellville, 27:285  
Critz, J. E., Miss. Co., 59:399n  
Crocker, Elizabeth. *See* Bowers, Elizabeth  
Crocker (Mrs. David P. Bowers)  
Crocker, Phillip Henry, play by, noted, 22:69  
Crockett, Bob (DeWitt publisher), 14:210  
Crockett, David "Davy," 2:163, 4:357, 10:217, 11:27, 23:43, 35:49n, 41:181, 43:283  
and James Bowie, 17:343, 346  
novel on, revd., 3:367–69  
visits Little Rock, 29:208  
Crockett, John, and support for Woodrow Wilson, 53:205  
Crockett, John (pres., Ark. Coll., Batesville), 31:244  
Crockett, John W.  
becomes RR commissioner, 7:177  
and convict farm, 52:12  
Crockett, Robert, play by, noted, 22:69  
Crockett, Capt. Robert H. (CSA), commands Crockett Rifles, Ark. Co., 31:329, 35:49n  
and Marmaduke-Walker duel (1836), 23:38045  
Crockett's Bluff, Ark. Co., 18:252–54, 21:342, 349, 351, 22:127, 27:135  
*Crockett's Coin*, by Michael Jordan, noted, 57:88  
*Crockett's Gleaner*. *See* DeWitt Crockett's *Gleaner*  
Croft, G. B., Greene Co., letter of, to Gov. Rector, noted, 1:66  
Crofton, Lenoulia, 36:298  
Croghan, George (U.S. Army), report on Choctaw country (1827), 27:55–56  
Cromley, Elizabeth C., *Gender, Class, and Shelter: Perspectives in Vernacular Architecture, V.*, revd., 55:456–57  
Cromwell, Dwain, Fayetteville, 53:93, 55:103  
Cromwell, Edwin B., Little Rock, 40:355, 42:294, 376, 43:192, 45:75, 183, 46:92, 47:391  
picture of, 57:422  
Cromwell, Patricia, 59:284  
Cromwell, Neyland, Truemper, Levy, and Gatchell (Little Rock architectural firm), 39:93, 42:294, 375  
architectural drawing collection of, at UALR, 50:112  
and Nat. Reg., 42:192  
Cromwell Architectural Firm, drawings of, noted, 47:90  
Cronin, Mr., Cypress Bend, 3:356, 363  
Cronk, Morton (airplane designer), 51:226–27  
Crook, Clarence (member of Little Rock Symphony), 31:186  
Crook, Mary A., art. by, noted, 34:181  
Crook, Roger, diss. by, noted, 38:223  
Crooke, Eugene, Little Rock, 45:232, 235, 237, 240  
Crooked Bayou, Drew Co., 48:170  
Crooked Creek, Boone Co., 32:79, 33:277  
Civil War mil. action on, 22:138  
early crossing at site of Harrison described, 13:65  
at Harrison, noted, 13:69  
name of early town (four miles S. of Harrison), 8:142, 11:210–11, 13:66–67, 71–72  
name of post office, when part of Carroll Co., 13:71, 33:276  
Shawnees at (1831), 12:29

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Crooked Creek Church (Bapt.), Carroll Co., 38:215n
- Crooked Lakes, near Parkin, created by New Madrid earthquake, 27:89
- Crooked Point Cut-Off, on White River above St. Charles, 21:337, 341
- Crooks, William (USN pilot), Little Rock, killed near Australia during WWII, 2:95
- Croom, Adlai S., book by, noted, 36:81
- Crop-lien system, 25:10–11, 14, 21, 26:202
- Crop Reporting Service, noted, 26:59
- Crosby, Alfred, 51:28
- Crosby, Jeanette, Melbourne, 47:392
- Crosby, L. O. (Miss. businessman and flood-relief leader), 29:115
- Crosby, Wiley (49er), 6:77
- Crosley, Clyde, *Men or Mules*, revd., 38:373–74
- Cross, Angeline. *See* Berry, Angeline Cross (Mrs. Walter E. Berry)
- Cross, Camille. *See* Dudney, Camille Cross (Mrs. W. C. Dudney Jr.)
- Cross, Charles Hodge, 7:263
- Cross, Clay, Dumas, 57:384
- Cross, David C. (Poinsett Co. slaveholder), 12:56  
del. to Baltimore Dem. Conv. (1860), 12:186
- Cross, David Colin, *The Southern Colonial Backcountry: Interdisciplinary Perspectives on Frontier Communities*, revd., 59:100–103
- Cross, Don, Bentonville, 7:71
- Cross, Edward, 2:307, 3:105–6, 5:399, 26:22, 184, 28:140, 36:327, 48:12–13, 236n, 49:212  
Dem. cand. for Cong. (1838), 8:149–50, 34:217–22  
dir. of State Bank's principal bank at Little Rock, 23:68  
letters of (1837–54), described, 15:92  
and RR dev. in Ark., 7:104–21 passim  
slaveholder (1850), 12:56  
surveyor gen. of Ark., 21:77  
G. Featherstonhaugh visits, at Hempstead Co. home (1834), 3:104–12
- Cross, Dr. Edward, Little Rock, 2:28–29
- Cross, Flournoy, Dumas, 12:118
- Cross, H. L. (Bentonville ed.), 7:71
- Cross, Rev. J. Russell, and Ark. Soc. for Crippled Children, 5:372
- Cross, James, 58:17
- Cross, Jesse V. (Poinsett Co. slaveholder), 12:56
- Cross, John, Eureka Springs, 56:171–72
- Cross, John Fuller (speaker), 54:378
- Cross, Laura Frances Elliott (Mrs. Edward Cross), Washington, 3:105
- Cross, Mildred. *See* Smith, Mildred Cross (Mrs. Griffin Smith Jr.)
- Cross, Mollie. *See* Haley, Mollie Cross (Mrs. Shaffer Haley)
- Cross, Vic, Bentonville, 7:71
- Cross, Victoria, "The Goree Family," 12:115–18
- Cross, Virgil (CSA, Tex. soldier), 15:356
- Cross, W. S., Ark. Co., 18:161
- Cross and the Flag*, cited, 59:429, 432–33
- Cross County, 3:227, 4:247, 6:356, 18:199, 32:165, 34:33, 40:91, 43:181, 338  
bibliog. on, 25:185, 36:59, 83  
book on cemeteries in, 45:178  
book on Wittsburg in, revd., 39:273–75  
booklet on naming of, 45:178  
books on, noted, 47:83  
early records of, microfilmed, 39:189  
hist. of, noted, 13:391, 14:286, 15:91  
hist. of Old Mt. Zion Meth. Church publ., 16:328  
land cleared in (1950–55), 13:355  
postal directory of (1826–1975), 45:178  
during Reconstruction, 12:158, 160, 164  
rice farming in, 45:50  
and STFU, 47:202, 204, 218–24, 226  
swamplands in, 6:413
- Cross County Courthouse, 40:281
- Cross County Genealogical Society, 43:69
- Cross County Historical Society, 31:189, 32:385, 33:259, 36:296, 38:189, 39:264, 40:280–81, 43:69, 47:83  
Cross County *Era*, 36:59, 37:85, 45:178  
publications of, 45:178
- Crossett, Edgar Woodward, 44:156
- Crossett, Edward Clark, 39:273, 44:161, 163, 165
- Crossett, Edward Savage, 39:271, 273, 44:161  
and the beginning of Crossett, Ashley Co., 5:405  
and Crossett Lumber Company, 11:165
- Crossett, Elizabeth R., 44:161
- "Crossett: The Community, the Company, and Change," by George Walter Balogh, 44:156–74
- "Crossett—The Unusual," by Finus Earl Kamp, 5:402–5
- Crossett, Ashley Co., 42:313, 43:338, 49:80  
art. on, 44:156–74  
art. on early timber operations in Ashley Co., 19:111–18  
art. on Sulphur Springs near, 5:402–5  
art. on timber industry at, 11:164–75  
arts. on strikes in, 48:34–56, 59:31–58  
banking restrictions in (1933), 39:254  
book on hist. of, noted, 44:292; revd.,

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- 39:271–73  
books on, noted, 48:34n  
home of James D. Johnson, 30:98  
picture of, 59:41  
RRs in, 7:183, 30:263n, 39:59–60  
sawmill at, 24:209–10  
thesis on, noted, 48:34n  
Crossett, Monticello, and Northern Railroad,  
39:59  
Crossett Chemical Company, 44:159  
org., 11:168, 171  
Crossett Company, 46:241  
Crossett Lumber Company, 39:271, 59:35  
L. J. Arnold and, 24:212  
art. on, 44:156–74  
art. on early timber operations in Ashley Co.,  
19:111–18  
art. on hist. of, 11:164–75  
art. on strike against (1940), 48:34–56  
and RR development in Ark., 29:340  
Crossett *Observer*, 44:157  
Crossett Paper Mill, 44:159  
Crossett Railroad, 44:157  
Crossett Timber and Development Company,  
11:171  
Crossing (now Paragould), Greene Co. *See*  
Paragould  
Cross Hollows (near Rogers), Benton Co.,  
4:119–22, 6:95, 11:287, 15:7, 18:69n,  
70–74, 86, 19:253–59, 20:84, 86n,  
21:7, 22:89, 26:86–87, 46:173, 47:352  
during Civil War, 20:74–75, 79–80, 84–85,  
21:7, 293, 22:138, 23:70–74, 24:345,  
49:6  
description of (1846), 4:119  
origin of name, 10:276  
and Monte Ne RR, 13:156–57  
moonshine whiskey at, famous, 10:276–77  
*Crossing the Deadly Ground: United States*  
*Army Tactics, 1865–1899*, by Perry D.  
Jamieson, revd., 54:103–5  
Crossman, O. (49er), 6:79  
Cross Roads, Independence Co., Civil War  
actions at, 22:139, 28:263  
Cross Roads, Ouachita Co., 18:343–44  
*Crossroads of the Past: 12,000 Years of Indian*  
*Life in Arkansas*, by Frank F.  
Schambach and Leslie Newell, noted,  
50:213  
Crossroads of the Past (exhibit), 48:379–80  
Cross Timber Hollow (near Ark.-Mo. line N. of  
Elkhorn Tavern), Benton Co., 19:250,  
24:343  
during Civil War, 17:134, 139–40, 142, 144,  
146, 21:7, 293, 22:138, 24:343,  
28:347  
*Cross Timbers: Memories of a North Texas*  
*Boyhood*, by Edward Everett Dale,  
revd., 26:97–98  
Cross Timbers (near Rogers), Benton Co.,  
49:137  
Cross Trails, Sevier Co., 48:298, 49:98  
Croswell, M. S. (USA)  
letter of, from Fayetteville (1864), 10:48–49  
letters of, from Ft. Smith (1865–66), 10:55–  
57  
Crouch, Barry A.  
*Cullen Montgomery Baker, Reconstruction*  
*Desperado*, coauth., revd., 57:481–83  
noted, 59:230  
rev., 58:455–57  
Crouch, George, letter of, describing death of  
Parley P. Pratt near Van Buren  
(1857), 9:6–7  
Crouch, James (49er), 6:79  
Crouch, Spencer, IZARD Co., 37:186  
Crouch, W. A., Cotton Plant, letters of, noted,  
45:354  
Crouch, William (Pope Co. sawmiller, 1850),  
13:201  
Crouch Mining Company, Bauxite, noted,  
27:356  
Crouse, Sadie, Lake Village, 43:359  
Crow, Benjamin (Rev. War soldier), Clark Co.,  
1:54  
Crow, Dr. F. C., 54:146–47  
and Basic Science Board, 35:44  
Crow, Jefferson (CSA), Saline Co., 18:195  
Crow, Jeffrey J., book by, noted, 52:97–98  
Crow, John (CSA), Saline Co., 32:72  
Crow, M. K., and Sulphur Rock Acad., 5:89  
Crow, T. J. (CSA), Saline Co., 32:72  
Crow, Walter J., Clark Co., 40:257n  
Crow, Zacariah H. (CSA), 46:53  
Crow Creek, St. Francis Co., 21:150–51  
Crowder, Ed, 21:44–51, 53–55, 57–58, 62–64,  
68–69  
Crowder, Fannie (Mrs. Ed Crowder), 21:55  
Crowe, Tom, Logan Co., 49:99  
Crowell-Collier Publishers, 53:21, 22  
Crowley, Benjamin (early Crowley's Ridge  
settler), Greene Co., 5:164, 13:52–62  
picture of monument to, at Crowley's Ridge  
State Park, facing 23:188  
Crowley, Benjamin, Jr., Greene Co., 13:52  
Crowley, Benjamin H. (son of Samuel),  
Paragould, 13:52n, 57–62  
Crowley, Elizabeth (Mrs. Benjamin H.  
Crowley), 13:59  
Crowley, John, Greene Co., 13:53, 55

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Crowley, Samuel (son of Benjamin), Greene Co., 5:164, 13:53, 57
- Crowley, Sarah Hutchins (Mrs. Samuel Crowley). *See* Hutchins, Sarah
- Crowley, Thomas, Greene Co., 13:57
- Crowley, Wiley, Greene Co., 13:53
- Crowley, William J., *Tennessee Cavalier in the Missouri Cavalry: Major Henry Ewing of the St. Louis Times*, revd., 39:345–47
- Crowley (post office), Greene Co., est., 13:55
- Crowley, La., 14:72–73
- Crowley family, Greene Co.  
art. on., 13:52–62  
picture of Crowley House, facing 23:188
- Crowley Ridge Genealogical Society, 37:86
- "Crowleys of Crowley's Ridge," by Vivian Hansbrough, 13:52–62
- Crowley's Ridge, 13:1, 3, 10, 15, 222, 32:363, 33:291, 38:189, 40:159  
affected by New Madrid earthquakes (1811–12), 27:84  
in Ark. delta, 48:102–3, 106  
art. on Crowley family of, 13:52–62  
art. on Jeffersonville on, 8:164–66  
book on Wittsburg on, revd., 39:273–75  
during Civil War, 22:225  
crops on, 8:290  
and Helena  
gives name to "Ridge City Club," 13:3, 3n  
provides natural defense for USA forces (1863), 20:265–66, 274  
hist. of early Bapt. along, 5:155, 164–68  
peaches grown on, 34:264  
settlement along, 7:227, 11:140
- Crowley's Ridge State Park, Greene Co., 5:164, 13:62, 23:185  
picture of Benjamin Crowley Monument at, facing 23:188
- Crownover, Daniel (Rev. War soldier), Yell Co., 1:61
- Crow's Head (Delaware leader), 4:108
- Crow's Nest Island (or Island No. 94), 27:97
- Crowson, Rev. Elijah (early Grant Co. Meth. min.), 7:326
- Crowson, John C. (CSA), Monroe Co., 35:68
- Crowtown, at St. Francis River, 48:134
- Croxdale, Clint, Springdale, 24:349
- Croxdale, J. H., Bentonville, 7:76
- Croxdale, Sarah Smith (Mrs. Clint Croxdale), Springdale, 24:349  
AMA teacher of freedmen, 31:321
- Croxton, Hardy, Benton Co., 19:77, 54:142, 143, 144, 150–51, 57:379–80, 382  
criticizes P. Van Dalsem, 57:391–92  
and voter registration, 57:388
- Croy, Homer, book by, noted, 36:76
- Crozier, J. K. P. (CSA), picture of, at 34th Ark. Inf. reunion, facing 33:112
- Cruce, W. C., Monticello, 19:113n
- Cruce, Warner C., book by, noted, 36:60
- Cruger, Rep. Daniel, of N.Y., and Ark. Terr., 24:59
- Crum, Andy, 38:261–68, 270n
- Crum, Rev. R. P. (Episc.), 37:104
- Crumbia Town (community in Bauxite), 27:345
- Crumley, George (49er), 6:77
- Crumley, Kidrick (49er), 6:77
- Crump, Arthur, 50:134
- Crump, Bonnie Lela, "My Happy Little Home in Arkansas" (song), 34:357
- Crump, E. H., Memphis, Tenn., on cotton picker, 52:62
- Crump, Josephine, Harrison, 55:70
- Crump, Josie, Harrison, 55:70
- Crump, Lulu, 55:70
- Crump, Mamie, 45:304
- Crump, Mintie, Harrison, 55:70
- Crump, Pole (CSA), Boone Co., 13:68
- Crump, Col. R. Phil (CSA), of Tex., 38:136  
cmdr. Ft. Smith (1863), 23:160–63, 164n, 24:140–41, 25:43, 44n, 70, 26:132, 136–37  
Tex. cav. regt. of, at Prairie Grove (1862), 19:133, 138–39
- Crumpler, Gus H., Harrison, 39:263, 43:68
- Crumpler, Maude (Magnolia musician), 6:216
- Crumpler, Sam, mayor of Magnolia, 8:246, 249
- Crumpton, Marion, Johnson Co., 43:216
- Cruse, Verdie. *See* Demuth, Verdie Cruse (Mrs. Orville M. Demuth)
- Crutcher, Mrs. Ola F., Little Rock, 3:92
- Crutcher, Mrs. P. F., Pine Bluff, 2:362
- Crutchfield, J. H., Grant Co., 7:325
- Crutchfield, Peter T., Little Rock, 26:20  
deeds land for state penitentiary (1840), later Capitol grounds (1899), 4:247, 13:321  
pro-Sevier Dem. (1836), 26:143
- Cruzat, Antoine (son of Francisco), 15:308
- Cruzat, Francisco (Spanish gov. at St. Louis), 1:297, 299, 2:266, 4:94, 96, 101–3, 15:308, 16:3, 40:12, 15–16, 20, 22
- Cruzat, Mrs. Francisco, 1:297–98
- Cruzat, J. W., 15:308
- Cruzat, Nicanora Ramos de, 40:15–16, 18
- Cry from the Cotton: The Southern Tenant Farmers Union and the New Deal*, by Donald H. Grubbs, 47:363  
critical review of, 32:359, 369

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- revd., 30:175–78
- Cry, "Shibboleth!" by Marie Morris Rushing, revd., 12:299
- Cryer, Morgan (Lafayette Co. slaveholder, 1850), 12:56
- Cryer, Morgan, Sr. (Rev. War soldier) Hempstead Co. [Lafayette Co.?], 1:55, 17:348
- Cryer, W. P. (Lafayette Co. del. to secession conv.), table facing 13:184
- Crysop, Thomas, Carroll Co., 52:282
- Crystal Hill, Pulaski Co., 10:364–65, 18:44, 47, 48:113, 115–19
- extinct settlement between Little Rock and Conway, 22:332
  - first camp mtng. said to be at, 15:86
  - gold discovery at, 7:238, 240–41
  - home of Gov. Miller, 4:278, 19:22, 26, 43:100n
  - mail route to, 18:47
  - promoted for terr. capital, 19:22
  - Maj. John Pyeatt founded, 13:319
- Crystal Ice Company, 57:35
- Crystal River Tourist Camp, Sharp Co., 59:206
- picture of, 59:207
- Crystal State Improvement Company (early mining venture), 6:260
- Cuba, Ark., 38:172, 176
- Cubage, Granville (business mgr., *Ark. Teacher*), 19:335
- Cuban refugees, 54:61
- Cubbins, John, Memphis, Tenn., 49:133, 137, 138, 149, 151, 167
- Cucumber tree, described, 21:69n
- Cudd, James (49er), 6:75
- Cudup, Andrew (Dallas Co. slaveholder, 1850), 12:56
- Cuisasola, Bruno (Spanish soldier), 2:266
- Culberson, Lt. Col. David Browning (CSA), in 18th Tex. Inf., 20:382
- Texarkana, Tex., and, 5:341–42
- Culbert, James H., 46:326
- Cull, Dr. Savern Teackle Wallis, Little Rock, 42:8, 17, 25
- Cullen, Countee, 53:45, 48
- Cullen, Hugh Roy, book on, revd., 14:79–81
- Cullen, Jim, *The Civil War in Popular Culture: A Reusable Past*, revd., 56:245–47
- Cullen Montgomery Baker, Reconstruction Desperado*, by Barry A. Crouch and Donaly E. Brice, revd., 57:481–83
- "Cullen Montgomery Baker, The Arkansas-Texas Desperado," by Boyd W. Johnson, 25:229–39
- Cullins, Mrs. Grady, 37:93
- Cullins, J. W. (CSA), 28:273
- Culp, Brown, El Dorado, 33:226
- Culp, Mary. *See* Ruddell, Mary Culp (Mrs. Abraham Ruddell)
- Culp, Thomas, Lawrence Co., 18:336
- Culpepper, Conley, Mt. Pine, 41:299
- Culpepper, Gene (Mrs. Joe Culpepper), 36:166, 178
- Culpepper, Joe, 36:166
- Cultivation and Culture: Labor and the Shaping of Slave Life in the Americas*, by Ira Berlin and Philip D. Morgan, noted, 52:362
- "Cultural and Recreational Activities in Pioneer Arkansas," by Walter Moffatt, 13:372–85
- Cultural Encounters in the Early South: Indians and Europeans in Arkansas*, ed. Jeannie Whayne, 54:82, 55:101; revd., 55:119–22
- Cultural Heritage Conservation in the American South*, ed. Benita J. Howell, noted, 51:96
- "Culture in Early Arkansas: The Antiquarian and Natural History Society of Little Rock," by Walter B. Hendrickson, 17:21–32
- Cumberland Presbyterians, 3:47, 4:231, 5:355–57, 6:432, 7:326, 10:157, 12:274, 13:202, 258, 16:403, 33:99, 118n, 119n, 120n, 127n, 150n, 151n, 38:206, 43:89
- at Big Creek, Sebastian Co. (1818), 11:330
  - book on, noted, 45:79
  - at Boonsboro, 33:99, 118n, 119n
  - at Calico Rock, booklet on, noted, 36:64
  - at Canehill, 5:355–57, 46:394
  - est. coll. at Clarksville, 6:432, 33:127n
  - first camp mtng. in Ark., held by min. of, 10:157
  - at Ft. Smith, 44:96
  - in Grant Co., 7:326
  - W. R. Latta ordained in, 40:56n
  - in Lawrence Co., 3:47
  - in Lincoln Co., 16:403
  - at Little Rock, 13:258
  - in Pope Co., 4:231, 13:202, 20:389n
  - at Rogers, 40:146n
  - sends missionary to Cherokees, 40:39n
  - at Vineyard, 40:34n
- Cumbie, Charles L., 49:57n, 67, 69–72
- Cumbie, Nancy Jane Gamble (Mrs. Charles L. Cumbie), 49:69
- Cumbie, Nathan G., 49:69–76
- picture of, facing 49:65

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Cumbe, Sally McClendon (Mrs. Nathan G. Cumbe), 49:72
- Cumbe Pottery, 49:59
- Cuming, Fortescue, 51:77
- Cumming, Gov. Alfred, of Utah, 9:27–28
- Cumming, William, 46:353  
arranger of "Arkansas Traveler," 30:150, 152  
picture of sheet music, 30:157
- Cummings, Mr. (Caddo River resident, 1814), 31:359–60
- Cummings, Alexander (cmdr. Ft. Towson), 19:96, 100, 102n
- Cummings, Homer, 52:440, 443
- Cummings, James (CSA), 42:148
- Cummings, Jennifer, Greenwood, 45:188
- Cummings, Judge Maupin, Fayetteville, 43:279  
and criminal-law reform in Ark., 5:23n, 28:114
- Cummings, Maupin, Garland Co., 59:423
- Cummings, William, 41:358
- Cummins, Ebenezer (brother of William), Little Rock, 17:353, 18:178, 182n, 40:338
- Cummins, Francine Notrebe (Mrs. William Cummins), Little Rock, 21:271–72
- Cummins, J. H., and village of Ark. Post, 14:164
- Cummins, James H. (Meth. min., Pleasant Hill) Carroll Co., 16:301–2
- Cummins, Mary Felicite (daughter of William), Little Rock, 21:271, 279–82
- Cummins, Mildred, Springdale, 43:44
- Cummins, William, Little Rock, 2:10, 3:59  
cong. candidate (1836), 2:306, 20:134, 138–39, 141, 218, 26:168, 170  
anti-Sevier, anti-Van Buren, pro-White, 20:134, 137–38  
cong. candidate (1838), 8:149–50, 34:217–22  
member of Crittenden faction, 26:164  
A. Pike's law partner, 20:129  
and Real Estate Bank assignment case (1842), 26:233, 235  
on the right of instruction to reps., 20:138  
and John Taylor, 20:218
- Cummins, William, Washington Co., 43:122
- Cummins Drainage District, 7:38, 40–41, 43
- Cummins Hardware Store, Springdale, 43:53
- Cummins Prison Farm, Lincoln Co., 43:150, 52:10, 12–14, 16, 56:206, 210  
art. on cotton picking at, in the 1930s, 56:28–43  
benefits from drainage dist., 7:40–41  
African American women's prison at, 9:48  
bought by state (1901), 8:178–82, 186–88  
conditions at, investigated (1908), 22:218–19, 33:341  
Jeff Davis opposes purchase of, 33:27–28
- Goree Stockade at, 12:117  
panel discussion on skeletons found at, 36:99, 347  
purchase of, paper on, 31:377  
skeletons at, paper on, 35:298
- Cumplin, Link, and Bentonville bank robbery, 7:70–78
- Cunard, T. P. (49er), Van Buren, 6:74
- Cuningham, Catherine Campbell, Little Rock, 44:125  
art. on, as suffragette of 1883–86, 12:85–90  
*Women's Chronicle*, ed., 15:21–22, 25
- Cuningham, Charles E. (father of Catherine), 12:87
- Cuningham, Elizabeth A. Jones (Mrs. Charles E. Cuningham), 12:87
- Cunning, Charles William, book by, noted, 57:87
- Cunning, Chuck, Hot Springs, 47:190, 365
- Cunningham, Mr. (owner of Fame Laundry), Little Rock, 49:36, 37, 42, 43
- Cunningham, Lt. (CSA; aide-de-camp to Gen. E. Kirby Smith), 31:51
- Cunningham, A. G., Chicot Co., 59:175
- Cunningham, Agnes, connected with Commonwealth Coll., 7:7
- Cunningham, Bill, Washington Co., 13:334n
- Cunningham, Charles C., Little Rock, 36:111, 114, 117–19, 121, 122n
- Cunningham, Charles E., Little Rock, 38:257, 40:249n  
and agrarian mvmt., 11:67  
Alliance candidate for vice pres. (1888), 25:13, 26:202n  
Wheel candidate for gov. (1886), 2:137, 25:8
- Cunningham, Charley (Polk Co. logger, 1901), 21:56, 58, 66
- Cunningham, Mrs. Dick, West Helena, 33:86, 43:72, 36:204
- Cunningham, Edward, Van Buren, 29:353  
art. on letter from William Ward to (Apr. 2, 1846), 1:155–56  
papers of, microfilmed by Ark. Hist. Comm., 16:105
- Cunningham, Eliza Bertrand (Mrs. Matthew Cuningham), Little Rock, featured in book, 35:302
- Cunningham, Ernest, 59:292
- Cunningham, H. H., book by, noted, 52:364
- Cunningham, Jane B. Mayers (Mrs. T. J. Cuningham), 34:124n, 148.
- Cunningham, John Henry, Van Buren, papers of, microfilmed by Ark. Hist. Comm., 16:105
- Cunningham, Leroy B., 3:65, 13:413
- Cunningham, M., Van Buren, 3:9, 25:150

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Cunningham, Mary (Mrs. Thomas Cunningham), 47:245
- Cunningham, Matilda. *See* Hanger, Matilda Cunningham (Mrs. Peter Hanger)
- Cunningham, Dr. Matthew (first doctor and druggist in Little Rock), 2:21–22, 3:127, 10:366  
visited by W. Irving, 4:224  
was "A Voter of Pulaski County," 19:313
- Cunningham, Merce, 54:466
- Cunningham, Myron, named state elementary supervisor, 5:95
- Cunningham, Robert, Dardanelle, 10:180, 12:274
- Cunningham, Sadie, Benton Co., 37:101n, 108, 116–17, 126, 44:197
- Cunningham, Thomas, Boone Co., 47:245
- Cunningham, W. D., Washington Co., and Far West Seminary, 29:346
- Cunningham, Dr. W. R. (49er), 6:77
- Cunningham, William, and Commonwealth Coll., 32:138, 142
- Cunningham, William, Washington Co., CSA camp at farm of, near Fayetteville, 33:120n
- Cupp, J. H. (CSA), in 16th Ark. Regt., 11:286
- Cupples, Robert, Little Rock, funeral notice of, printed (1847), 21:77
- Cura Bayou/Creek, Independence Co., 48:159
- Cureton, Dene, Big Flat, 42:379
- Cureton, William, Ozark, 13:278
- Curia, Independence Co., 42:206
- Curia Creek, Independence Co., 11:16
- Curious and the Beautiful*, by John G. Williams, noted, 44:85; revd., 44:287–90
- Curlin, Howard, Crittenden Co., 52:437, 438, 447
- Curran, Frank, and Springfield Wagon Company, 10:100
- Curran, James M. (Little Rock atty.), 55:370–71 incorporates Cairo and Fulton RR, 7:108
- Curran, Thomas, Independence Co., 11:16
- Curran, W. H., Perry Co., African American Bullmooser (1912), 33:14
- Curran's settlement (along Ark. River), noted by T. Nuttall (1819), 5:174
- Currency  
during Civil War, 48:67–68, 70–72  
collection of Ark., presented to Ark. Hist. Comm., 25:286  
problems with, in Ark. (1851–57), 6:268–70
- Currency Commission, 59:9
- Current, Gloster B., 56:285
- Current, Richard, 52:287, 291  
book by, noted, 52:474
- Current History*, 38:313
- Current Opinion* (magazine), 38:69
- Current River, 3:37–38, 51:346  
described by F. Gerstaecker, 5:40–41, 31:4  
early Meth. activity at, 31:361–63  
William Hix's Ferry on, 3:41–42, 98, 4:155, 357  
renamed Pitman's Ferry, 4:357, 5:159, 6:212
- Current River Association (Bapt.), 5:158
- Currenton, Randolph Co., 5:159
- Currie, E., Pine Bluff, 37:241
- Currie, George E. (USA), 39:198–200, 205–6
- Currie, James, 15:312
- Currie, M., Jefferson Co.  
letter of, to Gov. Flanagan, noted, 1:69  
operates Currie's Male Sch. at Cantrell's Sulphur Springs near Pine Bluff (1858), 18:220
- Currier and Ives  
and *Arkansas Traveller*, 46:348, 356–57, 361, 365, 370  
reproduce Ark. Traveler paintings, 30:154
- Curry, Anna R. (teacher, Spring Hill Female Acad.), 27:109
- Curry, Bert, Canehill, picture of, following 35:248
- Curry, C. P. (singer with Ark. evangelist John Brown), 28:327
- Curry, Corliss C., Jonesboro, 19:176  
"Early Timber Operations in Southeast Arkansas," 19:111–18
- Curry, Herbert, 36:300
- Curry, Hubert, Greenwood, paper by, noted, 30:265
- Curry, Jabez L. M., and Peabody Fund in Ark., 14:196, 198
- Curry, Jane. *See* Yell, Jane Curry (Mrs. Moses Yell)
- Curry, Jesse, and Ark. Deaf Mute Inst., 5:197
- Curry, John, killed at Fayetteville, 14:320, 323
- Curry, John, Magnolia, 11:13
- Curry, Nixon  
fugitive from N.C. who settled in Ark., 23:69  
killed at Norristown, 10:178–79
- Curry, Owen (Ark. State Plant Board), 26:67, 69
- Curry, Patricia L., Logan Co., 39:184, 40:357, 41:99, 42:97, 43:357, 47:194, 49:99  
AHA session chmn., 41:341  
ed., 46:93, 206–7, 308
- Curry, R. V., Columbia Co., 2:227
- Curry, W., Batesville, 8:155
- Curry, Dr. William Jasper, Rogers, 4:118–23, 6:95
- Curtis, Christine Turner, and the song "Arkansas

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Traveler" for children, 30:158
- Curtis, Jack, 48:173
- Curtis, James (drummer), 53:82
- Curtis, James Langdon (candidate for pres.), 7:199
- Curtis, John, of Earle, 52:432, 437, 442, 444
- Curtis, Gen. Samuel Ryan (USA), 2:168, 314, 6:182–83, 9:249, 18:68, 74n, 132, 135–36, 150, 240, 242, 19:119, 125n, 20:67n, 21:6–10, 14, 24:129, 26:87–88, 27:75, 138, 29:230, 234, 243, 251, 31:22, 25, 32:298–311, 34:337n, 43:130, 46:47–48, 51, 168–71, 173, 49:5–6, 133, 137, 142, 149, 151, 162, 51:108, 53:138, 54:290, 55:160, 199, 56:27
- art. on advance of army of, from Rolla, Mo., to Fayetteville, 19:225–59
- art. on hist. of Elkhorn Tavern, 21:3–15
- art. on White River Expedition (1862), 21:305–62
- arts. on battle Pea Ridge (1862), 15:3–16, 50:250–70
- first day at, 17:132–54
- part of, in, 20:74–94
- in Batesville, 5:284, 14:173, 28:240–66
- passim
- and Civil War in Helena, 44:60–65, 67, 69–70, 72, 74n
- cmdr. Dept. of Kansas, 29:119–51
- cmdr. Dept. of Mo., 25:73, 29:20–38
- in E. Ark., 52:129–31, 134, 138, 146–48, 154–55, 206–22, 251, 263, 283, 293, 294–98
- leads skirmish at Jacksonport (1862), 9:249–50
- Isaac Murphy and, 2:168
- occupies points north of Ark. River (1862), 37:150
- and Pea Ridge campaign (1862), 20:78, 85–94, 21:161–63, 167–69, 22:243–44
- corresponds with A. Pike on Indian atrocities, 38:347–48, 351–53, 357–58
- and initial placement of army, 20:74–75
- pursues S. Price into Ark., 21:6–27
- sends two divs. toward Bentonville, 20:92
- picture of, facing 29:120
- Curtis, Clark Co., 24:41
- Curtis Grove (near El Dorado), Meth. church at, 1:88
- Curtis Mills, Leslie, 33:279
- Curtiss Flying Service, 51:232, 241
- Curtiss-Wright, 51:241, 242
- Cush, Bill. *See* Quesenbury, William Minor
- Cushman, Mr. (official of Keystone Company), 36:132
- Cushman, Independence Co., 42:132n, 202, 206, 46:228
- art. on, noted, 36:133n
- manganese mining in, 36:132–33, 139–42, 144–49, 154, 156
- picture of main street of, facing 36:136
- quarry operation at, 31:293
- RR to, 7:179
- Cushman Road (State Hwy. 69 from Batesville to Cushman), 20:180
- Cusotte Bayou, Jefferson and Lincoln cos., 48:159
- Custer, Mrs., Center Point, 20:349
- Custer, Dr. Jacob, Center Point, 12:265–66, 272
- Hempstead Co. slaveholder (1850), 12:56
- Custer Reader*, ed. Paul Andrew Hutton, noted, 51:287
- Custer: The Controversial Life of George Armstrong Custer*, by Jeffry D. Wert, revd., 56:114–16
- Custer's Last Campaign: Mitch Boyer and the Little Bighorn Reconstructed*, by John S. Gray, noted, 50:215
- Custer Victorious. The Civil War Battles of General George Armstrong Custer*, by Gregory J. W. Urwin, revd., 49:350–51
- Custis, Dr. Peter (naturalist with Freeman expedition), 11:128, 20:58, 62–63
- Cutcliffe, Elizabeth L. (Ark. Hist. Comm.), 44:96
- "Historical Records Search and Assessment," 43:180–82
- Cutrer, Thomas W.
- Ben McCulloch and the Frontier Military Tradition*, revd., 53:244–46
- rev., 59:332–34
- Cutrules, Alexander James, *Invictus: A History of Alexander the Great*, revd., 17:400–401
- Cutter, Mr., and Ark. Deaf Mute Inst., 5:195
- Cutter, Charles
- books by, noted, 36:55, 61
- Cutter's Guide to the Hot Springs of Arkansas*, 9:326, 30:15
- "Cutting and Floating Red Cedar Logs in North Arkansas," by Daniel Boone Lackey, 19:361–70
- CWRT. *See* Civil War Round Table
- Cynthia Safrona Ogden: Pioneer Woman of Arkansas*, noted, 55:465
- Cypert, Boyd, 36:182–83, 57:136, 138
- Cypert, Mrs. Boyd, 36:183
- Cypert, Eugene, Searcy, 7:133



# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Cypert, Mrs. Eugene, Searcy, 2:363  
Cypert, J. W., 54:334  
Cypert, Jesse N., White Co., 44:27, 30, 59:169  
    comment of, to Gov. Flanagin, 17:9  
    del. to 1868 const. conv., 12:138–63 passim,  
        33:47–50, 67  
    del. to secession conv., 13:181n, table facing  
        184  
    and KKK, 31:161–62  
    and miscegenation issue (1868), 24:112–17  
    opposes woman suffrage (1868), 15:18  
    originates provision to reduce length of term  
        of gov. (1861), 29:106–7  
    and Searcy's RR interests, 7:110, 131  
Cypress (sch. or community near La Grange),  
    Lee Co., 33:325  
Cypress Bayou, Clark Co., 48:146  
Cypress Bend, Chicot Co.  
    *Blue Wing* (USA steamer) attacked at (1862),  
        18:244  
    skirmish at (1863), 22:139  
    and H. M. Stanley, 2:155, 3:356–66  
Cypress Creek, 11:293  
Cypress Creek, Dallas Co., 10:196  
Cypress Creek, Lee Co., 8:168  
Cypress Creek, Perry Co., skirmish at (1864),  
    22:139  
Cypress Creek Drainage District, art. on, 7:20–  
    52  
Cypress Hall (home of W. H. HalliBurton), near  
    Pine Bluff, 18:165  
Cypress Swamp, Faulkner Co., 10:127–28  
Cypress Valley Baptist Church, Lee Co., records  
    of, noted, 17:210  
"Cyrus Byington," by Edward Burl Austin, 7:81–  
    86  
Cziraky, John, paper by, noted, 38:289

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

## D

- "D. H. Hill and Higher Education in the New South," by Leonard Hal Bridges, 15:107–24
- "D. P. Upham, Woodruff County Carpetbagger," by Charles J. Rector, 59:59–75
- Dabbs Store, West Memphis, 41:368  
picture of, facing 44:285
- Dablon, Jesuit head in New France, 2:146
- Dabney, Dick, quoted, 55:187
- Dabney, John O. (postmaster at Bartholomew), 16:68
- Dabney, Robert Lewis, 30:86
- Dabney, W. B., Phillips Co., 40:171
- Dabrishus, Michael J., 43:280, 44:190–91, 363–64, 45:88, 193, 287, 354, 46:95, 209, 395, 403, 48:200, 211, 383, 53:42–43
- AHA awards chmn., 48:90, 205, 352–53
- AHA awards judge, 46:92, 380, 47:366
- AHA board member, 54:83
- AHA comm. chmn., 51:270
- AHA session moderator, 55:322
- AHA trustee, 49:84, 179, 185, 335, 52:81, 345, 53:92, 55:104, 105
- "Mary Dengler Hudgins," 47:70–71  
panelist, 46:377  
rev., 44:177–79
- William Grant Still Bio-Bibliography*, coauth., revd., 58:206–8
- Dade, Fannie. *See* Tappan, Fannie Dade (Mrs. James A. Tappan)
- Dade, Henry C., Ashley Co., 16:70
- Dafforn, Henry, Grannis, 56:397
- Daggett, C. E., Marianna, 14:59, 61, 34:14, 23
- Daggett, Charles Ebenezer, Marianna, 41:193–94
- Daggett, Jesse Boomer, Marianna, 41:193–94
- Daggett, Mala et al., *Victorian Arkansas*, noted, 40:365
- Daggett, Susan D., paper by, 53:371
- Dagmar Wildlife Management Area, 48:157
- D'Aigle, John Baptiste, 48:117
- D'Aigle family, Ark. Post, 48:150
- Dailey, Edmund (Chicot Co. slaveholder), 12:56
- Dailey, Dr. Hiram, Springdale, 10:381
- Daily Appeal*. *See* Memphis *Daily Appeal*
- Daily Citizen*. *See* DeQueen *Daily Citizen*
- Daily Democrat*. *See* Fayetteville *Daily Democrat*; Mena *Daily Democrat*
- Daily Gazette*. *See* Little Rock *Daily Gazette*
- Daily Guard*. *See* Batesville *Daily Guard*
- Daily Independent*. *See* Newport *Daily Independent*
- Daily News*. *See* Jackson (Miss.) *Daily News*;  
Little Rock *Daily News*; Rogers *Daily News*
- Daily Pantograph*. *See* Little Rock *Daily Pantograph*
- Daily Press and Soliphone*. *See* Paragould *Daily Press and Soliphone*
- Daily Record*. *See* Malvern *Daily Record*
- Daily Republican*. *See* Little Rock *Daily Republican*
- Daily State Journal*. *See* Little Rock *Daily State Journal*
- Daily Times*. *See* Harrison *Times*
- Daily Times Echo*. *See* Eureka Springs *Daily Times Echo*
- Daily Tribune*. *See* El Dorado *Daily Tribune*
- Dairy farming, near Springdale, 43:28–34, 47
- Dairy industry, Lonoke Co., evolution of, 11:149–63
- Dairysaw. *See* Dairysaw Township
- Daisy International Air Gun Museum, Rogers, 45:194
- Dalark, Dallas Co., 10:188–90, 198, 35:168n
- Dalark Cemetery, Clark Co., 40:90
- Dale, Boone, Cove, 21:52–56, 59–62, 68, 70–72, 74
- Dale, Dr. E. T., Texarkana, 5:345, 35:7
- Dale, Edward Everett, 5:111–12
- "Arkansas and the Cherokees," 8:95–114
- "Arkansas: The Myth and the State," 12:8–29  
revs., 19:186–87, 26:97–98
- "The Speech of the Pioneers," 6:117–31  
talk by, noted, 7:141–42, 19:76
- Dale, Ella Jane. *See* Hays, Ella Jane Dale (Mrs. David Hays)
- Dale, Col. G. W., 59:68
- Dale, George W. (del. to 1868 const. conv.), 12:139n, 142–44, 147, 149, 161
- Dale, Horace G., 54:122
- Dale, J. R., Arkadelphia, 55:83
- Dale, John A., 14:112
- Dale, L. D. (early Lawrence Co. settler), 3:46
- Dale Bumpers Award, given by Civil War Roundtable Assoc., noted, 58:227
- Dalfiume, Richard, quoted, 56:258
- Dallas, Polk Co., 40:295n  
book on memories of Old Dallas, noted, 46:201–2  
Civil War and, 22:139  
origin of name, 21:47n
- Dallas Artillery (CSA), 22:241, 249, 271
- Dallas County, 4:238, 5:116, 14:382, 15:40n, 33:157n, 40:176, 52:237  
in elec. of 1912, 7:207  
and Ark. 1864 Map, facing 25:144, 43:353  
art. on diary of V. Gray (1863–67), 42:47–85,

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- 134–69  
art. on diary of Mary Ann Owen Sims of, during Civil War, noted, 42:48n  
art. on Tulip, 17:68–72  
arts. on (1840s–50s) by Dr. W. S. Smith, noted, 13:393  
bibliog. on, 25:185, 36:83  
book mentions cemeteries in, 47:295  
book on 1890 tax receipts, noted, 44:86  
book on census records of (1860), 42:384  
Brazeale homestead in, pictures of, 43:178–79  
Central Comm. of (1861), 1:64  
during Civil War, 2:270–71, 3:7, 31:201, 38:411  
and const. conv. of 1868, 33:51, 55  
and Const. of 1868, 12:161, 164  
courthouse of, 3:310  
diary records early days in, noted, 46:7  
girls' acad. opened in, by Madame d'Estimauville, 35:145n, 152  
immigrants to, offered land in, 38:42n  
life in early days of, 10:182–209  
pioneer living in, 10:185–87  
plantation of John W. Brown in, 1:125  
red fire ants in, 53:322  
RR in, 31:286  
schs. for women in, before Civil War, 4:332–36  
Sims and Owens families lived in (1840s–50s), 35:144–87, 261–91  
slavery in, 12:42, 52–73, 35:146, 182, 240  
Dr. W. S. Smith, medical records of (1851–56), noted, 13:393  
some cemetery records of, noted, 39:280  
white and African American registration in (1867), 12:158  
*Dallas County, Arkansas, 1890 Tax Receipt Book*, comp. Duane Jacobs, noted, 44:86  
Dallas County Extension Homemakers Council, 40:176  
Dallas County Genealogical and Historical Society, 43:69  
Dallas County Genealogical Society, 37:85, 39:264, 40:281  
Dallas *Courier*, 46:200  
Dallas *Pioneer*, 46:200  
Dallas, Tex., noted in A. H. Rutherford's journal (1854), 5:394  
Dalton, Bob (outlaw), killed at Coffeyville, Kans., 31:65  
Dalton, David, and settlement on Fourche de Thomas, 4:354  
Dalton, Elijah, and settlement on Fourche de Thomas, 4:354  
Dalton, Emmett (outlaw), 31:65  
Dalton, Frank (deputy marshal, brother of Dalton Gang), killed in the line of duty, 31:65  
Dalton, Grat (outlaw), killed at Coffeyville, Kans., 31:65  
Dalton, Grover, of Mo., 4:354  
Dalton, Herman, Pocahontas, 40:176  
Dalton, James L. (inventor of calculating machine), 4:354  
Dalton, John P., and settlement on Fourche de Thomas, 4:354  
Dalton, Judy (Old State House), 48:303  
Dalton, Laurence, Pocahontas, 4:268, 24:188, 31:77  
books by, noted, 36:74  
"Fourche Dumas Creek and the 'Settlement of Fourche de Thomas,'" 4:353–63  
*History of Randolph County*, noted, 6:95, 40:176; revd., 6:211–13  
talk by, noted, 5:111  
Dalton, Rufus, of Mo., 4:354  
Dalton family, and settlement on Fourche de Thomas, 4:353  
Dalton Gang (outlaws), 47:3  
*Dalton Gang Family*, by Nancy B. Samuelson, 48:372  
Daly, Dominick, 51:27  
Damascus, Faulkner Co., 10:165  
Dame, W. H. (leader of Mormons at Mtn. Meadows), 9:28  
Damell, Henry, Richmond, Little River Co., 20:347  
Dameron, Tadd, 54:205  
Dames of the Seventeenth Century, 1:324  
*Damned Yankee: The Life of General Nathaniel Lyon*, by Christopher Phillips, revd., 50:304–5  
*Damsel* (showboat), 32:168  
Dan Braden's Crack Colored Club of Osceola, 54:418  
Danaher, May, Little Rock, 4:249  
Dance, George W., art. on, 14:252–76  
Dancing, in pioneer Ark., 13:378–79, 19:19  
Dancing Rabbit Creek, Washington Co., 46:188  
D'Anemours, Charles LePaulmier, 48:161  
Danforth, Gen. Keyes, 59:69, 72  
Daniel, Arthur, Columbia Co., 6:343  
Daniel, Asbury, Dallas Co., 12:56  
Daniel, Betsy. *See* Condra, Betsy Daniel (Mrs. James Condra)  
Daniel, Charlie (state land commissioner), 47:90  
Daniel, Elizabeth F., 44:153–54  
Daniel, Elizabeth Randolph (daughter of Peter V.), 1:160

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Daniel, Harriet Bailey Bullock, 55:58–63
- Daniel, Mrs. J. A., 6:342
- Daniel, J. W., Baxter Co., 5:278, 281–82
- Daniel, James, Ashley Co., and Abby Guy (Abba), Ashley Co., 44:152, 155. See also *Daniel v. Guy et al.*
- Daniel, James, Searcy Co., serves as legal counsel for hist. soc. (1977), 36:300
- Daniel, James M. (CSA), Little Rock, 10:183, 20:211, 22:253
- Daniel, Sen. John W., of Va., 34:71
- Daniel, Joseph A. "Capt. Joe", Drew Co., art. on Civil War experiences of, 6:302–43
- Daniel, Loreda Hicks, 46:201
- Daniel, Mary (daughter of Abby Guy), 44:153–54
- Daniel, Mary (daughter of Lt. Z. L. "Dock"), Magnolia. See Butler, Mary Daniel, Magnolia
- Daniel, Nannie Devaughn Dickerson (Mrs. Z. L. "Dock" Daniel), 6:342
- Daniel, Nathaniel, and *Daniel v. Guy et al.*, 44:152
- Daniel, Pete, 50:79
- book by, noted, 56:120
- "Commentary," 50:85–93
- quoted, 55:8, 297
- rev., 59:450–52
- Daniel, Justice Peter V., 46:14n
- art. on two letters of, from Ark. (1851, 1853), 1:158–62
- Daniel, Price, 55:175
- and the Southern Manifesto, 56:357, 359
- Daniel, Mrs. R. C., Magnolia, 8:246
- Daniel, Robert O. (son of Joseph A.), 6:343
- Daniel, Samuel, Columbia Co., 6:343
- Daniel, Samuel R., of Mo., 13:108
- Daniel, Thase, photograph collection of, at OBU, noted, 50:109
- Daniel, Vivian, art. on terr. Ark., noted, 14:286
- Daniel, W. B., Lacey, 6:342
- Daniel, W. Harrison, book by, noted, 50:403
- Daniel, W. M., 14:74
- Daniel, W. O. (son of Joseph A.), Ft. Worth, Tex., 6:343
- Daniel, William, Ashley Co., and Abby Guy (Abba), Ashley Co., 44:135–38, 140, 142, 152–55, 58:18. See also *Daniel v. Guy et al.*
- Daniel, Wright, 46:318, 48:115
- Daniel, Lt. Z. L. "Dock" (CSA), Drew Co., art. on Civil War experiences of, 6:302–43
- Daniel D. Tompkins, Governor of New York and Vice President of the United States*, by Ray W. Irwin, revd., 28:197–98
- "Daniel Harvey Hill, Southern Propagandist," by Marguerite Gilstrap, 2:43–50
- Daniell, Raymond, quoted, 55:13
- Daniels, B. F. (CSA), in 1st Ark. Vol. Inf., 35:87
- Daniels, Bill, Lonoke, 14:72
- Daniels, Bill, Rocky Comfort, 14:246
- Daniels, Chal, El Dorado, 33:203–4
- Daniels, Cindy, Junction City, 47:392
- Daniels, Cornelia Taylor (ed.), 41:169
- Daniels, Jesse, Ashley Co., 16:69
- Daniels, John, Union Co., 12:56
- Daniels, Josephus, 56:386
- sec. of the navy, 33:201n
- Daniels, Mary True (principal, Fayetteville Female Seminary), 4:327, 28:309–10, 33:118. See also Smith, Mary True Daniels (Mrs. Presley R. Smith)
- Daniels, Matt (CSA), Saline Co., 18:195
- Daniels, Richard S., "Blind Tigers and Blind Justice: The Arkansas Raid on Island 37, Tennessee," 38:259–70
- Daniels, Susie Hunter (Mrs. Bill Daniels), Rocky Comfort, 14:246
- Daniels, Tom (CSA), 42:76, 78
- Daniels, William, Ashley Co., 16:69
- Daniels, William (CSA), Saline Co., 18:195
- Daniels, Wright (owned site of Little Rock), 1:229
- Daniels, Zachery (Columbia Co. sheriff), 29:56
- Danielson, Kay
- Arkansas: Her Beauty and Character*, revd., 49:85–86
- photographs by, 48:294
- Daniel v. Guy et al.*, 44:135–36, 137, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 147–55, 58:18–19. See also Daniel, William; Guy, Abby (Abba)
- Danley, Benjamin F. (CSA), 16:323, 48:116–17, 52:239, 240
- Arkansas Conservative*, ed. of, 14:218, 220
- chief provost marshal of Trans-Miss. Dist., 37:153–54, 163
- letters of, to David Walker, noted, 15:275
- secessionist, 12:207
- Danley, Christopher Columbus, 49:131, 59:168
- Ark. Gazette* ed., 6:274, 14:163, 23:263, 25:141–44, 312n, 28:14, 16–24, 26, 29:108–10
- Ark. State Gazette* ed., 44:315, 324, 329, 332
- Const. Unionist (1860), 12:188, 28:14
- and Know-Nothing party (1854–56), 28:14, 34:294, 297
- Little Rock *Ark. State Gazette and Dem.* ed., 36:329n

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- and Mex. War, 6:253–55, 12:308  
on Ark. Mil. Board (1861), 26:76, 78, 81,  
28:19, 31:336  
pres., 2nd AHS, 11:134  
on slavery, 31:34n  
Danley, James M. (brother of Christopher),  
25:141  
Dannells, Francis, killed on USS *Oklahoma*  
(Dec. 7, 1941), 1:183  
Dannells, Rene, Little Rock, 1:183  
Dansher, May, Little Rock, 4:249  
Dante, Charles, Dumas, 33:179  
Danville, Yell Co., 3:231, 31:7, 33:319, 39:44  
booklet on Meth. Church in, noted, 36:82  
and Booneville Rd., 29:143  
described by F. Gerstaecker, 4:228, 5:47,  
6:448  
RR to, 7:183  
skirmish at (1864), 22:139  
Danville *Yell County Record*, 41:92  
DAR. *See* Daughters of the American  
Revolution  
Darbonne Bayou, La., 46:144  
Darby, F. H., Little Rock, 24:31n, 43–44  
Darby, William (geographer), 24:197, 201,  
48:120–21, 51:78  
*Dardanelle* (steamboat), on Ark. River, 10:177–  
81, 12:273, 340  
Dardanelle, Yell Co., 4:224, 5:95, 6:226, 11:328,  
13:292, 14:111, 31:107, 34:66, 40:83,  
43:130, 47:284–86, 48:117, 51:129  
African American dispatch from (1895),  
33:319–20  
*Ark. Meth.* published in, 11:20  
art. on, and Norristown, 10:177–81  
art. on David Cloyd and *Dardanelle*  
*Independent*, 14:293–300  
art. on hold homes in, noted, 16:221  
art. on letters from (1866), 28:72–75  
art. on Presby. church in, 12:273–77  
book on, 41:169  
and Cherokees, 6:198–200, 7:252–53  
circus in, 32:166, 172–74  
during Civil War, 17:184–87, 195–96, 199,  
201–2, 22:139, 250, 24:149n, 151–52,  
159–62, 165, 167–71, 177–79, 236,  
240, 25:41, 46, 28:174, 343–45,  
29:129, 149, 232, 236, 238–41  
gristmill at, 3:23  
guerillas operate within three miles of,  
24:137  
map of fighting at, facing 24:168  
occupied by USA forces (winter 1863–  
64), 38:131n  
S. Price crosses Ark. River at, on way to  
Mo. (1864), 38:132  
early ferry built near, 1:353  
flood of 1943, 2:211  
Grange mtng. at (1873), 38:57  
hist. bldgs. in, 41:368  
land office at, 31:175  
mail route to, 15:63, 18:47  
maps of, noted, 15:275  
naming of, 6:199, 19:199  
T. Nuttall describes Cherokees at, 5:174  
pontoon bridge at, 10:179–81, 12:273  
Presby. church in, 3:135  
hist. of, noted, 10:180  
and Reconstruction mtng., 18:139  
RR to, 7:114, 162, 168, 183  
site of Gov. Miller's Indian conf., 4:277,  
6:199  
steamboats at, 6:227, 39:52, 41:159  
and swampland dist., 6:383  
as trade center, 39:50  
C. Washburn at, 3:127, 135  
Dardanelle, Ola, and Southern Railroad, 47:285–  
86  
Dardanelle and Ola Railroad Company,  
chartered, 7:168  
Dardanelle and Russellville Railroad, 7:169,  
10:181, 40:324  
*Dardanelle and Russellville Railroad*, by Clifton  
E. Hull and William A. Pollard, noted,  
55:350; revd., 54:214–15  
Dardanelle Academy for Young Ladies, 47:258  
Dardanelle Chekely Springs, 18:216  
Dardanelle (Cherokee leader), legend of, 2:34  
Dardanelle Dam (on Ark. River), 28:84  
*Dardanelle Independent*  
art. on, 14:293–300  
paper on, noted, 14:178  
reports on circus, 21:170, 32:172  
*Dardanelle Independent Arkansian*, 6:198,  
12:395, 24:120, 32:173, 59:74  
*Dardanelle Post*, 13:245  
*Dardanelle Post Dispatch*, 6:198, 10:180, 41:92  
Dardanelle Reservoir, 26:8  
Dardanelle Rock, 2:34, 6:199–200, 10:177,  
12:176, 18:216, 48:111, 145–46  
Dardanelles (gambling house on site of  
Dardanelle), 4:224  
Dardanelles (narrows on Ark. River at  
Dardanelle), 27:232  
Dardanelle Springs, Yell Co., 13:292, 18:216  
Dardanelle Township, Yell Co., 39:43, 45, 47–  
48  
*Dardanelle Western Immigrant*, 13:206  
Darden, Bob, Faulkner Co., 10:158  
Darden, John, Faulkner Co., 10:158

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Dardenne, Jean Baptiste, 48:145  
Dardenne, Joseph, Ark. Post, 32:227, 232, 40:222, 224  
    farm of, near Ark. Post noted by T. Nuttall (1819), 5:174  
Dardenne, Maria Theresa (daughter of Joseph), 32:227. *See also* Barraque, Maria Theresa Dardenne (Mrs. Antoine Barraque)  
*Daredevils of the Confederate Army: The Story of the St. Albans Raiders*, by Oscar A. Kinchen, revd., 19:84–85  
Darin, Bobby, 56:224  
Darisaw. *See* Darysaw Township  
Dark, John William "Bill," art. on, 58:414–29  
Dark, William, Searcy Co., 24:137–38  
Dark Corner, Lincoln Co., 39:223  
Dark Corner, Union Co., 6:277  
D'Armand, Capt. Francis (French trader), home of, near mouth of White River, 2:162, 13:36n, 27:134  
Darmenberg, Washington Co., 6:230  
Darnall, Marmaduke H. (USA), 31:48–49  
Darnall, Dr. Roland F., 37:235  
Darnell, H. W., and Ark.'s change-of-venue law, 5:19–20  
Darragh, Fred (AHA moderator), 55:320  
Darragh, Fred K., Little Rock  
    Ark. State Plant Board, 26:64, 66  
    Hwy. Bond Refunding Board (1941), 2:236n  
Darragh, Ted, Little Rock, 26:68, 72  
Darragh, Thomas J., Little Rock, 42:245  
Darrow, Clarence, 23:100  
Darsen, Dr., 42:157  
d'Artaguiette, Diron. *See* Artaguiette, Diron d'  
*Dartmouth College v. Woodward*, 26:238  
Darwin, Charles, *Origin of Species*, 38:151, 313, 319, 323, 325  
Dary, David, *Cowboy Culture: A Saga of Five Centuries*, revd., 41:86–87  
Darysaw, John B., Jefferson Co., 12:56  
Darysaw Township, Grant Co., 7:318, 322, 329, 19:199, 33:300, 48:146  
*Das Westland* (St. Louis German-language newspaper), 50:226, 227, 246, 51:328, 332, 334  
*Dates and Data of Union County, Arkansas, 1541–1948*, 43:193  
Dato, Lawrence Co., 3:95  
Daugherty, Bud, Rocky Comfort, 14:235  
Daugherty, Earl, Stuttgart, 26:73  
Daugherty, Edward, 9:220  
Daugherty, Jack, Rocky Comfort, 14:235  
Daugherty, Mrs. Jim, Augusta, 36:204  
Daugherty, Mrs. Jim, Jr., Augusta, 37:87  
Daugherty, Pat, 54:185–211  
Daugherty, Rufus (student at Branch Normal Coll.), Pine Bluff, 30:288  
Daugherty, Silas, Jacksonport, 9:238, 27:141  
Daugherty, Mrs. Walter, Benton, 18:96  
Daughters of 1812, National Society of, 1:323, 4:245, 249  
Daughters of American Colonists (in Ark.), 1:323, 35:93–94  
*Daughters of Canaan: A Saga of Southern Women*, by Margaret R. Wolfe, revd., 55:230–31  
Daughters of the American Revolution, 43:76–77, 85, 44:375, 59:278  
    in Ark., 3:2, 38:24, 44:93, 355, 45:179, 49:93–94  
    art. on, 2:359–68  
    at Batesville, 2:361  
    Ellen Cantrell, first regent of, 2:28  
    chaps. of, 1:53–60, 9:221, 10:45, 302, 30:267–68, 40:177, 41:358, 42:379, 44:220, 47:298  
    contributions to land survey, 19:269–70  
    hdqrs. and library of Ark. chap. at Old State House, 4:246  
    in Little Rock, 1:323  
    in Marianna, 19:269  
    mark birthplace of Cyrus Adler, 26:302  
    survey hist. sites in Ark., 6:198  
Daughters of the Confederacy. *See* United Daughters of the Confederacy  
Daughters of the Founders and Patriots of America (in Ark.), 1:323  
Daughters of the South (in Ark.), 3:6, 8–9, 25:149–50  
d'Aujourd'hui, Rev. Gall (Benedictine monk), Subiaco, and founding of Benedictine Priory, 3:209–10  
Daulton, Emma. *See* Butler, Emma Daulton "Daulton Family of Arkansas," by Ernestine Gravley, 11:137–44  
*Davenport* (steamboat), 17:186, 24:169–70  
Davenport, Iowa, 40:187  
Davenport, Col., N.Y., 40:345–46  
Davenport, Josephine, Fayetteville, 10:374  
Davenport, W. D., White Co., 59:196  
Davenport, Walter, art. by, noted, 6:86  
Davenport, William P., Helena, 13:8  
Daves, J. T., 15:357  
David, William C., book by, noted, 55:467  
"David Bridenthal," by Thomas Rothrock, 17:73–78  
*David E. Lilienthal: The Journey of an American Liberal*, by Steven M. Neuse, noted, 56:490

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- "David O. Demuth," by Harold T. Smith, 38:271–73
- "David O. Dodd: Folk Hero of Confederate Arkansas," by LeRoy H. Fischer, 37:130–46
- "David P. Cloyd and the Dardanelle Independent," by Lynn Hansen, 14:293–300
- Davidson, Abe J., Marvell, 19:270
- Davidson, Ben, Washington Co., 12:397
- Davidson, Benjamin R., Fayetteville, 44:187, 48:268n
- Davidson, Bertha
- "Arkansas in the Spanish-American War," 5:208–19
- "Editorials from the *Arkansas Gazette* on the U.S.S.R.—1933–1946," 5:373–87
- Davidson, Mrs. C. Bryan. *See* Reynolds, Elizabeth
- Davidson, Donald, 53:1, 3, 4
- Davidson, Elijah, Fayetteville, 48:268n
- Davidson, Lt. George, and Mex. War, 6:254
- Davidson, H. C., 55:253, 255, 256, 272, 278
- Davidson, John (early Lawrence Co. settler), 3:46
- Davidson, John E., Benton Co., 43:110, 45:129
- Davidson, John Wynn (USA), 25:142, 37:135, 137
- and capture of Little Rock (1863), 22:227–29, 231, 233–35
- cmdr. div. (1863), 22:225
- cmdr. Little Rock Post (1864), 18:133
- picture of, facing 22:224
- Davidson, Levi P., Ft. Wayne, 35:357
- Davidson, N. O. (CSA), Van Buren, 25:148
- Davidson, Nancy Murphy (Mrs. Elijah Davidson), 48:268
- Davidson, Rebecca Stirman (Mrs. Benjamin R. Davidson), 44:187, 48:265–68, 270–71
- Davidson, Richard, Phillips Co., 12:56
- Davidson, Sam, Evening Shade, house of, 41:368
- Davidson, Whit, Jefferson Co., 19:275
- Davidson, William E. (dir., Cairo and Fulton RR), 7:108
- Davidson, William Van, paper by, noted, 32:281
- Davidsonville, Randolph Co., 3:40–41, 45–46, 49, 51–52, 4:355–57, 5:156–57, 13:53–54, 18:46, 334, 48:221–22
- art. on, noted, 13:392
- correction on, 3:44, 189
- first Ark. post office at, 3:307, 6:212, 15:319, 18:45–46
- land for state park at, 16:220
- river transportation to, 15:198
- sketch of, 3:51–52, 6:212
- talk on, noted, 13:391
- "David Thibault's Magazine Fiction," by Ethel C. Simpson, 53:19–31
- "David Yancey Thomas: Historian," by Mary Elizabeth Massey, 7:221–26
- Davie, John C., Prairie Co., 11:214
- Davies, Anthony H., Chicot Co., 6:250, 12:56
- advocate of state banks, 23:66–67
- painting of, noted, 3:327
- Davies, Clara Morgan, featured in book, 35:302
- Davies, Henry, 2:346
- Davies, I. Cole, 36:114n
- Davies, John, 2:346
- Davies, John Johnson, art. on journey of, to Salt Lake City, 2:346–52
- Davies, Mariah (daughter of Henry and Martha), 2:346
- Davies, Martha (Mrs. Henry Davies), 2:346
- Davies, Mary L., Little Rock, 47:86
- Davies, Richard W., 48:377
- dir., Ark. State Parks, 37:197, 38:96, 39:355, 41:98
- paper by, 42:94, 360
- Davies, Judge Ronald N., 39:326, 328, 40:209n, 42:267, 57:168–69
- and Little Rock crisis (1957), 38:103, 56:302
- Davies, Samuel, art. on, noted, 34:181
- Davies, Sara Lewis (Mrs. John Davies), 2:346
- Davies, Stanley Powell, quoted, 57:409–10
- Davies, William, 34:113
- Davis, Mr., of Princeton, 42:55
- Davis, A., Ozark, 13:298
- Davis, Abner, El Dorado, 33:210, 229
- Davis, Amanda, and sch. for the deaf, 5:204
- Davis, Anderson, Washington Co., 12:397
- Davis, Ann (Chicot Co. slaveholder), 12:56
- Davis, Anne, 17:333
- Davis, Annie Pape (Mrs. T. C. Davis), 9:316
- Davis, Atley, Little Rock, 29:220
- Davis, Rep. B., Columbia Co., 52:21
- Davis, Ben, Fayetteville, 4:20–21, 54:245, 256
- Davis, Benjamin (49er), 6:79
- Davis, Rev. Benjamin O. (Meth.), Little Rock, at mission (1868), 5:142
- Davis, Bess. *See* Gipson, Bess Davis (Mrs. Kirb Gipson)
- Davis, Bess, Mena, 21:54–55
- Davis, Bill, Marks' Mills, 14:383
- Davis, Bill J. (asst. atty. gen.), 56:454
- Davis, Billy Joe, 28:195
- Davis, Bobbie, Polk Co., 45:366
- Davis, Byron (brother of Virginia Gray), Cushing, Maine, 42:48

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Davis, C. M., 17:333
- Davis, C. W. (USA), accepts surrender of CSA troops at Jacksonport, 28:272
- Davis, Camilla, Dallas, Tex., 37:104
- Davis, Carol Z. Woods. *See* Woods, Carol Z. (Mrs. John Davis)
- Davis, Catherine (Mrs. George Davis), 42:48
- Davis, Cedell (blues musician), 53:78
- Davis, Charles Henry (USA naval officer), on White River (1862), 32:307–8
- Davis, Charles T., Dardanelle, 5:95–96, 49:51 helps form symphony orchestra (1935), 31:186
- Davis, Chester (AAA admin.), 24:10, 16, 27:115, 32:354, 364, 48:343
- Davis, Clarence, Crittenden Co., 13:306
- Davis, Claude Orville, Miss. Co., 14:52
- Davis, Claude W., Hot Springs, *Gone Are the Days*, noted, 13:210; revd., 13:305–6
- Davis, Claudine, picture of, facing 44:220
- Davis, Clifford (black applicant to UA Law Sch., 1944–48), 27:7
- Davis, Clyde Brion, *The Arkansas*, revd., 1:74–78
- Davis, D. Walker (sec., Ark. Mil. Board), Des Arc, 26:76, 82
- Davis, Edwin Adams, coauth., *The Barber of Natchez*, revd., 15:93–94
- Davis, Elijah (49er), Clarksville, 6:67, 75
- Davis, Eliza J., 46:9
- Davis, Ellodee Rogers, Conway, 1:93
- Davis, Ferdinand (brother of Virginia Gray), Cushing, Maine, 42:48, 163, 168
- Davis, Florida (Mrs. Kepler Davis), 36:179
- Davis, Floyd, Palestine, 27:65
- Davis, G. W. O. (CSA), Pope Co., in 15th Ark. Regt., 12:366
- Davis, Mrs. Garland, Russellville, 1:93
- Davis, George (father of Virginia Gray), Cushing, Maine, 42:48
- Davis, George B., 41:253–55
- Davis, George W., Dardanelle Springs, 18:217
- Davis, Goldsmith Chandler, Benton Co., 45:130, 131, 133, 136
- Davis, Granville D., Little Rock, 1:287, 5:94, 109, 112, 10:302–3, 12:175
- book by, noted, 43:85
- "The Granger Movement in Arkansas," 4:340–52
- paper by, noted, 8:246
- rev., 2:85–87
- Davis, Dr. H. S., Blytheville, 14:52, 55–56, 58–59
- Davis, Helen D., *Trials of the Earth: The Autobiography of Mary Hamilton*, revd., 52:348–49
- Davis, Henry H. (Clark Co. slaveholder), 12:56
- Davis, Rep. Henry Winter, of Md., blocks seating of Ark. cong. delegation, 18:151
- Davis, Herman (WWI hero), Miss. Co., 12:395 art. on, 14:51–61
- Davis, Hester A., 24:184, 41:95, 45:192, 53:295, 302
- and Ark. Archaeological Survey, 42:193
- book by, noted, 50:213
- "History's Mysteries in Arkansas," 26:3–23
- paper by, noted, 43:341
- rev., 46:73–74
- What Is Archaeology?* revd., 28:286–88
- Davis, Judge Hiram (49er), 6:77
- Davis, Dr. I. H., Waldo, 35:34, 37
- Davis, Ida (Mrs. Herman Davis), 14:55, 58
- Davis, Isaac Bunyan, Pope Co., 13:198
- Davis, J. L., Columbia Co., 2:216n, 5:79, 81
- Davis, J. M. (49er), Clarksville, 6:75
- Davis, J. W. B. (49er), 6:30n
- Davis, James, of Earle, 52:437, 438, 444
- Davis, James, Miss. Co., 14:52
- Davis, James W. (49er), Van Buren, 6:74
- Davis, Jane, Polk Co., 21:63, 65
- Davis, Janette, Magnolia, 11:14
- Davis, Jeff, 11:241–42, 244, 13:80–83, 32:16–20, 34:61, 77–78, 35:205–6, 36:255, 39:326, 40:123, 46:208, 53:6, 16, 54:126–27, 55:152, 59:9, 10, 385, 387
- and African Americans, 26:223, 32:5–6, 19
- and antitrust law, 33:22, 27, 34:4, 37:253
- Ark. Gen. Assembly and, 33:16, 26–28, 32
- and Ark. State Capitol, 33:27
- Ark. State Guard reorganized by, 16:362
- Ark. State Penitentiary Board and, 33:27–28, 36
- Ark. State Reform Sch. and, 33:28
- Ark. Supreme Court, comments on, 33:23, 26
- arts. on, 20:118–25, 33:16–37
- atty. gen., 31:213, 34:78
- J. H. Berry, fight with, 33:24, 26
- book on, noted, 13:82, 44:197, 47:191
- and Branch Normal Coll., 41:12, 15–17, 21, 24–26, 28, 32
- and James P. Clarke, 37:256, 258
- and convict-leasing system, 52:1, 9, 10–14
- death of (1913), 3:137, 9:139, 24:305, 31:132, 32:23, 34:111, 38:292
- and debate with T. Roosevelt, 53:192
- era of, 53:192, 198
- gov. race of (1900), 36:248–50
- gov., 5:202, 8:178, 184, 25:21, 27:251, 31:115–16, 125, 32:5, 17–20, 68, 244,



# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- 34:213, 48:288  
book on, revd., 43:266–69  
purges state supreme court, 39:149  
reelec. (1904), 40:133, 41:24–26  
Villa Marre, mansion of, 39:188  
and W. F. Kirby, 37:253–55, 258  
on lynching, 58:23, 138–39  
picture of, facing 33:16  
on H. Remmel, 56:3  
and J. T. Robinson, 45:99  
statewide chancery dists., signs law creating,  
39:150  
supports suffrage amend. (1911), 40:113  
U.S. Sen., 3:137, 11:66, 24:292, 305, 32:23,  
37:252  
U.S. Sen. race of (1906), 20:118–20  
and white primaries, 41:6  
Davis, Jeff (father of Herman), Miss. Co., 14:51  
Davis, Jeff, Jr. (son of Gov. Davis), El Dorado,  
5:327, 35:206  
Davis, Jefferson (CSA), 1:354, 3:331, 4:313,  
6:12, 251, 333, 7:318, 11:61, 14:110,  
18:352–55, 19:53n, 23:341, 25:54,  
26:77–79, 84–85, 30:340, 31:19,  
38:234, 236, 238–40, 245, 44:64,  
45:256, 50:253, 52:210, 225, 228,  
234–35, 268, 53:217, 222–23, 227–  
29, 241, 54:292, 311–12, 330, 56:65  
and Ark., 37:147–51, 154–57, 159, 161–62,  
167  
challenge finding commander for (1861–  
62), 15:4–5, 21:161  
defense of, after Pea Ridge (1862),  
32:300–1, 309–10  
and P. Cleburne, 30:196, 198, 200–1, 206–8,  
211  
T. B. Hanly letters discuss (1863–64),  
15:163–65, 167n  
letters of, 24:330, 335  
and C. F. M. Noland, 11:37–38  
"Rebel" legis. of 1866 passes resolution of  
sympathy for, 20:340  
Davis, Gen. Jefferson C. (USA), 50:254, 257,  
262, 54:364  
at Pea Ridge (1862), 15:9–10, 12, 14,  
19:239–41, 243–44, 246–48, 250–55,  
20:79–80, 85–88, 94  
Davis, Jo (brother of Jefferson), 6:333  
Davis, Joe, Cove, 21:51, 56–60, 64, 68, 70, 72  
Davis, Joe, the 2nd, Columbia Co., 11:13  
Davis, John, Little Rock, 4:253, 48:243  
Davis, John, Union Co., 12:56  
Davis, Capt. John, and New Madrid earthquake,  
27:96  
Davis, Mrs. John. *See* Woods, Carol Z. (Mrs.  
John Davis)  
Davis, John M., Little Rock, 9:94  
Davis, John P., 36:13  
Davis, John William (Dem. pres. candidate,  
1924), 7:203–4, 22:211–13, 32:124  
Davis, Joseph (CSA), 54:245  
Davis, Mrs. Joseph, 54:245  
Davis, Josiah, Ashley Co., 16:75  
Davis, Katherine Murdock, 10:218  
Davis, Ken, Ouachita Co., 46:307, 405  
Davis, Kepler, 36:179  
Davis, Laura, Augusta, 44:129  
Davis, Dr. Lawrence A. (pres., AM&N Coll.),  
9:47, 27:17  
book on, noted, 45:78  
Davis, Levi (early settler along Red River),  
14:150–52  
Davis, Levi M. (deputy sheriff, North Little  
Rock), 24:31n, 32n, 33  
Davis, Lillie (Mrs. W. T. Davis), 6:343  
Davis, M. D., St. Louis, 21:263  
Davis, Marcellus, Dardanelle, 6:198, 49:51  
Davis, Marion, 51:127  
Davis, Mary. *See* Woodward, Mary Davis (Mrs.  
W. A. G. Woodward)  
Davis, Mary Ann, Fayetteville, 1:375, 15:23n,  
25, 25:205  
Davis, Mary Ann Vance (Mrs. Jeff Davis;  
mother of Herman), 14:51, 58  
Davis, Michael A.  
paper by, 57:341  
rev., 59:462–64  
"The Legend of Bill Dark: Guerrilla Warfare,  
Oral History, and the Unmaking of an  
Arkansas Bushwhacker," 58:414–29  
Davis, Nathan, 19:315n  
Davis, Ona, Little River Co. *See* Holman, Ona  
Davis (Mrs. Jim Holman)  
Davis, Orlando, of Miss., 14:104  
Davis, Pearle, Forrest City, 3:138  
Davis, Peter, Union Co., 12:56  
Davis, Philip (pioneer Meth. min.), 31:366  
Davis, Phillis LaFlore (daughter of Herman),  
14:55, 58, 60–61  
Davis, Raymond (brother of Virginia Gray),  
42:48, 138, 140, 168  
Davis, Rebecca. *See* Barkman, Rebecca Davis  
(Mrs. Jacob Barkman)  
Davis, Richard Harding (journalist), 38:23  
Davis, Richmond P., 56:398  
Davis, Robert Guy, 17:332  
Davis, Sabra H., Siloam Springs, 36:294  
Davis, Sammy, Jr., 55:297  
Davis, Mrs. Samuel Preston (Ark. Council of  
Defense), picture of, facing 36:289

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Davis, Mrs. Samuel Preston, Sr., "The Arkansas Society, Daughters of the American Revolution," 2:359–68
- Davis, T. W., 43:220
- Davis, Theodore R. (artist), 52:253
- Davis, Thomas J., book by, noted, 56:120–21
- Davis, Tom, Maysville, 8:101
- Davis, Varina Howell (Mrs. Jefferson Davis), portrait of, by Jenny Delony Rice-Meyrowitz, following 3:312, 330
- Davis, Lt. W. (USA), DeValls Bluff, with freedmen's work, 1:110
- Davis, W. N., Lafayette Co., 15:34
- Davis, W. W., Carroll Co., 6:459
- Davis, William (candidate for gov., 1916), 40:150n
- Davis, William, Union Co., 12:56, 242, 248
- Davis, Col. William A. (Little Rock Dist. of Army Engineers), 4:158
- Davis, William C.  
biographer of W. C. Breckinridge, 53:223–24, 230  
ed., 41:168  
and Nat. Hist. Soc., 42:98  
*The Orphan Brigade: The Kentucky Confederates Who Couldn't Go Home*, revd., 39:173–74  
*Shadows of the Storm*, ed., noted, 40:275
- Davis, William C. (49er), 6:79
- Davis, William G., Bradley Co., 12:56
- Davis, William S. (CSA), 49:149, 166
- Davis, William W., Clark Co., 12:57
- Davis, William Watts Hart, of N.Mex., 34:126–27, 130–32
- Davis County, Tex., 51:114
- Davis family, Randolph Co., 4:355
- Davis Lake, Desha Co., site of AMA sch., 30:246, 248, 283–54, 31:322
- Davis Mine, Sevier Co., 49:144, 167
- Davison, Carrie, 48:201
- Davis Township, Grant Co., 7:318, 320, 326  
defined, 52:110  
pop. of (1840), 52:117  
slaveholding in, 52:118
- Davy, Sir Humphrey (English discoverer of aluminum), 27:330
- Davy, William, 11:185–88, 190, 195–96
- Dawes, B. G., Little Rock, 42:248n
- Dawes, Charles, heads RFC, 29:309
- Dawes, Daisy S., 55:252–54, 256, 275
- Dawes, Henry M., Little Rock, 42:248n
- Dawes, Jean. *See* Biggs, Jean Dawes (Mrs. Elmo Biggs)
- Dawes, Richard  
letters by, 55:251–85  
picture of, 55:261
- Dawes, Rufus C., Little Rock, 42:248n
- Dawes, William (Freedmen's Bureau agent), 51:144, 151, 153, 157
- Dawes Brothers (utility holding company), Little Rock, 42:248n
- Dawes Commission, 53:409, 417–20, 425
- Dawsey, Cyrus B., and James M. Dawsey, ed., *The Confederados: Old South Immigrants in Brazil*, revd., 54:383–84
- Dawson, Col. Charles L. (CSA), in 19th Ark. Inf., Ark. Post, 18:237, 47:270
- Dawson, Collier, Saline Co., 36:231n
- Dawson, Dave, revs., 52:86–87, 55:135–37
- Dawson, David D., "Baseball Calls: Arkansas Baseball in the Twenties," 54:409–26
- Dawson, Elsie Mae, Craighead Co., 47:363
- Dawson, Hampton, Dallas Co, family of, 42:67
- Dawson, Howard A., 19:339, 341, 46:114, 118, 125
- Dawson, James L., Ft. Smith, 27:53
- Dawson, John F., Heber Springs, 47:128n, 129, 134
- Dawson, John H., Camden, 53:338
- Dawson, Joseph G., III  
rev., 53:244–46  
*The Texas Military Experience: From the Revolution through World War II*, ed., 55:228–29
- Dawson, Mary Eskin, "Editorial: Some Thoughts Relevant to the Early History of Arkansas," 4:167–74
- Dawson, Nellie, Arkadelphia, 17:267
- Dawson, Rebecca Battle (Mrs. S. W. Dawson), 31:230
- Dawson, Richard A., Jefferson Co., 26:224, 35:323, 37:242, 245
- Dawson, S. W. (African American legis., Jefferson Co.), 31:230–31, 33:303, 44:231  
picture of, facing 31:222
- Dawson, William (CSA), in 1st Ark. Inf., 35:58, 87
- Day, Donald, coed., *From Hell to Breakfast*, revd., 4:262–63
- Day, Frank Miles (Philadelphia architect), works on new Capitol bldg., 31:106, 113–15, 118, 120, 124, 146
- Day, H. C., letter of, to *Gazette* said to be fraudulent (1919), 27:303
- Day, Horace, 50:177n
- Day, Jane, Pine Bluff, 47:259, 268
- Day, Jo (CSA), of Tex., 20:376, 380, 382, 386
- Day, John G. (49er), 6:79

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Day, John Kyle, 59:313  
    "The Fall of a Southern Moderate:  
    Congressman Brooks Hays and the  
    Election of 1958," 59:241–64
- Day, Joseph Alfred (pres., HSTC), 1:92, 3:384–  
85
- Day, Lewis, Benton Co., 46:96
- Day, Lillian, Little Rock, 5:147
- Day, Lutie Beatrice, 58:164
- Day, Mary Ann. *See* Crawford, Mary Ann (Mrs.  
Mary Ann Day)
- Day, Oleta, Johnson Co., 41:196
- Day, Dr. Paul, Little Rock, 5:147
- Day, Polly Ann, 32:91–92
- Day, S. B., Batesville, 8:155, 159
- Day, S. P. (Ft. Smith publisher), 14:210, 215,  
210, 215
- Day, Walter M., 57:390
- Day, William R. (U.S. Supreme Court justice),  
29:341
- "Day I Saw the Ghost and Learned Some  
Lessons about History, The," by Lee  
A. Dew, 30:260–64
- Days before Tomorrow*, by James H. Penick,  
noted, 33:86
- Days of Darkness: The Feuds of Eastern  
Kentucky*, by John Ed Pearce, noted,  
54:107
- Dayton, Lewis M. (USA), 18:272
- Dayton, Dr. Lewis R., Pecan Point settlement,  
Ark.-Tex. border region (1827),  
19:99–101
- Deadrick, John S., Desha Co., 15:245
- Deaf. *See* Arkansas School for the Deaf
- Deal, D. C. (Holly Grove merchant), 33:323
- Deal, John, Ashley Co., 16:69
- Deal, Lamarcus, Ashley Co., 16:69
- Deal Mute Optic* (published by Ark. Sch. for the  
Deaf), 5:198, 200, 204
- Deal, R. L., 5:204
- Dean, Andrew, Faulkner Co., 10:158
- Dean, C., and HalliBurton Plantation (1864),  
1:73
- Dean, Dr. Charles W. (member of first AHS),  
Little Rock, 11:132
- Dean, Charlie, of Earle, 52:433, 437, 442, 444
- Dean, Fred I., 46:326
- Dean, George, Fayetteville, 12:397
- Dean, Dr. Gilbert, 37:231
- Dean, Gordon, 52:443, 445, 446, 449
- Dean, J. J., Hamburg, 18:389n
- Dean, J. P., Ashley Co., 16:73
- Dean, J. W., Little Rock  
    and council of defense, WWI, 2:117  
    picture of, facing 36:288
- Dean, Jay Hanna "Dizzy," 54:412
- Dean, Labe (plant board), 26:63
- Dean, M. H., Ashley Co., 16:73
- Dean, Rich S. (CSA), 5:410
- Dean, Vera L., book by, noted, 43:86
- Deane, Ballard, Stuttgart, 13:109, 122, 391,  
14:75, 387
- Deane, Dr. Charles W., Washington Co., 10:365,  
367, 371, 375–76
- Deane, Ernie C., Fayetteville, 28:103, 38:96,  
40:177, 45:281, 348–49, 364  
    "An Arkansas Officer in the Headquarters of  
    General G. S. Patton, Jr.," 6:344–50  
    *Arkansas Place Names*, noted, 46:89, 47:84  
    bio. sketch of, 6:344n  
    member, Ark. Hist. Comm., 37:196  
    *Ozarks Country*, revd., 34:283–84  
    paper by, noted, 8:248  
    revs., 27:270–72, 358–59, 29:94–96  
    talk by, noted, 27:69, 261  
    "Walter J. Lemke," 28:93–95
- Deane, Mr. and Mrs. G. B., St. Charles, 18:200–  
201
- Deane, Gardner Armstrong, 46:187–88  
    picture of, facing 46:188
- Dean Mountain (near Batesville), 1:149
- DeAnn, Hempstead Co., 8:333. *See also* Gum  
Grove; Prairie de Ann
- "'Dean of Afro-American Composers' or 'Harlem  
Renaissance Man': The New Negro  
and the Musical Poetics of William  
Grant Still," by Gayle Murchison,  
53:42–74
- Dearborn, Henry (U.S. sec. of war, Jefferson  
admin.)  
    and Dunbar-Hunter expedition, 20:43, 46–47,  
69  
    and factory system, 11:188–89
- Dearborn wagon, 51:329, 335
- Dear Folks*, comp. and ed., Mary Nell Turner,  
noted, 39:85
- "'Dear Little Job': Second Lieutenant Hiram F.  
Willis, Freedmen's Bureau Agent in  
Southwestern Arkansas, 1866–1868,"  
by William L. Richter, 50:158–200
- DeArmond, Rebecca, 38:381, 39:91, 331, 58:326  
    *Beyond Bartholomew: The Portland Area  
    History*, revd., 56:230–31  
    *Old Times Not Forgotten: A History of Drew  
    County*, noted, 39:180; revd., 40:267–  
69
- Dearmore, Briant (CSA), 20:383
- Dearmore, Tom  
    rev., 52:84–86  
    *Walking Editor of the Ozarks*, revd., 59:329–

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- 30
- Dear Mrs. Cline*, noted, 41:357
- Deas, James S., Lafayette Co., 12:57
- Deas, John C., Lafayette Co., 12:57
- Death in the Meadow*, by Ralph Rea, noted, 14:285
- Death records
- in Ark., 39:190
  - book on, in Ft. Smith, 47:188
  - in Conway, noted, 46:303
- "Death Valley," El Dorado, red-light dist. in, during oil boom, 33:225
- "Death Wind on the Grand Prairie of Arkansas," by Ray Hanley, 54:163–84
- Deaton, Andrew (CSA), Saline Co., 18:195
- Deaton, W. N., and survey of Howard Co. game refuge, 2:340–42
- Deauna, Freda, and Amish colony at Vilonia, 23:320
- Deaver, B. F., Springdale, 15:157
- Deaver, Dupree, book by, noted, 36:80
- Deaver, Mrs. J. Frank, Springdale, 10:382–83
- Deaver, J. P., Springdale, 15:158
- Deaver Spring (near Elm Springs), 15:348
- Debastrop Township, Ashley Co., 48:159
- De Baun, James, Little Rock
- agent for State Bank, 6:292
  - board member, Ark. Theater, 23:167–68
  - and De Baun's Corner, downtown Little Rock, 19:352, 25:140–41
- de Bienville, Jean-Baptiste le Moyne. *See* Bienville, Jean-Baptiste le Moyne de
- DeBlack, Thomas A.
- AHA moderator, 57:341
  - AHA trustee, 57:65, 58:101, 102, 226, 260, 327, 59:9
  - cited, 59:185
  - Civil Obedience: An Oral History of School Desegregation in Fayetteville, Arkansas, 1954–1965*, coauth., revd., 54:386–400
  - noted, 59:232, 314
  - paper by, 54:379
  - revs., 56:114–16, 57:207–8
- Debo, Angie, 53:420
- DeBose, Lt. E. A. (CSA), in arty. btry. at Ark. Post, 18:260, 22:260
- De Bow's Review*, 2:46, 14:20, 17:221, 241, 54:435
- publishes arts. on crops grown in state (1866), 38:35
- Debs, Eugene Victor, 7:163, 200–203, 27:307, 32:356, 40:120, 122, 124–25, 127–28, 131–32, 134, 136, 138–39, 142–43, 149, 150, 53:272, 273, 279–70, 54:16,
- 28
- Debt. *See also* State Debt
- Ark. Good Rds. and Debt Service Assoc., 2:322
  - homesteads exempted from seizure for, 6:266–67
  - local and county, at time of Great Depression, 29:307
- Decatur, Benton Co., 7:76–77
- deChasca, Edmund S., *John Gould Fletcher and Imagism*, revd., 38:366–68
- Deciper Creek, Clark Co., 19:199, 48:146
- Decisive Battles of the Civil War*, by Joseph B. Mitchell, revd., 15:276–77
- Decker, Harry R., and oil discovery at El Dorado, 33:209
- Decker, Mrs. Joe S., Ravanden Springs, 3:138
- Decker, Sarah Platt, 50:324–25, 326
- Deckerville, Osceola, and Northern Railroad chartered, 7:169
- in Miss. Co., 38:117
- "Declaration of Constitutional Principles," 55:173–93
- Declassified Eisenhower: A Divided Legacy of Peace and Political Warfare*, by Blanche Wiesen Cook, revd., 41:288–91
- DeClouet, Alexandre (French officer), 42:273
- De Courey, John F. (USA), 18:263
- DeCredico, Mary A.
- book by, noted, 50:213–14
  - rev., 56:240–41
- Dedman, Mrs., Dallas Co., 42:145
- Dedman, Arrington V., Camden, 49:135n
- Dedman, R., Dallas Co., 35:274
- Dedman, Robert A. (CSA), 42:141, 145, 166, 168
- Dedman Foundry, Camden, 49:134, 135n
- Deed Record Book "A," 1845–1849, Montgomery County*, noted, 44:87
- Deeds, book on, in Sebastian Co., 47:298
- Deep Bayou, Lincoln Co., 7:44
- "Deep River Hour," 53:49
- Deer
- as pets, 11:217
  - skins of, in trade (1805–10), 11:187–88, 190, 194–95
- Deer, James, 10:209
- Deer, Mrs. James, 10:209
- Deer, Lee Anna, 10:209
- Deer farm, Howard Co., 2:341–45
- Deer (Lee) Creek. *See* Lee Creek
- Deering, Edna, 10:114
- Deering and Company, manufacture rice harvester, 29:70

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Deer root (plant), along Ouachita River, 20:54  
*Deerskins and Duffels: Creek Indian Trade with Anglo-America, 1685–1815*, by Kathryn E. H. Braund, noted, 52:363, 55:243
- Dees, Ben, Little Rock, 18:309, 45:75  
Dees, Phillip, Columbia Co., 2:220  
Deeter, J. E., 14:74  
"Defeat, Decline, Disintegration: The Ku Klux Klan in Arkansas, 1924 and After," by Charles C. Alexander, 22:311–31
- Defender*. See *Chicago Defender*  
Defenders of States Rights and Individual Sovereignty, 56:433  
Defenders of the Faith, promote scriptural literalism in 1920s, 23:273  
*Defense of the Flag* (CSA member sculpture on Capitol grounds), Little Rock, 3:325  
*Defense of the Public Liberty, In*, by Samuel B. Griffith II, revd., 36:86–88
- Defries, Lt. T. C., 47:330  
Defriese, John M. (USA), 26:269  
Degler, Carl, 50:280, 52:224, 391  
DeGray, Clark Co., 4:317n, 318, 324, 32:94 cemetery. at, 4:324 stream, lake, and state park near, 48:146  
DeGray Creek, Clark Co., 4:318, 19:199  
DeGray Lodge, DeGray Lake (near Arkadelphia), 1980 AHA annual mtng. at, 38:281, 379–80, 39:89, 181–82, 330  
"DeGray Lodge Meeting of the Arkansas Historical Association, 1980," by Walter L. Brown, 39:330–37
- De Grummond, Jane Lucas, *Envoy to Caracas: The Story of John G. A. Williamson, Nineteenth Century Diplomat*, revd., 11:338–39
- Deisch, Peter A. (atty.), 42:18 lobbyist for Ark. Medical Sch. (1941), 35:43, 45
- DeJong, Greta, rev., 58:114–16  
*De Kalb* (USA ironclad), 13:280–81, 18:247, 256, 263–65  
DeKalb Township, Grant Co., 7:320  
Dekay, Lt. (USA, asst. provost marshal at Little Rock), 37:142  
DeLamar, Bernard, 10:188  
DeLamar, James E., 10:188, 196–97  
Delaney, Madison Co., 3:344  
Delaney, Atley, 25:296–97, 45:8, 11  
Delaney, Martin R., S.C., 51:166  
Delaney, Norman C., *John McIntosh Kell of the Raider Alabama*, revd., 32:198–200  
Delaney, William (Ft. Smith book dealer), 11:223, 34:355, 356n
- DeLange, Marjorie, 1:93  
DeLatte, Carolyn E., rev., 53:105–7  
Delaughter, Nolan, Little Rock, 47:187  
Delauny, David, 41:175  
de la Vega, Garcilaso. See Garcilaso de la Vega  
Delaware, Yell Co. (now Logan Co.), 39:50  
Delaware Indians, 1:152, 4:94–108, 11:193, 19:96, 102, 23:72, 149, 152–53, 28:33–34, 40, 44, 38:348, 56:132, 146, 149, 152 near Miller Co., 41:183 in the Ozarks, 56:159 in the Red River valley, 37:170, 175–76, 182, 338–39, 350–51
- Delay, J. L., Argenta, 24:31–32, 35–36  
Delay, Grant Co., 7:327  
De L'eau Bleu (branch of Red River), 32:228  
De Leyba, Fernando, 1:293, 4:96–97  
Delfore, Craighead Co., 27:26  
Delight, Pike Co. baseball in, 54:419 book on, noted, 36:70
- DeLinó, Ignace Chalmette Martin, 15:308, 310, 42:283–88
- Delisle, Guillaume (cartographer), 4:176, 43:198  
Delk, Baldwin, Phillips Co., 40:166  
Dell, Miss. Co., 6:420, 27:26, 28–29, 30:263, 43:338  
Dell, Valentine (ed., Ft. Smith *New Era*), 14:213–14, 24:172, 224–25, 229, 26:273, 275, 282–83, 28:186, 189, 371, 378–79, 29:122, 128, 237, 250, 32:177, 44:282, 48:59, 47:8n, 16n, 59:75 U.S. Marshal at Ft. Smith fed. court, 31:64
- Dellenbaugh, Frederick S., *Canyon Voyage: The Narrative of the Second Powell Expedition*, revd., 22:282–84  
Dellinger, Samuel C. (archeologist), 2:105, 3:300, 6:361, 53:293–97, 303 papers of, 48:381
- Delmont, Ark., African American dispatches from, 33:299n  
Delmy, Mr., Dallas Co., 42:67  
Deloney, Daisy, and purchase of silver for USS *Arkansas*, 2:366  
Deloney, Jesse L., 14:142  
Delony, Jenny. See Rice-Meyrowitz, Jenny Delony
- Del Oriente, Mago, 26:253  
D'Elpidio, Giovanni, 50:33  
Del Re, Gerard and Patricia, book by, noted, 52:363  
Delta, 8:120–22, 287, 290, 303, 305, 23:198,

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- 50:87, 88, 90, 92, 51:106, 117, 53:75,  
77, 80, 89
- art. on early plants and animals of, in Ark.,  
48:101–7
- art. on Italian peonage in, 50:60–84
- as birthplace of Ark. exodus, 51:166–67, 177
- book on, in Ark., noted, 50:106
- book on, David L. Cohn's memoirs, revd.,  
54:477–80
- book on life on plantations in, noted, 48:79
- comm. for, est., 48:94
- drought in (1930–31), 39:301–13
- farming in, 52:47, 57, 73–76
- Army of the Southwest (USA) enters (1862),  
52:131
- and labor on plantations, 50:40–59
- literary possibilities of, 53:31
- in NE Ark., 47:201–28
- New Deal and, 52:426
- photo-essay on, in Miss. Co., 45:90
- power of, 54:23–25, 28
- and STFU, 47:210–8
- and Sunnyside Plantation in, 50:3–93
- theme of AHA mtng., 47:86, 363
- Delta and Pine Land Plantation, Miss., 52:61
- Delta Blues Symposium, noted, 58:360
- Delta Cultural Center, Helena, 48:94, 50:106,  
53:367
- Delta Experiment Station, Miss., 52:52, 60, 64
- Delta Gamma (sorority), UA, 36:173n
- Delta Theta Phi (law fraternity), 21:113
- DeLuter Bayou, Union Co., 19:199, 48:147
- deMan, George E. N.  
book by, noted, 50:105  
book on Helena, comp., 38:90–91
- Demaselière, François, Ark. Post, 42:273–74,  
53:315, 317, 318
- Demby, J. W., seizes *Arkansas Gazette* with  
USA capture of Little Rock (1863),  
25:142
- Demby, James, 52:286, 295–96, 297, 298, 299,  
300, 312
- Demby, Josiah H., hist. of Catterson's militia by,  
art. on, 16:203–11
- Demere, Shirley, Ozark, 39:264, 40:282, 43:70
- Deming, Aaron N., Little Rock, 42:240
- Deming House, Little Rock, 42:240–41
- Democracy Betrayed*, by David S. Cecelski and  
Timothy B. Tyson, revd., 58:457–58
- Democrat*. See *Cleveland County Democrat*;  
*Coal Hill Democrat*; *Fayetteville  
Democrat*; *Huntington Democrat*;  
*Jacksonport Democrat*; *Louisville  
(Ky.) Democrat*; *Mena Daily  
Democrat*; *Morrilton Democrat*; *Polk  
County Democrat*; *Rogers Democrat*
- Democratic Association of Fort Smith, 44:280
- Democratic Bimetallic League of Little Rock,  
34:52–53, 68
- Democratic National Committee, use of comic  
books by, 51:249, 257–59
- Democratic National Convention of 1964, 54:74
- Democratic party, 6:222, 7:325, 10:126, 14:162,  
218, 302–3, 309, 327, 350, 15:36,  
167n, 297, 26:144, 30:281, 283, 305,  
31:53, 59, 32:16, 372, 34:111–14,  
118–20, 122–34, 38:5, 42:32–33,  
259–61, 44:37–39, 46:18, 333, 337,  
48:250
- and African Americans, 36:245
- attitudes toward, 33:317–18, 323
- disfranchisement of, 1:275, 8:11–12,  
36:239
- "fusion" with, after Reconstruction,  
26:199–203, 206–8, 32:153
- given representation on state comms. of  
(1956), 40:207
- members in 1891 legis., 31:223–24
- separate-coach law (1891), 33:302–3
- and suffrage for, after Reconstruction,  
2:335–37, 26:199–225
- treatment of, as voters by, in Dublin  
(1892), 33:310
- and Agricultural Wheel, 13:234–35, 38:248–  
58
- Wheelers in, go over to Union Labor  
party (1888), 26:202
- and Ark. Legis. (1887), 40:250–52
- A. W. Arrington and, in Washington Co.  
(1840), 14:322, 326–27
- art. on 1916 primary of, 21:213–30
- art. on African American protests against  
(1890s), 34:149–78
- art. on Agricultural Wheel and, 29:152–75
- art. on Ark. elec. of 1896 and, 34:41–78
- art. on Ark. and pres. elects., 7:194–209
- art. on differences between Whig party and,  
34:214–26
- art. on disfranchisement of African American  
voters by, 16:199–225
- art. on disfranchisement of members of,  
during Reconstruction, 12:126–68
- art. on "double primary" and, 3:217–68
- art. on elec. of 1872, 1:307–21
- art. on elec. of 1888, 25:3–21
- art. on A. H. Garland's letters to Pres.  
Cleveland, 40:338–46
- art. on Robert W. Johnson and, 13:16–30
- art. on William McCombs and 1912 Dem.  
pres. nomination, 44:246–59

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- art. on "power politics" and, 11:235–45  
art. on state penitentiary under control of  
(1874–96), 34:195–213  
art. on the second U.S. party system in Ark.  
(1836–48), 28:120–55  
art. on the Smith-Robinson Ark. campaign  
(1928), 19:3–11  
Gov. Baxter supported by (1873), 37:64  
beginnings of, in Ark., 2:306  
E. C. Boudinot and (1856–60), 8:103–4  
J. Brooks supported by in elec. of 1872,  
14:189  
and Brooks-Baxter War (1874), 4:124,  
30:315–36  
and Brothers of Freedom in 1884 elec.,  
45:197–216  
Brough Papers as source on, 12:278–82  
D. W. Carroll (member of), 38:242  
and chartering of state banks (1836), 23:66–  
67  
and Clayton admin., 8:1–75  
    gov. opposes restoring franchise to  
    members of, 8:63–65  
    gives support to, for U.S. Sen., 8:69–70  
and Compromise of 1850, 36:309–37  
cong. nominating conv. of, in Batesville  
(1856), 34:291–99  
conservative wing of  
    Jeff Davis breaks with (1899–1900),  
    34:78  
    A. Garland leader of, 38:246  
    gains control (1874–1900), 33:19  
and const. conv. of 1868, 37:59  
and const. conv. of 1874, 5:289–93, 27:185–  
89, 203, 37:63–67  
Const. of 1868 disfranchises many members  
of, 1:219–22  
controls Ark. before Civil War 4:232, 39:66,  
72–74  
and convict-lease system, 8:171–88, 34:195–  
213, 52:8  
Conway-Sevier faction forerunner of, in  
Ark., 19:313  
corruption in, 34:311  
    Pulaski Co. party (1888–89), 26:209  
and depression of 1893, 38:7  
The Dynasty and, 29:100–104, 109, 32:339–  
40n, 34:294, 296–98, 37:52, 49:207  
    controls, 38:229  
in 1886–88, 40:260  
elec. law of 1891 and control of elec.  
    machinery by, 26:210–11  
and elects.  
    of 1836, 10:406–8  
    of 1837, spec. cong. race, 6:293–94,  
    26:174  
    of 1838, 8:145–50  
    of 1840, 26:228  
    of 1842, 36:314–15  
    of 1844, 26:243, 353–54, 359–60,  
    36:314–15, 324  
    of 1846, 26:366–69  
    of 1848, 32:52, 36:311, 316–17  
    of 1851, 36:324–25, 328, 331, 39:232  
    of 1852, 36:327–29  
    of 1856, 39:233  
    of 1860, 37:55, 44:315–35  
    of 1868, 8:9  
    of 1870, 26:147, 150–51, 31:157–65  
    of 1872, 1:307–21, 8:73–75, 27:182  
    of 1874, 31:53, 41:112, 48:253  
    of 1884, 29:166, 36:236  
    of 1886, 11:70, 36:237  
    of 1888, 25:3–21  
    in 1888–89, and fraud in Pulaski Co.,  
    26:209  
    of 1892, 26:206–7  
    of 1894, 36:239–41  
    of 1896, 34:41–78  
    of 1900, 36:248–50  
    of 1904, 41:26  
    of 1906, city, 40:136, 138  
    of 1908, 37:254–55, 40:143  
    of 1910, 40:145  
    of 1913, spec., 34:111  
    of 1916, 21:213–30, 37:259  
    in 1916–18, primaries, 34:112–14  
    of 1917, spec. primary, 34:11–12  
    of 1924, 22:311–31  
    of 1932, U.S. Sen. primary, 25:118–27,  
    34:119–20  
    of 1936, spec., 45:303  
    of 1942, 1:275, 285–86  
    of 1956, 40:206  
    of 1970, 44:103–17  
    primaries reformed during Brough  
    admin., 34:115  
ex-Rebels in, 9:266  
factionalism in, 36:316–17, 334, 336  
farmers' problems and leaders of (1880s),  
34:306–7, 309–10, 322–23  
Gov. Faubus promotes integration of,  
15:110–11, 38:102, 39:318  
favors Ark. statehood, 20:235, 343–44  
first paper of, in Harrison, 13:71  
and Greenback mvmt., 36:107–15, 117–22  
and T. Gross, 48:57–64  
and *Hesper* incident (1868), 8:22  
and Holford bonds, 8:55  
and immigration, 38:47

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- initiative and referendum supported by, 40:101–2, 51:206–9, 212, 220  
and Jefferson Co., 41:6  
controls elec. machinery in (1894), 37:249  
"fusion" ticket with Repubs. in, 37:245, 249  
and KKK (1920s), 22:195–214, 311–31  
and Know-Nothing party, 34:292–97, 300–302  
disaffected members of, join, 24:300–302, 34:292, 297  
rivalry with, 34:291–303 passim  
in Little Rock after Civil War, 25:317–22  
and Little Rock crisis (1957), 55:48  
members of, vote to change name of Sarber Co. to Logan Co. (1875), 13:96  
members of, vote to reduce sch. tax (1877), 31:260  
Mo. Compromise, endorses repeal of, 34:300  
most members of CSA Cong. belonged to, 38:244–45  
and A. Pike, 39:234, 237  
plantation oligarchy controls, 34:306–7, 309, 323  
and poor, lack of aid to, in early 1900s, 40:151–52  
Pope Co. conv. of, reminiscences of, 34:268–74  
primary elects. determine nominations of, during Jeff Davis era, 33:30  
quantitative differences between Ark. Whigs and, paper on, noted, 33:253  
during Reconstruction, 1:217, 308–21  
known as Conservative party, 8:3–4, 6, 25:312–24  
and impeachments, 13:137–39, 147  
opposes convict lease, cost of state govt., levee bonds, and public schs., 8:35, 41–42, 46, 50, 53, 175  
state politicians, 24:145, 26:150–51, 176, 178, 211, 221  
"redeem" state (1874), 15:150, 36:108  
control state afterward, 33:5, 8, 35:313  
and repudiation, 23:243–59  
and resurgence of (1876–1900), 44:222, 228–45  
and J. T. Robinson, 45:95–100  
and RRs, 7:135, 23:246, 28:298n  
and secession, 12:180–224, 13:193  
and segregation laws, yields to demand for, 32:153–65  
A. H. Sevier (a founder of) and, in Ark., 4:282, 32:28, 38:228  
and silver standard (1894–96), 34:44, 48  
Socialists try to lure members of (1906), 40:135, 138  
state convs. of  
1840, 32:58  
1843, 26:353  
1848, 32:55  
1856, 34:298–99  
1888, 25:5–6  
1896, 34:69–71  
1902, 20:118, 33:16, 26  
1904, 20:118–19, 33:36  
1914, 1916, and 1918, 34:5, 8  
and suffrage amend. (1912), refuses to endorse, 40:113  
H. F. Thomason (del. to nat. convs. of), 38:246  
Union Labor party as threat to (1888–90), 33:152  
in Washington Co., 14:322, 326–27, 33:172–74  
and Whig party, 6:193  
in White Co., 41:173  
and white primary, 26:222, 44:245  
and white supremacy, 39:119–20  
women first admitted to (1918), 15:45–47  
A. Yell describes feelings of, in Ark. (1841), 32:337–41  
*Democratic Party, and the Politics of Sectionalism*, by Robert A. Garson, revd., 34:88–90  
Democratic party (nat.), 7:207, 14:150, 195  
African Americans and, 33:13–15, 35:321–22  
Ark. dels. to nat. conv. of (1924), 3:138  
arts. on Ark. in pres. elects., 7:194–209, 34:41–78  
and elec. of 1896, 34:41–78  
and elec. of 1928, 19:3–11, 32:122–31  
nat. conv. of, in Baltimore (1860), 12:184–87  
J. T. Robinson and, 3:137, 19:3–11  
*Democratic Promise: The Populist Movement in America*, by Lawrence Goodwyn, revd., 37:368–70  
*Democratic Religion: Freedom, Authority, and Church Discipline in the Baptist South, 1785–1900*, by Gregory A. Wills, revd., 57:215–17  
*Democratic Union*. See *El Dorado Democratic Union*  
Democratic Victory Legion (1928), 19:6  
*Democrat News*. See *Warren Democrat News*  
Democrat Printing and Lithographing Company, Little Rock, 36:47  
Democrat Publishing and Printing Company, Fayetteville, 57:35



# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Democrats, 43:304–21  
art. on Ark. penitentiary under control of  
(1876–96), 34:195–213  
in Conway Co., 52:315  
in 1875, 47:12  
J. G. Fletcher views on, 53:15–16  
Democrats for Rockefeller, 51:260  
DeMolay chapter, Bentonville, 37:125  
DeMorse, Charles (CSA), 18:344–46, 25:56,  
57n, 62  
DeMoss, E. May, 34:354  
DeMoss, Elizabeth A. Bonebrake, 34:354  
DeMoss, George G., 34:354  
DeMoss, Henry S., 34:353–54, 356, 360, 35:295,  
46:291–92  
DeMoss, James M., 34:354  
DeMoss, Lizzie I., 34:354  
DeMoss, Minnie V., 34:354  
DeMoss Springs, Ore., 34:359  
De Mun, Louis, 41:176  
DeMunn, Lewis, Lawrence Co., 3:38, 40, 49–50  
Demuth, David O., Benton, 38:96, 45:89, 52:79,  
58:250  
"An Arkansas County Mobilizes, Saline  
County, Arkansas, 1917–1918,"  
36:211–33  
art. on, 38:271–73  
"The Burning of Hopefield," 36:123–29  
est. Gingles Award in Ark. hist., 38:191, 278  
"Federal Military Activity in Arkansas in the  
fall of 1864 and the Skirmish at  
Hurricane Creek," 38:131–45  
AHA permanent member, 38:288  
wins award, 36:201, 349  
Demuth, Marvin, West Memphis, 38:273, 278  
Demuth, Orville M., West Memphis, 38:271,  
273, 278  
Demuth, Shannon, 38:273, 278  
Demuth, Verdie Cruse (Mrs. Orville M.  
Demuth), 38:271, 273  
Dencer, Dr. P. S., 8:180  
Dencla and Associates, controls LR&FS RR,  
7:133  
Dengler, Adolph (USA), 19:51n, 31:48  
Dengler, Ida. *See* Hudgins, Ida Dengler (Mrs.  
Jackson W. Hudgins)  
Denis, R. (early Craighead Co. settler), 5:164  
Denison, Walter H., Cushman, 36:133–38, 143–  
45, 149, 156  
Denison-Shell Company, Cushman, 36:145  
Denkla, W. P., and LR&FS RR, 39:6–7  
Denman, Heber (Sebastian Co. mining engineer  
and coal operator), 27:310–12  
Denman Coal Company, 27:310  
Denmark, White Co., scout to (1862), 22:140  
Denney, C. C., 1:93, 19:335  
Denning, Franklin Co., 43:238–39  
Dennington, Dan, Lewisville, 36:298, 40:179,  
41:294  
AHA session chmn., 38:280  
Dennis, Ida, Ft. Smith, 56:401  
Dennis, J. W., Columbia Co., 2:224n  
Dennis, W. H. (49er), Batesville, 6:73  
Dennison, Sam, St. Charles, 12:385  
Dennison, W. C., and double-primary bill  
(1925), 3:225  
Dennison, William, 49:325  
Dennison Sawmill, Helena, 33:291  
Denniston, Mrs. Jack, Ft. Smith, 19:175  
Denny, John, Cummins Prison, 56:217  
Denson, Isaac, Ashley Co., 16:74–75  
Denson, Lemuel, Ashley Co., 16:70  
Denson, Luther, Ashley Co., 16:69  
Denson, Madison S., Ashley Co., 16:69  
Denson, Rebecca, 16:65  
Denson, Reuben, Ashley Co., 16:70  
Denson, Rufus K., Ashley Co., 16:69  
Denson, Thomas, Ashley Co., 16:69, 75  
Denson, W. B. (CSA)  
at Ark. Post, 18:247, 260  
burns slave quarters on Clements Plantation,  
Helena (1863), 20:288, 296  
Denson, Ark., Japanese American relocation  
center at, 48:169–96 *passim*  
Jerome Relocation Center nearby, 44:303–13  
Denson *Tribune*, 44:304–13, 48:195  
Dent, Fred T., and the 49ers, 6:35, 39  
Dent, Harry, 57:462  
Dentistry, 10:94  
book on hist. of, in Ark., revd., 16:330–31  
book on, noted, 13:210, 15:176, 16:221  
during Civil War, 42:156  
paper on, noted, 20:192  
Denton, Christopher, 58:418–20  
Denton, G. J., 40:60n  
Denton, George N., Ashley Co., 16:66–68  
Denton, Ivan, *Old Brands and Lost Trails:  
Arkansas and the Great Cattle Drive*,  
revd., 51:275–76  
Denton, James L. (state supt. of public  
instruction, 1878), 14:195, 19:329,  
50:191  
Denton, John B. (pioneer Meth. min.), 31:368  
Denton, Minnie (Mrs. S. S. Denton), 47:247–48  
Denton, S. S., Boone Co., 47:247  
Denton, Tilford, Carroll Co., 17:161  
Denton, Vaughn W., Crossett, 56:311  
Denton, William, Ashley Co., 16:68  
Denton, William F., Batesville, 15:270, 17:156  
Denton, Lawrence Co., 3:44

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Denton County, Tex., 38:181
- Denver, James William  
and Ark.-Choctaw line, 2:312–22, 28:213–22  
picture of, facing 28:222
- Depatee Creek, White and Jackson cos., 48:159
- Department of Agriculture. *See* Agriculture, U.S.  
Dept. of
- Department of Arkansas (USA), 29:119–50,  
41:321, 42:79n
- Department of Arkansas Heritage, 44:294, 296–  
97, 341, 45:91, 284, 334, 46:381,  
47:193, 368, 48:92, 301–3, 49:103–4,  
194, 286, 288, 337. *See also*  
Department of Arkansas Natural and  
Cultural Heritage
- Department of Arkansas Natural and Cultural  
Heritage, 36:100, 351, 37:286–87,  
39:64, 93, 113, 38:277, 41:95–96,  
100, 355, 366, 42:100, 307–10, 314,  
393, 43:69, 89–90, 272, 282, 344–45,  
358. *See also* Department of Arkansas  
Heritage  
*Directions*, 43:69, 192, 280  
est. by Gov. Pryor, 54:57
- Department of Indian Territory (CSA), 38:345,  
39:245
- Department of Kansas (USA), includes Ft.  
Smith, 29:119
- Department of Missouri (USA), 15:7, 18:240,  
29:123, 128, 132, 137
- Department of the West (USA), 38:358
- Department of Trans-Mississippi (CSA). *See*  
Trans-Mississippi Department (CSA)
- Depression, Great, 42:253, 52:45, 62, 66,  
53:278–80  
and 1929, 26:60–61, 27:39, 113, 33:289,  
34:325  
Ark. Gen. Assembly and relief programs,  
1930s, 29:295, 303–5, 307–8, 310–12  
"Arkansas pride" during, 29:301–2  
art. on back-to-the-land mvmt. during,  
42:332–45  
art. on bank holiday (1933), 39:247–61  
art. on coming of, in Ark., 29:291–312  
art. on cotton plow-up in Ark. during,  
59:388–406  
art. on Couch and RFC, 32:217–25  
art. on Hoover, the Red Cross, and 1930 Ark.  
drought, 29:3–19  
art. on life of teenagers in McGehee during,  
noted, 46:207  
art. on farming and business during, 45:321–  
29  
art. on White Co. during, 59:186–200  
and African American communities, 55:289–  
95  
book on, in the SW, noted, 39:350  
diss. on, noted, 36:192n  
documentary on, 55:297  
and Dyess Colony, 49:173–75  
effect on schs., 36:192–200  
fed. food program during, 37:23–43  
pictures of, noted, 42:104  
*Depression in the Southwest*, ed. Donald W.  
Whisenhunt, noted, 39:350
- Depressions, 45:5  
book on (1890s), revd., 42:371–71  
1837, 23:243–44, 27:105  
1857, 11:98  
1873, 22:251, 25:324, 31:277  
1893, 34:41–78  
1907, 27:29  
1922, 34:325–32
- Deputy, Dr. J. S., Helena, 41:105–6, 108
- Deputy, Dr. Joseph (Helena slaveholder), 12:57,  
13:9
- Deputy, Nancy Alexander (Mrs. J. S. Deputy),  
41:105
- DeQueen, Sevier Co., 3:228, 231–32, 234, 4:78,  
5:2–3, 6:360, 7:84, 29:339–40, 40:87,  
42:5  
RR at, 29:339–42  
some hist. of Presby. church in, noted,  
38:162n
- DeQueen and Eastern Railroad, 40:87
- DeQueen *Bee*, 46:200, 396
- DeQueen *Daily Citizen*, 46:200
- Derby, George H., of Calif., 37:341n
- Dermott, Garry (circus clown), 26:252
- Dermott, Chicot Co., 7:47, 10:175, 15:36n,  
43:338, 44:309  
African American teachers' inst. at (1888),  
14:204  
coll. in, 34:372  
German POW camp near, 37:6–22, 53:359  
Japanese American internment center near,  
41:332–39  
naming of, 12:253n  
picture of 1927 flood in, 29:112
- Dermott Drainage District, 7:45
- DeRoche Creek, Hot Spring Co., 48:159
- DeRohan family, 48:165
- De Rose, Marie Anne. *See* Vallière, Marie Anne  
de Torres (Mrs. François Bernard  
Vallière)
- DeRosey, Carroll, 24:140
- Derresseaux, Matilda, and the Joseph Vallière  
lands, 2:7
- Derresseaux, Odie, marries Frances N. Vaugine  
(about 1826), 2:7, 15:313

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Derrick, H. B., Marianna, 7:231–32  
Derrick, R. L., Marianna, 7:233  
Derrisau Creek (tributary of Saline River), 48:146  
Derrisseau, John (hunter), Pine Bluff, 7:318  
Derrouscau, Juan Bantista, 7:147  
Derton, Philip, Ashley Co., 16:76  
DeSalvo, Henry (Ark. State Plant Board), 26:74  
De Santis, Christopher C., ed., *Langston Hughes and the Chicago Defender: Essays on Race, Politics, and Culture, 1942–62*, revd., 55:221–24  
*Des Arc* (steamboat), 33:161  
Des Arc, Prairie Co., 2:176, 180–81, 6:328, 11:294, 17:322, 27:133, 136, 43:107, 45:185, 48:147  
Agricultural Wheel org. near, 38:248–49  
and bank holiday (1933), 39:261  
and battle of Cache River, 52:134–38, 143, 148–54  
booklet on, noted, 36:71  
during Civil War, 7:87–91, 20:291n, 22:226  
letters from, 2:176, 180, 20:364–68  
mil. actions near, 21:338, 22:140  
co. fair at (1859), 11:214–16  
farmers' club in, 2:130  
hist. bldg. in, 41:368  
hist. of, noted, 15:273  
mail route from, 34:139  
origin of name, 4:176, 19:199  
and Overland Mail, 15:63  
Rayburn the Raider at, 7:87–91  
RR to, 7:172–73  
toll bridge over White River at, 39:155–57  
Des Arc and Dardanelle Railroad, 7:122  
Des Arc and Northern Railroad, 7:172  
Des Arc Archeological Center, 38:295  
Des Arc *Citizen*, 11:214–15, 217, 331, 334, 12:396, 13:208, 38:54n  
promotes manufacturing, 15:137  
for southern rights (1860), 12:181, 189  
strong pro-Hindman paper, 29:107  
Des Arc *Constitutional Union*, 39:242n  
pro-Union, 12:189, 192, 204, 208  
Des Arc Creek, Prairie Co., 48:147  
origin of name, 19:199  
Des Arc *Crescent*, 38:250  
Des Arc *White River Journal*, 15:273, 16:220  
"Description of Chapel at Veterans Administration Facility, Fayetteville, Arkansas," by Helen Webster, 4:56–57  
Desegregation. *See* African Americans; Civil Rights; Integration  
Desertion, reported among CSA troops, 2:178  
*Desertion during the Civil War*, by Ella Lonn, noted, 57:369  
De Serville, Le Nour (Rev. War soldier), 1:56–57  
Desha, Benjamin, 3:122, 41:220–21  
adj. gen. of Ark. Terr. Militia, 19:351n  
advocates statehood (1831), 2:293–94  
and Ark. Co., 19:351, 360  
art. on, and Ark. Terr., 19:348–60  
art. on, noted, 39:191  
candidate for terr. del. to Cong. (1831), 2:293, 18:337n, 19:312, 353–57, 20:233  
death of (1835), 19:360  
fed. receiver of public moneys, Little Rock, 19:349–50, 358–60  
in knife fight at Ark. Post, 14:345  
replaced as receiver by A. Yell (1831), 19:358  
R. Crittenden's second in duel with H. Conway (1827), 6:190, 19:310, 351–53  
trouble in closing receiver's accounts (1831–32), 19:358–60  
withdraws from 1827 race for terr. del., 19:312  
Desha, Mrs. Benjamin, 19:349  
Desha, Franklin W., Independence Co., 46:405, 55:372–74, 382  
del. to secession conv., table facing 13:184, 28:236, 239  
Desha, John R. (brother of Benjamin), 19:352  
Desha, Joseph, 19:348  
Desha, Margaret. *See* Neely, Margaret Desha (Mrs. Beaufort Neely)  
Desha, Mary, 2:359  
Desha, Rachel Harriet (sister of Benjamin). *See* Boswell, Rachel Harriet Desha (Mrs. Hartwell Boswell)  
Desha, Robert (brother of Benjamin), 19:349  
Desha County, 4:238, 15:40n, 228, 245–46, 27:266, 29:199–200, 34:205, 43:122–23, 317, 338, 51:79, 80  
and African Americans, 49:251–52, 259  
G. W. Bell, state sen. from (1891), 31:222, 231, 32:159, 160n  
elected to office in (1890), 33:302  
free blacks in (1850), 3:160–61  
pop. of (1940), 3:266n  
schs. for freedmen in, 30:246–56, 31:309–10  
Ark. Post in (1776), 42:139, 317  
art. on Ark. Indians in, noted, 38:285  
art. on boundaries of, noted, 39:191  
art. on flood of 1927 in, 39:210–19

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- art. on Wolfe Deadening Project in, noted, 45:190
- arts. on hist. of, noted, 39:190–91
- arts. on some churches in, noted, 44:197
- bibliog. on, 25:185, 36:59, 83
- booklet on Ark. Indians in, noted, 39:283
- booklet on doctors in, noted, 36:206
- booklet on flood of 1927 in, noted, 36:206, 39:210n, 37:94
- book on cemetery records in, 42:380
- census and marriage records of (1850–60), noted, 39:352
- Cypress Creek Drainage Dist. in, 7:28–52
- diary of woman from (1890–91), noted, 44:293
- and drainage dist. no. 5, 7:36–37
- and elec. of 1892, 26:206–7, 212
- and "Fort Desha," noted, 2:154, 159, 26:7–8
- hist. of Ark.-La. hwy (U.S. 65), noted, 44:197
- and hist. sch. in, 45:91
- home of Jilson Johnson in, 38:235
- and J. Pennoyer Jones, 44:232–35, 245
- land cleared in (1950–55), 13:355
- land offered to immigrants, 38:422
- mtng. of moderates on sectional issues held in (1850), 36:321
- named for B. Desha, 19:360
- officials of, charged with malfeasance, 13:242
- politics in (1892), noted, 44:244–45
- publications about, 41:355
- during Reconstruction, 12:158, 161, 164
- records of, moved from Napoleon to Tex. during Civil War, 2:160
- red fire ants in, 53:322
- regional library in, 6:455
- Repub. victories in (1884, 1888), 7:207, 29:166
- Rohwer Relocation Center in, 10:172–74
- RR from Ark. City to Watson abandoned, 2:160
- RR track allegedly built before Civil War, 7:119
- seats of govt. for, 2:160
- secession feelings in, 12:195, 212
- size of cotton crop in (1860), 51:107
- slavery in, 37:240
- slave ratio to white pop. (1860), 3:160, 13:188, 26:217
- slaveholders in (1850), 12:52–73
- swamplands in, 6:346, 379–80, 413
- vote in 1860 elec., 12:190
- Desha County, Arkansas, Cemetery Records*, 42:380
- Desha County Battery (CSA), 22:250, 271
- Desha County Courthouse, Ark. City, 43:89
- Desha County Historical Society, 31:189, 32:183, 277, 387, 33:260, 34:180, 35:189, 377, 36:206, 296, 37:85, 38:285, 39:264, 40:281, 356, 41:91, 355, 43:69, 186, 47:86–87, 190, 365
- Programs*, 36:206, 296, 37:85, 289, 38:285, 39:190–91, 264, 40:273, 281, 41:196–97, 42:190, 44:186–87, 197, 339, 45:182, 190, 333, 46:207
- wins award, 37:94
- Desha County Museum, Dumas, 40:286
- Desha Drainage District, 7:36, 43
- Desha Drug Company, 54:413
- Desha Home, Batesville, 26:295
- Desha Levee District, 6:414
- Desha v. Independence County Bridge District No. 1* (1929), 39:143
- DeShazo, Dr. M. F., 1:93
- Deshler, James (CSA), cmdr. Tex. cav., 18:243–74, 22:260–63, 26:125
- Designed Communications, Little Rock, 41:83
- "Designed to Harass": The Act 10 Controversy in Arkansas," by Jeff Woods, 56:443–60
- Desmarais, Ralph, 34:367, 40:186
- "Military Intelligence Reports on Arkansas Riots: 1919–1920," 33:175–91
- Des Moines City* (USA steamer), 29:238–44
- Des Planches, Edmondo Mayor, 45:38–40
- and Sunnyside Plantation, 50:35, 36, 37, 39–40, 62, 68, 82
- Des Ruisseaux. *See* Desruisseaux
- Desolation Trail*, by Bill Gulick and Thomas Rothrock, noted, 5:191
- De Soto* (USA gunboat), 11:310
- De Soto, Hernando, 45:187, 48:107, 161, 59:316
- archeologists and route of, 2:144, 26:6, 7
- in Ark., 2:144–51, 4:167–68, 8:337, 9:205–6, 18:170, 52:111
- Arkadelphia, site of, visited by expedition of, 2:109, 11:125–26
- art. on, and Spanish conquest laws, 49:297–312
- art. on expedition of, 51:1–29, 297–327
- art. on route through Ark., noted, 26:10
- and Benton, site of, 2:109
- book in verse on, noted, 43:276
- book on, 42:302
- Caddos visited by, 10:248n, 11:125
- Cherokees allegedly visited by, 8:95
- crosses Clark Co. area, 2:109–10, 114
- crosses Miss. Co. area, 2:144
- Hot Springs of Ark., allegedly visited by, 14:3

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- journal by expedition of, noted as  
unsatisfactory source, 1:41  
legend concerning, 2:32–36  
legendary visit to Eureka Springs, site of,  
5:298  
in Ouachita Co. area, 20:245  
Quapaw visited by, 10:347n  
Spanish conquest laws, workshop on, noted,  
49:98
- De Soto and the Conquistadores*, 51:28  
"De Soto and the Law," by Samuel Dorris  
Dickinson, 49:297–312  
De Soto automobile, 51:303  
*De Soto Chronicles, The Expedition of Hernando  
de Soto to North America in 1539–  
1543*, ed. Lawrence A. Clayton,  
Vernon J. Knight Jr., and Edward C.  
Moore, noted, 51:287–88, 52:364  
DeSoto County, Miss., 38:169–70  
De Soto Expedition Commission, report cited,  
2:109, 144  
De Soto Hotel, Hot Springs, 11:110, 15:297,  
29:376  
DeSoto Mineral Springs Building, Hot Springs,  
picture of, facing 44:343  
De Soto National Trail, 47:393  
De Soto Plantation, Desha Co., 33:260  
De Spain, Richard C. (artist), 46:97, 47:394  
drawings by, 41:83–84  
"Desperado as Hero," by Phillip Durham,  
14:340–58  
*Desperadoes of the South-West*, by Alfred W.  
Arrington, noted, 11:29, 14:334, 341,  
356  
Desruisseaux, Audile "Odie." *See* Vaugine,  
Audile "Odie" Desruisseaux (Mrs.  
Francis Vaugine)  
Desruisseaux, Jean Baptist, Pine Bluff, 48:146  
Desruisseaux, Mary Bogy. *See* Vaugine, Mary  
Bogy Desruisseaux (Mrs. Francis  
Nuisement de Vaugine)  
Desruisseaux, Matilda. *See* Vaugine, Matilda  
Desruisseaux (Mrs. Etienne Vaugine)  
Desruisseaux family, 15:313, 315–16  
Dessalines, Jean-Jacques, 53:48  
Dessiroth, Kevin, Crossett, 59:42  
d'Estimauville, Dallas Co., 35:152n  
d'Estimauville de Beau Mouchel, Madame,  
14:303, 35:151–52, 152n  
and affair with Solon Borland, 35:152  
Deterline, Mr., 32:228n  
Detherow, W. P., Independence Co., 40:139–40  
Dethloff, Henry C., 45:263  
*A History of the American Rice Industry*,  
revd., 48:271–72  
"Rice Revolution in the Southwest, 1880–  
1910," 29:66–75  
de Tocqueville, Alexis, 41:220  
de Tonty, Henry. *See* Tonty, Henry de  
de Torres, Marie Anne. *See* Vallière, Marie Anne  
de Torres (Mrs. François Bernard  
Vallière)  
Deutelmoser, Adolph, Little Rock, 38:40, 42,  
47n, 55  
Deutsch, Dr. Jacob, 46:338  
DeVal, Benjamin T., address by, noted, 36:76  
De Vall family, 28:316  
DeValls Bluff, Prairie Co., 2:180, 40:241, 243,  
247–48, 42:147n, 153–54, 45:90,  
185–86, 287, 46:53, 182, 50:165  
AMA home colonies in, 51:141  
bridge over White River at, 39:152–53  
epidemic in, 51:138  
freedmen's camp and hosp. at, 51:137–38,  
160  
RRs to, from Little Rock, 37:131, 38:169n  
shipping point on White River, 39:10  
USA cav. remount station at, during Civil  
War, 38:138n  
USA forces occupy (winter 1863–64),  
38:131n  
Devan, Robert, Mabelvale, 41:300  
Devaralilla, Cpl., in WWI, 36:227  
Devault, Marion. *See* Steele, Marion Devault  
(Mrs. Richard S. Steele)  
"Development of Arkansas Railroads," by  
Stephen E. Wood, 7:103–40, 155–93  
"Development of Pea Ridge National Military  
Park," by John T. Willett, 21:166–69  
*Development of Southern Sectionalism, 1819–  
1848*, by Charles S. Sydnor, revd.,  
7:234–35  
Devens, R. M., 58:324  
DeView Bayou. *See* Bayou DeView  
Deview/Deveau (stream), 48:147  
*Devil's Lane*, by Catherine Clinton and Michele  
Gillespie, revd., 58:450–51  
De Villars, Luis (cmdr. Ark. Post), 2:53, 262–66,  
4:98  
Deville, Winston, book by, noted, 50:107  
DeVilliers, Balthazar, 46:135  
cmdr. Ark. Post, 4:95, 97–98  
Devil's Backbone, Sebastian Co., skirmish at  
(1863), 3:22, 22:129, 140, 26:268,  
272, 27:185, 28:187–89, 343, 354  
Devil's Den, Washington Co., 3:323  
Devil's Elbow, Miss. River, 27:97. *See also*  
Island No. 37  
Devil's Ford, Little Red River, 42:28  
Devil's Fork, Little Red River (confluence near

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Heber Springs), 10:122, 11:27, 29, 36–37  
expedition to (1864), 22:141  
Devil's Race Ground (on Miss. River below Island No. 33), 27:97  
Devin, Matthew A. (49er), 6:77  
Devoe (stream), 48:147  
Devonian Age, in West Gulf Coastal Plain geology, 28:225  
DeVorse, Louis, Jr., book by, noted, 50:400  
"Devotees and Dissenters: Arkansans in the Confederate Congress, 1861–1865," by James M. Woods, 38:227–47  
De Voto, Bernard Augustine, on Mark Twain, 13:3  
DeVries, Walter (auth.), 39:315  
Devue Bayou. *See* De View Bayou  
Dew, Lee A., 26:294, 296, 382, 27:260–61, 29:376, 31:75, 373  
"The Arkansas Tap Line Cases: A Study in Commerce Regulation," 29: 327–44  
*The ASU Story: A History of Arkansas State University, 1909–1967*, revd, 27:71–73  
"The Blytheville Case and Regulation of Arkansas Cotton Shipments," 38:116–30  
"The Day I Saw the Ghost and Learned Some Lessons about History," 30:260–64  
"From Trails to Rails in Eureka Springs," 41:203–14  
"The Hope Cotton Oil Company Cases: A Question of Reasonableness," 39:287–300  
noted, 39:337  
"The J.L.C and E. R.R. and the Opening of the 'Sunk Lands' of Northeast Arkansas," 27:22:39  
*The JLC&E: The History of an Arkansas Railroad*, revd., 27:358–59  
"Narrow-Gauge Railroads in Arkansas," coauth., 31:276–93  
"On a Slow Train through Arkansaw"—The Negative Image of Arkansas in the Early Twentieth Century," 39:125–35  
paper by, noted, 38:280, 40:262  
picture of, facing 26:258  
DeWalden, Thomas B. (actor), 22:343–44, 46:354  
DeWees, W., Carroll Co., marriage of, 16:299  
Dewey, Henry C., 50:150, 153  
Dewey, Henry E., Benton Co., 3:212–13, 215  
Dewey, Sarah J., Benton Co., 3:212  
Dewey, Thomas Edmund, of N.Y.  
Ark. vote for, 7:206  
on Lucky Luciano's Hot Springs arrest, 57:139–40  
DeWitt, Benjamin, 40:99  
DeWitt, John L., 41:330, 53:341  
Dewitt, Marcus, papers of, acquired by Ark. Hist. Comm., 16:329  
DeWitt, Thomas, Osceola, 24:120  
DeWitt, Ark. Co., 4:342, 14:176, 199, 40:319, 42:207n, 263–64, 266  
art. on W. H. HalliBurton of, 18:58–72  
African Americans file suit against sch. board, 9:46  
during Civil War, 19:120  
courthouse at, 3:319  
Crockett Rifles enrolled at, 31:329, 35:49  
Grange at, 4:342  
newspaper at, 14:210  
rice grown near, 5:133  
DeWitt *Crockett's Gleaner*, 14:210  
"DeWitt Meeting of the Arkansas Historical Association, 1963," by Walter L. Brown, 22:177–85  
DeWitt Mother's Club, 55:87  
records of, 48:210, 367  
DeWolf, Lt. Charles Wesley (USA)  
art. on diary of, and capture of Van Buren (1862), 38:72–89  
art. on diary of, and Prairie Grove (1862), 21:289–304  
date of death corrected, 38:72  
picture of, facing 38:80  
DeWolf, Elizabeth Wesley Newton (Mrs. Charles Wesley DeWolf), 38:73, 77, 79, 88  
DeWolf, George, Garnett, Kans., 38:73  
DeWoody, Sorrels, 5:369, 372  
DeWoody, Mrs. Sorrels, 5:369, 372  
Dextar-Harding House, Pine Bluff, 40:90  
Dexter, Jefferson Co., 43:327, 49:272  
Aged and Orphans Home in, 31:211  
DeYampart family, Ashley Co., 16:351–52  
D'Hauterive, Francis and Joseph, 2:4–7  
D'Hauterive, Renault (French capt. in La., 1730), 15:304–5  
Dhegiha Siouan Indians, 48:139  
Dhonau, Jerry, Little Rock, 57:179  
Dhonau, Lloyd A., North Little Rock, 26:68, 72  
Dhonau, Robert W., Little Rock, 42:288, 43:73, 45:179  
book comp., 41:170, 42:381  
books by, noted, 39:352–53  
rev., 41:91  
Dial, P., Hot Spring Co., 38:91  
Diamond, E. T., Helena, 53:157  
Diamond Cave, Jasper, 2:36–38, 6:95

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- discovered by Samuel Hudson, 37:211  
Diamond Coal and Mining Company, 42:130–31  
Diamond Jo Railroad, 7:139, 163, 173, 176, 182,  
9:325, 328  
Diamonds  
  art. on, in Ark., noted, 6:86  
  near Murfreesboro, book on, noted, 36:70  
"Diary of an Unknown Soldier," ed. Elsa  
  Vaught, 18:50–89  
"Diary of John William Brown, Camden, 1857,"  
  11:79–101  
"Diary of Joseph H. Haney," 14:62–71  
"Diary of Lieutenant Orville Gillet, U.S.A.,  
  1864–1865," ed. Ted R. Worley,  
  17:164–204  
"Diary of Private John P. Wright, U.S.A., 1864–  
  1865," ed. Ralph R. Rea, 16:304–18  
Dias, Capt. (CSA), 2:65  
Diaz, Jackson Co., RR to, 7:179  
Diaz, Porfino (pres. of Mex.), and Powell  
  Clayton, 38:328–30, 334, 340, 342,  
  344  
Diaz, Rene, Fayetteville, 37:118  
Dibrell, Dr. Ed, Little Rock, 2:27  
Dibrell, Mrs. J. A., Van Buren, 3:9, 25:150  
Dibrell, Dr. James A., Little Rock, 2:26–27,  
  6:147, 151, 12:314n, 35:6n, 43:112,  
  51:160–61  
  member, Comm. on Publications on  
  Immigration, 38:35  
Dichter, Harry, 30:152  
Dick (slave of Allen Martin), Mabelvale, 17:222  
Dick, Everett, book by, noted, 52:200  
Dick, T. M., Little Rock, 11:154n, 158n  
Dickens, Charles, 29:204  
Dickens, Marion, Newport, 5:327  
  *Ozark Odyssey*, revd., 14:288–89  
Dickens, Mrs. Marion, 5:372  
Dickens, Samuel, Yell Co., 39:47–49, 52  
Dickenson, E. B., IZard Co., 37:189  
Dickenson family, noted, 17:210  
Dickerson, Annie Laurie, Union Co., 42:194  
Dickerson, Bud, Bentonville, 33:316  
Dickerson, Nannie Devaughn. *See* Daniel,  
  Nannie Devaughn Dickerson (Mrs. Z.  
  L. "Dock" Daniel)  
Dickerson, S., Arkadelphia, 38:216  
Dickerson, Wilma, Bella Vista, 37:113n  
Dickey, Bill, 54:412  
Dickey, Edna M., Drew Co., 18:318  
Dickey, Jay, 54:54  
  elected to Cong., 57:122  
Dickey, Jay W., Pine Bluff, 29:53  
Dickins, Adella. *See* Henderson, Adella Dickins  
  (Mrs. Eugene Henderson)  
Dickins, Samuel, Ark. Terr., 44:213  
Dickinson, Benjamin, Batesville, 6:295, 8:139,  
  15:268, 271  
Dickinson, Benjamin, Clark Co., 19:323  
Dickinson, C. S., 10:218  
Dickinson, Everand, 50:274, 286  
Dickinson, James B., Little Rock, 5:150  
Dickinson, James P. (49er), 6:77  
Dickinson, Janet H., Batesville, 15:268  
Dickinson, Maria (Mrs. Benjamin Dickinson),  
  Batesville, 15:268  
Dickinson, Samuel Dorris, 2:105, 7:142, 13:110,  
  29:202, 51:34  
  addresses AHA, 10:302  
  and *Ark. Dem.*, 53:303  
  book trans., ann., and ed., 43:264–65  
  "Caddos Moved to the Little Missouri,"  
  49:240–48  
  "Colonial Arkansas Place Names," 48:137–  
  68  
  "De Soto and the Law," 49:297–312  
  "Don Juan Filhiol at Ecore a Fabri," 46:133–  
  55  
  "Lake Mitchegamas and the St. Francis,"  
  43:197–207  
  *Memoirs by Charles François Adrien  
  Paulmier: Le Chevalier  
  D'Annemours*, revd. 54:220–22  
  *New Travels in North America by Jean  
  Bernard Bossu, 1770–1771*, trans.,  
  ed., and ann., revd., 41:346–48  
  "Ozark," cited on origin of the name, 1:173  
  paper by, noted, 14:177  
Dickinson, Thomas, Ark. Post, 23:53  
Dickinson, Judge Townsend, Batesville, 8:134,  
  11:16, 18:336  
  attacks Gov. Yell for interference with  
  judiciary, 26:235  
  partnership of, in flour mill near Batesville,  
  8:145  
  Independence Co., large landowner in, 8:135  
  settles in Ark., 1:230  
  Little Rock, interest in townsite of, 1:230–31  
  proposed for U.S. Sen. (1836), 20:143  
  purged from supreme court by Yell (1842),  
  26:236, 239  
  and Real Estate Bank of Ark., 26:235–36,  
  239  
Dickinson, W. W. (convict lessee), 52:9–11, 15,  
  17–18  
Dickinson, William, Batesville, 8:139  
Dickson, Frances Juanita Brown, 28:332–33,  
  338  
"Dick Powell: Out Algering Horatio Alger," by  
  John L. Marsh, 43:244–62

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Dickson, Capt. (CSA), in 33rd Ark. Regt., 7:65  
Dickson, Mr. (son-in-law of Frederick Notrebe),  
11:329  
Dickson, Bruce W., 30:222  
Dickson, D., Van Buren, elected capt. of home  
guards (1861), 25:149  
Dickson, Mrs. E. D. (Fayetteville teacher, 1839),  
12:100  
Dickson, George (CSA), Columbia Co., in 6th  
Ark. Inf., 15:175  
Dickson, James Alvin, Benton Co., 45:131, 138  
Dickson, John, 54:432  
Dickson, John (Lafayette Co. slaveholder), 12:57  
Dickson, Joseph, Benton Co., 43:110, 45:129,  
133  
Dickson, Joseph L., Washington Co., journal  
publication, noted, 15:177  
Dickson, Mrs. M. (early settler in Caddo River  
area), 31:360  
Dickson, Nannie Devaughn, Columbia Co.,  
6:342  
Dickson, U. M., Woodruff Co., and rice  
marketing, 5:127  
Dickson, V. H., Heber Springs, 37:93  
Dickson, Dr. Washington, killed at Jenkins'  
Ferry (1864), 6:342  
Dickson, William, and construction of M&LR  
RR, 7:122  
Dickson Street, Fayetteville, 30:220, 32:61, 68–  
69  
*Dictionary of the American Indian*, by John L.  
Stoutenburgh Jr., revd., 19:181–82  
*Dictionary of the Osage Language*, by W. David  
Baird, noted, 34:83  
Diddley, Bo (musician), 53:85  
Die, Dr., 42:140, 143, 149  
Dieckriede, Charles, Garland Co., 59:416  
"Die Grand Prairie von Arkansas," by Therese S.  
Westermeier, 15:76–84  
Dieniewicz, W., Chicago, Ill., 36:33  
Dierks, Don, Jr., Hot Springs, 41:299  
Dierks, Howard Co., 12:263, 29:339  
baseball in, 54:424  
Dierks Lumber and Coal Company, DeQueen,  
2:341, 343, 12:109–10, 24:210,  
29:339–40, 40:87, 46:221  
Dierks Mill, DeQueen, 42:5  
Dies, Rep. Martin, of Tex., and interest of House  
Un-American Activities Comm. in  
Commonwealth Coll., 25:309  
Dietrich, Mrs. Dean W., 48:298  
Dietrich, Dr. Fred W., Camden, 13:210, 15:176,  
16:221, 20:109, 47:368  
*The History of Dentistry in Arkansas: A Story  
of Progress*, revd., 16:330–31  
paper by, on dentistry, noted, 20:192  
Diffenderfer, Nathan, Lebanon, Mo., 10:271  
Diggs, Jack F., Fayetteville, 46:92  
AHA life member, 37:371  
book by, 42:382–83  
*The 142nd Field Artillery, 1889–1976*, noted,  
38:90  
Diggs, James B. (Lafayette Co. slaveholder),  
12:57  
Dilday, H. D., Ark. Co., and coop. marketing of  
rice, 5:127  
Dildy, Ruth Marie, rev., 56:472–73  
Dill, C. K., Jacksonport, 9:244  
Dill, J. M., Pulaski Co., 33:7  
Dillaha, I. W., 4:265  
Dillaird, R. Y. (CSA), 16:95  
Dillan, Martin, Ashley Co., 16:69  
Dillan, Patrick, Ashley Co., 16:69  
Dillard, John, Crawford Co., 19:307–8  
Dillard, John J. (49er), Ft. Smith, 6:16n, 26n, 28,  
29n, 36, 38–39, 47  
Dillard, Marcile, Hot Springs, 39:265, 40:357,  
41:356  
Dillard, Mary Frost, 46:380, 52:81, 55:103,  
57:65  
picture of, facing 47:367  
Dillard, Peggy L., book by, noted, 59:229  
Dillard, Thomas M., 50:181  
Dillard, Tom W., 32:185, 279, 33:85, 255, 344,  
34:85, 278, 362, 367, 35:188, 294,  
297, 36:201, 204, 348, 40:187, 355,  
43:189, 323, 46:94, 202, 313, 47:187,  
196, 48:91–92, 201, 299, 49:98,  
50:95, 53:90, 91, 59:229, 234  
and AHA, 37:195, 357–58, 41:342  
annual mtng. program chmn., 36:99, 347,  
50:292, 295, 57:64, 340  
awards judge, 48:90, 205, 352  
panelist, 48:350, 52:343  
presents awards, 39:332  
pres., 41:191, 344, 363, 42:94, 100, 188–  
89, 305, 355–56, 358–61, 43:340–41,  
343–45, 47:364  
session chmn., 39:331, 54:378  
spec. publications comm., 45:177, 46:92,  
204, 381–82, 48:90  
vice pres., 38:379, 39:181, 336, 356  
AHEC pres., 56:99  
announces est. of two prizes in Ark. hist.,  
38:278  
"An Arduous Task to Perform": Organizing  
the Territorial Arkansas Militia,"  
41:174–90  
Archives and Spec. Collections, UCA, dir.,  
45:85, 286, 330–31, 362



# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- J. H. Atkinson, comment on, 32:376–79, 376–79
- "The Batesville Meeting of the Arkansas Historical Association, 1998," 57:340–43
- bibliog. comp., noted, 43:272
- books by, noted, 43:85–86, 54:495; revd., 44:177–79
- Dept. of Ark. Natural and Cultural Heritage dir., 41:95–96, 100, 355, 366, 42:309, 393, 43:69–90, 344
- Dept. of Ark. Heritage dir., 44:187, 228, 294, 337, 341, 364
- "'Golden Prospects and Fraternal Amenities': Mifflin W. Gibbs' Arkansas Years," 35:307–33
- Indians of Arkansas* (filmstrip), noted, 37:371
- papers by, noted, 35:298, 49:331, 50:294
- pictures of, facing 38:277, 41:342, 47:367
- Ark. Museum Services pres., 39:94, 185
- Pulaski Co. Hist. Review*, ed. of, 37:289, 38:95, 293
- Researching Arkansas History*, coauth., noted, 38:378
- revs., 31:78–79, 384–86, 32:197–98, 33:92–94, 265–67, 34:187–80, 36:94, 37:89–91, 284–85, 38:184, 370–73, 41:83–84, 43:77–78, 45:171–73, 46:79–81, 49:85–86, 50:393–95
- "Scipio A. Jones," 31:201–19
- sesquicentennial comm. chmn., 43:88, 282, 357
- with state parks div., 37:95
- TASC dir., 52:80
- TASC pres., 55:97, 171
- "To the Back of the Elephant: Racial Conflict in the Arkansas Republican Party," 33:3–15
- video by, 57:342
- wins award, 48:205, 352
- Dillard, William H., Lewisville, 17:230
- Dillard House (Little Rock publisher), 43:85, 274
- Dillard's: The First Fifty Years*, by Leon J. Rosenberg, revd., 47:380–81
- Dillehunty, R. P., Norphlet, 33:233
- Dilley, F. L., 5:361
- Dilling, Elizabeth, 59:435
- Dillinger, John, 56:399
- Dillingham, A. (Independence Co. slaveholder), 8:136
- Dillingham, Hazel, 1:93
- Dillingham, Joshua, Osceola, 24:125
- Dillingham, William B., book by, noted, 54:108
- Dillon, C. Douglas, 20:322, 327
- Dillon, John Forrest, dismisses indictment against P. Clayton, 26:152
- Dillon, Katherine V., book by, noted, 51:286
- Dilly-Howell-Sartain House, Pine Bluff, 40:90
- "Diluting an Institution: The Social Impact of World War II on the Arkansas Family," by C. Calvin Smith, 39:21–34
- Dilworth, Carrie L., and STFU, 32:365, 33:253
- Dime* (first steamboat on Ouachita River), 19:322–23
- Din, Gilbert C.
- "Arkansas Post in the American Revolution," 40:3–30
- "The First Spanish Instructions for Arkansas Post, November 15, 1769," 53:312–19
- Imperial Osages: Spanish-Indian Diplomacy in the Mississippi Valley*, coauth., revd., 44:79–81
- rev., 54:484–85
- Spaniards, Planters, and Slaves: The Spanish Regulation of Slavery in Louisiana, 1763–1803*, revd., 59:454–55
- "The Spanish Fort on the Arkansas," 42:270–93
- Dinning, W. G., Helena, 5:3
- Dinsmore, Miss (daughter of Alexander). *See* McClune, Mrs. John
- Dinsmore, Alexander Winchester (father of Hugh), Benton Co., 11:69
- on AIU bldg. comm., 30:11–12
- art. on, noted, 16:221
- and Bentonville bank robbery (1893), 7:75
- del. to session conv., 12:223, table facing 13:184
- letter of (1875), 33:169–71
- sketch of, as AIU trustee, 33:169–71, 172n
- Dinsmore, B. T., and the Northwestern Border RR, 7:122
- Dinsmore, Catherine Anderson (Mrs. Alexander W. Dinsmore), 11:69
- Dinsmore, Elizabeth L. Fisher (Mrs. Hugh Anderson Dinsmore), 11:70
- Dinsmore, Hamilton Atwood, El Paso, Tex., 11:70
- Dinsmore, Hugh Anderson, Bentonville and Fayetteville, 33:172
- art. on, 11:69–78
- congressman, 5:219, 13:48–49, 34:48–49
- fight with Jeff Davis (1905), 20:122, 33:24
- grave of, marked, 13:392
- home of, 11:69–70
- U.S. amb. to Korea, 11:69–78, 38:8
- Dinsmore, James H., Greenville, Tex., 11:70
- Dinsmore, Samuel, 42:352n

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- aide-de-camp of Gov. J. Miller, 4:277,  
13:389
- Dinsmore, Silas, 56:140, 141, 147
- Dinwiddie, Belle, papers of, noted, 48:296
- Diocese of Little Rock (Rom. Cath.). *See also*  
Roman Catholics  
conditions of (1843–44), 18:367  
created as separate jurisdiction (1843),  
18:366
- Dirck, Brian, 46:405
- "Direct Democracy in Arkansas, 1910–1918," by  
Rod Farmer, 40:99–118
- Direct Legislation League, 40:135–36
- "Directory, Historical and Genealogical Societies  
in Arkansas, 1977–1978," 37:84–87
- Directory of Archives and Manuscript  
Repositories*, 38:190
- Directory of Arkansas Associations*, noted,  
45:179–80
- Directory of Genealogical and Local Historical  
Researchers*, 48:201, 292
- "Directory of Historical and Genealogical  
Societies in Arkansas, 1980," 39:262–  
67
- Directory of 132 Arkansas Composers*, noted,  
47:71
- Direct primary, beginning in Ark., authorized  
1895, 3:222
- Dirt Roads to Dixie: Accessibility and  
Modernization in the South, 1885–  
1935*, by Howard Lawrence Preston,  
noted, 51:192
- Disciples of Christ, 42:146n, 52:289. *See also*  
Christian Church
- "Discovery of Oil in South Arkansas, 1920–  
1924," by Robert B. Buckalew and  
Arthur R. Buckalew, 33:195–238
- Diseases (in Ark., 1864), 40:241. *See also*  
Epidemics
- Disfarmer, Michael, 58:377, 380
- Disfarmer: The Heber Springs Portraits*, noted,  
36:97, 58:380
- Disfranchisement of ex-Rebels, by 1868 const.  
conv., 12:126–26
- Diskette, on Ark. hist. and geography, noted,  
44:356
- "Disloyalty and Class Consciousness in  
Southwestern Arkansas, 1862–1865,"  
by Carl H. Moneyhon, 52:223–43
- Dismukes, Peggy, Magnolia, 11:14
- Dismukes, William H. (CSA), 31:40, 42, 45
- Disney, Pastor Brian, Fayetteville, 43:59–60, 65
- Dison, Richard (AHA trustee), 59:91, 93–94
- Dispatch*. *See* Jacksonport *Dispatch*; New York  
*Dispatch*; Pine Bluff *Dispatch*;  
*Prescott Dispatch*
- Distilleries, in Benton Co., 45:143
- Distribution Preemption Act (U.S.) of 1841, and  
Ark., 26:241–42
- District of Arkansas (CSA), 38:134, 41:318  
created (Aug. 1862), 22:224, 26:123n,  
33:104, 107–8, 110, 112
- T. C. Hindman cmdr. (1862), 22:250, 26:123,  
37:157
- T. H. Holmes cmdr., 37:162
- S. Price cmdr. (1864), 19:45, 22:226, 29:226
- District of Eastern Arkansas (USA), 20:264
- District of the Frontier (USA), 24:221, 28:365–  
68, 376, 38:75n  
in Dept. of Ark. after Jan. 1864, 29:120–49,  
226–51, 33:148n, 149n  
in Dept. of Mo. prior to Jan 1864, 29:120–21,  
123–24, 226
- "Disturbances on the Arkansas-Texas Border,  
1827–1831," by Lonnie J. White,  
19:95–110
- Ditch Bayou, Chicot Co., 7:48, 45:363  
art. on battle at, 39:195–207  
battle at (1864), 22:141, 50:11, 51:108
- Ditson, Oliver, and *Ark. Traveler*, 30:152
- Ditter block, Little Rock, 46:325
- Ditter, Francis (Little Rock confectioner, 1878),  
15:58
- Dittmer, John  
*Local People: The Struggle for Civil Rights  
in Mississippi*, revd., 54:224–26  
revs., 55:331–33, 57:217–19
- "Diversity within a Racial Group: White People  
in Little Rock 1957–1959," by David  
L. Chappell, 54:444–56
- Divided We Fall: Essays on Confederate Nation  
Building*, ed. John M. Belohiavek and  
Lewis N. Wynne, noted, 51:191–92
- "Divine Appointment and the End of Things"  
(poem), by Edsel Ford, 18:93
- Divine, Louis R., and sch. for the deaf, 5:204
- Divorce (in Ark.)  
ninety-day law, 39:27–28, 30–34  
in the Ozarks (1870–1910), 47:232–33, 241–  
48, 255
- Divorce records (in Ark.), 39:190
- Dix, Gen. A. J. (USA), comment on guerrillas,  
24:128
- "Dixie," 54:193–94
- Dixie Blues (CSA), Capt. A. S. Cabell, cmdr.  
(1861), 1:64
- Dixiecrats, 54:192
- Dixie Frontier, The: A Social History*, by Everett  
Dick, noted, 52:200
- Dixie Grays (CSA), 1:244–63, 2:155

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- art. on, and H. M. Stanley 1:244–63  
and H. M. Stanley, 3:365–66
- Dixon, Mr., Fayetteville, 46:171
- Dixon, Dr. C. W., Lincoln Co., 47:334
- Dixon, Mrs. Charles W., presents reference material to Ark. Hist. Comm., 10:384
- Dixon, Clem (servant of G. D. Royston), 18:27, 43, 27, 43
- Dixon, Dave, Magnolia, 11:13
- Dixon, Eunice Austin, 48:87
- Dixon, Frank, 52:168, 172
- Dixon, Hanna, Harrison, 58:147
- Dixon, Harriet (Mrs. Clem Dixon), 18:27, 43
- Dixon, Homer, 43:237–39
- Dixon, J. M., Fayetteville, 13:296
- Dixon, Jewell, Arkadelphia, 1:94
- Dixon, John (slave of G. D. Royston), 18:27, 43
- Dixon, Lonnie, 52:168, 170, 177
- Dixon, Richard B., Little Rock, 43:92, 47:299, 48:87, 206, 298, 49:96, 185, 288, 362, 50:108, 220, 52:79, 344  
AHA life member, 44:357  
AHA permanent member, 45:361  
AHA trustee, 53:94, 372, 55:105, 56:96, 57:65, 66, 58:101, 102, 226, 356–57  
donor, 55:319  
papers by, noted, 14:75, 176, 55:322, 58:327  
receives AHA Certificate of Appreciation, 50:296  
scholarship, 50:311
- Dixon, Thomas, 58:138
- Dixon, William, Saline Co., 2:230n, 31:351
- Dixonville, Union Co., 10:42
- Doak, Bill (*Ark. Gazette* photographer), 11:120, 46:376
- Doak, Louise Nix, 46:376
- Doakes, Sally, Eureka Springs, 56:164–65
- Doaksville, Choctaw Nation, 1:156, 5:394, 28:190, 354, 358, 374, 377, 34:138, 144
- Doane* (steamboat), wrecks near Clarksville, 24:151, 157
- Dobbin, Archibald S. (CSA), 2:171–72, 176, 179, 184, 282, 23:293, 42:55n, 63–64, 47:265n, 266, 52:266, 272  
arrested by J. S. Marmaduke (1863), 23:46  
and battle of Helena (1863), 2:171–84  
passim, 277–78, 20:266n, 277–78, 289, 297  
and fighting at Tulip (1863), 23:293  
and defense of Little Rock (1863), 23:226, 234  
regt. of, consolidated with 2nd Ark. Cav. Regt. (1864), 2:282–86  
and questions on rank of, 13:14n, 21:245  
on Price's Mo. Raid (1864), 2:58, 28:241
- Dobbins, Archibald, 46:12
- Dobbins, Wilson, 46:12
- Dobbs, Nancy C., Union Co. *See* Black, Nancy C. Dobbs (Mrs. Samuel Frank Black)
- Dobbs, Theodore B. (AHA life member), 36:100
- Dobie, J. Frank, ed., *Backwoods to Border*, includes thesis on *Arkansas Traveler* by Catherine Marshall Vineyard, 30:159–60
- Dobson, Eugene, Watson, 39:191, 47:86–87
- Dobson, J. B. (CSA officer), in 23rd Ark. Regt., 12:368
- Dobson, W. M., Center Point, 12:265
- Dobson, William, Helena, 13:5n
- Dobyns, Ashbel Webster (supt., Ark. Deaf Mute Inst.), Little Rock, 2:118, 5:203  
picture of, facing 36:288
- Dobyns, Dr. John Robert (supt., Ark. Deaf Mute Inst.), 5:203–4
- Dobyville, Dallas Co., book of letters from, noted, 44:182
- Dockery, John, Columbia Co., 11:10, 14:130, 164n, 381n  
RR promoter, 2:225, 240  
slaveholdings of, 2:227
- Dockery, Thomas Pleasant (CSA), 6:341–42, 21:36, 49:328  
cmdr. 19th Ark. Regt., 31:40–43, 45–47, 50–51  
at Hurricane Creek (1864), 38:137  
at Jenkins' Ferry (1864), 7:63, 20:10n, 22:101–3  
at Marks' Mills (1864), 14:381, 383, 19:55, 57–59, 22:269  
mil. gov. of Little Rock during Brooks-Baxter War (1874), 4:130, 30:327  
and naming of Lamartine, 11:10  
at Prairie de Ann (1864), 19:44–46, 48–49  
sketch of, 21:235, 30:164
- Docket Plantation, 50:182
- "Dr. Alexander Copeland Millar," by Thomas Rothrock, 22:215–23
- "'Dr. Buck' from Cane Hill," by Thomas Rothrock, 22:332–37
- Dr. Buffington* (steamboat), on Ouachita River, 20:247
- "Dr. Christopher Columbus Gray: Community Builder," by Edgar N. Holcombe, 15:209–19
- "Dr. David Yancey Thomas," by Thomas Rothrock, 27:246–57
- Dr. Green's Hospital, Little Rock, 37:236
- "Dr. John Hugh Reynolds," by Thomas Rothrock, 25:22–35

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- "Dr. Lightfoot, 1892," by James Logan Morgan, wins award, 37:357
- "Dr. Thomas Russell: Founder of Russellville," by Walter L. Brown, 20:381-91
- "Dr. Thomas Smith, Forgotten Man of Arkansas Education," by Clara B. Kennan, 20:303-17
- "Dr. W. E. Arnold: A Personality Sketch," by Mary Davis Woodward, 8:331-35
- "Dr. William H. Hammond: Hot Springs' First Resident Physician," by Francis J. Scully, 15:293-99
- Doctors. *See also* Arkansas Medical Society; listings under Physicians
- in Ark., book on country doctor noted, 45:77-78
- Ark. Gen. Assembly and licensing of (1831), 10:89-90
- art. on pioneer, 5:114-22
- drugs, homemade by, during Civil War, 3:25
- in early Ark., 2:235-36, 14:110-11
- in early Little Rock, 2:20-31
- in Washington Co. (1840), 10:364-68
- Doctors in Gray: The Confederate Medical Service*, by H. H. Cunningham, noted, 52:364
- Doctors of Desha County, noted, 41:355
- "Doctrine of Creative Destruction: Ferry and Bridge Law in Arkansas," by Michael B. Dougan, 39:332
- wins Gingles Award, 39:181, 332
- Documentary History of Arkansas*, 42:193, 377, 43:277
- Documentation of Collections: A Bibliography on Historical Organization Practices*, vol. 4, noted, 38:376
- Documents
- art. on, of Ark. African Americans (1890s), 33:293-325
- art. on, of CSA, 41:253-56
- art. on, of the Sulphur Rock Male and Female Acad., 5:87-93
- art. on P. A. Cleburne letter to Sallie Lightfoot (1864), 1:156-58
- art. on Jacobo du Breuil's letters from Ark. Post (1783), 2:51-57
- art. on enrolled bills of Ark. Terr. (1819), 1:358-68
- art. on Kie Oldham Papers, Ark. Hist. Comm., 1:63-73
- art. on letter describing attack on Ark. Post (1783), 2:261-67
- art. on letters of Associate Justice Peter V. Daniel, U.S. Supreme Court, to his daughter (1851, 1853), 1:158-62
- art. on letters of William Wakefield Garner (CSA), Quitman (1861-64), 2:58-70, 171-84, 268-86
- art. on John C. Luttig letter from Poke Bayou (1815), 1:151-55
- art. on org., of Fayetteville Temperance Soc. (1841-44), 3:164-81
- art. on H. M. Stanley and Dixie Grays in Civil War, 1:244-63
- art. on three letters of Stephen T. Fair, Benton Co. (1861, 1864), 3:182-87
- art. on William Ward letter to Edward Cunningham (1846), 1:155-56
- art. on A. Yell's message to his constituents (1838), 3:373-82
- legal (1821-1970), noted, 39:357
- "Documents Relating to Elisha Baxter's Imprisonment," ed. Ted R. Worley, 16:101-3
- "Documents Relating to Leasing of Salt Springs in Southwest Arkansas, 1832-1842," ed. Ted R. Worley, 16:389-97
- "Documents Relating to the Arkansas Peace Society of 1861," ed. Ted R. Worley, 17:82-111
- Dodd, Andrew (father of David O.), 37:130-32, 143, 145
- Dodd, C. W., Russellville, 34:269
- Dodd, David (grandfather of David O.), Saline Co., 20:215
- house of entertainment, 15:194
- Dodd, David Owen, 45:352, 46:300, 49:168
- art. on, as folk hero of CSA Ark., 37:130-46
- capture mentioned, 3:315
- executed, 32:81, 43:133
- letter of, noted, 39:95
- paper on, noted, 37:355
- pictures of and concerning, facing 37:136
- Dodd, John N. (CSA), Saline Co., 18:195, 32:74
- Dodd, Johny (CSA), 35:69
- Dodd, Leonora, 37:130
- Dodd, Patterson (USA), Grant Co., 7:322
- Dodd, Senhora, 37:130, 137
- Dodd, Theodore H. (USA), 25:88
- Dodd, Washington, 37:133, 138
- Dodd, William E., 32:376, 55:154
- book by, noted, 57:224
- Doddridge, Harriet Tabitha. *See* DuVal, Harriet Tabitha Doddridge (Mrs. William DuVal)
- Doddridge, Dr. Joseph, 7:53
- Dodds, Edgar, Pine Bluff, 47:312-13, 324, 330, 337
- Dodds, Ethel (Commonwealth Coll. teacher), picture of, facing 23:104

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Dodds, Henrietta, Pine Bluff, 47:312–13, 324–27, 337, 343
- Dodds, Homer, Pine Bluff, 47:312–13, 317, 321, 322, 325, 331, 337
- Dodds, Lesslie, Pine Bluff, 47:337
- Dodds, Robert, Pine Bluff, 47:331, 341
- Doddsville, Marion Co., 45:213
- Dode, Alvin, Ft. Smith, 49:261
- Dodge, Eva, 40:91
- Dodge, Frank H., Little Rock, 35:36, 43:309
- Dodge, Grenville M. (USA), 46:172, 50:262, 57:252
- The Battle of Atlanta and Other Campaigns, Addresses, Etc.*, revd., 24:287–88
- in Mo. (1862), 21:241, 244, 258
- N. Ark. attached to Dept. of Mo., 28:272–73
- at Pea Ridge (1862), 15:10, 12, 17:133, 137, 140–44, 146–47, 20:86, 88, 21:9–11
- Dodge, Henry, 45:218
- Dodge, Israel (Ark. militia capt.), 27:54
- Dodge, John, 48:235
- Dodge, Mrs. John. *See* Vaugine, Etienne (Mrs. John Dodge)
- Dodge, John, 2:7, 15:314
- Dodge, Josiah (early SE Mo. Bapt. min.), 5:154
- Dodge, Mary, Little Rock, 37:133, 140, 144
- Dodge, Nathaniel B. (missionary to Indians), 16:178
- Dodge, R. L., Washington Co., 58:71
- Dodge, Dr. Roderick L. (early Little Rock physician), 2:21, 24–25, 3:136, 13:411, 15:88, 34:246, 37:133, 50:287
- medical missionary to Choctaws, 2:21, 24
- Span.-Am. War camp near Little Rock named for, 5:211
- Dodson, C. G., Washington Co., 15:158
- Dodson, Elisha W. (Pope Co. sheriff), 51:131
- Dodson, Isaiah (Newton Co. del. to secession conv.), table facing 13:184
- Dodson, Lamar B., Cabot, 43:68
- Dodson, Mildred, Bella Vista, 37:113
- Dodson, Vestal, Bella Vista, 37:113
- Dog Creek, Okla. (near Ft. Smith), 15:35, 26:265
- Dog racing, at West Memphis, 36:198
- Doggett, Jim (hunter), 11:31, 25:241–47
- Doggett, Mrs. John, Marianna, 15:275
- Doggett, Rev. R. (teacher), 24:122
- Dogtrot style, picture of Alexander House showing, facing 39:112
- Dogwood, Grant Co., 7:327
- Doherty, William T., 15:338
- Dold, Dr. Dryden, Canehill, 10:372
- Dole, William P. (commissioner of Indian affairs), 29:122
- Dollar, Clyde, talk by, noted, 34:362
- Dollar, Shirley A., El Dorado, 41:297, 43:73, 45:354, 362
- Dollarhide, J. S., Rocky Comfort, 20:348
- and family of, 14:159–60
- Sevier Co. del. to secession conv., table facing 13:184
- Dollarhide, Kate Moore (Mrs. Ed Dollarhide), 14:158–59
- Dollarhide, Molly. *See* Humphrey, Molly
- Dollarhide (Mrs. Tom Humphrey)
- Dollarhide, Neal, Paraclifta, 17:278
- Dollarhide, W. K., Lockesburg, 20:348
- Dollarway Road, Jefferson Co., picture of, facing 41:173
- Dollarway Road Park, 41:173
- Dollarway School District, desegregation of, 30:120
- Dollins, H. K. (CSA), 23:301
- Dollison, J. W., Little Rock, 42:130n
- Dolomite, in Carroll and Boone cos., 8:293
- Dolph, IZard Co., 15:320
- Dominican Order, and protests against Spanish treatment of Indians, 49:308, 311
- "Don Juan Filhiol at Ecore a Fabri," by Samuel Dorris Dickinson, 46:133–55
- Donaghey, A. (Conway pioneer), 13:170
- Donaghey, Christopher Columbus, Union Co., 6:280
- Donaghey, Gov. George Washington, 46:69, 108, 347, 51:199, 205–20, 54:178–79, 183, 58:153
- address before Ark. Conf. on Charities and Corrections, noted in A. H. Rutherford's journal, 26:157, 294
- and Ark. prison system, 39:122
- and Ark. State Capitol, 3:314, 6:247, 249, 280, 31:99–133
- and Ark. State Penitentiary, 24:304–5
- art. on G. R. Mann's comments on book by, 31:134–49
- art. on prison reform under, 22:76–84
- attitude toward drought victims (1930), 39:306, 313
- and bldg. at Hendrix Coll., 11:47
- Building a State Capitol*, noted, 31:99, 36:72, 43:85
- comments on Sen. Clarke by, 37:257
- comments on Jeff Davis by, 39:124
- contributions of, to UA Library, 27:252
- and convict-leasing system, 52:1, 15–26
- and Dem. primary race (1908), 37:254–55
- early life of, in Lapile, 6:280
- endorses work of Ark. Hist. Comm., 32:250, 252
- gov., 11:50, 55, 31:212, 45:99

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- and initiative and referendum, 40:101, 109,  
51:199–223  
introduces W. J. Bryan (1909), 11:333  
leadership of, 53:209  
and Miss. Co. drainage projects, 5:267  
and Ouachita Nat. Park, 55:413  
and penal reform, 8:181–84, 22:76–84,  
34:213  
pictures of, facing 22:76, 40:112  
portrait of, noted, 3:331  
quoted, 55:95  
reelected gov. (1910), 40:145  
and Repubs., relations with, 53:192–93  
T. Roosevelt's visit and, 53:199–201  
sketch of, 6:280, 282, 284  
State Capitol commissioner, 4:247, 249  
stands with Sen. Kirby against Pres. Wilson,  
37:261  
swamplands and, 53:193, 199  
W. H. Taft's visit and, 53:194–97  
third-term race for gov., 15:205, 24:291–307  
and Tuberculosis Sanitarium, 5:312  
Pres. Wilson's visit and, 53:206–7  
Donaghey Building, Little Rock, 31:111n, 136  
Donaghey Foundation, 5:308  
Donahoe, Patrick, Pulaski Co., book by, noted,  
43:123  
Donahue, Mr., of Combs, 10:5  
Donahue, Tom (sec., AFL-CIO), 57:126  
Donald, David H., 52:319  
Donald Macqueen High School, 48:213  
Donaldson, Callie (ex-slave), 48:248  
Donaldson, Mrs. J. K., Little Rock, 6:100  
Donaldson, John W., 49:74n  
Donaldson, W. H., 49:74n  
Donaldson, Hot Spring Co., and De Soto's route,  
2:109  
Donaldson Lumber Company, RR of, 31:286  
Don Ambrosia. *See* Sevier, Ambrose Hundley  
Donat, Pat (Mrs. A. D. Donat), Fayetteville,  
31:374  
    AHA Local Arrangements and Program  
    Comm. member, 44:90, 336  
Donation law (in Ark., 1840), 17:310  
Donegan, Lonnie, 56:224  
Donelson, Andrew Jackson, and Tex. affairs,  
26:361  
Donetti, Signor Carlos, and circus in Ark.,  
26:251  
Donham, Henry, 57:137  
Donham, W. H. (KKK candidate, 1920s),  
22:201–4  
Donham, W. R. (assoc. justice, Ark. Supreme  
Court), 4:373  
Doniphan, White Co., 7:176, 178  
Doniphan, Kensett, and Searcy Railroad  
Company, 7:178, 29:343–44  
Donnell, J. R., Conway, 33:317  
Donnelly, Ferda P. Havis, 37:251  
Donnelly, G. A., Carroll Co., 16:298  
Donnelly, Ignatius, 1:88  
Donnelly, Fr. Peter, 48:234–38  
Donnohue, Shirley, 49:103  
Donohoo, J. N., Phillips Co., 44:231, 242,  
54:121, 56:12, 13  
    African American legis., 31:225, 228, 33:303  
    picture of, facing 31:223  
    pres., Pine Bluff Bank, 35:327n  
    Repub. nominee for land commissioner  
    (1892), 33:10  
    sketch of, 34:156, 169  
Donovan, Eugenia, Fayetteville, 49:362  
    revs., 47:291–92, 48:366–68  
Donovan, Mary S., Little Rock, 43:93–94,  
47:292  
Donovan, Timothy Paul, 29:377, 30:72, 43:277,  
342, 44:340–41, 49:362  
    AHA Program Comm., 46:91, 376  
    *The Governors of Arkansas: Essays in  
    Political Biography*, 39:281, 41:97  
    noted, 40:175  
    revd., 40:266–67, 54:476–77  
    paper by, noted, 30:266  
    revs., 29:281–82, 31:289–91, 33:349–50,  
    35:103–4, 41:288–91, 45:273–75  
Donrey Media Group, Ft. Smith, 42:94–95, 361  
Dooley's Ferry, Red River (1854), 11:86  
Dooling, Thomas J., Phillips Co., 40:166  
*Doomed Race*, by Dennis Murphy, revd., 2:83–  
85  
Doppler, Dr. W. A., 5:322–23  
Dorcheat, Columbia Co., 2:216, 10:287n, 11:7  
Dorcheat Bayou, 10:287n, 11:4–5, 12, 19:200,  
48:147  
Dorcheat Field, 1:40, 4:205, 207, 209  
Dorcheat-Sharman (settlement), Columbia Co.,  
2:235  
Dorcheat Township, Columbia Co., 19:200  
Dorchester, Harryette, 59:270, 290  
Dorena, Mo., levee breaks in, 1927 flood, 29:112  
Doris, John B., circus of, in Ark., 32:171  
Dorman, P. L., 36:288–89  
Dorough, C. Dwight, *The Bible Belt Mystique*,  
revd., 34:184–85  
Dorough, W. C., Sheridan, 7:327  
Dorough, Mrs. William T., booklet by, noted,  
36:72  
Dorr, Francis A., Independence Co., 42:197n  
    facing 42:202  
Dorris, Daniel W., Fayetteville, 3:174–75, 178–

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- 79
- Dorsey, Allison, rev., 55:342–43
- Dorsey, Caleb (CSA), defends steamer *Julia Roane*, 25:48, 63n, 66n
- Dorsey, Florence L., *Master of the Mississippi*, revd., 1:169–72
- Dorsey, H. P. (49er), 6:66
- Dorsey, J. O., Pulaski Co., 29:171
- Dorsey, Mrs. M. A., Newport, 3:19
- Dorsey, Mildred Wilmane, Jackson Co., 6:236
- Dorsey, Sen. Stephan Wallace, 47:14n, 59:74–75  
angered by Gov. Baxter's refusal to issue RR bonds, 28:303–4  
and Ark. Central RR, 28:304  
black legis. asks, to resign from U.S. Sen. (1874), 5:288  
and Brooks-Baxter War (1874), 4:128–29, 35:311  
and Cairo and Fulton RR, 7:133  
defeats Rice for U.S. Sen., 30:320, 322, 325  
picture of, facing 28:296  
and Poland Comm., 5:295  
Repub. leader, 35:316
- Dorsey (now Cleveland) County, Ark., 43:354
- Dortch, Charles, Dallas Co., 58:34
- Dortch, Charles, Little Rock, 35:240
- Dortch, Mrs. E. P., Dallas Co., 42:59n, 143, 145, 147, 165
- Dortch, George, Batesville, 46:92
- Dortch, Mr. and Mrs. George, Batesville, 47:86
- Dortch, Reuben, Dallas Co., 35:240
- Dortch, Robert L. (Ark. State Plant Board), 26:62, 64
- Dortch family, Lonoke Co., 46:93
- Dortch Plantation, Scott, 39:113
- Dos Passos, John R., and Fishback Amend., 34:48
- Doss, King Elbert, Gillham, 43:186
- Doss, Lorene, Sevier Co., 49:98
- Dossey, Nancy (Mrs. William G. Dossey), Sevier Co., 35:360
- Dossey, Rebecca J., Sevier Co., 35:360
- Dossey, William G., Sevier Co., 35:360
- Doswell, Frank, Jacksonport, 9:245, 254
- Dota Creek, Independence Co., 11:19, 19:200, 48:148
- Dotson, Buster, Fayetteville, 37:105n
- Dotson, Peter K. (U.S. marshal in Utah), and Mtn. Meadows Massacre (1857), 9:27
- Douay, Fr. Anastasius (French priest), Ark. Post, 8:193, 16:120, 19:194, 196–97, 200, 51:61
- "Double Canister at Ten Yards!" *The Federal Artillery and the Repulse of Pickett's Charge*, by David Shultz, noted, 54:401
- Doublehead (Cherokee), 56:130, 137
- "Double Primary," by Dr. Henry M. Alexander, 3:217–68
- Double Springs, near Ft. Smith (campsite of Stand Watie, CSA), 26:273, 28:352
- Dougan, Carol W. (Mrs. Michael B. Dougan), 47:363
- By the Cypress Swamp, the Arkansas Stories of Octave Thanet*, coed., noted, 39:90–91; revd., 39:277–78
- Dougan, Michael B., 37:357, 41:178, 46:293, 47:192–93, 49:290, 54:200, 310, 356, 58:2, 249, 256, 59:4, 313
- and AHA, 37:195, 358, 41:191  
board member, 36:201, 350  
chmn., local arrangements comm., 46:305, 47:189, 362–63  
moderator, 53:369  
panelist, 43:342  
pres., 43:183, 345, 44:294–95, 337–38, 341, 366, 45:331–35  
program comm. chmn., 36:365, 37:93, 355–56  
session chmn., 42:356  
trustee, 39:181, 336  
vice pres., 38:237, 379, 42:360
- Arkansas History: A Selected Research Bibliography*, comp. (et al.), noted, 43:272; revd., 44:177–79
- "The Arkansas Married Woman's Property Law," 46:3–26
- Arkansas Odyssey: The Saga of Arkansas from Prehistoric Times to Present*, revd., 54:386–87
- Arkansas Politics: A Reader*, revd., 57:67–68
- By the Cypress Swamp, the Arkansas Stories of Octave Thanet*, coed., noted, 39:90–91; revd., 39:277–78
- cited, 49:314
- Confederate Arkansas: The People and Policies of a Frontier State in Wartime*, revd, 36:359–61
- "The Doctrine of Creative Destruction: Ferry and Bridge Law in Arkansas," 39:136–58
- "Life in Confederate Arkansas," 31:15–35
- "The Little Rock Press Goes to War, 1861–1863," 28:14–27
- "A Look at the 'Family' in Arkansas Politics, 1858–1865," 29:99–111
- papers by, noted, 31:75, 373, 34:362, 38:289, 39:331
- picture of, facing 47:366
- rev., 32:191–94, 37:283, 44:175–77, 45:277–

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- 78, 49:177–78, 350–51, 56:487–88,  
57:209–10, 58:345–47, 59:329–30,  
464–65  
speaker, 52:343  
"A Touching Enigma: The Opera Career of  
Mary Lewis," 36:258–79  
wins Gingles Award (1980), 39:181, 332  
wins Susie Pryor Award, 45:184, 333  
Doughty, Ann, of N.Y., conducts woman  
suffrage sch., 15:37  
Doughty, David D., and Freedmen's Bureau,  
1:72  
Doughty, L. C., Ashley Co., 16:76  
Douglas, Bob, Texarkana, 53:307  
Douglas, E. P., Lee Co., 19:269  
Douglas, Hal, Fayetteville, 37:103, 107, 109, 122  
Douglas, Henry Ward, Helena, 57:302  
Douglas, I. S., Carroll Co., 16:301  
Douglas, J. W., Carroll Co., 16:300  
Douglas, J. W., Little Rock, 31:210  
Douglas, M., Benton County, 55:373  
Douglas, Martha, Marianna, 19:270  
Douglas, Sen. Paul, comments on Sen. Fulbright,  
20:320  
Douglas, Ralph, and Ark. Bapt. State Conv.,  
56:304  
Douglas, Dr. Ralph, Pine Bluff, 46:377  
AHA life member, 31:190  
Douglas, Stephen Arnold, of Ill., 39:234–35  
Ark. vote for (1860), 7:196, 29:103–4  
Douglas, Washington, Saline Co., 43:124  
Douglas, William Budd (actor), Little Rock,  
23:169–82  
Douglas, William Lake, book by, revd., 43:77–  
78  
Douglas' Landing, site of Civil War engagement,  
6:181  
Douglas' plantation, Lincoln Co., scout to  
(1865), 22:141  
Douglass, Enid, Claremont, Calif., 37:96  
Douglass, Frederick, 34:150, 54:318–19, 349  
art. on, in Ark., 41:303–15  
bio. of, revd., 52:88–90  
on death of Rep. Anthony, 53:167  
Douglass, Jean Loughborough, 44:131  
Douglass, Robert H. (Ark. Co. slaveholder),  
12:57  
*Dove* (USA steamer), 28:262  
Dover, Pope Co., 6:355, 11:226, 12:366–67,  
51:120, 129, 130  
becomes co. seat, 10:177  
circus at (1851), 26:250  
during Civil War, 17:189, 192–93, 24:167,  
29:240  
skirmish at (1864), 22:141  
Dem. cong. dist. conv. at (1860), 29:102  
site of 1882 German settlement, 25:265  
Dovish, Chuck, Little Rock, 44:189  
Dowd, Andrew S. (Ft. Smith banker), 27:326  
Dowdy, Susan Chambliss, 40:335  
Dowdy, Independence Co., 9:234  
Dowell, J. Henry, Lawrence Co., 39:140n  
Dowell, Louis, 52:410, 422  
Dower rights of women, 46:10  
Dowling, Patrick C., *Barrels and Daring*, revd.,  
37:284–85  
*Down from the Hills*, by Orval Eugene Faubus,  
53:467  
revd., 41:351–53  
*Down from the Hills No. 2*, by Orval Eugene  
Faubus, noted, 45:279  
"Down from the Pedestal: Gender and Regional  
Culture in a Ladylike Assault on the  
Southern Way of Life," by Elizabeth  
Jacoway, 56:345–52  
*Down the Santa Fe Trail and into Mexico: The  
Diary of Susan Shelby Magoffin,  
1846–1847*, ed. Stella M. Drumm,  
revd., 22:282–85  
"Downeasters in Arkansas: Letters of Roscoe G.  
Jennings to His Brother," by Eugene  
A. Nolte, 18:3–25  
Downes, Olin (music critic), on W. G. Still,  
24:312  
Downey, Fairfax, *Indian-Fighting Army*, revd.,  
1:175–78  
Downey, Matthew T., and Fay D. Metcalf, book  
by, noted, 41:170  
Downey, Morton, 5:370–71  
Downing, Andrew Jackson, 43:105–6  
Downing, Dock (CSA), of Mo., buried at  
Fayetteville, 5:407  
Downing, Mrs. John E. *See* Jones, Hazel  
(daughter of Scipio A.)  
Downing, John E., Jr., 31:211  
Downing, John E. (husband of Hazel Jones),  
Vicksburg, Miss., 31:211  
Downing, Mrs. N. B., Morganza, La., 1:66  
Downing, Scipio A., 31:211  
Downs, Bess. *See* Jenkins, Bess Downs (Mrs.  
John S. Jenkins)  
Downs, Henry (49er), 6:79  
Downs, Henry (surveyor), and Ark.-Choctaw  
boundary (1821), 28:205  
Downs, Matt (Ark. River steamboatman), 5:359  
Downs, William D., Jr., 45:77  
Dowthet, U. J., Evening Shade, letter of, to Gov.  
Murphy, 1:70  
Doyle, Sir Arthur Conan, art. on correspondence  
of, and Ark. spiritualists, 59:299–310



# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Doyle, Mrs., Columbia Co., house of, burned by sheriff, 29:156
- Doyle, Don H., *New Men, New Cities, New South*, revd., 50:207–9
- Doyle, J. W. P., Ashley Co., 16:69
- Doyle, Kingsley, 59:303–4
- Doyle Rogers Company, 53:91
- Doyne, John James, 19:341  
*Ark. Sch. Journal*, ed. of, 19:332–36  
death of (1913), 3:295  
and Peabody Funds for Ark., 14:198  
pres., state normal sch., 19:335–36  
state supt. of public instruction, 14:198, 16:106–7  
tribute to Brooks Hays, noted, 11:221
- Dozier family, Garland Co., 43:134
- Drache, Hiram M., *Legacy of the Land: Agriculture's Story to the Present*, revd., 56:247–48
- Drafton, Cub, Greene Co., 13:61
- Draft war, art. on, in Cleburne Co. (1918), 26:24–39
- Dragging Canoe (Cherokee), 56:130
- Dragonwagon, Crescent (tour hostess), 54:378
- "Dragoon in Arkansas Territory in 1833," by David Walker Lupton and Dorothy Ruland Lupton, 45:217–27
- Drainage  
Ark. Gen. Assembly, and drainage laws, 5:263–64, 7:26, 28–29, 34, 47, 51  
Ark. Good Rds. and Drainage Assoc., 8:185  
art. on Cypress Creek drainage dist. and others, 7:20–52  
art. on, in Miss. Co., 5:263–73  
Bartholomew-Beouf-Tensas basin, 7:20–56  
Drainage Dist. No. 9, Miss. Co., 29:314  
financed by bonds, 13:354–55  
in SE Ark., 7:20–56
- Drainage districts, 47:378, 387–88
- Drake, Benjamin, 49:214, 220, 221, 228, 229, 230, 238, 239
- Drake, Daniel, 49:222, 229, 230
- Drake, Dr. Daniel, Cincinnati, Ohio, on New Madrid earthquake, 27:98
- Drake, Francis M. (USA), 14:381, 19:55–59
- Drake, John, Elixir Springs, 23:222–24
- Drake, Joseph (CSA), 23:331–39
- Drake, N. F., 24:266
- Drake, Dr. Samuel, 49:229
- Drake, Stephen (CSA), Quitman, 2:68
- Drake, Viola, Webster Groves, Mo., 1:89
- Drake, W. Avon, coauth., *Affirmative Action and the Stalled Quest for Black Progress*, noted, 56:120
- Drake, William (Little Rock automaker), 29:215–18
- Drake and Byrd Foundry, Little Rock, 49:134, 135n
- Drama. *See also* Theater  
art. on, in Ark. before WWI, 22:61–75  
art. on first theatrical season in Ark. (1838–39), 23:166–83  
art. on the play *Kit, The Arkansas Traveler*, 22:338–50  
*Bill Screamer, or the Man of the West* (first drama by an Arkansan), 12:331–32
- Dramer, Rosy, 49:254, 58:280–81
- Draper, Alan, book by, noted, 54:106, 55:138
- Draper, Don (artist), Neosho, Mo., 19:376
- Draper, Lydia (Mrs. Lyman C. Draper), 49:232, 237
- Draper, Lyman C., art. on Ruddell Indian captivity and, 49:214–39
- Draper, W. E., 10:216
- Draughon, Cleveland Co., 29:338
- Draw! Political Cartoons from Left to Right*, ed. Stacey Bredhoff, noted, 50:308
- Drayton, Gen. Thomas F. (CSA), cmdr. Price's Div. Fulton (1864), 29:131n
- "Dream Realized—Arkansas Society for Crippled Children," by Clyde Martin, 5:359–72
- Dream Spinner, The, noted, 53:257
- Drebenstedt, Barbara Etta, Carroll Co., 6:460
- Drebenstedt, Pina Hawerton, Carroll Co., 6:460
- Drebenstedt, Ray, Carroll Co., 6:460
- Dred Scott case, reaction to, in Ark., 28:12
- Dreidel, E. M., McGehee, 39:191, 47:86
- Drennan, John (Chicot Co. slaveholder, 1850), 12:57
- Drennan, S. D., Ashley Co., 16:73
- Drennen, John, Van Buren  
called "founder" of Van Buren, 13:279  
home of, owned in 1971 by Caroline Scott, 30:268–69  
picture of, facing 30:266  
merchandise shipped to (1839), 15:197  
A. Pike's second in Roane duel (1847), 12:314n  
pres., Real Estate Bank, 26:358
- Drenold, Milly. *See* McDonald, Milly Drenold (Mrs. Edward McDonald)
- Dermen, Thomas (Texarkana "headright"), 5:342
- Dresbach, Beverly Githens, papers of, 48:296
- Dresbach, Glenn Ward, 10:218
- Dresen, Georgia, and Ark. Soc. for Crippled Children, 5:372
- Dressel, Armin T., paper by, 51:266
- Dressler brothers, and Ark. rice culture, 5:125

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Drew, Daniel, 42:215, 50:121, 123, 133, 134
- Drew, Grayden, 50:26
- Drew, John (CSA), and Cherokee regt. of, at Pea Ridge (1862), 8:106–7, 109, 15:11, 13, 38:345–46, 357–58, 48:365–66
- Drew, John G. (pres., Mo. Pacific RR), 7:178
- Drew, Newt (father of Thomas S.), 12:123
- Drew, R. (49er), Little Rock, 6:74
- Drew, Mrs. Thomas S., 46:16
- Drew, Gov. Thomas Stevenson, 17:6, 18:34, 26:369, 41:237, 46:16
- absent from state while gov. (Apr. 1846), 4:233
- allegedly anti-Ashley and pro-Sevier (1847), 28:148
- appts. both U.S. sens. from Ark. (1848), 28:152, 32:52
- and Ark. RR and Transportation Company, 7:104
- asked to appt. A. Yell as col. of Ark. vols. (1846), 28:146
- Batesville resident, 24:243, 26:295
- and Batesville State Bank branch, 6:296, 298
- calls for vols. for Mex. War, 12:301–2
- candidate for gov., 26:354, 359, 28:130–31, 137, 144–45
- Desha Co. slaveholder, 12:57
- family of, 4:362
- father of H. A. Dinsmore, 12:123
- owner of Bettis Bluff, Lawrence Co., 6:212
- and Pacific hwy. and RR, 6:12
- and Pocahontas as seat of Lawrence Co., 4:359–60, 362
- proposes using swamplands to pay State Bank debt (1848), 23:72
- resigns as gov., 28:154
- Thanksgiving, issues first proclamation of, in Ark., 4:250–51
- and violence on Ark. frontier, 36:21, 25–27
- Drew, William S., 42:215n
- Drew County, 3:161, 5:116, 334, 7:128, 33:6, 48, 56, 37:59, 43:89, 123, 181, 338, 44:143, 46:62, 49:252
- affiliate of Assoc. of Citizens' Councils of Ark. in, 30:100
- art. on Civil War in, noted, 46:100
- art. on KKK in, 46:100
- Ashley Co. created from, 11:164
- bibliog. on, 25:185, 36:60, 83
- African Americans from attend Branch Normal, 30:285
- African Americans in farm union (1919), 33:178
- book on hist. of, noted, 39:180; revd., 40:267–69
- during Civil War, 6:303, 342, 18:411, 32:76, 80, 83, 87
- company from, refuses CSA service in Va. (1861), 31:332
- vols. from, for CSA, 6:303–4
- Crossett Lumber Company expands into, 11:167
- drainage dist. in, 7:31
- 49ers from, 6:33
- hist. bldg. in, 41:368
- joins regional library, 6:455
- oil leases in, 33:210
- during Reconstruction, 12:158, 161, 164
- red fire ants in, 53:322, 335
- reminiscence of, in Ark. Hist. Comm., 16:105
- RRs in, 39:60
- secessionist feelings in, 12:217
- slaveholders in (1850), 12:42, 55:73
- swamplands in, 6:376, 380, 384
- thesis on timber industry in, noted, 46:100
- timber industry in, 19:111–18
- votes Repub., 7:207
- Drew County Historical Museum, Monticello, 34:82, 36:297, 37:95, 40:281–82
- Drew County Historical Society, 18:318, 20:196, 394, 24:187, 36:297, 37:85, 39:264, 40:281, 43:69
- Journal*, 46:99–100, 48:205, 352, 49:183, 333, 58:227, 59:232
- Drew County History Research Project, 38:381, 39:91
- Drew Light Artillery (CSA), 22:271
- Drew Normal Institute, Wilmar, 17:326–27, 329–30, 332, 335
- Drewry, L. C., Snowball, 52:421
- Drewry, Thomas M. (CSA), 31:49
- Driftwood, Cleda, 57:437–38
- Driftwood, Jimmy, 49:290, 58:416, 418–19, 421
- art. on, 57:435–38
- picture of, 57:436
- speaker at 1969 AHA mtng., 28:103, 196
- speaker at 1975 AHA mtng., 34:85, 259, 364
- Driggs, Orval Truman, "Issues of the Powell Clayton Regime, 1868–1871," 8:1–75
- Dripping Springs, Crawford Co., 19:123, 22:141, 26:132, 137, 33:115, 38:83, 84n, 87n
- Driscoll, John K., book by, noted, 55:348–49
- Driver, Abner, Osceola, 24:121
- Driver, David M., rev., 1:269–70
- Driver, John B. (Osceola bank dir.), 5:263, 6:421, 423, 24:126
- Driver, Ruth Reynolds (Mrs. David Driver). *See* Reynolds, Ruth
- Driver, Judge W. J., Miss. Co., 38:261, 263–65, 268

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Driver, Rep. William J., 52:173–74, 55:414  
Driver, Miss. Co., 6:423  
Droessler, William, wins award, 48:205, 352  
Droke, Albert (son of George W.), Fayetteville, 30:236  
Droke, George Wesley, 6:100, 19:328, 25:210, 27:301, 30:223, 227, 235–37  
    art. on, 4:180–95  
    and Bentonville, 4:181–82  
    pictures of, facing 4:180, 30:237  
Droke, Mary (daughter of George W.), 30:236  
Drope, William (New Orleans cotton merchant with land in Ark.), 4:357, 16:12, 20  
Drought  
    of 1881, 25:262–63  
    of 1930–31, 5:130, 135, 29:294–303, 37:25, 45:69–70, 262, 322–24  
    art. on failure of relief during, 39:301–13  
    art. on Hoover and Red Cross work in Ark. during, 29:3–19  
Droze, Wilmon H., *Trees, Prairies, and People: Tree Planting in the Plains States*, revd., 37:366–68  
Drugs, homemade, during Civil War, 3:25  
Drum, Richard C., 41:124  
Drumgoole, Alexander (Cherokee), 14:325  
Drumm, Stella M., ed., *Down the Santa Fe Trail and into Mexico*, revd., 22:282–83  
Drummond, Boyce Alexander (Little Rock funeral dir.), 2:288  
Drummond, Boyce Alexander, Jr., Arkadelphia, 28:193, 30:267, 34:363  
    and AHA, 21:80, 369, 22:182, 23:188, 24:183, 25:286, 26:96, 293, 296, 298, 27:258, 260, 29:377, 31:376, 32:384, 33:82, 255–56, 35:188, 297, 37:358, 41:342–43  
    awards chmn., 36:348, 40:263, 354  
    program chmn. (1980), 38:281, 380  
    program and local arrangements chmn, 39:89, 330  
    trustee, 39:181, 336  
    session chmn., 36:347  
    AHQ Board of Editors, 52:78, 344  
    papers by, noted, 19:75, 25:94, 280  
    pictures of, facing 26:294, 27:260  
    revs., 21:284–85, 38:369  
Drummond, Hattie McFadden, book by, noted, 15:370  
Drummond, Mrs. J. M., Stuttgart, 14:183  
Drummonds, Barbara, 45:286  
Drumwright, Leo, 36:181–82  
Drumwright, Wells, 36:181  
Drury, Silas, Helena, 13:5  
Dry Creek, Searcy Co., 14:364  
Dryden, Craighead Co., cotton gin in, 38:118  
Dryden, Charles W., book by, noted, 56:251  
Dry Run Lumber Company, Dallas Co., 31:285  
Dry Springs, Randolph Co., 4:355  
Duane, Sara. *See* Featherstonhaugh, Sara Duane (Mrs. George W. Featherstonhaugh)  
DuBarry, Frank, Phillips Co., 58:57  
Dubé, Anthony, Little Rock, 34:374, 35:299, 40:187, 356, 36:206, 367  
    AEH dir., 38:193, 280, 294, 381, 39:92  
Dubé, Mattie Thweatt (artist born in Clarendon), 3:335  
Dubé, Anthony Z., 41:97, 295  
Dublin, Johnson (now Logan) Co., 47:276, 286  
    African American dispatches from, 33:299n, 310  
DuBois, J. V. (USA), critical of Gen. J. Blunt, 28:368  
Dubois, John V. D. (USA), 44:62n  
DuBois, W. E. B., 33:39, 41, 50:354, 360, 363, 51:123, 53:45, 54:337, 55:287  
    *The Souls of Black Folk*, 53:50–52, 54, 58, 61, 65, 73–74  
DuBois, Mrs. W. J., Ft. Smith, 30:268  
DuBose, Marie, Lewisville, 36:298  
Dubourg, Louis William, 48:220  
du Breuil, Jacobo [Jacques?], 40:5n, 16, 19–20, 22–26, 28–30, 42:280–81  
    arts. on letters of, 2:51–57, 261–67  
    cmdr. Ark. Post (1783–87), 1:299–304, 4:98–106, 15:307, 16:135  
    confiscates goods of French traders, 4:101  
Dubroca, 4:176–77  
Dubuque, Marion Co., 49:148, 161, 164, 165  
Dubuque Crossing, Carroll (now Boone) Co., scout to (1864), 22:141  
Duchasin, Joseph (Indian trader on Verdigris River), 28:37  
Duchassin (Indian interpreter, 1821), 13:347  
Duchassin, Jean Baptiste, 42:319n  
*Duck* (steamboat), 12:290  
Ducker, Francis, Ashley Co., 16:69  
Ducker, Dr. J. O., Washington Co., 10:371, 375, 378  
Ducker, William M., Ashley Co., 16:69  
Ducker, William P., Ashley Co., 16:69  
Ducket, General (African American), lynched near Foreman, 14:232–33  
Duck hunting  
    on Big Lake, Miss. Co., 14:52  
    in rice belt of Ark., 5:135  
Duck River, Tenn., navigation of, 26:15  
Duckworth, Mr., Randolph Co., 5:158  
Du Coigne, Jean-Batiste (Ill. leader), 4:94–95, 97, 102

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Duden, Gottfried (German auth.), 24:199–200
- Dudley, J. D., Lonoke Co., 14:74
- Dudney, Billy, Texarkana, 12:118
- Dudney, Camille Cross (Mrs. W. C. Dudney Jr.), 12:118
- Dudney, Donna Camille, Texarkana, 12:118
- Dudney, E. L., Columbia Co., 2:215n, 216n
- Dudney, W. C., Jr., Texarkana, 12:118
- Dudney, Z. L., Magnolia, 11:13
- Due, John F., coed., *Electric Interurban*, noted, 39:56
- Dueling, Murder, and Crime in Early Arkansas*, noted, 46:88
- Duelists and Duelling in the South-West*, by Alfred W. Arrington, noted, 11:29, 14:322
- Duell, Dr. E. V., Little Rock, 2:30
- Duelling in America*, by Ben C. Truman, noted, 52:96
- Duels and dueling (in Ark.), 6:193, 14:343–49, 20:28, 230–31, 233, 23:50–52, 29:109, 39:101–2
- Allen-Oden duel, 6:188–89, 192n, 13:360, 14:343–44, 16:15, 17:38, 19:294, 23:36, 50–51, 41:180
- art. on the Code Duello in Ark., 6:186–87
- art. on the Conway-Crittenden duel, 19:293–313
- art. on the Marmaduke-Walker duel, 23:36–49
- art. on the Pope-Noland duel, 22:117–23
- Carrington-Elliott duel, Camden, 1:128–29
- Conway-Crittenden duel, 10:79–80, 14:344, 19:310, 351–52, 21:16, 23:51, 26:164n
- art. on, 19:293–313
- dueling law (1825), 20:28
- Marmaduke-Walker duel, 20:290n, 22:232–33
- art. on, 23:36–49
- Newton-Sevier duel, 14:309, 344, 19:309
- Notrebe-Walker duel, 21:273–74
- Pike-Roane duel, 12:312–15, 14:344
- art. on, 22:117–23
- Rust-Watson duel, 10:41–42
- Scott-Selden duel, 6:192–93, 14:344, 20:17–18, 41:180
- Duerr, Helen, 14:178
- "The Benedictines in Logan County," 14:398–403
- Duff, Searcy Co., 37:301
- and M&NA RR, 33:274, 284–86
- Duff, R. F. (CSA), 42:150n
- Duffey, Maggie (Osceola teacher), 24:122
- Duffie, Hannah Cooksey (Mrs. Matthew M. Duffie), 42:168
- Duffie, John S., supports J. Brooks (1872), 1:319
- Duffie, Matthew (Lafayette Co. slaveholder), 12:57
- Duffie, Matthew M., 42:150, 158, 165, 167, 168n
- Duffy, Susan, book by, noted, 56:489
- Dufour, Charles L., book by, noted, 53:256
- Dufresne, Mr., 10:344, 349, 362–63
- Dufresne, Len J., Bella Vista, 40:263, 41:99
- Dugan, A. G., Little Rock, 48:236–37
- Dugan, Charles, Garland Co., 59:413
- Dugan, Jasper, Chicot Co., 59:175
- Dugan-Stuart Building, Hot Springs, picture of, facing 44:342
- Dugger, E. S., 47:248
- Dugger, Mary (Mrs. E. S. Dugger), 47:248
- Duke, Annie. *See* Lotspeich, Annie Duke (Mrs. R. F. Duke)
- Duke, Annie Gaines. *See* Futrall, Annie Gaines Duke (Mrs. John Clinton Futrall)
- Duke, Gen. Basil W. (CSA), praises Pat Cleburne, 30:196
- Duke, David, 57:466
- Duke, J. C., information on, in *Freeman*, 33:300
- Duke, Jasper (Cleburne Co. sheriff), and search for WWI draft evaders, 26:25–30
- Duke, Jesse C., Pine Bluff, 41:23, 36:248
- Duke, John T., "Arkansas Listings in the National Register," 39:64–65
- Duke, Stephanie Demuth, 38:273, 278
- Dukes, Capt., leads Mo. party to Calif., 9:3, 5
- du Lac, François Marie Perrin, 42:330, 48:218
- Dulaney, A. D., Ashdown, 19:6n
- Dulaney, J. B., Earle, 52:435
- Dulaney, John J., Ashdown, 5:94
- and double-primary law (1925), 3:225
- Dulaney, T. A., Russellville
- and AHA, 11:207–8, 12:175–76
- rev., 1:267–69
- Dulfer, Louis (USA), dies of food poisoning, Mud Town, 19:254
- Dulin Bauxite Company, mining by, at Bauxite (WWII), 27:357
- Dulles, John Foster (U.S. sec. of state), 56:260
- and Sen. Fulbright, 20:319, 321, 324
- Dumas, Ernest
- AHA speaker, 46:383
- A Life Is More than a Moment: The Desegregation of Little Rock's Central High*, revd., 59:326–27
- Dumas, Jacob (Union Co. slaveholder), 12:57
- Dumas, Desha Co., 12:118, 39:223, 43:338, 45:321, 323–24, 326
- art. on hist. of Merchants and Farmers Bank

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- in, noted, 45:182, 333
- arts. on, noted, 39:191, 41:196
- baseball in, 54:420
- and the Desha Drainage Dist., 7:36
- library of, 27:267
- racial disturbances at (1920), 33:175–91
  - and U.S. Army troops from from Camp Pike during, 33:175–91
- records of Desha Co. said to be at, 2:160
- Dumas–Desha County Hospital, payment of, 27:267
- Dumas Fork, 48:159
- Dumont
  - and Ark. Post, 2:149
  - describes Law's Colony, 2:151–52
- Dumont, F. F., Bentonville, 7:71
- Dunagin, James, 52:213
- Dunagin's Farm, Benton Co., skirmish at (1862), 21:158, 160
  - picture of marker placed at site of, facing 21:162
- Dunam, Wiley (CSA), in Newton's Ark. Cav. Regt., wounded and captured at Helena (1863), 2:174
- Dunavant, Dr. H. C., Miss. Co., 5:273
  - and Osceola RR, 24:126
  - paper by, on coal tar, noted, 35:20
- Dunaway, Claude, Conway, 10:167
- Dunaway, David K., book by, noted, 56:119
- Dunaway, Edwin E., Little Rock, 48:29
  - AAUP atty., 56:453–54
  - atty. in obscenity case (1965), 29:58
  - rev., 11:230–32
- Dunaway, George M., Jr. (Fayetteville combat pilot), killed (1941), 1:96
- Dunaway, Isaiah, Ark. descendants of, 13:77–79
- Dunaway, Mrs. J. D., Conway, 16:26
- Dunaway, J. W. (CSA) of Mo., buried at Fayetteville, 5:406
- Dunaway, James Arthur, Conway, 47:123n, 124–26, 134
- Dunaway, James M., Little Rock, and Ark. State Plant Board, 26:67–68, 72, 74
- Dunaway, John, 40:250n
- Dunaway, L. S. "Sharpe" (Conway newspaperman and auth.), 5:371
  - art. on, 13:77–85
  - picture of, facing 13:76
- Dunaway, Lela Witt (Mrs. L. S. Dunaway), Conway, 13:79
- Dunaway, M. E. (poet), 30:70
- Dunaway, Oscar Lee, Hot Springs, 13:78
  - Christadelphian leader, 10:165–66
- Dunaway, W. A. (Pine Bluff coach), 5:371
- Dunaway, Walter (Conway mayor), at AHA mtng. (1965), 24:180
- Dunay, Mrs. Roland, Camden, 18:202
- Dunbar, Anthony P., 55:3
- Dunbar, Sir Archibald (father of William D.), Scotland, 1:333
- Dunbar, Paul L., 53:55, 61
- Dunbar, Rev. R. D., Fayetteville, African American Bapt. min. at (1893), 33:311
- Dunbar, William (explorer), 45:126, 46:155, 50:236n, 59:129–30, 139
  - art. on interest of, in exploring La.-Ark. frontier (1800–1810), 20:39–64
  - arts. on Dunbar-Hunter expedition on Ouachita River (1804–5), 1:331–41, 20:39–64
  - describes "Chemin Couvert," 11:334
  - expedition of, noted, 2:214, 10:40, 13:318–19, 14:4, 19:192
  - exploration of Ouachita region by, 2:214, 11:334, 20:43–64
  - at Hot Springs, 14:4
  - journals of, 48:138, 141, 143, 146–51, 154–56
    - in American Philosophical Soc., Philadelphia, 20:53
  - H. Muhlenberg classifies Ouachita River plants collected by expedition of, 20:64
  - reports on Freeman expedition, 20:62
  - reports to Pres. Jefferson on expedition of 1804–5, 20:52–57
  - sketch of career of, 1:333–35, 20:44–46
  - at Tulip, 12:394
- Dunbar High School, Little Rock, 56:434
  - book on, noted, 40:366
- Dunbar Junior and Senior High School and Junior College, Little Rock, picture of, facing 39:349
- Duncan, Capt. (CSA officer), in 18th Tex. Vol. Inf., at Little Rock and Pine Bluff (1862–63), 20:376, 382
- Duncan, Mr. (Cherokee), 36:22
- Duncan, Alma Vann (Mrs. John W. Duncan), Conway Co., 9: 298–312
- Duncan, B. H., 56:296–97
- Duncan, Benjamin, Clark Co., friend of Gov. Flanagin, 17:6–7
- Duncan, David E., *Hernando de Soto: A Savage Quest in the Americas*, revd., 55:327–29
- Duncan, Dean (writer for *Ark. Gazette*), 11:120–21
- Duncan, Flanagin, Clark Co., 17:7
- Duncan, Florence (Mrs. William Duncan), 9:307

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Duncan, G. N. (publisher of *Winslow American*), 10:309n, 318–24
- Duncan, George, 54:342
- Duncan, John, operates boat on White River (1815), 1:151
- Duncan, John W. (CSA), Springfield, Conway Co.  
letters of (1859–65), 9:298–312  
reported killed (but captured) at Helena (1863), 2:174
- Duncan, Kunigunde, coauth., *Mentor Graham: The Man Who Taught Lincoln*, revd., 4:159–63
- Duncan, Dr. L. E. (African American doctor, Monroe Co., 1897), 33:323
- Duncan, Mrs. Maud (publisher of *Winslow American*), 10:309n, 318n, 15:153
- Duncan, Russell, book by, noted, 53:114
- Duncan, Sarah. *See* Alexander, Sarah Duncan (Mrs. John Alexander)
- Duncan, W. B., Ashley Co., 16:76
- Duncan, Dr. W. D., Center Point, 12:266
- Duncan, W. H., Conway, 11:54
- Duncan, William (son of John W.), Conway Co., 9:300–311
- Duncan, William M. (USA), leads Iowa troops at Poison Spring (1864), 18:343–44
- Dundar, Gus, 43:211
- Dundy, Elaine, book by, noted, 50:307
- Dunegan, John C. (UA plant pathologist), 34:259, 261
- Dungan, Lt. Col. J. M., in 1st Ark. Regt., Span.-Am. War, 5:211
- Dungan, Dr. T. N., Little Rock, 2:28
- Dunham, Ervin J., Helena, 35:295
- Dunham, Joseph Starr (Van Buren ed.), 14:224, 44:315, 319, 323, 327, 331–32  
house of, picture of, facing 44:284
- Dunkards, community of, near Alpena (1858–59), 16:89–90
- Dunkle, Mr., Hot Springs, 11:107
- Dunklin, George, and Ark. State Plant Board, 26:64, 66
- Dunklin, William H., Pine Bluff, 45:183, 48:206
- Dunklin County, Mo., 38:118–20
- Dunlap, Mrs., Dallas Co., 35:156
- Dunlap, E. C., 42:31
- Dunlap, Helen, sch. named for, in Winslow, 10:315
- Dunlap, Jesse, Carroll Co., and Mtn. Meadows Massacre (1857), 9:2n, 23–24, 13:407
- Dunlap, L. D., Marion Co., 13:407
- Dunlap, Rennie (black sharecropper), 1:76
- Dunlap, Rufus (Fayetteville surgeon in charge of hosp., 1861), 1:65
- Dunlap, Tom, Brinkley, 54:166
- Dunlap, Maj. W. W. (CSA), 42:84, 151
- Dunn, Dr., Richmond, Little River Co., 20:348
- Dunn, Mr., Stuttgart, 14:33
- Dunn, Angeline A., Benton Co., 3:212, 214–15, 50:152–53
- Dunn, Arthur Wallace, 34:58–59, 37:256
- Dunn, B. J., 7:261
- Dunn, Edward, Little Rock, 43:104
- Dunn, F. P., Little Rock, 31:204
- Dunn, Harrell, 5:372
- Dunn, J. B. (CSA) in Calhoun Invincibles, 12:252
- Dunn, James H., Fulton, 17:229–30
- Dunn, Joe P., coed., *The Future South: A Historical Perspective for the Twenty-First Century*, revd., 51:89–90
- Dunn, John, 49:219
- Dunn, Dr. L. B., Helena, 51:157
- Dunn, Loula, comments on relief programs, 37:32
- Dunn, Macon, Hamburg, 48:39n, 53n
- Dunn, Moses, of Earle, 52:433, 434–35, 437, 438, 444, 446
- Dunn, Col. P., and Brooks-Baxter War (1874), 4:144
- Dunn, Poindexter, Forrest City, 36:110, 236
- Dunn, R. F. (pro-Sevier in 1836), 20:132
- Dunn, Ralph, Waldron, 42:336, 340n
- Dunnahoo, Patrick, Benton, 43:274  
books by, 48:79
- Dunnavant, Lola, Little Rock, 56:432, 441  
arts. by, noted, 49:183
- Dunning, C. A., and Ark. Soc. for Crippled Children, 5:361
- Dunning, William A., 50:353, 53:2, 55:156  
"Dunning School" of Reconstruction historiography, 58:235
- Dunnington, E. M. (subscriber, Sulphur Rock Acad.), 5:89, 91
- Dunnington, John A. (CSA), 56:60
- Dunnington, John W. (CSA), 18:237–71, 22:258–59, 261–62, 49:143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 52:255
- Du Poisson, Fr., 53:122
- Du Pratz, Simon Le Page, *Histoire de la Louisiane*, cited, 2:152, 11:25, 19:194–96, 198, 204, 43:203, 48:152
- Dupre, L. J., Memphis, Tenn., 15:220, 225
- Dupree, James W., and N. Ark. Telephone Company, 15:158
- Dupree, T. C. (CSA), letters of, noted, 12:370
- Dupuy, Fr. Ennemond, 48:229–36
- Duram, James C., book by, revd., 41:288–89
- Durant, Indian Terr., 38:181

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Durbin, Greene (USA), 29:147–49
- Durden, Robert F., on Sen. J. K. Jones and Dem. conv. (1896), 34:75
- Durham, Eddie (jazz guitarist), 53:76, 80–81
- Durham, Louise, Polk Co., book on, noted, 46:202
- Durham, Milton Jameson, 40:345–46
- Durham, Phillip, "The Desperado as Hero," 14:340–58
- Durham, Walter T.  
book by, revd., 46:76–77  
*James Winchester, Tennessee Pioneer*, revd., 39:343–45
- Du Rivage, Mr., 10:340
- Durkin, Joseph T., SJ, ed., *Contederate Chaplain: A War journal*, revd., 20:105–7
- Durnal, H. (49er), Batesville, 6:73
- Durning, Dan, paper by, 50:295
- Durrell, Glen, and forestry comm., 24:213
- Durrett, Thomas, Union Co., 12:239
- Durrill, Wayne K., 52:224  
*War of Another Kind: A Southern Community in the Great Rebellion*, revd., 50:97–98
- Duryea, William H., 15:312
- Dusen, W. W. (La. rice planter), 14:72
- Dusenbury, Emma L. (folklorist), Mena, 7:3–4, 6–8, 31:186–87, 44:7, 13  
address on, noted, 44:91, 340  
art. on, 44:3–15  
study of, noted, 41:296
- Dusenbury, Ernest L., 44:8–9, 13
- Dusenbury, Ora (Mrs. Jones Wheeler), 44:5, 8, 13, 110–14
- Dussan, Ryman, Pulaski Co., 43:123
- Dutch Creek, Yell Co., skirmish at (1864), 22:141
- Dutch Elm Disease, first case of, in Ark. (1961), 26:71
- Dutch Garden, Little Rock, 46:320
- Dutch Mills, Washington Co., 10:374, 17:237, 46:174–75. *See also* Hermannsburg scout to (1863), 22:141  
John Henry Hermann, founder of, excerpts from diary of, 6:225–49, 9:90–91, 229–30
- Dutch Oven Cooking*, by John G. Ragsdale, noted, 49:95
- Dutch Ovens Chronicled*, by John G. Ragsdale, noted, 50:306
- Dutton's Circus, 32:175
- Duty, Fred, 45:347
- Duty, Orpha Lee McFarrin (Mrs. Fred Duty), 45:347–48
- DuVal, Mrs. Benjamin T., 42:149–50
- DuVal, Benjamin Taylor, Ft. Smith, 6:263, 17:258, 260, 42:149n, 150, 44:276–77, 47:11n  
art. on, 7:53–56  
CSA officer and paymaster, 1:65–66, 7:54, 28:270  
describes early Ark. camp mtng., 15:86–87  
Know-Nothing opponent (1854–56), 7:54  
letter of, to Gov. Rector, 1:66  
opens law office in Ft. Smith, 5:391–92  
during secession crisis (1861), 12:193, 198
- Duval, Catherine. *See* Rector, Catherine Duval (Mrs. Elias Rector)
- DuVal, Dr. Dibrell, Ft. Smith, home of, 3:320
- DuVal, Edward W. (Cherokee agent), 17:249–50, 19:34, 20:30, 21:211, 27:56, 31:168, 170, 40:227n  
buys Cherokee Reserve near Russellville, 31:169  
map showing homes of, facing 31:177
- DuVal, Elias (brother of Benjamin T.), Ft. Smith, 7:53–54
- Duval, Elias Rector, Ft. Smith, 44:275
- DuVal, Frank, Ashley Co., 16:69
- DuVal, Harriet Tabitha Doddridge (Mrs. William DuVal; mother of Benjamin T.), 7:53
- DuVal, M. M., and abolitionist incident in Camden (1860), 11:333
- DuVal, William (father of Benjamin T.), 7:53
- DuVal, William (brother of Benjamin T.), Ft. Smith, 7:53–54
- DuVall, Amy, Palestine, 27:65
- Duvall, Bouldin, in 1868 const. conv., 12:139n, 147–48, 150, 152, 162
- Duvall, Donna, Little Rock, 38:277
- DuVall, Dr. E. R., Ft. Smith  
CSA post surgeon, Camp Walker (1861), 1:64  
pres., Ark. Medical Assoc. (1874), 35:6
- DuVall, Leland  
*Ark. Gazette*, 37:355  
*Arkansas: Colony and State*, ed., noted, 33:342, 34:373
- Duvall, Leland  
book by, noted, 33:342, 34:372  
panelist, 45:331  
rev., 38:364–66  
speech by, at 1966 AHA mtng., 25:95, 284–85
- DuVall, Robert E. Lee, Pope Co. rep., 34:269
- DuVal Plantation, Sebastian Co., used for soldiers' gardens (1865), 24:230
- Duvell, Dr. F. V., Little Rock, 51:160–61  
*Du-wa-li*. *See* Bowl

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Dwight Mission, Pope Co., 40:81, 43:109, 46:5, 354, 393. *See also* New Dwight Mission, Okla.
- art. on C. Washburn's work at, 3:125–36
- book on, noted, 14:77
- Nancy Brown joins, 3:131
- at Ill. Bayou, 1:58, 2:21, 4:231, 8:142, 10:179, 12:97–98, 176, 13:198, 14:184, 332, 15:370, 26:8, 28:310
- lynching law at (1830), 17:42
- moved to Indian Terr. (1828), 12:97
- named for Timothy Dwight, Yale pres., 3:130–31
- near Russellville, 48:122
- post office at (1824), 18:48
- records of (1819–30), at Harvard Univ., on microfilm, Ark. Hist. Comm. (1956), noted, 15:177
- steamboat *Eagle* visits (1822), 1:346, 15:194–95
- and transportation on Ark. River, 1:345–46
- E. P. Washburn born at, 3:326
- work at (1822), described, 16:50–51
- Dwight, Timothy, Pope Co., 43:109
- Dwight Mission named for, 3:130–31
- Dybwad, Gunnar, 57:419–20
- Dycke, Eliza, Caneyhill, 33:156
- Dye, Arthur, Springdale, 14:113
- Dye, H. C., 5:89
- Dye, John H. (CSA), 28:252
- Dye, John Hixon, 40:306–7, 309, 314–18, 320
- Dye, Kate Sinclair (Mrs. John Hixon Dye), 40:315–16
- Dye, Reuben (dir., Ark. Post branch of State Bank), 23:69
- Dye, William McE. (USA), 19:135n
- Dyeing cloth. *See* Dyes
- Dyer, A. F., applies for lease on Churchill Plantation (1864), 1:73
- Dyer, Andrew James, Saline Co., 36:220
- Dyer, Charles, 57:273
- Dyer, Rev. David, 28:313
- Dyer, George S. (49er), Van Buren, 6:74
- Dyer, Thomas G., *Secret Yankees: The Union Circle in Confederate Atlanta*, revd., 59:105–7
- Dyer anti-lynching bill, 52:158, 172, 173, 179
- Dyer, Crawford Co., book on, noted, 36:58
- Dyer Township, Saline Co., 18:96, 31:330
- pop. of (1840), 52:117
- defined, 52:111
- slaveholding in, 52:118
- Dyes
- and Civil War, 3:7
- methods used in early Clark Co., 4:321
- used by pioneers, 2:221
- Dyes, Capt., 2:268
- Dye's Chapel, North Little Rock, 40:315
- Dyess, William Reynolds, Osceola, 49:173
- Ark. state admin. of FERA and WPA, 29:313, 36:194, 199
- arts. on work of, in founding Dyess Colony, 29:313–26, 32:203–16
- dir., commodity dist. in Ark., 37:26, 32
- killed in plane crash (Jan. 1936), 32:208
- memorial to, 29:319, 32:209
- picture of, facing 32:208
- sketch of, 29:313n
- Dyess Colony, Miss. Co., 42:345, 46:244, 249.
- See also* Arkansas Rural Rehabilitation Corporation
- Ark. Gen. Assembly and, 32:208, 213–14
- Ark. Rural Rehabilitation Corp., official name of, 29:314–15, 32:213n
- art. on architecture of, 49:173–75
- arts. on founding of, 29:313–26, 32:203–16
- and Carl Bailey, 32:210–16
- land for, bought from Creamery Package Company, 29:314, 32:204
- pictures of bldgs. at, facing 49:172, 173
- STFU local org. at, 32:365
- Dyess *Colony Herald* (newspaper), 29:319
- Dyess Electric Cooperative Company, 46:259
- Dykes, S. F., Carroll Co., 16:301–2
- Dylan, Bob (musician), 53:87
- Dynasty (Family), The, 6:190, 10:75–83, 406, 12:182–84, 13:17, 23–24, 172n, 14:130–31, 165n, 16:168, 18:137–40, 19:313, 20:128–31, 231, 233–34, 237, 244, 21:16, 17n, 22n, 23:74, 78, 81, 26:18, 164–65, 174–75, 28:122–23, 126–27, 139, 142–43, 153–55, 32:25, 27–28, 34, 58, 294, 296–98, 340n, 37:52, 38:229, 237, 247
- Conway-Johnson-Sevier machine ruling Ark. Dem. party, 20:231n, 237, 244, 37:52, 39:66, 49:207, 211
- and Ark. politics, 36:314, 316, 320–21, 326, 333n, 41:220, 247, 44:318
- art. on, in Ark. politics (1858–65), 29:99–111
- and Const. of 1861, 37:55
- Dyson, Jerry, Gatesville, Tex., 42:361



# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

## E

- E. O. Painter Printing Company, 51:84  
book on hist. of, noted, 57:366
- Eads Landing, Little Mo. River, 5:332
- eagle, 11:217
- Eagle* (steamboat), 1:346, 13:120, 319, 15:194, 196
- Eagle, Henry, Batesville, 11:15
- Eagle, James P. (Bapt. layman), 39:174
- Eagle, Gov. James Philip, 1:63, 24:292, 37:188, 46:96, 59:385  
biog. sketch of, noted, 44:196  
and Branch Normal Coll., 41:5  
brother-in-law of Kie Oldham, 41:254–56  
church membership of, 14:90  
Gov. Davis removes from comm., 31:108  
elected gov. (1888), 2:139, 25:5–6, 9, 17, 26:202, 32:152, 44:239  
favors separate-coach law (1891), 33:302  
introduces S. B. Anthony, 15:25  
introduces Benjamin Harrison, 53:191  
second State Capitol comm., 31:106n  
and penal reform, 8:176, 34:210, 52:8–9, 380, 383, 396, 398
- Eagle, Mary Kavanaugh Oldham (Mrs. James Philip Eagle), 41:254
- Eagle Creek, Bradley Co., 48:150
- Eagle-Democrat*. See *Warren Eagle-Democrat*
- Eagle Hotel, Bentonville  
dedication of hist. marker for, 21:158  
picture of, facing 21:160  
picture of, facing 50:258  
as F. Sigel's hdqrs., 50:259
- Eagle Hotel, Little Rock, 3:59, 13:384, 15:194
- Eagle Lodge, Little Rock, 42:15
- Eagle Pass, Tex., 38:336, 341
- Eagle Pencil Company, 19:361, 369
- Eagle Plantation, 1:73
- Eagle Pottery, Benton, 48:302
- Eagle Press, Little Rock, 47:187
- Eagle Township, Pulaski Co., 1870 elec. returns of, 26:147, 149
- Eaglebarger, Percy C., 43:236
- Eagles, Charles W.  
*Outside Agitator: Jon Daniels and the Civil Rights Movement in Alabama*, revd., 54:101–3  
rev., 56:479–81
- Eagle's Nest Bend, Ark. River (below Little Rock), 3:114–15, 15:189
- Eagles Nest Crossing, Pecos River, Tex., 29:29
- Eagletown, Okla., as center of Choctaw settlement, 7:84–85
- Eakin, Frank, 59:380
- Eakin, James (Ark. Supreme Court justice), 17:217
- Eakin, Joanne C., book by, noted, 53:113
- Eakin, John R., Washington, 16:324, 17:19, 18:35, 39:76, 236, 46:8, 16, 20–23n, 59:378  
and AHS, 11:134  
Ark. Supreme Court, 39:143, 145  
art. on, as CSA propagandist, 12:316–26  
book by, noted, 43:115  
del. to 1874 const. conv., 14:312  
Hempstead Co. rep. in legis., 20:334  
and G. D. Royston, 18:33n, 37  
sketch of, 17:356–59  
supports CSA conscription, 52:231–33, 242  
*Washington Telegraph* ed., 16:58–61, 17:349, 360–61, 363, 365, 368–86, 24:76, 31:21–22, 39:143, 43:114–15
- Earheart, David, 1:364, 366, 11:318–19, 48:130n
- Earheart, Rodney, 10:126n, 16:10–11, 23–24
- Earle, Amanda Buchanan (Mrs. Fontaine Richard Earle), 5:354n, 38:96  
art. on letters of, and to, 33:99–174  
picture of, facing 33:128  
picture of painting by, of Cane Hill Coll., facing 33:129
- Earle, Clara, art. on, noted, 38:95–96
- Earle, Fontaine Richard, Canehill, 5:354n, 38:96  
art. on letters of, 33:99–174  
papers of, noted, 46:394  
pictures of, facing 33:112, 113, 128  
pres of Cane Hill Coll., 11:225, 17:210
- Earle, Mrs. Fount, 10:383
- Earle, Mary Kate (daughter of Fontaine), 33:157n, 158–59, 162–63
- Earle, W. H., CD-ROM noted, 56:490
- Earle, Crittenden Co., 3:339  
art. on peonage in, 52:426–51  
marshal of, arrested for peonage, 24:24, 27:129  
POW branch work camp near, 37:14–15  
Socialists in (1936), 24:21–22
- "Earle-Buchanan Letters, of 1861–1876," ed. Robert E. Waterman and Thomas Rothrock, 33:99–174
- Earle family, Dallas Co., 42:155–56
- Earles, Luther, killed at Elaine (1919), 20:102n, 33:183
- Earley, William B. (Desha Co. sheriff), 1:67
- Early, Ann (AHA), 51:322  
board member, 54:81, 83  
"The Eureka Springs Meeting of the Arkansas Historical Association," 54:376–80  
moderator, 54:377

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- pres., 59:93, 232, 313  
Presidents' Council chmn., 55:100  
program chmn., 55:99  
rev., 58:331–33  
trustee, 52:81, 346, 53:94, 372, 58:103, 226  
vice pres., 55:106, 322, 56:96, 376, 57:65
- Early, Jubal, 59:176
- "Early Appearance of the Classic-Romantic Ode:  
Albert Pike's 'Hymns to the Gods,'" by  
Susan B. Riley, 22:351–64
- "Early Arkansas Sportsman: C. F. M. Noland,"  
by Ted R. Worley, 11:25–39
- "Early Banking in Arkansas," by Ed Stebbins,  
13:409–13
- "Early Baptist Movements in Northeast  
Arkansas," by W. E. McLeod, 5:154–  
68
- "Early Boating on St. Francis and Interesting  
Reminiscences as Told by Mrs.  
Margaret Clark," by Effie Allison  
Wall, 7:227–30
- "Early Camp Meetings in Faulkner County,  
Arkansas," by Margaret Ann Ross,  
10:157–67
- Early Court House Records of Johnson County,  
Arkansas*, by Lillian Mickel, noted,  
39:179–80
- Early Days in Arkansas*, by William F. Pope,  
12:92n, 19:22n, 68n, 30:191n, 53:161,  
170  
mentions Henderliter House, 30:182  
noted, 37:288, 40:170
- "Early Days in Columbia County," by Glenn G.  
Martel, 2:214–43
- "Early Days in Grant County," by Aline  
McDonald Milholland, 7:317–28
- "Early Days in Northwest Louisiana," by Glenn  
Martel, 12:119–25
- "Early Days in Osceola," by Ted R. Worley,  
24:120–26
- "Early Days of Batesville," by Mrs. I. N. Barnett  
Sr., 11:15–23, 15–23
- "Early Days of Camden, Arkansas," by J. B.  
Nunn, 5:330–40
- Early Fur Trade on the Northern Plains*, revd.,  
45:71–73
- Early History of Sharp County*, by Caruth Shaver  
Moore, noted, 40:273
- "Early Lawrence County History," by Walter E.  
McLeod, 3:37–52
- "Early Plant and Animal Communities of the  
Arkansas Delta," by Harold K.  
Grimmett, 48:101–7
- "Early Railroad History and Other Interesting  
Events in Lee County," by Effie  
Allison Wall, 7:231–33
- "Early Reaction in Arkansas to the Relocation of  
Japanese in the State," by William  
Cary Anderson, 23:195–211
- "Early Rice Farming on Grand Prairie," by W. H.  
Fuller, 14:72–74
- "Early Timber Operations in Southeast  
Arkansas," by Corliss C. Curry,  
9:111–18
- "Early Twin Cities of Arkansas: Dardanelle and  
Norristown," by Ernestine Gravley,  
10:177–81
- Early Western Travels*, ed. Reuben Gold  
Thwaites, noted, 10:137, 15:250,  
19:63n
- Earnest, Jeremiah, 49:168, 169, 170, 171, 172
- Earnest Christian Band, 52:334–36, 338, 340
- Earnheart family, Independence Co., 42:200
- Earp, Alex, 37:121n
- Earp, Blanch, 37:121n
- Earp, Sunny, 37:121n
- Earthquakes (in Ark.), book on risks of, 27:99.  
*See also* New Madrid earthquake
- Easley, A. S., 3:182
- Easley, Barbara P., books by, noted, 54:108,  
402–3, 55:139
- Easley, Dr. John, 35:293
- Easley, Sue Crease, 15:296
- Easley, William, 15:296
- Eason, William, 40:15n
- East, Charles, ed., *The Civil War Diary of Sarah  
Morgan*, revd., 51:369–70
- East, (Henry) Clay, 52:441, 55:9  
AHA panelist, 33:253  
noted, 59:236  
picture of, facing 32:355  
and STFU, 27:113, 32:346–47, 349–50, 356,  
367, 48:335  
cofounder of, 38:371
- East, Mary L., 4:326n
- East Lafferty Creek, 36:132
- East Mountain, Benton Co., 37:101, 106, 119,  
129  
picture of, facing 37:128
- East Mountain, Fayetteville, 33:124n  
renamed Mt. Sequoyah, 25:202
- East Mountain, Springdale, 43:15
- East of the Sun: The Epic Conquest and Tragic  
History of Siberia*, by Benson  
Bobrick, noted, 52:99
- East Side Junior High School, Little Rock,  
31:186
- East Tennessee Historical Society, 45:358
- Eastern Star, Order of, 15:60, 155, 33:322
- Eastham, Mrs. T. W., 41:196

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Eastland, James O., 55:179  
Eastman, Seth, 53:34  
    "Cottage on the Miss. in Ark. below Helena,"  
    53:39  
Eastman Township, Pulaski Co., 26:147–49  
Eastmen, M. H., Little Rock, 12:96  
Easton, Dr. M., 9:73  
Easton (Euston), Reuben (early settler near  
    Cadron), 10:217, 41:182  
Eastwood, Abner R. (turner and manufacturer of  
    spinning wheels), 10:133  
Eaton, Adrienna, cited, 59:55  
Eaton, Daise. *See* Fellows, Daise Eaton (Mrs.  
    Homer Frank Fellows Jr.)  
Eaton, George C., Dallas Co., 12:57, 18:282  
Eaton, Henry, 10:101  
Eaton, Hershel, Jonesboro, 47:364  
Eaton, J., 6:79  
Eaton, James W., Dallas Co., 12:57, 18:282  
Eaton, John, Jr. (supt. of freedmen, War Dept.),  
    1:102, 107, 113, 30:140, 53:139, 143–  
    44  
Eaton, Col. John C. (supt. for Tenn. and Ark.),  
    and illness among Ark. freedmen,  
    51:138–39  
Eaton, John Christopher (first principal of Valley  
    Springs Acad.), 16:79  
Eaton, John W. (sec. of war), 27:57  
Eaton, Joseph (USA), 49:17  
Eaton, L. B. (USA), 53:160  
Eaves, T. C. Duncan et al., eds., *The Letters of*  
    *William Gilmore Simms*, 15:180–82,  
    42:90–92  
Ebberson, Anderson, Jefferson Co., 37:245,  
    44:231  
Ebenezer Methodist Camp Ground, near Center  
    Point, 26:323–29  
Ebenezer Methodist Church  
    Little Rock, 14:90  
    Washington, 31:372  
Eberle, Dr. J. G., Ft. Smith, 5:314  
Eberle, John R., 25:263  
Ebersole, E. C., 31:240  
Eberts Field, Lonoke, 36:286, 44:196, 45:82,  
    47:325  
Eblin Cemetery, Perry Co., 1:54  
*Ebony*, 58:377  
Eby, Frederick, Jr., 1:93  
Echlin, R. W., 14:74  
*Echo*. *See* Pine Bluff *Echo*; *see under* Arkansas  
    State Teachers College, Conway  
*Echoes of the Farm*, by D. C. Sanders, noted,  
    21:81  
Echols, P. H. (Calhoun Co. del. to secession  
    conv.), 12:212–14, 13:182n, 184  
Echols, Mrs. W. J., Ft. Smith, 5:313–15  
Eck, Dr., Rocky Comfort, 14:137  
Eckford, Elizabeth, Little Rock, 56:323, 57:180,  
    59:78, 80  
*Eclectic*, Little Rock, absorbed by *American*  
    *Journal of Education*, St. Louis, Mo.,  
    19:330  
Eclectic Medical College, 51:169  
Eclectic Society, 46:23  
    founded (1879), 11:134  
"Economic Conditions in Ante-Bellum  
    Arkansas: 1850–1861," by Elsie M.  
    Lewis, 6:256–74  
Economic conditions (in Ark.)  
    art. on (1850–61), 6:256–74  
    in 1874, noted, 15:115n  
"Economic Democracy in Antebellum Arkansas,  
    Phillips County, 1850–1860," by Carl  
    H. Moneyhon, 40:154–72  
    wins Westbrook Award, 40:178  
Economic development (of Ark.)  
    diss. on, prior to 1836, noted, 6:159, 14:286  
Écore à Fabri (Camden, Ouachita Co.), 2:214n,  
    5:331–34, 10:37–39, 12:228, 231n,  
    13:319, 19:200, 46:133–55, 48:144,  
    148, 162, 5:334  
    bluff on Ouachita River at Camden, 20:246  
    site of Post of Ouachita, 49:241, 248  
Écore Fabré Creek, Ouachita Co., 19:200  
Écore Fabré–Monroe Trail, 6:275  
Écore Fabré Trading Post, 32:387  
Écore Rouge (Red Bluff), 40:5n, 42:277  
Écores à Prudhomme, 40:28  
Écores Rouges (Red Bluffs), 42:317–31, 48:165,  
    53:130  
Edberg, Carl J., *French Roots in the Illinois*  
    *Country*, revd., 58:333–35  
Eddington, Charles, Warren, 41:299  
Eddleman, Janice Bufford, 47:85, 49:337  
    AHA moderator, 55:321  
    AHA session chmn., 52:343  
    AHA trustee, 50:96, 296, 53:94, 372, 56:98  
    ed., 43:70  
    paper by, 42:356  
    wins Atkinson Award, 48:205, 207, 299, 352  
Eddy, J. Holbrook, Rome, N.Y., 5:203  
Eddy, Sherwood, 52:439–40, 468  
Eddy Point Creek, Faulkner Co., 19:205  
Eden, Columbia Co., 7:120, 11:4  
Eden's Bluff (Ozark bluff-dwellers site), Benton  
    Co., 5:275  
Eden's Farm, on Ark.-Choctaw line, west of  
    Waldron, 28:356  
Edgar, George Mathews (pres., UA), 6:434,  
    7:268–69, 15:123, 21:105, 30:19, 94

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Edgar, Joe (subscriber, Sulphur Rock Acad.), 5:90
- Edgar, Walter B., rev., 51:89–90
- Edgar, William M. (CSA), 22:253
- Edge Hill, Little Rock, 41:144
- Edgell, George S., 45:29–30, 50:23, 25, 26, 34, 35, 82
- Edgemont, Cleburne Co., 33:275, 289–90
- Edgemont Improvement Company, 33:290
- Edgerton, Mrs. R. A., Little Rock, 44:121
- Edgerton, Rollins A., Little Rock, 42:242–43, 245
- Edison, Harry "Sweets," 45:249
- Edison, Thomas A., 42:247
- Editorials, in *AHQ*, 3:297–98, 4:167–74, 5:105–8, 373–87, 9:108–9
- Edmiston, A. E., 6:77
- Edmiston, Bill, picture of, facing 33:112
- Edmiston, H. B., 7:268
- Edmiston, J. T., "Thompe," 6:77
- Edmiston Graveyard, Washington Co., 41:362
- Edmiston of Washington County*, by Allan S. Humphreys, noted, 15:274
- Edmondson, J. H., 14:74
- Edmondson, J. T., 14:74
- Edmondson, William O., Stone Co., 3:228n
- Edmondson, Crittenden Co., 7:127, 55:20
- Edmonson, James N., Carroll Co., 6:461
- Edmonson, Mary Sale, Phillips Co., journal of, 42:47, 51:109–10
- Edmunds, R. David, 58:397, 407, 410–11
- Edrington, J. H., Osceola, 24:121
- Edrington, J. L., Osceola, 24:121
- Edrington, John P., Osceola, 24:120
- Edrington, Mabel Flannigan (Mrs. John W. Edrington), Osceola, 15:275, 17:205, 18:101, 21:173–74
- book by, noted, 36:67
- History of Mississippi County, Arkansas*, revd., 22:92–93
- Edrington, T. C., Osceola, 24:124–25
- Edrington, W. B., 24:124
- Edson, J. H., 6:79
- Eduardo, Miguel, 1:293
- Education. *See also* Arkansas Department of Education; Arkansas State Superintendent of Public Instruction; Arkansas State Superintendent of Schools; Arkansas State Teachers Association; Schools; *and individual colleges, schools, and universities* and African Americans, 49:253–54, 272
- Colored Teachers Assoc. and J. C. Corbin (pres., 1902–3), 30:313
- improvement of (1948–50), 9:45–48
- in NW Desha Co., noted, 41:196
- during Reconstruction, 48:255–59
- of slaves, 3:79–80
- Ark. Gen. Assembly and, 26:241
- "Arkansas Rice Carnival at Stuttgart, an Educational Affair," by Florence L. Rosencrantz, 5:138–40
- Arkansas School Journal* (1880–83, 1896–1913), 19:326, 328–30, 332–36, 341
- Arkansas School Teacher* (1896–1914), 19:326
- Ark. State Board of, 1:122, 278, 24:30, 26:241, 27:353, 31:249
- art. on, and Ark. Children's Colony, 57:408–34
- art. on, of African Americans, 30:123–44, 242–59, 31:246–61, 305–27
- art. on, of deaf children, 5:193–207
- art. on, of teachers, noted, 19:339
- art. on acad. in Jackson Co., 5:182–83
- art. on antebellum schs. at Tulip, 18:280–86
- art. on Argenta H.S., 12:387–90
- art. on Ark. Coll., Batesville, 31:234–45
- art. on Cane Hill Female Seminary, 5:354–58
- art. on Commonwealth Coll., 25:99–122
- art. on J. C. Corbin and, of African Americans at UA, 30:277–314
- art. on journals of, 19:325–47
- art. on Far West Seminary, 29:345–60
- art. on fed. aid for (1933–36), 36:192–200
- art. on first African American teacher in Little Rock, 9:194–204
- art. on I. Fisher and Branch Normal Coll., 41:3–50
- art. on Galloway Female Coll., 40:291–337
- art. on Hendrix Coll., 28:49–71
- art. on D. H. Hill and higher, in New South, 15:107–24
- art. on hist. of Beauvoir Coll., 17:325–36
- art. on hist. of public schs., noted, 20:303n
- art. on integration of Central H.S., 25:101–16
- art. on law sch., 21:99–131
- art. on memories of a hill country teacher, 27:146–74
- art. on northern teacher in Arkadelphia, 17:265–71
- art. on public, of whites in Batesville, noted, 46:203, 379
- art. on sch. consolidation, 27:59–67
- art. on sch. reforms in Ark. (1921–30), 46:105–32
- art. on schs. (1819–40), 12:91–105
- art. on Dr. Nathan D. Smith and writings on (1835), 48:272–77
- art. on Dr. Thomas Smith, 20:303–17

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- art. on Southland Coll., 42:207–38  
art. on Spring Hill Female Acad., 27:105–12  
art. on Sulphur Rock Acads., 5:87–93  
art. on teacher at Eudora (1860s), 18:223–36  
art. on teachers' insts., 14:195–206  
art. on thirty-three years of work on, noted, 20:305n  
art. on Valley Springs Acad., 16:78–83  
art. on Woodrow Wilson and UA, 30:83–94  
art. on women's schs. before Civil War, 4:325–39  
arts. on, in Ark., noted, 46:109n  
arts. on UA, 6:430–39, 7:257–78, 25:197–213, 27:3–21, 30:1–52, 213–41, 35:203–30  
Auvergne Acad., purchased by A. L. Blake, 5:182  
Banks Female Seminary, 4:330  
Bapt. High Sch., Little Rock, 30:117  
Bapts., colls. of, in Ark., 1:88–89, 186, 4:373, 6:432, 9:202, 34:117–18, 120–21, 157, 246  
Batesville  
African American sch. at, 33:299  
beginnings of public sch. system in, 31:239  
public sch. bldg. in (1833), 11:20–21  
schs. in, 5:355, 12:98–99, 103, 105  
Elementary Acad., 8:152–53, 159  
Female Seminary, 8:153–54  
Bauxite, public sch. at, 27:349, 355  
Bayou Baynard, Meth. sch. at (1836), 4:235  
Benton, early sch. in, 12:103  
Bentonville Acad., 4:182  
Berryville Acad., 10:221  
bibliog. on, in Ark., noted, 44:177  
Big Rock Sch. Dist. Two (Negro), Little Rock, 31:203  
Blackland Sch., Little River Co., 14:137  
Rev. Jesse M. Blair (Canehill Coll. trustee, 1852), 5:355  
of blind by Bapts, 8:82  
Virgil T. Blossom (supt., Little Rock schs., 1954–58), 25:102, 104–5, 109–10, 115, 30:102–4, 106, 107n  
Blytheville, teachers' salaries equalized in (1948), 9:45  
J. L. Bond (state supt. of), 2:117  
A. B. Bonds (state commissioner of), 9:222  
booklet on 150 yrs. educ. supervision in Desha Co., noted, 39:283  
book on ASU, revd., 27:71–73  
book on John Brown, revd., 26:194–95  
book on Commonwealth Coll., revd., 32:285–87  
book on hist. of, in Ft. Smith, noted, 44:196  
book on integration of Central H.S., Little Rock, revd., 22:186–87  
book on Little Rock's first African American teacher, revd., 33:92–94  
book on public, noted, 20:303n  
book on rural teacher, revd., 9:128  
book on sch. man of the Ozarks, revd., 18:208–9  
book on UA, revd., 8:264–66, 31:295–99  
books on AEA, revd., 28:192, 29:91–94  
Jesse Brown opens first sch. in Little Rock, 12:91–93, 103–5, 16:177  
and child labor, 50:341  
Clarke's Acad. in, 8:111–12  
and Clayton admin., 8:39–47, 50, 75  
in Columbia Co., 2:231–34  
comm. on (1844), 4:238  
const. conv. of 1868 and free public schs., 44:32, 38  
and desegregation, 42:262–69  
hist. of Oak Grove Sch. Dist., noted, 40:356  
hist. of the Ark. Teachers' Assoc., noted, 40:275  
illiteracy in Winslow, 10:310, 315–16  
and kindergartens, 50:340  
and libraries, 50:339–40  
in 1920s, 59:21–23  
paper on progressive, noted, 34:367  
Public Sch. Act of 1868, 31:246–47  
and Reconstruction, 8:41–46  
reform of, in Ark., 50:338–41  
and Ark. Sch. for the Blind, 8:82–85  
and Sch. Reorganization Act, 1948, 9:45–49  
segregation of schs., 31:213–14  
study by Ark. Dept. of, on public schs., noted, 19:339  
summary of accomplishments in (1935–45), noted, 19:343  
support of public schs., 1:121–22, 33:113, 159–60  
system of public schs., est., 26:241  
and teaching of evolution, 23:271–83  
of women, before 1861, 4:325–39  
*Educational Commune: The Story of Commonwealth College*, by Raymond and Charlotte Koch, revd., 32:285–87  
"Educational Journals in Arkansas," by Clara B. Kennan, 19:325–47  
*Educational News Bulletin*, 19:337  
Edward, L. A. (chief medical officer, Freedmen's Bureau), 51:146  
*Edward Palmer's Arkansas Mounds*, ed. Marvin D. Jeter, revd., 50:302–4  
Edwards, Mrs., Van Buren, 3:12

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Edwards, Carrie. *See* Jones, Carrie Edwards  
(Mrs. Scipio Jones)
- Edwards, George (CSA), 5:409
- Edwards, J. A., 6:79
- Edwards, J. W. "Jim," Union Co., 17:218–19
- Edwards, Jack, 35:166
- Edwards, James, owns trading post on Little River, 6:37–38
- Edwards, Rev. James Phillip, 5:157–58
- Edwards, Joe (slave of Gant family), 17:217–20
- Edwards, John, 50:191  
Thomas Boles opposed by, for cong. seat (1870), 26:144, 149–52
- Edwards, John C., book by, noted, 56:250
- Edwards, John N. (CSA), 42:50, 56:31, 34, 38, 52, 57:245  
book on J. O. Shelby and command, noted, 19:47n  
and Civil War, 19:123n, 20:67n, 24:222, 224, 29:136  
cmdr. Ft. Smith (1864), 7:126, 29:122  
elec. as congressman contested (1870), 1:310, 8:72, 26:144, 149–51  
and Liberal Repub. party, 8:62
- Edwards, L. T., Cummins Prison, 56:210, 214
- Edwards, Larkin, 37:180–81
- Edwards, Judge M. W., Texarkana, 5:346
- Edwards, Nathaniel C. (CSA), 35:71, 87, 95
- Edwards, Perneiche, 49:103
- Edwards, Peter, Helena, 13:4
- Edwards, Scinthya (AHA trustee), 55:106, 322, 355, 56:98, 57:65, 58:103, 226, 59:93
- Edwards, W. A., Evening Shade, house of, 41:368
- Edwards Chapel Christian Church, 51:129
- Edwardsville, Ill., Meth. conf. at, 31:366
- "Effect of Shortages on the Confederate Homefront," by Mary Elizabeth Massey, 9:172–93
- "Efforts to Encourage Immigration to Arkansas, 1865–1874," by Beverly Watkins, 38:32–62
- Egerton, Douglas R.  
book by, noted, 52:473  
*Gabriel's Rebellion: The Virginia Slave Conspiracies of 1800 and 1802*, revd., 54:390–91
- Eggleston, Irving, Texarkana, 5:342
- Eglantine, Van Buren Co., 42:33
- Egloff, Rev. Basil, 14:400
- Egner, Joseph H., Batesville, 6:292, 296, 8:134, 141, 147, 15:271
- Egof House, Mena, 21:49n, 50
- Ehalt, Agatha, 56:88–91, 92, 93
- Eichenbarger, Alfred, Charleston, 3:21
- Eichenbaum, Howard, Little Rock, 1:279, 49:174  
architect for Dyess Colony, 29:316–18  
picture of, facing 29:316
- Eicher, David E., Springdale, 26:61–63, 34:252–54, 257, 260  
picture of, facing 34:257
- Eichmann, Walburga, 56:87  
*Eichmann in Jerusalem*, by Hannah Arendt, 56:314
- Eidson, Harold, Conway, 47:119, 124, 129, 135
- Eiermann, F. W. A., North Little Rock, 53:354
- Eighmy, John Lee, *Churches in Cultural Captivity: A History of the Social Attitudes of Southern Baptists*, revd., 31:389–91
- "1818–1820 Arkansas Journey of Thomas Nuttall, The," by Richard G. Beidleman, 15:249–59, 249–59
- 1850 Arkansas Census Records*, noted, 39:179
- 1840 Arkansas Census Records*, index to, noted, 39:179
- 1890 Census Reconstruction-State of Arkansas*, noted, 44:92
- 1878 Lockesburg 1948*, noted, 38:285–86
- 1876 Centennial International Exhibition, 53:440
- 1860 Arkansas Census Records*, comp. and ed. Bobby J. McLane and Capitola H. Glazner, noted, 39:179
- 1860 Arkansas United States Census Index*, noted, 44:86
- 1860 Census of Calhoun County, Arkansas*, noted, 43:83
- 1860 Census of Ouachita County, Arkansas*, noted, 46:299
- 1860 United States Census of Columbia County, Arkansas*, noted, 39:279
- 1830 Arkansas (Terr.) Census*, index to, noted, 39:179
- "1820 Letter from Governor Miller Describing Arkansas Territory," ed. W. D. Williams, 42:349–54
- Eighteenth Arkansas Infantry Regiment (CSA), 4:113, 7:332, 12:368, 19:44, 35:49n, 37:132, 42:139n, 145n  
surrendered at Port Hudson (1863), 11:312–13
- "Eighteenth-Century Arkansas Illustrated," by Morris S. Arnold, 53:119–36
- Eighteenth Indiana Infantry Regiment (USA), at Pea Ridge (1862), 20:86
- Eighteenth Infantry Regiment U.S. Colored Troops, 54:313
- Eighteenth Iowa Infantry Regiment (USA) at Ft. Smith (1863), 28:372

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- at Poison Spring (1864), 18:343–44, 347  
*Eighteenth Missouri, The*, by Leslie Anders, revd., 28:101–2
- Eighth Arkansas Cavalry (CSA), 42:158n  
Eighth Arkansas Volunteer Infantry Regiment (CSA), 9:249n, 251, 301  
Eighth Chancery Court Bar Association, 39:31–32  
Eighth Indiana (USA), 52:152  
Eighth Infantry Regiment, 37:169, 171  
Eighth Military Department, 37:179  
Eighth Missouri Cavalry (CSA), 39:196  
Eighth Missouri Cavalry (USA), 47:359  
Eighth Missouri State Militia Cavalry Regiment (USA), 28:159, 343, 371  
Eighth Texas Cavalry (CSA), 54:278  
Eighth Wisconsin Infantry (USA), 39:199  
Eighty-Seventh Illinois Mounted Infantry (USA), 34:349  
Eighty-Six Cemetery, Washington Co., 41:362  
Eikleberry, Mrs., Logan Co., 46:308  
Eikleberry, Thelma, Logan Co., 41:100  
Eisele, G. Thomas, 53:452–53, 462, 472–73  
Eisendrath, Maurice, on discrimination, 56:271  
Eisenhower, Dwight David, 20:319, 322–24, 328, 25:107, 113–14, 30:180, 40:213, 42:267, 47:379, 53:284, 59:81, 243, 247, 251, 263  
Ark. Nat. Guard federalized by (1957), 30:110  
and Little Rock crisis (1957), 38:100, 102–3, 111–13, 39:314, 54:24, 33, 452, 453, 455–56, 55:27–28, 56:372, 373  
and desegregation, 56:261, 262, 269–70, 302–3  
and Southern Manifesto, 55:176  
*Eisenhower Administration and Black Civil Rights*, revd., 44:290–91  
Eison, James Reed, 49:183, 333  
"A Letter from Dardanelle to Jonesville, South Carolina," ed., 28:72–75  
noted, 58:227  
wins award, 43:184, 342  
Eison, N. B. "Poly," letter to, from J. E. Lindsay, 28:72–75  
Eizenstat, Stuart (advisor to Pres. Carter), 57:110  
Elaine, Phillips Co.  
art. on, and African American org. in, 58:265–84  
art. on, and race and class, 58:285–313  
arts. on race riot in (1919), 19:142–50, 20:95–104, 33:175–91, 49:274–75, 58:265–313  
book by L. S. Dunaway on race riot in, 13:82–83  
booklet on race riot in, noted, 31:76  
books on race riot in, revd., 32:197–98, 45:356, 48:289–91  
books on race riot in, noted, 36:70  
O. S. Bratton (atty.) and, 20:103–4, 33:178  
U. S. Bratton (Little Rock atty.) and, 19:144n, 150n, 20:96, 103–4, 33:178  
farm family, picture of, 58:385  
pamphlet on hist. of, noted, 45:89  
POW branch work camp near, 37:14  
race riot in (1919), 32:351–52, 37:269, 275–77, 49:276, 52:162, 171, 177, 178–79, 59:23–24, 364, 385  
and 4th Inf., 3rd Div., Camp Pike, 33:182–83, 189  
Scipio Jones defends African Americans charged in race riot in, 31:206–9  
"Elaine Race Riots of 1919," by O. A. Rogers Jr., 19:142–50  
Elam's Prairie, 3:110  
Elba, Van Buren Co., 33:275, 289  
Elbert, Gustavus M. (USA), 19:252  
Elbert, M. M., Post No. 1, American Legion, 4:245  
Eld, C. J., Benton Co., 45:131, 133  
Elder, Ben, Marianna, 7:233  
Elder, Bill, Dalark, 10:188  
Elder, George, Dalark, 10:188  
Elder, Jessie M., 17:332  
Elder, M. M. (CSA), 13:131  
Elder, Will (Cherokee), 56:130  
Elders, Oliver, Little Rock, 56:438–39  
El Dorado, Union Co., 2:257, 326, 3:327, 4:78, 329, 372, 5:327, 330, 6:93, 10:39, 14:178, 27:286, 30:222, 31:54, 56, 35:284, 40:92, 43:80–82, 90, 160, 318, 359, 45:233, 269, 354, 46:87  
art. on discovery of oil around, 33:195–38  
automobiles and oil boom in, 33:196, 205, 227–28  
Bank of Commerce in, picture of, facing 45:271  
and the Black family, 12:225–52  
census of (1900), 45:354  
during Civil War, 3:24–25, 9:274, 32:89  
as co. seat, 6:275, 10:39–40  
Dem. rally in (1928), 32:125–27  
and discovery of oil, 1:29–30, 32–33, 39, 8:128, 22:18–20, 37:103  
families from, build at Bella Vista, 37:103  
hist. bldgs. in, 41:368  
hist. of Presby. church in, noted, 38:162n  
and KKK, 20:20, 22:16–17, 317–18  
paper on Bussey Well in, noted, 27:259  
pictures of (1920s), facing 33:208

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- and RR, 6:284, 7:179, 183, 29:333, 342  
and A. Rust, 4:111, 38:231  
El Dorado *Daily Tribune*, 22:19n  
El Dorado *Democratic Union*, 14:210  
*El Dorado Eagle*, 10:44, 55  
El Dorado Grammar School, 31:36  
El Dorado Junior College, 9:268  
El Dorado Landing, on Ouachita River, 12:240,  
19:55, 22:103  
"El Dorado Meeting of the Arkansas Historical  
Association, 1992," 51:264–70  
El Dorado Natural Gas Company, 33:236–37  
El Dorado oil fields, 43:75–76  
El Dorado Pool, 1:29–30, 32–33, 39–40, 22:18–  
20, 33:195–238  
El Dorado Sentinels (company of 1st Ark. Inf.  
Regt., CSA), 31:329  
El Dorado *Sunday News*, 32:126  
Eldridge, J. D. (pres., Ark. State Plant Board),  
Gregory, 26:49, 52  
Eldridge, John, Augusta, 57:136  
Eldridge, Jonathan, 4:355  
Eldridge, Nathan (8th Masonic Dist.), 15:88  
Eldridge, Stephen, Randolph Co., 4:355  
Eldridge, Vernetta Plott, (Mrs. Jonathan  
Eldridge), 4:355  
Eldridge family (early settlers at Fourche  
Dumas), 4:355  
Eldridge Ford, on Fourche Dumas, 4:355  
Election law, 36:239–40  
of 1864, 44:20–21  
of 1868, 26:144, 147  
of 1891, 26:204, 209–12, 214, 216–17, 220,  
41:6  
and African Americans, 44:241–45  
Election Laws Institute, records of (1970–78),  
39:357  
"Election of 1827 and the Conway-Crittenden  
Duel," by Lonnie J. White, 19:293–  
313  
Election Research Council, 53:473, 54:153, 160  
Elections. *See also* Presidential elections;  
Primary election (in Ark.)  
Ark. Gen. Assembly, and party  
representation on state boards of,  
26:215–17  
Ark. Supreme Court, and write-in candidates,  
3:249–50  
art. on Agricultural Wheel and co. politics  
(1884–85), 29:152–75  
art. on Ark. in pres., 7:194–209  
art. on disfranchisement of African  
Americans, 26:199–225  
art. on double primary, 3:217–68  
art. on elec. of 1827 and Crittenden-Conway  
duel, 19:293–313  
art. on how many voted in Ark. before Civil  
War, 39:66–75  
art. on Joe T. Robinson and Ark. politics  
(1912–13), 24:291–307  
art. on second party system and (1836–48),  
28:120–55  
art. on terr. politics (1824–27), 20:17–38  
art. on The Dynasty (1858–65), 29:99–111  
arts. on Brooks-Baxter War (1874), 4:124–  
49, 30:315–36  
consolidation of state and fed. (1915), 34:5  
Dem. party denies African Americans voting  
rights in primary, 42:259–61  
and fraud in (1888–89), 25:209  
how initiative and referendum affected,  
40:116  
and poll tax, 32:348–49  
and the U.S. Sen., 34:5  
table showing Ark. vote in pres. (1840–52),  
28:125  
and white primaries, 26:221–23  
Elections (1819), 25:342–44, 47:104  
Elections (1821), 18:327, 336n, 19:296  
Elections (1823), 19:294, 296  
art. on, 18:325–37  
Elections (1825), 18:336n, 337n, 19:294–96–97,  
20:21–26  
Elections (1827), 18:337n, 19:351  
art. on, in Ark. Terr., and Crittenden-Conway  
duel, 19:293–313  
C. Ashley and, 19:300–1, 304–6, 310, 25:133  
spec., 10:80, 19:312, 21:16  
Elections (1828), art. on Smith-Robinson race in,  
19:3–11  
Elections (1829), 19:353, 21:16  
Elections (1831), 18:337n, 19:354–57, 21:16  
Elections (1833), 19:357, 21:16, 18, 23n, 47:108  
Elections (1835), 41:233  
Elections (1836), 2:305–7, 26:163–72, 32:27,  
34:214–26, 39:69–71  
art. on first state elec., 20:126–50  
Elections (1837), 6:293–94  
spec., 26:174–77  
Elections (1838), 8:149–50, 26:184, 34:217–19,  
221–23, 39:72  
Elections (1840), 14:303, 322, 326, 26:227–28,  
230, 28:130, 134–35, 140, 34:214–26,  
36:318, 39:71–72, 74, 46:329  
Elections (1842), 14:324, 28:138, 139n, 140,  
34:123, 39:72, 36:314–15  
Elections (1844), 14:326–27, 17:156–57, 26:234,  
353–60, 366, 28:130–31, 137–38,  
139n, 142–43, 147, 153, 29:180n,  
34:123, 214–26, 36:312n, 314–15,



# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- 317, 324  
Elections (1846), 13:17, 26:366–67, 28:128n,  
137, 145–48, 34:141n, 36:318,  
38:229, 39:72n  
C. Ashley and, 26:366–69, 366–69  
spec., 26:369, 28:124, 39:72n  
Elections (1847), 34:141n  
Elections (1848), 13:172, 15:168n, 28:124, 134n,  
135, 137, 138n, 153, 32:52, 58,  
34:214–26, 36:309, 311, 316–18, 321,  
325–26, 330, 336  
Ark. Gen. Assembly and U.S. Sen. elec.  
(1848), 28:152 table  
Elections (1849), spec., 36:333n  
Elections (1850), 36:321n, 322  
Elections (1851), 13:23–26, 172, 36:324–26,  
328, 331, 39:72, 232  
Elections (1852), 28:135, 34:214–26, 293,  
36:326–30, 336  
Elections (1853), 34:141, 293  
Elections (1854), 14:308–9, 39:232  
Elections (1856), 13:172, 15:297, 29:100,  
34:297–303, 39:233–34  
Ark. vote for pres. (1856), 7:196  
art. on, as viewed by a Whig, 1:124–33  
Elections (1858), 12:181, 29:100, 34:132, 299n  
Elections (1859), 15:168n, 34:141n  
Elections (1860), 9:259, 12:181–93, 13:172,  
173n, 18:132, 28:139, 236, 29:103–4,  
107n, 109–10, 34:137, 141n, 299n,  
37:55, 266, 39:72, 74, 234–37  
art. on Ark. press in 1860 elec., 44:314–35  
Elections (1861), 13:173–74, 15:166n, 28:236,  
240, 38:233  
Elections (1862), 29:106–7, 109–10  
Ark. Const. of 1861 changes gov.'s term to  
force elec. in 1862, 17:10, 29:106  
Elections (1863), 15:166–67  
Elections (1864), 1:209, 18:146–51, 29:111,  
33:156  
E. Baxter and U.S. Sen., 18:151, 153–55,  
20:332, 28:244, 274  
Elections (1865), 15:167n, 168n  
Elections (1866), 20:333, 33:113, 162n, 38:36,  
44:21  
Elections (1867), 1:216–17, 8:7, 12:137–38,  
15:166n, 33:38, 44:23  
Elections (1868), 7:128, 8:11–13, 12:153–54,  
13:240n, 15:143, 22:111, 23:245,  
25:316, 322, 28:296, 302, 31:155–56,  
246, 44:38–39, 48:252–53  
spec., 8:21, 59  
Elections (1869), 25:317–18, 48:60  
Elections (1870), 8:66–69, 22:111, 25:320,  
26:144–54, 31:157–65  
Ark. Gen. Assembly and, 26:146, 148, 150  
and Ark. Supreme Court, 26:148–49  
Rep. T. Boles challenged by J. Edwards,  
26:144, 149–52  
Elections (1871), 25:318, 33:168n, 44:233  
Elections (1872), 4:124, 238, 5:296, 8:73–75,  
15:145–46, 20:314, 22:112–12,  
25:322, 27:182, 30:279–81, 315–36,  
35:310–11, 37:64, 242, 44:233,  
48:253. *See also* Brooks, Joseph  
Ark. Gen. Assembly and, 4:124  
art. on race for gov. 1:307–21  
E. Baxter and, 1:315–21, 8:73–74, 27:182,  
30:279, 35:310  
Elections (1873), 25:318, 32:373, 35:310–11,  
46:333  
spec., 29:324  
Elections (1874), 5:289, 291, 22:112, 23:245,  
25:321, 27:183–85, 202–3, 29:334,  
30:11, 33:169n, 35:313, 37:64,  
38:247, 39:106, 44:238  
Elections (1875), 25:318, 26:224, 35:313  
Elections (1876), 23:249–50, 25:322, 33:172–74,  
34:322n, 36:108–9, 44:230–31,  
45:215  
Elections (1877), 25:318  
Elections (1878), 26:201, 36:110–12, 116–17,  
44:228  
Elections (1879), 25:318  
Elections (1880), 23:256, 25:11, 322, 28:306,  
36:114–21, 45:215  
Elections (1881), 44:230  
Elections (1882), 15:167n, 36:117, 119–20, 237,  
38:5, 257. *See also* Berry, James  
Henderson  
Elections (1884), 23:258, 28:307, 29:152–74,  
34:322, 36:236, 38:5, 248n  
art. on Brothers of Freedom and, 45:197–216  
J. G. Blaine, Ark. vote for, 7:199  
Brothers of Freedom and, 29:157–58, 160,  
162, 164–66, 168  
Repub. candidate in pres. elec. wins Ashley  
Co., 7:207  
Elections (1885), 44:229  
Elections (1886), 25:17, 36:121, 237, 38:248–58,  
40:249n, 252. *See also* Berry, James  
Henderson  
Elections (1888), 26:202–3, 205–6, 32:152,  
36:121, 238n, 37:247–48, 38:6n, 257,  
40:259–60, 44:239–40  
Ark. Gen. Assembly and, 25:18  
art. on, and Wheelers, 25:3–21  
paper on, noted, 33:253  
Elections (1889), 26:209  
Elections (1890), 25:20, 26:203, 205–6, 220,

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- 33:301, 34:151–52, 38:6n, 44:231, 240
- Elections (1891), 48:254
- Elections (1892), 25:20, 26:203–8, 212–13, 217–18, 28:307, 33:310, 42:116–17, 44:243–44
- "Australian Ballot" (song), and 1892 Dem. campaign, 26:212–13
- Elections (1893), 48:254
- Elections (1894), 24:292, 25:20, 26:208, 212, 219n, 220, 33:318, 36:239–41, 38:7, 45:98
- Elections (1895), 48:254
- Elections (1896), 26:213, 36:241–42, 244  
art. on, 34:41–78
- Elections (1897), 26:224
- Elections (1898), 34:78, 36:244, 250
- Elections (1900), 25:21, 31:104, 36:247–49, 250n
- Elections (1901), 24:292, 40:122
- Elections (1902), 31:108, 215, 34:78, 36:252–53, 45:98. *See also* Berry, James Henderson
- Elections (1903), 39:118
- Elections (1904), 36:252, 40:132–35, 41:24–25
- Elections (1906), 34:78, 39:120, 40:135–36, 138, 142. *See also* Berry, James Henderson  
art. on issues of Davis-Berry race, 20:118–25  
primary, 37:253
- Elections (1907), 26:220
- Elections (1908), 24:292, 26:220, 31:120–21, 40:101, 140–46, 150  
primary, 37:254–55
- Elections (1910), 31:130, 40:101, 108–10, 145–46, 149  
by primary instead of conv., 34:4
- Elections (1911), art. on, noted, 37:289
- Elections (1912), 24:292–305, 31:131, 32:21–23, 34:111, 36:256–57, 40:112, 146, 148–50, 42:117, 45:99  
of W. Wilson, 44:246–59
- Elections (1913), spec., 34:111–12, 40:115
- Elections (1914), 21:218, 34:112  
primary, 37:256–59
- Elections (1916), 21:218–30, 34:112–13  
art. on, and C. H. Brough, 21:213–30
- Elections (1917), and extension of suffrage to women in primaries (1917), 34:5
- Elections (1918), 15:45–48, 34:21, 114  
spec., 34:33–34, 114
- Elections (1920), 15:51, 31:215–17, 33:12  
primary, 37:262
- Elections (1922), 22:198–204, 322
- Elections (1923), 22:206–7
- Elections (1924), 3:224, 226, 22:22, 208–14, 311–19, 320–22, 31:217–18
- O. L. Bodenhamer, El Dorado, del. to 1924 Nat. Dem. Conv., 3:138
- Elections (1926), 38:309, 39:153, 46:124
- Elections (1927), spec., 19:353
- Elections (1928), 3:231–32, 22:327–29, 31:218, 32:248, 34:118, 38:309, 312, 40:351  
art. on, and C. H. Brough, 32:120–31  
arts. on Joe T. Robinson and pres. race, 19:3–11, 45:95–125  
Bapts. and, 19:7–8, 10n
- Elections (1930), 2:232, 3:229, 32:205, 34:119–20, 40:351, 46:129  
art. on H. Caraway's elec. to the U.S. Sen., 25:117–27
- Elections (1932), 36:182n, 37:76, 45:5
- D. H. Blackwood, Blytheville, candidate for gov., 32:205
- O. L. Bodenhamer, El Dorado, candidate for U.S. Sen., 25:118, 120, 126, 34:119  
primary, 37:263
- Elections (1933), 40:351  
spec., 3:231, 234, 36:159–62
- Elections (1934), 3:232, 32:206
- Elections (1936), 3:234, 5:1, 25:127, 45:295–96
- Elections (1937), spec., 3:234, 32:210, 45:303
- Elections (1938), 3:232, 235–38, 240, 32:211, 36:182n, 45:311, 313
- Elections (1940), 3:239–40, 260, 262, 31:218, 36:172
- Elections (1942), 1:285–86, 3:262, 36:158, 161–63, 168n, 40:352
- Elections (1944), 3:255, 262–64, 36:182n, 184, 43:291
- Elections (1948), 9:43–45, 51:247–93
- Elections (1949), 9:44–46
- Elections (1950), 44:105, 51:247–93
- Elections (1952), 11:235–36, 43:308, 310
- Elections (1954), 30:107, 39:315–18, 42:265, 43:310
- Elections (1955), 30:121, 43:304–6, 320–22
- Elections (1956), 30:100, 107, 39:317, 319–20, 329, 40:206, 217, 44:105
- Elections (1957), 30:112
- Elections (1958), 30:114, 121, 38:103  
art. on, 59:241–64
- Elections (1959), 30:116–17
- Elections (1960), 30:119–21
- Elections (1962), 30:121, 44:105
- Elections (1966), 28:85, 30:62–63, 70, 43:149, 304, 47:383
- Elections (1968), 43:304, 44:106
- Elections (1970), 44:107–8
- Elections (1972), 44:110, 115
- Elections (1974), 43:291

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- art. on J. W. Fulbright and, 44:103–17  
Elections (1980), 43:304  
Electric Bond and Share Company, 42:251,  
46:223–24, 248  
Electricity  
in Mena, 1901, 21:49  
paper on coming of, to Ark., 37:358  
Electric lights, art. on Little Rock and, 42:239  
Electric Park, Ft. Smith, 3:312  
Electric power  
art. on rural electrification (1935–40),  
46:215–60  
book on H. Couch, revd., 46:195–96  
Electric railways, art. on, in Ark., 39:53–63  
*Elements of Algebra*, by Daniel Harvey Hill,  
noted, 2:43–45  
*Elevator*. See Fort Smith *Elevator*  
Eleven Points River, Randolph Co., 3:37, 49, 50,  
19:201, 48:148  
Black's Ferry on, 3:43  
expedition to, 22:141  
Eleventh Arkansas Cavalry (CSA), 38:134, 140,  
141, 142n, 143  
Eleventh Arkansas Infantry Regiment (CSA),  
1:64–65, 4:112, 7:322, 13:107, 18:22,  
42:157n  
book on hist. of, noted, 49:285  
letters written while Dr. R.G. Jennings served  
with, noted, 38:380  
Eleventh Infantry Regiment U.S. Colored  
Troops, 24:169, 176, 178–79, 26:258–  
59, 266, 284, 28:379, 29:146–47, 248  
Eleventh Kansas Cavalry Regiment (USA), at  
Canehill (1862), 20:67  
Eleventh Kansas Volunteer Infantry, art. on  
"fighting printers" of, 46:261–81  
Eleventh Maine Infantry (USA), 40:239  
Eleventh Missouri Cavalry (CSA), 42:77n, 146n  
Eleventh Missouri Cavalry (USA), 52:301,  
57:247  
Eleventh Ohio Battery (USA), 37:135  
Eleventh Texas Cavalry Regiment (CSA), at Pea  
Ridge (1862), 20:93  
Eleventh Texas Infantry (CSA), 46:58  
Eleventh Wisconsin Infantry (USA), 44:73,  
52:134, 136, 139–40, 142, 143–44,  
146, 149, 152–53  
Eleventh and Seventeenth Arkansas Infantry  
(Consolidated), 57:263, 264–67  
Eleventh Kansas Infantry (USA), 56:29, 30, 38,  
39, 43, 44, 47–48, 50, 52, 55  
Elgin, Lt. (CSA), 42:148  
Elgin, Jackson Co., 9:245, 22:141, 49:129  
Elias (slave of W. C. Porter), 11:290  
Eliason, R. H., 16:81  
"El Inca." See Garcilaso de la Vega  
Eliot, Charles W., 40:305  
Eliot, Ellsworth, Jr., *West Point in the  
Confederacy*, revd., 1:267–69  
Eliot, T. S., 53:10, 11, 12  
"Elisha Baxter's Autobiography," ed. Ted R.  
Worley, 14:172–75  
*Elite Women and the Reform Impulse in  
Memphis, 1875–1915*, by Marsha  
Wedell, revd., 51:375–76  
*Elixir Bugle*. See Harrison *Elixir Bugle*  
"Elixir of Youth," by Ethel Frances Jones,  
23:212–42  
Elixir Springs, Boone Co., art. on, 23:212–42  
Eliza  
slave of James Moss, 17:230  
slave of Simon T. Sanders, 39:165  
Elizabeth Mitchell Children's Center, 37:311n  
Elizabethtown, Jackson Co., 8:101141  
*Eliza G.* (CSA transport), 9:250, 21:318, 27:138,  
34:337n  
Elkhorn Tavern, Benton Co., 20:86n, 28:353,  
45:252, 256, 50:259, 52:220–21. See  
also Pea Ridge, battle of; Pea Ridge  
Battlefield; Pea Ridge National  
Military Park  
art. on hist. of, 21:3–15  
art. on, noted, 21:4n  
during Civil War, 3:9, 6:181–83, 15:9–10,  
12, 14, 16:105, 17:133, 18:74–75, 85,  
86n, 19:126, 22:142, 243, 246–47,  
24:136, 139, 343, 26:88, 124–26,  
27:137, 28:353, 33:119n, 50:261–64,  
57:261  
burned by bushwhackers (winter 1862–  
63), 21:15  
landmark, 21:3–15  
map showing, facing 26:132, 28:364  
memorial services at (1962), 21:158, 163  
in Pea Ridge Nat. Mil. Park, 21:168–69,  
38:352–53  
pictures of, following 6:160, facing 21:6  
rest stop on Butterfield Overland Mail's  
route, 14:283, 15:67, 17:234  
Elkins, F. Clark, 12:278n, 14:176, 15:339, 341–  
42, 19:176, 20:298, 28:113  
"The Agricultural Wheel: County Politics  
and Consolidation, 1884–1885,"  
29:152–75  
"The Agriculture Wheel in Arkansas, 1887,"  
40:249–60  
AHA permanent member, 39:184  
AHQ assoc. ed., 14:284  
"Arkansas Farmers Organize for Action,  
1882–1884," 13:231–48

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- paper by, noted, 9:221  
"State Politics and the Agricultural Wheel,"  
38:248–58  
Stebbins Prize winner, 13:302  
Elkins, Stanley, 58:26  
Elkins, Washington Co., 3:63  
Camp Reagan near, 33:123n  
Elkin's Ferry, on Little Mo. River, 8:333  
action at (1864), 17:273, 19:40, 42n, 22:142,  
265  
Elk Mills, west of Pineville, Mo., 28:351  
Elk Ranch, Carroll Co., 33:289  
Ella (slave of Chester Ashley), 15:57  
*Ella Hecht* (steamboat), 9:237  
*Ella Hughes* (steamboat), 9:317  
Ellender, Allen J., art. on, and J. W. Fulbright,  
43:289–303  
Eller, Catherine Elliott Bates (Mrs. David G.  
Eller). *See* Bates, Catherine Elliott  
Eller, David G., Little Rock, 18:29  
dir., Little Rock bank, 23:68  
donates land for State Capitol, 4:243  
prepares State House for first gen. assembly,  
30:191  
rebuilds old *Gazette* bldg., 25:132  
Ellerfritz, Mr., Dallas, Tex., 45:233, 236  
"Ellet, Dr. (Mrs.)" (music instructor at Spring  
Hill Female Acad.), 4:329, 27:109  
Ellington, Bill, 2:279  
Ellington, Duke, 53:45  
Ellington, Elvira, letters to (1861–62), 2:59–62  
Ellington, Nelson, 2:59–62  
Ellington, Mrs. O. F., Little Rock, 5:35–38,  
15:43  
Elliot, Frank (CSA), 18:195  
Elliot, James T., 8:9n  
Elliot, Jennie, Bentonville, 33:316  
Elliot, Robert, Ouachita Co., 12:57  
Elliot-Meek House, Camden, 33:83  
Elliott, Mr., killed Mr. Carrington in Camden  
(1856), 11:99–100  
Elliott, Mrs. A. G., Little Rock, 14:381  
Elliott, B. (CSA), 20:296  
Elliott, Benjamin, of Mo., 3:105  
Elliott, Benjamin F. (CSA), and Prairie Grove  
campaign (1862), 19:129, 134, 20:66–  
70  
Elliott, C. K. "Clint," Pine Bluff, 5:361, 372  
Elliott, Edward G., in 4th Inf., 35:347, 36:8  
Elliott, Elias Austin, 25:128–29, 349  
Elliott, Ellen Bird (Mrs. Lafayette Elliott),  
14:241  
Elliott, F. E. (CSA), 32:72  
Elliott, J. E., 25:198  
Elliott, Mrs. J. J., Lake Village, 2:363  
Elliott, J. T., Camden, 1:67, 20:253  
Elliott, James D. (U.S. Dist. Judge), 27:326–27  
Elliott, James T. (CSA), 52:235–36, 237  
Elliott, John A., Fayetteville, 26:52, 56  
Elliott, Judge John M., Pine Bluff, 31:232  
Elliott, Jonathan, Washington, D.C., 26:172  
Elliott, Lafayette, Rocky Comfort, 14:241  
Elliott, Laura Frances. *See* Cross, Laura Frances  
Elliott (Mrs. Edward Cross)  
Elliott, Mrs. M.A., book comp., noted, 36:69  
Elliott, Mary W. W. *See* Ashley, Mary W. W.  
Elliott (Mrs. Chester Ashley)  
Elliott, Milton A. (CSA), Camden, 5:330, 9:217,  
241, 20:251  
Elliott, Ramblin' Jack, 56:224  
Elliott, Samuel N., Bentonville, 11:70  
Elliott, Ouachita Co., 22:103n  
Elliott-Carrington fight, Camden, 1:129, 11:99–  
100  
Elliott Hotel, Judsonia, 35:29  
Ellis, Mr., Chicot Co., 18:227  
Ellis, Ann Cordelia. *See* Thompson, Ann  
Cordelia Ellis (Mrs. R. R. Thompson)  
Ellis, Clyde T., 1:87, 285, 45:9–10, 46:237, 239,  
54:22, 57:42  
and Norfork Dam, 4:151, 153, 157  
papers of, 43:280  
picture of, facing 46:236  
Ellis, Dan, 14:136–37  
Ellis, Darrah, Lonoke Co., 43:93  
Ellis, E. J., Center Point, 12:267  
Ellis, Rep. E. N., Randolph Co., 15:43–44,  
50:347, 348  
Ellis, Dr. Edward Forest, Fayetteville, 5:372,  
10:382–83, 16:221  
Ellis, Mrs. Edward Forest, Fayetteville, 10:381  
Ellis, Elizabeth Dupree, "A History of the  
Pioneer Physicians of Washington  
County, Ark.," 10:364–84  
Ellis, George M., book by, noted, 55:244  
Ellis, J. (CSA), in 6th Ark. Vol., 13:131  
Ellis, Dr. James Baxter, Ripley, Miss., 14:104,  
108  
Ellis, James W., Saratoga, 17:337  
Ellis, John, 50:235n  
Ellis, John, Jefferson Co., 37:244–45  
Ellis, John, St. Louis, Mo., 36:137–38, 140–41,  
149–50, 152–53  
Ellis, John Breckenridge (writer), 10:217  
Ellis, L. Tuffly, address by, noted, 40:89, 263  
Ellis, Leonard, Garland Co., 59:412, 415, 420,  
424–25, 428  
investigates draft dodgers in Ark., 26:35  
Ellis, Mary Lyon Hindman (Mrs. James Baxter  
Ellis), 14:103–4, 108

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- picture of, following 14:104  
sister of Gen. T. C. Hindman II, 14:103, 108
- Ellis, Matt L., 1:92–93, 4:264, 5:111, 15:176, 335, 342, 25:35
- Ellis, Radford, Pulaski Co., 1:227, 16:6, 12–13, 31:367, 41:349
- Ellis, Robert, 19:113n, 116n, 117n
- Ellis, Seth H. (Union Reform candidate for pres.), 7:201
- Ellis, Sidney R., 46:40, 42–43
- Ellis, T. C., Ark. Post, 8:157
- Ellis, William, Conway Co., 16:23
- Ellis, Baxter Co., 4:157  
and mail route between Cadron and Dardanelle (1821), 18:47
- Ellis Camp (site along Ouachita River near Hot Springs), 20:50
- Ellison, Luther, 5:78
- Ellison, Ralph, 56:325, 331  
quoted, 57:461
- Ellison, Vicki, 48:299  
pres., TASC, 52:80, 55:97
- Ellis Refunding Act (Act 167, 1933), 2:319
- Elliston, Mary (fictional character in Arrington trial story), 20:221–22
- Ellsworth, Bessie, Hot Springs, 11:105, 107, 109
- Ellsworth, Carole, books by, noted, 43:276
- Ellsworth, Ernest, Hot Springs, 11:107
- Ellsworth, Frank, Hot Springs, 11:107, 109
- Ellsworth, Linda V., coed., *Ethnic Minorities*, noted, 39:87
- Ellsworth, Dr. Prosper Harvey, Hot Springs, 11:102–10, 23:87–88, 43:139  
letters of, noted, 47:306
- Ellsworth, Sarah Elizabeth Van Patten (Mrs. Prosper Harvey Ellsworth), Hot Springs, 2:257, 4:244, 6:300–301, 22:4, 23:87–88  
art. on, 11:102–12  
daughter of Dr. Charles Harper Van Patten, 11:102  
diary and letters of, paper on, noted, 11:204  
letters of, noted, 47:306
- Ellsworth, Mr. and Mrs. T. J., Hot Springs, 29:377
- Ellsworth, Logan Co., 14:109–14
- Ellsworth family home, Hot Springs  
picture of, 41:cover
- Elm Grove School, Canehill, 5:354–55
- Elmira Female College, Elmira, N.Y., 40:302
- Elmore, Mrs. James, Desha Co., 46:207
- Elm Springs, Washington Co., 38:89, 46:176, 268, 280, 47:352  
camp of instruction at, 9:300, 26:124, 33:103–4  
during Civil War, 14:67, 15:8–9, 348, 19:258, 20:77, 84, 22:142, 28:158, 29:130, 33:126, 52:215, 217–18  
letters from (1862), 24:146  
RR to, 13:156
- Elovitz, H., *A Century of Jewish Life in Dixie: The Birmingham Experience*, revd., 35:104–6
- El Paso, Tex., 38:341
- El Paso, White Co., 12:87, 13:165, 27:61
- El Quadrante (Cadron), at mouth of Cadron Creek on Ark. River, 10:126n
- Elred, G. N., circus of, 26:251, 255–56
- Elrod, Anthony, 54:345
- Elrod, John (J. W. Fulbright campaign mgr.), 44:111
- Elrod, Lucy, 54:345
- Elsken, Conrad, Logan Co., 14:398
- Elston, Jo E. *See* Torrence, Jo E., Little Rock
- Elton, Dr. E. M., 5:371
- Elwood, Dr. Paul M., Jr., 42:5, 25
- Ely (Little Rock slave), 41:266
- Ely, James, on Southern Manifesto, 55:177
- Ely, Richard T. (German-trained economist), 24:364, 368
- Ely-Walker Company, Paragould, 14:126
- Emancipation  
art. on legal status of African Americans in Ark. before, 28:6–13  
celebrated in Little Rock, 9:198–99  
regulations on, in Ark., 28:6–7, 12–13
- Emancipation Day  
celebration of, 37:111
- Emancipation Proclamation, 54:309–11, 319  
art. on alleged violation of by Rev. Fountain Brown, 49:107–23
- Embossed American Axes*, noted, 45:79
- Embree, Edwin, 52:59
- Embree, Elisha (CSA), 15:358
- Embree, Jesse R., 46:64
- Embree, John W., 46:64, 66
- Embree, Jordan N., Jefferson Co., 12:57
- Embree, Julia. *See* Roane, Julia Embree (Mrs. Samuel Calhoun Roane)
- Embree Plantation, Robroy, 3:116, 5:175
- Embry, Arch, Galla Rock, 51:130
- Embry, Riley, Galla Rock, 51:130–31
- Embry-Riddle Flying School, 51:245
- Emergence of David Duke and the Politics of Race*, ed. Douglas Rose, noted, 51:379
- Emergence of the New South, 1913–1945*, by George Tindall, noted, 32:369
- Emergence of the Presidential Nominating Convention, 1789–1832*, by James S.

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Chase, revd., 33:262–63
- Emergency Hog Slaughter Program (1933), 37:27
- Emerson, George, 49:35, 36
- Emerson, H. A., 5:204
- Emerson, Mrs. Henry, 31:333, 339
- Emerson, Henry (CSA), Saline Co., 18:192, 31:333, 339, 343, 351
- Emerson, Reuben, Columbia Co., 11:13
- Emerson, Samuel A., 39:140n
- Emerson, Thomas E.  
book by, noted, 59:230  
*Calumet and Fleur-de-Lys: Archaeology of Indian and French Contact in the Midcontinent*, revd., 52:354–57
- Emerson, Columbia Co., 11:10  
named for Reuben Emerson, 11:10
- Emery, Jones Gladston, book by, noted, 36:76  
*Emigrant's Guide*, 51:78
- Emigration. *See also* Immigration; Migration to "bleeding" Kans., talk on, noted, 8:246  
exodus of African Americans from Ark., 33:296–97, 303, 309–10
- Eminence Plantation, 50:10
- Emler, Sue, books by, noted, 43:276
- Emma, We Love You: Being a Collection of Dates, Tall Tales, and Trivia from Springdale's Downtown Area*, by Bruce Vaughan, noted, 53:499
- Emmerich, Herbert, 1:276
- Emmerson's Mill, 42:33
- Emmet, Thomas Addis, 2:9, 15:312
- Emmet, Nevada Co., 7:132
- EMOBA Museum of Black Arkansans, noted, 58:229
- Emory, Houston, Hot Springs, 4:79, 15:44, 50
- Emory, William H. (USA), 24:318
- Empire District Electric Company, 46:222
- Empire in Green and Gold*, by Charles Morrow Wilson, revd., 6:209–10
- Employee Retirement Income Security Act of 1974, 54:10
- "Empty Classrooms, Empty Hearts: Little Rock Secondary Teachers, 1958–1959," by Sondra Gordy, 56:427–42
- Encomienda* system, 49:307, 312
- Encyclopedia of African-American Civil Rights From Emancipation to the Present*, Charles D. Lowery and John F. Marszalek, noted, 51:285
- Encyclopedia of American Indian Wars, 1492–1890*, by Jerry Keenan, noted, 57:89
- Encyclopedia of Frontier Biography*, by Dan L. Thrapp, revd., 51:91–92, 54:482–83
- Encyclopedia of Southern Baptists*, 32:121
- Encyclopedia of the American Presidency*, ed. Leonard W. Levy and Louis Fisher, noted, 52:474
- Encyclopedia of the Confederacy*, noted, 52:474
- End of an Era: New Orleans, 1850–1860*, by Robert C. Reinders, 25:96–97
- End of the Republican Era*, by Theodore J. Lowi, revd., 55:129–30
- End of Track*, by James H. Kyner (as told to Hawthorne Daniel), 19:374–75
- Endeavor*, 27:250
- Enderman, Charles H., Winnipeg, Canada, 57:339
- Enders, Faulkner Co., 10:158
- "Enemy Were Falling like Autumn Leaves, The' Fraudulent Newspaper Reports of the Battle of Pea Ridge," by David Bosse, 54:359–75
- Enfield rifles, 2:309, 29:249, 33:104
- Enforcement Acts, 51:128  
art. on use of, in Ark., 26:143–54
- Enfranchisement, art. on, of women in Ark., 15:17–52
- "Engagement at Marks' Mills," by Ira Don Richards, 19:51–60
- Engel, K. A. (of *Ark. Dem.*), 4:80
- Engel, Mary, quote of, 28:112
- Engelberg, Randolph Co., 4:361–62, 15:80
- Engelmann, Adolph (USA), 19:43  
at Jenkins' Ferry (1864), 20:4n, 7, 9, 11
- Engelmann, George  
art. on, 51:328–56  
art. on, and travel to Hot Springs, 50:225–48  
art. on, noted, 49:184  
picture of, facing 50:242
- "Engelmann Revisits Arkansas, the New State," by Jerome Jansma and Harriet Jansma, 51:328–56
- Engels, Mary P., Forrest City  
book by, noted, 38:92, 42:182  
*To Hope, to Labor, and So to Live*, noted, 40:274
- Engels, Mr. and Mrs. Peter, book on ancestors of, noted, 38:92
- Engerman, Stanley L., coauth., *Time on the Cross*, 58:26; revd., 33:347–49
- England, A. G., Marianna, 7:233
- England, Dave, 21:51
- England, Lloyd, Little Rock, 2:116–18  
picture of, facing 36:288
- England, Mrs. Lloyd, 14:183
- England, Robert, 41:296  
paper by, 41:341
- England, W. T. (CSA), 3:14
- England, Jefferson Co., 43:327, 338

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- England, Lonoke Co., 7:163, 185, 13:228, 48:304  
  food riot in (1931), 29:10, 296–97, 311, 39:254, 309–10, 55:8
- Engle, Stephen D.  
  "Franz Sigel at Pea Ridge," 50:249–70  
  *Yankee Dutchman: The Life of Franz Sigel*, revd., 54:212–14
- Englebright, John, 10:133
- Englebright, Lewis, Conway Co., 10:136, 12:103
- Engles, Henry (early Batesville settler), 3:48
- English, interest of, in Spanish empire by, 51:11
- English, Dr. C. C., 5:316, 328
- English, E. Falton (CSA), 35:72, 87, 89
- English, Elbert H., 46:20, 49:322, 327, 59:378  
  Ark. Supreme Court, 44:136, 138, 140, 142–43  
  chief justice, 1:73, 3:63, 5:284, 6:12n, 8:7n, 20, 11:134, 17:222n, 231, 23:256
- English, Indian Bill, 57:273
- English, Rev. J. B., 14:90
- English, Jo Claire, Monroe Co., 40:357  
  book by, noted, 36:68
- English, John, Hempstead Co., 1:227, 17:337, 42:354n, 392, 44:363, 46:308
- English, Peyton D., 47:149
- English, Rebecca. *See* Martin, Rebecca English (Mrs. Daniel Martin)
- English, W. K., 7:321
- English, Jefferson Co., 31:283–84
- Englishbee family, Ouachita Co., 5:331
- Englishbee Lake, Ouachita Co., 5:331
- English levee, near Reydel, 43:329
- English people (in Ark.), 46:135  
  at Ark. Post, 42:272–73, 275–76, 280, 320, 322–24, 328
- Ingram, Dr. E. M., 5:371–72
- Engstrom, Harold J., Little Rock, 40:209n, 210
- Ennes, Polly (Point Remove Church), 6:351
- Eno, Clara B., Van Buren, 1:155, 3:213, 12:1, 26:301, 55:169  
  "Activities of the Women of Arkansas during the War between the States," 3:5–27  
  and AHA, 6:368, 9:223, 26:188–89, 33:335  
  art. by, on 1844 flood, noted, 2:207  
  art. by, on hist. of women's clubs, noted, 11:111  
  art. by, on hist. places in Ark., noted, 3:2  
  art. on, 10:113–15, 26:188–89  
  books by, noted, 3:2, 26:191, 36:58  
  and DAR, 2:362, 364  
  "The First Tuberculosis Christmas Seal Sale in Arkansas," 6:300–301  
  "The History of the Council Oak," 6:198–200  
  "Legends of Arkansas," 2:32–38  
  member, first Ark. Hist. Comm., 1:3  
  in memoriam, 10:113–15  
  "Old and New Capitols of Arkansas," 4:241–49  
  papers of, 11:327  
  picture of, following 3:3, 10:112  
  portrait of, at Ark. Hist. Comm., 25:281, 32:375  
  "Revolutionary Soldiers Buried in Arkansas," 1:53–62  
  "Some Accomplishments of Arkansas Federation of Women's Clubs," 2:255–58  
  "Territorial Governors of Arkansas," 4:246–84  
  tribute to, 3:1–3
- Eno, Ellen Elizabeth Ward (Mrs. Jonathan Adams Eno), 3:1, 9, 10:113, 25:150
- Eno, Frank (USA), 28:159–60, 342, 350
- Eno, Jonathan Adams, Van Buren, 3:1, 10:113
- Eno, Joseph P., 34:143–44
- "Enoch K. Miller and the Freedmen's Schools," by Larry Wesley Pearce, 31:305–27
- Enola, Faulkner Co., 10:158, 164
- Enos, Amos P., 18:136–37
- Enos, William, 13:2
- Enright, White Co., 8:305, 33:289
- Enrolled Bills of Territory of Arkansas (1819 document), 1:358–68
- Ente numpa Wattishka (Bayou of Swamps), 40:227
- Enterprise*. *See* Fordyce *Enterprise*; Fort Smith *Enterprise*
- Enterprise* (steamboat), 1:351, 3:54, 56, 5:332, 15:198, 20:247  
  built in Hempstead Co. (1824), 5:332
- Enterprise-Wheel*. *See* Searcy *Enterprise-Wheel*
- Entertainment, means of, in 1840s, listed, 4:255
- Entrada of De Soto, 51:1, 297, 299, 307, 324, 326  
  Morse-Hudson route of, 51:41–42, 44, 48  
  Swanton-Brain route of, 51:45, 48–49
- Entrepreneurs in the Lumber Industry: Arkansas, 1881–1963*, by George W. Balogh, revd., 55:339–40
- Environment (in Ark.), art. on Indians and ecological conflict, 59:127–47
- Environmental Defense Fund, and Mirex, 53:331
- Environmental Protection Agency, U.S., 53:328, 333–34
- Envoy to Caracas*, by Jane Lucas de Grummond, revd., 11:338–39
- Enyart, Humphrey (CSA), 5:409
- Enyart, John, Washington Co., 33:162n

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Eoff, D. R., 16:83  
Eoff, S. G., 16:83  
"Epic of Arkansas" (poem), noted, 3:338  
Epidemics. *See* Influenza; smallpox  
Epinet, Louis (trader), 49:240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247  
Episcopal Cemetery, Washington Co., 42:381  
"Episcopal Church in the Confederate States," by Rev. Robert E. L. Bearden, 4:269–75  
Episcopal Diocese of Arkansas, opens Helen Dunlap Sch. for Girls in Winslow (1912), 10:315  
Episcopalians, 38:114  
    art. on churches of, in CSA, 4:269–75  
    art. on, and reunion with Bishop Lay (1865), 2:193–201  
    in Batesville, 11:22  
        book on St. Paul's Episc. Church, revd., 48:284–86  
    bishop of, from Helena, 42:391  
    book on hist. of, in Ark. (1838–1971), revd., 35:194–97  
    William Montgomery Brown, bishop of Ark., 33:8  
    in Camden, 5:336–37, 11:89  
    div. among (1861), 2:194  
    in Ft. Smith, 44:120  
    in Helena (1839), 13:7  
        book on, noted, 36:70  
    in Hot Springs, 11:107, 23:88  
        booklet on, noted, 36:61  
    in Jacksonport, 9:246  
    in Little Rock, 13:258, 261–62, 14:307, 309, 39:93  
        Christ Church, 13:261–62: book on hist. of, revd., 9:126–27; books on, noted, 36:72–74  
        sch., 30:117  
        Trinity Cathedral, 36:73, 48:355–56  
    in Marianna, 4:371  
    and slavery, 38:207  
    in Texarkana, 5:351–52  
    in Vanndale, book on, noted, 36:59  
    in Winslow, 10:319  
"Episode of the Mexican War," by William Ritchie, 6:250–55  
*Episodes in Arkansas History*, 45:77  
Epley, Mike and Betty, Magnolia, 47:192  
Epperson, B. H., 1:69  
Epperson, G. L., 49:171  
Epperson, Jordan, 49:318  
Epperson, Robert, 6:77  
Epperson, Susan, and repeal of antievolution law, 38:317–23, 326–27  
Eppinette, Bruce W., book by, noted, 47:390  
Epps, Guy, Judsonia, 20:394–95  
Eppstein, Joseph (USA), 57:247  
Equal Employment Opportunity Act (1972), 59:279  
Equal Pay Act (1963), 59:279  
Equal Rights Amendment, 50:350  
    art. on, and Ark. Bapts. and Meths., 43:55–66  
    art. on women's commissions and, 59:265–98  
Equal Rights Amendment Coalition, 59:285  
*Era. See* Cross County *Era*  
*Era of Good Stealings, The*, by Mark W. Summers, revd., 52:359–60  
Erb, Mr. (German living near Fourche La Fave), 32:266  
Erb, Jacob, Little Rock, 6:150  
Erby, Edith, Hot Springs, 27:18  
Erhart, Mr., operates salt works in Indian Terr., 32:318  
Erhart, Frank J., Little Rock, 1:279  
Erin, Grant Co., 7:328  
Errata  
    birthdate of J. Brooks, 33:343  
    in W. W. Bledsoe art., "A Pioneer Mother of Clark County," 32:94  
    in W. E. McLeod's art. on Lawrence Co., 3:189  
    in numbering of pgs. 1–210 in vol. 18, 18:424  
*Ersatz in the Confederacy*, by Mary Elizabeth Massey, cited, 58:240; revd., 11:342–43  
Erskine, Mr.  
    art. on search for grave of, 11:113–23  
    a hunter associated with F. Gerstaecker, 4:228, 10:22, 24–25, 27–32, 31:7  
Ervin, Sam, 59:245  
Ervin, Sam, Jr., 55:174, 175, 186, 187  
Erwin, Ann, 27:268  
Erwin, Batie, McGehee, 27:268  
Erwin, Jenelle, 27:268  
Erwin, Jeremiah, Craighead Co., 5:165  
Erwin, John Henry, Hot Spring Co., 38:91  
Erwin, Judson L., Jr., McGehee, 13:393, 15:275, 26:8, 27:266–68  
    and AHA, 14:178, 17:205–6, 211–12, 18:308, 311, 27:260  
    permanent member of, 27:269, 28:192, 194  
    pictures of, following 25:282, facing 27:260, 268  
Erwin, Judson L., the 3rd, 27:268  
Erwin, Lula Cochran (Mrs. Robert W. Erwin), 40:305  
Erwin, Dr. M. M., Jackson Co., 5:183  
Erwin, Sen. M. M., 15:29



# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Erwin, Mary, 27:268  
Erwin, Mary Effie (Mrs. Judson L. Erwin Jr.), 27:267  
Erwin, Miller, Helena, 13:5  
Erwin, Rev. Robert W., 40:300–301  
Erwin, Velma Lillian. *See* Ross, Velma Lillian Erwin (Mrs. James Harvey Ross)  
Erxleben, Gweneth, Little Rock, 38:276  
"Escape of Captain Joe and Lieutenant Dock Daniel," by Glenn G. Martel, 6:302–43  
Escott, Paul D., book by, noted, 52:97–98  
Eskridge, Mary B., Pulaski Co., 31:19, 30–34  
Eskridge, Judge Thomas P., Crittenden Co., 18:325–26, 20:19, 21:18, 26:19  
*España Y Los Indios Cherokis Y Chactas en la Segunda Mitad del Siglo XVIII*, by Manuel Serrano y Sans, revd., 56:474–75  
*Essays on Southern Life and Culture*, ed. A. A. Bonds Jr., revd., 6:472–75  
Essex, Thomas, 5:341  
Essex Bayou, Ark. Co., 14:200  
Essex Track, Hot Springs, 9:328  
Estell, Solomon, St. Francis Co., 43:124  
Estes, Judge B. T., Texarkana, 5:342  
Estes, Gladys, Magnolia, 1:93  
Estes, Guy Dan, Conway, 4:79  
Estes, Marcus E., Dallas Co., 12:57  
Estes, Mary, Carroll Co., 16:296  
Estes, Thomas Jerome, books by, noted, 11:218, 36:66  
Estevan Hall, Helena, 35:294  
Estill, James, Ashley Co., 16:65  
Estill, Jane, 16:65  
Estill, N. B., Ashley Co., 16:65  
Estill, William, Ashley Co., 16:65  
Estimauville. *See* d'Estimauville; d'Estimauville de Beau Mouchel, Madame  
Etchison, Grace T., Hatton, 55:417–18  
Etheridge, Jesse W., 18:382, 387  
Etheridge, Lois, 18:376, 382n  
Etheridge, Louisiana H. (Mrs. W. W. Etheridge), 18:375n, 376n  
Etheridge, Pearl Huntley (Mrs. H. D. Young), art. by, 18:375–400  
Etheridge, Susan Ridgell, 18:379n  
Etheridge, W. W., 18:375n, 376n  
Etheridge, Judge Young William, Hamburg, 15:274, 18:319, 375, 378n  
    and AHA, 18:309, 19:174–77  
    book by, noted, 36:52  
    *History of Ashley County*, noted, 18:318  
    "Pioneers of Ashley County," 16:63–77  
Etheridge, Mrs. Young William, 19:177  
Etherly, Hugh R. (CSA), 18:195  
*Ethnic Minorities in Gulf Coast Society*, ed. Jerrell H. Shofner and Linda V. Ellsworth. noted, 39:87  
Ethridge, Y. A., book by, noted, 49:284  
Etris, Capt. (CSA), 31:49  
Etris apple, 45:133–34  
Etten, C., Camden, 5:339  
Etter, Chambers B. (CSA), Ark. btry. of, 20:266n, 269n, 272n, 296–97, 22:223, 252, 271, 26:125, 133n  
Etter, Charlean Trimble (Mrs. William H. Etter IV), Washington, 36:205, 297, 38:94, 39:77, 92, 40:179–80, 42:98, 360, 43:185, 46:96, 403, 48:301, 49:190  
    and AHA, 41:294, 343  
    board member, 44:186, 341, 46:92  
    moderator, 48:353  
    session chmn., 41:344  
Etter, John P. (son of William H. Jr.), Washington, 17:349–50  
Etter, Mary Lou (DAR page), picture of, facing 44:220  
Etter, Patricia A., 58:125  
    book by, noted, 45:356  
    book ed., revd., 46:196–98  
Etter, William H., Washington, 40:179  
    ed. of *Washington Telegraph*, 39:76  
Etter, William H., Jr., Washington  
    during Civil War, 1:71, 17:349  
    founder and ed. of *Washington Telegraph*, 14:224, 17:348, 34:300  
    friend of A. Pike, 17:355  
Etter, William H., III, Washington, 17:350  
Etter, William H., IV, Washington, 17:349n, 350, 39:76–77, 92  
Etter, William H., V, Washington, 42:98, 46:96  
Etter family, Washington, 17:348–50  
Ettomon Guards (company, 1st Ark. Inf. Regt., CSA), enrolls at Little Rock, 31:329  
Eubank, Taylor, book by, noted, 51:287  
Eubank, William B., family of, Dallas Co., 42:59  
Eubanks, Bertha, Desha Co., 47:86  
Eubanks, Dr. R. M., Little Rock, 5:327  
Eubanks, R. Roger, Berryville, 3:339  
Eubanks, W. W., 6:73  
Eudora, Chicot Co., 5:2n, 23n, 43:338  
    art. on Milan W. Serl (teacher near, 1860s), 18:223–36  
    celebrates centennial, 15:273  
    chamber of commerce describes drought-caused destitution (1931), 29:12  
    drainage around, 7:47–48, 51  
    many in, register for relief (1930), 39:308  
    skirmish at church near, (1864), 22:142

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Eudora Western Drainage District, 7:45–46, 49, 51–52
- Eunice, Chicot Co., 7:112, 22:142
- Eureka Springs, Carroll Co., 5:212, 6:458, 37:115n, 39:58, 60, 43:84–85, 89, 346, 44:127–28, 45:232, 47:161, 196, 58:156, 174–77
- art. on, 41:203–14
- art. on, and its African American community, 56:158–79
- art. on S. A. Leath, community builder, 14:120–27
- art. on G. L. K. Smith and, 59:429–435
- art. on stories about origins of, 5:297–307
- artists in, 3:333, 335–36, 340
- and Dr. N. Baker's hosp., 35:39
- Basin Spring in, healing properties discovered, 28:222
- bibliog. on, noted, 15:176
- book on G. L. K. Smith of, revd., 48:286–87
- books on, noted, 25:184, 36:55–56
- development of, as health resort, noted, 40:176–77
- first folk festival held in (1934), 7:5
- first woman suffrage soc. in Ark. in, 15:19–20, 23
- healing waters of, 8:268, 10:272–73, 12:35, 18:222
- hist. bldg. in, 3:322
- home of writer E. de la Verge Risley, 4:370
- horticultural soc. mtng., site of, 34:253
- hotels in, 3:322, 5:302, 8:268, 14:124, 35:39
- and Dr. Alva Jackson, 6:459
- and Ozark Trails Assoc., 7:303
- papers on, noted, 40:262
- quarries at, 11:78
- and O. Rayburn, 7:3
- resort at, opened by P. Clayton, 32:64
- and RR, 7:132–33, 156, 158–59, 180, 8:268–69, 271, 318, 13:156, 275–77, 33:273n
- ships drinking water, 8:296
- site of AHA mtngs., 39:354, 40:89, 261–65, 55:99
- Eureka Springs *Daily Times Echo*, 29:302, 34:11, 41:213
- Eureka Springs Historical Museum, 40:176–77, 286, 56:158, 177
- picture of, facing 42:363
- Eureka Springs Improvement Company, 56:162, 164
- "Eureka Springs in Black and White: The Lost History of an African American Neighborhood," by Jacqueline Froelich, 56:158–79
- Eureka Springs Medical Journal, 35:11
- "Eureka Springs Meeting of the Arkansas Historical Association, 1981," by Walter L. Brown, 40:261–65
- "Eureka Springs Meeting of the Arkansas Historical Association, 1995," by Ann M. Early, 54:376–80
- Eureka Springs *Ozark Guide*, 5:310
- Eureka Springs Preservation Society, 40:262, 42:308, 54:83, 376–77
- Eureka Springs Railroad, 52:413
- Eureka Springs Railway Company, 7:156–57, 180, 8:268–69, 33:273n, 275–76, 282, 41:210–12
- Eureka Springs Story The*, 58:178
- Eureka Springs *Times*, 15:20, 58:151
- Europe: Road to Unity*, by Flora Lewis, noted, 52:99
- Europe and Italy's Acquisition of Libya, 1911–1912*, by William C. Askew, revd., 3:279–81
- Euston (Easton), Reuben (early settler near Cadron), 10:127
- Eva* (steamer), 26:141–42
- Evadale, Miss. Co., 38:118
- Evans, Rev. A. O., 5:143, 151
- Evans, Albert (dir., Red Cross), 39:309
- Evans, Alonzo G., 6:77
- Evans, Amos H. (del. to 1868 const. conv.), 12:139n, 150, 162
- Evans, Mrs. B. M., Texarkana, 1:183
- Evans, Benett, 10:158
- Evans, Bruce, Atkins, 47:
- Evans, Rev. C. F., 5:151
- Evans, Cadwallader, 8:141
- Evans, Dr. Charles Aylmer, Arkadelphia, 2:192
- Evans, Charles F. (U.S. Forest Service), 24:210
- Evans, Charles I., Booneville, 5:326
- Evans, Charlotte E., bibliog. by, noted, 47:187
- Evans, Clarence, Tahlequah, Okla., 11:221, 28:117
- and AHA, 11:207
- and *AHQ*, 12:177
- "The Challenge of State History," 9:50–57
- and Erskine's grave, locating of, mentioned in F. Gerstaecker's writings, 11:113–23
- "Friedrich Gerstaecker in Arkansas," trans. and ed., with Liselotte Albrecht, 5:39–57
- "Friedrich Gerstaecker, Social Chronicler of the Arkansas Frontier," 6:440–99
- "Gerstaecker and the Konwells of White River Valley," trans. and ed., 10:1–36
- Margarethe Gerstaecker, greetings from, trans. of, 10:305–6

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- "Memoirs, Letters, and Diary Entries of German Settlers in Northwest Arkansas, 1853–1863," trans. and ed., 6:225–49  
noted, 9:52, 90–91  
papers by, noted, 6:362, 8:248, 10:301  
revs., 11:145–46, 14:392–94, 16:110–11
- Evans, Clement A., 58:234
- Evans, Daniel, 47:12  
hanged, 14:87
- Evans, David, 42:391
- Evans, Rev. E. N., 5:143, 151
- Evans, Hiram Wesley (KKK leader), Dallas, Tex., 22:196–98, 200, 208, 210, 212, 312, 316n, 323, 327, 330–31, 52:182
- Evans, J. M. *See* Johnson, Mrs. H. A.
- Evans, J. W., Carroll Co., 16:297–98
- Evans, Judge Jephtha H., Booneville, 1:123, 5:2n, 34:14, 28, 33, 39:115n
- Evans, Larry, Eureka Springs, 56:172
- Evans, Lemuel D., 14:325, 28:140  
and cong. race of 1842, 36:314–15
- Evans, Lewis, Evansville, leads company of 49ers, 6:32n, 54, 56, 58, 66, 68, 72, 76–78, 28:317n
- Evans, Mrs. Lewis, 28:317
- Evans, Onesimus, Washington Co., 13:279, 20:143
- Evans, Ora Tyson (Mrs. Bruce Evans), 47:395
- Evans, Miss Phi Delta, 37:111
- Evans, Robert L. (USA), 19:250
- Evans, Samuel, Ozark, 29:353  
art. on papers of, 13:278–300
- Evans, Sara, *Personal Politics*, 55:34–35
- Evans, Velena Scott (Mrs. Clarence Evans), 47:396
- Evans, Rev. W. A., 6:461
- Evans, W. C., art. on public debt in Ark., noted, 28:293n, 307
- Evans, W. E. D. (CSA), Washington Co., 16:95
- Evans, W. Ney (atty.), 21:102–3
- Evans, Walker (photographer), 32:358  
*Let Us Now Praise Famous Men*, 56:179, 335
- Evans, William Clarence, Tahlequah, Okla., 47:395–96
- Evans, Wordie W., Little Rock, 26:64, 67
- Evans County, proposed, 1:123
- Evansville Academy Cemetery, 40:41n
- Evansville, Washington Co., 40:32, 43:226, 44:273, 37:309. *See also* Vineyard acad. at, 37:306  
M. Arbuckle orders camp est. near (1845–46), 36:21–22, 26, 28  
formerly Vineyard, 5:297n, 6:32n, 10:373–74, 13:282n, 14:317, 17:237, 20:83n, 25:61n, 73, 82, 26:252, 254, 256, 28:117, 317, 33:148n, 34:144, 35:356  
letter from (1855), 40:35–39  
murder of Cherokee near (1845), 36:18  
Starr gang, members of, murdered near, 36:19–20, 25  
Ridge and E. Boudinot murders near, 36:16  
and violence between Cherokees and whites, 36:23, 25–26
- Evansville Creek, 17:237
- Evard, E. H. "Old Man," 6:77
- Evarts, Jeremiah, 3:125
- Even More Confederate Faces*, 42:383
- Evening Bugle* (Camp Pike newspaper), 45:59n
- Evening Call*. *See* Fort Smith *Evening Call*
- Evening Herald*. *See* Baltimore (Md.) *Evening Herald*
- Evening Journal*. *See* Little Rock *Evening Journal*
- Evening Mirror*. *See* New York *Mirror*
- Evening News*. *See* Fort Smith *Evening News*; New York *Evening News*; Van Buren *Evening News*
- Evening Republican*. *See* Little Rock *Evening Republican*
- Evening Shade, Sharp Co., 3:338, 22:142, 28:238–39, 40:277, 42:314, 45:343  
baseball in, 54:411, 415  
hist. bldgs. in, 41:368  
tour of, 36:100, 348
- Evening Shade *Sharp County Record*, 43:158, 54:415
- Evening Star*. *See* Little Rock *Evening Star*; Mena *Evening Star*
- Evening Transcript*. *See* Boston (Mass.) *Evening Transcript*
- Evening When Alone, An: Four Journals of Single Women in the South, 1827–1867*, ed. Michael O'Brien, revd., 53:240–41
- Events*. *See* Greene County *Events*
- Ever May House, Camden, 33:83
- Everett, Dr., Helena, 13:9
- Everett, Edward, of Mass., 39:234, 236
- Everett, Ewell, Marion Co., 17:155
- Everett, Hayne, Marion Co., 17:155
- Everett, I. B. "Bart," Marion Co., 17:155, 156n, 158, 159n
- Everett, I. N., Marion Co., 17:156n
- Everett, Rev. J. P., 31:52
- Everett, Jess, Izard Co., affray of, with John Houston, 2:260
- Everett, Jesse N., Marion Co., 17:155, 157, 160–62
- Everett, John, Marion Co., 17:155

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Everett, John S., Searcy Co., 17:155  
Everett, John W., Ashley Co., 16:65  
Everett, Ruth, play by, noted, 22:69  
Everett, Simmons, Marion Co., 17:155, 157–59  
Everett, Thomas E., Searcy Co., 17:155n  
    later of Marion Co., 17:156n  
Everett family, Marion Co., art. on, and feud  
    ("war") with Tutts, 17:156–63  
Evergreen Baptist Church, Izard Co., 5:163  
Evergreen Cemetery, Fayetteville, 4:326n,  
    10:375, 11:78, 224–25, 26:378, 28:95,  
    32:62, 69, 33:115n, 169n, 45:79  
Evergreen Valley (NE of Fayetteville), 43:117–  
    18  
Everly Brothers, 54:204  
Evers, Medgar, 56:310  
Eversale, Mr., Combs, 10:3–4  
Everton, Boone Co., 8:294, 33:275, 289–90,  
    44:197  
*Everyday Things in American Life*, by William  
    Chauncy Langdon, revd., 1:265–67  
*Everything Civil War*, noted, 57:89  
*Every Tub Must Sit on Its Own Bottom: The  
    Philosophy and Politics of Zora Neale  
    Hurston*, by Deborah G. Plant, revd.,  
    56:109–11  
Evins, Janie Synatzske, 46:205, 49:95, 184, 330,  
    331  
    AHA local arrangements chmn., 48:374  
    "Arkansas Women: Their Contribution to  
    Society, Politics, and Business, 1865–  
    1900," 44:118–33  
    pres., AWHI, 50:219, 295  
Evins, Capt. Joe, manages snagboat plant in  
    Little Rock, 3:61  
Evins, Capt. Joseph, Dardanelle, 10:180, 12:274  
Evolution, 1:139, 6:113–14, 12:281, 32:127–29,  
    34:118. *See also* Creation Science  
    Ark. Gen.l Assembly and, 6:113–14, 23:273–  
    77, 279–80, 283, 34:118  
    art. on adoption of law against, 22:271–83  
    controversy over, and Bapts., 34:118  
    speech on, noted, 39:332  
"Evolution of an Industry," by J. M. Park Jr.,  
    11:149–63  
"Evolution of Mental Health Care in Arkansas,"  
    by Fred O. Henker III, 37:223–39  
Ewan, Joseph, 50:225, 226, 248  
Ewbank, Lynn (Ark. Hist. Comm.), 39:94, 186,  
    262, 42:357, 43:76–77, 46:203, 379  
Ewell, Richard S., 36:8  
Ewen, Charles R., paper by, 49:331  
Ewing, Cortez A. M., "Arkansas Reconstruction  
    Impeachments," 13:137–53  
Ewing, D. C., Batesville, 11:19  
Ewing, Dorothy, Grant Co., 41:92  
Ewing, Dr. E. C., Batesville, 5:284  
Ewing, Eleanor. *See* Van Winkle, Eleanor Ewing  
    (Mrs. Peter Van Winkle Jr.)  
Ewing, Henry (CSA), book on, revd., 39:345–47  
Ewing, John, Dardanelle, 12:273  
Ewing, John, in Western Rovers 49ers, 6:79  
Ewing, Joshua, Miller Co., 18:336  
Ewing, Sarah, Canehill, 13:327n  
Ewing, Thomas, Jr. (USA), 19:138n, 20:67,  
    46:264–65, 267, 52:279, 280, 56:29,  
    40, 42, 43  
Ewing Post Office, Grant Co., 7:327  
Ewing Seminary for Men, Clarksville, 33:127n  
*Ex Parte Conway*, 55:367  
*Excelsior* (ferryboat), 15:220  
Excelsior, Sebastian Co., 35:98  
Excelsior Hotel, Little Rock, 42:389, 393  
"Excerpts from an Address Given at the  
    Confederate Cemetery in Fayetteville,  
    Arkansas, on June 2, 1940," by  
    Edward B. Meriwether, 3:351–55  
Exchange Bank Building, El Dorado, 49:341  
"Excursion over the Unfinished Little Rock  
    Railroad," 15:220–27  
*Excursion through the Slave States*, by George  
    William Featherstonhaugh, noted,  
    3:97. *See also* Featherstonhaugh,  
    George William  
Exemption laws, 29:152–54, 160, 164, 168–69  
Exeter, Fred C., 37:298  
Exeter, Ark., founded and named, 37:298  
"Exodus," of African Americans, 51:164–77  
Exon, Solomon (del. to 1868 const. conv.),  
    12:139n, 147, 160  
"Expedition of Hernando de Soto: A Post-  
    Mortem Report," by David Sloan,  
    51:1–29  
"Expedition of Hernando de Soto: A Post-  
    Mortem Report, Part II," by David  
    Sloan, 51:297–327  
Exploration (of Ark. River), 1:49, 228, 2:145–  
    51, 4:170–71, 10:339–63, 11:127  
"Exploration of the Arkansas River by Benard de  
    La Harpe, 1721–1722: Extracts from  
    His Journal and Instructions," trans.  
    and ed., Ralph A. Smith, 10:339–63  
*Explorer of Louisiana*, revd., 43:264–65  
Export Cooperage Company, Leslie, 33:279  
Exposition of 1904, St. Louis, 3:318  
Exposition of the Resources of Arkansas,  
    34:248–49  
*Express Mail* (steamboat), 13:280  
*Express-Progress*. *See* Paris *Express-Progress*  
"Extinct 'Grass Eaters' of Benton County: A

# *Arkansas Historical Quarterly* Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Reconstructed History of the  
Harmonial Vegetarian Society," by  
Kim Allen Scott and Robert Myers,  
50:140–57
- "Extracts from the Memoirs of William Franklin  
Avera," ed. Henry Cathey, 22:99–116
- Eye Spring (near base of Sugar Loaf Mtn.),  
Cleburne Co., 18:219
- Eyster, Robert, 43:213–14, 216–17
- Ezell, Carl, Washington Co., 59:256
- Ezell, E. L., Jonesboro, 57:307
- Ezell, John S., speech by, noted, 29:377
- Ezell, W. D., Jefferson Co., 59:400n

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

## F

- "F. E. Maddox: Chaplain of Progress, 1908," by  
Larry R. Hayward, 38:146–66
- F. Hampton Roy History Award, 39:187,  
40:278–79, 41:368–69, 46:399–400
- Faber, E. O., Osceola, 24:121
- "Fabled Folk Song," by Mary D. Hudgins,  
34:352–60
- Fabré (French settler at Camden), 20:188
- Fabri, André, de La Bruyère, 46:139
- Fabri's Bluff. *See* Camden
- "Fabulous Monsters in the Ozarks," by Vance  
Randolph, 9:65–75
- Faces of Gettysburg: Photographs from the  
Gettysburg National Military Park  
Library*, ed. JoAnna McDonald,  
noted, 57:88–89
- Face the Nation* (television series), 59:247
- Facility* (steamboat), 1:347, 13:319, 15:195,  
18:48
- Factor, Dendie, 29:371, 373
- Factor, Penny, 29:373
- Factor, Pompey, art. on Medal of Honor and,  
29:361–75
- Factory system  
art. on (1805–10), 11:184–200  
art. on traders and factories on Ark. frontier  
(1805–22), 28:28–48  
book on hist. of, in U.S., noted, 26:10  
and trade with Indians, 26:8
- Fagan, Ellis, Little Rock, 2:94, 32:213
- Fagan, G. W., Ark. Co., 2:125
- Fagan, Irene. *See* Cockle, Irene Fagan (Mrs.  
Charles Richard Cockle)
- Fagan, J. F. (Ark. State Plant Board), 26:74
- Fagan, James Fleming (CSA), 21:235–36, 42:69,  
76n, 78n, 81–82, 84, 149, 150n, 151,  
153–54, 160, 45:256  
attends sch. at Canehill, 5:354  
and Brooks-Baxter War (1874), 4:144,  
30:327, 331–32, 331n, 336, 31:329–  
30  
and kidnapping of Justice J. E.  
Bennett (1874), 30:331  
in Civil War, 2:94, 174, 312, 6:342, 7:54, 59–  
60, 66–67, 324, 332, 8:242–43,  
10:368, 14:382–83, 17:273–74, 301n,  
18:190–91, 342, 19:52n, 55–60, 127,  
133–34, 136–37, 20:4–5, 14–15, 260,  
262, 265–66, 269, 271, 274, 279–82,  
284–85, 287, 290, 295–97, 22:102,  
104, 226, 229–30, 234, 264, 266,  
268–70, 26:83, 132, 31:47, 32:73,  
76n, 77, 81, 33:104, 106–7, 109–12,  
134, 137, 35:49n, 50, 54n, 55n
- W. Brooks a subordinate of, near  
Helena (1863), 20:269, 271–73,  
287–88  
subordinate of S. Price, 37:312, 315n,  
317n  
and rumor that D. O. Dodd spied for,  
37:141, 143, 145–46  
del. to 1874 const. conv., 27:186  
and KKK, 49:327  
leads celebration on July 4, 1859, 14:31  
picture of, facing 21:238  
at Ark. Hist. Comm., 13:392  
picture of anti-Fagan poster, 30:329
- Fagan, Kittie Stevens, 3:189
- Fagan, Sylph Beall (Mrs. James F. Fagan),  
31:334, 339, 349, 353, 42:76, 149
- Fagan, Dr. W. F., 6:66
- Fagans (slave of Mrs. Eskridge), 31:33
- Fagan's Ford, Saline River (near Benton),  
38:140–41
- Fagette, Paul H., Jr., "The Founding of the  
Arkansas Archeological Survey,"  
53:290–311
- Fagg, Daniel, 41:95, 42:307, 43:185, 44:97, 100,  
47:86, 368  
AHA local arrangements chmn., 36:99, 346  
AHA program chmn., 40:354, 41:94, 340,  
344  
paper by, noted, 40:356  
rev., 42:299–301  
talk by, 41:341
- Fagg, Jane B., 34:84, 47:86  
and AHA, 41:191, 344  
session chmn., 45:331  
paper by, 41:341  
wins Westbrook Award, 44:186, 339
- Fagin, John P. (Jacksonport publisher), 9:241
- Fagot, Mr., 40:23
- Fahagen, Squire, picture of, 58:3
- Faherty, William B., SJ, book by, noted, 53:256
- Faherty, William Barnaby, book by, noted,  
50:306
- Fahrenholtz, John (USA), 38:88n
- Fahrenholtz, Mrs. John, 38:88
- "Failure of Relief during the Arkansas Drought  
of 1930–1931," by Nan E. Woodruff,  
39:301–13
- Fain, James Harris, 26:217
- Fair, George W., 12:389
- Fair, James R., Jr.  
book by, noted, 43:194  
"Hopefield, Arkansas: Important River-Rail

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Terminal," 57:191–204  
*The Louisiana & Arkansas Railway*, revd., 58:205–6  
*The North Arkansas Line: The Story of the Missouri & North Arkansas Railroad*, 41:357; revd., 29:286–88  
rev., 59:340–42  
Fair, Nancy H., Benton Co., letters to, 3:184–86  
Fair, Stephen T., Benton Co., art. on Civil War letters of, 3:182–87  
Fairbanks, Charles (vice pres.), visits Ark., 32:2  
Fairchild, Judge Hulbert F., 14:173, 18:186–87, 39:146, 46:17, 55:375–79, 381  
Fairchild, Robert, Union Co., 12:247  
Fairchild, Stephen A. (USA), 29:229–30  
Fairchild's Sulphur Springs, Garland Co., 18:215  
Fairclough, Adam  
"The Little Rock Crisis: Success or Failure for the NAACP?" 56:371–75  
*Race and Democracy: The Civil Rights Struggle in Louisiana, 1915–1972*, revd., 55:130–33  
Fairdale, Ark. Co., 30:253  
Fair Dale Plantation, 51:153  
Fairfield, Jefferson Co., 31:230  
Fairfield Mission, Pope Co., 16:178  
Fairhaven, Mass., 38:350, 351n  
Fairholme, William, book by, noted, 56:249–50  
Fair Labor Standards Act, 59:275  
Fairley, Dr. Eldon, Osceola, 48:207  
AHA board member, 54:84  
AHA trustee, 51:85, 270, 53:92, 56:96, 57:64, 65  
Fairman, Louise Hartley, "Mary Fuller Percival: A Humanitarian," 3:147–49  
Fair Oaks, Cross Co., pictures of sawmill near, facing 45:48  
Fairs and expositions, exhibit on, 43:284  
Fairview, Independence Co., 22:142, 49:137  
Fairview Cemetery, Van Buren, 1:54, 10:115  
Fairview Memorial Gardens, Fayetteville, 43:354  
Fairview Methodist Church, Texarkana, 5:351  
Fairview Plantation, near Tyronza, 32:350  
Fairview School, Ouachita Co., 35:256  
Fairview United Methodist Church, Camden, 35:259–60  
Faith, William (CSA), Ozark, 3:15–16  
*Faithful Lover: A Novel*, by Alfred W. Arrington, noted, 14:334  
Fakes, T. J., Memphis, 37:357  
Falcon, Nevada Co., 4:372, 13:205, 30:165  
Falcon Academy, Nevada Co., 2:233n  
Falconer, Marjorie, Quitman, 47:336  
Falconer, Thomas, book by, noted, 34:278–79  
Falcon Oil Pool, Columbia Co., 1:40  
Falk, Gus, Little Rock, 46:347  
Falkenwald, Charles O., 46:256  
Fall, Mrs. James R., West Memphis, 36:296  
Fall Creek, Washington Co., 15:347, 17:237. *See also* Strickler's Station  
Fall Creek Cemetery, Washington Co., 42:381  
Fallen Ash Military Road, 13:65, 16:28  
Fallin, J. L., El Dorado, 6:93  
"Fall of a Southern Moderate: Congressman Brooks Hays and the Election of 1958," by John Kyle Day, 59:241–64  
"Fall of Governor John Pope," by Lonnie J. White, 23:74–84  
Falls, Sandy, Galla Rock, 51:125  
Falls, Wright, 17:285  
"False Rumor of Tuesday: Arkansas's Internment of Japanese Americans," by Russell Bearden, 41:327–39  
Fambro, Anne, 42:39–40  
Fambro, Carrie Lena. *See* Still, Carrie Lena  
Fambro, Little Rock  
Fame Laundry, Little Rock, 49:21, 24, 36, 37, 41, 42, 43, 44  
*Families and Farmhouses in Nineteenth-Century America: Vernacular Design and Social Change*, by Sally McMurry, noted, 56:121  
Family, The. *See* Dynasty (Family), The  
Family, art. on the effect of WWII on structure of, in Ark., 39:21–34  
"Family Folklore in Central Arkansas: The Change from Rural to Urban Life," noted, 39:92  
*Family Roots, Ties, and Trails*, by Mary C. Sturgeon, 52:196–97  
Family Service Agency, 45:366  
*Family Story of Bonnie and Clyde*, by Phillip W. Steele, noted, 59:119  
*Family Venture: Men and Women on the Southern Frontier*, by Joan E. Cashin, revd., 51:365–67  
Fancher, Alexander, Carroll Co., 9:2n, 13:407–8, 16:29–30, 34, 37  
Fancher, Alice, Eureka Springs, 56:170, 171  
Fancher, Buck, Carroll Co., 56:160  
Fancher, Caroline, Carroll Co., 56:160  
Fancher, Charles C., Carroll Co.  
leader of Ark. train at Mtn. Meadows, 9:3  
survivor of Mtn. Meadows Massacre (1857), 9:2n, 22, 24  
Fancher, Ellen, Carroll Co., 56:160  
Fancher, Fanny, Carroll Co., 56:160  
Fancher, Frank, Eureka Springs, 56:170, 171  
Fancher, Fred, Eureka Springs, 56:170, 171, 174

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Fancher, Hanah, Carroll Co., 56:160  
Fancher, Ike, Eureka Springs, 56:170, 171, 172, 174  
Fancher, Issac, Carroll Co., 56:160  
Fancher, J. K., Conner, Carroll Co., 14:182, 15:91, 274, 16:43–45, 18:95, 20:393  
Fancher, Mattie, Eureka Springs, 56:170, 171  
Fancher, Richard, Eureka Springs, 56:160, 170, 171  
Fancher, Riggs, Eureka Springs, 56:160  
Fancher, Samey, Eureka Springs, 56:160  
Fancher, Thomas, Eureka Springs, 56:159, 160, 170, 171  
Fancher, Trifinia, Carroll Co., 9:2n  
Fancher Society, 14:182, 15:274  
Fannan, Jim, Union Co., 8:331  
*Fannie Scott* (steamboat), 21:77  
Fanning, Alexander C. W., 19:290  
Fans Mills, Montgomery Co., 49:169, 170  
Fant, Bill, 36:300  
Fant, S., 6:79  
Fant, William B., 6:79  
"Fantasma" (poem), by Albert Pike, 19:210, 212  
Farabee, Quinn C., North Little Rock, 22:21  
Fargason, John, Jr., Clarksdale, Miss., 52:64  
Fargo, Monroe Co., 9:48, 33:275, 289  
Fargo Agricultural School, 9:48  
Faris, Paul, 40:92, 41:192, 42:393  
    *Ozark Log Cabin Folks*, revd., 42:299–301  
    presents camera studies, 29:378–79  
    talk by, noted, 11:204  
Farley, Sally, Smackover, 45:178  
Farm Board, 29:4, 18  
Farm Bureau, 2:140  
    and cotton picker, 52:69  
Farm colonies (mil.), during Civil War, 46:167–86  
Farm conditions, during Great Depression, 29:291–312  
Farm Credit Association, in Newport, 45:271  
Farmer, Mrs. A., Hot Springs, 44:132  
Farmer, B. H., 19:326  
Farmer, Gene (ed.), 28:112–14, 44:104–5  
Farmer, Herman, Crossett, 48:53  
Farmer, Rod, "Direct Democracy in Arkansas, 1910–1918," 40:99–118  
Farmer, W. C., Conway, 13:170  
*Farmer and Economic Progress*, by Henry F. White, revd., 7:98–99  
Farmer-Labor party, 7:203–4, 22:296  
Farmer movements, 42:112–14  
    art. on Brothers of Freedom, 34:304–24  
    arts. on Agricultural Wheel, 2:127–40, 13:231–48, 25:3–21, 29:152–75  
Farmers  
    Ark. Farmers Union, 2:140, 20:122  
    art. on farm workers and STFU, 47:201–28  
    art. on org. of (1882–84), 13:231–48  
    and elec. of 1894, 38:7  
    and sch. reform (1921–30), 46:130–31  
    and N. M. Thomas, 48:329–48  
    unrest of (1874), 46:19  
Farmers' Alliance  
    in Ark., 2:137–38, 4:351–52, 8:175, 15:28, 25:13, 34:152, 210, 304, 36:121, 40:126, 254, 42:112n, 113, 114n, 125  
    and Cooperative Union, Colored, art. on, 32:107–19  
    and Cooperative Union of America, 40:254, 257–59  
    and Industrial Union, 42:113n  
    nat. org., 2:138  
    northern, 2:138, 32:108–10  
    southern, 25:11, 118–19, 32:108–0  
    in Tex., 40:254  
Farmers' and Laborers' Household Union of America, 33:176–79, 184, 188  
Farmers and milling, 19:115  
Farmers' club, 13:246, 29:165, 170  
    of Wattensaw, Prairie Co., 45:185  
Farmers' Cooperative Alliance of Arkansas, 2:138, 42:112  
Farmers' Educational and Cooperative Union of America, 15:202, 32:350  
Farmers' Electric Cooperative, 46:216n, 240, 249–50, 259  
Farmers' Exchange and Loan Company, Dyess Colony, 29:320  
Farmers' Holiday Association, 45:6  
Farmers' Home Administration, 24:187  
Farmers' Mutual Benefit Association, 32:108  
Farmers' National Relief Conference, 29:295, 32:141  
Farmers' Power Line Company, 46:221  
Farmers' Register, Petersburg, Va., 48:272–77  
Farmers' Union, 2:140, 13:246, 24:19n, 31:116, 34:25, 30–31, 37:276. *See also* Arkansas Farmers' Union  
    art. on, 15:202–8  
    and REA, 46:229, 245  
    supports initiative and referendum, 51:202–3, 204, 206, 213, 216  
    in Yell Co., 36:117  
Farming, 43:24–26, 30–31, 33, 37, 47, 274  
    art. on, and Agricultural Wheel (1887), 40:249–60  
    art. on, during depression, 45:321–29  
    in Ashley Co., 11:164–65, 173  
    and back-to-the-land mvmt., 42:332–45  
    book on pioneer, noted, 48:79



# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- at Cabot, 11:149–63  
in early Columbia Co., 2:216–19  
in early Phillips Co., 13:10  
in 1850–61, 6:257–58, 263–66  
and equipment prices, 25:359  
and land prices (1800s), 25:358–59, 366, 383  
in NE Ark., 38:116–17  
small-scale, increases (1900–1910), 39:132–33  
in Yell Co. (1840–60), 39:42–44, 47, 52  
Farmington, Washington Co., 10:374, 378, 14:317, 40:49n  
Farm prices  
in 1867, 33:132, 162  
in Ga. and Mass., 39:132  
in 1910, 39:132  
in 1941, 1:284  
"Farm Real Estate Trends in Arkansas," by John I. Smith, 10:409–14  
Farm Security Administration, 1:187, 23:198, 24:26, 27:129, 315, 32:215, 359, 363, 365–66, 53:342  
Farm tenancy (in Ark.), 24:3–28, 27:113–31  
Farnham, Karen  
*The Battle of Carthage*, coauth., revd., 58:212–14  
book by, noted, 57:87  
Farnum, W. H., Eureka Springs, 3:340  
Farr, Roy, 28:60  
Farragut, Adm. David (USA), 4:109, 111–12, 7:330, 332  
Farraley, Pat, 12:314n  
Farrall, B. W., Marion Co., 17:157  
Farrar, Mrs., Dallas Co., 42:140–42, 144  
Farrar, Maggie (AMA teacher), 30:246, 254, 31:324  
Farrar, Peter, Columbia Co., 8:329  
Farrar family, Springdale, 43:33–34, 44–45, 46n  
Farrell, Ark., 29:337, 31:289  
Farrell, William, 29:337, 31:286–87  
Farrell House, Little Rock, 45:91  
Farrelly, R. C. (Little Rock ed.), 14:220  
Farrelly, Terrence, Ark. Co., 10:400, 12:57, 18:336, 19:307, 351n, 23:69, 41:64  
adj. gen., Ark. Terr. Militia, 19:351n  
Farris, A. P., Union Co., 12:245  
Farris, Billy, Crawford Co., 56:409  
Farris, John Kelley, book by, noted, 36:54  
Farris, Marion, and Brothers of Freedom, 2:134, 25:15, 34:312  
Farris, Dr., Miller's Bluff, 11:88–89  
Farris, Nana, 40:356, 42:191, 197n  
Farris, Nina, Batesville, 43:70  
Farris, Viola, Crawford Co., 56:409  
Farris, Wanda, Crawford Co., 56:409  
Farris, Washington, 6:74  
Farris, William, Ashley Co., 16:76  
Farris Grove, Crawford Co., 3:17  
Farrish, Paul T., Hot Springs, 14:26n  
Farris' Mill, 6:181  
Far West Seminary, Washington Co., 3:135  
H. Appleby, trustee for, 29:354  
A. W. Arrington and, 29:349n, 353–54  
art. on, 29:345–60  
*Fashion* (river barge), 9:238, 27:141  
*Fatal Victories*, by William Weir, noted, 54:402  
Fat Cow Creek, Sebastian Co., 48:167  
*Father of the Wesleys*, by Franklin Wilder, 30:267  
*Fathers of the Ridge: Genealogical Sketches of Greene and Clay Counties*, by George W. Rowland, noted, 40:176  
Faubus, Addie Joslin, 53:265, 274  
art. on, 57:1–16  
picture of, 53:268  
Faubus, Alta Haskins (first wife of Orval Faubus), 44:351–52, 53:458  
Faubus, Darrow Doyle, 53:273, 283  
Faubus, Elizabeth, Westmoreland (second wife of Orval Faubus), 53:458  
Faubus, Elvin, 57:11  
Faubus, Farrell, 57:397–98, 458  
Faubus, Henry, 53:264  
Faubus, John Samuel "Sam" (father of Orval), Combs, 40:144, 144n, 151, 54:13, 15–18, 27–28, 56:445, 57:2–3, 9–12, 457  
art. on, 53:263–89  
pictures of, 53:266, 268  
Faubus, June, 57:7  
Faubus, Lindy Sparks, 57:10  
Faubus, Malinda Sparks, 53:264  
Faubus, Maudie Jostemeyer, 53:283  
Faubus, Gov. Orval Eugene, Combs, 27:267, 33:342, 42:385, 43:87, 145, 147–49, 151, 280, 310–19, 321–23, 340, 44:351–52, 45:15, 46:194, 47:379, 382, 48:25, 33, 92, 51:260, 54:13–29, 142–44, 146, 152, 153, 155, 162, 56:460, 59:81, 122, 242–63, 266–67, 316, 427. *See also* Little Rock Central High School  
and 1954 elec., 42:265, 267–68  
and 1956 elec., 56:299  
and 1964 elec., 53:446–73  
and 1970 elec., 44:107–8  
on AAUP censure, 56:460  
and Act 10  
stand on, 56:452–53  
veto of, 56:445  
and the antievolution law, 38:316

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- appts. to plant board, 26:68, 72–73  
appts. Pea Ridge Nat. Park Comm., 19:77  
and archeology legis., 53:299, 300, 303, 304  
art. on, and ideology, 54:13–29  
art. on, as the key figure in Little Rock crisis, 39:314–29  
art. on father of, 53:263–89  
art. on W. Rockefeller, rivalry with, 53:466–73  
assessment of, 57:454–55, 457–61  
books on, 48:94, 293  
and Commonwealth Coll., 27:120, 32:363  
*Down from the Hills No. 2*, 45:279  
*Down from the Hills*, revd., 41:351–53  
farmers, efforts to aid, 26:66, 71  
and father, 40:144n  
and J. W. Fulbright (1962), 44:105–6  
and Brooks Hays, 40:352  
and integration, 25:102, 106–16, 30:96–122, 55:180, 188–89, 58:23  
on interposition, 56:355  
leads massive resistance, 56:446  
and Little Rock crisis (1957), 38:101–15, 39:126, 40:195–219 passim, 44:82, 291, 55:26–29, 34, 41, 42–43, 47, 48, 55, 56:300–301, 361–62, 365–67, 368–70, 374–75, 57:160–62, 168, 177–79, 180, 182, 187, 190  
activates Ark. Nat. Guard during, 30:107–8, 110  
defies court order, 56:261, 265  
and mother, 57:1–16  
paper on, 38:276  
noted, 49:103  
papers of, noted, 40:144n, 182  
pictures of, facing 25:114, 57:381, 436  
and prison reform, 30:67  
and red fire ants, 53:329, 330  
and sch. closing, 56:305, 308, 429–30, 431  
and services for mentally disabled, 57:408–9, 412–15, 424, 426, 433–34  
and social programs for the poor and for African Americans, 40:207  
and the Southern Manifesto, 56:353–54, 359, 360  
speaks about Ark., 30:71  
and state's reputation, 57:100  
support for, 56:363–64  
thesis on rural dimension of vote for, noted, 39:316n  
and third-term campaign of, 56:428  
*In This Faraway Land*, revd., 31:79–85  
*Time* magazine on, 56:338  
and P. Van Dalsem, 57:377, 383–85  
and working-class interests, 56:344
- Faubus: The Life and Times of an American Prodigal*, by Roy Reed, revd., 57:453–71  
Faucett, Ed, and Searcy Branch RR, 7:132  
Faucette, James P., North Little Rock, 12:387–89, 42:250, 46:80–81  
papers of, noted, 45:286  
Faucette, W. C., North Little Rock, 12:387–88  
Faucette, William C., North Little Rock, 46:80–81  
papers of, noted, 45:286  
Faucette brothers, papers of, noted, 46:81  
Faucher family, 14:285  
Faulk, Odie B., book by, noted, 44:85  
Faulkinbury, Mr. (U.S. marshal), 24:36–37  
Faulkner, Bettie, 14:302, 308  
Faulkner, Betty. *See* Peay, Betty Faulkner (Mrs. John C. Peay)  
Faulkner, Dan, Bolivar, Mo., 10:271  
Faulkner, Dan, Howard Co., 15:87  
Faulkner, Ed, "The Climber: A Chapter in Arkansas Automotive History," 29:215–25  
Faulkner, Eveline M. Peak (Mrs. Sandford C. Faulkner), 14:301–2, 311  
Faulkner, Rev. Everett, 16:81  
Faulkner, G. W., 15:88  
Faulkner, James M., 15:88  
Faulkner, Laura, 14:302, 305  
Faulkner, Marcella. *See* Van Winkle, Marcella Faulkner (Mrs. Robert E. Lee Van Winkle)  
Faulkner, Mary, 14:302, 313  
Faulkner, Mary Jane, 14:302, 305  
Faulkner, Matilda J. "Mattie" (Mrs. T. J. Buchanan), 14:302, 310, 313  
Faulkner, N. C., 15:88  
Faulkner, Nicholas, 14:305–7  
Faulkner, Philip, 14:302, 313  
Faulkner, Robert, 54:49  
Faulkner, Sally Ann. *See* Trapnall, Sally Ann Faulkner (Mrs. Philip Trapnall)  
Faulkner, Sally (Mrs. Nicholas Faulkner), 14:301, 307  
Faulkner, Sandford C., 9:99, 10:217, 12:57, 260, 53:163  
Ark. Traveler and, 2:246n, 3:327, 4:216, 5:392, 9:103–4, 105, 14:303–5, 308–111, 30:146, 148, 153–54, 46:348–50, 352, 362, 368–89, 372, 49:134, 146, 156, 323  
art. on, 14:301–14; noted, 13:302  
Faulkner Co. named for, 13:168  
monument dedicated to, 14:76  
ordnance master (CSA), 31:39

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- picture of, facing 14:304  
Faulkner, Sandford C., Jr., 14:302, 313  
Faulkner, William, 59:312  
    *Absalom, Absalom*, 53:2  
    *Light in August*, 53:2  
    *The Marble Faun*, 53:10, 17  
mentioned, 55:58, 59, 62  
quoted, 55:188  
    *The Sound and the Fury*, 53:28  
Faulkner, William E., Conway, 28:195  
Faulkner, William H., 13:131, 14:302, 311  
*Faulkner and Southern History*, by Joel  
    Williamson, 53:17  
Faulkner County, 4:247, 370, 15:40n, 28:49,  
    33:317, 43:285, 338, 44:227  
    Agricultural Wheel candidate elected in  
        (1886), 40:249n, 250n  
    art. on camp mtngs. in, 10:157–67  
    art. on Lake Conway in, 12:106–14  
    art. on town of Hamlet in, 15:103–4  
    bank founded in, 11:47  
    bibliog. on, 25:186, 36:60, 83  
    book on Pine Mtn. in, revd., 6:475  
    centennial celebration of, 32:95, 183, 279,  
        342  
    Civil War novel set in, 6:475  
    created and named, 9:312, 11:42, 13:168,  
        14:311  
    dairy industry in, 11:161  
    early settlements in, 10:118–37  
    fair in, 28:66  
    and Grand State Wheel, 29:156, 160, 172,  
        174  
    hist. of, noted, 10:136  
    and KKK, 22:204, 318  
    and W. W. Martin, 11:47–51  
    T. Nuttall visits Cadron in, 5:176–77  
    picture of courthouse (1876), 43:cover  
    records of Little Plantation in, noted, 40:91  
    swamplands in, 6:414  
    teachers inst. in, 14:200, 203  
    *Times* newspaper founded in, 13:79  
*Faulkner County, Arkansas, Census of*  
    *Cemeteries*, noted, 49:284–85  
*Faulkner County: Its Land and People*, noted,  
    46:89; revd., 46:191–92  
Faulkner County Historical Society, 20:195, 396,  
    21:174, 36:297, 37:85, 38:294,  
    39:264, 40:282, 41:297, 42:96, 43:69,  
    285, 340, 45:83, 46:89, 48:211, 379,  
    49:284–85  
    *Faulkner Facts and Fiddlings*, 20:195, 36:60,  
    297, 37:85, 39:264, 40:282, 44:186,  
    338  
hosts AHA mtngs., 23:368, 24:90, 180, 187,  
    32:184, 280  
    org., 18:203, 318–19  
    publications of, 20:195  
Faulkner County Quorum Court, 42:97  
*Faulkner County Times*, 13:79  
Fauna (of Ark., 1862), 48:322  
Fausett, Elbert L., Little Rock, 39:90  
Fausse Washita, 37:335–36, 343–44, 346, 349  
Faust, Albert B., 40:13n  
    *The German Element in the United States*,  
        noted, 6:225, 15:79  
Faust, George (CSA), 42:135–36, 138–54, 156–  
    57, 160  
Faust, John W., Little Rock, 25:162, 34:242–45  
Faust, Mrs. Thomas E., 33:86  
Fava, Francesco Saverio (Italian amb.), 45:28,  
    50:31, 32, 33, 35, 37  
Faver, E. M., 5:152  
Favetti, Rudy and Joy, book by, noted, 38:287  
Favrot, Pierre-Joseph, 51:70–71  
Fawnwood Plantation, 50:15, 26  
Fay, Fred, 15:156  
Fayas, John (early settler along Black River),  
    3:40  
Faye, Stanley, "Indian Guests at the Spanish  
    Arkansas Post," 4:93–108  
Fayel, William, 48:325, 54:364, 366  
*Fayette* (steamer), 3:126  
*Fayetteville: A Pictorial History*, by Kent R.  
    Brown, revd., 42:374–75  
Fayetteville, Washington Co., 1:277, 3:63, 328,  
    384, 4:266, 8:149, 10:278, 11:255,  
    18:27, 27:147, 29:213, 33:211, 39:58–  
    60, 40:188, 43:7, 10, 50–51, 83, 88,  
    105–6, 278, 318, 345, 354, 45:153,  
    269, 46:188–89, 37:78  
    abolitionist activities in, 44:330  
    and African Americans, 33:298–300, 311–15  
    AHA mtngs. in, 6:359–68, 21:178–82,  
        30:269, 31:75, 373–77, 44:90–92,  
        336–41  
    and apple industry, 33:326, 329  
    and A. W. Arrington, 14:317–24, 326–27,  
        333, 339  
    art. on Bank of, 54:409–26  
    art. on Barrow gang at Alma and (June  
        1933), 56:399–426  
    art. on battle of, 54:239–68  
    art. on Civil War cemeteries in, noted, 14:182  
    art. on campaign of Gen. Curtis (USA) to  
        (1862), 19:225–59  
    art. on sacking of, by CSA troops (1862),  
        48:260–71  
    art. on UA and, 30:3–52  
    art. on USA letters from, after Prairie Grove

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- (1862), 47:345–61  
art. on Veterans Admin. chapel at, 4:56–57  
artists in, 3:334–37, 339, 341  
ball given at (1839), 3:296  
ballad hunting near, 7:8  
books on, noted, 10:383, 25:191, 36:79–81, 47:84; revd., 21:368, 42:374–75  
Boston Mtn. Rd. from, to Van Buren, 15:69, 71, 17:234–38  
and E. C. Boudinot, 33:133n  
and C. H. Brough, 37:110  
Brown's Grocery in, robbed by Barrow gang (June 1933), 59:404  
cemeteries in  
  CSA and Nat., 2:314, 3:351–55, 15:370, 32:386  
  Evergreen, 4:326n, 10:375, 11:78, 224–25, 26:378, 28:95, 32:62, 69, 33:115n, 169n  
  lists of, noted, 15:91  
  Walker, 33:124n  
and Cherokees, 8:96, 101, 103–4, 111, 10:365–66, 14:318–23, 330–31, 351–52, 377  
and churches in  
  Bapts., 25:210–11, 30:233, 32:121: African American, 33:311; First Bapt., 35:210–11  
  Central Presby., booklet on, noted, 36:80  
  First Christian Church org. (1848), 10:367: books on, noted, 36:81  
  Churches of Christ records, 48:210  
  Meth. Episc. Church in, 26:377  
  Meths. in, booklets on, noted, 36:79–80: hist. of Central Meth., noted, 15:274  
circus at, 26:252–56, 32:168, 174  
city hosp. in, 10:372, 378, 33:105n  
during Civil War, 2:310–11, 3:10–11, 4:11, 13, 15–18, 20–26, 32, 34–36, 48, 53–54, 5:212, 6:181, 183, 185, 249, 9:300, 367–69, 10:48–49, 11:247–48, 250, 286–88, 13:328, 14:67, 386, 15:7–9, 346–48, 18:85n, 86, 19:121–23, 125–26, 128–29, 132–33, 138–39, 256–58, 20:65–68, 74–75, 77–78, 80, 82–84, 22:142–43, 243, 252–55, 24:136, 139, 224, 25:45, 47–49, 50–52, 54, 56, 57n, 62–67, 69, 72–73, 91, 26:127, 28:157–60, 167, 173, 271, 346–47, 350–51, 371, 29:128, 130, 134, 251, 31:24–25, 32:79, 33:103–5, 108–9, 120n, 123n, 132–33, 145–47, 151, 165n, 34:142–45, 46:171, 173–75, 178, 183, 49:6–7, 147, 160, 52:213–14, 216–17, 218, 271  
agricultural colony est. at (1865), 24:230, 238  
guerilla activity around, 24:124, 234  
Gen. B. McCulloch, body of, carried through, 15:349  
mil. hosp. for CSA in, 26:127  
papers showing hosp. conditions in, noted, 46:395  
refugees in (1864), 24:146  
7th Mo. Cav. (USA) moved to (Jan. 1863), 38:88  
Civil War Round Table mtng. in (1979), 38:191, 289  
J. S. Conway endorsed for gov. at mtng. in, 2:305  
courthouse in, 15:158  
described  
  in 1858, 15:68–69  
  in 1860, 33:77–78  
  in 1864, 10:48–49  
  in 1893, 33:311–15  
and H. A. Dinsmore, 11:70, 72, 78, 33:24  
early bldgs. in, 3:317–19  
early leading citizens of, 13:279  
early schs. in, 12:99–100, 103–5  
early settlers of, noted, 5:297n  
elecs., fraudulent, in (1930s), 4:194  
and electric service, 46:241, 253  
est., 17:48  
and farm colonies near, 46:184  
First Btn., 142nd from, 42:383  
first Christmas tree in, 15:79  
first drugstore in, 15:347  
first telegraph in, 16:239  
during flu epidemic (1918), 47:312, 321, 326, 333, 334  
Frisco Depot in, 32:68–69  
garden-club records, 48:210, 383  
and gold rush of 1949, 6:23, 26, 31  
group from, rescue Cherokee's slaves (1846), 36:26  
Brooks Hays, memories of, while at UA, 35:203–20  
hist. homes in, 3:317–19, 35:123, 42:314  
  of J. C. Futrall, 6:97, 101, 103  
  of L. Gregg, 33:166n, 38:256  
  of T. M. Gunter, 33:169n  
pictures of, 44:76–78  
of S. K. Stone, 33:145n

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- of J. Tebbets, 15:350  
Washington-Willow Hist. Dist.,  
44:78, 91, 338  
horserace in (1838), 8:155  
horticultural soc. mtngs., 34:250, 253–54,  
258, 263  
and Ann James, 28:309–21  
mail service to, 34:138, 142–45, 41:205  
Masonic lodge in, 10:367  
mil. rd. between Jacksonport and, 41:205  
mil. store at, to supply militia (1839), 35:340,  
348, 353, 356  
Mountain Inn at, 36:163, 175  
Mt. Sequoyah Assembly in, 36:177  
observations on, by Italian professor and  
auth., 11:180  
and overland mail route, 15:63, 65, 67–72  
and Ozark Trails Assoc., 7:301, 304  
party members flee to, 44:273  
Phipps Lumber Company in, 10:96–97  
physicians in, 10:365, 372–73, 375–80  
picture of square in (1912), 30:225  
A. Pike visits, 10:73  
political rally in, described (1876), 33:172–  
74  
political corruption in, 57:38–40  
pop. of (1870), 8:1  
post office est. at, 18:48  
pro-Union feelings in (1860), 12:221  
Quaker mtng. at, 42:207n  
W. M. Quesenbury lived in, 37:345  
rds. to, 3:44, 8:142  
result of banking restrictions in (1933),  
39:256  
Sarah Ridge lived in, 46:393  
RRs to, 7:156–57, 160–61, 168, 187, 10:273–  
74, 276, 281, 13:156, 41:209  
Carl Sandburg visits, 7:3  
schs. in, 2:233n, 3:311, 337, 4:325–28,  
11:217, 224, 12:100, 103–5, 14:339,  
28:309–21, 29:345, 31:252–53,  
33:115n, 118n  
and integration in, 42:265, 48:19, 23  
shooting of marshal at (1881), 10:274  
slaves in, 3:163  
Springfield Wagon Company in, 10:96–98,  
103  
stagelines through, 10:366, 15:68–69,  
17:234–38  
and State Bank, 6:287, 289, 293–95, 297–98,  
23:69–71, 26:231, 233–34  
steam flour mill at, 46:171  
and "Ras" Stirman letters, 44:187–88  
street names in, 42:50, 44:187  
and swamplands, 6:396, 406  
telephone in, 15:158  
H. F. Thomason lived in, 38:232  
trouble in (1838–39), 14:318–23, 330–31,  
351–52  
and UA (AIU), 3:347, 4:182, 6:434, 438,  
7:257, 260, 8:46, 15:107, 116n,  
30:87–88, 281, 283, 289, 300–1, 303,  
306, 310, 33:164–71  
and Van Winkle family, 32:61–63, 67–70  
Veterans' Hosp. at, 4:56–57  
wagon trains to Calif. leave from, 6:23, 26,  
31–33, 53  
David Walker, letter from (1876), 33:172–74  
Washington Hotel in, 36:177  
and woman suffrage, 15:35, 36n  
and A. Yell, 14:182, 26:18, 20–21, 165, 182–  
84, 360, 362, 377–78  
yellow fever in (1849), 10:366  
Fayetteville Academy, rules for (1841), 11:217  
Fayetteville and Little Rock Railroad, St. Paul  
branch, 53:272  
*Fayetteville and Washington County, Arkansas*,  
revd., 21:368  
*Fayetteville Arkansas Countryman*, 46:131–32  
*Fayetteville Arkansas Sentinel*, 17:210, 37:255  
*Fayetteville Arkansian*, 8:104, 12:191, 197, 396,  
13:207, 15:345, 17:233n, 234–35,  
238, 26:253, 28:16, 33:133n, 37:336n,  
43:118, 120, 46:271, 50:146, 147,  
148, 151, 152  
*Fayetteville Daily Democrat*, 7:3, 25:199, 207–8,  
210, 212–13, 31:183, 57:35  
*Fayetteville Democrat*, 12:290, 398, 14:333,  
15:107n, 119, 20:221, 28:294, 30:5,  
13, 15, 32:66–67, 172, 33:172n, 173n,  
37:272, 38:249, 59:302  
on lynching, 52:175  
Fayetteville Female Academy, 4:325, 12:100,  
103–5  
Fayetteville Female Institute, 14:339, 54:253,  
255, 257, 259, 262  
Fayetteville Female Seminary, 3:311, 337,  
4:325–28, 11:224, 12:100, 28:309–21,  
29:345, 33:115n, 118n  
book on, noted, 36:80  
Cener Boone graduates from, 4:328  
Fayetteville–Fort Smith line, of St. Louis, Ark.,  
and Tex. RR, 7:156  
Fayetteville Gold Mining Company, 6:32–33,  
53–54  
Fayetteville Ice Co., 57:37  
"Fayetteville Meeting of the Arkansas Historical  
Association, 1962," by Walter L.  
Brown, 21:178–82  
"Fayetteville Meeting of the Arkansas Historical

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Association," by Walter L. Brown, 31:373–77, 44:336–41
- Fayetteville Mercantile Company, 57:35, 37
- Fayetteville *Northwest Arkansas Times*, 45:141, 57:40
- Fayetteville *Northwest Independent*, 4:316, 17:240
- Fayetteville Temperance Society
- A. W. Arrington and, 3:172–74, 177, 180–81  
    art. on const. and proceedings of (1841–44), 3:164–81
- W. M. Brown in, 3:174–75, 178–79
- C. F. Brown of, 3:170
- Fayetteville *Times*, 13:241
- Fayetteville *War Bulletin*, 15:344
- Fayetteville *Witness*, 11:217, 23:70
- Fayetteville-Wyman Railroad, 7:160
- FDR's Fireside Chats*, ed. Russell D. Buhite and David W. Levy, noted, 51:193
- Fear, Charles W., 7:306, 315
- Feathers, Tom, Fayetteville, 13:392, 17:206, 18:309, 31:374
- picture of home of, facing 44:77
- Featherston, L. P., Forrest City, 25:8, 19–20, 40:256–57
- picture of, facing 25:8
- Featherston, Lewis P., 42:116n, 126n
- Featherstone, R. J., 6:78
- Featherstonhaugh, George William (English geologist and auth.), 40:222–23, 46:6, 363–64, 50:228, 236, 52:112, 58:1, 59:140
- art. on contribution of, to bad reputation of Ark., 48:3–16
- book by, noted, 48:5, 8, 10, 13, 153, 156, 273
- on Bowie knives, 53:166, 179
- notes lead deposits in N. Ark., 37:295
- visits Jacob Barkman, Arkadelphia, 3:103–4
- visits Ark. Post (1834), 3:115, 117–20
- writes of Ark. travels (1834), 1:173, 3:97–124 passim, 7:340, 10:217, 13:4, 375, 14:12–13, 14n, 15:188–89, 193–94, 17:33, 37, 339, 19:205–6, 318–19, 20:228, 39:103
- Featherstonhaugh, Sara Duane (Mrs. George W. Featherstonhaugh), 48:5
- "Federal Aid to Arkansas Education, 1933–1936," by David Rison, 36:192–200
- Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI), 39:315, 325, 328, 40:205
- Federal District Court of the Western District of Arkansas, 44:282
- Federal Emergency Relief Administration (FERA), 37:24–27, 31–34
- Nels Anderson, rep. of, 32:207
- and Ark. schs., 36:194–99
- and Dyess Colony, 29:313–15, 322, 32:204, 207, 213n
- "Federal Experiments with Negro Labor on Abandoned Plantations in Arkansas: 1862–1865," by Maude Carmichael, 1:101–16
- Federal Farm Board, 29:4, 294, 37:24, 59:390–91
- Federal food programs, art. on, in Ark. (1933–42), 37:23–43
- "Federal Generals Squabble over Fort Smith, 1863–1864," by Edwin C. Bearss, 29:119–51
- Federalist tradition, and 1836 Const., 41:217, 233, 246–47
- Federal Land Bank, 42:336
- "Federal Military Activity in Arkansas in the Fall of 1864 and the Skirmish at Hurricane Creek," by David O. Demuth, 38:131–45
- "Federal Occupation of Camden as Set Forth in the Diary of a Union Officer," 9:214–19
- Federal plantation experiment, art. on, in Ark., 53:137–60
- "Federal-Quapaw Relations, 1800–1833," by Jack Lane, 19:61–74
- "Federals Capture Fort Smith, 1863," by Edwin C. Bearss, 28:156–90
- "Federals Raid Van Buren and Threaten Fort Smith," by Edwin C. Bearss, 26:123–42
- "Federals Struggle to Hold on to Fort Smith," by Edwin C. Bearss, 24:149–79
- Federal Surplus Commodity Corporation, 37:26, 34–37
- Federal Surplus Relief Corporation, 37:24, 26–28, 31, 33–35
- Federal Writers' Project (in Ark., 1936–38), 44:191
- Federation of Business and Professional Women, and poll tax, 54:152, 160
- Feemster, Annis C. *See* Buchanan, Annis C. Feemster (Mrs. Samuel Harris Buchanan)
- Feemster, Austin, 43:189
- Feemster, Rev. M. B., 33:151
- Feemster, Mary Katherine McAllister, 43:189
- Feemster, Rev. Paul, 11:258
- Feemster, Roy, Benton Co., 7:299n
- Feger, D. H. (supt., M&LR RR), 23:261
- Fehr, Conrad, 39:213
- Fehr, Mrs. Conrad, 39:213–14, 216–22, 227–28
- Fehr, Joseph Ulrich, Desha Co., 39:210–29

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Fehr, Lydia, 39:210, 213–15, 219–22, 224, 228  
Feild, B. J. (CSA), 13:131  
Feild, Talbot, 49:289  
Feild, William, Little Rock, 46:324, 55:375,  
380–81  
Feiler, Seymour (ed.), 41:347  
Fein, Dr. Norman N., 42:21, 25  
Feistman, Eugene G., "Radical Disfranchisement  
in Arkansas, 1867–1868," 12:126–68  
Feldbauer, Sara, 38:375  
*Felicity* (steamboat), 7:227  
Felipe II (king of Spain), 49:312  
Felker, J. E., 13:156  
Felker, John E., Rogers, 45:34–36  
Felker, W. R., 13:154–59  
Felker, Benton Co., 13:156  
*Felkner v. Tighe* (1882), 46:21  
Fellman, Michael, rev., 52:458–59  
Fellow, Henry Coffin (owner of Bella Vista  
cottage), 37:108  
Fellows, Mrs., 42:156  
Fellows, Daise Eaton (Mrs. Homer Frank  
Fellows Jr.), 10:101  
Fellows, Dan W., Camden, 5:340, 20:247  
Fellows, Homer Frank, Jr., 10:97, 99–103  
picture of, facing 10:101  
Fellows, Homer Frank, Sr. (pres. and cofounder,  
Springfield Wagon Company), 10:96,  
98, 100, 103  
picture of, facing 10:100  
Fellows, John R., 12:188  
Fellows, Minnie L. Boyden (Mrs. Homer Frank  
Fellows Sr.), 10:100  
Fellows, Norris, 10:98  
Felsenthal, Ike, Union Co., 33:203, 214  
Felsenthal, Union Co., 6:284, 33:203  
baseball in, 54:411  
Felt, Charlene, 59:285–86  
Felt, Thomas E., *Researching, Writing, and  
Publishing Local History*, noted,  
35:301  
Felts, Dr. J. E., Osceola, 24:122, 126  
Female Collegiate Institute, Little Rock, 4:339  
"Fence around Arkansas" (myth of self-  
sufficiency), 41:367  
Fendler, Oscar, Blytheville, 43:279, 45:82  
art. by, noted, 32:386  
*Buffalo Island*, noted, 47:387–88  
Fengler, Albert, 50:166, 169, 175, 196  
Fenner, Bob, Miss. Co., 5:269  
Fenno, Joseph, 16:101  
Fenter, Christian, Rockport congregation org. in  
home of, 31:366  
Fenter, James Barney Andrew, art. on, noted,  
38:91  
Fenter, Grant Co., 7:327  
Fenter Township, Grant Co., 7:318, 320  
Ferda, Jefferson Co., 43:335, 338  
"Ferd Havis: Jefferson County's Black  
Republican Leader," by James W.  
Leslie, 37:240–51  
Ferebee, George W., Phillips Co., 13:2, 5,  
20:144  
*Ferguson & Neill v. Moore & Wife* (1858),  
46:17–18  
Ferguson, A. L., Ft. Smith, 39:65  
Ferguson, Bessie, 58:299, 306  
Ferguson, Colon, operates RR in Clay Co.,  
31:285–86  
Ferguson, Dora Le Baker (Mrs. Wilbur  
Ferguson), *Worthy of Much Praise*,  
revd., 48:284–86  
Ferguson, Elijah, Hempstead Co., 16:384  
Ferguson, Ellis (ed.), 16:385  
Ferguson, Hubert, Conway, 47:126–27  
Ferguson, Hubert L., ed., "Letters of John W.  
Duncan, Captain, Confederate States  
of America," 9:298–312  
Ferguson, J. G., Searcy Co., 34:14, 32  
Ferguson, J. K., Civil War diary of, noted,  
50:222  
Ferguson, James, Lawrence Co., 1:57  
Ferguson, Jim G. (commissioner of mines,  
manufacturing, and agriculture), and  
elec. of 1924 and KKK, 22:313–19,  
321  
Ferguson, Joel, Ashley Co., 53:332  
Ferguson, John (Conway printer), 43:280, 358  
Ferguson, John (early settler), 5:164, 59:232  
Ferguson, John Lewis, 35:302, 37:84, 198,  
58:244  
and AHA, 19:175, 376, 20:109–10, 191, 298,  
22:181, 183, 23:85, 26:296, 31:373  
awards chmn., 42:357–58  
session chmn., 39:332, 50:293  
speaker at mtng. of, 38:281  
Ark. American Revolution Bicentennial  
Comm. chmn., 32:97–98, 35:91–92  
and Ark. Hist. Comm., 42:104, 189, 310  
dir., 38:291, 36:50, 302–3, 350  
exec. sec., 19:376, 20:109, 197, 298,  
23:369, 25:281, 30:73–74, 31:76–  
77, 373, 34:358, 35:188, 294,  
40:91, 50:292  
*Color Arkansas History*, coauth., noted,  
33:342  
Fulton-Wright papers, catalogue of, ed.,  
23:86  
*Historic Arkansas*, coauth., noted, 30:213n

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- pictures of, facing 26:294, 38:277  
revs., 20:107–8, 40:266–67, 44:353–54,  
45:66–67, 46:74–76, 191–92, 47:79–  
81, 48:284–86, 368–70  
state hist., 19:376, 20:197, 298, 23:369,  
25:281, 26:382, 30:73–74, 31:76–77,  
32:371–72, 374–75, 34:358, 35:188,  
294, 381–82, 39:190, 262, 41:295,  
299, 364, 366, 43:68, 85, 88, 180,  
45:55, 364  
thesis by, noted, 19:300n, 20:35n  
"Trials and Tribulations of an Old Archives,"  
55:169, 171–72  
Ferguson, John T., Ouachita Co., 10:290  
Ferguson, Leroy, 25:341  
Ferguson, Mary Virginia (Mrs. Hubert  
Ferguson), 36:297, 47:127  
Ferguson, Napoleon, Lawrence Co., 3:47  
Ferguson, R. S., Phillips Co., 40:166  
Ferguson, Dr. W. C., Conway, 47:134–35  
Ferguson, William, Chicot Co., 43:122  
Ferguson, William D., Helena, 13:5n  
Ferguson, William D. (Crittenden Co. sheriff),  
12:57, 44:211  
Ferguson, William T., Chicot Co., 12:57  
Ferguson, Z. V., Searcy Co., 16:81  
Ferguson, Phillips Co., 19:144, 49:274  
Ferguson-Caldarera House, Ft. Smith, picture of,  
facing 39:65  
Fergusson, Lou, Hempstead Co., 58:30, 31  
Ferleger, Louis A., book by, noted, 59:346  
Ferm, Virgilius, *A Pictorial History of  
Protestantism*, revd., 17:303  
Fern, Jim (UMW officer), 43:215  
Ferne, W. A. (CSA), 16:95  
Fernwood Mining Company, 43:218  
Ferrell, C. A. (architect), 48:74  
Ferrell, Henry C., Jr., *Claude A. Swanson*, revd.,  
45:275–76  
Ferrell, J. J., Ashley Co., 16:76  
Ferrell, John, Omaha, Neb., paper by, 42:361  
*Ferriday, Louisiana*, by Elaine Dundy, noted,  
50:307  
Ferries. *See also* Ships and boats  
on Ark. River (between Van Buren and Ft.  
Smith), 4:37, 6:24, 15:72  
art. on, in early Ark., 1:148–50  
at Brent's, 6:393  
on Cache River (Gray's), 33:107  
on Cadron Creek, 16:9–10  
at Clarendon, 44:210  
on Current River (Hix's, later Pitman's),  
3:42–43, 98, 4:357, 5:155, 159, 6:212  
at Dardanelle, 1:353  
on Eleven Points River (Black's), 3:43  
first powered by steam (1838), 17:322  
in Franklin Co., (Threlkeld's), 25:47, 51–52  
in Grant Co., 7:321  
at Helena, 44:70  
on Hwy. 15, 48:152  
horse drawn, at Van Buren, 38:84n, 87n  
at Jacksonport (Tunstall's), 9:238  
rates for, 9:238–39  
listings of, noted, 17:321–22  
on Little Mo. River, 22:265  
on Little Red River (Bealer's), 22:130  
on Little River (Anderson's), 14:155  
at Little Rock, 1:344, 7:135–36, 9:200, 10:84,  
21:18n, 22:232–33  
on Miss. River, 15:277  
at Helena, 13:3, 17, 322  
at Hopefield, 24:133–34  
at Memphis, 1:344, 9:200  
at North Little Rock, 44:214  
on Ouachita River, 3:102, 5:337  
Beeson's, 12:242  
William Burke's, 12:235  
Nunn's, 12:230  
at Ozark, 13:285  
on Polk Bayou, 11:20  
on Poteau River, 26:268  
on Red River, 7:132, 37:181  
Dooley's, 11:86  
Woodard's, 14:136  
on Sulphur River, 25:234  
on White River, 17:322  
at Des Arc, 12:396  
at DeValls Bluff, 39:152  
at Hess's, 28:263  
near Augusta, 2:284  
near Batesville, 1:148–50, 352, 8:134,  
10:123, 17:319  
Shield's, 3:44  
for trains, 7:135  
Van Winkle's, 32:63–64, 66–67  
on Wild Goose Bayou, 18:242–43  
Ferrill, Col., 44:204  
Ferrill, Mrs. C. N., Batesville, 11:19  
Ferrill, J. E., Little Rock, 33:322  
Ferrill, James W., Independence Co., 31:238  
Ferrill, Mrs. John W., Batesville, 2:363  
Ferrill, William B., Union Co., 12:57  
Ferris, Tom, of Cove, 21:56–59, 66, 72  
Ferry and bridge law (in Ark.)  
art. noted, 39:332  
art. on, 39:136–58  
Ferry Landing, Pulaski Co., skirmish at (1863),  
22:143



# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Ferry's Ford, Pulaski Co., skirmish at (1863), 22:143
- Fersh, George and Mildred, *Bessie Moore: A Biography*, revd., 46:81–83
- Ferstl, Linda, play by, noted, 53:257
- Fesler, Ferdinand (CSA hosp. nurse), 1:64
- Fessler, Paul R., "The Case of the Missing Promotion: Historians and the Military Career of Major General Patrick Ronayne Cleburne, C.S.A.," 53:211–31
- Festival of the Young Corn or the Heroism of Poucha-Houmma*, by LeBlanc de Villeneuve, revd., 24:191–92
- Festival of Violence: An Analysis of Southern Lynchings, 1882–1930*, by Stewart E. Tolnay and E. M. Beck, revd., 55:117–18
- Few Events and Occurrences in the History of Brinkley, A*, by Henry A. Wilks, noted, 58:229
- Fichtner, Dr. C. C., 1:92
- Fick, H. W., Harrison, 13:67–70, 31:72
- Ficklin, Maria (Mrs. Thomason H. Ficklin). *See* Yell, Maria Ficklin (Mrs. Archibald Yell)
- Fiddle tunes, 2:238, 7:9. *See also* Music
- Fidler, William (gen. sec., AAUP), 56:458
- Field, Abner, 10:338
- Field, Addie Smith (Mrs. Omer Weaver Field), Little Rock, 2:365, 10:332–33
- Field, Alice Herbert (Mrs. Ben Johnson Field Jr.), 10:333
- Field, Ben Johnson, Jr., 11:221, 14:281  
"The Weaver Homestead in Little Rock," 10:328–38
- Field, Ben Johnson, Sr., 10:333, 338
- Field, Elizabeth A. (Little Rock teacher), 12:94
- Field, J. H., Fayetteville, 3:340–41
- Field, John, Hempstead Co., 26:239  
auth. of first drama written by Arkansan, 12:331–32
- Field, John P. (Pulaski Co. court clerk), 20:136
- Field, Julian, Enid, Okla., 56:419
- Field, Julius Herman (photographer), 43:285, 49:194
- Field, Leila Hooper, 10:333, 337
- Field, Mabel Robinson (Mrs. Samuel Montgomery Field), 10:332–33
- Field, Mary J. (Washington teacher), 4:332
- Field, Mary Judith. *See* Julian, Mary Judith Field (Mrs. Scott M. Julian Sr.)
- Field, Mary Rose, Little Rock, 14:282
- Field, Mary Weaver (Mrs. Ben Johnson Field Sr.), 10:332–33, 335, 337–38
- Field, Mildred Banks (Mrs. William H. Field), 10:338
- Field, Omer Weaver, 10:333
- Field, Samuel Montgomery, 10:333
- Field, Talbot, Texarkana, 1:108–9
- Field, Judge William H., Little Rock, 3:59, 10:338, 18:161, 20:133,222, 23:167, 25:133  
nephew of Gov. John Pope, 23:82  
pro-Sevier candidate for sen. (1836), 20:132 and State Bank, 23:71, 168  
and Winfield Meth. Church, 5:141, 147
- Field Guide to American Houses*, by Virginia and Lee McAlester, 53:431
- Fielding, John, 45:232, 237, 239
- Fielding, John, Pulaski Co., 43:123
- Fielding, Thomas, 23:170
- Field Lumber Company Railroad, 31:286
- Fields, Anna Page, Russellville, 39:266
- Fields, Benjamin, Pulaski Co., 43:124
- Fields, Ernie, 45:249
- Fields, John, 56:131
- Fields, Capt. Old, investigates rumor of Cherokee attack on Camp Illinois, 35:341
- Fields, Ralph, 25:310
- Fields, Dr. Sidney J., 37:234
- Field's Chapel (archeological site), Yell Co., picture of artifacts from, following 3:312
- Fierce Solitude: A Life of John Gould Fletcher*, by Ben F. Johnson III, revd., 54:85–87
- Fieser, James S. (American Red Cross), 29:17–18, 39:307
- Fifteenth and Center Street Methodist Church, South, Little Rock, 5:143, 145–46, 148, 150, 152
- Fifteenth Arkansas Infantry Regiment (CSA), 4:114, 311–13, 6:137–25, 341, 11:312, 12:341, 366–69, 13:250n, 252n, 15:91, 21:238, 30:194, 33:119n, 35:70, 53:214, 54:283  
art. on, 23:329–42
- Fifteenth Illinois Cavalry (USA), at Pea Ridge (1862), 20:89
- Fifteenth Missouri Infantry Regiment (USA), at Pea Ridge (1862), 20:93
- Fifteenth Regiment, Ark. Militia, Company F, roster of, noted, 15:91
- Fifteenth Texas Cavalry (CSA), 52:137, 150
- Fifth Arkansas Artillery Company (CSA), 22:99, 108–9
- Fifth (Newton's) Arkansas Cavalry (CSA), 20:266n, 278, 297, 22:178, 231,

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- 24:162
- Fifth Arkansas Infantry Regiment (CSA),  
12:367, 14:382, 35:78n
- Fifth Arkansas Mounted Infantry (CSA),  
42:157n
- Fifth Arkansas State Troops, 30:164n
- Fifth Illinois Cavalry (USA), 44:72, 52:152
- Fifth Kansas Cavalry Regiment (USA), 47:254,  
262, 263n, 267n  
at Helena (1863), 20:278, 283
- Fifth Minnesota Infantry Regiment (USA),  
39:199
- Fifth Missouri Cavalry (CSA), 42:75n, 77n,  
147n
- Fifth Missouri Cavalry (USA), at Pea Ridge  
(1862), 20:89
- Fifth Regiment of Texas Partisans (CSA),  
28:357, 360, 362
- Fifth South Carolina Regiment, 58:81
- Fifth Street (now Capitol Ave.), Little Rock,  
31:102, 105
- Fifth U.S. Cavalry, 27:324
- Fifth U.S. Infantry, troops of (1919), 33:180, 183
- "Fifty-fifth Annual Meeting of the Arkansas  
Historical Association, 1996," by  
André L. Guerrero, 55:319–22
- Fifty-Fourth U.S. Colored Infantry, 29:243,  
52:338
- Fifty-Ninth Illinois Infantry, at Pea Ridge  
(1862), 20:88
- Fifty-Ninth U.S. Colored Infantry, 50:117
- "Fifty-Second Annual Meeting of the Arkansas  
Historical Association, 1993,"  
52:341–46
- Fifty-Sixth U.S. Colored Infantry, 42:209, 210n
- Fifty-Six Years of Law Practice*, noted, 44:355
- "Fifty-Third Annual Meeting of the Arkansas  
Historical Association, 1994," by  
Jeannie M. Whyne, 53:367–72
- Figgin, W., 6:79
- Fight and Survive! A History of Jackson County,  
Arkansas, in the Civil War*, by Lady  
Elizabeth Watson, revd., 34:284–86
- Fighting Elder: Andrew Pickens*, by Alice Noble  
Waring  
correspondence concerning review, 23:88–91  
revd., 22:191–92
- Fighting for the Confederacy: The Personal  
Recollections of Edward Porter  
Alexander*, ed. Gary W. Gallagher,  
noted, 50:402
- Fighting for Time*, 42:303
- "Fighting Printers of Company E, Eleventh  
Kansas Volunteer Infantry," by Kim  
Allen Scott, 46:261–81
- Figlo Lake, 11:34
- Figs, T. Nuttall finds, in Ark., 43:99
- Filby, P. William, book by, noted, 50:306
- Filby, William, book by, noted, 51:378
- Files, A. W., Ashley Co., 16:73
- Files, Oliver, Ashley Co., 16:73
- Filhiol, Don Juan, 48:142, 144, 148, 161–62,  
51:77  
art. on, at Écore à Fabri, 46:133–55
- Filhiol, Madame Françoise, 46:135, 139
- Filhiol, Grammont, 14:24
- Filhiol, Jean, 14:24, 49:241, 242, 245, 246, 247
- Filibusters (in Ark. Gen. Assembly), 33:213–14
- Filibusters and Expansionists*, by Frank  
Lawrence Owsley and Gene Smith,  
revd., 58:215–17
- Filkins, Mr., Little Rock, 46:323
- Filler, Louis, book by, noted, 54:402
- Fillmore Club, Camden, 1:131–32, 11:79
- Fillmore, Pres. Millard, 39:233  
Ark. vote for (1856), 7:196
- Film and television, 56:338. *See also* Arkansas's  
image  
*Arkansas Judge* (motion picture), 34:355  
*The Beverly Hillbillies* (television series),  
56:338  
*The Birth of a Nation* (motion picture),  
56:336  
*The Blue and the Gray* (television  
miniseries), filmed in Ark., 41:298  
*Face the Nation* (television series), 59:247  
film on W. E. Woodruff as printer to Ark.  
Terr., noted, 40:93  
*The Gray Ghost* (television series),  
sympathetic to Civil War South,  
56:337  
*The Real McCoys* (television series), 56:338  
television in Ark., book on, noted, 33:342
- "Final Chapter in the Story of the First Fort  
Smith," by James N. Haskett, 25:214–  
28
- Final Report of the United States De Soto  
Expedition Commission*, 51:306–8,  
312–14, 316, 319, 321, 322
- Finan, William F., Jr., 45:312, 314–15, 317
- Finance  
art. on, in Ark. (1860–65), 48:65–72  
Ark. State Board of, 23:53, 247–48, 253, 255,  
28:305, 306n
- Financial review, of AHA, 45:336–41
- Financial statements  
for 1984–85, 44:344–48  
of AHA, 43:348–52
- Finch, F. W., 36:297
- Finch, Mrs. J. E., Malvern, 2:364

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Finch, Rogy, Jr., 59:258  
Finch, Dr. Stephen, Fayetteville, 37:236  
Findley, Mrs. Ed., Camden, 36:299  
Findley, Eleven, 8:157  
Findley, Thomas, 16:68  
Fine, Millie, Crawford Co., 3:13  
"Fine Arkansas Gentleman," by Albert Pike, 37:325  
Fine family, Crawford Co., 3:13  
Finegan, Eleanor. *See* Powell, Eleanor Finegan (Mrs. Laurence Powell)  
Finerty, Lt. (CSA), 24:327  
Finger, C. J. (ACLU correspondent), 52:419  
Finger, Charles Joseph, Fayetteville, 1:95, 3:339, 10:218, 40:186, 53:20  
    *All's Well* ed. and publisher, 31:181, 183, 188, 38:64  
    art. on, noted, 41:192, 342  
    *Ozark Fantasia*, noted, 15:303  
    papers of, 48:296  
Finger, Helen (daughter of Charles J.), 3:339.  
    *See also* Leflar, Helen Finger (Mrs. Robert A. Leflar)  
Finkbeiner, Pat, Faulkner Co., 41:297  
Finkelman, Paul  
    *Slavery and the Founders: Race and Liberty in the Age of Jefferson*, revd., 57:71–72  
    *Toward a Usable Past: Liberty under State Constitutions*, ed., revd., 51:184–86  
Finken, A. P., Stuttgart, 18:201  
Finley, Mr., Clay Co., 39:143  
Finley, Alkin, 31:37  
Finley, Gracy Ella. *See* Atkinson, Gracie Ella  
    Finley (Mrs. Samuel Washington Atkinson)  
Finley, J. E., 27:324  
Finley, James, Union Co., 12:57  
Finley, Rev. James, 27:100  
Finley, Mollie (slave), 38:220  
Finley, Randy, 58:259  
    art. by, noted, 59:230  
    "Black Arkansans and World War One," 49:249–77  
    *From Slavery to Uncertain Freedom: The Freedmen's Bureau in Arkansas, 1865–1869*, revd., 57:475–77  
    "In War's Wake: Health Care and Arkansas Freedmen, 1863–1868," 51:135–63  
    revs., 51:370–72, 53:395–97, 55:447–49, 57:354–56  
Finley, Uz (Rev. War soldier), Washington Co., 1:60  
Finley, W. A. (Van Buren ed.), 14:224  
Finley, William, Elixir Springs, 23:215–17, 238  
Finn, Richard H., Lafayette Co., 12:57  
Finney, Rev. Alfred, 1:345, 3:125–26, 128, 16:185  
Finney, Mrs. Alfred, 3:125, 16:185  
Finney, Charles Grandison, 24:361  
Finney, James, Bentonville, 33:315  
Finney, William E., Cushman, 36:130, 135–36, 138–39, 142, 144, 155–56  
Finnigan, Thomas, Sebastian Co., 43:122  
Fintner, A. R., art. on Ark. Capitols by, noted, 6:86  
Fiori, Tony, 45:27  
Fire ants, 26:71  
    art. on myth of, and public policy (1957–92), 53:320–39  
    black, 53:320–21  
"Fire Away," 53:338  
Firebau, Mrs., 4:31–32, 34–38, 40, 43–44, 46  
Fire Eater (name of Gen. A. S. Johnston's horse from J. D. Adams, Little Rock), 8:206–10  
*Fire in the Hole*, by H. G. Alvarez, 42:380  
Firestone, William (Conway pioneer), 13:167  
Firmin, George, Little Rock, 49:26, 27  
First Amendment (1884), to Ark. Const. of 1874, art. on ratification of, 23:243–59. *See also* Amendments  
First Arkansas Battalion (CSA), 54:278  
First Arkansas Battery (USA), at Fayetteville, 25:63n  
First Arkansas Cavalry (CSA), 44:246, 47:266, 54:240  
First Arkansas Cavalry Battalion (CSA), 12:367–68  
First Arkansas Cavalry Regiment (CSA), 12:368, 14:382, 25:37, 41, 52n, 53, 56, 63n, 64, 81, 85n, 26:141, 33:157n, 42:55n, 64n, 150n  
First Arkansas Cavalry Regiment (USA), 10:368, 18:86–87, 19:129, 20:393, 21:14, 24:136, 146, 224, 230, 234, 25:45, 46n, 48, 51, 63n, 64–65, 26:274, 28:158, 159n, 346–47, 349–51, 371, 33:109, 46:183, 47:352, 354n, 52:301, 54:240, 242, 244–46, 252–53, 265, 57:242, 250  
First Arkansas Colored Infantry (USA), 3:77, 28:372n  
*First Arkansas Confederate Mounted Rifles*, 48:202  
First Arkansas Infantry (USA), 28:243, 52:237, 54:242, 246–47, 252, 254–55, 263, 57:242  
First Arkansas Infantry Battalion (CSA), 4:112  
First Arkansas Infantry Battalion (USA), 52:297,

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- 299, 302
- First Arkansas Infantry Regiment (CSA), 4:311, 7:322, 8:334, 9:248n, 18:190–98, 19:45, 31:328–55, 54:273
- art. on letters of W. A. Crawford, Saline Co., in, 31:328–55, 32:71–93
- art. on reminiscences of service in, 35:47–90
- art. on Saline Co. vols. in, 18:191–98
- book on, revd., 21:284–85
- manuscripts concerning, 16:219–20
- muster roll of Company H in, 14:386
- some companies in, 31:329
- some records of, noted, 16:105
- two regts. called, 26:83
- First Arkansas Infantry Regiment (Span.-Am. War), 5:211, 213, 215–16
- First Arkansas Infantry Regiment (USA), 14:339, 379, 20:11, 24:154, 220, 224, 25:48, 63–64, 26:266n, 28:159n, 186, 350, 365, 372, 377–78
- First Arkansas Light Artillery (USA), 24:224, 237n, 28:351n, 352, 54:242, 246–47
- First Arkansas Mounted Infantry (CSA), 24:327
- First Arkansas Mounted Rifles (CSA), 15:362n, 17:152n, 20:83, 24:324–25, 327–28, 329n, 330n, 345–46, 26:84, 54:249
- First Arkansas Regiment (USA), 13:107
- First Arkansas Regiment (WWI), 36:212, 216
- First Arkansas Union Cavalry*, 48:80–81
- First Arkansas Union Infantry*, 48:81
- First Arkansas Union Light Artillery*, 48:81
- First Arkansas Volunteers Infantry Regiment, 54:324
- First Army Corps (CSA), 46:53
- First Army Corps, Army of the West (CSA), 26:125, 33:104
- First Baptist Church, Arkadelphia, 38:216, 43:58
- First Baptist Church, Fayetteville, 43:58n
- First Baptist Church, Heber Springs, hist. of, 48:201
- First Baptist Church, Magnolia, 43:170
- First Baptist Church (African American), Little Rock, 33:302
- First Battalion, Union Six Months Infantry*, 48:81
- "First Chancery Court in Arkansas," by Morton Gitelman, 55:357–82
- First Cherokee Regiment (CSA), 20:83n, 25:53, 61n, 67, 72, 82, 26:277
- First Chickasaw Battalion (CSA), 25:79n
- First Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (CSA), 20:83n
- First Choctaw Mounted Rifles (CSA), 20:83n
- First Choctaw Regiment (CSA), 25:79n, 26:268, 272n, 273–74, 277, 279
- First Christian Church, Fayetteville, 39:120, 44:187
- First Christian Church, Rogers, 48:210
- First Church of Christ Scientist, Little Rock, 45:91
- First Congregational Church, Texarkana, formed by F. E. Maddox, 38:147, 155
- First Creek Regiment (CSA), 20:83n, 25:79n, 87, 26:278
- "First Day at Pea Ridge, March 7, 1862," by Edwin C. Bearss, 17:132–54
- First Day Covers, 30:53–59
- commemorating Ark. centennial, 30:54–55
- picture of, facing 30:54
- First District Agricultural and Mechanical College (now ASU), 27:71
- First District Agricultural School (now ASU), 27:71
- First Division (USA), 24:226
- First Division, Army of Arkansas, for western part of state (1861), 26:76–77, 80
- First Dragoons, U.S. Army, 35:338, 343–44, 349, 352
- est. Ft. Wayne, 36:4, 12, 21, 23, 25–26
- First Electric Cooperative, 46:216, 218, 242, 249–50, 252–55, 259
- First Federal Savings and Loan, Ft. Smith, 30:268
- First gas-gasoline plant in Arkansas (1921), 1:29
- First Hundred Years: Centennial History of the University of Arkansas*, by Robert A. Leflar, noted, 31:377; revd., 31:395–99
- First Hundred Years: The First Methodist Church of Batesville, 1836–1936*, noted, 44:297
- First Hundred Years of First Methodist Church in Batesville, Arkansas, 1836–1936*, by Nancy Britton, revd., 46:74–76
- First Indiana Artillery Battery (USA), at Pea Ridge (1862), 20:86
- First Indiana Cavalry Regiment (USA), at Helena (1863), 20:278, 283, 286
- First Indiana Cavalry (USA), 47:263n, 52:134, 140, 147, 149–51
- First Indian Home Guard Infantry Regiment (USA), 25:83, 47:360n, 56:40
- at Cane Hill (1862), 20:67, 71–72
- First Indian Regiment (USA), 46:269
- First Infantry Regiment, 37:172, 176, 179–80
- First Iowa Battery (USA), 22:247
- First Iowa Cavalry Regiment (USA), 38:140, 142, 42:70n, 47:360n, 49:140, 149–50, 163
- First Kansas Artillery Battery (USA), 26:140–41, 38:85n, 56:40

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- First Kansas Colored Infantry Regiment (USA),  
18:341, 344, 347–49, 19:143–44,  
26:279, 28:372, 29:138, 54:322
- First Ladies, Volume II: The Saga of the  
Presidents' Wives and Their Power,  
1961–1990*, by Carl S. Anthony,  
noted, 52:361
- First ladies of Arkansas, gowns of, 43:184, 284
- First Ladies of Arkansas*, by Peggy Jacoway,  
revd., 3:188–89
- First Ladies of Arkansas: Women of Their Times*,  
by Anne McMath, noted, 48:293;  
revd., 49:89–91
- First Lutheran Church, Little Rock, book on,  
47:187
- "First Meeting of the Arkansas Conference of  
Charities and Correction," by Foy  
Lisenby, 26:155–61
- First Methodist Church, Little Rock, 40:84, 314,  
43:88, 309, 45:113–15
- First Methodist Church, North Little Rock,  
40:315
- First Methodist Church, Sherrill, 43:183, 341
- First Methodist Church, Warren, 48:211
- First-Mile Post of McKee Survey (1877), picture  
of, facing 28:210
- First Missouri Artillery (USA), at Helena (1863),  
20:273, 279, 283, 287
- First Missouri Cavalry (CSA), 42:81n
- First Missouri Cavalry (USA), 37:132–35, 38:75,  
80n, 84n
- Maj. Charles Banzhaf leads, 26:137–38
- First Missouri Battery (CSA), 22:242
- First Missouri Confederate Brigade, 22:242
- First Missouri Flying Battery (USA), at Pea  
Ridge (1862), 20:89, 91–92
- First Missouri Light Artillery (USA), 52:152
- First Missouri Regiment (USA), 38:143
- First National Bank, Fayetteville, 44:91, 338,  
45:328
- First Nebraska Cavalry (USA), 49:158
- "First Negro Teacher in Little Rock," by Clara B.  
Kennan, 9:194–204
- First New South, The: 1865–1920*, by Howard N.  
Rabinowitz, revd., 52:91–93
- "First of Arkansas" (song), 13:107
- First Presbyterian Church, Batesville, 37:279
- First Presbyterian Church, Des Arc, 59:86–87  
picture of, 59:86
- First Presbyterian Church, Little Rock, 43:248
- First Presbyterian Church, Nashville, 40:191–92
- First Presbyterian Church, Rogers, 40:146n
- First Presbyterian Church, Texarkana, 38:146,  
152, 162
- hist. of, noted, 38:162n
- First Presbyterian Church of Clarksville, 58:196  
picture of, 58:197
- "First Presbyterian Church of Fort Smith," by  
Lucy Sparks Yantis, 9:313–18
- First Regiment of Arkansas Volunteers, 52:247
- "First Spanish Instructions for Arkansas Post,  
November 15, 1769," by Gilbert C.  
Din, 53:312–19
- "First State Elections in 1836," by D. Allen  
Stokes Jr., 20:126–50
- First Texas Cavalry (CSA), 28:179
- First Texas Partisan Rangers (CSA), 38:136
- First Texas Regiment (USA), 23:156, 24:139–40
- First Texas Sharpshooters (CSA), 26:273–74
- "First Theatrical Activities in Arkansas," by  
Walter Moffatt, 12:327–32
- "First Theatrical Season in Arkansas: Little  
Rock, 1838–1839," by D. Allen  
Stokes Jr., 23:166–83
- "First Tuberculosis Christmas Seal Sale in  
Arkansas," by Clara B. Eno, 6:300–  
301
- First 200 Years of the First United Methodist  
Church, Batesville, Arkansas, 1836–  
1936*, noted, 45:89, 353
- First United Methodist Church, Batesville,  
44:297, 45:89, 353
- First United Methodist Church, Benton, 38:272
- First United Methodist Church, Hot Springs,  
Arkansas*, noted, 49:93
- First U.S. Cavalry Regiment, at Ft. Smith,  
45:251
- First U.S. Rifle Regiment, 58:83
- Firton, Abraam (Ark. Post carpenter, 1783), 2:56
- Fischer, Charles, 32:260
- Fischer, David H., book by, noted, 53:499
- Fischer, Henry, Little Rock, 32:259–60
- Fischer, Mrs. Henry, 32:259
- Fischer, LeRoy H.
- "David O. Dodd: Folk Hero of Confederate  
Arkansas," 37:130–46
- papers by, noted, 37:355, 38:289
- Fiser, Melba (Paperworkers rep.), 57:114, 117–  
19, 122–23
- Fish
- of Ark., book on, noted, 48:80
- buffalo, 46:319
- Fish, Mr. (Cherokee), killed near Evansville,  
36:23
- Fish, Arthur (USA), 40:243
- Fish, N. H., Pine Bluff, 47:258, 263n
- Fish, Nathaniel, 16:97
- Fish, Thomas, Clark Co., 1:227
- Fishback, Meade (W. H., Jr.), interviewed about  
Span.-Am. War, 5:210

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Fishback, Gov. William Meade, Ft. Smith, 1:63, 5:284, 11:244, 20:335, 26:206, 33:14, 34:46, 41:254, 49:320, 321, 59:4, 5  
anti-secessionist at secession conv., 12:191, 208, 212, 13:174, 181–82, 183n, 184, 34:139  
appt. to St. Francis Levee Board, 6:421  
atty. for D. O. Dodd, 37:136  
against G. Cleveland (1896), 34:68  
del. to const. convs. (1864, 1874), 18:39, 147, 27:188  
pictures of, facing 23:248, 28:304  
publishes *Unconditional Union*, 25:142  
repudiation of bonds, 23:247, 249, 251–52, 254, 256, 27:195, 28:306–7  
U.S. Sen. (1864), 1:209, 18:151, 153–56, 20:335, 28:274, 33:158n  
urges immigration to Ark., 7:216  
writes stanza to Ark. state song, 34:356  
Fishback Amendment. *See under* Amendments to Arkansas Constitution (1874)  
Fish Bayou, Chicot Co., engagement at (1864), 22:143  
Fishbein, Dr. Morris, 42:18  
Fisher, Mr. (India-rubber man), 26:248  
Fisher, Ada L. S., *A Matter of Black and White: The Autobiography of Ada Lois Sipuel Fisher*, revd., 55:445–47  
Fisher, Clint and Edith, 43:185  
Fisher, Constance, 41:29  
picture of, facing 41:16  
Fisher, Elizabeth L. *See* Dinsmore, Elizabeth L. Fisher (Mrs. Hugh Anderson Dinsmore)  
Fisher, Estelle. *See* Blocker, Estelle Fisher (Mrs. William Blocker)  
Fisher, George (cartoonist), 51:253–56, 258, 260  
books by, noted, 28:192, 33:342  
talk by, noted, 28:103, 192  
Fisher, H. (CSA), 13:131  
Fisher, Isaac, Pine Bluff  
art. on, and Branch Normal Coll. (1902–11), 41:3–50  
J. C. Corbin's successor at Branch Normal, 30:311–13  
pictures of, facing 30:312, 41:16, 17  
plays by, noted, 22:69  
research on, noted, 39:356  
Fisher, John, Little Rock, 3:59  
Fisher, John P., Ashley Co., 12:57, 16:65–67  
Fisher, Jossua, 13:298  
Fisher, Lilly, Logan Co., 41:100, 42:97, 46:207, 47:194  
Fisher, Louis, book by, noted, 52:474  
Fisher, Mary, Danville, 39:267  
Fisher, Sallie McCann (Mrs. Isaac Fisher), 41:11, 15n, 24, 39  
picture of, facing 41:16  
Fisher, Warren, Jr., Boston, Mass., contractor for LR&FS RR, 39:3, 6, 8, 12–13, 16–18  
Fisher, William (CSA), 13:131  
Fisher, William, Ashley Co., 16:68  
Fisher, William, Hempstead Co., 42:354  
Fisher, William H., *The Invisible Empire: A Bibliography of the Ku Klux Klan*, revd., 39:268  
Fisher, Poinsett Co., 39:60  
*Fisher's Gallery*, noted, 33:342  
Fisher's Prairie, SW Ark., 3:110  
Fish Farm Colony, Jefferson Co., 46:180, 182  
Fish hatchery, in Benton Co., 10:222  
Fishing, in early Ark., as described by C. F. M. Noland, 11:27–34  
Fisk, Chaplain A. Severance, 53:147, 150–51, 153, 155  
Fisk, Clinton B. (USA), 29:31, 52:331–33  
Fisk, D. B. (USA), 20:310  
Fisk, James G. (USA), 56:38, 44  
Fisk, Julius G., 29:126  
Fisk, Lloyd, Mtn. Home, 32:97, 37:84, 36:365  
Fiske, Minnie Maddern, 22:345  
Fitch, Ezra (USA), 54:255, 257, 261–64  
Fitch, Rev. Frank F., 36:260–61  
Fitch, Mrs. Frank F., 36:260–61  
Fitch, G. H. (USA), 52:278  
Fitch, G. N. (USA), 28:247  
Fitch, G. W. (USA), 27:138  
Fitch, H. (USA), 20:294  
Fitch, James V. (Ft. Smith ed.), 14:215  
Fitch, John, 46:382  
Fite, Gilbert C., Bella Vista, 47:87, 48:93, 49:103  
quoted, 55:186  
revs., 52:349–50, 57:80–81  
*Richard B. Russell, Jr., Senator from Georgia*, revd., 51:282–84  
*From Vision to Reality: A History of Bella Vista*, revd., 53:384–85  
Fite, Harry, Dallas Co., 10:192  
Fite, Jack, Dallas Co., 10:191–92  
Fithian, Josephine, 49:5n  
Fithian, Dr. William, 49:3, 19  
picture of, facing 49:16  
Fitzgerald, Mrs. (early Columbia Co. doctor), 2:236  
Fitzgerald, Carter, Batesville, 11:18  
Fitzgerald, Bishop Edward, Little Rock, 1:280, 3:201–4, 18:368–69, 25:261, 264–65, 357, 375, 36:42, 45:30, 35, 56:84  
art. on, 2:164–70, 244–45

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- correspondence of, noted, 39:186  
picture of, facing 25:262
- Fitzgerald, Fred, Batesville, 11:19
- Fitzgerald, James D., Little Rock, 37:133, 138
- Fitzgerald, Joseph, 2:169
- Fitzgerald, Michael W., 59:230
- Fitzgerald, Bishop Oscar P., 40:310, 314
- Fitzgeralds, Andrew, 12:355
- Fitzgeralds, Joshua, 12:355
- Fitzgeralds, Shelby, 12:355
- Fitzgerald's (stagecoach stop), near Springdale, 15:67
- Fitzhugh, J. B., Batesville, 11:18
- Fitzhugh, Robert H. (CSA), 18:237, 248
- Fitzhugh, Thomas B., 46:238–39, 242–43, 255  
picture of, facing 46:252
- Fitzhugh, William (CSA), 52:138, 141, 145
- Fitzhugh's Woods, Woodruff Co., action at (1864), 22:128, 144
- Fitzjarrald, Sarah, Ft. Smith, 42:188, 358, 44:95, 197
- Fitzpatrick, Benjamin, of Ala., 39:234
- Fitzpatrick, C. S., 46:123
- Fitzpatrick, Ikey, Pine Bluff, 43:332
- Fitzpatrick, L. A. (penitentiary lessee), Helena, 34:204–5, 52:7
- Fitzpatrick, Lilian L., *Nebraska Place Names*, revd., 20:199
- Fitzpatrick, T. O., Cross Co., 21:148
- Fitzwilliams, James (CSA), 25:84, 93, 29:233
- Five Civilized Tribes, 53:417–20  
during Civil War, 26:263  
CSA treaties with, 30:341–42, 38:348  
and Ft. Smith, 30:338  
treatment during Reconstruction, 30:346–48
- Five Civilized Tribes*, by Grant Foreman, noted, 6:164
- "Five Flags over Baxter County"(pageant), 32:182
- Five Tragic Hours*, by James Lee McDonough and Thomas L. Connelly, 53:221–22
- Five Years' Meeting of Friends (Quaker), and Southland Coll., 42:224–25, 228–34, 237
- Fizer, Rev. Napoleon Bonaparte, 44:240  
Union Labor candidate for gov. (1890), 25:20, 26:203, 32:152, 46:75
- FLAG, 59:297
- Flagg, Mary. *See* Rogers, Mary Flagg (Mrs. John Rogers)
- Flag Lake, Tenn., created by earthquake, 27:89
- Flags of the Confederacy: An Illustrated History*, by Devereaux D. Cannon Jr., noted, 50:211
- Flags of the Rebel Armies Returned to the Men Who Bore Them*, noted, 54:401
- Flaherty, P. E., 37:126
- Flanagan, Betty. *See* Bumpers, Betty Flanagan (Mrs. Dale Bumpers)
- Flanagin, Bird (slave of Harris Flanagin), 17:17
- Flanagin, Clark H. (del. to secession conv.), 13:174, 184
- Flanagin, Duncan, Arkadelphia, 17:269
- Flanagin, Gov. Harris, Clark Co., 14:312, 15:163n, 17:268, 18:29, 48:73, 58:77  
art. on, 17:3–20  
during Civil War, 8:241, 17:360, 364–66, 376, 379–80, 18:37, 148, 156, 360–61, 20:262n, 22:225, 26:88–89, 28:249, 33:139  
defeats E. Rector for gov., 29:110, 37:56, 160, 163  
del. to 1874 const. conv., 27:188  
del. to secession conv. (1861), 13:174, 184  
gov., 38:136, 49:168, 319, 321, 327, 328  
home of, in Arkadelphia, 7:19–20, 17:5–8  
letters to, from T. B. Hanly, 15:163–71  
letters to, in Kie Oldham Papers, 1:67–71  
member, second AHS, 11:134  
papers of, noted, 14:77  
picture of, noted, 15:92
- Flanagin, Hugh, 10:127, 129–30, 132–34
- Flanagin, Dr. J. H., Conway, 12:107, 109–10, 112, 114
- Flanagin, Martha Elizabeth Nash (Mrs. Harris Flanagin), 17:7–10
- Flanagin, Peter (slave of Harris Flanagin), 17:17
- Flanagin, William, 10:127, 129, 133–34
- Flanagin family, 10:129
- Flanders, Don, Ft. Smith, 41:366
- Flanigan, Stevenson, 49:288
- Flannigan, Mabel. *See* Edrington, Mabel Flannigan (Mrs. John W. Edrington), Osceola
- Flashback. See under* Washington County Historical Society
- Flat Bayou, Jefferson Co., 49:107, 109, 112, 115n, 122
- Flatboats, used for transportation in early Ark., 15:194–95. *See also* Ships and boats
- Flat Creek, Lawrence Co., 3:48
- Flat Creek, Little River Co., 14:241
- Flat Creek Bayou, crossing of, by CSA army en route to Helena (1863), 20:261
- Flat Creek Church (Bapt.), Ashley Co., 38:216
- Flat Creek Methodist Church, Lawrence Co., 5:157
- Fleeman, Homer, Rogers, 16:327, 19:77
- Fleeman, John, 13:284
- Fleischer, Max (cartoonist), 51:2, 48

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Fleming, Howard, *Narrow Gauge Railways in America*, 31:276
- Fleming, James, Helena, 13:4
- Fleming, Rev. John (missionary to Creeks), 16:189
- Fleming, Mat, 20:364
- "Fleming Lectures, 1937–1990: A Historiographical Essay," by Burl Noggle, noted, 52:97
- Flemming, Ozzia, Pulaski Co., 59:399
- Flemmington, Thomas, Crawford Co., 43:121
- Flenniken, Dr. J. M., Ouachita Co., 31:110n, 133
- Fletch, Mrs. W. J., Lonoke Co., 46:93
- Fletcher, Judge, plantation of, below Ark. Post (1863), 9:283–84
- Fletcher, Adolphine. *See* Terry, Adolphine Fletcher (Mrs. David Dickson Terry), Little Rock
- Fletcher, Adolphine Krause, 53:6–8, 9
- Fletcher, Bishop Albert L. (Rom. Cath.), Little Rock, 45:34
- and baptismal records, 41:360
- on *Brown* decision, 54:448
- correspondence of, noted, 39:186
- Fletcher, Alice C., 51:59
- Fletcher, Charlie May Simon. *See* Simon, Charley May (Mrs. John Gould Fletcher Jr.), Little Rock
- Fletcher, Daisy, 53:9, 14
- Fletcher, Edward, Gainesville, Tex., 40:50, 58
- Fletcher, Dr. Elizabeth, 37:231, 236
- Fletcher, Elliott H., Jr. (CSA)
- art. on Civil War letters of, 22:49–54
- noted, 45:178
- Fletcher, Elliott H., Sr., Osceola, 24:120, 26:358–59
- papers of, noted, 6:256n, 263n, 22:50, 54
- Fletcher, Fannie, 24:122
- Fletcher, Frank, Jefferson Co., 52:68
- Fletcher, H. L., Saline Co., 52:118
- Fletcher, Henry Lewis, Jr., 2:369–70, 373–74, 14:283
- Fletcher, Henry Lewis, Sr. (Saline Co. slaveholder), 2:369, 12:58
- Fletcher, James, Washington Co., 12:397
- Fletcher, Mrs. James R., picture of, facing 36:289
- Fletcher, Jane, Lonoke Co., 42:97
- Fletcher, John (Ark. newspaperman), 5:361–62
- Fletcher, John (atty., son of Thomas), Little Rock, 21:110
- Fletcher, Mrs. John (pres., Ark. Federation of Woman's Clubs), Little Rock, 2:256
- Fletcher, John Gould (settler along Fourche de Thomas; ancestor of Pulaski Co. Fletchers), 1:59, 3:45, 4:358
- Fletcher, John Gould, Sr., Little Rock, 55:390
- candidate for del. to 1874 const. conv., 27:185
- candidate for gov., 33:31, 38:256
- CSA service of, 13:129–31
- father of poet, 1:81, 53:6–7
- favors industrialization, 55:396
- and Little Rock
- first mayor of, after Reconstruction, 46:337
- municipal improvements for, 46:342
- occupation of, 55:392
- picture of house of, facing 47:377
- purchases A. Pike home, 13:125
- refuses nomination for gov. (1888), 25:8
- State Lunatic Asylum board member, 37:224
- Fletcher, John Gould, Jr. (auth. and Pulitzer Prize-winning poet), Little Rock, 20:304, 35:381, 40:186, 41:308, 47:87, 192, 378, 51:74
- and AHA, 5:110–11, 6:367, 7:144, 9:221
- Ark. Folklore Soc., cofounder, 27:80, 37:196
- Arkansas*, 48:79, 53:15–17
- describes Jeff Davis in, 33:17
- revd., 6:204–6, 48:287–89
- writes of KKK in, 22:330
- writes of W. E. Woodruff in, 14:132–33
- writes on immigration in (1905–20), 7:120, 216
- "Arkansas Centennial Ode., coauth., noted, 31:186–87
- art. on, 53:1–18
- art. on, and southern identity, 53:1–18
- books on, 48:79
- bibliog. of, revd., 38:368–69
- and Imagism, revd., 38:366–68
- revd., 27:78–80
- Branches of Adam*, 53:11
- The Burning Mountain*, 27:80, 53:15
- "Cottonfield in Harvest," 53:17
- "Down on the Mississippi," 53:10
- and Emma L. Dusenbury, 7:6, 44:3, 5, 9, 11, 13–14
- "Epic of Arkansas," noted, 3:338
- "The Ghosts of the Old House," 53:10
- Goblins and Pagodas*, 53:9
- I'll Take My Stand*
- art. by J. G. Fletcher in, 53:13
- art. by Virginia Rock in, on J. G. Fletcher, 53:5
- Irradiations/Sand Spray*, 53:9



# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Life Is My Song*, 53:4, 6  
murals for Ark. State Capitol, proposed by,  
6:362–65, 363, 8:245–46, 249  
Ozark Folklore Soc. (UA), founded by  
(1949), 10:248, 15:151–52  
"The Ozarks Folklore Society," 9:115  
paper on, noted, 44:91, 340  
papers of, 39:357, 43:280, 47:92, 48:295  
revs., 2:187–89, 7:99–102, 9:127–28  
"Some Folk-Ballads and the Background of  
History," 9:87–98  
*South Star*, revd., 1:78–83  
tribute to, noted, 9:63–64, 10:302  
words of song by, 6:361  
Fletcher, Julia, Lonoke Co., 42:97  
Fletcher, Lillian, Lonoke Co., 13:125, 48:304  
Fletcher, Lindsay (brother of John L., Jr.), 2:370,  
373, 22:80  
Fletcher, Mrs. Lindsay, 2:370  
Fletcher, Martin (brother of John L., Jr.), 2:373  
Fletcher, Mary (sister of John G., Jr.), 53:7  
Fletcher, Mary, Lonoke Co. (Lonoke Co. Hist.  
Soc. treas.), 48:93, 304  
Fletcher, Mary G. Kelly "Mollie" (Mrs. Edward  
Fletcher), 40:37, 50, 58  
Fletcher, Mary Pamela, Little Rock, 1:59, 4:358,  
14:283  
"An Arkansas Lady in the Civil War:  
Reminiscences of Susan Fletcher,"  
2:369–74  
"Arkansas Pioneers: What They Were  
Reading a Century Ago," 8:211–14  
"Notes from a Reader: Early Days of Little  
Rock up to 1828," 5:179–81  
"The Post of Arkansas," 7:145–49  
pres., Political Equality League, 15:30–31  
"A Reminiscence of Little Rock Churches,"  
13:257–63  
"A Sketch of Peter LeFevre," 13:86–89  
"Some Little Rock Doctors and the  
Conditions under which They  
Practiced," 2:20–31  
Fletcher, Rev. P. C. (Meth.), 5:151, 351  
Fletcher, Philip Cone, book by, noted, 36:73  
Fletcher, Read (Ark. Co. slaveholder, 1850),  
12:58  
Fletcher, Richard (Pulaski Co. slaveholder),  
2:374, 12:58  
Fletcher, Richard (Rev. War soldier; father of  
John Gould Fletcher, settler), owned  
land at Fourche de Thomas, 3:41,  
4:358  
Fletcher, Richard (sec. and mgr., Climber Motor  
Corp.), 29:216  
Fletcher, Susan Bricelin (Mrs. Henry Lewis  
Fletcher Jr.), 14:283  
art. on Civil War reminiscences of, 2:369–74  
Fletcher, Thomas, 2:373, 9:262, 266, 23:248–49,  
351  
pardoned under A. Johnson's amnesty,  
49:321, 328  
Fletcher, Thomas, New Madrid, Mo., 16:8  
Fletcher, Virgil, Benton, 59:280  
Fletcher, W. P., 14:74  
Fletcher family, residence of, at Fourche de  
Thomas, 4:357–58  
Fletcher House, Little Rock. *See* Pike-Fletcher-  
Terry House, Little Rock  
Fletcher Rifles (CSA), org. by Col. Elliott  
Fletcher Sr. in Miss. Co. (1861),  
22:50  
Fletcher's farm, Pulaski Co., 2:30  
Fletcher's Landing (below Ark. Post), Ark.  
River, 18:249–50, 253, 255, 264  
Fletcher-Terry family, papers of (1860–1978),  
noted, 39:357  
Flewellen, Gideon, Ashley Co., 16:66, 69  
Flewellen, Pitt, Ashley Co., 16:69  
Flexner, Doris, book by, noted, 54:234  
Flexnor, Eleanor, book by, noted, 43:222  
Flick, Elleta Lindsay, book by, noted, 46:202  
Flickenger, Mrs. Louis, picture of, facing 36:289  
Flinn, C. M., Batesville, 42:203  
Flint, Abel, 31:367n  
Flint, Timothy (geographer and min.), 46:366  
book by, noted, 37:209–10  
describes area along Ark. River (1820),  
4:217–19  
*Recollections of the Last Ten Years, Passed  
in Occasional Residences and  
Journeyings in the Valley of the  
Mississippi*, revd., 28:96–97  
visits Ark. Post (1819), 4:219–20  
writes of his travels in Ark. (1819), 2:155,  
4:215–21, 223, 230, 24:196–98, 201–  
2, 204–7, 27:92, 98, 102  
Flint Creek, Benton Co., in early 1862, 20:76  
Flint Creek, Crawford Co., skirmishes at (1863,  
1864), 22:144  
Flint Creek, Indian Terr. (1840), 25:57n, 35:356  
Flintlock muskets, used during Civil War,  
26:89–92  
Flint Rock Berry Growers Association, Searcy  
Co., 33:278  
Flintroy, Levi, Phoenix, picture of funeral of,  
58:388  
Flint Township, Benton Co., 43:354  
Flipper, Henry O., 41:114, 119, 123, 127  
Flippin, Jane Hawkins, 14:151, 154  
Flippin, Thomas H., Marion Co., 17:155n

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Flippin, William B., 37:188  
    "The Tutt and Everett War in Marion County," 17:155–63
- Flippin, Marion Co., named for W. B. Flippin, 17:155n
- Flippo, Leo, 49:98
- Flippo, Mrs. Leo, DeQueen, 42:190, 48:298
- Flood control, 6:369–418 *passim*  
    Ark. Gen. Assembly and, 6:265–66  
    beginnings of, 7:24  
    on Miss. River, 6:421–29, 27:23  
    on Ouachita and White rivers, 4:150–58  
    and G. D. Royston, 18:34
- Floods  
    and Ark. Post, 40:5  
    on Ark. River, 4:98, 7:140, 8:280, 29:113, 30:253, 256  
    booklet on, in Desha Co., noted, 37:94  
    control projects for, 45:88  
    in 1823 and 1826, 44:221  
    in 1827, 19:73, 37:25, 228  
    in 1833, 2:207–8, 37:364, 43:334n, 45:222–26  
    in 1835, 44:217  
    in 1836, 13:3  
    in 1844, 2:207  
        art. on, noted, 2:207  
    in 1866–67, 20:155, 160, 162  
    in 1867, at Helena, 41:109, 112  
    in 1877, 7:140  
    in 1882, 13:231n  
    in 1897–98, 6:422, 7:164–65  
    and Hot Springs, 41:359  
    local flooding, noted, 8:286–87, 305  
    on Miss. River generally, 4:98–99, 6:421–29  
        and disease, 13:3  
    in 1903, 6:422  
    in 1907, 6:422  
    in 1912, 6:422–26, 27:29  
    in 1913, 6:426–27, 27:29  
    in 1918, on Black River, 34:33  
    in 1927, 2:318, 7:30–31, 33, 49, 181, 8:280, 29:112–17, 34:180, 39:93, 302–6, 310–11, 45:190  
        art. on, in Jefferson Co., 43:324–38  
        arts. on, 39:210–29, 55:251–85  
        book on, noted, 35:377, 36:296, 39:303n  
        and Desha Co., book on, noted, 36:206, 41:91, 355  
        and Jefferson Co., 41:359  
        and Little Rock, 46:346  
        pictures of, 55:262–71  
        pictures of, noted, 34:180  
            in 1937, 6:428–29  
            in 1943, art. on, and Ark. River, 2:202–13  
            in 1945, 8:284  
            in 1983, 43:359  
            pictures of, at Dermott, facing 29:112  
            problems of, in antebellum Ark., 6:263–64  
            and RRs, 7:140, 164–65, 181  
            in 1787–88, 4:98
- Flora, Andrew, Brinkley, 54:167–68
- Florence* (steamboat), 15:195
- Florence, Bessie N., Hot Springs, 3:138
- Florence, W. P., 27:259
- Florence, Drew Co., 32:87
- Florence Crittenden Home, Little Rock, 9:48
- Florence Plantation, 50:10, 14
- Florence Planting Company, 50:15, 19, 21
- Florentz, Nils, Little Rock, 57:411–14, 419, 433
- Florer, Dr. Thomas W. (USA), 47:359
- Flores, Augusto (foreign travel-book auth.), writes of Hot Springs, 11:178
- Floriculture (in early Ark.), 43:118–19
- Florida, 38:302, 51:1, 23
- Florida del Ynca, La*, 51:6–9
- Florida legislature, and integration, 38:104, 114
- Florida's Black Public Officials*, by Canter Brown Jr., revd., 58:455–57
- Flour and gristmills (in Ark.), 6:262, 39:130, 291. *See also* Mills
- Flournoy, George (CSA; Desha Co. slaveholder), 12:58, 46:55
- Flournoy, George M., 15:361  
    account of battle of Wilson's Creek by (1861), 15:360–64
- Flournoy, Lev, Pine Bluff, and the Ark. Soc. for Crippled Children, 5:361
- Flournoy, Mr. and Mrs. Marcus A., 15:361
- Flournoy, Mathew, of Ky., 21:24n
- Flournoy, N. M., Helena, 13:4n
- Flournoy, Mrs. Thompson, 8:207
- Flournoy, Thompson B. (CSA), Desha Co., 8:210  
    del. to 1860 Dem. Nat. Convs., 12:185–87  
    Desha Co. slaveholder (1850), 12:58  
    moderate on sectional issues (1850), 36:321, 323, 332–33  
    raises regt. at Gov. Rector's request (1861), 12:220, 31:331, 35:49n  
    supports S. A. Douglas, 44:326  
    Unionist for Rector as gov., 12:184n, 29:104n
- Flournoy, Tom C., and Brooks-Baxter War (1874), 37:243
- Flournoy, Victor (Chicot Co. slaveholder), 12:58
- Flournoy, William F., 8:157
- Flower Island, 44:204n

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Flowering by the Cumberland*, by Harriette S. Arnow, noted, 55:347–48
- Flowers, grown in Ark. (1844), 43:99–124
- Flowers, A. H., Columbia Co., 2:227
- Flowers, Alonzo, Hempstead Co., 59:357, 362, 365, 373
- Flowers, Harold, Pine Bluff, 27:15, 58:372  
picture of, facing 27:12
- Flowers, John W., 32:317, 59:144
- Flowers, Lea, paper by, 54:377
- Flowers, William H., 56:278–79, 283, 284–85, 286
- Flowerseed, Henry, Jenny Lind, 42:114n, 116n, 130n
- Floyd, Anthony, 13:266
- Floyd, Charles "Pretty Boy," 56:399
- Floyd, George C., 6:94–95, 46:118
- Floyd, Guy, Hoxie, 48:22
- Floyd, Gwendolyn, Little Rock, 41:366
- Floyd, J. C., 59:17
- Floyd, John B. (CSA), 23:333, 337, 340
- Floyd, John Buchanan (sec. of war), 37:352n
- Floyd, John D., Helena, 13:5n
- Floyd, Mariah H. Womack (Mrs. Anthony Floyd), 13:266  
and Womack family, 13:266
- Floyd, Samuel A., Jr., 53:46
- Floyd, T. D. (early Craighead Co. Bapt. min.), 5:165
- Floyd, W. E., Little Rock, 19:6n, 22:316
- Floyd, W. W. (Johnson Co. del. to secession conv.), 12:210, 13:181, 184, 14:63
- Floyd, William, Phillips Co., 43:122
- Floyd County, Georgia, 1890: A Census Substitute*, by Shirley Foster Kinney, noted, 51:378
- Floyd County, Georgia, Confederates*, by Shirley Foster Kinney, noted, 51:378
- Flu. *See* Epidemics; Influenza
- Flynn, M. A., 49:35, 36, 37, 38, 42
- Flynn-Doran battle, Hot Springs, noted, 33:84
- Flynt, Charlene, Lonoke Co., 42:97
- Fodder Stack Mountain, 35:252
- Fodor, F. W. (foreign correspondent), 20:319
- Fogel, Robert William, coauth., *Time on the Cross*, revd., 33:347–49
- Fogg, J. P., Searcy, 45:328
- Fogle, Henry, Ashley Co., 16:69
- Fogle, Jacques, 16:64
- Fogle, Jane, 16:64
- Fogle, Julia, 16:69
- Fogle, Pete, Ouachita Co., 5:331
- Fogle family, Ashley Co., 46:140
- Fogleman, George S. (Crittenden Co. slaveholder), 12:58
- Foldvary, Ronald G. (Fayetteville ed.), 41:191, 342
- Foley, Daniel J., book by, 42:197
- Folger, Herschal, 50:137
- Folger, Mary. *See* Wheeler, Mary Folger Chase (Mrs. John F. Wheeler)
- Folk Laughter on the American Frontier*, by Mody C. Boatright, revd., 9:128–31
- Folklife study guides, Texarkana Regional Arts and Humanities Council, noted, 51:96–97
- Folklore, 42:393. *See also* Arkansas Folklore; Arkansas Folklore Society; Botkin, B. A.; *Mid-South Folklore*, Arkansas State University, Jonesboro; Ozark Folklore  
in Ark., books on, 42:379, 43:263–64, 275  
*Arkansas Folklore* (magazine), 13:301, 14:284, 15:151  
*Arkansas Folklore*, by J. R. Masterson, 34:373, 35:381–82  
Ark. Writers Project, collects, 7:7–8  
art. on, and hist., 9:110–14  
art. on, and social hist., 15:151–53  
art. on, noted, 6:475  
art on *Arkansas Traveler*, 30:145–60  
art. on ballad collectors in N. Ark., 7:1–10  
art. on Indian legend, 1:355–57  
art. on preservation of Ark., 10:210–20  
art. on monsters in the Ozarks, 9:65–75  
art. on Ozark superstitions, 9:76–86  
art. on some folk ballads and hist., 9:87–98  
arts. on, 9:99–107, 46:282–94  
bibliog. of, noted, 14:287  
"Big Bear of Arkansas," by Thomas Bangs Thorpe  
art. on symbolism in, 25:240–47  
relationship to Ark. in folklore, 9:100–102  
books on  
noted, 7:3–4, 10:217–18, 18:415–16, 30:159, 34:373, 35:381–82, 41:96, 296  
revd., 7:337–38, 9:128:31, 10:223–24, 44:83–84, 45:65–66, 73–74  
C. H. Brough and, 10:217  
collection of material on, at Ark. Coll., 42:191–92  
collections, 48:295, 367  
editorial on, 9:108–9  
exhibit on, 44:359–60  
family, booklet on forthcoming, 39:92  
family, in Ozarks, 38:192  
on fishing from early Ark., 11:30, 34

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- legend, 1:355–57  
program on, at AHA mtng., noted, 34:364  
socs., 39:281–82, 44:97, 46:207  
theatrical production featuring, noted, 39:95  
Folklore, Center for Southern, 37:358  
"Folklore and Common Sense," by Vance  
Randolph, 9:108–9  
"Folklore and Social History in Arkansas," by  
Vance Randolph, 15:151–53  
"Folklore in Arkansas," by Alice Chester French,  
noted, 6:475  
*Folklore of Romantic Arkansas*, by Fred W.  
Alsopp, 7:3–4, 10:217, 219, 30:159,  
46:285  
Folk songs, 21:67, 46:291, 293. *See also* Music  
art. on American Indian influence in, of N.  
Ark., 6:165–79  
art. on ballad hunters in N. Ark., 7:1–10  
art. on ballads, 9:87–98  
art. on British balladry among, of Ozarks,  
5:246–62  
art. on Emma Dusenbury, 44:3–15  
art. on one, 34:352–60  
arts. on, collected in Searcy Co., 5:246–62,  
6:165–79  
books of collection of, from Ozarks, noted,  
39:176–77  
collection of, 48:295  
in *Backwoods America*, 7:5  
thesis on, of Searcy Co., noted, 7:9  
*Folk Songs of Virginia*, revd., 11:227–30  
Folk tales, film on, noted, 41:100  
Follin, Rev. J. F. (Meth.), 5:151  
Folsom, Isaac, Batesville, 8:155, 15:271  
Folsom, James, 59:264  
Folsom, Gov. James E., of Ala., 38:109, 112  
Folsom, Peter, 27:51–52  
Folsom, Simpson N. (CSA), 26:268, 273, 276  
Fomby, Mrs. Will, Magnolia, 2:234n  
Foner, Eric, book by, noted, 52:200  
Foner, Philip S., *Lift Every Voice*, revd., 58:116–  
18  
Fones, Daniel G., Little Rock, 24:42  
Fones Brothers, Little Rock, 47:42  
Fontaine, Thomas L., Batesville, 31:238–39  
"Food for the Hungry: Federal Food Programs in  
Arkansas, 1933–1942," by Floyd W.  
Hicks and C. Roger Lambert, 37:23–  
43  
Food Stamp Program, 37:38–43  
Foods, on a farm (1926–29), 43:26–28, 38  
Fool Charles (Cherokee), 56:130  
Foote, Andrew H. (USA), 33:247, 56:62  
Foote, Rev. Gaston (Meth.), 5:152  
Foote, Rep. Henry S., of Tenn., 32:310, 37:162,  
38:240  
Fooy, Benjamin, Crittenden Co., 13:318, 27:82,  
36:123–24, 129, 44:216, 48:110–11,  
161, 56:143, 145, 146, 57:191–92  
Fooy, Sam, sentenced by Judge I. C. Parker,  
14:86  
Fooy's Point, Crittenden Co., 36:123  
*For All the Saints: A History of Methodism in  
Eureka Springs*, by June Westphal,  
56:164  
Forbes, Beatrice, 15:37  
Forbes, C. C. (first supt. of state lunatic asylum),  
37:225, 228–29  
Forbes, Emily C. (Mrs. C. C. Forbes; first  
matron at state lunatic asylum),  
37:225  
Forbes, Ernest, Bald Knob, 14:178  
Forbes, Gerald, "Brief History of the Petroleum  
Industry in Arkansas," 1:28–40  
Force bill, 54:135–36  
Ford, Allie Hogue (Mrs. Ellis Ford), 21:54  
Ford, Arch, 38:316, 57:421  
Ford, B. D. (USA spy), 26:266  
Ford, Bacchus (surveyor, M&LR RR), 7:115–16  
Ford, C. B., at UA, 28:79  
Ford, Clellan S., *Smoke from Their Fires*, revd.,  
1:178–79  
Ford, Dave, Ft. Smith, 34:109  
Ford, Dora (AMA teacher), 31:252–53  
Ford, Edsel, "Divine Appointment and the End  
of Things," 18:93  
Ford, Ellis, 21:54, 59–60, 66–67, 70, 72  
Ford, Henry, 59:429, 432  
Ford, Henry Monroe, 14:283  
Ford, Homer, 21:54–62, 65, 70  
Ford, James, 51:37, 313–14  
Ford, John, Plumerville, 52:398–99  
Ford, John R., Helena, 13:5n  
Ford, M. H., Marianna, 7:232  
Ford, Martha, Lonoke Co., 43:93  
Ford, Peter R. (first Ark. Grange), 4:340  
Ford, Robert, 47:78  
Ford, Tennessee Ernie, 56:338  
Ford, W. H., Marianna, 19:269  
Ford, Rev. William Harrell, Cushman, 36:137,  
144, 146–48, 151–52, 154  
picture of, facing 36:136  
Fordyce, John R., Hot Springs  
and Cotton Belt RR, 11:8  
and Ouachita Nat. Park, 55:413  
pictures of archeological artifacts from  
collection of, facing 3:312  
Fordyce, John R., Pulaski Co., reported killed  
(1943), 2:287  
Fordyce, Samuel W., 7:160, 164, 11:110

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Fordyce, Dallas Co., 14:381, 24:210, 43:190, 44:93
- J. D. Clary's sch. at, 40:336
- depot in, 49:80–81
- picture of, facing 49:81
- dispatches from, concerning African Americans, noted, 33:299n
- Meth. high sch. in (1889), 40:295n
- named for Samuel W. Fordyce, 7:184
- RR to, 7:183
- sawmill at, 24:209
- Fordyce and Princeton Railroad, 29:344
- Fordyce *Advocate*, excerpt from diary of USA officer published in, reprinted, 9:214–19
- Fordyce Bath House, Hot Springs, 41:95, 46:72
- pictures of, 41:cover, facing 172, 46:71
- Fordyce *Enterprise*, 40:252
- Fordyce House, Little Rock, 48:279–80
- Fordyce Lumber Company, 44:161
- Fordyce Lumber Company Railroad, 31:286
- Foreign-born population, 8:117–18
- Foreigners in the Confederacy*, by Ella Lonn, 53:218–19
- "Foreign Travel Books on Arkansas, 1900–1950," by Lawrence S. Thompson, 11:176–83
- Foreman, B. M. (postmaster at Texarkana), 5:348
- Foreman, Ben, Texarkana, 36:250–51
- Repub. leader of SW Ark., 32:10, 12, 21
- Foreman, Carolyn Thomas, "William Bradford," 13:341–51
- Foreman, Gene, 42:391
- Foreman, Grant, 6:22
- book by, noted, 53:255
- Five Civilized Tribes*, noted, 6:164
- rev., 1:83–85
- Foreman, James (Cherokee), murder of, 14:325, 332, 340, 21:78, 36:13
- Foreman, Jess (Cherokee), 8:109
- Foreman, John, Widener, Ark., 47:225, 227
- Foreman, John A. (USA), in 3rd Indian Home Guards, 25:82–83, 87–89, 33:148
- Foreman, John I., Phillips Co., 40:164
- Foreman, L. D., Little Rock, 57:164
- Foreman, Nannie Kelly, Texarkana, 2:363
- Foreman, Stephen (Cherokee), 35:341
- Foreman, W. A., Lee Co., 7:233
- Foreman, Little River Co., 45:54
- early settlers of, 14:143, 148–49, 157–59, 231, 237, 239–40, 250, 32:371, 35:256, 259
- "Forerunner of Our Opposition": Arkansas and the Southern Manifesto of 1956," by Tony Badger, 56:353–60
- Forest Conservation in Colonial Times*, by Lillian M. Wilson, revd., 7:339–40
- Forest Echoes* (magazine), Crossett, 5:402n, 48:35n
- Forest Echoes Vocational-Technical School, near Crossett, 44:173
- Forest History Books Catalogue*, 34:182
- Forest Park, Little Rock, 41:134
- Forest Park Cemetery, Ft. Smith, 23:35
- Forest Park School PTA, 55:50
- Forest Reserve Act of 1891, 59:8, 28
- Forestry. *See also* Arkansas Forestry Commission
- in Ark., beginnings of, 44:158, 160
- art. on two decades of, 24:208–19
- and Crossett Lumber Company, 11:168–69, 171, 24:208, 210
- POWs used in pulpwood ops., 37:18–19, 21
- study authorized to est. museum concerning, 41:298–99
- Forests. *See also* Acts of Arkansas in Ark., 45:42–45
- Ark. Gen. Assembly and, 2:89, 24:211–18
- and Crossett Lumber Company, 11:164–75
- filmstrip and educ. materials on, 45:183
- noted by Spanish and German auths., 11:178
- and RRs, 8:285, 289–90, 293–96, 300
- Forgey, Tom
- AHA trustee, 55:106, 322, 56:98
- paper by, noted, 39:337
- Forgotten Farmers*, by David Conrad, noted, 32:369
- Forgotten "Stonewall of the West," The: Major General John Stevens Bowen*, by Philip Thomas Tucker, revd., 57:363–65
- Forgey, Capt. (CSA), Center Point, 26:352
- Forgey, Florence, Center Point, 28:50
- Forgey, Grady (sec., Run-Off Primary Assoc.), 3:229
- Forin, Judge, Sevier Co., 17:281–82
- Forks (now Paraclifta), Sevier Co., 17:58, 61.
- See also* Paraclifta
- For Love and Money: The Writings of Vance Randolph, and Annotated Bibliography*, by Robert Cochran and Michael Luster, noted, 38:378; revd., 39:275–76
- Forman, Jacob G. (USA), 44:66, 68, 53:140
- "Formation of Lee County," by Effie Allison Wall, 8:160–63
- "Formidable Roberta Fulbright," by Nan Snow and Dorothy Stuck, 57:33–45
- Forney, B. F., Paraclifta, 20:346

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Forney, Jacob (supt., Indian affairs), and Mtn. Meadows Massacre (1857), 9:20–25
- Fornoff, Charles W., at UA, 21:114
- Forrest, Irene, 36:301
- Forrest, Gen. Nathan Bedford (CSA), 23:335, 338–40, 33:134, 37:278, 43:355–56, 59:176
- grading contractor for M&LR RR, 7:127, 33:134, 157–58, 161
- and J. Hallum, 10:262, 266
- and KKK, 19:277
- Forrest, S. J., Ozark, 5:23n
- Forrest, T. F., Faulkner Co., 16:106
- Forrest City, St. Francis Co., 4:371, 5:164, 327, 6:421, 8:161, 27:62, 39:274, 40:364–65, 43:244n, 335, 338, 44:128, 46:249, 49:266–67
- African American dispatches from, noted, 33:299n
- Comm. for Peaceful Coexistence in, 54:42
- described (1870), 40:222
- integration at, 54:45
- John Birch Soc. in, 54:41–42
- mtng. of African American and white sharecroppers held near (1937), 32:364
- riot in, 54:42
- and RRs, 7:128, 179, 183
- scenes for *March of Time* (on sharecroppers) filmed near, 32:358
- suffrage soc. in, 15:24
- "Walk against Fear," 54:44–45
- book on, noted, 36:75
- Forrest City *News*, 29:169
- Forrest City Public Library, Ark. collection at, noted, 14:283
- Forrest City *Times*, 7:216, 39:122, 40:364–65
- Forrester, Henry (CSA), 29:246
- Forrester, John T., Waldron, 40:86
- Forrey-Smith Apartments, Little Rock, 45:63–64
- picture of, facing 45:65
- Forsman, James (49er), Van Buren, 6:74
- Forsyth, James (outlaw), 12:261
- Forsyth, John (U.S. sec. of state), 2:304, 19:110
- Forsythe, Bruce, 53:49
- Fort, Mrs. Charles, Warren, 36:295
- Fort, Lewis, Lafayette Co., 12:58
- Fort, Lewis, Jr., Lafayette Co., 12:58
- Fort, Urban E. (Independence Co. farmer), 15:211–12
- del. to secession conv., 13:179, 184, 28:237
- Fort, Virginia, Bradley Co., 33:345, 35:189
- Fort, W., Chicot Co., 59:180
- Fort Adams, along Miss. River, and beginning of Freeman expedition, 20:61
- Fort Arbuckle, Indian Terr., 25:42, 57n, 29:127, 34:144, 44:277
- A. Pike visits with E. Rector at, 37:332, 335–39, 341–43, 345, 347–49
- Fortas, Justice Abe, 38:324, 326
- Fort Assumption, Chickasaw Bluff, 43:205
- Fort Ben McCulloch (near Red River), Indian Terr., 8:107, 34:146
- Fort Blunt (Ft. Gibson), Indian Terr., 25:78, 28:156, 159–66, 173–74, 179, 183, 342, 345, 361, 363, 366, 369–70, 375.
- See also Fort Gibson (Ft. Gibson), Indian Terr.
- map showing, facing 28:364
- Fort Carlos (Charles) III, Ark. Post, 1:290, 295, 304, 2:51–53, 56–57, 261, 4:94–95, 98–100, 104, 106, 13:318, 40:5, 10, 12, 16n, 17, 20, 26, 28–30, 42:278n, 279–80, 282–84, 325. See also Arkansas Post; Fort Hindman
- Fort Chaffee, Ft. Smith, 15:177, 49:59n, 67n, 68n, 76. See also Camp Chaffee and German POWs, 53:343, 360
- hist. of Army Medical Corps at, noted, 37:363
- presentation on, noted, 44:341
- Fort Chartres, Ill. Dist., 43:205–6
- Fort Clark, Tex., 29:367, 370–72
- Fort Coffee, 6:159, 163, 25:221–22, 26:259, 27:58, 28:169, 211, 360, 35:337–38
- Fort Curtis, Helena, 16:310, 20:266, 279, 282–85, 295
- Fort Custer, Mich., 26:115
- Fort Davidson, Mo., 38:133
- Fort Davis, capture and evacuation of, 22:139–40
- Fort Desha (French post in Desha Co.), 2:153–54, 26:7–8, 53:131
- art. on, as Post of Ark., noted, 44:341
- Fort Diamond, Camden, 20:250
- Fort Donelson, Tenn., 23:329–32, 339–42, 31:23, 32:298, 54:279
- Fort Duncan, Tex., 29:364, 367, 369–70
- Forte, Joe, 54:421
- Fortenberry, Jacob (early settler along Strawberry River), 3:46
- Fortenberry, Julia, Ashley Co., 58:37
- Fortenbury, James M. (Little Rock artist), 3:328
- Fortenbury farm, Jackson Co., 20:184n
- Fort Esperanza, Crittenden Co., 36:123, 57:191
- Fort Gibson (Ft. Blunt), Indian Terr., 4:234, 315, 6:158, 160, 163, 12:327, 14:110, 15:195, 200–201, 17:247, 19:110, 24:153, 221, 227–28, 237–38, 25:61–62, 67, 72–73, 76–80, 82–85, 87, 90–

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- 92, 26:259, 261–62, 265–67, 276, 284, 29:125, 130, 135, 145–47, 236–37, 239–40, 243, 245, 250–51, 365, 30:342, 31:61, 32:321–22, 33:145, 148, 34:138, 143–45, 35:335, 337, 345, 348, 350–51, 353–55, 36:6, 8–10, 13–14, 16–18, 45:222, 50:229–30. *See also* Cantonment Gibson, Indian Terr.; Fort Blunt (Ft. Gibson), Indian Terr.
- M. Arbuckle moves his command to (1824), 30:338
- Ark. volunteer troops at (1846), 36:27–28
- beginning of (1824), 21:207, 25:217, 221
- during Civil War, 36:29
- recaptured by USA forces (1863), 22:379–81
- described (1844), 13:43–50
- W. Irving visits, 4:222–23
- letter of Gov. Fulton written from (1835), 22:273–77
- map showing, facing 26:260
- permanent bldgs. constructed at (1845), 36:18
- Fort Henry, Tenn., 23:330–31, 341, 32:298
- Fort Hindman, Ark. Post, 2:160, 9:276, 288, 11:308n, 18:238, 22:257, 263, 29:28, 40:270, 46:55, 56:69
- picture of bombardment of, 52:255
- Fortieth Iowa Infantry Regiment (USA), 20:11, 24:226, 228, 37:136
- Fortieth Regiment (CSA), 6:303–7, 316–18
- Fort Jesup, 36:6
- Fort Leavenworth, Kans., 24:318, 28:368–70, 379, 29:119, 129–30, 30:339, 36:12–13, 29
- Fort Logan H. Roots, North Little Rock, 5:216, 32:15, 36:219, 231, 42:172, 48:165, 49:25. *See also* Roots Hospital
- Fort Lookout, Camden, 5:337, 20:250, 396, 41:320
- Fort Lupton, Colo., 45:218
- Fort Madison, 28:35
- Fort Mason, on Canadian River, 6:162
- Fort McClellan, Ala., 26:107
- Fort McKay, 19:41
- Fort Miro (Post of Washita), along Ouachita River, La., 20:49
- Fortner, Dr. Benjamin F., Washington Co., 10:371, 375–77
- Fortner, Mary, Little Rock, 19:338
- rev., 2:83–85
- Fortnightly* (Commonwealth Coll. newspaper), 32:137, 140, 142, 146
- Fort Osage, Mo., 23:125, 28:29
- Fort Panmure, Natchez, Miss., 40:8–9, 12, 15, 18, 30
- Fort Patterson, Mo., 2:66
- Fort Pickering, Tenn., 27:97
- Fort Prudhomme, near Memphis, 8:192n
- Fort Roots. *See* Fort Logan H. Roots
- Fort St. Francis, 43:204–7, 48:166
- Fort St. Louis, Ark. Post, 42:322, 51:61
- Fort St. Stephen (San Esteban), Ark. Post, 42:284, 291–92
- Fort San Fernando de las Barrancas, 48:161
- Fort Scott, Kans., 2:353, 22:280, 24:227, 237, 324, 25:82, 84–86, 91, 26:260–62, 276, 281, 283, 28:164, 166, 345, 365–67, 369–71, 379, 29:231, 241–43, 251, 36:12–13, 16, 26
- Fort Scott and Memphis Railroad. *See* Kansas City, Fort Scott, and Memphis Railroad
- Fort Sheridan, Ill., 27:324
- Fort Simmons, Camden, 20:250, 41:321
- Fort Smith: An Illustrated History*, by Odie B. Faulk, noted, 44:85
- Fort Smith: Little Gibraltar on the Arkansas*, by Edwin C. Bearss and Arrell M. Gibson, 42:95
- noted, 47:390
- revd., 29:183–85
- Fort Smith (mil. post), 36:6, 12, 16, 53:20. *See also* Arbuckle, Matthew; Fort Smith (town)
- M. Arbuckle assumes command of (1822), 18:327
- archeological work at, 26:4
- Ark. River and, 23:123–53, 25:214–15
- Ark. vols. occupy arsenal at (1861), 12:219–20, 14:65, 24:320
- Ark. western border and, 28:203–23, 204, 32:314–16, 319, 324, 331–32, 33:70–81
- art. on, and American Indians, 30:337–48
- art. on, and USA activity in NW Ark. (late 1862), 26:123–42
- art. on, and USA struggle to retain (1864–65), 24:149–79
- art. on, as CSA hdqrs. (1861), 24:315–47
- art. on, as western Choctaw agency, 27:40–58
- art. on administrative control of, by USA gens. (1863–64), 29:119–51
- art. on C. Bussey as cmdr., 24:220–40
- art. on capture of, by USA (1863), 28:156–90
- art. on coming of M. Arbuckle to, 19:287–92
- art. on CSA action against (1864), 29:226–51
- art. on CSA. action to hold (1863), 25:36–93

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- art. on CSA attempt to regain (1863),  
28:342–80
- art. on Gen. D. Cooper's CSA threat to  
(1864), 26:257–84
- art. on final years of the orig. fort, 25:214–28
- art. on M. D. Hart and, 23:154–65
- arts. on est. of (1817), 13:341–51, 23:123–53
- J. G. Blunt (USA) and, 25:156–90, 59,  
28:342–43, 345–47, 350, 353, 360,  
362n, 365–71, 379, 29:122–51,  
30:342
- B. L. E. Bonneville (army officer stationed  
at), 6:20, 11:321–22, 17:247–48, 252–  
53, 25:221–28, 30:268, 32:325–26
- books on, revd., 29:183–85, 31:384–86
- books on, noted, 25:191, 33:87
- and Booneville Rd., 29:143
- W. Bradford, cmdr. (1817), 18:327–31,  
19:21, 23–25, 28, 23:140–53
- urges salt works near, 11:320
- Breckinridge Home at, 53:418
- W. Britton describes (1864), 31:26
- celebration at, on capture of Charleston, S.C.  
(1865), 24:228–29
- Choctaw Agency at, 17:249
- commissary bldgs. at, 3:320, 348, 43:92
- described, 3:320, 13:42–43, 26:283, 29:234,  
237, 35:335, 337–38, 340n, 343, 355–  
56
- Gen. J. Edwards as cmdr., 7:126
- est. of orig. (1817), 1:345, 8:96–97, 10:68,  
12:14, 13:342, 28:40–41
- evacuation of, by USA forces (1864),  
24:149–58
- C. P. Bertrand protests, to Pres.  
Lincoln (1864), 24:150
- falls to USA forces (1863), 12:318n, 22:278,  
31:305
- and M. D. Hart, 25:44n
- hosp. at, during Civil War, 22:278
- letters from USA soldiers at, 20:55–57
- map depicting, as USA depot (1865), facing  
24:232
- map depicting defenses of (1865), facing  
29:144
- map depicting sites of, facing 27:56
- maps depicting location of (1817), facing  
23:128, 27:56
- maps depicting mil. ops. from (1864), facing  
29:128, 233
- maps depicting USA capture of (1863),  
facing 28:160, 168
- master's thesis on, noted, 11:61, 17:259,  
30:337
- medical care at, noted, 37:363
- and Mex. War, 12:301–2, 36:26–27
- name and est. of, 13:342
- T. Nuttall visits, 5:171, 177, 15:249–57
- Old Fort Museum, 39:185
- originally Belle Point and Camp Smith,  
1:346–48, 11:328, 333, 13:338–40,  
14:110, 17:188, 32:228, 48:141
- paper on hist. archeological investigation of  
first fort, noted, 34:362
- picture of garrison at, 52:24
- pictures of, following 3:312, facing 23:132,  
136, 144, 24:328, 25:214, 216, 218,  
222, 226, 28:176
- second site of (1846), 17:257–58, 26:179,  
36:18
- sketch of, by M. Arbuckle, facing 25:216
- W. Steele (CSA), letter from (July 1863),  
22:279–81
- Gen. F. Steele's expedition (1864), and,  
18:338
- U.S. regulars moved from (1861), 12:208
- Gen. Thayer at, 7:58
- and visit by T. Roosevelt, 53:201
- and A. Yell, 26:179
- Fort Smith* (steamboat), 32:260–61
- Fort Smith (town), Sebastian Co., 2:256, 360,  
3:44, 135, 237, 349, 385, 4:227, 247,  
5:23n, 95, 196, 205, 212, 304, 353,  
389–93, 6:162, 194–95, 228, 7:3, 304,  
8:10, 9:174, 10:263, 11:333, 368,  
14:111, 191, 247, 379, 15:46, 349–55,  
26:156–57, 27:177, 269, 30:123, 228–  
29, 31:5–6, 32:84, 33:151, 157, 334,  
34:347, 35:6, 36:293, 364, 37:203,  
39:130, 42:112n, 43:107, 183, 341,  
45:112, 138, 157, 169, 231, 269,  
47:118, 48:265, 268. *See also* Fort  
Smith (mil. post)
- and 1918 flu epidemic, 47:317, 333, 334n
- and African Americans, 49:268, 273
- AMA freedmen's sch. in, 30:246–48,  
254–55, 257, 31:250, 252, 318,  
321, 324
- and equal rights in, 9:45–46
- freedmen in, 51:142, 148
- freedmen's camp and hosp. at, 51:147,  
149, 153, 157
- news dispatches from, 33:298, 299n
- pop. of (1940), 8:120
- AHA mtngs. in, 18:410, 19:75–76, 30:72,  
265–69, 39:334, 41:293, 363, 42:93–  
96, 188–89, 52:341
- and aid to disabled CSA veterans, 3:77, 14:98
- S. B. Anthony speaks at, 15:25, 44:129



# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- anti-secessionist feelings at (1860–61),  
12:205, 214n, 220n
- apples, cold storage for, 33:328–29
- M. Arbuckle and, 19:287–92
- Ark. State Fair in (1876), 7:56
- art. on, in 1983, 42:355–61
- art. on, noted, 6:86
- art. on, under USA mil. rule, noted, 41:198
- art. on baseball in, noted, 44:95
- art. on building roadbed of Frisco RR to,  
20:268–84
- art. on city gov. in, noted, 49:183
- art. on First Presby. Church at, 9:313–18
- art. on A. Mayers of, 34:122–48
- art. on Judge I. C. Parker, 5:58–77, 47:3–28
- art. on Capt. J. Rogers and founding of,  
17:239–64
- art. on Western Dist. Court in, 49:199–213
- art. on J. F. Wheeler (printer and publisher  
in), 44:260–83
- art. on WWII soldier's diary, 5:220–45
- arts. on educ. in, noted, 44:196
- artists of, 3:324, 333–34, 336, 340–41
- arty. batteries from, 22:241, 271
- Atkinson-Williams Hardware Company  
warehouse in, picture of, facing  
39:348
- J. J. Audubon at, 3:326
- and banking restrictions of (1933), 39:251
- banks in (1867), 8:2
- Bapts. in, 3:320
- Belle Grove Seminary at, 8:111
- and Belle Point Hosp., 47:156
- Benedictines in, hist. of, noted, 39:186
- book of memories of, noted, 39:353
- book on death records index (1881–1909),  
47:188, 298
- book on hist. of, noted, 47:390
- book on, illustrated hist., noted, 44:85
- books on, noted, 25:191, 33:87, 36:76–78
- F. Bourland, Catholic mayor of, recalled by  
KKK (1923), 22:206–7
- W. J. Bryan visits (1895), 34:46
- btry. from, WWII, 42:383
- Butterfield Stage Line and mail route to,  
15:63, 65, 68–75, 17:232–34, 238
- Cherokees attend sch. at, 8:111
- cholera and "Spanish Flu" outbreaks in,  
37:364
- churches in, 3:320–21
- Catholic church in (1835), 48:233
- Christ the King Church in, 48:357:  
    picture of, facing 42:294
- First Bapt. Church, book on, noted,  
    36:76
- First Christian Church in, booklet on,  
    noted, 36:76
- First Meth. Church in, booklet on,  
    noted, 36:76
- First Presby. Church of, book on,  
    noted, 36:78
- picture of first church bldg. at, 17:242
- Presby. church at, 9:313–18, 44:274,  
    277
- circus in, 32:167–77
- City Charity Hosp. Sch. of Nursing, 47:156
- during Civil War, 4:11, 14, 23, 26, 36–38, 44,  
    6:181, 15:6, 19:125, 22:144, 238–39,  
    250, 264, 274, 278, 24:224–25, 228,  
    25:67, 26:84, 86, 33:104, 106, 112,  
    117–18, 144, 155, 37:310n, 316n,  
    40:42, 47:8n, 49, 356, 49:131, 143,  
    146, 149, 157, 52:213
- captured by USA troops (1863),  
    37:165
- CSA guerrillas executed near (1864),  
    24:136–38, 141, 26:274–75
- Gen. Hindman declares martial law  
    in, 37:153
- home guards raised in, by USA  
    (1865), 24:223
- Pres. Lincoln, petition to, for supplies  
    (1865), 24:222–23
- martial law at, 31:26
- Reconstruction loyal-state mtng. at  
    (1863), 18:139
- refugee pop. in (1864), 46:178
- refugees from, 24:145–46
- some USA POWs from Prairie Grove  
    kept at, until exchanged, 38:78
- state mil. expedition against (1861),  
    12:219–20, 14:64–65, 28:19
- USA commander. at, 46:177
- USA forces at (winter 1863–64),  
    38:131
- USA guerrilla activity around, 24:140
- comm. plan of city govt. used by, 1:15, 22
- cotton compress at, 38:129
- deaf sch. at (1860–61), 5:194
- E. V. Debs visits, 40:134, 142
- described, 4:223, 10:55–57, 11:328, 13:42–  
    43, 15:73–75, 33:75–76, 13:42–43
- Electric Park in, 3:312
- fair at (1876), 7:56
- farm colonies around, after Civil War,  
    46:182–83
- fire at (1860), 15:75, 34:136–37

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- first newspaper in (1847), 44:275–76, 279  
floods on Ark. River at, 2:202–13  
Fortnightly Club at, records of, 48:367  
freight rates at, 6:273  
Germans settle at, 15:80  
and gold rush to Calif., 6:1–85, 7:119, 9:88  
had early consumer-sponsored prepayment health plan, 42:5  
hist. homes and bldgs. in, 3:320–21, 35:123  
  early homes, 3:320–21  
  Ferguson-Caladera House, picture of, facing 39:65  
  hist. sites, 11:61  
  hist. dist., 42:94, 356  
  home of B. T. DuVal, 7:53–56  
  home of Maj. P. McKennon, 23:3, 7, 10, 12, 34  
  home of J. A. Pearson Jr., 45:250–60  
  home of W. A. Robertson, 42:176  
  home of A. Trent, 45:231–49  
  home of W. A. Robertson, 42:171  
hist. of, noted, 17:239n; proposed, 48:94  
horse racing at (1838), 8:155  
immigration org. in (1896), 7:216  
Indian peace conf. at (1865), 8:109–9  
interurban service in, 39:56–57, 59–60  
W. Irving at, 3:326  
Italian auth. visits, 11:180  
KKK in, 8:16, 19, 206–7, 318, 322, 326, 22:17  
Knights of Labor in, 42:110n, 129  
Knoble Brewery in, picture of, facing 40:276  
library in, 44:122  
  collecting photographs of, 40:181  
  and Little Rock Rd. Dist. (1911), 11:51  
  mail service at (1858–1961), 34:135–46  
  master's thesis on, noted, 11:61, 17:257, 30:337  
mental healthcare program in, 37:239  
Meth. Nursing Home in, 33:335  
Gov. Miller at, trying to settle Indian disputes, 19:22–23, 25, 42:352  
moonshiners captured at, 10:316  
Moorish pavilion at, 3:311–12  
museums in, 39:184–85  
natural gas in (1907), 1:29  
near Camp Chaffee, 37:12  
T. Nuttall visits, 5:171, 177  
origins and early settlement of, 11:329  
and Judge I. C. Parker, 14:85, 15:273, 31:58, 61, 65, 71, 73  
picture of, facing 24:328, 34:128  
A. Pike at, 6:194–95, 10:67–68, 139, 12:102, 19:213  
  journey of, and E. Rector from, to Indian Terr, 37:332–35  
  pop. of (1860), 38:244n  
  port on Ark. River, 33:87  
  post office est. at (1828), 17:251  
  projects for, by Dept. of Educ., noted, 40:92  
  proposed as eastern terminal of transcontinental rd., 6:12, 14, 16  
  W. "Bill Cush" Quesenbury at, 4:315  
  race relations in, 33:298  
  river transportation to, 15:195, 197  
  T. Roosevelt visits (1912), 32:22  
  and RRs, 7:106–87, 25:248, 251, 262, 264–66, 277, 354–55, 32:68  
  to haul coal, 47:278–79, 285  
  and Little Rock RR, 7:114, 116, 134, 32:167  
  and Okla.-Western RR, 7:168  
  and Paris and Dardanelle RR, 7:162  
  St. Louis, Ark., and Tex. RR to, 41:209  
  and Southern RR, 7:162  
  and Western RR, 7:168  
  St. John's Hosp. in, 44:120  
  and first nursing sch., 47:155–56  
  sanitary measures in, 51:158–59, 161  
  slaves at (1860–61), 3:77, 163  
  Sparks Regional Medical Center, 47:156  
  stagecoach from, via Van Buren and Little Rock, 33:162  
  H. Starr jailed at, 24:369–70  
  state horticulture soc. and, 34:249–50, 253–54, 264  
  steamboats at site of, 1:346–48  
  streetcar restored in, 45:89  
  string band at (1880), 32:67  
  suffrage mvmt. in, 44:128  
  telegraph to, 16:237–38, 240  
  trade with western emigrants in, 6:260  
  and Tuberculosis Sanitarium, 5:312–27  
  U.S. Dist. Court at Van Buren wanted by, 34:132–33  
  venereal disease rate in (1941), 39:23  
  and Washburn family, 46:354, 362  
  Whipple expedition leaves from (1853), 48:283  
Fort Smith, Oklahoma, and Western Railway, 7:168  
Fort Smith, Paris, and Dardanelle Railroad, 7:162  
Fort Smith, Subiaco, and Eastern Shortline Railroad, 47:278–80, 284–86  
Fort Smith Academy, 17:258  
Fort Smith and California Emigrating Company,

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- 44:277
- Fort Smith and Southern Railroad, 7:162
- "Fort Smith and the Red Man," by W. David Baird, 30:337–48
- Fort Smith and Western Railroad Company, 7:168
- "Fort Smith Annual Meeting, 1983," by Walter L. Brown, 42:355–61
- Fort Smith *Arkansas Developer*, 14:210
- Fort Smith *Arkansas Weekly Patriot*, 14:210
- Fort Smith Arts Center, 30:267, 42:357
- "Fort Smith as the Agency for the Western Choctaws," by Edwin C. Bearss, 27:40–58
- Fort Smith Battery (CSA), 22:271
- Fort Smith *Belle Grove School Journal*, 14:211
- Fort Smith Child and Family Guidance Center, 37:239
- Fort Smith Civil War Round Table, 44:193
- Fort Smith Coalition for Development, 42:93, 355, 357
- Fort Smith *Elevator*, 5:208–9, 214, 216, 219, 13:239, 244, 14:211, 17:239n, 29:154, 170, 32:171, 177, 34:46, 48, 54, 64–66, 68, 42:128, 44:281, 47:11, 13, 18, 24–25
- Fort Smith Emigrating Company, 6:28–29, 33–34, 45, 47–48, 53, 70–71
- Fort Smith *Enterprise*, 14:212
- Fort Smith *Evening Call*, 14:211
- Fort Smith *Evening News*, 14:214
- Fort Smith Fortnightly Club, 44:122, 55:72, 73, 74–77, 81, 82, 84–85, 57:48
- Fort Smith *Herald*, 6:20–21, 26, 14:212–13, 213, 17:239n, 259, 261, 321, 26:249, 252, 34:136, 37:332, 44:275–76, 279–82, 47:7, 11, 13
- Fort Smith Historical Society, 36:205, 367, 37:87, 199, 38:276, 39:266, 40:181–82, 263, 41:198, 42:93, 355, 357, 359, 43:70, 184–85, 341, 52:341
- Journal*, 36:367, 37:87, 199, 364, 39:266, 41:198, 42:189, 44:95, 196–97, 297, 45:89, 181, 332, 46:309, 400–401, 47:195, 48:204, 208, 351, 49:182–83, 191, 332, 59:232–33
- index to, published, 46:394
- noted, 58:226–27
- wins award, 37:195, 357, 39:182, 333, 40:178, 263, 46:203, 378
- Fort Smith Historic District, 42:356
- Fort Smith *Independent*, 23:254
- Fort Smith *Independent-True Democrat*, 14:213
- Fort Smith Lake, 14:374, 377
- Fort Smith Library Association. *See* Fort Smith Fortnightly Club
- Fort Smith Light and Traction Company, 46:222
- art. on, noted, 39:56
- picture of car and tracks of, facing 39:57
- Fort Smith Lumber Company, 31:285–86
- "Fort Smith Meeting of the Arkansas Historical Association," by Carol A. Woods, 30:265–69
- Fort Smith–Missouri River Road, Gov. Conway seeks construction of (1823), 18:329
- Fort Smith National Cemetery, 24:138, 47:28
- Fort Smith National Historic Site, 25:228, 30:268, 41:363, 42:93, 355, 43:92, 46:309, 59:349–50
- pictures of, 42:cover, facing 47:16
- Fort Smith *New Era*, 5:62–77, 12:133, 14:213, 23:164n, 24:21, 25, 29, 35, 172, 220–21, 224, 226, 230, 235, 26:266, 273, 282–83, 28:371, 378–79, 29:122, 125, 143, 151, 237, 250, 30:345, 31:35, 32:177–78, 44:282, 47:7, 8n, 10–11, 13, 16n, 48:59
- Fort Smith *News-Record*, 14:214
- Fort Smith Oak Cemetery, 45:250
- Fort Smith *Parallel*, 12:208
- Fort Smith Past and Present: A Historical Summary*, by William J. Butler, revd., 31:384–86
- Fort Smith Peace Convention (1865), 38:358n
- Fort Smith *Picayune*, 44:281
- Fort Smith Pioneer Society, 19:175
- Fort Smith Public Library, 3:331, 30:268, 40:181
- Fort Smith Railroad Company, and traction system, 31:291
- Fort Smith Rapid Transit Company, 39:60
- Fort Smith Rifles (CSA), 44:281
- Fort Smith Road, 28:356–57, 375
- "Fort Smith Serves General McCulloch as a Supply Depot," by Edwin C. Bearss, 24:315–47
- Fort Smith *Southwest American*, 3:329, 33:334, 34:115, 257, 262, 42:94, 333
- Fort Smith *Southwest American and Times Record*, 7:8, 34:257, 262
- Fort Smith *South-West Independent*, 46:272
- Fort Smith *Standard*, 14:215
- Fort Smith Streetcar Restoration Association, 44:297, 46:94, 308–9, 49:191
- Fort Smith *Sun*, 14:215
- Fort Smith *Thirty-Fifth Parallel*, 14:215, 17:240, 34:122, 133–34, 137, 147
- Fort Smith *Times*, 13:206, 14:215, 32:154–55, 34:136, 39:236, 44:280–91
- Fort Smith *Times-Democrat*, 14:216
- Fort Smith *Times-Herald*, 14:215, 34:136,

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- 44:281  
Fort Smith *Times-Record*, 59:262  
Fort Smith *Times-Sun*, 14:216  
Fort Smith *Tribune*, 14:216  
Fort Smith *Tri-weekly Bulletin*, 14:211, 214  
Fort Smith Trolley Museum, 46:93–94, 207, 308, 48:209, 300, 49:191  
Fort Smith *Weekly Elevator*. See Fort Smith *Elevator*  
Fort Smith *Weekly Herald*. See Fort Smith *Herald*  
Fort Smith *Weekly New Era*. See Fort Smith *New Era*  
Fort Smith *Western Independent*, 14:216, 217, 44:282, 47:10, 13  
Fort Smith *Wheeler's Independent*, 14:217, 32:177  
Fort Smith *Wheeler's Western Independent*, 59:74  
Fort Southerland, Camden, 5:338, 20:250  
Fort Southerland Park, Camden, 41:321  
Fort Sumter, S.C., 25:145, 147  
Fort Towson, Indian Terr., 6:160, 13:349–50, 17:337, 19:96, 101–2, 110, 20:27, 26:265–66, 277–79, 29:237, 31:61, 35:337, 36:6, 11, 17, 41:184, 42:347, 44:206, 45:217, 219, 220n, 222n, 223, 227  
Fortune, Capt., and O. F. Miller (WWI), 31:272–73  
Fortune, T. Thomas, 41:20, 50:18  
Fort Washita, Indian Terr., 25:42, 28:355, 358, 363, 34:144, 146–47, 36:21, 37:334  
"Fort Wayne and Border Violence, 1840–1847," by Daniel F. Littlefield Jr. and Lonnie E. Underhill, 36:3–30  
"Fort Wayne and the Arkansas Frontier, 1838–1840," by Daniel F. Littlefield Jr. and Lonnie E. Underhill, 35:334–59  
Fort Wayne, Indian Terr., 18:70n, 22:251, 25:91, 26:129, 363, 46:173, 267, 49:204  
    during Civil War, 36:29  
    sketches of, in 1842, facing 36:8  
*40 Acres and No Mule*, by Janice Holt Giles, noted, 51:287  
Forty Days of Disaster, 14:385  
"Forty-eighters" (German immigrants called), 25:356  
Forty-Eighth Arkansas Cavalry Regiment (CSA), 41:173  
*Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry*, 48:203  
*45 Years on the Rock Island Line*, by Tom Foster, noted, 35:380  
Forty-Fourth Illinois Volunteers (USA), 6:462–
- 71  
Forty-Fourth Mississippi Volunteers, 57:264  
Forty-niners (49ers), 6:278–79, 7:119. See also Gold rush (1849)  
    art. on Ark.'s Golden Army of, 6:1–85  
Forty-Ninth Wisconsin Infantry, 57:253  
"Forty Pound Club," at Bauxite, explanation of, 27:355  
Forty-Seventh Illinois Regiment (USA), 39:199  
Forty-Third Illinois Infantry Regiment (USA), 37:132  
Forty-Third Indiana Infantry (USA), at Helena (1863), 20:279–80, 285, 287  
"Forty Years Ago: The Great Depression Comes to Arkansas," by Gail S. Murray, 29:291–312  
*Forty Years in the Ozarks: An Autobiography*, by Otto Ernest Rayburn, revd., 16:411–12  
*Forty Years Missionary in Arkansas*, by Rev. E. J. Weibel, noted, 39:186  
Forum, Madison Co., 42:337, 344  
Forum Church of Christ, Madison Co., 48:210  
Forward Education Movement, 19:337–38  
*Forward from Rebellion*, 43:84, 194  
Fory, M. R., Chicago, 1:88, 38:61  
Foster, Ada M., 3:212  
Foster, Ardith Olene, Batesville, 43:68  
    *1870 Census of Izard County, Arkansas*, 43:274  
    *Marriage and Divorce Records of Jackson County*, noted, 40:365  
Foster, Belle (sister-in-law of C. M. Baker), 25:234, 237  
Foster, Buck, paper by, 58:326  
Foster, Charles G., 3:212, 50:150, 152  
Foster, Charles M., 40:319  
Foster, Charles T., Eureka Springs, 42:123, 126–27, 130n  
Foster, David (Cooperative Extension Service), 53:338  
Foster, Ellis, Logan Co., 14:113  
Foster, Frederick (CSA), 35:72, 84, 87  
Foster, George, 49:128  
Foster, Glenn, 48:93, 49:103  
Foster, Mrs. Harry Howard, picture of, facing 36:289  
Foster, Mrs. Henry H., 56:19  
Foster, J. H., Oil Trough, letter of, to Gov. Rector (1861), 1:67  
Foster, J. R., 14:74  
Foster, Jacob T. (USA), 18:264  
Foster, Jane. See Wheeler, Jane Foster (Mrs. Henry J. Wheeler)  
Foster, Joel (CSA), 24:328, 331

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Foster, John Watson, 38:28  
Foster, Josiah (Crawford Co. slaveholder), 12:58  
Foster, Kelly, Hot Springs, 36:203  
Foster, Lucretia, and Fayetteville Female Seminary, 4:325n, 327, 28:309, 33:115n, 118  
Foster, Lucy, 36:168n, 169  
Foster, Dr. Marion, Logan Co., 14:113  
Foster, Martha. *See* Baker, Martha Foster (Mrs. Cullen Montgomery Baker)  
Foster, Matt, Logan Co., 14:113  
Foster, Miller, 36:168–70  
Foster, N. M., Helena, 13:9  
Foster, Patrick H. (Lafayette Co. slaveholder), 12:58  
Foster, Patrick H., Jr., Lafayette Co., 12:58  
Foster, R. F., Rison, 4:248, 34:26  
Foster, Raymond (supervisor, Hist. Records Survey), 1:100  
Foster, Robert, Cleveland Co., 31:125  
Foster, Samuel T., book on diary and reminiscences of, revd., 40:269–70  
Foster, Solomon D. (Desha Co. slaveholder), 12:58  
Foster, Steven, Mtn. View, 41:299  
Foster, Sgt. Thomas, 42:258  
Foster, Thomas P., 56:279  
Foster, Tom, Malvern, books by, noted, 33:345–46, 35:380  
Foster, Virginia, Ft. Smith, talk by, noted, 19:75  
Foster, W. R. (Meth. min.), 16:299  
Foster, William C., *The LaSalle Expedition to Texas: The Journal of Henri Joutel, 1684–1687*, revd., 59:330–32  
Foster, William Z. (Communist candidate for pres.), 7:204–5  
Foster, Randolph Co., 4:360  
Foster Cemetery, Randolph Co., 4:360  
Foster's Camp No. 1, Crawford Co., 14:67  
Foti, Thomas, 48:350, 54:378  
Foucault, Fr. Nicholas, 8:199, 51:50  
Fouke Oil Pool, Miller Co., 1:40  
Foulke, Claude, Texarkana, house of, 41:368  
    picture of house, facing 41:316  
Foulke, George, Texarkana, 41:316  
"Founding and Early History of the Southern Tenant Farmers Union," by H. L. Mitchell, 32:342–69  
"Founding of Dyess Colony," by Dan W. Pittman, 29:313–26  
"Founding of New Subiaco Abbey," by Rev. Michael Lensing, 3:193–210  
*Founding of Stillwater*, by Berlin B. Chapman, revd., 8:77–78  
"Founding of the Arkansas Archeological Survey," by Paul H. Fagette Jr., 53:290–311  
Founding of towns in the wilderness, described by F. Gerstaecker, 5:47  
Foundries (in Ark.), during Civil War, 49:134–35, 148  
Fountain, Sarah M., 56:441  
    *Arkansas Voices: An Anthology of Arkansas Literature*, ed., noted, 35:381, 39:95  
    *Authentic Voices: Arkansas Culture, 1541–1860*, noted, 45:280, 356  
    books by, noted, 47:186  
Fountain Hill, Ashley Co., 11:174, 16:65, 74–75 and RRs, 39:59  
Fountain Springs, Boone Co., 23:213  
Fourche à Loup (Fourche A Luke), Garland Co., 19:193, 201, 48:148  
Fourche Bar, Ark. River (below Little Rock), 11:31  
Fourche Bayou, Pulaski Co., 22:145, 233–34, 48:159  
    iron bridge over, 39:147  
Fourche Cadeau, 48:128  
Fourche Creek, Pulaski Co., 34:81, 37:225  
    art. on (as Town Branch), in Little Rock, 46:317–47  
Fourche Dam, Pulaski Co., 2:30, 374  
Fourche de Maux (Fourche Dumas), Randolph Co., 3:40–41, 4:353, 356, 360, 362, 5:155, 48:159.  
    art. on, 4:353–62  
Fourche de Thomas, Lawrence Co. *See also* Columbia  
    art. on settlement of, 4:353–62  
    later, Randolph Co. settlement, 3:41, 45, 49, 5:155, 157, 6:212, 13:381  
    site of first church (Bapt.), 4:360–61, 6:212  
    stream, 3:40–41, 5:155  
Fourche de Thomas, Randolph Co., 48:159  
Fourche des Cadaux. *See* Caddo River  
Fourche Dumas. *See* Fourche de Maux  
"Fourche Dumas Creek and the 'Settlement of Fourche de Thomas,'" by Lawrence Dalton, 4:353–62  
Fourche du Mas River, 51:329, 347  
Fourche LaFave, Yell and Perry cos., 4:229, 5:46, 50, 53–54, 6:441, 448, 10:7n, 24:166, 28:378, 31:6–7, 12, 32:256–57, 259–62, 264, 269, 39:41–42  
    pronunciation of, 27:262  
Fourche LaFave Mountain, 21:69, 22:144  
Fourche Lumber Company, Bigelow, 29:331  
Fourche Maline, Indian Terr., 15:355  
Fourche Mountains, 39:40, 147  
Fourche River Valley and Indian Territory

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Railroad, 29:331
- Fourche settlement (SW of Little Rock), 12:103
- Fourche Township, defined, 52:110
- 4-H Club, Dyess, described as world's largest, 29:323
- Four Hundred Years of Hollowell History*, by Evalena Hollowell Berry, revd., 48:76–77
- Four-Minute Men, 2:119, 56:388, 393–94
- Four Score Forgotten Men: Sketches of the Justices of the U.S. Supreme Court*, by Tom W. Campbell, revd., 10:416
- 1492: The Decline of Medievalism and the Rise of the Modern Age*, by Barnett Litvinoff, noted, 52:99
- Fourteenth Amendment (U.S. Const.), 1:210, 2:334, 20:333–34, 340–41, 26:143, 51:148, 59:81–82, 279–80, 374
- Fourteenth Arkansas Infantry Regiment (CSA), 4:113, 11:312–13, 12:368, 15:346, 17:151, 153n, 20:83n, 29:177
- Fourteenth Iowa Regiment (USA), 39:199
- Fourteenth Kansas Cavalry Regiment (USA), 18:341, 24:228, 26:266, 269, 28:176, 379, 29:138–39, 142, 144–46
- Fourteenth Michigan Infantry (USA), 54:295
- Fourteenth Missouri Battalion (CSA), 42:139n, 148n
- Fourteenth Missouri State Militia Cavalry (USA), 49:148
- Fourth Arkansas Cavalry (USA), 6:435, 26:260, 33:166n, 38:140, 44:76, 52:268
- Fourth Arkansas Cavalry Regiment (CSA), 42:150n
- Fourth Arkansas Infantry, National Guard, 26:29, 35–36
- Fourth Arkansas Infantry Regiment (CSA), 1:65, 12:252, 13:102, 15:346, 17:153n, 361, 20:83n, 26:92, 42:154n, 45:354
- book on memoirs of Company F in, revd., 15:371–72
- Fourth Arkansas Mounted Infantry (CSA), at Prairie de Ann (1864), 19:45
- Fourth Arkansas Mounted Infantry Regiment (USA), recruited and led by E. Baxter (1864), 14:174, 28:244
- Fourth Arkansas Regiment, in WWI, 36:223–24
- Fourth Arkansas Union Cavalry*, 48:81
- Fourth Arkansas Union Infantry*, 48:81
- Fourth Arkansas Volunteers of African Descent, 54:325
- Fourth Battalion, Arkansas Volunteers (CSA), 38:178
- Fourth Career of John B. Bannon, The: St. Louis Pastor, Southern Chaplain*
- Confederate Agent, Irish Jesuit Orator*, by William B. Faherty, SJ, noted, 53:256
- Fourth Congressional District, 15:162, 166
- Fourth Infantry, and Ft. Wayne (1838–40), 35:338, 346–47, 355
- Fourth Infantry (USA), 36:6, 8
- Fourth Infantry, Third Division, Camp Pike, and Elaine race riot (1919), 33:182–83, 189
- Fourth Iowa Infantry (USA), 15:10, 12, 17:137
- Fourth Judicial Circuit, 44:130
- Fourth Military District, during Reconstruction, 1:212–13, 12:134–35, 31:152–53, 33:113
- Fourth Missouri Cavalry (CSA), 39:196, 42:134n
- Fourth of July, 37:114, 123
- at Ark. Post, 13:381–83
- and baseball in Ark., 54:419
- in Camden, celebration of, lacking (1857), 11:98
- and early celebrations of, in Ark., described, 2:239–40, 4:359, 5:50–53, 13:381–85
- Fourth Ohio Battery (USA), at Pea Ridge (1862), 20:93
- Fourth Texas Cavalry Battalion (CSA), 20:83
- "Four Unpublished Letters from Augustus Garland," by Eugene A. Nolte, 18:178–89
- Fouse, Virginia Patterson, Little Rock, 43:357, 44:90, 297
- Foushee, Jordan, 31:232
- Foust, Joseph (USA), 19:130n, 135
- Foutz, Francis Judah (UA band dir.), 30:158
- Fouy, Benjamin. *See* Fooy, Benjamin
- Fowler, Mr., owned salt springs in Sevier Co., 32:327–28
- Fowler, A. S. (marshal, E. Dist.), 56:4, 5–6, 7
- rejected as Repub. state chmn. (1895), 35:316
- Fowler, Absalom, Little Rock, 18:182, 19:358, 41:226, 237–38, 55:370
- and basis-for-rep. question, 20:135, 139–40
- candidate for Cong. (1856), 1:131, 34:297, 302
- candidate for gov. (1836), 2:306, 20:134–42, 26:170, 28:128, 129n
- and Crittenden political faction, 26:164
- and Know-Nothings, 34:294
- letter of, to Jesse Turner (1837), noted, 17:211
- letters of, to David Walker, noted, 15:275
- first AHS, member of, 11:132
- opposes state banks, 23:67
- pro-White, anti-Van Buren views of (1836),

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- 20:137  
and RRs, 7:106, 109  
sketch of career of, 20:134–35  
U.S. dist. atty., 33:340n  
and Whig party, 20:238  
Fowler, Asberry S., Little Rock, 36:241, 243,  
245–47, 250, 252–54, 257  
Fowler, Coal, lived near Dardanelle, 28:74  
Fowler, Dave (dist. head, UMW), opposes  
Commonwealth Coll., 25:303–4  
Fowler, Dave, Muskogee, Okla., 53:468  
Fowler, E. A. (ed., *Benton Courier*), 36:223  
Fowler, Henry P. (dir., ODM), 27:222  
Fowler, Jacob, travels of (1821–22), 11:321,  
13:348, 15:255n, 32:319  
Fowler, John (Sulphur Fork factor), 37:168–81  
builds Sulphur Fork Trading Post, 28:46–48  
Fowler, Rep. John H., Miller Co., 19:308  
Fowler, T. B., Newton Co., 49:166  
Fowler, W. T., Bentonville, 33:315  
Fowlkes, Edward B., Lafayette Co., 12:58  
Fowlkes, Rev. J. T., Harrisburg, 8:184  
Fowlkes, Sybil D., Heber Springs, 37:93, 41:360,  
42:98, 43:281, 44:363, 45:283  
Fowlks, Edward B. (Hempstead Co.  
slaveholder), 12:58  
Fox. *See* San-low-ee  
*Fox* (steamboat), 31:4  
Fox, Cindy, 50:87  
Fox, Daniel (CSA), Saline Co., 18:195  
Fox, Edward, Washington, 51:148  
Fox, J. A., book by, noted, 36:67  
Fox, James (CSA), Saline Co., 18:195  
Fox, Jeanne. *See* Weinmann, Jeanne Fox (Mrs.  
John F. Weinmann)  
Fox, John, Fayetteville, 45:354, 47:188  
Fox, John, Miss. Co., 5:269  
Fox, John, Sr., Pine Bluff, 41:299  
Fox, Kate, 59:299  
Fox, Kim Ross, noted, 59:351  
Fox, Margaret, 59:299  
Fox, W. S. (vice chmn., Resources and  
Development Comm.), 24:216  
Fox-Genovese, Elizabeth, book by, noted,  
52:199  
Fox-Taylor House, Pine Bluff, 40:90  
Foy, Benjamin. *See* Fooy, Benjamin  
Foy, David, 39:92  
Frader, Col., 42:149  
Frale, David S., Batesville, 15:271  
Frale, John L., Batesville, 15:271  
France, Isabel (Ark. writer), 10:218  
*France's Forgotten Legion: Service Records of  
French Military and Administrative  
Personnel Stationed in the Mississippi  
Valley and Gulf Coast Region, 1699–  
1769*, by Carl Brasseaux, noted,  
59:344  
Franceway Creek, Grant Co., 19:201, 48:148  
Franchise question, at 1868 const. conv.,  
12:137–52  
Francis, Henry (Rev. War soldier), 1:57  
Francis, Kay, 13:109  
Francisco de Vitoria, Don Pedro, 49:298  
*Francisco I. Madero: Apostle of Mexican  
Democracy*, by Stanley R. Ross,  
revd., 15:373–74  
Franco-Prussian War (1870–71), and German  
immigrants in Ark., 25:169, 252  
Francome, Mr. de (ensign), Ark. Post,  
accompanies B. La Harpe on journey  
up Ark. River, 10:341–42, 346–47,  
354–57, 363  
Frank (slave of Fulton family), 41:272  
Frank, Claud T., Dumas, 45:182, 332–33  
Frank, J. F., Memphis, Tenn., 32:114–16  
Frank, Jerome, 48:343  
Franke, Charles A., 42:18  
Frankel, Arthur, Little Rock, 57:178  
Franke's Cafeteria, 42:18  
Frankfurter, Justice Felix, 24:17, 358, 59:186–87  
Frankhouse, Jeremiah (USA), 26:275  
*Frank Leslie's Illustrated Newspaper*, 52:244  
Franklin, Capt. (CSA), at Jenkins' Ferry (1864),  
31:50  
Franklin, A. S. (early Bradley Co. settler), 5:116,  
119  
Franklin, Angel, 37:121n  
Franklin, Benjamin, 37:46–47  
Franklin, E. S. (early Bradley Co. settler), 5:116  
Franklin, Hiram W., 26:247–48  
Franklin, James, Columbia Co., 6:328  
Franklin, John Hope, 50:354, 360  
Franklin, John Hope, and John Whittington  
Franklin, eds., *My Life and an Era:  
The Autobiography of Buck Colbert  
Franklin*, revd., 57:350–52  
Franklin, Marvin (auth.), 37:197, 38:377  
Franklin, Mary Elizabeth. *See* Martin, Mary  
Elizabeth Franklin (Mrs. John Wilson  
Martin)  
Franklin, Thomas, Union Co., 10:40, 12:231  
Franklin, Mrs. Thomas, 10:40  
Franklin, IZARD Co., 15:88, 39:160  
bank in (1933), 39:260  
Franklin, St. Francis Co., 13:383, 56:156  
Franklin, Tenn., 4:307, 314, 34:110  
battle of (1864), 53:214, 221–22, 54:296–98  
Franklin County, 3:7, 15:40, 40:249n, 44:88,  
46:187–88, 222, 234, 243, 48:168,

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- 328, 49:74, 211  
Bean family in, 32:317n, 326  
bibliog. on, 25:186, 36:60, 83–84  
books on 1850 and 1860 census, noted,  
45:286, 354  
Buster Brown visits, 14:202  
during Civil War, 29:139, 166, 233  
coal production in, 27:308  
and const. conv. of 1868, 12:161, 164  
early records of, microfilmed, 39:189  
and 1884 elec., 38:248n, 45:209–11  
Samuel Evans, Ozark, papers of, in, 13:278–  
300  
and farmers, 29:153, 166  
German and Swiss Rom. Caths. in, 41:88  
hist. bldg. in, 41:368  
Hurricane Creek in, 11:114  
library services in, 6:453  
malfeasance, some officials of, charged with  
(1876–81), 13:241  
O. F. Miller, birthplace of, 31:262  
physicians in, 10:380  
Rom. Cath. church in, picture of, 48:356  
Roseville in, 14:281–82  
slaves in, 3:161, 12:42, 52–73  
swamplands in, 6:376, 380  
teachers' inst. in, 14:202–3  
vote for proposed const. in (1918), 34:34  
white and African American registration in  
(1867), 12:158  
Franklin County Courthouse, Charleston,  
59:446–49  
picture of, 59:448  
Franklin County Historical Association, 37:85,  
39:264, 40:282, 43:70  
*Observer*, 39:264  
Franklin Shoals, Ouachita River, 10:40  
Franklin Township, Grant Co., 7:318  
Franklin Township, Union Co., 12:227, 230,  
242–43, 45:354, 46:87  
Franks, Mr., Union Co., 12:247  
Franks, David, 46:378  
Franks, Kenny A.  
book by, revd., 43:75–76  
"The California Overland Express through  
Indian Territory and Western  
Arkansas," 12:70–81  
Frank's Steam Laundry, Little Rock, 49:24, 36,  
45, 47  
Frantz, Joe B., 29:377, 38:274  
speaker at AHA mtng., 25:94–95, 284  
Franz, Dr. Bruce, Little Rock, 42:25  
"Franz Sigel at Pea Ridge," by Stephen D. Engle,  
50:249–70  
Fraser, D., Bradley Co., estate of, 12:58  
Fraser, James H., Clinton, 42:32  
Frasier, Waldo, 46:243  
picture of, facing 46:252  
Fraternal Cemetery, Little Rock, 35:333, 42:46n  
Frauenthal, Arthur, Cleburne Co., 26:31  
Frauenthal, Charles, Faulkner Co., 16:26  
Frauenthal, Jeanie Flake, 50:216  
Frauenthal, Joseph, Conway, 16:26  
art. on *Spyglass* and, 22:171–76  
death of, 3:383  
Frauenthal, Mrs. Joseph, Conway, 2:117, 126,  
22:4, 26:257, 36:289, 55:89  
picture of, facing 36:288–89  
Frauenthal, Max, Memphis, Tenn., 42:31  
Frauenthal, Sally (Mrs. Max Frauenthal), 42:31  
Frazier, Donald S.  
*Blood and Treasure: Confederate Empire in  
the Southwest*, revd., 55:452–54  
rev., 53:252–53  
Frazier, E. Franklin, 50:360, 53:45  
*The Negro Family in Chicago and The Negro  
Family in the United States*, 58:25, 27  
Frazier, John R., 10:165  
Frazier, Mrs. L. N. (chmn., AHA Local  
Arrangements Comm.), Jonesboro,  
23:184  
Frazier, Lee, Columbia Co., 2:242n  
Frazier, Martin, Fayetteville, 3:174–75, 177–79  
Frazier, William, Columbia Co., builds Frog  
Level (hist. home near Magnolia,  
1852), 8:247, 327–28  
Frazier farm, Pulaski Co., 43:338  
Freases Prairie, 32:236  
Freberg, Stan, 56:224  
Frederick, Holly, Magnolia, 1:94  
Frederick, J. V., ed., "War Diary of W. C  
Porter," 11:286–314  
Frederick, John F. (AHA session chmn.), 12:178  
*Frederick Douglass*, by William S. McFeely,  
revd., 52:88–90  
"Frederick Douglass in Arkansas," by Willard B.  
Gatewood Jr., 41:303–15  
Frederick Douglass Republican Club, 33:6, 11,  
35:321  
"Frederick Gerstaecker and Arkansas," by Evan  
Burr Bukey, 31:3–14  
*Frederick Notrebe* (steamboat), 12:201, 26:138,  
38:84n, 87n  
"Frederick Notrebe," by Boyd W. Johnson,  
21:269–83  
Frederick's Lick, Cadron Creek, 10:125  
*Fredericksburg & Chancellorsville: The Dare  
Mark Campaign*, by Daniel E.  
Sutherland, revd., 59:107–9  
Fredericksburg, Va., 31:338, 340–41, 346, 349–



# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- 50, 355  
battle of (1862), 38:78–79  
Frederickstown, Mo., 38:133, 51:339, 341  
Fredick, Lewis, of Earle, 52:433  
Free, Jim, Washington Co., 33:151  
Free blacks. *See under* African Americans  
Free Bridge, Jefferson Co., 43:331, 333–35, 338  
Free-flowing streams, 48:382  
*Free Labor in an Unfree World: White Artisans in Slaveholding Georgia, 1789–1860*, by Michele Gillespie, noted, 59:231  
Free Public Library, Eureka Springs, 59:319  
picture of, 59:320  
"Free Speech and the 'Lost Cause' in Arkansas," by Fred A. Bailey, 55:143–66  
Freedmen, 37:220–21, 41:284–85. *See also* African Americans  
art. on AMA. and (1863–78), 30:123–44  
celebrate emancipation, 10:202  
health care of, 51:135–63  
paper on, noted, 41:3, 28  
plantation-labor experiment and, 53:137–60  
and plantation work, 1:101–16  
plantations of, near Helena, 42:147n  
in Pope Co., 51:119–34  
schs. for, in Ark. Co., 30:246, 256, 31:309–10  
tenant and labor contracts of, 13:102–6  
Freedmen's Bureau (Bureau of Refugees, Freedmen, and Abandoned Lands), 39:167, 41:71, 44:26, 28, 48:245, 247, 256–58, 50:12, 13, 51:110, 126–27, 129, 141–43, 145, 146, 149, 152, 153–54, 158, 162, 53:158, 54:315–17, 329, 342, 349, 351–52, 55:161, 59:66  
art. on, in Ark., 50:158–200  
art. on AMA and (1866–68), 30:242–59  
art. on AMA and (1868–78), 31:246–61  
art. on E. K. Miller, freedmen's schs., and, 31:305–27  
E. G. Barker (Ft. Smith agent), 30:247–48  
at Camden, 22:110  
corruption of, 54:317  
est., 1:114–16, 30:123  
at Little Rock, 25:314  
merits of, discussed at 1868 const. conv., 33:49–52, 61, 65, 67  
E. K. Miller, papers of, 15:275, 16:329  
and Kie Oldham Papers, materials in, concerning, 1:72  
orders on marriage, 28:75  
and orphan asylum and sch. at Helena, 50:117  
picture of sch. of, 30:125  
positive effects of, 54:315–16, 341  
and Southland Coll., 42:209–10  
*Freedmen's Bureau and Reconstruction: Reconsiderations*, by Paul A Cimbala and Randall M. Miller, noted, 59:230  
Freedmen's Home Colonies, 30:126  
Freedmen's home farm, 46:180, 182  
Freedmen's Inquiry Commission, 51:1–41  
"Freedom Fund for Little Rock," 1957, 30:111  
Freedom of Information Act, paper on, in Ark., 38:280  
"Freedom of Press behind Barbed Wire: Paul Yokota and the Jerome Relocation Center Newspaper," by E. J. Friedlander, 44:303–13  
*Freedom's Lawmakers: A Directory of Black Officeholders during Reconstruction*, by Eric Foner, noted, 52:200  
Freedom to Work Committee, and right to work, 57:105  
Freehling, William W.  
book by, noted, 52:97  
rev., 59:208–9  
Freeland, Duncan, 42:234, 50:139  
picture of, facing 50:133  
*Freeman. See Indianapolis Freeman*  
Freeman, Major, CSA POW, Johnson's Island, 2:358  
Freeman, Rev. Andrew, 14:307  
Freeman, Bob, Eureka Springs, 56:172, 175  
Freeman, C. L., and courthouse at Lawrence, 3:51  
Freeman, Constant (army officer at New Orleans), and Dunbar-Hunter expedition, 20:47  
Freeman, Curry, 36:299  
Freeman, E. F., Rogers, 13:156–57  
Freeman, E. W. (publisher, Pine Bluff *Commercial*), 5:361–62  
Freeman, F. R., 16:10  
Freeman, Felton D., "Immigration to Arkansas," 7:210–20  
Freeman, Mrs. J. C., 7:232  
Freeman, J. W., Berryville, 33:282  
Freeman, Jesse, Washington Co., 29:359  
Freeman, John (49er), 6:79  
Freeman, Mittie (ex-slave), Camden, 35:244, 58:34, 38, 40  
Freeman, Robert, Ft. Smith, 48:209  
Freeman, T. R. [R. R.?] (CSA), 2:284, 28:241, 250, 270–71  
Freeman, Thomas, explores Red River (1806), 11:128, 20:42, 58–64  
Freeman, Thomas R. (CSA), 52:272, 279  
Freeman, Tommy, Garland Co., 59:412–13, 416, 420

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Freeman, W. D., Marianna, 7:233  
Freeman, Dr. Walter, 37:231  
Freeman log house (Lochbee post office), 40:282  
Freeman (Freeman Switch), Carroll Co., 33:282–83, 289  
*Freeman* (literary magazine), 53:10  
Freemasonry. *See* Masonry  
Freemasonry, Scottish Rite of, A. Pike heads Supreme Council of the Son, jurisdiction of, 38:354–55  
Freeo Creek, Dallas and Ouachita cos., 19:201, 48:148  
Freeze, Bernice M., Bella Vista, 41:99, 43:281–82, 46:96  
Freiderica Hotel, Little Rock, 2:374  
*Freie Presse*. *See* Little Rock *Freie Presse*  
Freight  
  charges for, on rivers, 6:272–73  
  and Cotton Belt RR, 7:186  
  and Hunt Transfer Company, 14:245–46  
  and wagon routes in SW Ark. before Civil War, 17:61  
Fremantle, Arthur J. L., 54:283  
Frémont, John Charles (USA), 37:148, 57:237, 238  
  cmdr. forces in Mo., 38:348  
  leads USA troops against Springfield, Mo. (1861), 17:126, 24:342–44  
*Frémont: Pathmaker of the West*, by Allan Nevins, noted, 51:192–93  
French  
  in Ark., 2:214–15, 3:38–42, 117–19, 4:167–72, 11:124–30, 329, 26:7–8, 40:4, 222, 41:52–54, 46:133–55 *passim*, 48:152  
  at Ark. Post, 42:271–73, 287, 291n, 319–20, 329–30  
  observations of, 51:37, 38–40  
  records of, in, 45:185  
  build fort at St. Francis River, 43:204–6  
  contact with Indians, 51:30–31, 40, 46, 52  
  Indian greeting ceremonies for, 51:54–68  
  in Miss. Valley, and Osages, 44:79–80  
  expeditions of, 51:323  
  interest in Spanish empire by, 51:11  
  presence in Mo., 51:341  
French, Mrs., New York City, 37:80  
French, Alice Chester (Ark. writer), 9:104, 10:217, 32:7–8, 39:91, 43:34046:286, 53:19–20  
  *Adventure in Photography*, noted, 39:277  
  Arkansas Traveler and, 9:104  
  book on, revd., 39:277–78  
  "Folklore in Arkansas," noted, 6:475, 15:151n  
French, Benjamin F., CD-ROM by, noted, 54:108  
French, C. R., 15:43  
French, D. A. (CSA), 23:332  
French, Daniel (journeyed up Miss. River, 1815), 1:351  
French, David, raises first rice in Tex., 29:71  
French, Dr. F. L., Little Rock, 6:147  
French, Levi C., schoolhouse of, in Camden, 12:230  
French, Walter (Washington Co. woodcarver), 3:325  
French, Warren, Cornish Flat, N.H., 38:295  
French colonial administration, 51:69–82  
*French Colonial Archaeology: The Illinois Country and the Western Great Lakes*, ed. John A. Walthall, revd., 52:354–57  
French Creek, Ouachita Co., 48:160  
*French Experience in Louisiana*, ed. Glenn R. Conrad, revd., 55:457–59  
*French in the Mississippi Valley, 1740–1750*, by Norman Ward Caldwell, revd., 1:272–74  
Frenchman's Bayou, Crittenden Co., 48:160  
Frenchman's Bayou, Miss. Co., 43:312  
*French Michels Came to Missouri and Arkansas*, by R. W. Dhonau, noted, 39:352  
French place names, 33:33, 48:137  
  art. on, 19:191–206  
  in Ashley Co., 16:64  
  on lower White River, 27:133  
Frenchport (landing on Ouachita River), Ouachita Co., 5:340, 22:113  
French rebellion of 1769, 53:312  
French records, at Nat. Archives and Ark. Hist. Comm., 42:96, 306–7  
French Rock (in Ark. River opposite Little Rock), 7:338–39, 48:164  
*French Roots in the Illinois Country*, by Carl J. Ekberg, revd., 58:333–35  
Frenchtown Levee District, Jefferson Co., 6:414  
Frenchtown levee, 43:328, 333  
Freschlag's (Freischlag), NW Ark., 6:244, 247, 20:83n  
Freshour, Henry, Washington Co., 40:68  
Freshour, Jane (Mrs. Henry Freshour), 40:68  
Fretwell, Bob, 14:246–49  
Freund, H. Louis, 1:93, 167, 3:332–33, 336, 342, 6:363  
  picture of, and mural for Heber Springs Post Office, following 3:312

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Freund, Mrs. H. Louis, 1:93, 3:333
- Freyer, Tony A.  
*The Little Rock Crisis*, noted, 44:291; revd.,  
44:81–82  
"The Little Rock Crisis Reconsidered,"  
56:361–70  
paper by, noted, 40:262  
"Politics and Law in the Little Rock Crisis,  
1954–1957," 40:195–219
- Freyschalag, Barbara (49er), 6:77  
Freyschalag, Christian (49er), 6:77  
Freyschalag, Edward (49er), 6:77  
Freyschalag, Herman (49er), 6:77  
Freyschlag, Miss Harmaun, 4:327  
Freyschlag, Miss Hermina (49er), 4:327, 6:77  
Freyschlag family, Fayetteville, 50:230, 231n  
Fribourgh, James H., 32:374, 379–80  
Friedan, Betty, *The Feminine Mystique*, 57:59  
Friedlander, E. J., 41:296  
*Freedom of Press behind Barbed Wire: Paul  
Yokota and the Jerome Relocation  
Center Newspaper*, 44:303–13  
"The Miasmatic Jungles': Reactions to H. L.  
Mencken's 1921 Attack on Arkansas,"  
38:63–71  
paper by, 36:99, 347, 39:331
- Friedman, Fritz, Fayetteville, 56:457, 458  
"Friedrich Gerstaecker in Arkansas," trans. and  
ed. Clarence Evans and Liselotte  
Albrecht, 5:39–57  
"Friedrich Gerstaecker, Social Chronicler of the  
Arkansas Frontier," by Clarence  
Evans, 6:440–49  
"Friedrich Gerstaecker, the Frontier Novelist,"  
by Augustus J. Pahl, 14:43–50  
Friend, A. W., Smackover, 33:221, 223  
"Friendly Rivalry: Winthrop Rockefeller  
Challenges Orval Faubus in 1964," by  
Billy B. Hathorn, 53:446–73  
Friends, Society of. *See* Quakers  
Friend's Church, Marvell, 31:228  
"Friends of the Fiftieth" campaign, 51:84  
Friends of the Southwest Arkansas Regional  
Archives, 48:379  
Friendship, Hot Spring Co., 2:109, 4:322  
Friendship, Independence Co., 15:294  
Friendship Church Cemetery, Washington Co.,  
41:362  
Friendship Methodist Church, Dallas Co.,  
10:195–97  
Frierson, Alfred "Uncle Alf" (ex-slave), 2:222n,  
228, 230n  
Frierson, Judge Charles D., Jonesboro, 6:356,  
10:301  
Frierson, Daniel Manton, 31:243  
Frio Creek, 48:148  
Frisbie, Henry N. (USA), 49:4  
Frisby, N. N., 16:340  
Frisch, Rabbi Ephriam, Pine Bluff, 41:43–44  
Frisco Railroad. *See* St. Louis and San Francisco  
Railroad  
Frith, J. A., Des Arc, 11:215  
Frith-Plunkett House, Des Arc, 41:368  
*Fritts (Fritz) Family Heritage*, comp. and ed.  
Gregory A. and Patricia A. Fritts,  
noted, 39:280  
Fritts, Peter C., 49:318  
Fritz, Billy, Johnson Co., 1:355  
Fritz, Gene, and Little Rock crisis (1957), 55:51  
Fritz, Mattie, Monroe Co., 58:37, 43  
Froelich, George (USA arty. officer), of Ohio, at  
Pea Ridge (1862), 20:93  
Froelich, Jacqueline, 58:226  
"Eureka Springs in Black and White: The  
Lost History of an African American  
Neighborhood," 56:158–79  
Froelich, Jacqueline, and David Zimmerman,  
"Total Eclipse: The Destruction of the  
African American Community of  
Harrison, Arkansas, in 1905 and  
1909," 58:131–59  
Frog Bayou, Crawford Co., 2:210, 3:13–14,  
4:228, 7:122, 10:24, 13:343, 14:64,  
19:125, 22:145, 24:228, 234, 25:45,  
49–51, 63, 33:132n  
Big Frog Valley, 14:374  
maps showing, facing 24:160, 344  
Frog Level (hist. country home near Magnolia),  
Columbia Co. (1852), 2:242–43,  
8:247, 250, 333–34, 20:396, 27:20,  
259  
"Frog Level,' Oldest House in Columbia  
County," by Mary Davis Woodward,  
8:327–30  
Frog Pond School, Faulkner Co., 15:104  
Frogtown, Sebastian Co., 27:322, 326, 329  
Frolich, Jacob, Searcy, 21:238, 31:159–60, 165  
"From Altruism to Activism: The Contributions  
of Literary Clubs to Arkansas Public  
Libraries, 1885–1935," by Marilyn  
Martin, 55:64–94  
*From Bethel to Sharpsburg*, by Daniel Harvey  
Hill Jr., noted, 2:47  
"From Classroom to State Capitol: Charles H.  
Brough and the Campaign of 1916,"  
by Charles W. Crawford, 21:213–30  
*From George Wallace to Newt Gingrich*, by Dan  
T. Carter, revd., 57:453–71  
*From Hell to Breakfast*, ed. Mody C. Boatright  
and Donald Day, revd., 4:262–63

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- From Nationalism to Secession: The Changing Fiction of William Gilmore Simms*, by Charles S. Watson, revd., 53:386–88
- From New Day to New Deal: American Farm Policy from Hoover to Roosevelt, 1928–1933*, by David E. Hamilton, revd., 51:280–82
- From out of the Dark Past, Their Eyes Implore Us: The Black Roots of Nelson County, Kentucky*, by Patricia Craven, noted, 55:348
- "From Paraclifta to Marks' Mill: The Civil War Correspondence of Lieutenant Robert C. Gilliam," ed. James J. Hudson, 17:272–302
- From Prairie to Prison: The Life of Social Activist Kate Richards O'Hare*, by Sally M. Miller, revd., 53:109–11
- "From Quackery to Qualification: Arkansas Medical and Drug Legislation, 1881–1909," by David M. Moyers, 35:3–26
- From Race Riot to Sit-in*, by Arthur I. Waskow, cited, 58:289
- "From Rolla to Fayetteville with General Curtis," by Edwin C. Bearss, 19:225–59
- "From Sarber to Logan," by Steve Logan, 13:90–97
- "From 'Separate but Equal' to Desegregation: The Changing Philosophy of L. C. Bates," by C. Calvin Smith, 42:254–70
- "From Slave to Free Labor: The Federal Plantation Experiment in Arkansas," by Carl H. Moneyhon, 53:137–60
- From Slavery to Agrarian Capitalism in the Cotton Plantation South: Central Georgia, 1800–1880*, by Joseph P. Reidy, revd., 53:103–5
- From Slavery to Freedom*, by John Hope Franklin, 55:287
- From Slavery to Uncertain Freedom: The Freedmen's Bureau in Arkansas, 1865–1869*, by Randy Finley, revd., 57:475–77
- From Tape to Type*, 38:190
- "From Trails to Rails in Eureka Springs," by Lee A. Dew, 41:203–14
- "From Utopian Isolation to Radical Activism: Commonwealth College, 1925–1935," by William H. Cobb, 32:132–47
- From Vision to Reality: A History of Bella Vista Village, 1915–1993*, by Gilbert C. Fite, revd., 53:384–85
- Frontier and Region: Essays in Honor of Martin Ridge*, ed. Robert C. Ritchie and Paul Andrew Hutton, revd., 57:483–85
- Frontier dance, described by F. Gerstaecker, 5:51–53
- Frontier defense, and Indians, 6:157–64
- Frontier Defense in the Civil War: Texas' Rangers and Rebels*, by David Paul Smith, revd., 52:93–94
- Frontier Division. *See* under Army, U. S.
- Frontier Guards, at Van Buren, 14:65, 25:146, 149
- Frontier home, described by F. Gerstaecker, 5:48–49
- Frontier Nursing Service, 53:409, 427
- Frontier Researchers, Ft. Smith, 42:190, 45:285–86, 47:85, 49:286
- Frontier Researchers Genealogical Society, 43:70
- Frontier Statesman*, by Daniel Smith, revd., 36:91–92
- Frontier Ways, Sketches of Life in the Old West*, by Edward Everett Dale, revd., 19:186–87
- Frontier-Whig*. *See* Van Buren *Frontier-Whig*
- Frost, Daniel M. (CSA), 19:124, 127–28, 132, 137–39, 245, 257, 22:226, 230, 246, 254–55, 26:132, 33:104
- Frost family, Benton, 43:189
- Frost, Griffin, book by, noted, 53:254
- Fruit and Truck Branch Experiment Station, UA, 5:134
- Fruit of the Farkleberry Bush*, by George Fisher, noted, 33:342
- Fruits  
cultivated in early Ark., 43:99–124  
growers of, and RR strike (1919), 37:275  
production of, in N. Ark., 33:278–80, 289–90
- Fry, Clifford, art. by, noted, 15:177
- Fry, Joseph (CSA, cmdr. *Maurepas*), 9:249–50, 27:138
- Fry, Pauline. *See* Stirman, Pauline Fry (Mrs. Alfred Stirman)
- Fry, Thomas W. (USA), 23:228
- Fry, William High, Benton Co., 45:131
- Fryer, Tom H. (CSA), 35:87
- Fugitive poets, 53:10, 11, 18
- Fugitive slave incident, art. on, 16:139–49
- Fuke, Richard Paul, 59:230
- Fulbright: A Biography*, by Randall B. Woods, revd., 55:115–17
- Fulbright, Anna W., 57:35
- Fulbright, Betty, 57:43
- Fulbright, Frances Lucile, 57:35, 37
- Fulbright, Harriet M. (Mrs. J. William Fulbright), 50:294
- Fulbright, Helen Stratton, 57:36

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Fulbright, J. William "Bill", 15:341, 28:85,  
37:252, 38:278, 43:280, 321, 323,  
45:32, 46:188, 48:92, 53:453, 54:22,  
57–58, 59:122, 250, 316  
AHA luncheon honors, 50:294  
AHA permanent member, 50:220  
art. on, 43:289–303  
art. on, as chmn. of Sen. Foreign Relations  
Comm., 20:318–30  
art. on 1974 Sen. elec. and, 44:103–17  
art. on controversy with Goldwater, 29:252–  
70  
art. on the Fulbright program, 47:47–69  
book by, revd., 23:285–88  
book on, noted, 45:352  
books on, revd., 22:187–89, 46:83–84  
cong. and Sen. races of, 1:286, 25:33, 35n,  
57:43, 103  
elected to Cong., 36:165, 168n, 176–77, 182,  
185  
papers of, noted, 47:60n, 92  
pres., Phipps Lumber Company, 10:96–98,  
103  
pictures of, facing 29:256, 43:294  
plays football for UA, 25:206  
as political power in Washington, D.C.,  
57:100  
pres., UA, 27:247, 57:41, 42, 154–55  
replaced as, 1:92  
Rhodes Scholar, 21:102n  
and Southern Manifesto, 55:175, 177, 180,  
183, 184–85, 186, 187, 189, 56:356–  
59, 360  
sworn in as U.S. Sen. (1945), 4:78  
and UA Law Sch., 21:116  
WEC and, 56:350  
Fulbright, Jack, 57:35  
Fulbright, Jacob, Independence Co., 8:134  
Fulbright, Mrs. James William, 36:165, 177, 182  
Fulbright, Jay (father of J. William), 10:96,  
25:202, 43:297, 57:35–36, 41  
Fulbright, Roberta Epperson "Bo," 57:36  
Fulbright, Roberta Waugh (Mrs. Jay Fulbright),  
36:177, 57:36, 154, 59:302  
art. on, 57:33–45  
featured in book, 35:302  
Fulbright College of Arts and Sciences, UA,  
51:83, 57:62  
Fulbright Dormitory, UA, 30:222  
*Fulbright of Arkansas: The Public Positions of a  
Private Thinker*, ed. Karl E. Meyer,  
revd., 22:187–89  
"Fulbright of Arkansas v. Ellender of Louisiana:  
The Politics of Sugar and Rice, 1937–  
1974," by Thomas A. Becnel, 43:289–  
303  
Fulbright Plaque, 21:116, 117n  
Fulbright Investment Company, 57:37  
Fulbright Wholesale Grocery, 57:35  
Fulconic, Rev., 45:35  
Fulford, Bishop (Episc.), 2:196  
Fulk, Gus, 33:214  
Fulk, Guy, 40:105  
Fulkerson, Floyd H., Jr. (chmn., Ark. State Plant  
Board) Little Rock, 26:64, 67–68, 72  
Fulkes, F., 6:73  
Fulks, Clay, Mena, 34:114, 45:5  
Fullbright, Henry (CSA), 15:346  
Fullenwider, Kathleen, Magnolia, 39:267, 43:73  
Fuller, Mr. B., 35:274  
Fuller, Rep. Claude, Eureka Springs, 33:332,  
53:276, 56:171, 59:255  
Fuller, H. R. (legis. lobbyist), for RR workers,  
20:123  
Fuller, Irving W. (USA), 26:138, 46:179  
Fuller, J. F. C., *Generalship*, 53:212–13, 220,  
229  
Fuller, John T., Bauxite, 27:349  
Fuller, Maria L. (AMA teacher), 30:254, 31:323  
Fuller, Minnie U. Rutherford, Magazine, 6:92  
Fuller, Myron L. (geologist), and New Madrid  
earthquake, 27:84, 86, 93, 100–101  
Fuller, Paul E., *Laura Clay and the Woman's  
Rights Movement*, revd., 35:101–2  
Fuller, R. T. (del. to secession conv.), table  
facing 13:184  
Fuller, Robert T., Dallas Co., family of, 42:59,  
144  
Fuller, S. B. (gen. foreman of Iron Mtn. shops),  
24:44  
Fuller, Thelma G. (tour leader), Fayetteville,  
44:91, 338  
Fuller, William H. (pioneer rice farmer), Lonoke  
Co., 5:123–24, 12:370, 14:36–37,  
29:72–73, 76, 78, 45:42, 82, 264,  
48:282  
"Early Rice Farming on Grand Prairie,"  
14:72–74  
picture of, with wife, facing 29:72  
Fullerton, Olen, 59:252  
Fullerton, Samuel Holmes, 46:64  
Fulligun, P. W. (49er), 6:79  
Fulmer, Cy, Little Rock, 47:335  
Fulmer, Dr. Paul M. (supt., Pulaski Co. Hosp.),  
6:150  
Fulmer, Ruby Baugh (Mrs. Sy C. Fulmer),  
10:206  
Fulmer, Dr. Sy C., Little Rock, 10:206  
Fulton, Mr., Chicot Co., 12:261  
Fulton, Dr., Little Rock, visited by W. Irving,

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- 4:224
- Fulton, Andy, Yell Co., 39:51
- Fulton, David (father of William S.), 20:132, 22:273, 23:68, 30:186, 41:272–73  
letter to, from William S. Fulton, 22:275–77
- Fulton, David C. (CSA), 13:131, 16:101
- Fulton, Earl, Garland Co., 59:416
- Fulton, Edward A., Drew Co., 1:313, 33:6
- Fulton, Elizabeth Rebecca (daughter of William S.), 22:273, 50:279–80
- Fulton, J. P. (Ark. State Plant Board), 26:69, 73
- Fulton, Mary Jane (daughter of William S.), 22:273–74
- Fulton, Matilda Frances (daughter of William S.), 22:273–76
- Fulton, Matilda Frances Nowland (Mrs. William Savin Fulton), 41:262, 272–74, 50:271, 277–80, 281, 282–83, 284, 288, 289, 290
- Fulton, Old Hickory (son of William S.), 22:273
- Fulton, Robert, Yell Co., 39:51
- Fulton, Robert D., 34:107
- Fulton, Sophia Caroline (daughter of William S.), 22:273
- Fulton, William Savin, 4:266, 5:389, 30:192, 45:76, 46:13, 349  
Ark. Terr. and, 22:273–77  
Ark. Terr. Militia and, 4:284, 41:183  
art. on letter of (1835), 22:273–77  
C. P. Bertrand's *Advocate* opposes, 20:128  
bio. sketch of, 4:283–84  
and census of 1835, 20:227–28  
death of, 20:143  
elec. to Sen. (1840), 14:303, 30:148  
and Pres. Jackson, 20:234n  
confides to, that M. Van Buren not popular in Ark., 20:145, 241  
and new statehouse, 4:244  
papers of, in Ark. Hist. Comm., 23:86  
picture of, facing 32:41  
and political factionalism (1835–36), 20:130, 26:164–65  
Gov. Pope, trouble with, 21:16, 22:117, 121, 23:75–78, 82–84  
Rosewood (family home of), 41:273, 45:76  
and salt springs, 32:333–35  
slaveholder, 41:261, 263, 272–73  
and statehood, 2:296–301, 10:401–2, 18:30, 20:127, 139, 237, 39:161, 41:222–23, 229  
terr. gov., 30:182, 186, 188–89  
terr. sec., 19:358, 26:20, 30:190, 50:277–79, 282–83, 289  
U.S. sen., 26:171, 32:27, 50:277–79, 282–83, 289  
valedictory address, 2:307–8
- Fulton, Hempstead Co., 3:98, 192, 5:343, 345, 6:162, 12:262, 264, 13:305, 14:136, 15:188, 28:204, 39:351, 43:19, 48:271
- Ark. Supreme Court, and Red River bridge at, 5:188  
during Civil War, 8:240–42, 244  
ferry at, 4:49–50  
H. Joutel explored near, 11:126  
letters about, noted, 15:92  
reunion at, 42:389–90  
and RRs, 7:10–108, 112, 120, 132, 189, 9:252  
terminus of old mil. rd., 7:246  
thesis on, 42:390
- Fulton County, 2:353, 15:88, 40:249n, 46:222  
bibliog. on, 25:186, 36:60, 83–84  
book on immigrants to (1910), noted, 44:88  
book on land tracts in (1830s–1930s), noted, 46:302  
book on tax records of, noted, 46:303  
books on census records of (1860, 1870, 1880, and 1900), 47:298  
books on marriage records of (1887–1900), 47:298  
during Civil War, 2:65  
and Clayton admin., 8:20  
and const. conv. of 1868, 12:161, 164  
created (1842), 26:241  
electric service in, 46:229, 256  
49ers from, 6:33, 73  
and RRs, 7:187  
slaveholdings in (1850), 12:43  
swamplands in, 6:375  
white and African American registration in, 12:158
- Fulton Ferry & Bridge Co. v. Herbert R. Wilson et al.*, 5:188
- Fulton home (Rosewood), Little Rock, 41:273, 45:76
- Fulton Railroad Company, 56:81–82
- Fults, Ralph, 56:425
- Fulwider, Bryan (pres., Ark. Interfaith Conf.), 57:117, 119
- Funchess, Dr. B. P., Bentonville, 7:80
- Fundamentals: A Testimony to Truth*, 38:301
- Fundamentals* (pamphlets), 23:272
- Funk, Erwin Charles, Rogers, 47:320, 335  
ed., Rogers *Dem.*, 7:299n, 301, 18:199, 32:65  
papers of, noted, 45:353
- Funk, William P. (USA), 19:50n
- Funkhouser Cemetery, Washington Co., 42:381
- Fuqua, Charlie, 45:247
- Fuquay, Eliza. *See* Holman, Eliza Fuquay (Mrs. William T. Holman)

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Furbush, W. Hines, Lee Co., 8:162–63, 33:14, 35:323
- Furr, Adam, Pope Co., 15:91
- Furth, Fred, Pine Bluff, 41:47
- Fur trade, in Ark. Valley, thesis on, noted, 44:179
- Fur Trade in Canada: An Introduction to Canadian Economic History*, by Harold A. Innis, revd., 22:282–85
- Fur trading, 1:151–55, 300, 2:214, 4:228, 11:185–200, 28:24–48
- Fur trappers and traders, 37:204–5
- Furusbiro, Louis, Nisei soldier, 10:175, 23:205, 53:359
- Fusion movement (political office-sharing arrangement), 26:201, 206–9, 32:153, 34:77
- in 1884 elec., 45:209–16
- policy of, in Jefferson Co., 41:6
- Futch, Mrs., Magnolia, 30:218
- Futrall, Alma, Lee Co., 6:97n
- Futrall, Annie Gaines Duke (Mrs. John Clinton Futrall), 3:318, 6:100–1, 10:377, 383
- Futrall, Emma Headen (Mrs. Thomas Andrew Futrall), 6:99
- Futrall, John Clinton (UA pres.), 4:190–91, 6:430–31, 434, 7:260, 11:224, 27:257, 28:78, 94, 30:26–27, 235, 45:148, 154, 162, 46:119, 57:41
- against antievolution act, 32:128, 38:310, 312
- art. by, on Ark. educ., noted, 19:338
- art. on, 6:97–116
- and bankers' agricultural revolt of 1919, 27:273–305
- and C. H. Brough, 34:115
- council of defense member, 2:116
- Latin and Greek professor at UA, 30:223, 226–27, 236–38
- and law sch. at UA, 21:99–102, 104, 112–13, 120, 27:5
- memories of, by Brooks Hays, 35:227–29
- pictures of, facing 6:108, 30:237, 36:288
- and 1918 flu epidemic, 47:322–23, 343
- and UA semi-centennial, 25:197–99, 202, 207, 209–13
- Futrall, Thomas Andrew, 6:99–100, 14:202, 19:333, 30:238–39
- Futrall House, Fayetteville, 44:189
- Futrell, Gov. Junius Marion, 29:322, 30:59, 40:351, 45:294–95, 300, 48:343–44
- acting gov. (1913), 31:132
- C. H. Brough, state funeral ordered for, 34:121
- comments on desirable type of relief-welfare system, 37:31–32
- council of defense member, 2:117
- and criminal-law-reform mvmt., 5:3, 5, 23–24
- and double primary, 3:228, 230
- and W. R. Dyess and colony, 32:205–6, 208, 210, 214
- elected gov. (1932), 3:229
- extradites C. "Lucky" Luciano, 57:140
- farm tenancy, appt. comm. on, 27:129, 32:363
- J. O. Humphrey and defeat of (1934), 3:232
- opposes C. E. Bailey, 57:141–42, 147
- peonage in Ark., comments on charges of, 30:61, 32:358
- picture of, facing 36:288
- and prison reform, 8:186
- program of, 36:193
- and schs., 36:193, 195–200
- and state banking system, 39:249, 258
- and state forestry comm., 24:212
- and STFU, 27:127–28
- uses Ark. Nat. Guard against, 27:128
- and taxes, 36:197–200
- thesis on the "New Deal" admin. of, noted, 39:249n
- Future South: A Historical Perspective for the Twenty-First Century*, ed. Joe P. Dunn and Howard L. Preston, revd., 51:89–90
- Future Voters of America Club, Newport, 57:121
- Fyan, Robert W. (USA), 17:135
- Fyler, Lizzie Dorman, Eureka Springs, 15:19–20, 44:127–30

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

## G

- G.I. Better Government League, 51:253–56  
G.I. Revolt, 51:253–53  
    and Hot Springs, 59:407–28  
Gabaldon, Nicolás, 40:26n  
Gabhart, John, Hempstead Co., 39:166  
Gabler, Mrs. Ina, "Lovely's Purchase and Lovely County," 19:31–39  
Gabraith, Elizabeth, 25:205  
Gabriel, J. W., 56:20  
*Gabriel's Rebellion: The Virginia Slave Conspiracies of 1800 and 1802*, by Douglas R. Egerton, noted, 52:473; revd., 54:390–91  
Gaddis, Z. C., Hatfield, 42:335  
Gaddy, Will, Hamburg, 18:393  
Gadsden, James (U.S. adj. gen.), 19:290  
Gad's Hill robbers, and stagecoach holdup at Hot Springs, 11:106  
Gage, Jerry W., Greene Co., 13:55  
Gage, James (Rev. War soldier), Madison Co., 1:57  
Gage, R. C., Fort Worth, Tex., 44:109  
Gagliano, Ruby Poole, 48:304  
*Gail Borden, Pioneer*, by Clarence R. Wharton, revd., 1:369–70  
Gainer Ferry, near Batesville, 1:149–50  
Gaines, Benjamin P. (Chicot Co. slaveholder), 12:58  
Gaines, D. B., 48:257  
Gaines, Dr. D. B. (African American physician), Little Rock, 33:11  
Gaines, Edmund Pendleton (USA), 44:280  
    cmdr. Western Mil. Dept., 6:157, 18:328, 19:96n, 289, 21:194, 23:140n, 25:216, 32:228, 35:336  
Gaines, Elizabeth B., 50:220  
Gaines, Francis Cornelius, correspondence with A. H. Garland (1887), noted, 16:404  
Gaines, J. F., visits Hot Springs, 14:15  
Gaines, James J. (CSA), 15:352, 22:249, 279, 55:241  
Gaines, John P., 6:252–55  
    papers of, noted, 46:395  
Gaines, John W., Little Rock, 31:204  
Gaines, Lynn N., Jr. (AHA permanent member), 50:220  
Gaines, N. T. (deputy sec. of state, 1847), 4:251  
Gaines, R. M., Chicot Co., 59:160–61, 175  
Gaines, W. Craig, *Confederate Cherokees*, revd., 48:365–66  
Gaines, William H., Chicot Co.  
    claim to Hot Springs of Ark., 14:25, 15:283–
- 84  
    commissioner for sch. lands in Chicot Co., 14:302  
    slaveholder, 12:58  
Gaines, William M. (publisher and Comics Code authority), 51:249  
Gaines Creek, Okla., 28:353–55  
Gaines House, Hot Springs, 43:13  
Gaines Landing, Chicot Co., 5:115, 6:313, 11:95, 19:114  
    during Civil War, 22:145, 32:85, 34:336, 39:196  
    Murrellites lived near, 12:261  
    and RRs, 2:225, 7:107–8, 111–12, 115, 11:86–87  
Gaines Landing and Fulton Railroad. *See* Mississippi, Ouachita, and Red River Railroad  
Gaines's stageline, 23:265  
Gainesville, Greene Co., 5:164, 11:137–40, 13:57–60  
    scout to (1864), 22:145  
Gainesville Baptist Association, 5:165  
Gainesville *Newsboy*, 11:140  
Gains, James A. (St. Francis Co. slaveholder), 12:58  
Gains, W. W. (Phillips Co. slaveholder), 12:58  
Gainsboro, Independence Co., 42:206  
Gaither, Rep. Burgess, of N.C., 38:239  
Gaither, E. G. (Helena atty.), 13:9  
Gaither Mountain, Boone Co., 11:218, 13:65  
Galagher, George A. (CSA), Saline Co., 31:345–46  
Galbraith, Elizabeth (Fayetteville artist), 3:335  
Galbraith, Hunter, Bentonville, 7:68n, 72–73, 76, 80  
Gale, Holly Ruth, 59:316  
Gale, Zona, 53:22  
Galena, Howard Co., 26:311  
Galey, Thomas M., art. on Judge Tebbetts, noted, 15:350  
Galilee Baptist Church, El Dorado, 48:213  
Galla Creek, Pope Co., 15:370  
Galla Creek Baptist Church, Pope Co., records of, noted, 14:285–86  
Galla Rock (landing on Ark. River), Pope Co., 3:135, 17:183, 197, 19:201, 24:166–68, 26:252, 48:148–49, 51:130  
Gallagher, Mrs., 42:150  
Gallagher, F. J. (Ft. Smith publisher), 14:212–13  
Gallagher, Gary W.  
    book by, noted, 50:402  
    *Lee and His Generals in War and Memory*, revd., 58:337–38  
    *Lee the Soldier*, revd., 56:235–37



# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Gallagher, George A. (Little Rock atty.), 2:10,  
18:181, 182n, 185–86, 188–89
- Gallagher, Mary Maude, Coal Hill, 35:93
- Gallaway, Irene D., rev., 1:264–65
- Gallay, Alan  
rev., 53:238–39, 55:119–22  
*Voices of the Old South: Eyewitness  
Accounts, 1528–1862*, revd., 53:489–  
90
- Galley Creek Baptist Church, records of (1861–  
77), in *Ark. Hist. Comm.*, 14:285–86
- Galley Rock Township, Yell Co., 39:45, 48
- Galli-Curci (singer), 33:212
- Galligher, James, of Tenn., 42:66
- "Gallinipper" (correspondent for Clinton  
*Banner*), 42:32–33
- Galloni, Father, 50:73
- Galloway, Bess, book by, noted, 36:70
- Galloway, Charles (USA), 25:48–50, 26:274n
- Galloway, Bishop Charles Betts, 4:247, 40:293–  
94, 296, 297, 299–300, 324, 326, 332
- Galloway, David F. S., Little Rock, 16:383
- Galloway, David W., Little Rock, 23:167–68
- Galloway, George (USA), 52:297
- Galloway, J. W., and horticultural soc., 34:248
- Galloway, James B. (49er), Little Rock, 6:31n,  
74
- Galloway, Rev. Jesse, 36:229
- Galloway, Mrs. M. M., Fayetteville, 3:353
- Galloway, Martha Sue, Malvern, 10:207
- Galloway, Orth C., Clarendon, house of, 44:185  
picture of, facing 39:208
- Galloway, Rowena, 10:233n, 14:78, 386
- Galloway, Willie (daughter of Charles B.),  
40:307
- Galloway Circuit (Meth.), 4:236
- "Galloway College: The Early Years, 1889–  
1907," by Robert W. Meriwether,  
40:291–337
- Galloway Female College, Searcy, 28:49, 44:123  
art. on, 40:291–337
- Galloway's Farm, Jackson Co., action at (1862),  
22:145
- Gallowegian* (magazine), 40:330
- Gallowegian Class Book*, 40:330
- Galonska, Julie, paper by, 54:377
- Galusha, Harry L., Little Rock, flew for the army  
in WWII, 1:190
- Gálvez, Bernardo de (gov., Spanish La.), 1:291–  
98, 4:95, 102, 104, 40:5n, 7–12, 17n,  
18, 28, 30, 42:276–79, 317, 46:135,  
48:143, 49:246
- Gálvez, José de, 40:30
- Gamble, Eli, Hempstead Co., 59:257, 362, 365,  
369, 373
- Gamble, Gov. Hamilton R., of Mo., 29:35
- Gamble, Nancy Jane. *See* Cumbie, Nancy Jane  
Gamble (Mrs. Charles Cumbie)
- Gamble, R. B., Saline Co., 52:124
- Gamble, Walter, Palestine, 27:65
- Gambling  
anti-gambling assocs. in Ark. (1835), 10:399,  
12:92, 13:4, 17:41  
Ark. legis. fond of, 17:41  
Ark. Post, popular pastime at (1819), 19:19–  
20  
in Hot Springs, 59:413–14, 426–28, 41:359  
pari-mutuel, legalized, 36:198
- Game. *See also* Hunting  
abundance of, in Miss. Co., 6:419  
in Ark. and Mo. in 1837, 51:342, 350–52  
along Big Mulberry River (1814), 11:327  
dependence of early settlers on, 10:122, 129  
T. Nuttall notes abundance of, 5:176–77  
refuge and deer farm, Howard Co., 2:340–45
- Gammage, Washington Lafayette, 48:261–62  
*The Camp, the Bivouac, and the Battlefield*  
(reprint), revd., 17:399–400
- Gammell, Dick, Calhoun Co., 52:236
- Ganaway, Washington, Pulaski Co., 43:12
- Gandalock, R. W., Carroll Co., 16:301
- Gander, Lora, 48:93, 49:103
- Ganderville Cemetery, Washington Co., 42:381
- Ganett, Richard, Washington Co., 43:12
- Gann Building, Benton, pictures of, facing  
41:89, 47:76
- Gann, Dr. Dewell, Jr., Benton, 41:89
- Gann, Dr. Dewell, Sr., Benton, 41:89
- Gannaway, Mrs. J. R., and Ark. Soc. for  
Crippled Children, 5:361
- Gannett Publishing Company, 47:90
- Gann Museum, Benton, 49:101
- Gano Island (Civil War campsite of R. M.  
Gano), Red River, 14:153
- Gano, Gen. Richard Montgomery (CSA), 42:84n  
in action around Ft. Smith, 24:233, 26:267–  
81, 28:373–77, 29:227, 237, 240  
guards Ark.-Okla. Line Rd. from Laynesport,  
29:121, 131n  
leads Tex. cav. brig. at Prairie de Ann (1864),  
19:45, 49  
leads Ark.-Tex. brig. at Jenkins' Ferry (1864),  
7:62–63, 29:237
- Gans, M., Pine Bluff, 37:249
- Ganser, August (North Little Rock police chief),  
and KKK (1922), 22:21
- Gansman, C. (CSA), 35:88
- Gant, Angeline, 50:129n
- Gant, E. W., 50:163, 187
- Gant, Reuben R. (Benton shoemaker), requests

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- draft exemption (1863), 1:68
- Gant family, Union Co., 17:217–19
- Gantt, Edward W., Washington, 1:64, 6:306, 15:165n, 166n, 168, 17:277n, 357, 18:181, 184, 49:110, 54:332
- anti-KKK activities of, in White Co. (1870), 31:161–62
- appt. prosecuting atty. 7th Judicial Circuit (1868), 15:166n
- called "Benedict Arnold" in Washington *Telegraph*, 16:59
- col., 12th Ark. Vol. Inf. (CSA), raised in Hempstead Co. (1861), 18:13–25
- commission as CSA brig. gen. allegedly withheld, 15:165–66, 18:21, 23, 21:244, 29:105n, 31:22–23
- and CSA amnesty, 49:320, 326
- elected to Cong. but never took seat (1860), 12:183–84, 15:165n, 19:103, 29:105
- and Freedmen's Bureau in Ark., 17:390
- joins USA forces (1863), 29:105n, 31:22–23
- pardoned by Pres. Lincoln, 17:141
- secessionist activities of, 12:193, 217
- twice allegedly captured by USA troops, 15:165n, 17:227n
- wartime reconstruction and (1863–65), 17:277, 370–71, 18:134, 138, 141, 145–46, 31:21–23, 35
- writes art. encouraging immigration, 38:34
- Gantt, Robert S. (Prairie Co. del. to 1868 const. conv.), 12:138, 139n, 145, 147, 150, 152, 162, 24:109
- anti-miscegenation argument by, 24:109
- mistaken for E. W. Gantt, 12:138
- Gara, Larry, *Westernized Yankee: The Story of Cyrus Woodman*, revd., 19:85–88
- Gara, Larry, and William B. Hesselstine, "Arkansas's Confederate Leaders after the War," 9:259–69
- Garahan, J. (CSA), 13:131
- Garcia, Augustin (Spanish soldier), Ark. Post, 2:52, 40:23–24
- Garcilaso de la Vega, 51:7–10, 13, 24, 25, 297, 298, 300
- called "El Inca" (Peruvian hist. on De Soto expedition), 2:144
- Gar Creek, Franklin Co., 48:160
- Garden, Hugh M. G. (architect), 47:76
- Garden Heritage: The Arkansas Restoration*, revd., 43:77–78
- Gardner, Mr., 26:247
- Gardner, E. A., 2:139
- Gardner, Ed, Desha Co., 33:302
- Gardner, Gen. Franklin (CSA), 4:111–17
- Gardner, Isaac B., becomes supt. Ark. Deaf Mute Inst., 5:203
- Gardner, James B., and AASLH, 42:104
- Gardner, Capt. John (USA), in 2nd Kans. Cav., 28:347–50, 353, 378, 29:227–28, 230
- Gardner, John H. R. (Bapt. leader), Sharp Co., 5:160, 166
- Gardner, Mark, book by, noted, 59:345
- Gardner, N. M., Jackson Co., 36:237
- Gardner, Rosetta (STFU Coll. Project volunteer), 55:15, 18–19
- Garfield, Pres. James Abram, 37:244
- Ark. vote for (1880), 7:198, 25:322
- Garfield Township, Benton Co., 43:355
- Garfish, giggered in overflowed woods, 11:33
- Garland, Gov. Augustus Hill, 5:289, 8:7n, 9:246, 11:66, 15:150, 166n, 16:322, 17:353–56, 21:77, 36:112, 113n, 37:315n, 38:229–30, 247, 39:165–66, 47:15, 22, 49:320, 326, 327, 53:161, 170–71, 175, 178, 183, 190, 416, 59:6, 375n
- anecdote by, 18:164
- art. on letters of, to Pres. Cleveland, 40:338–46
- art. on four letters of, to O. Jennings (1857), 18:178–89
- noted, 15:177
- books on, noted, 27:268, 43:274
- Branch Normal Coll., org., 30:283–85, 288, 301, 306, 31:258
- and Brooks-Baxter War (1874), 4:130
- and Cherokee land claim, 31:177
- CSA Cong., member of, 12:224, 29:107, 110–11, 38:231, 235–37, 239–42, 244–47
- elected gov. (1874), 5:290–91, 293–95, 30:334–35, 31:53, 33:169n, 35:313, 37:64–65
- elected to U.S. Sen., not seated (1867), 4:241, 20:355n, 33:158n
- and *Ex Parte Garland*, 38:247
- and Gov. Flanagin (1863–65), 17:15–16
- and F. C. Gaines, correspondence with (1887), noted, 16:404
- gov., 27:187, 31:53, 38:253
- and farm of (Hominy Hill), 40:345n
- and Hot Springs case (1877), 15:285–86
- letter of, to Gov. Rector, noted, 1:67
- marriage of, 39:165
- opposes Fishback Amend., 23:257, 28:306
- picture of, facing 27:204, 28:300
- postwar career of, 9:263–65, 267–68
- "redeemer" of Ark., 30:281, 283
- del. to secession conv., 13:174, 182, table facing 184
- V. V. Smith, orders arrest of, 5:294

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- thesis on, noted, 39:166  
UA commencement address by (1875),  
noted, 30:15  
U.S. atty. gen., 38:8, 247, 40:341–46  
Unionist during secession crisis, 12:207,  
18:35, 38  
Washington, home at, 28:52  
Garland, Barbara Hill (Mrs. Rufus Garland),  
40:338  
Garland, Charles, and American Fund for Public  
Service, noted, 23:110n  
Garland, Isabelle Walker (Mrs. Rufus King  
Garland Jr.), 37:315  
Garland, Josiah (Lafayette Co. slaveholder),  
12:58  
Garland, Molly. *See* Williams, Molly Garland  
(Mrs. Augustus G. Williams)  
Garland, Col. Robert R. (CSA), cmdr. Tex. cav.  
brig. at Ark. Post, 18:237–73, 22:260  
Garland, Rufus (father of Augustus H.), 17:353,  
40:338  
Garland, Rufus King (brother of Augustus H.),  
Hempstead Co., 15:167n, 37:315,  
38:239, 52:233  
Ark. rep. in CSA Cong. (1864–65), 18:36–  
37, 29:110–11, 31:23, 38:238–39,  
241–43, 245–46, 49:328  
Hempstead Co. rep. in legis. (1860–61),  
18:179  
letter of, critical of state affairs (1863), noted,  
31:21  
postwar career of, 9:266–67  
del. to secession conv., 12:215, 13:182, table  
facing 184, 18:36  
supports Greenback party, 36:112–18  
candidate of, for gov. (1882), 59:355  
Garland, Sarah Virginia Sanders (Mrs. Augustus  
H. Garland), 39:161, 165  
Garland, Mrs. V., 21:77  
Garland, Miller Co., 7:160, 46:90  
Garland City Oil Pool, Miller Co., 1:40  
Garland County, 3:240, 4:79, 5:310, 6:94,  
40:109, 117, 43:125–42, 181, 318,  
46:247  
African American Repub. del from, opposes  
P. Clayton (1876), 33:6  
Agricultural Wheel in, 38:255  
art. on hist. of Spec. Sch. Dist. No. 6 of,  
noted, 45:332  
art. on politics in (1940s), 59:407–28  
bibliog. on, 25:186, 36:60–61, 83–84  
book mentions cemeteries in, noted, 47:295  
book on 1890 census, noted, 45:78, 355  
book on 1900 census, noted, 44:88  
book on death records of (1896–1917), noted,  
48:200  
book on immigrants to (1910), noted, 44:88  
Boy Scout camps in (1920–29), noted, 33:84  
centennial hist. of, noted, 33:84  
hist. of, 33:254  
Community Theatre, hist. of, noted, 33:84  
and Dem. central comm. (1928), 19:5  
the "Flynn-Doran" battle in, noted, 33:84  
gambling in, an issue in 1906 Davis-Berry  
race, 20:123  
heritage inventory of, 41:367  
hist. of Nat. Park Christian Church, noted,  
33:84  
Lee Township census and hist., noted, 33:84  
letter from (1832), noted, 33:84  
novaculite mined in, 28:227–29  
official voting list of (1902), noted, 33:84  
110 years of "service," noted, 33:84  
origin of, noted, 33:84  
pictures from, facing 3:312  
and poll tax, 54:158–59  
pop. characteristics of (1940), 8:127  
pro-Clayton elec. judges indicted (1871),  
26:153  
rep. from, and woman suffrage act (1911),  
15:30–32, 40n  
sheriff of, defaults (1884), 29:156  
some cemetery records of, noted, 39:280  
some WWII servicemen's wives and, 39:260  
speech on political hist. of, noted, 6:364  
tombstone inscriptions in, noted, 33:258  
vote of, on proposed const. (1918), 34:34  
vote on antievolution act (1928), 38:312  
votes Repub., 7:207  
Garland County Community College, 34:84  
Garland County Courthouse, Hot Springs, 43:89  
Garland County government, 51:253  
Garland County Historical Society, 21:175,  
24:187, 33:84, 258, 34:179, 364,  
36:203, 37:85, 39:264, 40:282, 285–  
86, 41:328, 43:70, 90, 184, 341,  
44:98, 190, 45:362  
hosts 1990 AHA mtng., 49:95, 184, 330, 332  
*Record*, 20:195, 33:84, 34:264, 36:61, 203,  
37:85, 39:264, 40:282, 44:88, 98,  
45:182, 332, 46:204–6, 379, 47:71,  
48:297  
wins award, 37:195, 356  
Garland County Library, 11:110, 41:367  
Garland County Melting Pot Genealogical  
Society, 37:85  
Garland Literary Society, UA, 30:229  
Garland-Mitchell House, Little Rock, 43:189  
Garland Mountain, Boone Co., 23:213  
Garlington, Fred W., Cabot, 11:152n

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Garner, Claud, 10:218  
    *Cornbread Aristocrat*, revd., 9:331–33  
    *Sam Houston: Texas Giant*, noted, 39:85
- Garner, David, Little Rock, 45:332
- Garner, Glenna, Williford, 45:355  
    wins award, 48:205, 352
- Garner, H. R., Cleveland Co., 4:180, 33:85
- Garner, Henrietta (Mrs. William Wakefield Garner)  
    art. on letters to, from W. W. Garner (1861–64), 2:58–70, 171–84, 268–86
- Garner, Dr. J. E., Center Point, 12:266
- Garner, James S. (Ark. State Plant Board), 13:96
- Garner, John (early Lawrence Co. settler), 3:46
- Garner, John Nance, 29:12
- Garner, Josephine, Ft. Smith, 30:267
- Garner, Milford, Ashley Co., 16:68
- Garner, Robert M., Crawford Co., 33:258
- Garner, S. C., Valley Springs Acad., 16:81
- Garner, Mrs. T. J., Van Buren, 20:394
- Garner, Virginia, 40:311
- Garner, W. S. (brother of William W.), 2:271
- Garner, William, Ashley Co., 16:68
- Garner, Lt. William Wakefield (CSA), Quitman, 52:305  
    art. on letters of, to H. Garner (1861–64), 2:58–70, 171–84, 268–86
- Garner Township, Union Co., 45:354, 46:87
- Garnet, Rev. Henry Highland, 51:174–75
- Garnett, Dr. Algernon, Hot Springs, 15:297
- Garnett, Kans., 38:73, 75n
- Garret, S. G., 54:131
- Garrett, Mr. and Mrs., Dallas Co., 35:165, 262–63, 271–72
- Garrett, A. A., and Ark. Soc. for Crippled Children, 5:372
- Garrett, Mrs. A. A., and Ark. Soc. for Crippled Children, 5:361
- Garrett, C. W., Columbia Co., 2:227
- Garrett, Curtis, Chicot Co., 59:175
- Garrett, Finis J., 55:428
- Garrett, George, Johnson Co., 58:58
- Garrett, Sen. George W., and woman suffrage (1915), 15:40
- Garrett, James H., Chicot Co., 59:152
- Garrett, John, Johnson Co., 1:355–56
- Garrett, Col. John A. (USA), 37:136, 49:169  
    commands 40th Iowa, 20:10n, 24:228–29
- Garrett, Lem (49er), Clarksville, 6:75
- Garrett, Loui, Pine Bluff, 5:361–62, 370–72
- Garrett, Mary Moles, Arkadelphia, 17:271
- Garrett, Mordecai P. (CSA officer), in 1st Ark. Inf. Regt., 35:49n, 55n, 58, 65–66, 72, 78n, 84, 86
- Garrett, Rufus N., El Dorado, 33:196, 206
- Garrett, Mrs. Rufus N., 2:362–63, 5:110
- Garrett, Sandi, books by, noted, 52:364, 474
- Garrett, Temple, Searcy, 46:294
- Garrett, W. A., Philadelphia, Pa., 34:328
- Garrett, Wesley, Pope Co., 58:51, 58
- Garrett Hotel, El Dorado, 33:196, 205–6  
    picture of, facing 33:208
- Garretty, W. (49er), Little Rock, 6:74
- Garrigan, Charles W., Blytheville, 47:392
- Garrison, Absalom, 23:55
- Garrison, Augustus M., Texarkana, house of, 41:368
- Garrison, Cecil, Conway, 47:135
- Garrison, Mrs. Cecil, 47:135
- Garrison, Dr. Charles Willis, 36:287, 47:156, 321, 323, 339–37, 340–41  
    picture of, facing 36:288  
    state health commissioner, 39:308  
    and state health dept., 2:116, 121, 13:392
- Garrison, Jonathan (CSA), 26:279n
- Garrison, Theodore  
    "The Native American Influence in Folk Songs," 6:165–76  
    "Some Survivals of British Balladry among Ozark Folk Songs," 5:246–62  
    thesis on Searcy Co. folksongs, noted, 7:9
- Garrison, Vinnie Middleton (Mrs. Charles Willis Garrison), 47:156  
    picture of, facing 36:289
- Garrison Block, Ft. Smith, 15:75
- Garritt, Frederick S. (Little Rock publisher), 14:218
- Garrott, Mrs. E. P. J., Batesville, 11:19
- Garside, Julia A., Fayetteville, 3:353
- Garson, Robert A., *The Democratic Party and the Politics of Sectionalism*, revd., 34:88–90
- Gartle, Henry E., and levee-bond-repudiation case, 23:255–56
- Gartman, Rev. C., Grant Co., 7:328
- Garvin, J. (publisher of *Hempstead and Red River Inquirer*), 13:375
- Garvin, James H. (49er), 6:77
- Garvin, John T. (teacher in Tulip), 4:332–33, 18:281
- Garvin, Thomas (Rev. War soldier), Washington Co., 1:60
- Garvin family, Washington Co., 14:287
- Gary, Elbert H., 37:272
- Gary, Gov. Raymond, of Okla., 38:109
- Gary, Thomas, Jr., 44:144–45, 150–51
- Gary, Thomas, Sr., 44:144–45
- Gary v. Stevenson*, 44:144–47, 149–52
- Gas, natural  
    art. on hist. of, in Ark., 1:28–40

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- art. on, in SW Ark., 4:196–214  
T. H. Barton and, 33:236–37  
early production of, in Ark., 1:28–30  
first well for, in S. Ark. (1920), 33:197–202  
Magnolia cotton plant uses, 5:84  
pools of, by co. (1940), 1:30–31  
production of (Nov.–Dec. 1942), 2:92–93  
regulation of, 1:30  
wells of, in S. Ark., 33:212–13, 218–20
- Gasconade River, Mo., 18:61, 19:227
- Gaskins, Enoch (CSA), 20:369
- Gaskins, John (bear hunter), Carroll Co., 5:301  
book by, noted, 36:55  
book on (1893), serialized in *Ozark Guide* (1952–54), 11:221, 13:212  
*Life and Adventures of John Gaskins*, noted, 40:176–77
- Gasoline, refined and sold in El Dorado, 33:210, 225, 237
- Gassville, Baxter Co., 44:7
- Gaster, Stephen, Chicot Co., 12:260
- Gaston, Dr. Cecil Lorrain, Jr., Little Rock, 42:25
- Gaston, Paul, 37:82
- Gaston, William (USA), 23:155n
- Gaston Creek, Franklin Co., 48:160
- Gastonia 1929: The Story of the Loray Mill Strike*, by John A. Salmond, revd., 57:217–19
- Gate City Guards, Texarkana, and RR strike of 1886, 7:161
- Gates, Mr., operates RR from Ark. City to Watson, Desha Co., 2:160
- Gates, Allen, Little Rock, 3:93
- Gates, Charles W., Crossett, 39:271, 44:156  
and Crossett Lumber Company, 11:165, 170
- Gates, Edgar Woodward "Cap," Crossett, 39:271–72, 44:156–57, 164  
book on, noted, 44:292  
and Crossett Lumber Company, 11:165–66, 170
- Gates, Edward Crossett, Fordyce, 44:161
- Gates, Elijah (CSA), and 1st Mo. Cav. at Pea Ridge (1862), 20:90
- Gates, Gertrude S. (Dyess critic), 32:206
- Gates, Lorraine Kjensli  
"Power from the Pedestal: The Women's Emergency Committee and the Little Rock School Crisis," 55:26–57  
cited, 57:161n  
rev., 57:346–47  
wins Susie Pryor Award, 53:370
- Gates, Noah Putnam (pres., UA), 6:431, 7:258–67, 11:224, 30:17, 33:312n
- Gates, Mrs. Noah Putnam, letter by (1922), describes admission of African Americans to UA (1871–72), 27:3
- Gates, Thomas B., Leon Co., Tex., 38:179–81
- Gatewood, E. L. (ed., *Ark. Sch. Journal*), 19:333–34
- Gatewood, Emma, Batesville, 15:268–69
- Gatewood, J. E., Batesville, 15:268–69
- Gatewood, James E. (Des Arc atty.), and Agricultural Wheel, 13:237
- Gatewood, Robert Lynn, Warren, 33:345, 35:189  
books by, noted, 36:54, 60  
and Bradley Co. Hist. Soc., 36:294–95, 37:84, 39:263  
*History of Bradley County*, noted, 35:191–92
- Gatewood, V. T. (Batesville), 15:269
- Gatewood, Willard B., Jr., 41:97, 365, 42:361, 382, 47:396, 48:95, 380, 49:99, 50:85, 294, 55:63
- AHA moderator, 53:369
- AHA speaker, 31:75, 374, 39:332, 43:87, 188, 342
- Aristocrats of Color: The Black Elite, 1880–1920*, rev. art. on, 50:352–73
- The Arkansas Delta: Land of Paradox*, coed., revd., 53:107–9
- "Arkansas Negroes in the 1890s: Documents," 33:293–325
- Black Americans and the White Man's Burden, 1898–1903*, revd., 35:99–101
- book by, noted, 43:277, 52:474
- chancellor, UA, 44:190
- Controversy in the Twenties: Fundamentalism, Modernism, and Evolution*, revd., 30:173–74
- "Frederick Douglass in Arkansas," 41:303–15
- The Governors of Arkansas: Essays in Political Biography*, coed., 39:281  
noted, 40:175; revd., 40:266–67, 54:476–77
- humanities scholar (1981), 41:97
- "John Hanks Alexander of Arkansas: Second Black Graduate of West Point," 41:103–28
- "Negro Legislators in Arkansas, 1891: A Document," 31:220–33
- picture of, facing 41:343
- revs., 30:76–78, 31:82–86, 194–97, 45:272–73, 350–51, 52:185–87, 55:126, 57:350–52, 472–74, 58:203–4
- "Smoked Yankees" and the Struggle for Empire: Letters from Negro Soldiers, 1898–1902*, revd., 30:355–57
- "Sunnyside: The Evolution of an Arkansas Plantation, 1840–1945," 50:5–29
- "Theodore Roosevelt and Arkansas, 1901–

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- 1912," 32:3–24  
wins award, 41:191, 342  
"Woodrow Wilson and the University of  
Arkansas," 30:83–94  
Gates Creek, Ark. Terr. (now SE Okla.), 45:217  
Gates Lumber Company, Wilmar, 29:333  
Gathings, Rep. Ezekial Candler "Took," West  
Memphis, 5:24n, 37:21, 48:22  
and the mentally disabled, 57:425  
and the Southern Manifesto, 56:356  
Gathright, P. D., and Ark. Soc. for Crippled  
Children, 5:372  
Gathright family, Union Co., book on, 42:185  
Gatland, Thomas (Ouachita Co. slaveholder),  
12:58  
Gatlin, Alice (suffragist, 1911), 15:31  
Gatlin, J. H., 56:282  
Gatlin, Richard C. (USA officer)  
medical practice at Ft. Gibson, account of,  
2:22  
surrenders Ft. Smith (1861), 12:220  
Gatlin, Thomas, Columbia Co., 2:227  
Gatson, Daisy. *See* Bates, Daisy Gatson (Mrs. L.  
C. Bates)  
Gaughan, J. Emmett, Camden  
AHA speaker, 20:188  
"Historic Camden," 20:245–55  
Gaughan, T. J., Camden  
and forestry in Ark., 24:211  
purchases Graham House, Camden, 20:253–  
54  
Gaughan, Mrs. T. J., 20:254  
Gaulding, J. W. (Arkadelphia newspaper ed.,  
1868–70), arrested for anti-Repub.  
activities, 31:156–57  
Gaulding, Dr. William, Little Rock, 11:132  
Gause, Col. Lucien Coatsworth (CSA),  
Jacksonport, 42:158  
cmdr. inf. brig. in Churchill's Div. at Jenkins'  
Ferry (1864), 7:63, 20:9, 10n, 295  
erroneously said to be congressman (1873–  
75), 30:329–30  
Jackson Co. rep. in legis. (1866–67), 20:334  
supports J. Brooks in 1874, 30:329–30  
Gaw, W. B., Helena, 13:7n  
Gay, Clyde F., Little Rock, 1:191, 25:208  
Gay, James Thomas, "Norman Thomas: Tribune  
of the Disenfranchised", 48:329–48  
Gay, Sgt. Pearl, Camp Pike, wounded near  
Elaine (1919), 33:183  
Gayeta Lodge, Fayetteville, 41:192, 342  
home of Helen Finger (illustrator), 3:339  
Gayland, Dr. (Gaither Mtn. eccentric), develops  
Tom Thumb Springs, Boone Co.,  
11:218  
Gayler Cemetery, near Mountainburg, 14:380n  
Gayler, Reuben D., Mountainburg, 14:380  
"Gayley, John" (Communist party name of Rev.  
C. Williams), 25:306  
Gaylord, Charles H., Osceola, 24:121  
Gayoso de Lemos, Manuel (gov. of La.), 1:333,  
4:108, 36:123, 56:142, 145, 146  
Gayoso House, Memphis, 29:202  
*Gazette. See* Hope *Gazette*; Little Rock *Arkansas  
Gazette*; Mena *Gazette*; Texarkana  
*Gazette*  
*Gazette and Democrat. See* Little Rock *Gazette  
and Democrat*  
*Gazette Publishing Company*, 46:166  
Gear, William E. (cmdr., *Annie Jacobs*  
[steamer], USA), 24:175, 177  
Gearhart, Gretchen Baerg  
AHA business mgr., 53:367–68, 55:105,  
56:96  
*AHQ* asst. ed., 57:63, 64, 58:101  
"Conlon Nancarrow: An Arkansas Original,"  
54:457–69  
noted, 58:354  
Gearhart, James, 43:209, 217  
Geary, John (CSA), in 6th Ark. Vol. Inf., 13:131  
Gebhardt, Fred, Pocahontas, 56:396  
Gee, Charles, Camden, 10:285, 18:202  
Gee, Col. James (CSA, 15th Ark. Vol. Inf.  
Regt.), Camden, art. on regt. of, at Fts.  
Henry and Donelson, 23:329–42  
Gee, Martha A. *See* Holmes, Martha A. Gee  
(Mrs. W. T. M. Gee)  
Gee, Samuel, Ashley Co., 16:69  
Geels, Paul B., Logan Co., 39:184, 41:100, 42:97  
Gehlbach, Lee (pilot), 51:242–45  
Geiger, Florence, Little Rock, 47:335, 340  
Geiger, Dr. James C., 47:320, 323–24, 326, 331,  
335, 340  
Geise, William R., 58:249  
Geiser, Elvin, 1:93  
Geisreiter, Stephen (Freedmen's Bureau agent),  
51:147, 157, 160  
Geist, Margarethe, travels in Ark. (1912–14),  
11:178  
Geister, George (locomotive engineer), 7:166  
Geldman, Glenn, book by, noted, 59:120  
"Geleve Grice: Arkansas Photographer," by  
Robert Cochran, 58:365–89  
Gelleland's Settlement, Miller Co., 42:346  
*Gender, Class, and Shelter: Perspectives in  
Vernacular Architecture*, V., ed.  
Elizabeth C. Cromley and Carter L.  
Hudgins, revd., 55:456–57  
*Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War  
Pension File*, comp. Virgil D. White,

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- noted, 50:400
- "Genealogical Notes of the Vallière-Vaugine Family," by Myra McAlmont Vaughan, 15:304–18
- Genealogical societies, directory of, 37:84–87, 39:262–67, 43:67–74
- Genealogists, new org. for, 48:95
- Genealogist's Address Book*, by Elizabeth Petty Bentley, noted, 50:211–12
- Genealogist's Guide to Arkansas Courthouse Research*, noted, 48:373
- Genealogy, 33:345, 34:82–83, 180–81. *See also Arkansas Family Historian*; Arkansas Genealogical Society
- bibliog. of source materials on, in UA Library, noted, 38:92–93
- books on family hist., noted, 39:87–88
- Crawford Co. soc. of, 39:96
- publications about, in Ark., noted, 39:178–79
- socs. interested in, 38:288, 290
- Genealogy of Dissent: Southern Baptist Protest in the Twentieth Century*, by David Stricklin, noted, 59:119
- "General Albert Sidney Johnston's Horses at Shiloh," by Arthur Marvin Shaw Jr., 8:206–10
- General Anderson* (USA transport), at Helena (1863), 20:292
- General Bauxite Company, 27:336–37
- General Book Company, Little Rock, 39:331
- General Bragg* (USA ram), in defense of Helena (1863), 20:268
- General Brown* (steamboat), explosion at Helena (1838), 15:199
- "General Bussey Takes over at Fort Smith," by Edwin C. Bearss, 24:220–40
- "General Cooper's CSA Indians Threaten Fort Smith," by Edwin C. Bearss, 26:257–84
- General Duckett (African American), lynched near Foreman, 14:232–33
- General Education Board of New York, and grants to Hendrix Coll., 11:52
- General Federation of Women's Clubs, 59:302
- General George E. Pickett in Life & Legend*, by Lesley J. Gordon, revd., 59:213–14
- General James Longstreet: The Confederacy's Most Controversial Soldier, a Biography*, by Jeffrey D. Wert, revd., 53:367–79
- "General James Miller: Hawthorne's Hero in Arkansas," by Cal Ledbetter Jr., 47:99–115, 299
- General Jo Shelby: Undefeated Rebel*, by Daniel O'Flaherty, revd., 14:185–86
- "General Patrick Cleburne's Proposal to Arm Southern Slaves," by Barbara C. Ruby, 30:193–212
- General Pierson* (steamer), 57:201–3
- picture of, 57:202
- Generalship*, by J. F. C. Fuller, 53:212–13, 220, 229
- General Sterling Price and the Civil War in the West*, by Albert Castel, noted, 52:364
- "General T. C. Hindman and the Trans-Mississippi District," by Bobby L. Roberts, 32:297–311
- "General William Steele Fights to Hold on to Northwest Arkansas," by Edwin C. Bearss, 25:36–93
- Genera of North American Plants*, by Thomas Nuttall, noted, 15:250, 20:57
- Genet, Charles Edouard, 42:287–88
- Geneva Convention, 53:349–50, 353, 355, 356
- Genovese, Eugene D., 40:155
- book on slavery by, noted, 38:226
- Plantation, Town, and County*, coed., noted, 39:36
- Roll, Jordan, Roll*, 58:26
- "The Southern Tradition," rev. essay, 55:107–42
- The Southern Tradition: The Achievement and Limitations of an American Conservatism*, revd., 55:107–15
- "Gentleman of Elvas," 1:41, 51:2, 11, 13, 24, 297, 319–20
- describes Caddo Indians, 2:111
- describes Tula Indians, 2:110
- Gentry, Alice Baker, Berryville, 6:458n, 18:95
- art. by, noted, 15:91
- "Rock Springs Church, Carroll County, Arkansas," 6:458–61
- Gentry, Betty (supt., Pea Ridge Nat. Mil. Park), 38:289
- Gentry, C. B., 19:335
- Gentry, Hal
- "The Story of Arkansas Prior to Statehood," 13:317–20
- wins Rankin Prize, 13:302
- Gentry, Hawk (White River guide), 9:71
- Gentry, John, Carroll Co., family of, 6:458, 460–61
- Gentry, Johnnie, 45:194
- Gentry, Mary. *See* Jackson, Mary Gentry (Mrs. Henderson Jackson)
- Gentry, Mattie, Center Point, 26:319
- Gentry, Ophelia Sims, 35:142, 144n
- picture of, facing 35:144
- Gentry, Thomas J., 43:30
- Gentry, Benton Co., 7:300, 13:155, 42:334,

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- 45:357  
and 1918 flu epidemic, 47:342  
book on, noted, 49:92  
book on hist. of, noted, 41:170  
RRs to, 37:126  
Gentry family, Benton Co., 10:268n  
*Gent v. Arkansas*, art. on Ark. law on obscenity  
and, 29:48–65  
Geoghegan, John, Dallas Co., family of, 42:53,  
55  
Geography  
in Ark., books on, noted, 40:363, 47:84  
book on, 42:381–82  
of uplands, delta, and coastal plains in Ark.,  
8:120–22  
Geological survey of Arkansas  
art. on D. D. Owen (first state geologist),  
1:141–47  
book and bibliog. on, noted, 33:197n, 198n  
books on, by D. D. Owen, noted, 9:324,  
33:198  
G. C. Branner and, 1:163–65, 27:99, 31:134  
J. C. Branner and, 4:186, 24:336, 33:198n  
created by Ark. Gen. Assembly (1842),  
11:133, 18:282–83, 26:241  
George (slave of F. W. Murdock), Arkadelphia,  
38:217  
George, Alexander, Little Rock  
and arrest of E. Baxter, 16:101  
and construction of penitentiary wall (1853),  
34:195–96  
plantation home at, described, 1:280  
George, Clara, Rocky Comfort, 14:158  
George, David Elihu, said to be John Wilkes  
Booth, 29:80–81  
George, Dora B., Dallas, Tex., 22:323–25  
George, Henry  
*Progress and Poverty*, 55:12  
noted, 24:366  
visits Little Rock, 2:249  
George, Henry, Pulaski Co., 43:122  
George, Hosea (Union Co. slaveholder), 12:59,  
241  
George, Jesse, Rocky Comfort, 14:158  
George, Julius, Ashley Co., 16:344–45  
George, Lloyd, 54:147, 57:399  
George, Loui, Little Rock, 16:101  
George, N. A., Rocky Comfort, 14:158, 232–33,  
235  
George, Robert L., 34:179  
George, Virginia Reid (Mrs. N. A. George),  
Rocky Comfort, 14:158, 233, 235  
George, Dr. W. P., Berryville, 33:282  
George, Sen. Walter Franklin (chmn., Sen.  
Foreign Relations Comm.), 20:320,  
55:174, 175  
George Bill (to outlaw speculation), an issue in  
Davis-Berry campaign (1906), 20:121  
George brothers (German settlers), Little Rock,  
46:320  
visited by F. Gerstaecker (1867), 32:260  
"George Engelmann in Arkansas Territory," by  
Jerome Jansma and Harriet Jansma,  
50:225–48  
George Griffith Lumber Company Railroad,  
White Co., 31:286  
George Klein Tourist Court, Garland Co., 59:205  
George R. Hopkins Agency, Little Rock, 30:231  
"George W. Dance," by John A. Cawthon,  
14:252–76  
*George Washington* (steamboat built by Henry  
Shreve), 3:54–55  
"George Wesley Droke: Teacher and Civic  
Leader," by Virgil L. Jones, 4:180–95  
*George Wingfield: Owner and Operator of  
Nevada*, by C. Elizabeth Raymond,  
noted, 52:199  
Georgia, manufacturing and wages in, 39:130–  
31  
Georgian Revival architecture, 39:208  
Georgia Pacific Corporation, 39:272, 48:56  
art. on Crossett Div. of, 44:156–74  
Georgia Pacific Paper Company, art. on strike  
against, 59:31–58  
Gephart, Mrs. Leonard, 37:93  
Gephart, Violet, Hot Spring Co., 38:91  
*Gerald L. K. Smith: Minister of Hate*, by Glen  
Jeansonne, 59:435  
noted, 57:223–24; revd., 48:286–87  
Gerald Mountain, Washington Co., skirmish at  
(1864), 22:145  
Gerard, Pepetua, 56:94  
Gerhardt genealogy material, noted, 40:91  
Gerig, Frank, 1:54  
German American Association for the Promotion  
of Immigration and the Maintenance  
of German Habits and Customs, 38:56  
German Americans  
in Civil War, 50:250, 251–52, 256  
*German Element in the United States*, by Albert  
B. Faust, noted, 6:225, 15:79  
*German High Command at War: Hindenburg  
and Ludendorff Conduct World War I*,  
by Robert B. Asprey, noted, 52:473  
German House, Hot Springs, 22:41  
Germania, Saline Co., 36:229, 232  
German Immigrant Aid Society, 38:40–42, 55  
German Immigrant Protective Aid Association,  
38:56  
German Immigrant Protective and Aid



# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Association, 36:339
- German National Bank, Little Rock, 6:94
- German Pioneers: Dhonau, Richert, and Related Families*, by R. W. Dhonau, noted, 39:353
- "German Prisoner of War in the South: The Memoir of Edwin Pelz," by William L. Shea, 44:42–55
- German prisoners of war (in Ark.), 53:340–66
- in delta during WWII, paper on, noted, 36:100, 351
- art. on, 37:3–22
- and cotton production, 52:66
- at St. Charles, 12:385
- Germans, 47:37, 44, 276, 279. *See also*
- Immigration
- anti-German ballads during Civil War, 9:92–94
- at Ark. Post, 2:152, 10:363, 42:291n, 327–29
- art. on, as prisoners of war (WWII), 37:3–22
- art. on, in NW Ark. (1853–63), 6:225–49
- art. on foreign travel books of, 11:176–83
- art. on new Subiaco Abbey, Logan Co. and, 3:193–210
- art. on settlement of, in Grand Prairie, 15:76–84
- arts. on immigration of, 25:151–82, 248–78, 354–85
- Barkman family of, Clark Co., 3:103–4
- Bibliography of German Culture in America*, 15:80
- Gen. Blunt orders escort for German settlers, 9:229
- encouraged to immigrate to Ark., 38:40–41, 46, 50–51, 55–56
- Fenter family of, Grant Co., 7:320
- in Franklin Co., 41:88
- in Civil War, 50:250, 251–52, 256
- F. Gerstaecker's travels among, 4:226–30, 5:39–57, 6:440–49, 10:1–36, 102, 14:43–50, 15:78–79, 28:117, 31:3–14, 32:255–73
- immigrants, 36:338–45, 37:265
- in Ft. Smith, 40:276
- to Stuttgart and Weiner, 45:263
- immigration to Ark., noted, 48:302
- immigration to Ark. River valley, 25:152–55, 157, 172, 177, 255, 259–60, 264, 266, 354, 359–60, 365–66, 385
- in Little Rock, 4:137, 25:167, 328, 32:259–60
- in Logan Co., 3:194–205, 14:398
- map showing branch work camps of POWs in Ark., facing 37:8
- near Stuttgart, 14:33, 35
- newspaper for, in Little Rock, proposed (1868, 1869), 38:46, 51, 55
- in NW Ark., 9:89–91, 27:227
- in Randolph Co., 4:361–62
- research on immigration and culture of, noted, 46:96
- settle in Altheimer, 15:79–80, 79–80
- utopian settlement of, near Judsonia, noted, 6:226
- "German Settlement at New Dixie, Arkansas," by Diane Tebbetts, noted, 43:183, 342
- Germantown (now Kenwood), Conway Co., 35:222, 47:312
- Germany vs. Civilization*, by William Roscoe Thayer, 56:386
- Gerstaecker, Friedrich (German adventurer and auth., writes of Ark., 1838–42), 6:362, 10:217, 24:201, 25:172–73, 28:117, 36:339, 341, 39:103–4, 41:162, 296, 46:362, 364, 366, 47:395, 48:94, 104–7, 328, 50:272, 55:195–96, 58:1
- Ark. settlers observed by, 4:227–28
- arts. on, 5:39–57, 6:440–49, 10:1–36, 11:113–23, 14:43–50, 31:3–14, 32:255–73
- noted, 44:97
- at Batesville, 31:12
- books by, noted, 4:226, 229–30, 27:226
- Boston Mtns., visited and hunted in by, 10:1–36
- buffalo hunters mentioned by, 4:228
- declared honorary citizen of Ark., 16:219
- describes area along Ark. River, 4:227–58, 32:257, 259–61, 269
- describes frontier homestead, 39:42
- Hunting trips in the United States of North America [Streif-und Jadzuege durch die Vereinigten Staaten Nordamerikas]*, 10:1, 27:226
- picture of, facing 31:8, 32:256
- praises Ark., 9:102
- travels of, in Ark., 4:226–30, 15:78–79
- Gerstaecker, Margarethe, greetings from, to AHA, 10:305–6
- "Gerstaecker and the Konwells of White River Valley," trans. and ed., Clarence Evans, 10:1–36
- Gerster, Capt. Anton (USA engineer), lays out Ft. Smith defenses (1864), 26:283, 29:234, 237
- Gesind, Tom, Pulaski Co., 43:122
- Getman, Delucia F. (AMA teacher), 30:250, 254, 256, 50:175
- Getz, Stan, 54:205
- Geurin, J. T., Saline Co., 36:231n

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Geyer, Georgie Ann, 57:60  
Geyer, John, Philadelphia, Pa., 19:169–73  
Geyer Springs, Pulaski Co., 43:160  
Geyhauser and Galhausen, in Leslie, 33:278–79  
Geysler, John B., 40:274  
Ghio, A. L., and the origins of Texarkana, 5:345  
Gholson, Alhanson (Little Rock counterfeiter, 1834), 28:57–58  
*Ghost Stories from the American South*, revd., 45:73–74  
*Ghost Stories from the American Southwest*, comp. Richard Alan Young and Judy Dockery Young, revd., 51:182–84  
Ghost towns of Arkansas, noted in talk by W. J. Lemke (1954), 13:391  
Gibb, Frank W., 40:277, 42:376, 45:75  
    architect for Ark. Deaf Mute Inst., 5:201  
    art. on courthouse architecture of, 59:445–49  
Gibbens, Byrd  
    AHA moderator, 53:371  
    rev., 57:205–7  
Gibbens, Jerry D., Walnut Ridge, 36:299, 37:86  
    paper by, 52:344  
    rev., 53:376–77  
Gibbes, M. M., Sulphur Rock, 5:89  
Gibbes, Thomas M., Sulphur Rock, 5:89, 90  
Gibbes, W., Sulphur Rock, 5:89–93  
Gibbes, W. Y., Sulphur Rock, 5:90  
Gibbin, Daniel (Crittenden Co. slaveholder), 12:59  
Gibbins, Dr. J. C., Little Rock, 42:25  
Gibbons, Crawford, Valley Springs, 16:81  
Gibbons, J. Felton, Bauxite, 27:337  
Gibbons, Rev. James (Rom. Cath. cardinal), 2:166  
Gibbons, Joel E., Jr., 10:177n  
Gibbons, John Rison, Bauxite, 36:213–14, 222  
    buys bauxite options in Saline Co. for Pittsburgh Reduction Company (1899), 27:377  
    member, council of defense (WWI), 2:116, 122  
    picture of, facing 36:288  
Gibbons, Maj. Morton R., 47:323  
Gibbons, W. C., Little Rock, 15:58  
Gibbons, Dr. W. H., Valley Springs, 16:81  
Gibbs, Donald (son of Mifflin W.), 35:332  
Gibbs, Harriet (daughter of Mifflin W.), 35:331–33  
Gibbs, Hattie, Little Rock, 41:115  
Gibbs, Horace E. (son of Mifflin W.), 35:332  
Gibbs, Ida (daughter of Mifflin W.), Little Rock, 35:332, 41:115  
Gibbs, Mrs. J. H., Malvern, 37:93, 39:264, 40:283  
Gibbs, Mrs. John H., Hot Spring Co., 38:92  
Gibbs, Jonathan C. (brother of Mifflin W.), 35:309  
Gibbs, Lady (Mrs. Mifflin W. Gibbs), 41:115n  
Gibbs, Maria Alexander (Mrs. Mifflin W. Gibbs), 35:331  
Gibbs, Mifflin Wistar (Little Rock African American atty.), 26:224, 289, 31:209, 214, 32:150, 33:7, 300, 38:51n, 41:28, 115n, 43:241–43, 44:228, 232–38, 245, 54:120, 340, 342–43, 59:358  
    art. on Little Rock years of, 35:307–33  
    book by, noted, 54:496  
    and F. Douglass, 41:304, 306, 308–10  
    and T. Gross, 48:63  
Gibbs, Walter H., Nashville, 22:21  
Gibbs, Wendell (son of Mifflin W.), 35:332  
Gibbs Old Ladies Home, Little Rock, 35:331  
    picture of, facing 35:320  
Gibbs School, Little Rock  
    named for M. W. Gibbs, 26:289, 35:331  
    picture of class at (1911), facing 26:292  
    picture of sch., facing 35:320  
Gibson, Mr., Dallas Co., 35:265  
Gibson, Mrs., Dallas Co., 35:176  
Gibson, Arrell Morgan, Ft. Smith, 47:390  
    book by, noted, 36:76  
    *Fort Smith: Little Gibraltar on the Arkansas*, coauth., revd., 29:183–85  
Gibson, Mrs. Charles, III, 35:302  
Gibson, Charles Dana, 56:387  
Gibson, Mrs. D. A., Russellville, 14:114  
Gibson, David, Pope Co., 36:163  
Gibson, Eugene, booklet by, noted, 36:79  
Gibson, Frank (Little Rock druggist), 2:25–26  
Gibson, George (CSA), Canehill, 33:109  
Gibson, George (Rev. War soldier), 40:7n  
    visits Ark. Post (1776), 1:292  
Gibson, Mrs. H. C., picture of, facing 36:289  
Gibson, H. D. (USA), 37:136, 49:169  
Gibson, Hays, Russellville, 14:114, 36:163n  
Gibson, James L., 36:163n  
Gibson, Jeremiah C., Waldron, 34:138  
Gibson, John, Nashville, 13:269  
Gibson, Len (son of Lorenzo), Little Rock, 2:26, 6:149  
Gibson, Lettie Dodge, 50:331  
Gibson, Dr. Lorenzo, Little Rock, 2:25, 39:140n, 43:104  
    anti-Sevier candidate for House (1836), 20:135, 142  
    art. on family of, noted, 46:203, 379  
    erroneously called Alonzo, 2:24–25  
    and Hot Spring Co., political worker in (1836), 20:144

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Hot Spring Co. rep. in legis. (1842–43), 14:324
- Little Rock home described, 2:25, 371
- U.S. surveyor gen. for Ark. (1852), 6:377
- Whig candidate for gov. (1848), 28:153
- Gibson, Marguerite (Mrs. Hays Gibson), 36:163n
- Gibson, Maud (Mrs. David Gibson), 36:163
- Gibson, Col. R. L. (CSA), commands brig. at Tupelo, Miss. (1862), 32:77
- Gibson, Robert (American hunter), murdered along Ark. River (1788), 4:106
- Gibson, Rue, of Osage, 28:77
- Gibson, Lt. T. F. (CSA), in 15th Ark. Inf. Regt., 12:366
- Gibson, Thomas M. (USA), at battle of Helena (1863), 20:281
- Gibson, Rep. Thomas M., encourages immigration to Ark., 38:43
- Gibson, W. R., Little Rock, 43:104
- Gibson, William C., Ashley Co., 16:67
- Gibson, Ark., branch line of Frisco RR to, 38:119
- Gibson Shelter (Ozark bluff-dwellers site), 5:275
- Giddings, Roger D. (supt., Hot Springs Nat. Park), 49:331
- talk by, 41:328
- Giddings, Rev. Salmon, 31:367n
- Giessen Society, 51:346–47, 355
- Gifford, David Edwin, 59:349–50
- bibliog. by, noted, 48:201
- book by, noted, 52:361, 56:491–92
- papers by, noted, 49:335, 51:269, 55:320, 58:327
- Gifford, Walter S., and fed. relief (1931), 29:304
- Gifford Lumber Mills Logging Railroad, Hot Spring Co., 31:286
- Gift to Glory In, A: The First Hundred Years of the Missouri Botanical Garden*, by William Barnaby Faherty, noted, 50:306
- Gigging fish, in early Ark., 11:27, 33
- Gigleux, Bettie [Bessie] Sims, 35:145n
- Giglio, James N., Springfield, Mo., 38:193
- Gilbert, Mr., Center Point, 20:350
- Gilbert, Anne, and Ark. folksongs, 7:6
- Gilbert, Bea, Logan Co., 46:207, 47:194
- Gilbert, Cass (architect)
- succeeds G. R. Mann in work on Ark. Capitol, 2:314, 3:312, 314, 4:248, 31:127–29, 132–33, 136–38, 145
- Ark. State Capitol and, 3:314, 31:127–29, 132–33, 136–38, 145
- G. R. Mann explains contribution of, to Capitol, 31:136–38
- Gilbert, Charles Champion (USA), 31:150–53
- Gilbert, George, death of, at Pearl Harbor (1941), 1:183
- Gilbert, James (USA), 39:204
- Gilbert, Mrs. K. E., Benton, 18:96
- Gilbert, Olive Stewart, collection, noted, 45:353
- Gilbert, Searcy Co., 3:340, 19:369, 46:228
- art. on religious colony at, 14:359–73 and M&NA RR, 33:275, 285–86, 289
- named for Charles W. Gilbert, 33:285, 37:301
- shipment point for ore, 37:301
- Gilbert Clinic, Little Rock, 37:236
- Gilbert *Kingdom Harbinger*, 14:359–71
- Gilbreath, John A., and STOP, 56:307
- Gilchrist, Malcolm, Little Rock, 20:220
- and A. Yell incident in Tenn., 26:16–17
- Gilchrist, William (Little Rock atty.), 20:220, 222
- A. Yell, law partner of, in Shelbyville, Tenn., 26:13, 18
- Gilchrist, William (Miss. Co. lumberman) and 1912 flood, 6:422–24
- and drainage in Miss. Co., 5:266
- Gilded Age, 53:420
- Gileon Mountain, 49:149
- Giles, Janice Holt, 40:186
- book by, noted, 51:287
- Gilkerson-Sloss Commission Co. v. Salinger* (1892), 46:22
- Gilkey, Josie, 42:45n
- Gilkey, Langdon, book by, noted, 46:406
- Gill, Anna, letter to, 34:341–43
- Gill, George, Independence Co., 8:151
- Gill, Rev. George (early Bapt. min.), 5:156–57, 161, 163
- Gill, Mrs. George B. (pres., UDC), 55:157, 160
- Gill, George W., Union Co., 12:245
- Gill, James, Phillips Co., 58:33
- Gill, John, Little Rock, 46:211
- Gill, John C. (USA), letters of, during White River campaign, 34:333–51
- Gill, John G. (Clark Co. slaveholder), 12:59
- Gill, John P., coauth., *On the Courthouse Square*, noted, 39:353
- Gill, John S. (Ouachita Co. slaveholder), 12:59
- Gill, L. B. (49er), 6:79
- Gill, Louis, Helena, 49:262
- Gill, Marjem J., coauth., *On the Courthouse Square*, noted, 39:353
- Gill, Mary Corlett, letters to, 34:334–40, 343–51
- Gill, Robbie. *See* Comer, Robbie Gill (Mrs. James A. Comer)
- Gill, Robert G., Union Co., 12:248
- Gillam, Cora (ex-slave), 48:254

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Gillam, Isaac (African American politician),  
Little Rock, 26:290, 33:13–14,  
35:312n, 36:120
- Gillam, Mary, Little Rock, 33:322
- Gillam, W. H. (circuit supt. of schs., Dist. 3),  
8:9n, 44n
- Gillan, Dot, 55:291
- Gillem, Alvan C. (USA), 12:153–54, 156
- Gillentine, Flora Myers, 6:93
- Gillenwater, Roy, Garland Co., 59:419
- Gillespie, Lt. (CSA), 31:49–50
- Gillespie, Cora, and Ark. Soc. for Crippled  
Children, 5:361
- Gillespie, Dr. E. Clark, Little Rock, 42:23n, 25
- Gillespie, Elizabeth (Mrs. William Gillespie),  
16:65
- Gillespie, Henry, Ashley Co., 16:76
- Gillespie, James, Ashley Co., 16:69
- Gillespie, Joanna Bowen, 58:345
- Gillespie, Rev. M. L., 45:148
- Gillespie, Michele, book by, noted, 59:231
- Gillespie, Michele, and Catherine Clinton  
*The Devil's Lane*, revd., 58:450–51  
*Taking off the White Gloves*, revd., 58:451–  
53
- Gillespie, William, Ashley Co., 16:65, 76
- Gillet, F. M., and Pine Bluff RR, 31:284
- Gillet, Lt. Orville (USA), of Mich., 14:183  
art. on diary of, 17:164–204
- Gillett, Charles A. (forester), 24:210–13, 215
- Gillett, James S., Fayetteville, 13:296
- Gillett, Ark. Co., 7:185, 14:35, 43:338  
speech on, noted, 14:284
- Gillett-Stuttgart Railroad connection, 7:185
- Gillham, Sevier Co., 45:357
- Gilliam, Dorthulia C. (Mrs. Blaylock Gilliam),  
Witcherville, 3:22
- Gilliam, Frances Russey. *See* Norwood, Frances  
Russey Gilliam (Mrs. Lewis H.  
Norwood)
- Gilliam, Polly Goode. *See* Marshall, Polly  
Goode Gilliam (Mrs. William  
Marshall)
- Gilliam, Robert C. (CSA), Sevier Co.  
Civil War letters of, 17:272–302  
family of, 17:275–76
- Gilliam, Surrey E., El Dorado, 17:272n, 276n
- Gilliam, Indian Terr., 46:121–22
- Gilliam Papers, SARA, noted, 46:211
- Gillian, Isaac, Ashley Co., 16:69
- Gillian, Samuel, Ashley Co., 16:75
- Gilliland, Charles, Yellville, wins Cong. Medal  
of Honor in Korean War, 29:362
- Gilliland, Jim, 59:56–57
- Gilly, Jane Buchanan. *See* Mayers, Jane  
Buchanan (Mrs. Abraham G. Mayers)
- Gilman, Charlotte (suffragette) visits Ark.  
(1918), 15:37
- Gilmer, Jeremy (CSA officer), at Ft. Donelson,  
23:332
- Gilmore, Daniel, and Pope Co. cotton factory  
(1850), 13:201
- Gilmore, Robert K., book by, revd., 44:83–84
- Gilmore, Crittenden Co., 44:221, 45:8  
noted, 39:58
- Gilpatrick, Dr. Rufus (USA), 25:73
- Gilstrap, Marguerite, "Daniel Harvey Hill,  
Southern Propagandist," 2:43–50
- Gilt Edge (hunting club), Little Rock, 2:26
- Gin Creek, White Co., 7:131
- Ginger Blue, Mo., 37:115
- Gingles, June. *See* Brown, June Gingles (Mrs.  
Henry Brown)
- Gingles, Violet (Mrs. Henry Gingles), Benton,  
14:178, 15:176, 335, 342, 17:206,  
212, 18:196, 308–9, 19:175, 20:397,  
21:175–76  
award in Ark. hist. est. in memory of, 38:191,  
274, 278–79, 363  
"Saline County, Arkansas—First Infantry  
Volunteers, C.S.A.," 18:190–98
- Gingles Award. *See* Violet B. Gingles Award  
(AHA)
- Gingles Hardware and Furniture Stores, Benton,  
38:271
- Ginlegoche (Delaware), 4:101
- Ginnocchio, F. J., 54:122
- Ginocchio, Frank (architect), 42:294, 376, 45:75
- Ginzberg, Eli, coauth., *The Uneducated*, revd.,  
12:297–99
- Ginzberg, John, 1:197–201
- Ginzberg, John, of Mont., 38:14
- Gipple, Harvey W., 45:141, 147
- Gipson, Ben F., Cove, 21:52, 58n
- Gipson, Bess Davis (Mrs. Kirb Gipson), Cove,  
21:54–55
- Gipson, Billy, Perry Co., 57:395
- Gipson, Kirb, Cove, 21:54–55, 58, 66, 72
- Girard (Kans.) *Appeal to Reason*, 40:120, 131,  
137, 147, 150
- Girl Scouts, in Logan Co., art. on, noted, 46:308
- Girl's Industrial School and Woman's  
Reformatory, Saline Co., 50:344
- Girl's Protective Agency, 49:269
- Girls State, first in Ark. at Conway (1942),  
1:277–78
- Gist, Jessamine Daggett, Marianna, 41:194,  
44:363
- Gist, John, Howard Co., 59:360, 364
- Gist, John, Marianna, 7:232

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Gist, Marion. *See* Stirman, Marion Gist (Mrs. Erasmus Stirman)
- Gist, Gen. States Rights (CSA), 54:286
- Gist, Thomas Hottel, Marianna, 41:193–94, 44:363  
noted, 59:236
- Gist, Mrs. Tom, Sr. (AHA life member), Marianna, 31:381
- Gitelman, Morton, "The First Chancery Court in Arkansas," 55:357–82
- Gitt, William W., claim of, to Hot Springs, 15:284
- Givens, E. L. (ed. of *Washington Press*), Hempstead Co., 59:367–68
- Givens, Ed, Washington, 17:349–50
- Givens, Rev. Newton (pres., Cane Hill Female Seminary), 5:357
- Givens, Sam, Washington, 17:350
- Glaab, Charles Nelson, *Kansas City and the Railroads: Community Policy in the Growth of a Regional Metropolis*, revd., 23:371–72
- Gladden, Ollie, Little Rock, 49:36
- Gladden, Dr. R. B., Washington Co., 10:372, 381–82
- Gladden, Washington (social-gospel min.), 38:155
- Gladden Hotel, Springdale, 10:382, 15:155
- Gladdish, S. L., and Miss. Co. drainage, 5:271
- Gladiator* (steamboat)  
burned on Miss. River above Helena (1862), 24:134–35  
on St. Francis River (1836), 15:198
- Gladney, Margaret R., ed., *How Am I to Be Heard: Letters of Lillian Smith*, revd., 53:484–86
- Gladson, William Nathan, 20:198–99, 201, 210, 27:301, 30:17, 20
- Glaise, Jackson Co., 19:201, 48:149
- Glanton, Belva June (Mrs. Fred Glanton), Hempstead Co., 36:205, 298, 38:94
- Glanton, John (CSA), 15:172–75
- Glasgow, R. W. (Little Rock newspaperman), 26:120–21
- Glasier, John Strong, 6:361
- Glaspy, Isaac, Forrest City, 49:267
- Glass, Brent D., book by, noted, 52:97–98
- Glass, Dan (cartoonist), Harrison, creator of "Betty Boop," 3:338
- Glass, Jane (Mrs. Wiley B. Glass), 49:58n
- Glass, Joe, Miller Co., 5:188
- Glass, Joseph D. (Lafayette Co. slaveholder), 12:59
- Glass, Lafayette, 49:58n
- Glass, The (Cherokee leader), 23:136–37, 56:130
- Glass, Wiley B., 49:58n
- Glasser, Abraham (U.S. Justice Dept. atty.), and Ark. riots (1919–20), 33:175–91
- Glass sand, in Boone and Searcy cos., 8:294
- Glass Village, Pope Co., 17:189  
skirmish at (1864), 22:145
- Glatthaar, Joseph T., 52:320–21
- Glazer, Capitola, Hot Springs, 33:258
- Glazier, Ira A., book by, noted, 51:178
- Glazner, Capitola, Hot Springs  
books on Ark. marriage and census records, noted, 39:178–79  
trans. and comp., 41:168–69, 359–60
- Glazpo Valley, Montgomery Co., 48:149
- Glazypool Creek, near Hot Springs, 19:201
- Glazypool Mountain, Garland Co., 19:201, 48:149
- Gleason, Diane, paper by, 53:371
- Gleason Hotel, Little Rock, 13:81
- Gleboff, Mrs. Bobbie, Texarkana, 39:267
- Gledhill, Lois, 37:212n
- Glenn, Mrs. E. H., Batesville, 11:19
- Glenn, Dr. H. V. (Stuttgart physician), 13:391, 14:176, 15:176, 335, 342, 17:205–6, 212, 18:200–1, 309, 19:176–77, 20:191, 21:80, 181, 369, 23:369  
AHA pres., 21:183, 22:177–83  
pictures of, facing 22:178, 25:282
- Glenn, Hugh (merchant), Ark. Post, 13:348, 15:255n, 27:43
- Glenn, J. E. (CSA), 20:295
- Glenn, J. W., Batesville, 5:284
- Glenn, John, Batesville, 11:19
- Glenn, John M., 26:159n
- Glenn, Liz Burns, 47:190, 365
- Glenn, Pleasant A. (African American teacher at sch. for deaf), 5:199
- Glenn, Robert (CSA), Saline Co., 32:85
- Glenn, W. H. (CSA), in 3rd Mo. Cav., 12:367
- Glenn, Wayne (pres., Paperworkers), 57:109–10, 114, 59:33
- Glenville, Columbia Co., 2:216, 222–23, 239, 3:241, 7:180, 11:9, 31:281
- Glenwood Park, Little Rock, 32:19, 34:249
- Glick, Philip M. (War Relocation Authority), 23:200
- Glide* (USA gunboat), 18:263–64
- Glidewell, John H. (CSA), Saline Co., 18:193
- Glimpse into the History of Fulton, Arkansas*, noted, 43:194
- "Glimpses of an Old Southwestern Town," by Ted R. Worley, 8:133–59
- "Glimpses of University of Arkansas History," by Harrison Hale, 6:430–39
- Globe Bauxite Company, Saline Co., 17:344

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Globe Cooperage and Lumber Company,  
Edgemont, 33:290
- "Glory of the Old South and the Greatness of the  
New': Reform and the Divided Mind  
of Charles Hillman Brough," by  
Charles Orson Cook, 34:227–41
- Glutfelter, J. H., 7:263
- Glover, Alice, 59:290, 292
- Glover, Dr. Brooks Barnwell, Cleveland Co.,  
12:393
- Glover, Conrad N., memoirs of, 42:181
- Glover, D. L., Sheridan, 7:327
- Glover, F. S., Cleveland Co., 12:393
- Glover, G. W. M., 13:280
- Glover, Gardner (CSA), Canehill, 37:313
- Glover, J. B., Cleveland Co., 12:393
- Glover, Col. John M. (USA), 57:246  
leads cav. brig. in relief of Pine Bluff (1863),  
23:311
- Glover, Julian, Garland Co., 59:412, 424–26
- Glover, Nannie Ophelia Steed (Mrs. Brooks  
Barnwell Glover), Cleveland, Ohio,  
12:393
- Glover, Robert W., ed., "The War Letters of a  
Texas Conscript in Arkansas,"  
20:255–87
- Glynn, Ark., 29:338
- Goar, F. M., 21:106–9
- Goard Town (near Lewisburg), Conway Co.,  
17:198
- Gobble, Bryce, Cave City, 15:218–19
- Goble, Danney, *A Matter of Black and White:  
The Autobiography of Ada Lois Sipuel  
Fisher*, revd., 55:445–47
- Goblebe Lumber Company, Shirley, 33:288
- Go Cat Go! Rockabilly Music and Its Makers*, by  
Greg Morrison, revd., 58:208–10
- God, Mammon, and the Japanese: Dr. Horace  
N. Allen and Korean-American  
Relations, 1884–1905*, by Fred H.  
Harrington, revd., 3:286–90
- Godard, John (49er), Van Buren, 6:74
- Godbold, Stanley, Jr., book by, noted, 51:97
- Godbolt, Ananias, Columbia Co., 8:329
- Godbolt, D. H., Columbia Co., 2:227
- Godbolt, Columbia Co., 2:216
- Goddard, Josephine. *See* Bragg, Josephine  
Goddard (Mrs. Junius N. Bragg)
- Goddard, William (49er), 6:77
- Godden, Mrs. Charles C., 40:311
- Godden, Rev. Charles Conway, 40:264, 301,  
306–7, 312, 314, 317–20, 322–24,  
327–30, 333, 335–37
- Godden, Corinne, 40:329
- Godfrey, Henry, Ashley Co., 16:76
- Godin, Achille, Ark. Co., 2:7–8, 41:64
- Godin, Mrs. Achille. *See* Vallière, Marie Felicite  
(daughter of François B.)
- Godin, Georgina, 2:8
- Godin, William, 2:5, 8
- Godin heirs of Joseph Vallière, 2:5
- Godkin, Edward Lawrence, 39:108
- Godley, A. G., Ft. Smith, 45:233, 237, 240–41,  
244
- Godsey, Townsend, *These Were the Last*, noted,  
46:291
- Godwin, Estella (owner of Powell-McRae  
House), Camden, 20:252
- Godwin, Mrs. Walter, 36:297
- God without Thunder*, by John C. Ransom, 53:11
- Goebel, William (gov.-elect of Ky.),  
assassinated, 26:296
- Goetcher, N. P., Benton Co., 45:131
- Goetz, Joseph, Osceola, 24:121
- Goff, Gene, Fayetteville, 33:123n
- Goff, Norris, Mena, portrays "Abner" in *Lum  
and Abner* (radio program), 21:49n,  
29:376
- Goff, Mr. and Mrs. R. D., Fayetteville, 21:49n,  
55n
- Goff, Rome (father of Norris), Mena, 21:49n,  
55n
- Goff, Vivian. *See* Hogue, Vivian Goff (Mrs. Jake  
Hogue)
- Goffinet, Vincent, of Belgium, 39:90
- Goff's Cove, Ark., 13:244
- Goforth, John W. (U.S. atty.), in Court of  
Claims, 15:287, 289
- Goforth, Rachel W., Mena, 44:295
- Goforth, W. D., Grant Co., 7:327
- Goggin, Jacqueline, *Carter G. Woodson: A Life in  
Black History*, revd., 53:249–52
- Going, Clyde, Memphis, Tenn., 38:265
- Goingsnake District Historical Association,  
43:186
- Going to God's Country*, by Martha L. Smith,  
revd., 2:81–83
- Goins, Clyde E., Ft. Smith, 47:285
- Goins, Sue, McGehee, 47:87
- Gold, 48:113, 116–17  
prospecting for, in Ark. River, 7:238, 240–41  
rumors of, near DeQueen, noted, 46:200  
rumors of, near headwaters of Ouachita  
River, 46:144
- Gold, Donald, Little Rock, book by, noted,  
44:292
- Gold, Harriet. *See* Boudinot, Harriet Gold, (Mrs.  
Elias C. Boudinot)
- Gold, Rev. John (Meth.), 18:43
- Goldberg, Adolph, Brinkley, 54:168

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Goldberg, Greson, 45:237  
Golden, F., Little Rock, 33:322  
Golden, Ira J., 45:307  
Golden, John, Desha Co., and Japanese relocation incident, 23:205  
Golden, John W., Ashley Co., 48:39  
Golden, L. W., 49:171  
Golden, Matt, 10:271–72  
*Golden Age* (steamboat), 11:294  
Golden Eagle, The, 51:298  
Golden Lake, Miss. Co.  
    crevasse at, during 1912 flood, 6:425  
    formed by New Madrid earthquake, 27:89  
*Golden Memories: A Photographic Album of Grant County, Arkansas*, by Elwin L. and Kay M. Goolsby, noted, 45:80, 279, 46:89–90  
*Golden Odyssey: John Stroud Houston, California's First Controller, and the Origins of State Government*, by Judson A. Grenier, noted, 59:119  
"Golden Prospects and Fraternal Amenities: Mifflin W. Gibbs's Arkansas Years," by Tom W. Dillard, 35:307–33  
Golder, Dr. George, Little Rock, 15:295  
Golder, Mary. *See* Lawrence, Mary Golder (Mrs. George W. Lawrence)  
Golder, Sophronia Peay (Mrs. George Golder), Little Rock, 15:295  
Goldfield, David  
    quoted, 56:369  
    *Region, Race, and Cities: Interpreting the Urban South*, revd., 57:494–95  
    on Southern Manifesto, 55:180  
Goldman, J. D., St. Louis, and Tuberculosis Sanitarium, 5:313  
Gold rush of 1849. *See also* Forty-niners affects transportation in Ark. 7:119  
    Ark. during, book on, noted, 47:295–96  
    Ark. during, book on, revd., 46:198–99  
    art. on, and Ark., 6:1–85  
    and Batesville, 6:23–25, 73  
    and Bentonville, 6:32  
    Union Co. men in, 6:278–79  
"Gold Rush Lore from an Ozarkian," by Merlin P. Mitchell, 9:120–24  
Goldsby, Betty (Mrs. Miles Goldsby), Union Co., 6:282  
Goldsby, Crawford. *See* Cherokee Bill (outlaw)  
Goldsby, Miles, Union Co., 6:282  
Goldsmith, Oliver, and archeological site, 51:2, 42–43  
Goldstein, Rabbi, New York City, and religious colony at Gilbert, Ark., 14:370  
Goldstein, Donald M., book by, noted, 51:286  
Goldthwaite, Tex., 39:299  
Goldwater, Sen. Barry, of Ariz., 53:451, 453, 56:329–30  
    art. on controversy with J. W. Fulbright, 29:252–70  
    support for, in Ark., 53:461, 463–64, 465, 468–71  
"Goldwater-Fulbright Controversy, The," by Lloyd E. Ambrosius, 29:252–70  
*Gomer Pyle, U.S.M.C.* (television series), 56:338  
Gompers, Samuel, 40:101–2, 51:202  
*Gone Are the Days*, by Claude W. Davis, noted, 13:210; revd., 13:305–6  
Gonzales, Tex., mentioned in A. H. Rutherford's journal of 1854, 5:396  
Gooch, Benjamin (pioneer teacher in Union Co.), 12:102, 227–28, 231  
Gooch, Samuel A., Cross Co., 45:11–12  
Gooch, Warren "Bill," Dumas, 47:87  
Gooch Creek, Ark., 18:415–16  
Good Citizenship League, Fayetteville, 57:38, 40  
Good Government Committee, 57:188  
Good, John J. (CSA, Tex. artillery), at Pea Ridge (1862), 22:241–42, 244–45, 248  
Goodall, William, Yellville, 17:155n  
Goodbar, Joe, Charleston, 30:227–28  
Goode, C. B., Union Co., 12:245  
Goode, Sydney, and Ark. Soc. for Crippled Children, 5:372  
Gooden, Ed (African American), lynched near Rocky Comfort, 14:233  
Gooden, Louise Parette (AHA permanent member), 39:354  
Gooden, Orville Thrasher, 52:418  
    book by, noted, 36:83  
Gooden, Richard O., Alexandria, Va., 39:354  
Goodhue, F. M. (Commonwealth Coll. teacher), 7:6, 23:102n, 105, 120–21  
    and E. Dusenbury, 44:13–14  
    picture of, facing 23:104  
Goodloe, Teddy, Arkadelphia, 9:221  
Goodlow, Mr. and Mrs. A. T., Clark Co., 38:192  
Goodlow, Marguerite, Clark Co., 37:199  
Goodman, Herschel, Little Rock, 56:431  
Goodman, John, Washington Co., 13:328–29  
Goodman, Rev. Johnny, Faulkner Co., 10:162  
Goodman, L. A., Mo., 45:135  
Good'n, Sally, book on family of, revd., 45:171–73  
Goodner, Charles E., books by, noted, 36:75  
Goodner, Mack, Montgomery Co., 21:47–48  
Goodner, Norman  
    hist. of Scott Co. by, noted, 6:213  
    *Scott County "Days Gone By,"* 42:303

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Scott County Scrapbook*, 41:357
- Goodner, Shirley Shewmake, 49:287
- Goodner, William B., 12:372
- Goodrich, A., Osceola, 24:121
- Goodrich, Carter, 39:4  
    comments on Ark. RR construction during  
    Reconstruction, 2:
- Goodrich, Mrs. M. A. (Osceola teacher), 24:122
- Goodrich, R. L. (CSA), 13:131
- Goodrich, Ralph L., writes manuscript on the  
    "Greek Slave" in Little Rock, 13:206
- Goodrich, Thomas  
    *Black Flag: Guerrilla Warfare on the  
    Western Border, 1861–1865*, revd.,  
    54:487–88  
    *Bloody Dawn: The Story of the Lawrence  
    Massacre*, revd., 51:276–78
- Goodrich Brothers Line (steamboat service on  
    Black River), 9:236
- Goodridge, Jake (ex-slave), 48:244
- Goodson, Carl, 41:198
- Goodson, Joseph (49er), 6:79
- Goodspeed Publishing Company, Chicago,  
    26:247  
    publishes hist. of Ark., 1:340n, 14:283,  
    15:370, 29:214, 347, 37:288  
    noted, 40:177, 41:170  
    reprinted, 43:273  
    titles of all, 25:192–94
- Goodspeed's History of Washington County*,  
    38:93, 189
- Goodwin, Charles, and Ark. forestry, 24:211
- Goodwin, Eugene R., Batesville, 11:18, 31:241
- Goodwin, Frank C., Newport, 57:294
- Goodwin, John W., North Little Rock, 7:129
- Goodwin, Lucy, Union Co., 8:331
- Goodwin, Mrs. Peter (nee Cooper), Union Co.,  
    12:237n
- Goodwin, Peter D., Union Co., 12:245
- Goodwin, Robert (Union Co. del. to 1874 const.  
    conv.), 12:241, 31:53, 37:368–70
- Goodwin, St. Francis Co., 29:333, 32:208
- Goodwin family, Independence Co., 42:200–1
- Goodwyn, Lawrence, *Democratic Promise: The  
    Populist Movement in America*, revd.,  
    Gookin, Mrs. Nathaniel (née  
    Kannady, née Rogers), Ft. Smith,  
    17:240, 258
- Gookin, T. M. S. (49er), Van Buren, 6:29n
- Goolsby, Elwin L., Sheridan, 36:297, 37:85,  
    42:104, 43:70, 353, 45:80, 279,  
    48:212  
    rev., 50:302–4
- Goolsby, Elwin L., and Kay M. Goolsby, book  
    by, noted, 45:80, 279, 46:89–90
- Goolsby, Kay M., Sheridan, 43:70
- Goolsby, Lora, Ft. Smith, 3:138, 11:207  
    pres., UDC, 55:158–59
- Gordon, Mrs. (settler near Ark. Post), visited by  
    T. Nuttall (1819), 2:150, 5:172
- Gordon, Achille. *See* Godin, Achille
- Gordon, Anderson (CSA), Lewisburg, 2:280,  
    52:294
- Gordon, B. Frank (CSA), 42:75–77, 84, 147n
- Gordon, Benjamin F. (CSA), Mo., 20:296  
    at Cane Hill (1862), 20:66, 68  
    at Prairie de Ann (1864), 19:47  
    at Prairie Grove (1862), 19:134, 136
- Gordon, Charles, on State Capitol Comm., 4:247
- Gordon, Edward, Morrilton, 3:138
- Gordon, Fon L., 47:92, 396, 58:327  
    paper by, noted, 45:331
- Gordon, George (Camden merchant), 5:339
- Gordon, J. B., Columbia, Mo., 10:233
- Gordon, Jean, 57:57, 61
- Gordon, Gen. John Brown (CSA), of Ga., 3:353
- Gordon, John W. (CSA), of Tex., buried at  
    Fayetteville, 5:410
- Gordon, Lesley J.  
    *General George E. Pickett in Life & Legend*,  
    revd., 59:213–14  
    rev., 59:107–9
- Gordon, Margaret, 41:349
- Gordon, Mary-McDougall, ed., *Through Indian  
    Country*, 48:282–84
- Gordon, Nathan Green (WWII naval officer),  
    wins Medal of Honor, 29:362
- Gordon, R. B., Conway Co., 10:136
- Gordon, Ruby Daniels, Phoenix, Ariz., 42:96
- Gordon, Sully, 42:156
- Gordon couple, sells farm for Commonwealth  
    Coll. campus, 23:121–22
- Gordy, Sondra  
    "Empty Classrooms, Empty Hearts: Little  
    Rock Secondary Teachers, 1958–  
    1959," 56:427–42  
    paper by, 55:320  
    rev., 59:217–19
- Gore, A. (49er), 6:79
- Gore, Sen. Albert, Sr., of Tenn., and the  
    Southern Manifesto, 55:176, 56:357,  
    57:466
- Goree, Dr. James Langston, Varner, 3:362–64  
    "Goree Family," by Victoria Cross, 12:115–18
- Gorfrey, Paul, 1:94
- Gorgas, Josiah (CSA), 49:124, 130, 138, 140,  
    141, 148, 151, 152, 154, 161
- Gorgas, William C., 39:152  
    interest in Ark. drainage project, 5:273
- Gorham, Harold, Hempstead Co., 39:187,



# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- 43:185, 44:363, 46:308  
Gorham, Harold, McCaskill, 42:98, 392  
Gorham, James C. (CSA)  
    at Pea Ridge (1862), 22:246, 248  
    btry. of, at Prairie Grove (1862), 22:254  
Gorham, Jean Ellen, Hempstead Co., 39:187  
Gorman, Sen. Arthur Pue, and J. K. Jones,  
    34:56–57  
Gorman, Aubrey. *See* Wilkerson, Aubrey (Mrs. Gorman)  
Gorman, Michael, rev., 53:490  
Gorman, Robert (49er), 6:79  
Gorman, Gen. Willis A. (USA), 56:60  
    cmdr. Dist. of E. Ark., 18:244–45, 276,  
    29:23–29, 31  
    reports capture of DeValls Bluff (1863),  
    23:267  
Gorrell, Col. Edgar S., 42:170n  
Gorton, Mary, 7:264, 266  
Gorwich and Waller Lumber Company, Shirley,  
    33:287–88  
Gose, Jake, Mountainburg, 10:278  
Goshen, Washington Co., 10:380, 35:255  
Goshorn, J. W. (chmn., Union Labor party,  
    1888), 25:13  
Gospoda, Ark., noted, 7:211  
Goss, Bert, 28:114  
Goss, Joe R., Conway, 47:86  
Goss, Judy Baker, coauth., paper on Sarah  
    Bernhardt, 37:358  
Goss, Kay C.  
    book by, noted, 52:362  
    "Congressman Wilbur D. Mills' Influence on  
    Social Legislation," 54:1–29  
    "The Grassroots Politics of Hard Times:  
    Wilbur D. Mills' Career as White  
    County Judge," 59:186–200  
    paper by, 52:342  
Gossart, Henry, Union Co., 10:42  
Gosset, Herman, 28:60  
Gott, Mrs. William, Jonesboro, 23:184  
Gottlieb, Stephen V., ed., *Toward a Usable Past:  
    Liberty under State Constitutions*,  
    revd., 51:184–86  
*Got to Tell It: Mahalia Jackson, Queen of  
    Gospel*, by Jules Schwerin, noted,  
    51:380  
Gottschalk, Phil, book by, noted, 52:364  
Goucher College, Baltimore, Md., 40:303  
Gouge, William M., and report on Ark. State  
    Bank (1858), 12:73  
Gould, Edwin  
    and Ark. RRs, 7:164  
    and naming of Paragould, 7:184  
Gould, Harry, picture of, following 35:248  
Gould, Helen Miller (YMCA leader), 26:158  
    and Conf. of Charities and Correction,  
    26:159  
Gould, Jay, 42:109–10, 114n  
    and Ark. RRs, 47:278  
    art. on Ark. Knights of Labor strike against  
    RR of (1886), 24:29–46  
    as motivation for creation of Cotton Belt RR,  
    31:279–80, 282  
    secures interest in Cairo and Fulton RR,  
    7:157–58, 162, 190  
    visits Hot Springs, 9:238  
Gould, Josiah, Bradley Co., 6:12, 46:20  
    del. to secession conv., table facing 13:184  
    elected co-del. to Dem. Nat. Conv. of 1860,  
    12:186  
    pro-Sevier in 1836, 20:132  
    slaveholdings of, 12:59  
Gould, Marcus, Benton Co., 15:177  
Gould, Mitch, 47:190, 365  
Gould, Lincoln Co., 32:362, 365, 43:338  
Goulding, Dr. William J., Little Rock, 17:27–28  
Goutyrs, Mr., 40:26  
Govan, Mrs. A. G., 13:107  
Govan, Andrew (CSA), 54:289  
Govan, Andrew R., 54:270  
Govan, B. M., Marianna, 7:231  
Govan, Gen. Daniel Chevilette (CSA), Helena,  
    21:236  
    art. on, 54:269–303  
    art. on Civil War career of, 54:269–303  
    *History of Cleburne's Division*, 9:267–68  
    KKK leader at Helena, 8:169  
    mentioned in Ark. soldier's memoirs, 35:66n,  
    70n, 71n, 74n, 76, 80, 82n, 86  
    one of the "Helena Seven" (CSA gens.),  
    13:14n  
Govan, Daniel H., 49:325  
Govan, F. H., Marianna, 7:233  
Govan, Frederick H. (CSA), 54:297  
Govan, Mary Pugh Jones, 54:270, 275–76, 289,  
    298, 300  
Govan, William H., Phillips Co., 40:165  
Govan, William P., "History of the Second Army  
    [WWII]," 26:104n  
Gover, Harley, Washington Co., 56:418  
*Government Assistance in Eighteenth-Century  
    France*, by Shelby T. McCloy, revd.,  
    5:189–91  
Government Improvement League, Garland Co.,  
    art. on, 59:407–28  
*Government in Arkansas, '78*, noted, 38:378  
*Government in Arkansas*, by Peg Anderson,  
    48:372  
Governor, office of, 17:10, 29:106. *See also*

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Arkansas, governors of  
art. on, 37:44–73
- "Governor Conway's Analysis and Proposed Solution of the Sectional Controversy, 1860," by Ollinger Crenshaw, 2:12–19
- "Governor LeRoy Collins of Florida and the Little Rock Crisis of 1957," by Thomas R. Wagy, 38:99–115
- "Governor of Georgia Urges the Secession of Arkansas," ed. Willard E. Wight, 16:192–202
- Governor's Commission on the Status of Women, 54:73, 59:267, 270–71, 273–78, 282–90, 292–98
- Governor's Council on Human Resources, 54:36
- Governor's mansion (of Ark.), 45:75–76
- Governors of Arkansas: Essays in Political Biography*, ed. Timothy P. Donovan and Willard B. Gatewood Jr., 39:281  
noted, 40:175, 41:97, 43:277; revd., 40:266–67
- Governors of Arkansas: Essays in Political Biography*, 2nd ed., ed. Timothy P. Donovan, Willard B. Gatewood Jr., and Jeannie M. Whyne, revd., 54:476–77
- Governor's Task Force on the Retention of Historic State Records, 54:81, 55:100
- Gowrow (legendary monster of the Ark. Ozarks), 9:65–69
- Goza, Mrs., 42:138–39, 147–48
- Goza Junior High School, Arkadelphia, noted, 59:232
- Grabill, B.E., photograph by, 58:3
- Grace, A. B., Center Point, 12:266
- Grace, George A., Fayetteville (Repub. pres. elector, 1876), 33:172
- Grace, Harriet, Pine Bluff, 47:263n
- Grace, Mrs. James B., Ft. Smith, 30:268
- Grace, Dr. John C., Washington Co., 10:370–71, 375, 377
- Grace, William Porter, Jefferson Co., 47:263, 49:111, 37:248, 250
- Know-Nothing party pres. elector (1856), 34:297
- officer in State Prohibition Alliance of Ark., 10:263
- secessionist in secession conv., 12:210, 212–13, table facing 13:184
- state sen. (1897), 26:225
- Grace Episcopal Church, Washington, 38:207
- Gracie, Ann Elizabeth Taylor, Little Rock, 2:7–8, 15:313
- Gracie's Story: Tales of a Sharecropper's Daughter*, by Gracie O'Dell, noted, 54:107
- Grade, John M., 50:25, 82
- Graduation Act of 1854 (U.S. law reducing price of unsold lands), and Ark., 17:312
- Grady, William (circus performer), 26:248
- Grady, Jefferson Co., 43:332
- Grady, Lincoln Co., POW branch work camp near, 37:14, 16
- Grady Drainage District, Lincoln Co., 7:41–45
- Graf, Cosma, picture of, 56:88
- Grafton, Dr. J. C., Hot Springs, 43:126
- Grafton, Dr. J. D., Hot Springs, 14:23
- Gragg, Rod, book by, noted, 50:216
- Graham, Allison
- "Remapping Dogpatch: Northern Media on the Southern Circuit," 56:324–40  
rev., 59:326–27
- Graham, Berry (custodian of Coin Harvey books and pamphlets), Monte Ne, 6:143–44
- Graham, Bill (*Ark. Gazette* cartoonist), book by, noted, 33:343
- Graham, Billy, 38:113, 56:265
- Graham, C. W. (early Little Rock teacher), 12:91
- Graham, Charlie, Columbia Co., 6:326–27, 329, 331, 338–40
- Graham, Clara (daughter of Rev. Robert), Fayetteville, 5:363
- Graham, Elbert S., Lowell, 34:255, 260–61
- Graham, Eliza (Mrs. James Graham), 57:312
- Graham, Elizabeth, York, Pa., 57:310
- Graham, F. A. (steamboat clerk at Ozark, 1838), 13:281
- Graham, Frank, 32:361, 55:188
- Graham, G. R., Carroll Co., 6:461
- Graham, George
- act. sec. of war and hostilities between Osages and Cherokees, 23:129, 131, 133–35, 138–39
- cmdr. gen. land office, 19:349, 32:330–31
- Graham, Helen W., 44:197
- Graham, Hugh, 57:464
- Graham, J. T., Camden, home of (1858), 20:253, 33:83
- Graham, James, 57:310, 311–14, 318, 319, 320, 322, 336
- Graham, Jesse M. (Ouachita Co. slaveholder), 12:59
- Graham, John B., 37:190n
- Graham, John E. (surveyor of Base Line), 19:268
- Graham, Joseph M., Camden, 40:361
- Graham, Laura (Canehill teacher), 5:354
- Graham, Mrs. Mack, Warren, 33:345, 36:295
- Graham, Margaret (daughter of Rev. Robert), Fayetteville, 5:393

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Graham, Mary Ann. *See* Russell, Mary Ann  
Graham (Mrs. Thomas Russell)
- Graham, Mary Kinnibrugh, Farmington, 57:339  
picture of, 57:338
- Graham, Nelson, 12:358
- Graham, Maj. R., 49:222, 228
- Graham, Richard (Osage agent), St. Louis, 19:25
- Graham, Robert Bontine Cunningham, 51:24–  
27, 28
- Graham, Rev. Robert, Fayetteville  
asst. teacher, Ozark Inst., Mt. Comfort,  
29:360  
founder, Ark. Coll., 5:393, 10:367, 28:310,  
35:291n
- Graham, Rev. T. A., Faulkner Co., 10:162
- Graham, Mrs. T. H., Camden, 3:22
- Graham, W. A. (Ft. Smith teacher), 17:258
- Graham, W. A. H., Batesville, letter of, to Gov.  
Rector (1860), noted, 1:66
- Graham, Rev. William, art. on, 57:309–39  
picture of, 57:311
- Graham, William, Boonsboro, 56:33
- Graham, William (CSA), Saline Co., 18:195,  
31:352
- Graham-Gaughan-Betts House, Camden, 40:361
- Graham's mill, Washington Co., 46:172
- Grainger, Dan, Russellville, 14:294
- Grammer, Mrs. Frank, Batesville, 11:21
- Grammer, Katherine, Batesville, 37:279
- Grampus No. 2* (USA steamboat), 36:125  
looted and burned near Memphis, Tenn.,  
24:134
- Granade, Rev. H. M. (Meth.), Ft. Smith, 5:71,  
76–77
- Granade, John A. (Meth.), 21:33–34
- Granade, Ray, 41:197, 45:83  
AHA moderator, 49:331  
AHA session chmn., 52:343
- Granberry, Rep. George, Pulaski Co., and elec.  
fraud (1888–89), 25:209
- Granbury, Gen. Hiram B. (CSA), 54:291
- Granbury's Texas Brigade, book about, revd.,  
40:269–70
- Granby Mining and Smelting Company, 37:296
- Grand, Dr. H. M., Helena, 4:308, 310, 13:10n
- Grand Army of the Republic, 36:245  
at Center Ridge, 52:315–16  
in Conway Co., 52:401–2
- Grand Central Hotel, Hot Springs, 22:42
- Grand Central Hotel, Little Rock, 46:326
- Grandcour, Le Gros de la (French commander),  
40:5n, 42:273
- Grand Court of Calanthe (fraternal group), noted,  
31:206
- Grande, Agustin, 56:143
- Grandee, Augustine, Crittenden Co., 44:216,  
48:160
- Grandee Lake, Crittenden Co., 44:216, 218,  
48:160
- Grandfather clause, to disenfranchise African  
Americans (1912), 40:117  
orig. defeated in Ark. (1910–11), 26:223
- Grand Glaize, Jackson Co.  
Civil War events at, 22:145  
expedition of *Maurepas* to (1862), 9:249,  
27:138  
incorporated (1854), 11:332  
rd. to (1864), noted, 2:284  
northerner nailed in box and shipped to Pres.  
Lincoln from, 9:248–49
- Grand Gulf, Miss., battle at (1863), 33:134–35
- Grand Lake, Chicot Co., action at (1864), 22:145
- Grand Mary Lake, 22:114
- "Grandmother's Story of Washington," by  
Justlyn Jane Matlock, 13:401–5
- Grand Old Party: Political Structure in the  
Gilded Age, 1880–1896*, by Robert D.  
Marcus, revd., 31:90–91
- "Grand Old Roman," by Farrar Newberry,  
18:26–43
- Grand Ole Opry, and drug use at, 54:205
- Grand Opera House, Little Rock, 25:330
- Grandparent's Book, A*, noted, 52:473
- Grand Prairie (of Ark.), 2:180–81, 9:287–88,  
10:131, 15:188, 41:52, 54, 98, 43:202  
Ark. Co. Agricultural Museum, Stuttgart,  
and, 33:344  
in delta, 48:103, 106–7, 160, 282  
arts. on, 14:32–37, 15:76–84  
Civil War fighting on, 6:181, 22:145, 229  
crossed by CSA forces in campaign against  
Helena (1863), 20:260–61  
described, 15:80–83, 42:350–51  
hunting prairie hens on, 11:31–32  
immigration to, 7:210, 217–18  
oral hist. about, pictures of, and commentary  
on, noted, 40:186  
paper on, noted, 14:177  
rice cultivation in, 5:122–23, 130–31, 135,  
7:210, 217, 13:354, 14:72–74  
and travel (1823), 11:220, 15:188
- Grand Prairie Historical Society, 13:109, 291,  
14:176, 284, 387, 18:200–1, 20:195,  
394, 34:179, 364, 36:202, 37:84,  
39:262, 283, 43:67, 284, 45:185  
*Bulletin*, 36:51, 201–2, 348, 37:84, 39:262,  
283, 46:204, 379  
noted, 20:195, 394, 58:227
- Grand-Pré, Carlos de, 1:295, 40:14, 16, 18,  
42:292

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Grand Republic* (steamboat), Helena, 1:354  
Grand River, Okla., 32:315, 318  
    Civil War events along, 25:77–78, 82, 85–86, 88, 90–91  
    and flooding on Ark. River, 2:208–9  
    Ft. Gibson at, 32:321  
    salt works at, 11:318–20, 324, 32:327  
Grand Snark of the Universe (Concatenated Order of Hoo-Hoo, presiding officer of), 22:305  
Grand State Wheel, 38:248–49, 251–52, 254–55  
Grange, 40:259. *See also* Arkansas Grange; Granger movement  
    Helena said to have first, in Ark. (1872), 2:129  
    members form protest group, 44:238–39 and REA, 46:229, 245  
Granger, Gordon (USA), 49:321  
Granger, Dr. W. W. (USA, asst. surgeon), in 3rd Mo. Cav., edits *Stars and Stripes* (newspaper) at Jacksonport (1863), 9:240  
Granger family, noted, 14:387  
*Granger Movement, The*, by S. J. Buck, noted, 2:129  
Granger movement, 25:11, 29:163, 32:108, 45:200, 204, 206n; *See also* Arkansas Grange; Grange  
    in Ark. Co., 4:342  
    art. on, 4:340–52  
    Brothers of Freedom, compared with, 4:352  
    and Dem. party, 34:309–19, 322n  
    decline of, 34:322  
    org. by Patrons of Husbandry, 1872, 38:57  
    program of, 2:129–30, 4:345–48  
    records of, for Pope Co. (1874–75), in Ark. Hist. Comm., 15:275  
    statistics of (1875), 2:129  
"Granger Movement in Arkansas," by Granville D. Davis, 4:340–52  
Grannis, Polk Co., 21:60, 62, 72  
Granny Chicken (Ruth Brigham), 42:304  
Grant, D. M., Ashley Co., 16:72  
Grant, Frank, Garland Co., 59:416  
Grant, George L. (Jackson Co. rep., 1913), 15:30–34  
Grant, Gilbert Richard, "Joseph Taylor Robinson in Foreign Affairs," 9:133–71  
Grant, H. M., Phillips Co., 38:37  
Grant, H. Roger  
    "Arkansas's 'Paper Interurbans,'" 39:53–63  
    *Self-Help in the 1890s Depression*, revd., 42:371–73  
Grant, Haywood, confesses to assassinating T. C. Hindman, 15:365  
Grant, James Richard (educator), 5:110, 6:367, 7:143–44, 263–64, 274, 19:339, 35:204, 46:116  
    art. by, on teacher educ. in Ark., noted, 19:339  
    book on life of, revd., 12:373–75  
    eulogy on D. Y. Thomas by, 2:102  
Grant, Mrs. John, Harrisburg, 15:275  
Grant, Pres. Ulysses Simpson, 32:298, 33:141, 34:100, 333, 38:132, 46:48, 58, 47:5, 8–9, 12, 49:328, 51:128, 53:139, 54:274, 279, 364, 56:58, 59, 66, 68–69, 75–76, 77–78, 59:74  
    Ark. vote for (1868), 7:197  
    Ark. vote for, not counted (1872), 7:194  
    art. on USA strategy in Ark. and Vicksburg, 29:20–38  
    O. E. Babcock sent to Ark. by, 8:29  
    and Brooks-Baxter War (1874), 4:126–44, 14:132, 188–92, 15:145–46, 150, 25:323, 27:183, 30:315–17, 323–36, 35:312–17  
    fights for Repub. nomination with J. G. Blaine (1880), 37:244  
    and Ft. Smith, admin. controversy over (1863–64), 19:120n, 136–37, 146, 150–51  
    and Ft. Smith, countermands order for evacuation of (1864), 24:162–66  
    at Fts. Henry and Donelson, 15:4, 7, 23:331–38  
    and free-black labor during Civil War, 1:102, 107  
    Germans in Ark. oppose, 25:163–64, 169  
    Grant Co. named for, 7:317  
    Helena important in protecting supply lines of, 20:257  
    and Little Rock vote in pres. elec. (1868–72), 25:322  
    orders watch on Hopefield, 36:126  
    painting of, by Ark. artist W. C. O. Jacques, 33:301  
    I. C. Parker named U.S. judge at Ft. Smith by, 5:59, 31:58–59, 62  
    prisoner exchange halted by (Apr. 1864), 28:251  
    supports Sen. Clayton against pro-Brooks, 8:73  
    and Lt. Gov. V. V. Smith, 37:64–65  
    ignores request for aid from, against Gov. Garland (1874), 5:394  
    and F. Steele's role in Red River campaign (1864), 7:58, 65, 19:54  
    and Vicksburg, 4:113, 116, 29:20–38, 31:40, 42, 44–45

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- visit to Ark. by, 53:191  
Little Rock (1880), 25:335, 32:19,  
35:315, 46:194  
Napoleon (1863), 2:160, 18:278–79
- Grant, W. S., Center Point, 2:138, 12:267
- Grant County, 5:400, 8:243, 37:284, 43:181,  
353, 45:80, 279
- African American colony in (1885), 33:300  
art. on, 7:317–28  
Bapts. in, 7:236–37  
bibliog. on, 25:186, 36:62, 83  
book mentioning cemeteries in, noted, 47:295  
book on photographic album of, noted,  
46:89–90
- Civil War years in, 7:321–25  
early schs. and churches of, 7:326–27  
elec. of 1892 in, 7:207  
and electric service, 46:247, 253  
first courthouse in, 7:318  
memories of, noted, 42:181  
named for U. S. Grant, 7:317  
newspaper in, 7:327  
as part of Saline Co., 52:110–11  
red fire ants in, 53:322  
RR in, 7:180, 31:285  
some cemetery records of, noted, 39:280  
speech on early hist. of, 7:143  
timber industry in, 7:180  
weather records of (1845–87), noted, 14:386
- Grant County, Arkansas, Cemetery Records*,  
41:92
- Grant County Extension Homemakers Council,  
41:92
- Grant County Historical Society, 39:264, 40:282
- Grant County Museum, Sheridan, 36:297, 37:85,  
40:282, 42:104, 45:80, 279, 48:212–  
13
- Grant County Museum Guild, 43:70
- Grant County News*. See *Sheridan Grant County  
News*
- Grant Rises in the West*, by Kenneth P.  
Williams, noted, 56:490
- Grantham, Bernice, Little Rock, 30:156
- Grantham, Dewey W., Jr., *Hoke Smith and the  
Politics of the New South*, revd.,  
18:207–9
- Granthams, The: Seven Generations of American  
Frontiersmen*, by Arthur R. Seder Jr.,  
noted, 57:224–25
- Grape industry, 43:115–17, 45:36–37, 146
- Grapes, 43:41, 99, 108, 120  
cultivation of, in Ark., 7:219, 13:76, 16:86,  
34:263  
hist. references of, and wines and raisins,  
book on, noted, 35:380
- Grapes of Wrath*, 52:72
- Grapevine, Grant Co., 7:321–28
- Graphic*. See *Clarksville Graphic*; Pine Bluff  
*Graphic*
- Grappé, François (French resident on Red  
River), 20:44, 48:147
- Grasing, Mat (Cherokee), 8:102
- "Grass Eaters," Benton Co., art. on, 50:140–57.  
See also Harmonial Vegetarian  
Society
- "Grassroots Politics of Hard Times: Wilbur D.  
Mills' Career as White County Judge,"  
by Kay C. Goss, 59:186–200
- Grass-Roots Socialism: Radical Movements in  
the Southwest, 1805–1943*, by James  
R. Green, 53:270, 280
- Grassy, Ark., branch line of St. Louis, Kennett,  
and Southeastern RR to, 31:291
- Grassy Bayou, branch line of Frisco RR to,  
38:119
- Grassy Lake Drainage District, 7:35, 38–39, 41
- Gratiot, Gen. Charles, 44:215
- Gratiot, Col. John R. (CSA), 54:273, 57:259  
cmdr. 3rd Regt., 1st Div., Army of Ark., at  
Wilson's Creek, 14:67–70, 33:101–2  
cmdr. Hempstead Rifles, 17:361  
and Harmonial Vegetarian Soc., 50:156–57
- Grattan, Harry, N.Y., 37:322
- Gratton, Albert, DeValls Bluff, 51:135
- Gratton, Albert G., 54:329, 345, 352–53
- Gratz, Hyman, Philadelphia, 26:304
- Graustein, Jeannette, *Thomas Nuttall, Naturalist:  
Explorations in America, 1808–1841*,  
revd., 27:73–74
- Gravelly, Yell Co., 14:137, 242, 250
- Gravel production, 21:150–52
- Graves, Albert, Hope, 5:327
- Graves, Anna, Bentonville, 7:68n
- Graves, D. N. (Ark. Game and Fish Comm.),  
9:74–75
- Graves, Frances T., book by, on Whitely family  
of NW Ark., noted, 17:210
- Graves, G. G., Howard Co., 59:363
- Graves, J. C., Eureka Springs, 56:165
- Graves, Jacob, Pope Co., 13:201
- Graves, John W., Austin, Tex., paper by, noted,  
44:91, 340
- Graves, John William, Arkadelphia, 52:344,  
58:325
- AHA Local and County Societies Awards  
chmn., 46:92, 378
- AHA pres., 51:85, 270, 52:344, 345, 53:368–  
72, 54:81, 376, 378, 380, 55:320, 321,  
322, 392, 402  
past pres., 56:96, 98

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- AHA trustee, 48:90, 298, 357, 57:63  
AHA vice pres., 46:203, 382, 47:189, 369,  
48:90, 298, 357, 49:82, 84, 185, 331,  
336, 50:95, 296  
"The Arkansas Separate Coach Law of  
1891," 32:148–65  
"Negro Disfranchisement in Arkansas,"  
26:199–225  
papers by, noted, 26:96, 297, 47:367, 48:353,  
50:294  
picture of, facing 47:367  
Presidents' Council chmn., 55:100  
"President's Report to the Membership,"  
52:78–81, 53:94, 54:80–84, 55:95–  
106  
revs., 37:368–70, 52:91–93, 54:396–400,  
57:73–75  
*Town and Country: Race Relations in an  
Urban-Rural Context, Arkansas,  
1865–1905*, revd., 51:361–65  
wins Arkansiana Award, 50:405  
Graves, Louis (CSA), of Tex., describes Gen.  
McCulloch, 16:386  
Graves, Mac, Stuttgart, 14:75, 176  
Graves, N. Z., founds Female Collegiate Inst.,  
Little Rock, 4:339  
Graves, Nellie Pearl. *See* Ross, Nellie Pearl  
Graves (Mrs. Sam Irenaeous Ross)  
Graves, Phineas (USA), 37:136  
Graves, Richard (anti-Sevier candidate for  
House, 1836), 20:135  
Graves, Robert P., 57:237  
Graves, T. S., Howard Co., 12:271  
Graves, Tom, Rocky Bayou, 59:143  
Graves, Willa Burchett, 42:222n, 227n, 235n  
Gravestone art, art. on, in Independence Co.,  
42:197–206  
Gravette, Benton Co., 7:301–3, 13:155, 18:103–  
5, 137, 27:271, 34:13, 41:99, 47:342  
Graveyard Hill, Helena (1863), 20:266, 274–76,  
280–87  
Gravier, Fr. Jacques (Jesuit)  
and French Ark., 1:44, 49, 2:147, 4:176,  
8:196–98  
and Quapaws, 53:126, 128, 135  
and spelling of Tunica (Toumika), 43:202  
Gravier, Joseph (Indian trader, 1810), in Ark.,  
28:39  
Gravley, Ernestine  
"The Daulton Family of Arkansas," 11:137–  
44  
"Early Twin Cities of Arkansas: Dardanelle  
and Norristown," 10:177–81  
"The Presbyterian Church in Dardanelle,  
Arkansas," 12:273–77  
"William Edward Woodruff, Pioneer  
Arkansas Journalist," 14:128–33  
Gray, Dr. (KKK leader), Marianna, 8:169  
Gray, Lt., 26:29  
Gray, Alexander T., and Hot Springs case  
(1877), 15:289  
Gray, Asa (botanist), 20:55, 50:248, 51:355  
Gray, Aurora. *See* Ball, Mrs. Aurora Gray  
Gray, C. E., Independence Co., 15:209  
Gray, Carl, 25:201  
Gray, Charlotte Maria, Washington, noted, 21:77  
Gray, Dr. Christopher Columbus, Independence  
Co., 47:334  
art. on, 15:209–19  
Gray, Dr. Clinton Sidney, Fayetteville/Little  
Rock, 10:367, 375, 377–78  
Gray, Clyde Lewis, 42:49, 52n, 73  
Gray, D. Lafayette, Helena, 13:8  
Gray, Dan T. (dean, UA Agricultural Coll.),  
24:211–12, 29:315, 45:162, 46:246–  
47, 59:394, 396  
Gray, E. B. (USA), 20:294  
Gray, Eileen (Mrs. C. L. Gray), 47:128  
Gray, Dr. Elisha, Independence Co., 15:210  
Gray, George (Caddo agent), 40:224–25, 231  
in charge of Red River Indian Agency  
(1819), 19:70–72, 74, 96, 21:196,  
32:233–40, 37:181–83  
Gray, Harold, Canehill, picture of, facing 35:248  
Gray, Harriet Jane Albright (Mrs. Christopher  
Columbus Gray), Independence Co.,  
15:214, 216  
Gray, Hiram V., Independence Co., recruits  
troops for Gen. S. R. Curtis (1862),  
28:242  
Gray, J. S. (Clarksville publisher), 13:245  
Gray, Jacob (Rev. War soldier), Pulaski Co.,  
1:58  
Gray, James F. (CSA), 33:132n  
Gray, Dr. James H., Rocky Comfort, 14:143–47  
Gray, James M. (Jefferson Co. del. to 1868  
const. conv.), 12:139n, 161  
Gray, John S., book by, noted, 50:215  
Gray, Joseph, Dallas Co., family of, 42:64  
Gray, Martha Hopson (Mrs. James H. Gray),  
Rocky Comfort, 14:145–46  
Gray, Mary N. Borland Beattie (Mrs. Oliver C.  
Gray), 42:50  
Gray, Matthew, Washington, 17:348  
Gray, Mose F. (CSA), Canehill, 33:136  
Gray, Moses, Sr., Garland Co., 43:134  
Gray, O. C., 7:268–69  
Gray, Oliver C., 42:48–85 passim, 134–69  
passim  
Gray, Richard J., Plumerville, 52:398

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Gray, Samson, art. on, noted, 44:187  
Gray, Samson, Searcy, 11:220, 18:218  
Gray, Samuel, Little Rock, 3:59  
Gray, Shared (Rev. War soldier), Pulaski Co.,  
1:58  
Gray, Tennessee. *See* Latta, Tennessee Gray  
(Mrs. Samuel Neely Latta)  
Gray, Thomas W. (CSA), Canehill, died at Little  
Rock (1863), 33:132  
Gray, Tom (El Dorado constable), 33:223–24,  
235  
Gray, Virginia Davis, art. on diary of, 42:47–85,  
134–69  
Gray, W. D., 54:416  
Gray, W. H. (Woodruff Co. del. to 1868 const.  
conv., absent), 12:139n, 163  
Gray, Wanda, Waldron, 43:73  
Gray, William (CSA), Garland Co., 43:134–35  
Gray, William (early Lawrence Co. settler), 2:46  
Gray, William H. *See* Grey, William H.  
Gray, William H. (CSA), Canehill, 33:132n  
Graybacks (CSA guerrillas), Jefferson Co.,  
7:322, 16:97  
Gray family, Batesville, 11:19  
*Gray Ghost: The Life of Col. John Singleton  
Mosby*, by James A. Ramage, revd.,  
59:211–13  
*Gray Ghost, The* (television show, 1957), 56:337  
Gray's Ferry, Cache River, 33:107  
Gray's White Sulphur Springs (now Searcy),  
White Co., 18:218  
Grayson County, Tex., 37:310  
Grayson, George Washington (Creek leader),  
book on, revd., 48:75–76  
Grayson-McLeod Lumber Company, operates  
RR in SW Ark., 31:283  
Grayson, Sam, Magnolia, 11:13  
Grayson, T. S., Magnolia, 5:79, 81  
Grayson, Dr. W. B. (state health officer), 23:204,  
35:41  
Gray Township, Pulaski Co., votes for pro-  
Brooks candidates (1870), 26:147–49  
Gear, Shirley, Magnolia, 8:245  
Greasy Cove. *See* L'Anse a la Graisse  
Greasy Cove, Montgomery Co., 17:356  
Greasy Creek, Madison Co., 53:264, 265, 277,  
278, 280, 283, 54:14–17  
Greasy Point, Ark., on L'Anguille River, 8:169  
"Great American Century," by Henry W. Swint,  
24:355–68  
*Great American Outlaw, The: A Legacy of Fact  
and Fiction*, by Frank R. Prassel,  
revd., 53:242–43  
*Great Ancestor Hunt*, noted, 52:473  
Great Depression. *See* Depression, Great  
*Greater Little Rock*, by Jim Lester and Judy  
Lester, revd., 46:193–95  
Greater Little Rock Community Mental Health  
Center, 37:239  
*Great Father, The: The United States  
Government and the American  
Indians*, by Francis P. Prucha, noted,  
54:402  
Great Glaise, Arkadelphia, 48:149  
on Z. Pike's map, 19:201  
*Great Historic Places*, noted, 33:87  
Greathouse, Benjamin Harvey, Washington Co.,  
12:396, 13:307, 15:40, 44, 50, 34:31  
art. on, 16:163–68  
Greathouse, Daniel, Washington Co., 13:307,  
15:53  
book on family of, revd., 13:307  
Greathouse, Gabriel, book on Ark. descendants  
of, revd., 13:307  
Greathouse, Jack Murray, *A Partial History of  
the Greathouse Family*, revd., 13:307  
*Great Is the Company*, by Maggie Smith, revd.,  
42:92  
Great Migration, 51:134  
*Great Migration in Historical Perspective, The:  
New Dimensions of Race, Class, and  
Gender*, by Joe William Trotter Jr.,  
noted, 51:99  
*Great Riding*, by Lily Peter, 42:302  
Great River Road Association, 41:298  
Great Southern Fraternal Hospital, Little Rock,  
47:163  
Great Western Mill Company, Leslie, 33:278  
Greaves, Charles D., Hot Springs, 32:10, 245n  
Greber, John Baptiste, Ark. Co., in 1811,  
21:270–71  
Greek Orthodox Church, Little Rock, 5:146  
Greek revival architecture, 39:65, 165  
Greek Theater, UA, 6:112  
Greeley, Horace, of N.Y., 1:311, 313, 315,  
4:111, 30:315–16, 38:231, 51:128  
Greeley, Sine, at Eureka Springs (1865), 5:302  
Greeley, William B., and Ouachita Nat. Park,  
55:421–22, 423, 433  
*Green* (steamboat), 11:18  
Green, Avantus (auth.), 43:149  
and Ark. folklore, 10:218  
Green, B. W. (adj. gen. of Ark.), 22:4, 49:66  
Green, Betty, 5:390  
Green, Bill, Newton Co., 19:363  
Green, Brooks  
"The Airplane Bungalow: An Exotic House  
Form in the Arkansas Landscape,"  
53:428–45  
rev., 54:89–91

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Green, Cathy, 53:324
- Green, D. Brooks, "Irrigation Expansion in Arkansas: A Preliminary Investigation," 45:216–68
- Green, David (early SW Mo. Bapt. min.), 5:154
- Green, Duff, on the sectional controversy (1860), 2:15
- Green, E., Dallas Co., 42:79n
- Green, Mrs. E. M., Mena, 55:77
- Green, Mrs. E. V., Jacksonville, 20:400
- Green, Elizabeth. *See* Moore, Elizabeth Guild  
Green (Mrs. James Wilson Moore)
- Green, Ernest, 56:370, 428
- Green, Frederick, files suit in Washington Co., 29:359
- Green, Garvin, Paris, 49:99
- Green, Lt. George (U.S. Air Force)  
picture of, facing 23:24  
rescues Maj. Pierce McKennon, Ft. Smith, 23:30–32
- Green, Hagan (anti-Clayton candidate for Ark. House, 1870), Pulaski Co., 26:147–49
- Green, Hetty, of N.Y., painting of, noted, 3:330
- Green, J. J., Ft. Smith, 6:30n, 34:298
- Green, Mrs. J. J., Van Buren, 3:9, 25:150
- Green, Rev. J. L., Dardanelle, 10:180, 12:275
- Green, J. W. (CSA), 16:95
- Green, James A., *William Henry Harrison: His Life and Times*, revd., 1:270–72
- Green, James Leon, 37:232
- Green, James R., *Grass-Roots Socialism: Radical Movements in the Southwest, 1805–1943*, 53:270, 280  
noted, 40:120
- Green, James W., Jr., 21:158  
"Address on the Hundredth Anniversary of the Battle of Pea Ridge," 21:160–65  
picture of, following 21:160, 162
- Green, Joan, 47:89
- Green, Joe, Cummins Prison, 56:217, 225
- Green, John, 40:15n
- Green, Juanita Whitaker, book by, noted, 36:78
- Green, Lafayette B., 52:239
- Green, Lawton, and Ark. Soc. for Crippled Children, 5:372
- Green, Louritha, 46:378
- Green, M. (CSA), in 6th Ark. Vol. Inf., 13:131
- Green, M., Pulaski Co., 43:123
- Green, Gen. Martin E. (CSA), 38:352  
campaigns east of the Miss. River, 31:42–43, 45  
in Mo. State Guard at Pea Ridge (1862), 15:11, 20:83, 21:13
- Green, Mrs. Marvin, of Stephens, 35:302
- Green, Mary S., Dallas Co., 42:57n, 67
- Green, Nola, coauth., *Sarah Jane, Reminiscences of a Family and a Community*, noted, 20:400
- Green, O. T., 54:16–17
- Green, Paris R., "Observations on a World Flight—1949," 8:215–39
- Green, Dr. R. M., Dallas Co., 42:67n, 79
- Green, Simon, Ouachita Co., 12:59
- Green, Smith, Johnson Co., 11:292–93
- Green, Theodore Francis, and Sen. Fulbright, 20:320
- Green, Thomas (CSA), 52:142
- Green, Thomas, Pine Bluff, 24:31n
- Green, Thomas J., rev., 56:485–87
- Green, Tom, Dallas Co., 42:169
- Green, Dr. W. E., Little Rock, 2:29
- Green, W. M., Center Point, 12:266
- Green, William (pres., AFL), 24:18, 20
- Green, Dr. William Claire, hosp. of., 37:235–36
- Green, William D. (USA), 23:191
- Green Adkins Plantation (site of AMA sch.), near Pine Bluff, 30:248, 250, 254
- Greenback party, 44:239, 54:118, 59:355, 375, 386  
art. on, 36:107–22  
African American members of, in Pulaski Co. (1870s), 33:13  
brief hist. of, 34:309–14, 319  
and Brothers of Freedom, 45:198, 200–3, 205, 206n, 208, 211, 214–15  
C. E. Cunningham (member of), 38:257  
in elec. of 1886, 36:237  
R. K. Garland and, 9:267, 15:167n, 38:246  
Rev. I. P. Langley and, 25:15, 38:255  
pres. votes of (1876–84), 7:198–99, 208  
threat to conservative Dem. rule, 26:201  
voting strength of, in race for gov. (1880), 25:11
- "Greenback Political Movement, The: An Arkansas View," by Judith Barjenbruch, 36:107–22
- Greenberg, Kenneth, book by, noted, 55:243
- Greenberg, Martin, book by, noted, 51:286
- Green Bluff (Ozark bluff-dwellers site), Benton Co., 5:277
- Greenbrier, Faulkner Co., 29:172
- Greenbrier (early settlement near Batesville), 3:48
- Greenbrier Baptist Association, Faulkner Co., 10:164
- Greenbrier Creek, confluence of, with White River, 3:48
- Greenbrier Ferry (near Batesville), White River, 1:149–50
- Green Corn Rebellion (1917), 40:151n



# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Greene, A. C., *900 Miles on the Butterfield Trail*, revd., 54:87–88
- Greene, A. P., Arkadelphia, 17:266n
- Greene, Amy Jean, Arkadelphia, 8:248, 9:220, 10:301, 33:259, 277, 286, 34:80, 35:299, 376, 36:206, 40:90  
picture of, facing 25:285  
rev., 2:81–83
- Greene, Charles, 53:441, 445
- Greene, Charles Jerome, 1:93, 28:65, 70–71
- Greene, Col. Colton (CSA), of Mo., 39:195–98, 200–1, 204–7, 42:74n, 135  
at Helena (1863), 20:260n, 264–65, 276–77, 296  
at Jenkins' Ferry (1864), 7:61, 20:5–6, 9  
in J. S. Marmaduke's cav. div., 22:265  
at Pine Bluff (1863), 23:296, 300–5, 309  
at Poison Spring (1864), 18:342–46, 22:107  
at Prairie de Ann (1864), 19:45–46
- Greene County, 43:181  
African American and white registration in (1867), 12:158  
African American pop. in (1840), 3:160  
Ark. Terr. Legis. and, 13:56  
bibliog. on, 25:186, 36:62, 83–84  
book on genealogical sketches of, noted, 40:176  
book on hist. of, noted, 46:396  
books on 1860 and 1870 censuses in, 47:387  
books on marriages in, 47:387  
central comm. of, during Civil War, 1:65  
early Bapt. church in, 5:155, 164–68  
1868 const. conv. and Const. in, 12:161, 165  
elec. for secession conv. in, 1:66  
Gainesville was co. seat of, before Paragould, 11:140–41  
hist. of, 6:210–11, 23:86, 44:84  
and J. Mack family, 40:274  
land cleared in (1950–55), 13:355  
martial law in (1868), 8:23n  
Mt. Zion Church in, 38:218  
named for Gen. Greene, 13:56  
registration suspended in (1868), 8:28  
RRs in, 31:287, 38:118  
slaveholdings in (1850), 12:43  
strong Socialist support in (1912), 40:149n  
swamplands in, 6:375, 379, 384, 413  
timber-cutting areas of, 31:290  
tobacco grown in, 3:162  
votes for A. Yell in (1836), 26:170  
Wilson Prison Camp in, 8:186
- Greene County Courthouse, Paragould, 43:89
- Greene County Events*, 11:141
- Greene County Historical and Genealogical Society *Newsletter*, 49:188
- Greene County Historical Quarterly*, 36:62
- Greene County Historical Society, 24:188, 37:85, 40:282
- Greene, Crawford (ed., *Journal of Ark. Educ.*), 19:339, 342–44
- Greene, Elzie A., Albuquerque, N.Mex., 35:93
- Greene, Henry, 53:441, 445
- Greene, Lorenzo Johnston, art. on, and bookselling in Ark., 55:286–96
- Greene, Martha, 1:93
- Greene, Melissa Fay, *The Temple Bombing*, revd., 57:78–80
- Greene, Gen. O. D. (USA), 23:348, 351, 51:159–60
- Greene, Virgil, Osceola, 14:57
- Green Elf Tourist Court, Garland Co., 59:205  
picture of, 59:205
- Greenfield, Jay, 29:61
- Greenfield, Lucy J., Jefferson Co., 12:59
- Greenfields (farm of William Stevenson), near Mound Prairie, 31:357
- Green Forest, Carroll Co., 6:478–81, 7:5, 28:77–78, 33:281–84, 34:251, 41:213
- Green Forest *Investigator* (Socialist periodical), 40:153
- Greenhaw, Frank P., 35:22–24, 26
- Greenhaw, Karl, Fayetteville, 1:95, 286, 52:417
- Greenhaw and Company, Marion Co., 49:133, 143, 165
- Green Hill, Drew Co., 17:327
- Greening, Lucius, 17:222
- Greening, Pat, 33:225
- Greenland, Washington Co., 21:170
- Greenlaw, W. B., and M&LR RR, 7:121, 125
- Greenleaf Prairie, Indian Terr., 25:82–83
- Green Nursing Home, Little Rock, 37:236
- Greenock, Crittenden Co., 13:391, 44:205, 211, 217–18
- Green Olive Branches*, by Sister Agnes Voth, noted, 39:186
- Green's Farm, Monroe Co., 22:146
- Green Shoot from Gum Log*, by Harriet Grant Hall, revd., 12:373–75
- Greenstreet, Terri, 47:392
- Greenville (now Hollywood), Clark Co., 5:389–90, 15:163n, 17:4–5. *See also* Hollywood
- Greenville, Miss., 39:257, 50:7, 9, 27, 35, 41, 42, 50, 51, 53, 60, 61, 68, 69, 71, 79, 80, 81, 87, 90
- Greenville, Mo.  
in 1837, 51:341–42  
mail route from, 18:46
- Greenville, Washington Co., 13:392, 15:347. *See also* Fall Creek; Strickler

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Greenville Bends, of Miss. River, 39:196–98  
*Greenville Times*, 59:177  
Greenway, C. C., Hot Springs, 53:198, 200  
Greenway, John C., 53:198–99, 200, 210  
    and T. Roosevelt, 32:3, 8, 21, 23  
Greenwood, Alfred Burton, 9:20, 34:298–99,  
    301  
Greenwood, Jackson (CSA), Lawrence Co.,  
    5:409  
Greenwood, Raymond, 18:319  
Greenwood, Miss., 38:146  
Greenwood, Sebastian Co., 14:98, 34:133, 137,  
    49:73  
    art. on Knights of Labor in, 42:107–33  
    books on, noted, 25:191, 36:77–78  
    coal mining at, 42:115  
    jr. high sch. in, 45:188  
    Liberty Cemetery in, 49:69, 70n  
    pottery near, 49:59–77  
Greenwood Cemetery, Camden, 41:320  
Greenwood School, Madison Co., 53:264, 272–  
    73, 274, 280  
Greer, A. J., 39:161  
Greer, Amos, 56:297  
Greer, Andrew J. (Helena newspaperman), 13:8  
Greer, D. M., 37:121n  
Greer, D. S. (sec. of state, 1847), 4:251  
Greer, David M., Fayetteville, 47:191, 366  
Greer, Elkanah (CSA), of Tex.  
    leads 3rd Tex. Cav. at Pea Ridge (1862),  
    20:85, 22:246–47  
    visits Fayetteville (1862), 15:346–48  
    at Wilson's Creek (1861), 24:324–25, 330,  
    332  
Greer, Frances (opera singer), Helena, 1:191,  
    40:79, 42:391  
Greer, Garrett, Carroll Co., 13:407  
Greer, I. M., Harrisburg, 14:58  
Greer, James W., 40:41  
Greer, Mrs. Jim, Fayetteville, 19:261  
Greer, John W., Sevier Co., 12:59  
Greer, L. C., Huntington, 42:130  
Greer, Toni, Clark Co., 43:357  
Greer family, Washington Co., 15:177  
Greensburg, Washington Co., 40:36  
Greers Ferry, Cleburne Co., 33:290  
Greers Ferry Dam, Cleburne Co., 41:360  
Greers Ferry Lake, 33:290  
Greeson, Fred, Ashley Co., 18:319  
Greeson, James R., "Conlon Nancarrow: An  
    Arkansas Original," 54:457–69  
"Greetings from Margarethe Gerstaecker,"  
    10:305–6  
Greg, Joe, 42:152  
Gregg, Albert, killed by bushwhackers, 12:358  
Gregg, Dr. Andrew S., 10:371, 375, 379  
Gregg, C. L., Eureka Springs, 41:214  
Gregg, Josiah (adventurer, auth.), 6:8–10, 20  
    with Ark. troops in Mex. (1846–47),  
    12:303n, 308, 310, 26:371–72, 376  
    book by, noted, 37:206–7  
Gregg, Lafayette, Fayetteville, 6:434–35,  
    33:166, 171n, 38:256–57, 44:76,  
    55:379  
    on Ark. Supreme Court, 8:9n, 11:224  
    coauth. of telegram to Pres. Lincoln (1864),  
    18:147  
    home of, 31:374  
    picture of, facing 44:76  
    and UA bldg. comm. (1873–74), 11:69, 30:6,  
    11–12  
    and UA location, 6:434–35  
    UA trustee, appt. by Gov. Baxter (1874),  
    11:69, 30:11  
Gregg, Lucy Goree, 12:117  
Gregg, Maston Sims, Washington Co., 6:97n,  
    43:107, 117–19  
Gregg, Mildred, Washington Co., 10:383  
Gregg, Nathan P., 46:264–65, 274, 280  
Gregg, R. B., Ark. Co., 5:125  
Gregg, Samuel (Rev. War soldier), Washington  
    Co., 1:60  
Gregg, Lt. William H. (CSA), 23:359  
    leads Quantrill's Company at Caneyhill  
    (1862), 20:66, 70–71  
    at Prairie Grove (1862), 19:129, 134  
*Gregley v. Jackson* (1882), on slave marriage,  
    17:217  
Gregor, E. C. (striker) hanged near Harrison  
    (1923), 8:27952:163, 165, 417  
Gregorian, or New Style, calendar, 38:11n  
Gregory XVI (Pope), appt. A. Byrne Bishop of  
    Little Rock (1843), 18:366  
Gregory, A. N., 1:65  
Gregory, Andrew, Brinkley, 54:339–40  
Gregory, Artie, Pulaski Co., 56:445, 447  
Gregory, Barbara Dell, 46:92  
Gregory, C. H., Altus, 34:247  
Gregory, David, 12:355  
Gregory, Rev. E. D., Ft. Smith, 9:314  
Gregory, Mrs. Ernest E., Gillett, 18:200–201  
Gregory, George B., Ashley Co., 12:59, 16:70  
Gregory, J., 36:18  
Gregory, Jack, coauth., *Sam Houston and the  
    Cherokees, 1829–1833*, revd.,  
    28:288–90  
Gregory, Robert, Howard Co., 12:271  
Gregory, Rev. William H., Little Rock, 19:10n  
Gregory, Woodruff Co., 7:170, 9:234, 43:193  
Gregory Bus Line, from Blytheville to

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Leachville (1925), 27:38
- Gregory-Hogan Construction Company, Little Rock, 1:279
- Gregory's Landing, White River, near Augusta attack on steamboats at (1864), 22:146
- Gregson, William S. "Pop," 36:166, 45:150–53, 160  
picture of, facing 45:156
- Greise, Frances H., Hot Spring Co., 38:91
- Grenier, John E., of Ala., 53:453
- Grenier, Judson A., book by, noted, 59:119
- Gresham, Walter Q., 38:10
- Gresham, William G., Union Co., 12:243, 248
- Greusel, Nicholas (USA), 20:93
- Grew, William A., 46:44–45
- Grey, Henrietta (Mrs. William H. Grey), 33:43
- Grey, John (Point Remove Church), Conway Co., 6:351
- Grey, Phillip (Rev. War soldier), Hempstead Co., 1:55
- Grey, William H., Phillips Co., 33:43, 44:27, 54:331–35, 339, 343–56, 348  
African American del. to 1868 const. conv., 12:139n, 147, 155, 162, 24:101–5, 107–8, 113–14, 119, 33:4, 42–43, 47–69  
commissioner of immigration and state lands, 38:51–53  
impeached, 38:53–54  
seconds U. S. Grant's nomination, 48:255  
state land commissioner, 33:10, 35:309, 329
- Grey, Zane (auth.), 24:195
- Gribble, Sadie, Little Rock, 37:236
- Grice, Geleve (African American reporter and photographer), 27:15  
art. on, 58:365–89  
picture of, 27:16, 58:cover (no. 4), 389  
picture of studio of, 58:366  
photographs by, 58:366, 368–69, 370–71, 373–76, 378–79, 381–89
- Grice, Gossie, of Earle, 52:437
- Grice, John B., Sebastian Co., 43:124
- Grice, Michael, picture of, 58:381
- Grider, John McGavock (WWI pilot), Miss. Co., 2:367, 5:370, 35:132n, 134n
- Grider Field (airfield), Pine Bluff, named for J. M. Grider, 5:370, 35:132n
- Grier, Garret, Crooked Creek, 13:72
- Grier, Lt. William N., Ft. Wayne (1839), 35:343, 345, 352
- Grierson, Benjamin Henry (USA), 38:135
- Griesinger, Theodor (German writer), 27:226
- Griffee, Carol (Little Rock ed.), 48:373, 50:215
- Griffey, Annie, Little Rock, 3:296
- Griffin, Ben L. (sec.-treas., Ark. Farmers Union), 15:202, 205, 20:122, 51:205, 207
- Griffin, Christy, 49:103
- Griffin, D. A. (STFU officer), 25:310
- Griffin, Dr. Daude N., Horatio, 42:190, 43:73
- Griffin, Frances A. (suffragist leader), 15:26
- Griffin, George W., Conway Co., 52:375
- Griffin, Homer, Ft. Smith, 45:232
- Griffin, James B., 51:313–14
- Griffin, Larry J., rev., 51:87–89
- Griffin, Lois Merrill, Little Rock, 12:371
- Griffin, M. L., thesis by, noted, 36:69
- Griffin, Gov. Marvin S., of Ga., 38:106, 109, 39:323–24, 40:210–13, 218, 55:179–80, 56:365  
speaks at Little Rock mtng. of Capital Citizens Council (1957), 25:108, 30:106–8
- Griffin, Mary Beth, Batesville, 18:320
- Griffin, Richard (Point Remove Church), 6:354
- Griffin, Richard W., "Pro-Industrial Sentiment and Cotton Factories in Arkansas, 1820–1863," 15:125–39
- Griffin, S. M., Ashley Co., 16:69
- Griffin, Solomon, Ashley Co., 16:73
- Griffin, William (Point Remove Church), 6:354
- Griffin, William, Union Co., 10:43
- Griffin, Union Co., 29:337, 33:226
- Griffin, Magnolia, and Western Railway, 29:337
- Griffin family, Yell Co., 43:84
- Griffing, Elise, Ft. Smith, 9:315
- Griffing, S. J., Ft. Smith, 9:315
- Griffis, Bob, Crossett, 59:38, 51
- Griffis, R. D., Marianna, 7:231
- Griffith, Andy, 56:338
- Griffith, Barbara W. D. Riddlesperger (Mrs. Samuel A. Griffith), 57:258, 259
- Griffith, Benjamin H., 50:188, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 197  
art. on, and Civil War, 57:255–86  
picture of, 57:260
- Griffith, Benjamin W., Jr., book by, noted, 57:369
- Griffith, Bud, 50:193, 198
- Griffith, C. J., and Ark. Soc. for Crippled Children, 5:361
- Griffith, Calvin, Ashley Co., 16:69
- Griffith, D. N., Sevier Co., 49:98
- Griffith, D. W., 56:336, 340
- Griffith, Drewry, Ashley Co., 16:69
- Griffith, Edward, Ashley Co., 16:75
- Griffith, Ellis "Bud," 57:259–62, 269, 275, 276–77
- Griffith, George (USA), 49:11
- Griffith, George C., 31:286–87  
and Des Arc and Northern RR, 7:172

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Griffith, Harvey, Carroll Co., 16:296, 298  
Griffith, John, 57:258–77  
Griffith, John A., Massard Prairie, 57:337  
Griffith, John R., Carroll Co., 16:299  
Griffith, Martin, Carroll Co., 16:296  
Griffith, Mary Harlow, 57:258, 260, 274, 276  
Griffith, Mary Jane. *See* Brown, Mary Jane  
Griffith, Nancy Carlisle, 57:262  
Griffith, Rue, Carroll Co., 16:385  
Griffith, S. L., 28:379  
Griffith, Samuel Acass "Cass," 57:258–62, 269, 276–77  
Griffith, Samuel Arthur "Moss," 57:258, 259–62  
Griffith, Samuel B., *In Defense of the Public Liberty*, revd., 36:86–88  
Griffith, Samuel L., Sebastian Co., 2:27, 28:379  
del. to secession conv., table facing 13:184, 34:139  
pardoned by Pres. Lincoln (1864), 15:169n  
supports wartime reconstruction (1863–64), 15:169n  
Griffith and Hunt, owned RR in White Co., 31:387  
Griffiths, Martha, 59:274  
Grigg, George, mentioned in CSA letter (1862), 2:62  
Grigier, James M., Independence Co., 43:122  
Grigsby, Ford, art. on, noted, 38:92  
Grigsby, Richard, Malvern, 41:299  
Grigsby House, Ark. Coll., 42:191  
Griliches, Diane A., *Library: The Drama Within*, revd., 57:219–21  
Grimes, Dr., 42:155  
Grimes, Eliza Jane. *See* Reynolds, Eliza Jane  
Grimes (Mrs. Jesse Michael Reynolds)  
Grimes, James A., Jonesboro, 53:453  
Grimes, Jim, 21:59  
Grimmett, Harold K.  
"Early Plant and Animal Communities of the Arkansas Delta," 48:101–7  
and Ouachita Nat. Park, 55:436–37  
paper by, 47:363  
Grimmett, J. Tom, Harrison, 8:283  
Grimmett, Jasper N. (CSA), Saline Co., 18:95  
Griner, James E. P., Monticello/Jonesboro and AHA, 17:206, 18:309, 311, 19:174, 176, 20:192, 298, 394, 398, 21:80, 178–79, 369, 22:85, 178–79, 181–83, 25:286, 28:194, 29:377, 30:72, 31:376, 33:255–56, 344, 34:363, 367, 35:188, 293, 297, 36:96, 201, 350, 38:279, 40:179, 41:294, 43:184, 193, 45:283, 47:186  
first vice pres. (1961–62), 20:298, 21:181–83  
pres. (1963–64), 22:181, 23:184–89  
and Drew Co. Hist. Soc., 18:318, 20:196  
pictures of, facing 22:178, 180, 23:184, 25:282, 26:296, 29:376  
revs., 21:285–86, 33:94–95, 34:283–84, 46:85–86  
Griner, Mrs. James E. P., Jonesboro, 23:186  
Grinnell, George Bird, *By Cheyenne Campfires*, revd., 22:282–85  
Grinstead, H. L., book comp., noted, 36:69  
Grinsted, H. L. (CSA), 7:62, 64–65  
Grismer, Jerome T., M.D., book by, noted, 45:79  
Grissom, Gano C., Memphis, Tenn., 7:166  
Grissom, Jack, Columbia Co., 21:36  
Grissom, Spurgeon, Columbia Co., 21:36  
Grissom, Torn (Dardanelle photographer), 12:276  
Grissom family (early Randolph Co. settlers), 4:355  
Grissom slaves, Columbia Co., 21:35, 41  
Gristmills. *See also* Mills  
art. on destruction of, during Civil War, 46:167–86  
described by F. Gerstaecker, 6:442  
Henry D. Dewey's, in Benton Co., 3:213  
in Drew Co., 19:115  
Harrington, in Clark Co. (1864), 4:319  
John Janes's, 3:42  
Griswold, Gov. Dwight, of Neb., at Little Rock, 1:89  
Griswold, Nathaniel R., 48:19, 22, 191, 193  
*Grit-Tempered: Early Women Archaeologists in the Southeastern United States*, ed. Nancy Marie White, Lynne P. Sullivan, and Rochell A. Murrinan, revd., 59:465–67  
Grobe, Charles, arranges "Arkansas Traveler," 30:152  
Groce, Todd W., *Mountain Rebels: East Tennessee Confederates and the Civil War, 1860–1870*, revd., 59:462–64  
Gronna, A. J., of N.Dak., 37:260  
Grosa, Squire, 5:210, 218  
Gross, Catherine Jane Kelly (Mrs. Elbert Gross), 40:36n, 42, 51, 58, 62–63  
Gross, Elbert, 40:42n, 51, 63  
Gross, Elissa, Little Rock, 48:300  
Gross, Capt. Emmett (USA cav.), of Kans., at Cane Hill (1862), 23:363  
Gross, Parson, Chicot Co., 12:260  
Gross, Sterely, Chicot Co., 12:260  
Gross, Tabbs (African American ed. and atty.), Little Rock, 33:4, 35:326, 38:56, 54:336, 342

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- art. on, and the *Arkansas Freeman*, 48:57–64  
*Gross Mortuary's Oldest Records, 1874–1889*,  
41:356
- Grove, Ivan H. (Hendrix coach), 25:29
- Grove, J. B., Marianna, 7:232
- Grove, Okla., 39:57
- Groves, M., 42:31
- Growing 59ers Extension Club, records of,  
48:383
- Growing Up with the Country: Childhood on the  
Far Western Frontier*, by Elliott West,  
revd., 49:87–89
- Growth of Southern Nationalism*, by Avery O.  
Craven, revd., 13:304–5
- Grozelier, Leopold, 43:360, 46:348, 356–58,  
361, 369, 372
- Grubbs, Jackson Co., cotton gin at, 38:118
- Grubbs, Donald H., 32:359, 369, 47:205, 363  
"Arkansas' Commonwealth College and the  
Southern Tenant Farmers' Union,"  
coauth., 25:293–311
- Cry from the Cotton: The Southern Tenant  
Farmer's Union and the New Deal*,  
noted, 38:372; revd., 30:175–78,  
47:363
- quoted, 55:11
- Grubbs, James S., Ashley Co., 16:76
- Grubbs, W. W., Eudora, 5:2n, 23n
- Gruenberg, John, 50:80
- Grugan, Mr., Auburn, helps org. KKK in Ark.  
during Reconstruction, 19:277–78
- Grundfest, Dave, Little Rock, 36:170n
- Grundfest, Sam, Little Rock, 36:170
- Grundon, Walter, Craighead Co., 45:44–59, 52
- Grundy, Joseph H., 37:80
- Gruwe, Joe, New Subiaco Abbey, 3:199
- Guard*. See *Batesville Guard*
- Guard Record*. See *Batesville Guard Record*
- Guard, Sidney, of N.Y., 5:210
- Guardian* (Rom. Cath. newspaper), 39:186
- Guerrero, André L.  
"The 55th Annual Meeting of the Arkansas  
Historical Association, 1996,"  
55:319–22
- AHA board member, 54:81, 82
- AHA trustee, 52:81, 346, 53:90, 93, 55:98,  
102, 103, 105, 355
- program chmn., 55:319
- "Guerrillas: The Real War in Arkansas," by  
Daniel E. Sutherland, 52:257–85
- "Guerrillas, Jayhawkers, and Bushwhackers in  
Northern Arkansas during the Civil  
War," by Leo E. Huff, 24:127–48
- Guerrillas and guerrilla warfare, 22:228, 24:234,  
49:152, 158, 159, 161, 162. See also  
Bushwhackers; Jayhawkers; Partisan  
rangers
- art. on Civil War in NW Ark., noted, 33:157n
- CSA use of, near Ft. Smith (1864), 29:226–  
51
- death penalty for, ordered by Gen. Blunt  
(USA), 24:128
- defined, 28:264
- M. D. Hart and, noted, 33:157n
- in Independence Co., 28:235–74
- in NW Ark., 46:175, 177–78, 182
- pictures of, in Ark., facing 24:128, 136
- in White River area, 34:333, 342, 345–46,  
348
- Guess, George. See *Sequoyah* (George Guess)
- Guess, Lizzie, 49:286
- Guest, Abra (49er), Clarksville, 6:75
- Guest, S. M., Pope Co., 31:180
- Gugliamo* (steamship), 45:30
- Guibor, Henry (CSA), of Mo., at Pea Ridge  
(1862), 22:246–47, 249
- Guice, John, Washington, 18:29
- Guida, Louis, Pine Bluff, 43:190, 275, 44:191  
book ed., noted, 42:381
- film by, 53:370
- paper by, 53:369
- Guide to Federal Archives Relating to the Civil  
War*, by Kenneth W. Munden and  
Henry Putney Beers, revd., 22:286–88
- Guide to Selected Manuscript Collections in the  
University of Arkansas Library*, comp.  
Samuel Sizer, noted, 35:193
- Guide to the Historical Records of the St. Louis  
San Francisco Railway Company*,  
noted, 48:293
- Guide to the Holdings of the Still Picture Branch  
of the National Archives*, comp.  
Barbara Lewis Berger, noted, 50:401
- Guide to the Smithsonian Archives*, noted,  
56:251, 57:368
- Guides to the Archaeological Literature of the  
Immigrant Experience in America*, ed.  
Ronald L. Michael, noted, 50:104
- Guiding Star for the St. Joseph Colony: A Guide  
Book for Catholic Emigrants to the  
Arkansas River Valley*, trans. Kenneth  
C. Barnes, noted, 56:249
- Guidon* (steamer), 39:10
- Guidon, Lee, Union Co., 35:243
- Guidon, Pompey (slave), 35:243
- Guignolet, Joseph (early settler at site of Portia),  
3:39
- Guilbeau, Mrs. M. M., Delaney, 3:344
- Guilds, John C., *Arkansas, Arkansas*, revd.,  
58:443–45

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Guillot, Ann (artist), Winslow, 3:336  
Guinnarir, Constant, Saline Co., 43:122  
Guion, Izard Co., 39:61  
Guion, David, adapts "Arkansas Traveler,"  
30:159  
Guion, John (49er), Clarksville, 6:75  
Guion, John (Paris publisher), 4:80  
Guion, S. R. (49er), Clarksville, 6:75  
Guisasola, Bruno, 40:26  
Guitar, Odon (USA), 57:246, 250  
Gulf, Colorado, and Santa Fe Railroad, 39:298–  
99  
Gulf, Mobile, and Ohio Railroad, 38:117  
Gulfdorado, Union Co., 33:226  
Gulf June, Ark., branch line of the Frisco RR to,  
38:119  
Gulick, Bill, coauth., *Abilene or Bust*, noted,  
5:191–92  
Gullett, A. (CSA), Arkadelphia, letter of, to Gov.  
Flanagin (1863), noted, 1:68  
Gullett, John (early Randolph Co. settler), 4:355  
Gulley, John, Sr., Ouachita Co., 12:59  
Gulley, Luther C., 40:220, 225–26  
collection of, in Ark. Hist. Comm., noted,  
20:28n, 21:153  
Gulpha Creek, near Hot Springs, 1:336–38,  
19:201, 48:149  
Gum Grove, 19:41, 46n, 50n. *See also* DeAnn;  
Prairie de Ann  
Gum Log, Pope Co., 11:293, 12:373  
Gum Ridge, near Bayou Bartholomew, 12:260  
Gunboats, slide presentation on, noted, 40:262  
Gunn, C. G., Texarkana, 1:183  
Gunn, E. G., Conway, 1:183  
Gunn, Paul I. (WWII soldier), Quitman, 1:182–  
83  
Gunnell, James (CSA), Monroe, 35:65, 87  
*Gunn's Domestic Medicine*, 50:285  
Guns (Civil War), 54:247  
*Guns of '62*, noted, 41:168  
Gunter, Mr. (Cherokee), 4:36  
Gunter, Dr. Caldeen (Benton Co. hist.), 36:294  
Gunter, Caldeen D., Benton Co., ordered arrested  
by USA troops for secessionist  
sympathies, 20:76  
Gunter, Daniel M. (Cherokee 49er), 6:78  
Gunter, Edward, 56:131  
Gunter, John, Stuttgart, 14:36  
Gunter, Capt. Samuel H. (CSA), leads Cherokee  
troops, 26:280–81  
Gunter, Steve, Bentonville, 41:366  
picture of, 38:276  
Gunter, Lt. Col. Thomas Montague (CSA),  
Fayetteville, 33:169n, 54:253  
cong. candidate (1872), 30:330  
letter of, to F. R. Earle on Reconstruction,  
33:168–69  
letter of, to David Walker on Brooks-Baxter  
War (1874), 16:326  
at Marks' Mills (1864), 17:275, 19:58n  
cmdr. cav. btn., 33:109  
at Prairie de Ann (1864), 19:45  
in 34th Ark. Vol. Inf., 33:103  
Unionist in secession conv., 12:207, 223,  
table facing 13:184  
Gunter, Mrs. Thomas M., Fayetteville, 33:169  
Guntharp, Pascal R., 10:218  
*Wilderness: A Story of the Hills and of a Boy  
Who Suffered and Sacrificed and of a  
Girl Who Came to be Loved by All—  
Save One*, revd., 3:293  
Gunter, John, 53:22  
Guppey, Joshua J. (USA), 18:269  
Guralnick, Peter, 55:297  
Gurdon, Clark Co., 18:407, 22:15, 27:269,  
31:285, 33:319, 42:261, 262n  
baseball in, 54:410–11, 421  
Hoo-Hoo Soc. org. at (1892), 9:71, 22:301–  
10  
picture of Hotel Hall, facing 22:304  
Presby. church in, noted, 38:162n  
and RR, 7:156–57, 168, 179, 190–91  
*Gurdon Times*, art. on, noted, 45:182, 332  
Gurley, C. C., Quitman, 2:285  
Gurtney, Arch, 36:19  
Gustafson, John G. (USA), 40:239, 246  
Gustafson, Simon I., Searcy, 26:30  
Guster, Stephen, Drew Co., 12:59  
Gutensohn, Sen. Paul, 2:323, 57:153–54  
Guthe, Carl, 53:291  
Gutheridge, Amis (Little Rock atty.), 44:82,  
48:22, 25, 27, 29, 31–32, 57:164,  
165–66, 176, 59:244–46, 255, 263  
picture of, facing 30:105  
and White Citizens' Councils, 25:107,  
30:105, 113, 118, 56:451  
Gutman, Herbert, *Black Family in Slavery and  
Freedom*, 58:26, 32  
Guttadauro, Guy J., comp., *A List of References  
for the History of Grapes, Wines, and  
Raisins in America*, noted, 35:380  
Guy, Abby (Abba), Ashley Co., 44:136–38,  
141–43, 148, 150–55, 58:18–19. *See  
also Daniel v. Guy et al.*  
Guy, Daniel, Ashley Co., 16:69  
Guy, Delphia, 44:153–54  
Guy, F. S., book by, noted, 39:186  
Guy, Frances, Ashley Co., 16:75, 44:153–54  
Guy, John, 44:153–54  
Guy, Mary, 44:153–54

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Guymon, Lucy, 15:352  
Gwaltney, Emma C. (Mrs. Francis I. Gwaltney),  
43:192  
Gwaltney, Francis Irby (writer-novelist),  
Conway, 19:176, 58:294, 312  
act. exec. sec., Ark. Hist. Comm., 18:410  
novel by, noted, 36:98  
*The Numbers of Our Days*, novel, noted,  
17:397  
papers of, 43:192, 280  
noted, 45:353  
research asst., Ark. Hist. Comm., 16:403  
"A Survey of Historic Washington,  
Arkansas," 17:337-98  
Gwilliams, Shorty, Polk Co., 21:59  
Gypsy Camp, near Siloam Springs, 47:172

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

## H

- H. D. Williams Cooperage Company, Leslie, 33:279–80
- H. D. Williams Hotel, Leslie, 33:280
- "H. J. Wiebusch, Batesville, Arkansas: A Nineteenth Century Stonecarver," by Roberta D. Brown, 42:197–206  
wins award, 42:188, 357
- H. L. and Lyda*, by Margaret Hunt Hill, noted, 53:499
- Haas, Julian F., Ashley Co., 18:319
- Haas, Mary, 51:32
- Habson, Dr. O. H., Washington Co., 10:371, 375, 378
- Haciton. *See* Heckaton
- Hacker, Meg, paper by, 52:344
- Hacket, Nelson (fugitive slave), Fayetteville, 16:140, 58:12–13
- Hackett, Glen, 58:416, 423–24
- Hackett, William M. (Little Rock bookstore operator), 11:59, 223, 12:178  
gives Hackett Prize, 12:376, 13:302, 14:178
- Hackett, Sebastian Co., 35:98, 39:60
- Hacking, Gary, 39:282
- Hackington, Michael, 56:149
- Hackington's Station, at White River, 56:149, 150
- Hackler, Dr. Chris, Mtn. Home, 28:77–78
- Hackley, Azelia (Little Rock singer), 26:290
- Hackley, Lloyd Vic, 43:285
- Hackney, Field, 11:295
- Hackney, Thomas (49er), Clarksville, 6:75
- Hackney's Landing, on Miss. River, 32:117
- Hack service, 15:191–92
- Haddox, Isaac, Clarke Township, 51:120
- Hadley, Bedford K., 22:182, 47:80, 37:355
- Hadley, Charles D.  
book by, noted, 54:232  
*Political Parties*, noted, 50:104
- Hadley, James, Union Co., 12:59
- Hadley, John, 49:219
- Hadley, Gov. Ozra A., 14:189, 28:304, 30:316, 319, 38:51  
and Brooks-Baxter War (1874), 15:145  
denied nomination for gov. (1872), 8:73  
and elect. of 1872, 1:307–21  
gov., 1:307, 316, 8:71–73, 13:148, 15:145  
and political intrigue of 1870, 31:158  
postmaster, Little Rock, 35:317  
pres. of state sen., 26:149  
and RRs, 7:134  
signs Levee Aid Act (1871), 7:134
- Hadrick, Madirene (singer), Green Forest, 7:5
- Haflinger, Clarence, 1:93
- Hagan, S. B., letter of (1865), 3:186–87
- Hage, James M. (49er), 6:77
- Hage, William (49er), 6:77
- Hagen, Lyman B., 40:186, 41:367, 49:55
- Hager, Harvey (early settler near Cadron), 10:126
- Hager, Thomas (Van Buren merchant), 15:197
- Hagerty, Fr. Thomas (Rom. Cath.), Van Buren, 17:114, 40:129, 133n, 136–37  
gives talks at Socialist party mtngs., 40:127  
former pres. of American Railway Union, 40:124–25
- Hagg, Beulah Sherwood (interviewer of ex-slaves in Ark.), 35:238n
- Hagg, Diana Sherwood. *See* Sherwood, Diana, Little Rock
- Haggard, N., Independence Co., 8:138
- Haggart, Sol (CSA deserter), Monroe Co., 35:79, 87
- Haggerty, Capt., Cincinnati, Ohio (businessman at Hot Springs), 14:18
- Haglin, Nannie, Ft. Smith, 14:211
- Haglin family, Ft. Smith, 9:313, 316
- Hagood, James A., Washington Co., 5:355, 357
- Hagood, James Galitzon (CSA), Ozark  
parents of, 33:119n  
killed, 11:288, 33:119, 151
- Hague, Mr. (49er), 6:79
- Hague, Parthenia Antoinette, book by, noted, 51:97
- Hague Peace Conference, 38:334
- Hahn, Steven, "African American Life in the Nineteenth-Century South: A Review Essay," 50:352–73
- Hahn's Farm, Scott Co., skirmish at (1864), 22:146
- Haigh, Creed, Stuttgart, 14:75, 387
- Haight, Isaac, and Mtn. Meadows Massacre (1857), 9:28, 30
- Haiken, Elizabeth, 48:205, 353  
"The Lord Helps Those Who Help Themselves": Black Laundresses in Little Rock, Arkansas, 1917–1921," 49:20–50
- Hail, Conway, of Batesville, 11:18
- Hail, Elias, Ozark, 13:284
- Hail, S. A., Batesville, 11:18
- Hail, Steve, Batesville, diary of, 28:268–69
- Hail, William (a founder of Ozark), 13:278, 279n, 297, 26:182, 226
- Haile, Rev. Jesse (Meth.), Little Rock (1826–27), 31:371, 38:206
- Hailey, Nona Lou, book by, noted, 38:287
- Haines, Francis, *The Buffalo: The Story of*



# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- American Bison and Their Hunters  
from Prehistoric Times to the Present*,  
revd., 55:454–56
- Haines, Harry, Blytheville, 35:293  
Haines, Lewis C., Calhoun Co., 13:102–4  
Hakatton. *See* Heckaton  
Hakes, Col., Texarkana, 5:345  
Hakey, George, 56:283  
Hakluyt, Richard, 51:2, 11  
Halbert, H., St. Francis Co., letter of (1860), 1:71  
Halbrook, Marcus, 40:202n, 207n, 209n, 53:297  
Halbrook, William Erwin, Scotland (Ark.),  
16:106, 18:95  
    "A Review of My Membership in the  
    Farmers Union," 15:202–8  
    *A School Man of the Ozarks: Being an  
    Autobiography of William Erwin  
    Halbrook*, revd., 18:208–9  
Haldeman, Henry, of Tex., 15:358  
Haldeman, Horace (CSA), 22:253  
Haldiman, Leo J., Little Rock, 4:158  
Hale, Dr. A. W., Nashville, 32:374  
Hale, Mrs. A. W., Nashville, 32:374  
Hale, Alfred Clay  
    art. on, 35:246–60  
    picture of, following 35:248  
Hale, Andrew Jackson, 13:266  
Hale, Bill (CSA), Quitman, 2:179  
Hale, Rev. Clay, 45:83  
Hale, David O., 44:97  
Hale, Donald R., book by, noted, 53:113  
Hale, Douglas C., *The Third Texas Cavalry in  
the Civil War*, revd., 52:347–48  
Hale, F. B., Osceola, 24:125–26  
Hale, Gene, Nevada Co., 19:42n, 43–44, 50n  
Hale, George, Carroll Co., 16:296  
Hale, Grace Elizabeth, *Making Whiteness: The  
Culture of Segregation, 1890–1940*,  
revd., 59:115–17  
Hale, Harrison, 6:360–61, 430n, 7:258, 11:76–  
77, 25:198–99, 213, 27:151, 28:115,  
29:345, 30:9, 36:173, 45:156–57, 162,  
47:342  
    book by, noted, 36:80, 43:274  
    "Glimpses of University of Arkansas  
    History," 6:430–39  
    picture of, facing 45:157  
    *University of Arkansas, 1871–1948*, revd.,  
    8:264–66  
Hale, Harry C., Little Rock, 31:206  
Hale, J. A., Carroll Co., 16:298  
Hale, J. K. P., Osceola, 24:121  
Hale, James C., Crittenden Co., 39:28  
Hale, James C., Jr., West Memphis, 24:187  
Hale, John C., Hot Springs, 14:15, 17–18, 19n,  
25n, 15:284, 43:138  
Hale, Dr. John G., Valley Springs, 16:83  
Hale, John T., of Vt., 4:8  
Hale, Katie, 40:238  
Hale, Milas, 51:260  
Hale, N. A., Carroll Co., 16:298  
Hale, Nathan C., *Virginia Adventurer: A  
Historical Biography of William  
Claiborne*, revd., 12:173–74  
Hale, Rev. Ralph, Hempstead Co., 36:205, 298  
Hale, Ruth (Pulaski Co. Chancery Court), 39:30  
Hale, Sarah Josepha, and est. of Thanksgiving  
Day, 4:250  
Hale, Tacy Womack (Mrs. Andrew Jackson  
Hale), 13:266  
Hale, W. P., Osceola, 24:121, 126  
Hale, Will T., "David O. Dodd—Martyr," 37:145  
Hale family, Miss. Co., 35:246–60, 48:208  
Hale House, Hot Springs, 14:23, 25–26, 28–29,  
43:126  
    picture of, facing 43:136  
Haler, Bud (CSA), Saline Co., 32:80  
Haley, Alex, Pine Bluff  
    *Roots*, revd., 35:373–74  
    writes suspect account of integration at UA  
    Law Sch. (1948), 27:20  
Haley, George and Alice, Eureka Springs,  
56:166  
Haley, George, Pine Bluff, 27:19–20  
Haley, H. Q., 7:328  
Haley, John, Little Rock, 34:362, 54:153, 154,  
158  
Haley, Judy, Lowell, 33:336  
Haley, Mollie Cross (Mrs. Shaffer Haley),  
12:118  
Haley, Ruben S. (USA), 54:263  
Haley, Shaffer, Pine Bluff, 12:118  
"Half a Century of School Consolidation in  
Arkansas," by Balys Hall Kennedy,  
27:59–67  
"Half a Century on Grand Prairie," by Ernest E.  
Sampson, 14:32–37  
Haliburton, John G., 49:321  
Halifax, Lord and Lady, visit Ark. (1945),  
4:164–65  
Hall, Mrs., Clark Co., 35:149  
Hall, Mrs., Dardanelle, 6:198  
Hall, Absalom, 54:428, 437–38  
Hall, Dr. Alastair D., Little Rock, 42:26  
Hall, Alfred J., and Tuberculosis Sanitarium,  
5:317  
Hall, Alice Coates, Little Rock, 57:55–56  
Hall, B. C., *The South*, revd., 55:224–28  
Hall, Dr. B. F., Little Rock, 10:94  
Hall, Ben, Hot Springs, 14:31

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Hall, Bill "Bully," 54:439  
Hall, Buck (Osceola saloonkeeper), 24:121  
Hall, C. A., Benton Co., 45:136  
Hall, C. B. (Miss. Co. sheriff), 5:271  
Hall, C. G. "Crip" (Ark. sec. of state), 1:99, 3:213, 32:215  
Hall, C. V., 43:277  
Hall, Caroline (49er), 6:77  
Hall, Charles Martin (U.S. scientist), and refining aluminum, 27:331  
Hall, Clark A., and the Ark. RR strike of 1886, 24:31, 33–34  
Hall, Clay, 42:82  
Hall, Cyrus, Ft. Smith, 6:29  
Hall, David, Little North Fork, 58:87–88  
Hall, David, Jr. (freedman), 54:435, 58:98  
Hall, David, Sr. (freedman), 54:427–35, 437, 438, 440–41, 442  
Hall, Frank (composer), 37:112  
Hall, G., Greene Co., 13:56  
Hall, Gene, Little Rock, 56:438  
Hall, George (CSA), 42:75, 77–79, 84, 155  
Hall, Gordon, 59:433  
Hall, Graham Roots, 57:24  
Hall, Harriet Grant, *Green Shoot from Gum Log*, revd., 12:373–75  
Hall, I. R., Bentonville, 7:75  
Hall, Isaac (49er), 6:77  
Hall, Rev. Isom, Faulkner Co., 10:163  
Hall, Ivan L., et al., "Property Assessments in Conway and Morrilton," 15:323–33  
Hall, Jacquelyn D., quoted, 55:2  
Hall, James, 54:431, 438, 439, 442  
*Sketches of the West*, on Ark., noted, 1:343, 4:169  
Hall, James F., Carroll Co., 16:300–301  
Hall, Joe S., and REA, 46:237  
picture of, facing 46:236  
Hall, John (Marion Co. freedman), 54:427–28, 430–34, 435, 438  
Hall, John, Clark Co., 38:380  
Hall, John, Miller Co., 42:346  
Hall, John B., Jefferson Co., 12:59  
Hall, John Gladden, 39:337  
book by, noted, 36:56  
*Henderson State College: The Methodist Years, 1890–1929*, noted, 35:96  
Hall, John P., Dallas Co., 35:156n  
Hall, Joseph (Marion Co. freedman), 12:89, 54:431, 435, 437, 438, 439, 442  
Hall, Leonard (freedman), 53:456  
Hall, Leta, Palestine, 27:60, 62  
Hall, Lillian, 49:188  
Hall, Louise Boaz, 57:22–26, 28, 29, 30  
Hall, Lucinda, 54:439  
Hall, Lucy, 54:345  
Hall, Margaret, Marion Co., 58:98  
Hall, Mont, Montongo, 19:115  
Hall, N. D., Independence Co., 5:89  
Hall, Nancy, 54:438  
Hall, Robert C., Little Rock, 3:294  
Hall, Rosabelle, Palestine, 27:60, 62  
Hall, Samuel (Sevier supporter, 1836), 20:143  
Hall, Sara, Little North Fork, 58:87–88  
Hall, Sarah (Mrs. David Hall), 54:428, 431  
Hall, Stephen, Marion Co., 58:97  
Hall, T. F., Palestine, 27:66  
Hall, Thomas, 58:98  
Hall, Tom Henry, Conway Co., 6:353  
Hall, W. D., El Dorado, 33:214  
Hall, W. F. (state elementary sch. supervisor), 5:95  
Hall, Wade, 58:325  
video by, 54:377  
Hall, Wade Hampton, and Ark. State Lunatic Asylum, 37:232  
Hall, William L. (early Ark. forester), 24:209–11  
Hall, Willoughby (free black), 49:151, 54:435, 440–41  
Hallaman, Billie (CSA), 2:279, 281  
Halleck, Gen. Henry W. (USA), 17:272, 18:133, 19:54n, 121n, 20:75, 305, 21:161, 24:128, 165–66, 28:366, 33:248, 46:172–73, 49:117, 137, 151, 160, 50:250, 254, 256, 52:154, 205–7, 222, 277, 56:59, 75  
and 1862 Mo. campaign, 15:7  
cmdr. Dept. of the West, 38:358  
and S. R. Curtis's Pea Ridge campaign (1861–62), 19:225–59  
gen. in chief (USA), 29:20–38, 119–50, 230  
and Red River campaign (1864), 18:338  
Haller, Mr., 32:264–66  
Haller, Bowker C., Center Point, 26:310  
Haller, Nannie Marie. *See* Propps, Nannie Marie  
Haller (Mrs. Daniel Harpool Propps)  
*Halley*. *See* *Hallie* (steamboat)  
Halley, Robert H., Greene Co., 13:57  
Halley, Sarah Hutchins Crowley (Mrs. Robert H. Halley). *See* Hutchins, Sarah  
Hall Farm, Grady Co., Okla., 52:68  
Hall High School, Little Rock, 40:200  
opening of, 56:343  
Halliburton, John G. (Little Rock), 44:134–35  
and E. Baxter's arrest, 16:101  
Halliburton, R., Jr.  
"The Adoption of Arkansas' Anti-Evolution Law," 23:271–83  
*Red over Black: Black Slavery among the Cherokee Indians*, revd., 39:79–82

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- rev., 34:282–83
- Halliburton, Samuel, Evening Shade, letter by (1861), 28:239
- HalliBurton, William Henry (CSA), DeWitt, 2:151–52, 159n, 16:95, 41:57, 63, 49:328
- and Ark. Co., 18:158, 161–62, 169–72
- at Ark. Post (1820), 18:161–63
- art. on ancestry, life, and descendants of, 18:158–72
- art. on, noted, 20:195
- books by, noted, 2:152, 159, 161, 6:212–13, 18:166, 169, 23:69n, 36:51, 47:296
- A Topographical History of Arkansas County, Arkansas from 1541 to 1875*, noted, 37:288, 40:177
- HalliBurton, William Henry, Jr. (grandson of William H.), Arkadelphia, 9:222
- Halliburton Plantation, near Pine Bluff, 1:73
- Hallie* (steamboat), 4:138–39, 14:191, 15:149–50, 30:331, 37:243, 49:186
- Hallie Rifles, 15:150n
- Hall Income Tax Bill, 5:317
- Hall of Fame of Trees, "Liberty Tree" of Arkadelphia listed in, 2:365
- Hall sales tax, levied in 1935, 36:198–99
- Hallion, Richard, 51:236–37
- Hallock, Judith L., *Braxton Bragg and Confederate Defeat*, 53:225–26, 228, 230
- Hallum, John, Little Rock
- art. on, 10:258–67
- art. on letter from, to T. W. Campbell, 19:371–73
- Biographical and Pictorial History of Arkansas*, 10:263–64, 19:220n, 29:99, 37:288, 40:177
- books by, noted, 6:192, 194, 10:178, 20:207–8, 29:99, 106, 47:297
- comments on A. W. Arrington, 14:316, 342–43, 345, 19:371–72, 371–72
- comments on The Dynasty, 10:77
- his version of Casca letters by A. Pike erroneous, 10:81–82
- Reminiscences of the Civil War*, 58:414, 416–17, 420–21, 424, 428–29
- writes on J. T. Taylor, 20:207–9, 211–23
- Hallum, Virginia Sneed (Mrs. John Hallum), 10:259
- Halpern, Martin
- "Arkansas and the Defeat of Labor Law Reform in 1978 and 1994," 57:99–133
- rev., 57:479–81
- Halpert, Herbert, 39:276, 46:282
- Halsell, Rev. Aubrey C., 48:41–56
- Halsell, Inez. *See* Cline, Inez E. (Mrs. Frank Cline)
- Halsey, Ashley, Jr., ed., *A Yankee Private's Civil War*, revd., 20:91–94
- Halsey, Stuart, and Company, *Reappraising Arkansas*, noted, 2:238
- Halter, Frank U., Conway, 40:191
- Haltom, John, El Dorado, 33:197
- Haly, Luene, Ark. City, 47:87
- Ham, E. D. (U.S. dist. atty.), Ft. Smith, 44:282
- Ham, Elias B., 49:318–21
- Ham, Elijah D. (USA), 54:254
- Ham, Everett A., Jr., North Little Rock, 53:449, 451, 453, 462, 473
- Ham, Thomas W., 26:148
- Hamand, L. M., Russellville, 12:176
- Hamatty, Pete (pres., UMW), 43:214–15, 221
- Hamblen, Temperance Tollett, Canehill, 17:235
- Hambleton, Cordelia, 50:273
- Hambleton, Veronica, Mtn. Home, 36:366
- Hamblett, James, Ashley Co., 16:69
- Hamblin, Jacob, and Mtn. Meadows Massacre (1857), 9:11, 15–16, 21, 24
- Hamblin, Nancy. *See* Sims, Nancy Hamblin (Mrs. G. W. Sims)
- Hambrick, Keith S., rev., 37:362–63
- Hamburg, Ashley Co., 3:244, 5:317, 6:340, 342, 11:164, 166, 174, 40:340, 43:338, 44:157, 46:253
- Bayou Bartholomew near, 11:164
- R. F. Catterson's militia at, 16:207, 210
- and McCombs family, 44:246
- physicians pay in, 51:147
- Hamburg *Ashley County Eagle*, 44:259
- Hamburg *Ashley County Leader*, 44:163, 48:38, 40, 44, 54, 56
- Hamburger Row, El Dorado, 33:207–8, 217
- picture of, following 33:208
- Hamburg Steamship Line, 38:40–41
- Hamby, Myra, Hempstead Co., 39:187
- Hamby, Randolph P., Prescott, 15:275
- paper by, noted, 9:222
- Hamer, Frank, 56:425
- Hamer, Herman (pilot), 51:243
- Hamer, Robert W. (USA commissary capt.), Ft. Smith, 29:149
- Hames Cemetery, Yell Co., 40:83
- Hamesby, Moses, Phillips Co., 43:122
- Hamil, Dr. W. E., Pocahontas, 3:138
- Hamilton, Aletha Barker, book by, noted, 38:286
- Hamilton, Dr., Richmond, Little River Co., 14:152, 20:348
- Hamilton, Gov. Alexander J., of Tex., 49:325
- Hamilton, B. B. (USA), 52:331
- Hamilton, David F.

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- From New Day to New Deal: American Farm Policy from Hoover to Roosevelt, 1928–1933*, revd., 51:280–82  
rev., 51:94–95
- Hamilton, Davis (USA), in 3d Ark. Cav., 24:162, 167–68
- Hamilton, Dolly, Richmond, Little River Co., 14:152
- Hamilton, Emelou M., *Little Rock Photograph Album of the 1890s*, 41:359, 44:132
- Hamilton, Eunice C. (Mrs. John C. Hamilton), Fayetteville, rev., 7:338
- Hamilton, F. A. (49er), Clarksville, 6:75
- Hamilton, F. R., in Span.-Am. War, 5:210–11
- Hamilton, G. H., 54:115
- Hamilton, G. P., 57:299, 303, 304
- Hamilton, Henry W., *The Spiro Mound*, revd., 12:81–83
- Hamilton, Dr. J. A., 1:93
- Hamilton, John C., Fayetteville, rev., 4:363–65, 8:77–78, 259–62
- Hamilton, Katherine (AAUW), 57:393
- Hamilton, L. G., Bentonville, 7:76
- Hamilton, Linah, Richmond, Little River Co., 14:151
- Hamilton, Mary, Ashley Co., 16:64
- Hamilton, Mary Ann. *See* Pike, Mary Ann Hamilton (Mrs. Albert Pike)
- Hamilton, Mary E., 59:314
- Hamilton, Raymond, 56:424
- Hamilton, Robert, Sevier Co., 16:397, 58:17–18
- Hamilton, Robert S., Little Rock, 46:31–32, 42
- Hamilton, William F. (Lafayette Co. slaveholder), 12:59
- Hamilton, Winnie H., Prescott, 4:90
- Hamiter, Daniel, 50:173, 185
- Hamiter, David, Lafayette Co., family of, 14:144–46
- Hamiter, J. E., 50:173, 185
- Hamlet, Faulkner Co., art. on, 15:103–4
- Hamlett, Mary Elizabeth, "Arkansas' Unknown Hamlet," 15:103–4
- Hamlin, Hannibal, Maine, 39:234
- Hamlin, Tommy, Forrest City, 55:308–9
- Hammack family, 14:387
- Hammack, Henry Franklin, McRae, *Wandering Back*, noted, 14:387
- Hammell, Diana, Jonesboro, 23:184
- Hammer, Jan (AHA business mgr.), 57:64
- Hammerschmidt, Rep. John Paul, 28:85, 43:304, 323, 44:111, 54:5, 26, 61  
and anti-labor vote, 57:118  
and red fire ants, 53:336–37, 453, 472
- Hammett, Dr. John F. (pres., Ark. Antievolution League), 38:309
- Hammett, John T., Pine Bluff, 47:260, 267
- Hammett, Julia, Pine Bluff, 47:260n
- Hammett, Mack, Pine Bluff, 47:260
- Hammett, Mary J., Pine Bluff, 47:260n, 267
- Hammett, R. W., plays by, noted, 22:69
- Hammock, E. G., Desha Co., 53:348–49
- Hammock, E. R., Desha Co., 23:203
- Hammock, Earnest G., 48:52–53
- Hammock, Capt. John C., Dermott (USN, ret.), 20:396, 21:174, 178–79, 24:183, 187, 35:47  
and AHA, 21:181, 183, 370, 22:181, 23:187–88, 25:285–86, 27:44, 28:193  
pres., 26:293–94, 296  
paper by, 21:79  
picture of, facing 25:286  
*With Honor Untarnished: The Story of the First Arkansas Infantry Regiment, Confederate Army*, revd., 21:284–85
- Hammock, R. W., Van Buren, 12:112
- Hammon, G. W., and org. of Agricultural Wheel, 13:236n
- Hammond, Alice Peay, Little Rock, 15:296
- Hammond, Frances Gordon, Little Rock, 15:296
- Hammond, H. C., and Ark. Deaf Mute Inst., 5:198
- Hammond, John, Pleasant Plains, 15:294
- Hammond, Maj. John H. (USA), on Gen. Sherman's staff, 18:251–52, 272, 274
- Hammond, Juliet Elizabeth Peay (Mrs. William H. Hammond), 15:296, 43:133
- Hammond, Lucas, 36:46
- Hammond, Lt. Marcus C. M., Ft. Wayne, 35:338, 340–43
- Hammond, Paul, 41:197
- Hammond, Richard, Saline Co., 31:244, 342
- Hammond, Robert L., Pleasant Plains, 15:294
- Hammond, Samuel, Pleasant Plains, 15:294
- Hammond, W. C., and org. of Agricultural Wheel, 13:236n
- Hammond, William, Pleasant Plains, 15:294
- Hammond, Dr. William H., Hot Springs, 1:144, 14:23, 30, 43:133  
army surgeon, Ft. Smith, 25:225  
art. on, 15:293–99  
picture of, facing 15:294
- Hammond family, Hot Springs, 43:135
- Hammond Packing Company, 37:253
- Hammons, Mrs. J. D., Little Rock, 2:363
- Hammons, Rev. J. Daniel (Meth.), Little Rock, 3:383, 5:151
- Hamner, Ruby, 59:248
- Hamner, W. C., Spring Hill, 12:101
- Hamp, Marie. *See* Lemke, Marie Hamp (Mrs. Walter John Lemke)

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Hampel, Bet, *Pelican Guide to the Ozarks*, 41:356, 42:82, 181
- Hampson, Dr. James Kelly, Nodena Plantation, 11:207, 12:177, 15:369, 45:62–63
- Hampson Museum of Archeology, Wilson, 45:63
- Hampton, Bruce, book by, noted, 54:233
- Hampton, Charles, 59:258
- Hampton, Daniel W., Chicot Co., 12:59
- Hampton, H. E., and Ark. RR Comm., 7:177
- Hampton, J. E. (RR commissioner), 7:177
- Hampton, John R., Union and Bradley cos., 7:108, 12:59, 239–47, 18:185n, 188, 27:188
- Hampton, Wade, of S.C., 50:9, 12
- Hampton, Calhoun Co., 9:275, 12:250–51, 13:102–3, 105, 42:168
- Hampton Institute, 42:228
- Hamre, Harold, El Dorado, 1:93
- Hams, Claiborn (CSA), Saline Co., 32:76
- Hance, Calloway (CSA), Saline Co., 18:195
- Hance, Carroll (CSA), Saline Co., 31:347, 349
- Hancock, Alan, Union Co., 33:214
- Hancock, Carl (Little Rock artist), 3:339, 10:332
- Hancock, Hannah (ex-slave), 48:248
- Hancock, Lottie. *See* Johnson, Lottie Hancock (Mrs. Thomas P. Johnson)
- Hancock, Robert M. (Baxter Co. sheriff), 4:247, 31:101n
- Hancock, W. A. (CSA), Marion Co., 16:94
- Hancock, Winfield Scott, Ark. vote for (1880), 7:198, 35:322
- Hancock County, Ga., 39:36
- Hand, Boly (49er), 6:77
- Hand, J. H., Yellville, 55:420
- Hand, John (49er), 6:77
- Hand, Mary Francis, Leslie, 36:300
- Hand, Pamela (Batesville AMA teacher), 31:250
- Handicapped, Ark. Gen. Assembly and, 5:193–96, 199, 201–6, 365, 8:82–84
- Handley, E. O., Ashley Co., 16:76
- Handley, Lawrence R., "Settlement across Northern Arkansas as Influenced by the Missouri & North Arkansas Railroad," 33:273–92
- Handlin, Mrs. Frank A., Ft. Smith, 2:363
- Handling the Mail in Benton County, Arkansas, 1836–1976*, by George H. Phillips, 39:85, 41:170
- Handy, W. C. (Memphis, Tenn., musician), 24:309, 311, 26:292, 53:47, 64
- Hanes, J. D., Ashley Co., 16:73
- Hanes, John, Bentonville, 7:71
- Hanes family, Yell Co., 28:74
- Haney, Mr., Bentonville, 37:107
- Haney, Francis A., Ouachita Co., 12:59
- Haney, Joseph H., Little Rock, 7:123, 129, 12:178, 14:62–67, 25:162  
art. on, 14:62–71  
and the LR&FS RR, 39:3–8, 15–16, 18–19  
paper on, noted, 12:178
- Haney, Thadeus, Yell Co., 39:38n
- Hanf, Mrs. Harry, and Ark. Soc. for Crippled Children, 5:361
- Hanford, James F. (Little Rock lumber merchant), 24:42–43
- Hanger, Frances Marion (Mrs. Frederick Hanger), Little Rock, 2:255–58, 360, 3:2, 4, 371–72, 39:65, 50:317, 324, 325, 55:87
- Hanger, Kimberly S., book by, noted, 57:225
- Hanger, Martha, Little Rock, 39:144
- Hanger, Matilda Cunningham (Mrs. Peter Hanger), Little Rock, 3:328  
portrait of, by J. H. Byrd, facing 3:312
- Hanger, Col. Peter, Little Rock, 2:27, 3:328, 12:260, 13:296, 34:143, 183, 39:144, 40:240
- Hanger, Rapley, and Gaines Stage Line, 7:124, 23:265
- Hanger and Chase, apply for lease of Ringo Plantation (1864), 1:73
- Hanger House, Little Rock, 43:190  
picture of, facing 39:65
- Hanging, 49:168–72. *See also* Lynching
- Hanging Judge and His Desperadoes, The*, 42:384
- Hanging Judge*, by Fred Harvey Harrington, noted, 55:138; revd., 10:297–99
- "Hanging Judge Parker: The Man and Not the Legend," ed. Fred Harvey Harrington, 5:58–77
- Hanging Maw (Cherokee), 56:140
- Hankins, Mrs. Allen W. (AHA life member), Hot Springs, 37:196
- Hankins, W. D. C., Rocky Comfort, 14:146
- Hanks, Bill, Little Rock, books by, noted, 47:186, 48:78–79, 373
- Hanks, Fleetwood, Helena, 13:2, 4n
- Hanks, Mr. and Mrs. J. L., Ft. Smith, 14:78
- Hanks, J. M., Helena, 40:299
- Hanks, James M. (Helena slaveholder), 41:107–8
- Hanks, James Millender, Helena, 13:7n  
diary of, 18:410, 59:236  
and Granger mvmt., 4:343
- Hanks, Millender, Helena, 13:5n
- Hanks, Will, Vicksburg, Miss., 33:151
- Hanley, Diane, noted, 58:125
- Hanley, Ray, 44:297  
"Death Wind on the Grand Prairie of

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Arkansas," 54:163–84  
noted, 58:125
- Hanley, Mrs. S. C., Van Buren, 25:149
- Hanley, Thomas B., 49:328
- Hanly, Caroline Phillips (second wife of T. B. Hanley), 15:161
- Hanly, J. Frank (Prohibition candidate for pres.), 7:203
- Hanly, Thomas Burton, Helena  
letters of, to Gov. Flanagin, 15:163–71  
member, CSA Cong., 37:163, 38:235–36, 240–42, 245–46
- Hanna, E. A. (CSA), Calhoun Co., 12:252
- Hanna, George W. (USA), 37:135, 137
- Hanna [Hannah?], James T. (Union Co. slaveholder), 12:59
- Hanna, S. W., Marked Tree, 14:57–58, 61
- Hanna, W. S., Conway Co., 52:315
- Hannah, Joel W., Hempstead Co., 12:59, 27:110
- Hannely, Don, 48:338
- Hannold, J. Anthony, rev., 54:214–15
- Hannurn, Richard M. (Quapaw subagent, 1834), 21:23, 23n
- Hanor, Bert, Garland Co., 33:84
- Hanover, L., Pocahontas, 13:58
- Hansard family, Fayetteville, 10:377
- Hansborough, Vivian Mayo, book by, noted, 36:62
- Hansbrough, Vivian (Mrs. L. D. Hansbrough), Paragould, 10:218, 302  
"The Crowleys of Crowley's Ridge," 13:52–62  
*History of Greene County, Arkansas*, revd., 6:210–11  
rev., 8:264–66
- Hanscome, Rep. Aaron, Miller Co., in 1825 legis., 20:25
- Hansell, J. M., coauth., *Earthquake Risks in Arkansas*, noted, 27:99n
- Hansen, Gary Lee, thesis of, noted, 43:60, 65
- Hansen, Lynn, Little Rock  
"David P. Cloyd and the Dardanelle Independent," 14:293–300  
wins Rankin Prize, 14:178
- Hanson, Floy K., 1:93
- Hanson, Gerald T.  
*Arkansas Geography*, coauth., 40:363, 47:84  
books by, noted, 42:381, 45:77, 52:201  
*Historical Atlas of Arkansas*, coauth., noted, 51:379; revd., 48:368–70  
rev., 59:342–43
- Hanson, Howard, 53:69
- Hanson, Sandra, Little Rock, 42:308, 43:185, 44:97
- Hantz, Harold, Fayetteville, 56:457
- Happtman, Laurence M., book by, noted, 51:288–89
- Happy Hollow Farm, Washington Co., 46:188–89  
picture of, facing 46:189
- Happy Hollow Foundation, 51:83
- Happy Hollow, Hot Springs, described, 20:173–74
- "Happy Jack," and Bentonville bank robbery, 7:70, 78
- Harahan Bridge, over Miss. River at Memphis, Tenn., 27:121, 57:203
- Haralson, J. (49er), Little Rock, 6:74
- Haralson, Rev. Jerome, Little Rock, 11:20
- Harbert, U. R., Carroll Co., 16:298
- Harbison, Belle, Jacksonport, 9:246
- Harbison, Rufus, and Sulphur Rock Acad., 5:90
- Hardage, Rep. Joseph, Clark Co., 52:21–22  
House speaker (1913), 20:306  
opposes woman suffrage, 15:33
- Hardaway, Billie Touchstone  
book by, noted, 36:68  
*These Hills, My Home: A Buffalo River Story*, noted, 39:350
- Hardaway, Roger D., *A Narrative Bibliography of the African American Frontier: Blacks in the Rocky Mountain West, 1535–1912*, revd., 57:493–94
- Hardaway's Ford, near Ft. Smith, 26:281
- Hardcastle, Achel (Springdale apple grower) and state horticultural soc., 34:266  
picture of, facing 34:256
- Hardcastle, John, Ozark, 13:298
- Hardcastle, Tom, 43:213
- Hardee, Gen. William Joseph (CSA), 2:61, 15:164n, 172, 30:195, 204–5, 53:214, 220, 223, 224, 226, 228, 230, 231, 54:272–75, 277, 279–81, 283, 295–96, 300  
cmdr., dist. in E. Ark. (1861), 17:122, 22:240, 24:334–37, 26:79, 84  
praises Gen. Cleburne, 4:307, 7:311, 30:198 at Shiloh, 1:246  
transfers Ark. State Troops to CSA, 26:79, 84
- Hardee-Cleburne division (CSA), 54:273
- Hardeman, Tyler, Little Rock, 41:366
- Hardesty, Dr. C. A., and Ark. Soc. for Crippled Children, 5:361
- Hardgrave, Ferril, Johnson Co., 41:196
- Hardin, Benjamin (early settler along White River), 3:48
- Hardin, Benjamin (Rev. War soldier), Independence Co., 1:56
- Hardin, George (Batesville ferry operator), 10:123

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Hardin, George, Van Buren Co., 52:313  
Hardin, Henry, Chicot Co., 56:19, 23  
Hardin, Joab (early Lawrence Co. settler), 3:47  
    House member in 1820 legis., 1:227  
    White River ferryman near Batesville (1818),  
    8:134, 10:123n  
Hardin, Jonathan, Lawrence Co., 10:123, 16:12  
Hardin, Joseph, Lawrence Co., 1:56, 227, 230–  
    32, 3:46, 48–50, 11:16, 16:15, 18:334,  
    19:22, 308  
    book on, noted, 36:65  
Hardin, Dr. Nina "Ma," 35:227–28, 47:325, 343  
Hardin, Ruth L., Ft. Smith, 13:303  
Hardin family, book on, noted, 42:384  
Harding, Alexander, of Napoleon, letter of, to  
    Gov. Rector (1861), noted, 1:67  
Harding, Mrs. Arthur M., 36:165, 178  
Harding, Arthur M. (UA pres.), 1:92, 2:100–1,  
    25:199–200, 210, 27:10, 36:165, 178  
    papers of, 48:381  
Harding, Chester, Fayetteville, 36:173  
    paintings by, in Ark., 3:328  
Harding, Dexter (early Pine Bluff settler), 3:328,  
    47:259, 268n  
    house of, restored, 32:387  
Harding, G. S., slaveholdings of, and brothers, in  
    Miss. Co., 12:59  
Harding, Hiram A., Pine Bluff, 47:259  
Harding, Horace (Little Rock portrait painter,  
    1852), 3:328, 46:354  
Harding, John, Miss. Co., 12:60  
Harding, Thomas (architect/photographer),  
    42:294, 376, 45:270, 55:84  
    *One-Room Schoolhouses of Arkansas as Seen  
    through a Pinhole*, revd., 53:101–3  
Harding, Thomas M., Miss. Co., 12:50  
Harding, Vincent, cited, 59:78  
Harding, Pres. Warren Gamaliel, 22:212–13,  
    37:113  
    Ark. vote for (1920), 7:203  
Harding Academy, Central HS students at,  
    56:440  
Harding and Bailey (Little Rock builders),  
    30:295  
Harding College, Searcy, 1:186, 6:432, 11:202,  
    34:84, 54:26  
    book on, noted, 36:81  
Harding Spring, Eureka Springs, 56:167–68  
    picture at, 56:169  
Hardin Settlement, Faulkner Co., 18:319  
Hardin's Ferry, on White River above Batesville,  
    1:148–50, 8:134, 10:123–24  
Hard Scrabble (African American section of  
    Little Rock), 9:98  
*Hardscrabble Frontier: Pope County, Arkansas*  
    *in the 1850's*, by Gene W. Boyett,  
    revd., 49:282–83  
*Hardtack and Coffee: The Unwritten Story of  
    Army Life*, noted, 52:472  
Hardwick, Garland, Jefferson Co., 12:60  
Hardwick, Nancy, Pine Bluff, 38:216  
Hardwick, Thomas, of Ga., 37:270  
*Hardy* (steamboat), on Ouachita River, 20:247–  
    48  
Hardy, Benjamin A., Little Rock, 17:206, 212,  
    18:202, 309, 312, 19:176, 20:190,  
    392, 24:188, 32:374  
    picture of, facing 38:276  
    rev., 23:371–72  
Hardy, Eric, Drew Co., 18:318  
Hardy, Fanny, 45:366  
Hardy, Sen. Henry Baxton, Greenbrier, 4:80  
    and relocation of Japanese in Ark. (1943),  
    23:209  
Hardy, Henry K., and Cairo and Fulton RR,  
    7:108–9  
Hardy, L. E., Rogers, 17:205  
Hardy, Miles, Dallas Co., family of, 42:68  
Hardy, R. N. (Camden atty.), 5:339  
Hardy, Robert Lee, Monticello, house of, 41:368  
    picture of, facing 41:316  
Hardy, Robert M., Union Co., 12:248  
Hardy, Stella Pickett, Batesville, 3:361–62  
Hardy, Thomas B., Helena  
    art. on letters from, during Civil War,  
    15:161–71  
    in CSA Cong., 29:110  
    del. to secession conv., 12:214, 13:4n, 5, 9,  
    175n, 182–83, 184, 185, 193n  
    state supreme court judge, 2:10, 18:185n,  
    186–87  
Hardy, Mrs. Thomas B. (first wife of Thomas B.  
    Hardy), 15:161  
Hardy, Tom, 56:401  
Hardy, Sharp Co., 11:138, 140, 29:4, 40:85  
    theater at  
    picture of, 30:157  
    produces "Arkansas Traveler" pageant,  
    30:155  
*Hardy History*, noted, 40:85  
Hardy Memorial Methodist Church, Texarkana,  
    5:352  
Hardy *Morgan's Buzz-Saw*, 34:54, 77  
Hardy *Sharp County Independent*, 11:140  
Hare, F. M. (CSA), Cross Co., in 5th Ark. Regt.,  
    12:367  
Hare, George (Arkadelphia AMA teacher),  
    30:247, 249, 253–57, 31:322, 324  
Hare, Jewel Sigman, book by, noted, 36:59  
Hare, Michael H. (USA), 52:325, 330, 332

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Hare, Starkey, Crittenden Co., 12:60  
Hare, Mrs. T. D., Vanndale, Cross Co., 16:328,  
17:205, 18:199, 308–9, 19:176  
Hare, William A., 41:119–20  
Harges, Mr., of Clinton, 2:281  
Hargis, Ed, drawings by, noted, 43:83  
Hargraves, D. T., Helena, 4:79  
Hargrett, Lester, Tallahassee, Fla., some Ark.  
imprints of, purchased by UA Library  
(1961), 12:75–78  
Hargrove, Judge Augustus N., impeached  
(1867), 20:342  
*Hargrove Family of America*, by Siloam Springs  
Museum, noted, 52:95  
Harington, B., 40:233  
Harington, Donald (writer/educator), 42:193,  
43:342  
*The Architecture of the Arkansas Ozarks: A  
Novel*, noted, 39:95, 269  
awards judge, 45:333  
chmn., Westbrook-Gingles Awards Comm.,  
46:92, 379  
comm. member, 44:339  
*Let Us Build Us a City: Eleven Lost Towns*,  
noted, 46:90  
novel by, noted, 36:98  
paper by, noted, 45:334  
Harkey, Bill, Batesville, 36:203, 346, 350  
Harkey, Cherry (Mrs. Bill Harkey), 36:346  
Harkey, David, Pope Co., family of, 13:203–4  
Harkey, Isaac, Pope Co., family of, 13:203  
Harkey Valley Cemetery, Yell Co., 40:83  
Harkins, Adella, 46:378  
Harkins, Covelle, 38:381  
Harklewodes, John, Crittenden Co., 12:60  
Harkness, W. B., Washington, 17:350  
Harkreader, Catherine O'Bar, Charleston, 3:21  
Harkrider, James, 42:31  
Harkrider, James (CSA), in 1st Ark. Inf., 35:63,  
87  
Harkrider, James H. (CSA), Conway, art. on, and  
early Conway, 13:164–71  
Harlan, Justice John Marshall  
and Act 10, 56:456  
and Initiated Act No. 1, 38:324–26  
Harlan, Louis R., *Booker T. Washington—The  
Making of a Black Leader, 1856–  
1901*, revd., 33:90–92  
Harlan, Robert (CSA), 2:174  
Harlan, Vincent Valentine, 40:294  
Harlan, Virginia, of Marion, 44:339  
Harlem Orchestra, 53:47  
Harlem Players, 53:48–49  
Harlem Renaissance, 53:42–74  
Harley, B. C., and Cairo and Fulton RR, 7:114  
Harley, B. G., Dallas Co., family of, 42:57, 60–  
61, 64, 71–73, 79, 81, 142, 146–47,  
155, 160  
Harlin, N. R. N. (Cherokee 49er), 6:78  
Harlow, Elza, Ft. Smith, 34:138  
Harman, Alex (49er), Clarksville, 6:75  
Harman, Jerome, 45:287  
Harman, John L., 1:94  
Harman, William (49er), Clarksville, 6:75  
Harmar, Gen. Josiah, 58:394  
Harmon, Anna. *See* Cordell, Anna Harmon (Mrs.  
Robert Vaughn Montague Cordell)  
Harmon, Jerome, of Rogers, 38:290  
Harmon, Judson (U.S. atty. gen.), 31:69  
Harmon, S. W., books by, noted, 36:77  
Harmonial Healing Institute, Benton Co., 12:396  
Harmonial Vegetarian Society, Benton Co.,  
12:395–96  
arts. on, 3:211–16, 50:140–57  
noted, 49:334  
Harmon's Gap, on Little Red River, Cleburne  
Co., 42:29, 34  
Harmony, Johnson Co., 13:90  
Harmony Church, Dallas Co., 10:195  
Harmony Springs, Benton Co., 50:145–46, 148,  
149, 150, 151, 153, 154, 155  
art. on Harmonial Vegetarian Soc. at (1860),  
3:211–16  
Harmony Springs *Theocrat*, 11:140, 50:141, 150  
newspaper of Harmonial Vegetarian Soc.,  
3:212, 12:396  
Harn, Edward, Jenny Lind, 42:116n  
Harnage, Ambrose, Canehill, 29:211  
Harney, Gen. William S. (USA), at Ft. Smith  
Indian treaty conv. (1865), 8:109  
Harnish, H. C., Little Rock, 20:392  
Harmond, William Henry, Little Rock, 15:296–  
97  
Harold, Mr. (CSA, chaplain of a Mo. regt.),  
42:65  
Harold, A. H. (CSA), Monroe Co., 35:87  
"Harold Elgin Henson," by Thomas Rothrock,  
24:348–54  
Haroldton, Crawford Co., 43:327  
*Harp* (steamer), 13:280–81  
Harp, Emanuel M., Hot Spring Co., art. on,  
noted, 38:91  
Harp, John, Little Rock, 33:85  
Harp, Dr. M. R., and Valley Springs Acad.,  
16:83  
Harp, Philip, and the origins of Eureka Springs,  
5:298–300  
Harp, Stephanie, 59:311, 313  
Harpe, Bernard de la. *See* La Harpe, Bernard de  
Harper, Capt., and refugees at Ft. Smith, 24:234



# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Harper, Annette, Little Rock, 57:185, 187  
Harper, Armistead, Little Rock, 34:13n  
Harper, B. S., Columbia Co., 6:214  
Harper, Blaney, 34:143  
Harper, Charles A.  
del. to 1864 const. conv., 18:143, 144n  
state supreme court judge (1864) 6:220–21,  
18:149  
Harper, Clio, Little Rock, 9:66–67, 19:338,  
37:111, 46:118  
and Ark. Council of Defense, 2:117, 119  
*Ark. Writer* ed., 38:67–68  
*History of the Arkansas Press Association*,  
noted, 11:223  
picture of, facing 36:288  
and support for Woodrow Wilson, 53:206  
Harper, Ed (Ouachita Co. sheriff), 33:235  
Harper, Elizabeth, names Magnolia, Columbia  
Co., 6:214  
Harper, Fletcher, 52:245  
Harper, Frances, 46:206  
Harper, J. T., and Sulphur Rock Acad., 5:90  
Harper, Jesse, 40:253  
Harper, Josiah (CSA), Saline Co., 18:192  
Harper, Keith, *The Quality of Mercy: Southern  
Baptists and Social Christianity, 1890–1920*,  
revd., 56:475–77  
Harper, L. B., Columbia Co., 2:227  
Harper, R. G., Columbia Co., 8:328  
Harper, Richard S., Magnolia, letter of, to Gov.  
Flanagin, 1:68  
Harper, Sam, Union Co., 12:60  
Harper, Warren (USA), 46:184  
Harper, Yancy (49er), Clarksville, 6:75  
Harpers Ferry, W. Va., 20:183, 31:332  
*Harper's New Monthly Magazine*, 38:356  
*Harper's Weekly*  
art. on, and images of Ark., 52:244–56  
art. on C. R. Breckinridge in, noted, 38:7  
features Hot Springs, 9:325–26  
Harr, J. A., Ark. Co., 5:125  
Harreld, John W., and Ouachita Nat. Park,  
55:414  
Harrell, David Edwin  
address by, noted, 44:91, 340  
books by, noted, 51:288, 59:230  
rev., 40:81–82  
Harrell, Don (Camden mayor), 26:121  
Harrell, Judge Elias, 49:319  
impeached (1867), 30:342  
Harrell, J. M., "The Hot Springs Doctor," noted,  
11:104  
Harrell, Rev. J. W., Malvern, 10:198  
Harrell, Lt. Col. John M. (CSA), 19:59n, 20:67n,  
21:233, 52:301, 303, 54:269, 56:31,  
52, 53, 58:234  
denounces Holford bond debt, 28:295  
cmdr. cav. btn. in Brooks's Regt. (1863),  
28:184, 33:108  
in Monroe's Regt. at Cane Hill and Prairie  
Grove (1862), 19:122n, 126n  
opposes const. conv. (1867), 8:7n  
Harrell, Rev. John N., Fayetteville, 29:353  
officiates A. Yell's funeral, 26:377  
speaks to temperance soc., 3:180  
Harrell, Josiah (del. to 1864 const. conv.),  
18:143  
Harrell, Mary Frances, Searcy Co., 35:376,  
36:300  
Harrell, P. O. (CSA), Saline Co., 18:195  
Harrell International Institute, Muskogee, Okla.,  
40:336  
Harrelson Road Law (1923), 2:317  
Harriman, Averell, 27:222  
Harriman, Job, founds Llano Coop. Colony,  
23:100–117  
Harriman, Mary (Jr. League founder), 57:47–48  
Harrington, A. J., Columbia Co., 2:216n, 226n  
Harrington, Bartley, Ark. Co., 20:25  
Harrington, E. M., Conway Co., 59:244–45  
Harrington, Fred Harvey, 1:99–100, 2:287,  
26:246, 28:117, 31:57, 58:237–38  
AHA sec.-treas. (1943), 20:115–16, 26:186–  
87  
AHQ ed. (1943), 2:190, 20:116, 28:117  
"Arkansas Defends the Mississippi," 4:109–  
17  
"Arkansas History: Accomplishments and  
Opportunities," 11:56–68  
books by, noted, 36:77, 55:138  
*God, Mammon, and the Japanese: Dr.  
Horace N. Allen and Korean-  
American Relations, 1884–1905*,  
revd., 3:286–90  
"Hanging Judge Parker: The Man and Not  
the Legend," 5:58–77  
*Hanging Judge*, revd., 10:297–99  
picture of, facing 25:282  
rev., 2:185–86  
talks by, noted, 10:301–2, 25:94–95, 281–82  
Harrington, Jeremiah, Crawford Co., 43:121  
Harrington, John, 41:185  
Quapaws meet R. Crittenden at home of,  
19:67–68  
Harrington, John M. (CSA), in 1st Ark. Inf.,  
35:71–72, 84, 87  
Harrington, M. R. (archeologist), explores Caddo  
sites in Ark., 1:338, 9:328  
Harrington, Mrs. Wiley, Magnolia, 2:236n  
Harrington, Dr. Y. D., Camden, 10:289, 292

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Harrington Grist Mill, Clark Co., 4:319  
Harris, Dr., Dallas Co., 35:278  
Harris, A. N., Grant Co., 7:317  
Harris, Bud, Sheridan, 36:297  
Harris, Buren, Logan Co., 14:113  
Harris, Carey A., on state banking, 13:410  
Harris, Carleton (Ark. Supreme Court), 29:59–60  
Harris, Charles H. (USA), 52:134–36, 139–40  
Harris, Rev. D. H., Little Rock, 33:304  
Harris, Dane, Hot Springs, 59:425  
Harris, David, Fayetteville, 3:178  
Harris, Doris, Logan Co., 46:207, 47:194  
Harris, Fannie, Arkadelphia, 17:267  
Harris, Dr. Frederick William, 42:17, 26  
Harris, George (Cadron ferryman), 16:10, 22  
Harris, Gilbert (lynching victim), 52:165, 181  
Harris, H. B. (CSA), Columbia Co., 14:78,  
15:172–75  
Harris, H. C. (CSA), Saline Co., 18:195  
Harris, Irving, play by, noted, 22:69–70  
Harris, Rev. Irwin F., Faulkner Co., 10:162  
Harris, Isaac N. (printer), 44:256–66  
Harris, J., Johnson Co., 29:353  
Harris, J. C. (early rice grower near Stuttgart),  
5:125  
Harris, J. T., Conway Co., 44:236  
Harris, J. W., Ashley Co., 16:72  
Harris, James T. (Monroe Co. slaveholder),  
12:60  
Harris, Joe, Pine Bluff, 43:336  
Harris, Joel, Howard Co., 22:21  
Harris, Joel Chandler, 46:284  
Harris, Rev. John, and Hot Springs Meth. circuit,  
31:366, 368  
Harris, John H., and Ark. RR, 7:166  
Harris, John R., and Dardanelle Springs (1854),  
18:217  
Harris, John R. (Springdale merchant), 15:155  
Harris, Joseph, Hempstead Co., 42:354  
Harris, Kate, Palestine, 27:65  
Harris, M. J., 49:67  
Harris, Mary Sue, Hot Springs, 33:258  
Harris, Oren, 36:172n, 54:55, 57:424  
papers of, 43:280  
and the Southern Manifesto, 56:356, 359  
Harris, Dr. Robert B. (supt., Pulaski Co. Hosp.),  
6:150  
Harris, Roy V. (segregationist), of Ga., 39:323–  
24  
and Gov. Faubus, 54:448  
in Little Rock (1957), 25:108, 30:106, 108,  
111  
Harris, Ruth (Mrs. Oren Harris), 36:172, 182  
Harris, Sam G. (*Ark. Gazette*), 43:317, 319  
on desegregation, 56:354, 360  
Harris, Rev. Sammy, Columbia Co., 2:230  
Harris, Samuel, Washington Co., 29:354  
Harris, Capt. Samuel S. (CSA, cmdr. arty. btry.),  
19:46, 22:264, 266–67, 269  
Harris, Lt. Col. Simon (CSA), killed at Jenkins'  
Ferry (1864), 7:65  
Harris, Simpson (CSA), in 6th Ark. Inf., 13:131  
Harris, Stephen A., Conway, 16:22–23  
Harris, Susan. *See* Crawford, Susan Harris (Mrs.  
Hay Crawford)  
Harris, T. L. (pres., Ark. Southern Bapts., 1943),  
23:207  
Harris, Dr. Thomas B., Dallas Co., 42:58–59,  
136, 141  
Harris, Mrs. Thomas B., 42:141, 156  
Harris, Dr. Tom, *I'm OK, You're OK*, 37:234  
Harris, W. Marvin, Little Rock, 35:329  
Harris, W. R. (CSA), in 6th Ark. Vol. Inf.,  
13:131  
Harris, Will (CSA), in 1st Ark. Inf., 35:69  
Harris, William, Lawrence Co., 3:49, 4:356  
Harris, William (CSA), Saline Co., 18:195,  
32:72  
Harris, Mrs. William, 46:122  
Harris, William B. (Monroe Co. slaveholder),  
12:60  
Harris, William C., *With Charity for All: Lincoln  
and the Restoration of the Union*,  
revd., 57:354–56  
Harris, William H. (commissioner of  
immigration), of La., 29:67  
Harris, William R. (CSA), 42:73  
Harris, William Stephen (teacher and treas.,  
Branch Normal Coll., 1893), 30:299,  
308–13, 41:5, 8–9, 15, 18–19, 22–23,  
26, 32–36, 39–40, 43–44, 46, 49  
Harris [Harrison?], John (lynching victim),  
52:165, 174  
Harrisburg, Poinsett Co., 8:184, 12:367, 14:58,  
45:52  
baseball in, 54:419  
POW branch work camp near, 37:14, 16  
Harrisburg *Modern News*, 37:270  
Harris Creek, Howard Co., 2:340  
"Harris Flanagin," by Farrar Newberry, 17:3–20  
Harris Manufacturing Company, Clay Co.,  
13:286  
Harrison, Mr., Dallas Co., 35:287  
Harrison, A. Cleveland, paper by, noted, 59:233  
Harrison, Pres. Benjamin, 7:199–200, 25:13,  
33:309n, 314, 315n, 35:318, 40:339,  
41:305, 309, 314–15  
visit to Ark. by, 53:191  
Harrison, Daniel Bluford, family hist. of, noted,  
13:107

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Harrison, Capt. E. B. (USA), at Fayetteville during Civil War, 4:24, 26, 53–54
- Harrison, Edmund, 49:157–58
- Harrison, Edward, 54:242
- Harrison, Effie, Conway, 14:286
- Harrison, Lt. Elizur B. (USA), 54:242, 245, 251–52, 258, 261–63, 265
- Harrison, Rev. Fred R., Malvern, 10:198
- Harrison, Harvey Thomas (Little Rock atty.), 1:378, 2:291  
rev., 2:76–77
- Harrison, Hastings, Dallas, Tex., 13:107
- Harrison, J. B. (CSA), in 1st Ark. Vol. Inf., 35:87
- Harrison, J. J. (ed., *Journal of Ark. Educ.*), 19:338
- Harrison, James J., Little Rock, 2:192, 287, 45:113
- Harrison, Jim (CSA), Canehill, 33:141
- Harrison, John, 50:190, 191
- Harrison, John A., 46:209
- Harrison, John H., 49:258, 265
- Harrison, Dr. John W.  
and creation of Grant Co., 7:317, 325  
Hot Spring Co. del. to 1868 const. conv., 12:139n, 161
- Harrison, Laura S., book by, noted, 47:389
- Harrison, Lowell H., *A New History of Kentucky*, revd., 57:209–10
- Harrison, Col. Marcus LaRue (USA), 4:35–36, 13:67, 26:274n, 29:132n, 46:175–76, 175–85, 47:352, 49:319, 52:241, 284, 54:242–47, 249, 251–52, 254–61, 263–56, 268, 57:242, 248, 251  
and 1st Ark. Cav. (USA) in Ark. and Mo., 24:139, 28:346, 349–53, 371  
occupation of Fayetteville by, 10:367–69, 24:139, 146, 150–51, 238, 25:45–55, 62–65, 73  
mayor of Fayetteville after Civil War, 10:369  
org. agricultural "post colonies" (1865), 24:146, 230, 238–39  
and problems at Ft. Smith during Civil War, 24:164–65, 230–39
- Harrison, R. J., Conway, 13:167
- Harrison, Richard B., 26:290
- Harrison, Robert W.  
"Clearing Land in the Mississippi Alluvial Valley," 13:352–71  
"Land Reclamation in Arkansas under the Swamp Land Grant of 1850," coauth., 6:369–418  
"Socio-Economic History of Cypress Creek Drainage and Related Districts of Southeast Arkansas," 7:20–52
- Harrison, Robert Weaver, Conway, memoranda books of, in Ark. Hist. Comm., noted, 14:286
- Harrison, Dr. W. E., Ft. Smith, 9:314
- Harrison, Rev. W. R. (Meth.), Lockesburg, 10:195
- Harrison, Walter, Okla. City, 37:104
- Harrison, William, 5:295
- Harrison, William (CSA), Canehill, buried at Fayetteville, 5:408
- Harrison, William Graham, Conway, papers of, in Ark. Hist. Comm., 14:286
- Harrison, William H., Union Co., 12:230
- Harrison, Pres. William Henry, 39:67, 58:397  
book on, revd., 1:270–72  
gov., Indiana Terr., 28:28  
Helena *Southern Shield* supports for pres. (1840), 13:8  
and slave controversy over Ark. Terr. Bill (1819), 24:59, 63
- Harrison, Judge William M., 46:9
- Harrison, Boone Co., 3:338, 8:142, 14:126, 182, 284–85, 15:90, 176, 334–43, 28:117, 40:140, 41:204, 211–13  
in the 1890s, 47:253–54  
agricultural jr. coll. proposed at (1929), 46:128  
Ark. Conf. Seminary in, 40:292  
art. on abandonment of M&NA RR, 28:267–326  
art. on Boone Co. hist., 13:63–72  
art. on race relations and violence in, 58:131–59  
bank robbery at (1921), 24:370–71  
H. Starr killed during, 7:77–78  
beginnings of, 13:66–67  
book on RR strike at (1923), noted, 47:298  
I. H. Callery lived in, 40:147  
hdqrs. of regional library at, 6:454  
Knights of Labor in, 42:132n  
KKK in, 22:318, 52:405, 408, 409, 418–19, 424  
and M&NA RR, 7:175, 180–81, 33:273n, 275–82, 52:413–17  
Main St. City, 43:358  
monument to Mtn. Meadows victims dedicated, 16:42  
naming of, 13:67, 70  
and Norfolk Dam, 4:152, 156  
racial violence in, 58:131–59  
RRs to, 37:300  
Security Bank of (1933), 39:251  
some hist. of, noted, 45:284  
wagon caravan from, to Russellville (1879), 12:394–95

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- W. W. Watkins lived in, 38:233  
women's club in, records of, 48:210, 367  
Harrison *Boone Banner*, 13:71  
Harrison *Boone County Advocate*, 13:70  
Harrison College and Normal Institute for Ladies, 47:253–54  
Harrison *Daily Times*. See *Harrison Times*  
Harrison *Elixir Bugle*, 23:212, 47:236  
Harrison High School, 45:188  
Harrison-Morton Club, 56:5  
Harrison Protective League, 52:414, 417–18  
Harrison's Landing, on White River (below Clarendon), skirmish at (1863), 22:146, 229  
Harrison *Times*, 12:394, 13:70, 23:212, 40:112–13, 41:210, 45:185, 284  
Harrison *Times Weekly*, 47:253  
Harrison Township, Union Co., 12:241–43, 246, 250, 45:354  
Harrison Transportation Company, 41:212  
*Harrison v. Trader and Wife* (1871), 46:18  
Harrison Women's Book Club, 55:68, 69, 70–71, 72, 83–84, 87–88  
Harrod, Christopher B., paper by, 58:326  
Harrod, J. H., 52:380  
Harrod, J. R. (asst. treas., M&LR RR, 1861), 23:261  
Harrod, James H. (candidate for Dem. nomination for gov., 1896), 34:50–51, 53–55  
Harrold, Stanley  
*The Abolitionists and the South, 1831–1861*, revd., 55:329–31  
book by, noted, 59:119–20  
Harrow, James, Conway, 53:206  
Harry (slave of S. Dickinson), Arkadelphia, 38:216  
Harry, Milt R. (steamboat capt.)  
*Josie Harry* (1855), 9:235  
*Ruth* (1877), 12:290  
Harry Ashmore Award, 45:188  
Harry family, Yell Co., 28:74  
Harryman, H. P., Carroll Co., 6:461  
*Harry S. Truman*, by Margaret Truman, noted, 52:361  
Harsh, Mrs. John W., Magnolia, 27:70, 261  
Harshaw, L. D., Prairie Co., 11:216  
Harshaw, Lou, coauth., *Reelfoot and the New Madrid Quake*, noted, 39:177–78  
Harshbarger, Joseph, Ashley Co., 16:67  
Hart, Mother Agnes, 48:237, 239  
Hart, Albert Bushnell, 50:56, 64, 77  
Hart, Anne, Yell Co., 3:23  
Hart, Blanche. See Collins, Blanche Hart (Mrs. John Collins)  
Hart, Clyde, 56:297  
Hart, David, Clark Co., 4:323n  
Hart, George, Newton Falls, Ohio, 43:92  
Hart, Dr. Hastings H., speech of, to Ark. Conf. of Charities and Correction, 26:158–60  
Hart, Henry (49er), 6:78  
Hart, Hugh D., Little Rock, 27:284  
Hart, J. C., 59:25  
Hart, James M., Hot Springs, books comp., noted, 44:87–88  
Hart, Lally (Mrs. Leonard Cotton), Yell Co., 3:24  
Hart, Laura (ex-slave), 48:251  
Hart, Lillian, Hot Springs, books comp., noted, 44:87–88  
Hart, Martin D. (USA), 24:40–43, 138–41, 25:40–43, 44n, 32:268n, 33:157n, 52:281  
art. on, 23:154–65  
picture of gravestone, facing 23:160  
Hart, R. A. (CSA), 20:295  
Hart, Capt. William (CSA), commands Dallas Co. arty. btry., 17:150, 152, 153n, 18:237, 248, 250, 257, 260, 266–67, 22:241, 245–46, 248–49, 258, 260, 262–63, 271  
Hart, Dr. William Priestly, Washington, 18:42  
Hart, Wilson D., Fayetteville, 3:174–75, 178–79  
Hart and Hays, executed by Carroll Armstrong, 23:163  
Harte, William Hickman, 12:384  
Hartfield, B. H. G., Rocky Comfort, 14:144, 16:391, 393  
Hartford, Sebastian Co., 35:98, 40:148  
coal mining at, 27:261, 310, 312, 316, 322, 329  
political debate in (1896), 34:66  
Hartford Coal Company, 27:310  
Hartford (Conn.) *Connecticut Courant*, 42:349, 353n  
Hartgraves, D., mentioned in CSA diary, 11:291  
Hartgraves, John (49er), Van Buren, 6:74  
Hartje, George, Jr., Faulkner Co., 18:319  
Hartje, Robert G.  
"A Confederate Dilemma across the Mississippi," 17:119–31  
*Van Dorn: The Life and Times of a Confederate General*, revd., 27:76–77  
Hartley, C. J., 1:93  
Hartley, Flora J., book by, noted, 52:97–98  
Hartley, Robin Miller, 38:292  
Hartman, A. K. "Count Bismarck" (Little Rock political boss), 25:318  
mayor, Little Rock (1869), 25:317–18  
member, 1871 legis., 26:147

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- pres., German Immigrant Aid Soc., 38:40
- Hartman, Benjamin H. G., Sevier Co. salt works of, 32:334
- Hartman, Mary, book by, 48:80
- Hartman, Theo  
organizer, Little Rock Street Railway Company, 7:161  
supt., Little Rock and Ft. Smith Railway, 22:173, 25:162
- Hartmann, Heidi, coauth., *U.S. Women in Struggle*, revd., 58:221–22
- Hartness, Herberta, book by, noted, 36:59
- Hartness, Horace, Crosssett, 48:53
- Hartness, Richard L., Sr., Wynne, 32:385, 33:259  
publications by, noted, 45:178, 47:83  
*Wittsburg, Arkansas: Crowley's Ridge Steamboat Riverport, 1848–1890*, noted, 38:189, 40:281; revd., 39:272–75
- Harton, D. O., Springfield, 11:43–45
- Harton, George, Conway, 11:213
- Hartrick, Gordon, Hamburg, 41:299
- Hart's Arkansas Battery (CSA), 20:83n
- Hartsfield, Edgar, Hope, 39:92, 40:180
- Hartsville, Clark Co., 4:323n
- Hartt, George C., cited on pronunciation of "Arkansas," 4:178
- Hartwell, Rev. Dr. (Bapt. min.), Camden, 1:129, 11:91, 93, 35:176
- Hartwick, Lyman, Pulaski Co., 43:123
- Hartwick, Terry, North Little Rock, 46:81
- Hartz, Jacob, Jr., and plant board, 26:63–64, 68–69
- Hartzog, Henry Simms (UA pres.), 32:68, 34:109, 41:27
- Harvard College, 39:136
- Harvard University, 53:7  
gives A. Pike honorary degree, 38:349
- Harvey, Dr. A. McGehee, Little Rock, 5:95
- Harvey, Archibald Lee, 30:223, 227
- Harvey, Bob, Swifton, 54:140
- Harvey, C. M., Ouachita Co., 12:60
- Harvey, Coin. *See* Harvey, William Hope "Coin," Monte Ne
- Harvey, Francis LeRoy, 30:302n
- Harvey, George, 44:254
- Harvey, Hal (son of William H.), Monte Ne, 6:142
- Harvey, James (49er), 6:79
- Harvey, James R., Dallas Co., 42:53
- Harvey, Dr. Phillip (USA), 47:359
- Harvey, Capt. Reuben (CSA), Grant Co., 7:322
- Harvey, Robert, 45:364
- Harvey, Thomas C. (49er), 6:79
- Harvey, Mrs. William Hope, 6:142–44
- Harvey, William Hope "Coin," Monte Ne, 3:322, 10:317, 11:67, 13:156–57, 159, 14:124–25  
art. on, and Ozark Trails Assoc., 7:299–316  
art. on Liberty party of (1932), 22:291–300  
art. on pyramid of, 6:132–44  
attacks Sen. J. K. Jones on Free Silver issue, 34:62  
*The Book*, described, 22:291–93, 297  
book on, noted, 36:54, 41:170; revd., 33:267–69  
books by, noted, 22:297–99  
at Eureka Springs (1898), 14:124–25  
and Liberty party (1932), 7:204–5  
picture of party's conv. at Monte Ne (1932), facing 22:292  
and Ozark Trails Assoc., 37:127  
picture of, facing 22:294, 296  
picture of journals published by, 33:268  
pyramid of, at Monte Ne., 3:322, 22:199, 291  
visits Little Rock (1895), 34:46–47  
"Harvey C. Couch and the Reconstruction Finance Corporation," by James S. Olson, 32:217–25  
*Harvey Couch*, by Stephen Wilson, revd., 46:195–96  
*Harvey Couch*, comp. Edgar Chestnutt, revd., 2:76–77
- Harvill, Vera, Little Rock, 43:247
- Harville, Bernie, Jr., 42:191, 45:285
- Harvin, E. L., "Arkansas and the Crisis of 1860–1861," noted, 14:286
- Harvison, W. H., and Sulphur Rock Acad., 5:90
- Harvy, C. M., Columbia Co., 2:227
- Harwell, Bryan, 43:237
- Harwell, Katherine, picture of, facing 44:220
- Harwell, Richard Barksdale  
*Confederate Music*, revd., 10:418–20  
*Cornerstones of Confederate Collecting*, revd., 13:217–19
- Harwood, Elizabeth. *See* Millar, Elizabeth Harwood (Mrs. Alexander Copeland Millar)
- Harwood, Francis, 25:24
- Harwood, Margaret. *See* Reynolds, Margaret Harwood (Mrs. John Hugh Reynolds)
- Harwood, Thomas H., Chicot Co., 12:60
- Harwood, Chicot Co., 43:338
- Harwood Plantation, 50:15, 21
- Hashbrook and Sons Railroad, Craighead Co., 31:286
- Hash Cemetery, Washington Co., 42:381
- Hasinai Indians, 11:126
- Hasiwar, Hank, 32:360–61

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Haskell, George (AMA teacher), 30:247, 249, 252, 31:324
- Haskell, Jonathan, 13:394
- Haskell, William T., Camden, 7:107
- Haskell, Saline Co., 36:213  
RRs to, 7:183
- Haskett, James N., "The Final Chapter in the Story of the First Fort Smith," 25:214–28
- Haskings [Haskins], Americus, Independence Co., 42:199
- Haskins, Alta. *See* Faubus, Alta Haskins (first wife of Orval Faubus)
- Haskins, Mrs. Lewis, and Ark. Soc. for Crippled Children, 5:372
- Haslam, James H., 9:30
- Hass, Heidi, 49:97
- Hassen, Dr. John (medical teacher), of Pa., 20:309
- Hassendeubel, Francis (USA), 18:266
- Hassett, Thomas, 48:219
- Hastings* (USA gunboat), in defense of Helena (1863), 20:268–69
- Hastings, George E., 1:378, 7:4
- Hastings, J. W. (49er), 6:77
- Hastings, William W., and Ouachita Nat. Park, 55:414
- Hataway, Mrs. W. C., Van Buren, 3:9
- Hatch Act, 38:322
- Hatch Anti-Option Bill (outlawing speculation in agricultural futures), becomes issue in U.S. Sen. race (1906), 20:120–21
- Hatch, Jim, Belleville, Yell Co., 28:232
- Hatcher, Joe B. (pres., Hendrix Coll.), 43:340
- Hatcher, Richard W., III, coauth., *Wilson's Creek: The Second Battle of the Civil War and the Men Who Fought It*, revd., 59:461–62
- Hatcher's Ferry, on White River near Augusta, 2:284–85
- Hatchet Hall (Carrie Nation's house), Eureka Springs, 3:333  
picture of, facing 42:362
- Hatchett Cemetery, Yell Co., 40:83
- Hatchett, Matilda Haney (ex-slave), 39:38n
- Hatch's Ferry, on Little Red River near Searcy, skirmish at (1864), 22:146
- Hatfield, Gene, Conway, 47:131n
- Hatfield, Ken, 42:391
- Hatfield, Kevin, Hindsville, 46:382
- Hatfield, Rev. Robert (Franklin Co. del to 1868 const. conv.), 12:139n, 144, 150, 161
- Hatfield, Polk Co., 21:52n, 27:147, 38:286, 42:335
- Hathaway, Cyrus, Ashley Co., 16:66, 68
- Hathcoat, Marvin, Harrison, 2:190–91
- Hathcock, Dr. P. L., Lincoln, 48:382
- Hathorn, Billy Burton  
"Pratt Cates Remmel: The Thrust toward Republicanism in Arkansas, 1951–1955," 43:304–23  
"Winthrop Rockefeller Challenges Orval Faubus in 1964," 53:446–73
- Hatly, John, Ouachita Co., 12:60
- Hat making (in early Ark.), 2:223, 3:343
- Hattaway, Mrs. R. C., Van Buren, 25:150
- Hattie and Huey: An Arkansas Tour*, by David Malone, revd., 50:100–102
- Hatton, Polk Co., 21:61
- Hatton *Telegraph*, 46:200
- Hatty, John W. (49er), Van Buren, 6:74
- Haucke, Rev. (blind Bapt. min.), 8:82
- Haughawout, William J. (USA), 38:142, 144n
- Haughton, E. W., Lawrence Co., 49:165
- Haun, Eugene (folk singer), 6:361
- Haupt, Paul, 26:304
- Hauser, Heinrich (foreign travel-book auth.), writes of Ark., 11:178–79
- Hauterive, Joseph Bernard Vallière de, 15:307–8, 313  
picture of, facing 15:310
- Hauterive, Renault de, 15:304
- Hauterive, de, family, 15:304–18
- Havard, William C., ed., *The Changing Politics of the South*, revd., 32:287–90
- Haven-of-Rest Cemetery, Little Rock, 31:219
- Havis, Alma L., 37:251
- Havis, Dilsa (first wife of Ferdinand Havis), 37:241
- Havis, Ella Cooper (third wife of Ferdinand Havis), 37:246, 251
- Havis, Felton F., 37:251
- Havis, Ferdinand "Ferd"/"Fred" (Pine Bluff African American leader), 33:305–6, 41:6n, 29, 42, 47, 44:228, 232–35, 232–35, 245, 54:121, 335  
art. on, 37:240–51  
del. to 1884 Repub. Nat. Conv., 35:315  
fails to get fed. patronage jobs in Ark., 33:5–6, 5–6  
picture of, facing 37:240  
praised by M. W. Gibbs., 26:224
- Havis, Geneva (second wife of Ferdinand Havis), 37:246
- Havis, John, Desha and Jefferson cos., 37:240
- Havis, Viessy E., 37:251
- Hawaii, noted, 38:11, 29
- Hawes, "Bill" (Butterfield Stage driver), 15:70
- Hawes, Charles (USA), 49:14  
picture of, facing 49:17

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Hawes, Sen. Harry Barstow, of Mo., and 1928  
Dem. pres. campaign in Ark., 19:7
- Hawes, Gen. James M. (CSA)  
at DeWitt (1862), 19:20  
ordered to Ark. Post (1863), 18:275  
at Pine Bluff (1863), 20:385–86
- Hawkins, A. M., Rocky Comfort, 14:157, 235–  
36, 251
- Hawkins, B. F., and freedmen's educ., 50:173
- Hawkins, B. S. (Sevier Co. del. to secession  
conv.), table facing 13:184
- Hawkins, Col. Ben, and Washbourne, 46:356
- Hawkins, Rev. Benjamin (pioneer Bapt. min.),  
5:163
- Hawkins, Benjamin F., Sevier Co., 12:60,  
14:151, 155–57, 25:290  
and Freedmen's Bureau, 50:180, 185
- Hawkins, Floyd, 54:441
- Hawkins, Franklin, Sebastian Co., 43:357
- Hawkins, Grundy (CSA), of Mo., 5:406
- Hawkins, Hamilton R., 50:26
- Hawkins, Henry A., Rocky Comfort, 14:140,  
147–55, 245–46, 25:290
- Hawkins, Henry P. (USA), 57:241
- Hawkins, J. S., 40:312n
- Hawkins, Jacob (USA), 49:4
- Hawkins, James, Ashley Co., 16:69
- Hawkins, Jeffrey, 56:280
- Hawkins, Jeremiah, Ashley Co., 16:70
- Hawkins, John, incident with dog of, 50:190
- Hawkins, John G., Ashley Co., 12:60
- Hawkins, John H., Jr., Foreman, 25:290
- Hawkins, John L., Ashley Co., 16:69, 72
- Hawkins, Joseph H., and S. F. Austin, 25:351–52
- Hawkins, M. L., Ashley Co., table facing 13:184
- Hawkins, Marlin, Conway Co., 41:352, 42:385,  
54:148, 154–55, 162, 57:389, 59:244,  
252–55  
AHA panelist, 43:87, 340
- Hawkins, Mary, Fayetteville, 3:180
- Hawkins, Maude. *See* Collins, Maude Hawkins  
(Mrs. D. S. Collins)
- Hawkins, Monroe E., Lafayette Co., 12:139n,  
161, 33:42, 44, 51, 61, 69, 54:333
- Hawkins, Sarah, Fayetteville, 3:180
- Hawkins, Tony (STFU Coll. Project volunteer),  
55:15, 18
- Hawkins, Willard A., 54:37–38, 39
- Hawkins, Dr. William H., 50:173, 181, 182, 184,  
185
- Hawkins family, Sevier and Little River cos.,  
12:60, 13:184, 14:140, 147–57, 229,  
235–36, 245–46, 251, 25:290
- Hawkins v. Filkins* (1867), legalizes most  
wartime acts of Ark., 20:338
- Hawley, Ellis, cited, 59:393
- Hawley, Rev. J. M. (Winfield Memorial  
Church), Little Rock, 5:151
- Hawley, Dr. James, and collection of CSA  
weapons and memorabilia, 20:188
- Hawley, James, Pine Bluff, 47:268
- Hawthicket Camp Grounds, Faulkner Co.,  
10:164
- Hawthicket Holiness Church, Faulkner Co.,  
10:164
- Hawthorn, J. W., Conway Co., 52:377
- Hawthorne, Gen. Alexander Travis (CSA),  
21:237, 38:137–38, 41:319, 326  
commands brig. at Jenkins' Ferry (1864),  
7:62, 20:9, 33:109–11  
col., commands regt. at Helena (1863),  
20:271–72, 285, 296  
fortifies Camden (1863–64), 20:250  
lt. col., 6th Ark. Inf. Regt., 1:245  
at Prairie Grove (1862), 2:312
- Hawthorne, Donald K., Little Rock, 3:138
- Hawthorne House, Jonesboro, 34:363
- Hawthorne's Arkansas Infantry Regiment (CSA),  
20:266n
- Hay  
irrigated, 45:265  
production on Grand Prairie for Peoria, Ill.,  
distillers, 14:35
- Hay, Abner J., 56:279
- Hay, A.L. (Bapt. elder), 38:214
- Hay, John (amb. to Great Britain), 38:4
- Hay, Thomas R., 30:195  
"The Question of Arming the Slaves" (1919),  
53:215–18, 225, 229
- Haycock, George, Pine Bluff, 37:241
- Hayden, George B. (owner, ed., *Ark. Gazette*),  
25:139–40, 46:322
- Hayden, John, Little River Co., 14:143
- Hayden, Mortimer M. (USA), 19:251
- Hayden, Rev. R. S., Conway, 3:92
- Haydn, Ruff, 10:218  
*Pine Mountain Americans*, revd., 6:475
- Haydon, Noah, Desha Co., 12:60
- Hayes, Mr., Dallas Co., 42:71
- Hayes, A. J. (CSA), Van Buren, 25:148–49
- Hayes, Arch, 42:168
- Hayes, Caughey E., Little Rock, 5:152
- Hayes, Dr. J. Harry, 37:231
- Hayes, Paul, Cummins Prison, 56:225
- Hayes, R. W. (African American teacher at  
Morrilton, 1895), 33:319
- Hayes, Rep. Robert M., Lee Co., opposes  
woman suffrage in 1913 legis., 15:34–  
35
- Hayes, Roland, 53:46, 55:293

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Hayes, Pres. Rutherford Birchard, 25:322, 31:64, 35:314, 54:337  
Ark. vote for (1876), 7:198  
and "Southern Plan," 35:317–18
- Hayes, Mrs. S. M., Van Buren, 25:150
- Hayes, Rev. Thomas W., Center Point, 12:267
- Hayes Hardware Store, DeQueen, 40:87
- Haygood, James (49er), Van Buren, 6:74
- Hayley, John B. (Des Arc wharfmaster), 11:216, 27:137
- Hayman, Dr. George W., Little Rock, 36:244–46
- Hayman, Mrs. H. C., Van Buren, 3:9, 25:150
- Hayman, Mrs. Simon, Van Buren, 2:361–62
- Haynds, John, Sevier Co., 17:281
- Haynes, Mrs. Charles A., Hope, 2:363
- Haynes, Chic, 37:112
- Haynes, John W., Marianna, 7:232
- Haynes, Marion, Yarbrough, 48:207
- Haynes, Mary Margaret, Hempstead Co., 36:205  
book by, noted, 36:62
- Haynes, T. L. (Conway Co. teacher), 16:106
- Haynes, W. W., 54:124–25, 127
- Haynes, William D., charges Mo. USA troops with depredations in Ark. (1863), 23:343, 348
- Haynes, Gen. William H., and org. of Ark. Nat. Guard (1901), 16:362–63, 32:18
- Haynesville Oil Field, Columbia Co., 4:202
- Haynie, Gussie (commissioner of welfare), 45:300, 57:138, 146
- Haynie, Maria E., Little Rock, 6:145, 147–48, 152, 154
- Haynie, Mike, Pulaski Co., 22:330
- Haynie, Paul D., Blytheville, 47:192, 48:207  
"Religion and Morals at the University of Arkansas in the 1920s," 45:148–67
- Hays, Adelbert Steele "Steele I" (father of L. Brooks), Russellville, 14:113–14, 36:159n, 160, 163, 179, 47:338  
picture of, facing 36:167  
speech on Judge Andrew Scott (1953 AHA mtng.), noted, 12:176
- Hays, Andrew J., Ashley Co., 16:76
- Hays, Archie, Dallas Co., 35:240
- Hays, Arthur Garfield (atty.), 45:15
- Hays, Betty Brooks (daughter of L. Brooks), 36:158n, 159, 169–71, 173–76, 178–81, 184
- Hays, Brooks. *See* Hays, Lawrence Brooks, Little Rock
- Hays, David (49er), 6:79
- Hays, David, Logan Co., family of, 14:112–14
- Hays, Dock, Desha Co., and racial strife (1920), 33:179
- Hays, Ella Jane Dale (Mrs. David Hays, grandmother of L. Brooks), 14:112  
picture of, following 36:168
- Hays, Emma (Mrs. Ernest Dusenbury). *See* Dusenbury, Emma
- Hays, Dr. Fred, Logan Co., 14:113
- Hays, Gabriel, Little Rock, 15:58
- Hays, Gov. George Washington, 37:259, 40:88, 41:49, 59:10  
calls out nat. guard to protect prisoners at Osceola, 38:268  
elected gov. (1913–14), 21:216, 218, 34:112  
gets C. H. Brough to withdraw from 1913 spec. elec., 21:216, 34:111  
and W. F. Kirby (law partner of), 37:263  
opposes const. conv. of 1917–18, 34:7  
picture of, 40:112  
and prison reform, 8:187  
and Sebastian Co. coal strike (1914), 27:315
- Hays, Harry Fred, Augusta, 14:114
- Hays, Henry (settler along Ouachita River, 1829), 5:334
- Hays, J. P. (CSA), Calhoun Co., 12:252
- Hays, Lt. J. W. (USA), of Ill., in M. D. Hart's guerrilla band, 23:155–56, 159, 163, 25:44n
- Hays, Dr. James Fred, Logan Co., 14:113–14
- Hays, Jerry (Ark. State Plant Board), 26:72
- Hays, Rev. John Butler, 49:93
- Hays, Dr. John, Logan Co., 14:113–14
- Hays, Rep. Lawrence Brooks, Little Rock, 25:104, 43:280, 309, 312, 322, 45:152, 299, 47:311–13, 317, 321–22, 325, 331, 338, 343, 54:22, 33, 140, 56:299  
advocates a runoff primary in Ark. (after 1924), 3:224, 231–32  
blames KKK for blocking measure, 3:226  
ancestors and parents of, 14:112–14  
and Ark. Conf. on Charities and Corrections, 29:45  
and Ark. Soc. for Crippled Children, 5:361  
art. on, 59:241–46  
art. on 1942–44, mentioned in, 36:158–84  
passim  
Bapt. layman, 39:174  
book by, noted, 36:73  
"The Campus Years," 35:203–30  
cong. candidate for Ark. 5th Dist. (1942), 1:286  
cong. candidate in N.C. (1972), 32:363  
cong. years of, 36:184–91  
defeated for reelec., 55:46  
and elec. of 1928, 57:101  
and elec. of 1933, 3:231–32, 36:158–62, 57:42



# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- and elec. of 1958, 30:114, 59:241–64  
and O. Faubus, 41:351–53  
film on life of, 38:381  
helps secure gift of church records to Ark.  
    Hist. Comm., 14:286  
and Jerome Relocation Camp (1942), 23:203  
and Little Rock crisis (1957), 40:200, 55:28  
opposes H. Parnell, 57:138  
paper on, noted, 40:262  
papers of, in UA Library, 39:356–57, 40:182  
pictures of, facing 35:228, 36:168, 59:240  
"A Political Fantasy," 34:268–74  
*Politics Is My Parish: An Autobiography*,  
    revd., 40:351–53  
on respecting the law, 56:303  
on segregation, 56:302  
and Southern Manifesto, 55:174–75, 188,  
    56:353, 356, 359, 360, 428  
tribute to J. J. Doyne, noted, 11:221  
Hays, Lee, Little Rock, collects folksongs for  
    Commonwealth Coll. Library, 7:7  
Hays, Marion Prather (Mrs. Brooks Hays),  
    35:207, 216–17, 219, 47:322  
    "From the Political Diary of an Unpolitical  
    Person," 36:158–91  
    pictures of, facing 35:228, 36:168  
Hays, Marion Steele "Steele II" (son of L.  
    Brooks), Little Rock, 36:158n, 159,  
    162–63, 166–69, 172, 175–81, 183,  
    185, 59:248, 254–55, 257, 260  
    picture of, facing 36:168  
Hays, Mary Jane Iza Pitts (Mrs. William Jasper  
    Hays), 44:10, 12  
Hays, Norma, Clark Co., 33:259  
Hays, O. V. (ed. Little Rock *Kellogg's Eclectic  
    Monthly*), 19:329–30  
Hays, Orren, Logan Co., 14:114  
Hays, Orren "Stitz," 36:163n  
Hays, Ralph, Arkadelphia, 9:222  
Hays, Ransom, Conway Co., 52:385–86  
Hays, Mrs. S. M., Van Buren, 3:9  
Hays, Sallie Butler (Mrs. Adelbert Steele Hays),  
    Russellville, 14:109, 112, 114,  
    36:160, 162, 167, 47:331–40  
    picture of, facing 36:168  
Hays, Steele. *See* Hays, Adelbert Steele "Steele  
    I" (father of L. Brooks), Russellville  
Hays, Upton, 52:283  
Hays, Virginia (Mrs. Orren Hays), 36:163n  
Hays, W. B., Logan Co., 14:114  
Hays, William Jasper, 44:7, 10, 12  
Hay Station No. 3, near Brownsville, Prairie Co.,  
    skirmish at (1864), 22:146  
Hayti, Mo., 38:119  
Hayward, Larry R., "T. E. Maddox: Chaplain of  
    Progress, 1908," 38:146–66  
Haywood, David (ex- slave), 44:62, 63n  
Hazeldine, Rep. W. C. (for Lafayette and Little  
    River cos.), in 1871 legis., 13:142  
Hazeldine, William (AMA teacher), 30:253–54,  
    257, 31:325, 50:173–74, 176, 196–97,  
    199  
Hazel Fruit Supply Company, Springdale,  
    15:156  
Hazel Valley Cemetery, Washington Co., 43:354  
Hazelwood, Porter, Cleburne Co., and draft war  
    (1918), 26:25–26  
Hazen, Dr. W. C., and M&LR RR, 7:115  
Hazen, Prairie Co., 5:124, 7:115, 185, 219,  
    14:73–74, 27:286, 38:253, 44:128,  
    48:106  
    depot in, 49:80  
    picture of, facing 49:81  
Hazen's Farm, Prairie Co., action at (1864),  
    22:146  
Head, Mrs. J. D., Texarkana, 15:46  
Head, John, Little River Co., 16:208  
Head, John Frank, Hot Springs, 46:35–39, 42–43  
Head, Polk, Richmond, Little River Co., 20:348  
Headen, Emma. *See* Futrall, Emma Headen  
    (Mrs. Thomas Andrew Futrall)  
Headlee, Judith Anne Still  
    art. by, 42:37–46  
    picture of, facing 42:40  
Headlee, Larry Allyn, 42:37n  
*Headlight. See* Morrilton *Headlight*; Sheridan  
    *Headlight*  
Headman, Mary Hoss, 4:374  
Headquarters House, Fayetteville, 31:374  
Headrick, W. M. (Hendrix Coll. coach), 28:62,  
    70  
*Headstone History*, 39:280  
    cemetery listings in Hot Spring Co., noted,  
    40:283  
Headstream, D. R., Independence Co., 20:184  
Heagan, Rev. J. H., Dardanelle, 10:180, 12:275  
Heagney, Anne (Hot Springs writer), 21:81–83,  
    183  
Heald, Bill E. (WWII soldier), 5:225  
*Healing Fountain, The*, by L. J. Kalklosch,  
    56:161–62  
Healing Springs, Benton, Co., 13:155, 158  
Healing Springs Township, books on, 48:201–2  
Health agencies (in Ark.), 10:239  
Healthcare  
    art. on, for African Americans in Ark.,  
    57:287–308  
    art. on, in Ark. delta, 57:287–308  
    art. on women and, in early Ark., 50:271–91  
    art. on mental, 37:223–39

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- during Reconstruction, 51:135–63  
women's clubs and, 50:335
- Health maintenance organizations, 42:3–26
- Heard, Mrs. Charles, Van Buren, 3:9, 25:150
- Heard, D. W. (CSA), 1:65
- Heard, Regie Robinson, book by, noted, 47:84
- Heard family, Montgomery Co., 35:250
- Heard Springs, Crawford Co., 18:220
- Hearn, Chester G., *The Capture of New Orleans*,  
revd., 55:240–41
- Hearn, Curtis, Marion, 57:294
- Hearn, Tom, Arkadelphia, 4:324n
- Hearne, Dave, 38:268
- Hearne, Rufus D., 59:374
- Hearne, William, Lafayette Co., 2:221n
- Hearne Lumber Company, 31:287
- Hearnsberger, Sybie, Fordyce, 48:293
- Hearon, K. J., Magnolia, 1:92
- Hear that Lonesome Whistle Blow: Railroads in  
the West*, by Dee Brown, noted,  
53:500
- "Hearth Stone," 32:82
- Heartsill, William W., diary of, on battle of Ark.  
Post (1863), 9:272–97
- Heartsill, Willie Blount Wright  
art. on, 42:107–33  
picture of, facing 42:120
- Heasley, Leila, coauth., "Work of the State  
Library Commission, 1937–1947,"  
6:450–57
- Heath, Rev. B. F. (Meth.), 37:189
- Heath, Mrs. Barney, 21:68
- Heath, Rev. E. O., Little Rock, 5:152
- Heath, Linda, 43:250
- Heath, W. H. (USA), 20:294
- Heath, William H. (capt. of 49er company), 6:35,  
44
- Heathcox, John (CSA), Upshur Co., Tex.  
in Ark., 20:360, 376, 380, 382  
wife of, noted, 20:360, 373, 376
- Heathly, J. P., Madison, 23:261
- Heaton, Thomas, Helena, 53:149–50
- Heber Springs, Cleburne Co., 8:294, 317,  
10:209, 11:29, 18:219, 45:91  
book on First Bapt. Church of, 48:201  
books on, noted, 36:97, 44:292–93  
books on, revd., 44:353–54  
centennial of, 42:27n, 36, 98  
and draft war (1918), 26:26–33  
est., 42:32  
home guard at (1918), 26:35  
M&NA RR to, 7:181, 8:287, 33:275, 280–81,  
286, 290  
mural in post office at, 3:332  
picture of, following 3:312
- named for Dr. Heber Jones, 18:219, 42:31, 35  
once called Sugar Loaf Springs, art. on,  
42:27–36  
posse org. in (1918), 26:26–28, 33  
seven sulfur springs, 42:29  
Spring Park in, 42:29, 36  
springs near town, 18:219
- Heber Springs *Jacksonian*, 44:353
- Hébert, Edward, 54:11
- Hébert, Gen. Louis (CSA), 15:362n, 22:239,  
242, 48:270, 54:364  
leads 3rd La. Inf. Regt. at Wilson's Creek  
(1861), 15:362–64  
at Pea Ridge (1862), 15:346, 20:83  
captured, 17:150–52, 22:245
- Hébert, Gen. Paul O. (CSA), in Tex., 37:148,  
46:48
- Hebron, John L., 34:204
- Hebron, Clark Co., 12:368, 31:282
- Hebron Plantation, Chicot Co., 50:15, 26
- Hecht, Levi, Pocahontas, 9:237
- Heckatoo Heritage Foundation, Pine Bluff,  
42:308, 391, 47:264n
- Heckaton Hakatton/Haciton (Quapaw leader;  
variously Haciton, Hakatton, Hekaton,  
Hekatton), 9:209, 19:70, 73, 40:221,  
224–27, 229–30, 232–33  
complains about Quapaw agent (1826),  
19:71, 32:235–36  
denied request to remain on former Quapaw  
lands (1826), 19:69, 32:232–33  
described by T. Nuttall, 8:341  
meaning of name in Quapaw, 8:341  
praises Gov. Izard, 4:280, 19:69  
signs Quapaw treaties of 1818 and 1824,  
9:208
- Heckewelder, John, travels of, noted, 44:198
- Hector, Francisco Luis. *See* Carondelet, Baron  
de, François Louis Hector (Spanish  
gov. of La.)
- Hector, Sam, reputed to be last Indian resident of  
Miss. Co., 6:420
- Hector, Pope Co., 34:269
- Hedden, Aaron (USA), Grant Co., 7:322
- Hedren, Paul L., book by, noted, 55:465
- Hedrick, Dr. C. F., Osceola, 24:126
- Heerwagen, Margaret. *See* Clark, Margaret  
Heerwagen (Mrs. J. C. Clark)
- Heerwagen, Paul M., Fayetteville  
and Ark. State Capitol murals and decoration,  
3:341, 4:249  
decorates chapel interior at Veterans Admin.  
Hosp., Fayetteville, 4:56–57  
decorates Marion Hotel, Little Rock, 40:88  
and McKinney House, 43:81

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Heffington, William J. "Wild Bill," Yell Co.,  
24:137
- Heffner, J. C., 14:74
- Heffner, W. L., 14:74
- Hefley, James C., *Way Back in the Hills*, revd.,  
49:353–54
- Hefley, Jimmy, Little Rock, 4:335  
"The Brooks-Baxter War," 14:188–92
- Hefley, John, Arkadelphia, 9:220
- Heflin, Janice, "Country Doctor," 12:393
- Heflin, Sen. Thomas, of Ala., 45:101–5
- Hegler, J. D. (steamboat owner), 15:148
- Heifetz, Jascha, at El Dorado, 33:212
- Heikes, David, Independence Co., 43:107, 122
- Heilman, Henry J. (Little Rock AMA teacher),  
30:124, 130–34, 140
- Heilmann, Herman J., 54:349
- Heiman, Hugo, Little Rock, 31:186
- Heinbockel, C. S. (ed.), 44:193
- Heine, F., Little Rock, 46:324
- Heinemann, Capt. F. (USA)  
art. on diary of (Apr. 18–25, 1864), 9:214–19  
during Camden occupation (1864), 20:251
- Heinrich, Charles (German-born Batesville  
merchant), art. on journal of (1849–  
57), 24:241–83
- Heinz, M. Osceola, 24:124
- Heiskell, Carrick White, 46:159, 165–66
- Heiskell, Eliza Netherland, 46:157, 165–66
- Heiskell, Fred, Little Rock, 36:47, 46:165  
and 1928 J. T. Robinson campaign, 19:9  
managing ed., *Ark. Gazette*, 20:124, 27:279  
member, state council of defense (WWI),  
2:117  
picture of, facing 36:288
- Heiskell, Frederick S., Knoxville, Tenn., 46:157
- Heiskell, Georgia Royston (Mrs. Fred Heiskell),  
36:47  
picture of, facing 36:288
- Heiskell, J. H., 53:197
- Heiskell, John, Winchester, Va., 46:157
- Heiskell, John Netherland, Little Rock, 44:194–  
95, 45:296, 309, 317  
and AHA, 26:187, 189  
and the antievolution law, 6:113–14, 38:311  
Arkansiana collection of, 20:221, 34:356n  
art. on, as ed. of *Ark. Gazette*, 46:156–66  
award named after, 45:188  
ed., *Ark. Gazette*, 5:23n, 11:208, 19:149n,  
38:67  
marries daughter of G. R. Mann, 31:105n  
picture of, facing 46:160  
succeeds Jeff Davis in U.S. Sen. (1913),  
3:137, 24:305  
talk by, noted, 15:90, 334, 25:94–95, 283,  
26:187  
thesis on, noted, 46:156n
- Heiskell, Joseph Brown, 46:159
- Heiskell, Rowena. *See* Yeager, Rowena Heiskell  
(Mrs. Alvin A. Yeager)
- Heisler locomotive, 29:328
- Heiss, Harry G., 42:389
- Hekaton/Hekaton. *See* Heckaton
- Helderlein, Georgia D., comp., 46:201
- Helena: The Ridge, the River, the Romance*,  
comp. George. E. N. deMan, 38:90–  
91  
noted, 40:358, 50:104
- Helena, Phillips Co., 2:255, 3:76, 136, 335, 4:79,  
247–49, 5:3, 23n, 327, 353, 390,  
7:230, 8:10, 144, 160–61, 11:159,  
294, 12:343, 368, 13:381, 14:38,  
18:370, 26:250, 27:132, 152, 29:121,  
199, 30:280–81, 31:12, 35:5, 40:159,  
162, 41:194, 43:89, 107, 327, 338,  
358, 45:91, 232, 269, 46:9, 12n,  
49:147, 50:163  
and African Americans, 49:255, 269, 271–72,  
275–76  
Alexander family at (member of, was  
second black graduate of West Point),  
41:103–28  
children in, 42:209  
dels. from, to 1868 const. conv., 33:43,  
46, 65  
dispatches from, 33:298–99, 309–10,  
323–24  
freedmen, 53:138–39: camp and hosp.  
for, at, 51:137, 144, 145, 149, 153–54,  
157; home colonies at, 1:105–7, 110,  
112, 30:126, 130, 51:141; farm for, at,  
46:182; plantations of, raided near,  
42:147n; Quaker teachers of, at,  
31:315  
freed slaves in, 55:199–200  
high sch. for, in (1906), 41:30  
newspaper at, 31:228  
orphanage for, in, 50:116, 117  
AHA mtngs. at, 33:255, 34:277, 35:92, 188,  
292–98, 53:93, 367  
Almer Store in, restored, 32:387  
art. on, 13:1–15  
art. on Army of the Southwest (USA) at,  
44:56–75  
art. on battle of (1863), 20:256–97  
art. on T. B. Hanly Civil War letters, 15:161–  
71  
art. on T. C. Hindman family photographs,  
14:103–8  
art. on T. C. Hindman letter, 15:365–68

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- art. on J. Tappan of, 16:359–65  
arts. on P. Cleburne of, 4:307–14, 30:193–212  
arts. on Elaine race riot (1919) near, 19:142–50, 20:95–104, 33:175–91  
"Atheneum" in, 13:7  
banks in (1867), 8:2  
as blues capital, 53:76–79, 82–83, 84  
A. Boecklin (foreign travel-book auth.), writes of, 11:178  
books on, noted, 36:69–70  
celebrates centennial, 15:73  
celebrates sesquicentennial., 42:391  
Centennial Bapt. Church in, 46:390–91  
during Civil War, 2:171–80, 3:77, 6:181, 183, 185, 7:54, 332, 8:168, 9:250, 302, 12:219, 16:307, 18:240–46, 276n, 20:361, 22:224–27, 251, 24:134–35, 28:243, 31:22, 29, 34, 32:308–9, 33:107–8, 137–41, 37:131  
battle of (1863), 35:294, 54:324: J. Bennett, missing in, 2:174; J. Bledsoe at, 20:288–89, 296–97; casualties from, 20:290–91; list of units in, 20:294–97; maps of, facing 20:262, 370  
btry. raised in, 22:281  
CSA gens. from, 21:234, 237, 241, 245, 35:56n  
described, 48:321, 323, 324n, 325  
earthworks at, 41:326  
events at, listed, 22:146–47  
guerrillas in, 24:144, 52:266  
occupation of, 52:155  
J. S. Phelps (Ark. mil. gov.), hdqrs. at (1862–63), 18:135–36  
USA forces at, 46:53, 55, 51:108, 109, 52:296–99, 301, 323, 54:289  
wartime Reconstruction mtng. at, 18:139  
Classical Inst. at (1853), 13:6  
and P. Cleburne, 53:211, 213, 227  
cottonseed plant at, 8:297  
and De Soto route, 2:144  
described (1834), 48:7  
doctor at (1821), 10:89  
early schs. of, 13:5–6  
and Elaine race riot (1919), 31:208, 32:351–52, 37:276n  
and emigrants, 51:175  
Episc. church in, book on, noted, 36:70  
famous visitors to, 1:354  
    S. B. Anthony at, 15:25, 44:129  
    W. H. Taft's visit to, 53:196  
ferry at (1859), 8:168  
First Presby. Church in, booklet on, noted, 36:70  
49er company from, 6:33, 35–36, 45–46, 48, 73  
hist. homes in, 35:123  
    C. W. Adams Home, 38:356  
    J. P. Clarke Home, 34:61  
    T. B. Hanly Home, 38:235, 246  
    T. C. Hindman Home, 14:104–8, 15:165, 365, 29:100: picture of, following 14:104  
    Pillow-Thompson House, picture of, facing 40:276  
    Tappan Home, 30:318  
home for orphans est. in, 44:120  
Indian artifacts in Phillips Co. Museum at, 3:306  
Indian mounds at, 2:150–51  
interurban in, 39:56, 60  
J. S. Horner Sch. at, 11:332  
John T. Jones and  
    forms first Grange at, 2:129, 4:340–43  
    lived in, 42:29–30  
and KKK, 22:314, 318, 326  
levee breaks at (1867), 41:109  
library in, 44:121  
Liberian Exodus Ark. Colony conv. in, 51:167  
listings in Nat. Reg. from, 46:295–96  
log structure in, 46:189  
mail rt. to, 18:47–48  
Maple Hill Cemetery in, 14:106  
mental healthcare program in, 37:239  
Meths. in early, 31:356, 367  
named for Helena Phillips, 8:165–66  
newspapers in, before 1860, 13:7–8  
Gen. Pillow moves to, 6:258  
plantation experiment at, 53:140–60  
publications about, noted, 40:358  
Quaker Orphan Asylum at (1867), 31:321  
Quapaw village near, 48:222  
Real Estate Bank branch at, 6:287  
during Reconstruction, 8:169  
    mortality at, 51:152  
rd. from, to Little Rock (1831, 1833), 44:211–12, 218  
rd. to, from Memphis, 8:142  
and RRs, 7:105–231 passim, 8:290, 18:289, 31:277–78, 33:281, 291–92, 373–74, 37:300  
    terminus of M&NA RR at, 8:272–73, 303, 308, 312  
Scott-Selden duel occurs opposite (1824), 6:192  
secessionist feeling in, 12:200–201  
smallpox in, 51:137, 139

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Southland Coll. and, 42:207–38  
papers of, noted, 46:394  
steam sawmill at, 3:311  
steamboats at, 1:354, 15:199–200  
swampland office at, 6:375, 383, 391, 396,  
398  
union discrimination case in, 42:257  
use of lime in, 51:160  
women's exchange in, 44:121  
Women's Library Assoc. in, 55:67–68, 74,  
76, 81–82, 84, 85  
Yell Rifles org. at, 30:194  
yellow fever at (1855), 4:309
- Helena *Arkansas State Democrat*, 13:375  
Helena *Bulletin*, 13:8  
William Biven (ed.), 13:8n  
Helena Business Men's League, 37:269  
Helena Chemical Company, 53:334  
Helena *Clarion*, 8:160–62, 41:111  
Helena *Constitutional Journal*, 13:4, 7–8, 11,  
20:144  
Helena Crossing, Phillips Co., 43:338  
Helena *Herald* (1834), 11:211, 13:7, 375  
Helena Library and Phillips County Museum,  
picture of, facing 41:89  
"Helena Meeting of the Arkansas Historical  
Association," by Walter L. Brown,  
35:292–98  
Helena *Notebook*, 13:8n  
"Helena on the Mississippi," by Ted R. Worley,  
13:1–15  
Helena *People's Friend*, 33:293  
Helena *Progress* (African American weekly),  
31:228n  
Helena Public Library, 13:7n, 43:279, 55:74, 76  
Helena *Shield*, 7:107, 34:7. See also Helena  
*Southern Shield*  
Helena *Southern Review*, 33:293  
Helena *Southern Shield*, 13:8, 29:107n, 40:171–  
72. See also Helena *Shield*  
Q. K. and W. L. Underwood (owners), 13:8  
Helena Southwestern Railroad, 39:60  
Helena *Spy*, 11:218, 13:375  
Helena *Star*, 13:8  
Helena *Star Spangled Banner*, 13:8  
Helena *State Democrat*, 13:8  
Helena *State Rights Democrat*, est. by T. C.  
Hindman, 29:100  
Helena *True Issue*, 13:8n  
Helena Veneer Company, 33:291  
Helena–West Helena *World*, 59:262  
Helena *World*, 1:313, 4:340–41, 5:319, 20:102–  
3, 26:208–9, 34:43–77, 42:391,  
49:275, 58:270, 277, 279, 281–82,  
289, 295, 296, 308–9
- Helen Dunlap Memorial School for Girls,  
Winslow, 10:315  
Helen M'Gregor (steamboat), 15:199  
Heliopolis (snagboat), 3:56, 58  
Hell-Bound Train, *The: A Cowboy Songbook*,  
noted, 36:98  
Heller, Robert (German ed.), 31:7  
Heller, William (ferryman at Ozark), 13:285  
Hellerin, Eli (Freedmen's Bureau agent), 51:149  
Hellmich, Anthony, St. Louis  
ed., *Amerika*, 56:82  
and German migration to Ark., 3:194, 197,  
202, 25:261–63, 266, 277  
Hell on the Border, reprinted, 43:356  
Hell's Valley, Nashville, 13:265  
Helms, Audrey, Stuttgart, 18:200–201  
Helms, Cappy, 44:274n  
Helms, Robert, 48:93, 49:103  
Helmuth, Emanuel (Amish leader), Vilonia,  
23:316, 322  
Hembrey, Shea, noted, 58:227  
Hemingway, Ernest, 59:283  
and Pfeiffer family, Piggott, 47:378  
visits Piggott, 44:285  
Hemingway House and Barn, Fayetteville,  
42:314, 44:77–78  
picture of house, facing 44:77  
Hemingway, Pauline Pfeiffer (Mrs. Ernest  
Hemingway), 44:285, 47:378  
Hemingway, W. E., Little Rock, 5:312, 316, 322,  
326, 328, 44:77  
Hemingway, W. L., Little Rock, 2:117  
picture of, facing 36:288  
Hemmings, Cooper, and Whitby's Circus,  
32:170, 176–77  
Hemphill, Andrew, Sevier Co., 12:60  
Hemphill, John, Clark Co., salt works of, 11:318,  
13:319, 19:315, 322, 32:334  
Hemphill, Dr. W. C., art. on, noted, 45:190  
Hempstead, Carl (CSA), Saline Co., 31:351,  
32:72  
Hempstead, Fay, Little Rock, 6:148, 193,  
11:134, 15:293, 19:13n, 14n, 18n,  
21:232, 23:66n  
books by, noted, 47:297, 36:73, 83  
on the bowie knife, 53:170  
helps form AHS (1897), 11:134  
*Historical Review of Arkansas—Its  
Commerce, Industry, and Modern  
Affairs*, 37:288, 40:177  
letter to, on Sevier-Newton duel (1827),  
4:190–91  
*A Pictorial History of Arkansas, from  
Earliest Times to 1890*, 37:186, 288,  
40:177

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- on pronunciation of the name "Arkansas,"  
4:179
- Hempstead, Samuel H., Little Rock, 5:391,  
12:192, 215, 13:183n, 18:181–82,  
20:217–18, 223, 23:51n, 34:298,  
55:370
- Hempstead, Tex., 27:75
- Hempstead and Red River Inquirer. See*  
*Washington Hempstead and Red*  
*River Inquirer*
- Hempstead County, 1:187, 2:226, 242, 373, 3:69,  
105, 192, 4:132, 247, 5:332, 334–35,  
6:94, 7:107, 8:240, 244, 334, 10:287n,  
12:227, 231–32, 266, 318, 13:269,  
19:101, 26:212, 310, 30:167, 213n,  
224, 32:371, 33:12, 144, 37:198,  
40:181, 43:89, 90, 104n, 107, 113,  
181, 188, 190, 194, 273, 46:5, 221,  
49:240, 251–52, 293, 50:184, 52:227,  
235
- and African Americans  
book on, as citizens of, noted, 38:286  
Colored Agricultural Wheel in (1887),  
40:259  
freedmen's sch. in, 30:253  
in land dispute in (1885), 44:277  
pop. of (1860–70), 33:45n, 35:53–54  
R. Samuels (del. to 1868 conv. from),  
33:53–54  
voting of, in (1892), 26:212
- Agricultural Wheel candidate elected in  
(1886), 40:249n
- art. on Ark. Nat. Guard unit from, noted,  
48:299
- art. on Civil War in, noted, 46:210
- art. on co. courthouse in (1874), noted,  
45:182, 332
- art. on letter from (1835), 48:272–77
- art. on men in WWI from, noted, 48:299
- art. on RRs and cotton-oil business in,  
39:287–300
- art. on Southwest Proving Ground in, noted,  
45:190, 46:97, 307, 378
- art. on Washington in, 3:321
- arts. on Civil War in, noted, 47:190–91, 365–  
66
- btry. raised in, 22:271
- bibliog. on, 25:187, 36:62–63, 83
- books on, noted, 39:85  
immigrants to (1910), noted, 44:88  
marriage records of (1817–75), 33:257,  
39:178, 41:169  
memorabilia of Sam Williams and,  
39:76–77  
census records of, noted, 33:257, 39:179,  
45:355
- Cherokee renegades in (1820), 19:20
- Civil War letters from, 1:68, 2:273–83, 32:86
- Civil War prisoner-exchange camp at, 31:46  
and const. conv. of 1868, 12:165, 13:161
- courthouses of, 17:337, 39:92, 42:354n, 392,  
48:73
- farm products of, 39:291
- 49ers from, 6:33
- R. K. Garland from, 15:167n, 38:239  
and Garland family, 40:338
- industrial activity in, 39:291
- J. K. Jones Home in, 34:51, 64
- mail route to (1831), 12:231
- memorabilia of, paper on, noted, 38:276
- Meth. church in, 31:366–72  
Ozan Church, picture of, facing 42:187
- Miller Co. taken from, 42:346
- orig. co. (1819), 40:181
- politics in (1920), 31:216
- red fire ants in, 53:322
- Repub. voting in, 7:207
- Rev. War soldiers buried in, 1:55
- rds. in early, 12:247
- salt works in, 32:327–30, 333
- schs. in early, 4:328–30, 332, 12:100–101,  
104–5
- seat of govt. for, fixed, 20:28
- seats of justice in, noted, 44:196, 363
- secessionist feeling in, 12:195
- settlers of, 13:264–69
- slaveholders in (1850), 12:43, 53–73
- slaves in, 2:226, 242, 38:200
- Southwestern Proving Grounds at (WWII),  
1:91
- Spring Hill Female Acad. in, 4:328–30
- steamboat *Enterprise* built in (1824), 5:332
- steamboat freight rates on Red River in,  
protested (1854), 6:273
- swamplands in, 6:376, 384
- truck- and fruit-experiment station in, 5:134
- white and African-American voter  
registration in (1867), 12:158
- Sheriff Williams of, 29:156
- Hempstead County Fruit and Vegetable  
Association, 58:190
- Hempstead County Genealogical Society, 47:90
- Hempstead County Historical Society, 36:205,  
297–98, 302–3, 37:85, 38:94, 193,  
39:85, 92, 187, 264, 331, 351, 354,  
40:180–81, 283, 42:98, 190, 392–93,  
43:70, 90, 185, 281, 45:89, 190, 47:86
- hosts AHA mtng., 48:85, 207, 349–54
- Journal*, 36:302, 366–67, 37:85, 198, 38:94,  
194, 286, 39:95, 264, 40:283, 42:392–

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- 93, 44:196, 363, 45:182, 190, 332,  
46:96–97, 210, 307–8, 378, 47:190–  
91, 304–5, 365–66, 48:299, 354,  
49:183, 293, 332
- Hempstead County *Pine Torch*. See Washington  
*Pine Torch*
- Hempstead Democrat*. See Washington  
*Hempstead Democrat*
- Hempstead Hornets (CSA), 15:167n
- Hempstead Rifles (CSA), 14:71, 17:361,  
48:264–65, 50:156n
- Hemsted, Beal (CSA), Saline Co., 18:195
- Hendee, Vernon (USA), 49:5
- Henderson, Dr., Baxter Co., 4:156
- Henderson, Adella Dickins (Mrs. Eugene  
Henderson), Ft. Smith, 9:317
- Henderson, Aileen, Little Rock, 56:430
- Henderson, Alfred, and Fayetteville State Bank  
branch, 23:69
- Henderson, Mr. and Mrs. Allen, Ft. Smith  
glass collection of, 3:316, 347  
picture of, following 3:312
- Henderson, Bryson E., Newport, 57:295
- Henderson, D. P., 49:233, 234, 239
- Henderson, D. T. (supt., Ark. Sch. for the Deaf,  
1937), 5:205, 23:200–201, 46:128
- Henderson, Doyle, and Ark. State Plant Board,  
26:66, 68
- Henderson, E. E. (circuit sch. supt., 1872), 8:44n
- Henderson, Fletcher, 45:233
- Henderson, Frank, Faulkner Co., 10:163
- Henderson, G. DeMatt (Little Rock atty.), 4:165,  
42:8, 45:299
- Henderson, Helen (Lawrence Co. ed.), 36:299,  
38:192, 39:265, 40:284, 43:71, 49:190
- Henderson, Rev. J. A., Malvern, 10:198
- Henderson, J. L. "Shorty," Newton Co., 19:363
- Henderson, J. M., DeWitt, 14:75, 199, 34:345n
- Henderson, J. M., Jr., DeWitt, 14:176–77
- Henderson, Mrs. J. Russell, Little Rock, 39:23–  
24
- Henderson, J. W., DeWitt, 13:109
- Henderson, James T., Jackson Co., 5:182
- Henderson, Jimmy, 54:209
- Henderson, John, Jackson Co., 5:183
- Henderson, Lawson, Independence Co., 6:290,  
296
- Henderson, Mrs. Louis, Fayetteville, 14:284
- Henderson, Mrs. M. G., Valley Springs, Boone  
Co., 16:81
- Henderson, Nathalie (Jr. League founder),  
57:47–48
- Henderson, Rebecca, Fayetteville, 3:180
- Henderson, Robert, 47:89
- Henderson, Lt. Sam (CSA), in Saline Co. Guard,  
32:80–81, 87
- Henderson, Stephen, Philadelphia, 53:172–73
- Henderson, V. H., Cotton Plant, 31:241
- Henderson, W. F. (Ark. atty. gen.), 23:252, 257
- Henderson, William (49er), Clarksville, 6:75
- Henderson, William (dir., Ark. Parks and  
Tourism), 36:303, 350
- Henderson, William B. (CSA), Saline Co.,  
18:192, 32:72
- Henderson, William E., paper by, noted, 39:332
- Henderson, Baxter Co., 4:156–57
- Henderson-Brown College, Arkadelphia, 6:264,  
27:71, 206, 268, 28:49, 33:223,  
44:192, 46:128
- Henderson College, Arkadelphia, 40:327n, 334,  
336
- Henderson School, Fayetteville, 33:312
- Henderson State College, Arkadelphia, 6:432,  
33:82  
book on, 36:56, 91  
*Henderson State College: The Methodist Years,  
1890–1929*, by John Gladden Hall,  
35:96
- Henderson State Teachers College, Arkadelphia,  
2:91, 3:384, 4:264, 5:94, 205, 6:93–  
94, 8:248, 250, 9:220–23
- Henderson State University, Arkadelphia, 34:80,  
44:192, 45:192. See also Henderson-  
Brown College, Arkadelphia;  
Henderson College, Arkadelphia;  
Henderson State College,  
Arkadelphia; Henderson State  
Teachers College, Arkadelphia  
book on, noted, 46:202  
and Joint Educ. Consortium, 39:189, 337
- Henderson Township, Union Co., 45:354
- Hendrick, Dian, Camden, 47:388
- Hendricks, G. W., letter to, from J. T. Robinson,  
24:293
- Hendrickson, Dorris, Fayetteville, 31:375
- Hendrickson, Walter B.  
"Culture in Early Arkansas: The Antiquarian  
and Natural History, 17:21–32  
"David Dale Owen Visits the Hot Springs,"  
1:141–47
- Hendrix, Arthur, Pine Bluff, 29:52, 56
- Hendrix, Bishop Eugene R. (Meth.), 40:297, 332  
Hendrix Coll. named for, 11:46, 28:49,  
30:231
- Hendrix, Mildred, Searcy Co., 35:376, 36:300
- Hendrix, Walter, Crossett, 59:48–49, 55  
"Hendrix, O Hendrix," 22:219  
*Hendrix College: A Centennial History*, by  
James E. Lester Jr., noted, 43:356;  
revd., 44:175–77

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Hendrix College: The Move from Altus to Conway*, by Robert W. Meriwether, noted, 38:377
- Hendrix College, Conway, 1:180, 2:97–98, 3:332, 337, 342, 4:78, 264, 5:111, 113, 6:92, 113, 432, 7:221–22, 8:168, 9:221, 11:46–48, 52, 54–55, 13:171, 22:216–20, 24:180, 182, 184, 25:23–24, 26–31, 26:323, 27:249, 30:239, 32:12, 33:341, 41:192, 59:187, 273.  
*See also* Central Collegiate Institute, Altus
- AHA mtng. at, 42:385, 43:87, 339–45  
and the antievolution law, 38:310  
art. on memoirs of, 28:49–71  
arts. on, noted, 20:195, 44:186, 338  
book on, revd., 44:175–77  
books on, noted, 38:377, 43:237n, 356  
and Henderson-Brown Coll., 44:192  
and the League of Nations, 56:184  
Meth. Church records at, noted, 40:91  
pictures of, facing 22:220, 28:64, 43:cover  
picture of Martin Hall, facing 42:294  
previously Central Collegiate Inst., 40:293, 297, 313, 324–26, 329, 332, 334–36  
women accepted as students (1889–90), 40:293n
- Hendrix College Library, holdings of, 48:86  
Hendrix College *Mirror*, 28:60, 40:313  
Hendry, Alexander, and Old Main (UA), 30:12, 18
- Hendry, John, Ft. Smith, 14:211  
Henenberg, Rosemary, 43:87, 340  
Henker, Dr. Fred O., Little Rock, 32:185, 33:86, 38:275, 47:192, 55:319  
Henker, Fred O., III, "The Evolution of Mental Health Care in Arkansas," 37:223–29  
Henley, A. Ben, Harrison, 53:451  
Henley, J. F. (Searcy Co. rep., 1891), 32:165  
Henley, J. Smith, 57:397  
Henley, Teddy L., 31:377  
Henley, W. P., 50:131  
Hennepin, Louis (Rom. Cath. friar and explorer), 4:170, 176, 177  
Hennesey, Patrick, Sebastian Co., 43:122  
Hennesey, Melinda Meek, rev., 47:386  
Hennessy, W. T., 40:181–82  
Henniger, Alice, Little Rock, 36:261–62  
Henningson, Berton E., Jr.  
    "Northwest Arkansas and the Brothers of Freedom: The Roots of a Farmer Movement," 34:304–24  
    "Root Hog or Die": The Brothers of Freedom and the 1884 Arkansas Election," 45:197–216
- Hennon, J. C., Benton Co., 7:80  
Henry, Capt., in Mex. War, 6:253  
Henry, A., 36:18  
Henry, Ada, Van Buren, 50:280–81, 282  
Henry, Ann, 59:282  
Henry, Caroline, Hempstead Co., 12:269  
Henry, Capt. Charles (USA), and Steele's Camden expedition (1864), 19:55n, 20:15n  
Henry Clay (Wichita guide to agent), 37:339–40  
Henry, D. (49er), Clarksville, 6:75  
Henry, F. M., Texarkana, 5:342  
Henry, Gus, Texarkana, 5:248  
Henry, Hugh F., 1:94  
Henry, J. F., Ft. Smith, 14:215  
Henry, James, Howard Co., 12:271  
Henry, James, Washington Co., 16:105  
Henry, James A., and M&LR RR, 7:109  
Henry, James P., 38:50, 52, 39:108  
    and immigration to Ark., 7:212–13, 25:158, 162  
    *Resources of the State of Arkansas*, 36:338  
    picture of title page to, facing 25:158  
Henry, Rev. John (Meth.), 3:127n, 31:366–68  
Henry, Rev. John, Jr. (Meth.), 31:368  
Henry, John (Van Buren cotton mill owner), 15:134  
    dir., Fayetteville branch of State Bank, 23:69  
    papers of, filmed, 16:105  
    and survivors of Mtn. Meadows Massacre (1857), 9:1  
Henry, Marguerite, and WEC, 55:44  
Henry, Mary, 1:94  
Henry, Orville, book by, noted, 36:98  
Henry, Mrs. P. L., Hot Springs, 15:35n  
Henry, R. H., Howard Co., 15:88  
Henry, Robert L., 46:215  
    picture of, facing 46:252  
Henry, Will, 47:42  
Henry family, Pope Co., noted, 13:391, 14:76  
"Henry M. Rector Claim to the Hot Springs of Arkansas," by Walter L. Brown, 15:281–92  
"Henry McCulloch's Texans and the Defense of Arkansas in 1862," by Anne J. Bailey, 46:46–59  
*Henry Starr: Last of the Real Badmen*, by Glenn Shirley, revd., 24:369–71  
Henry's Chapel, Mound Prairie, 31:368  
Henslee, David (CSA), Saline Co., 32:75, 92  
Henslee, John (CSA), Saline Co., 32:92  
Henslee, Rufus C. (CSA), Saline Co., 18:195, 32:72–73, 75  
Henslee, Sam (CSA), Saline Co., 32:80, 82  
Henslee, Sarah Helen. *See* Crawford, Sarah



# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Helen Henslee (Mrs. William Ayers Crawford)
- Henslee, William N. (CSA), Saline Co., 18:193, 31:330, 332, 334, 338–39, 342, 344, 351, 32:72–73, 75, 92
- Hensley, Bob, Jasper, 19:369
- Hensley, John M., Searcy Co., 49:152
- Hensley, Love, Searcy Co., 16:82
- Henson, Catherine, Hot Spring Co., 12:60
- Henson, Mrs. E. E., Russellville, 20:395
- Henson, Harold Elgin, Springdale, art. on, and family of, 24:348–54
- Henson, Mrs. W. C., Ft. Smith, 30:267
- Hensted, Karl (CSA), Saline Co., 18:195
- Henthorn, I., Benton Co., 45:141
- Henwood, Berry, Osceola, 24:121
- Heptachlor, 53:329, 330
- Herald*, 40:144. *See also* Bethesda *Herald*; Camden *Herald*; Fort Smith *Herald*; Helena *Herald* (1834); Jacksonport *Herald*; New York *Herald*; Newport *Herald*; Pine Bluff *Herald*; Prairie Grove *Herald*; Siloam Springs *Herald*
- Herald, George (Crawford Co. surveyor), 17:257
- Herald and Democrat*. *See* Siloam Springs *Herald and Democrat*
- Herbert, Alice, Little Rock. *See* Field, Alice Herbert (Mrs. Ben Johnson Field Jr.)
- Herbert, J. W., and Cotton Belt RR, 34:330
- "Herbert Hoover's Mississippi Valley Land Reform Memorandum: A Document," ed. Bruce A. Lohof, 29:112–18
- Hercher, Mrs. William D., Pine Bluff, 44:358 chmn., AHA Local Arrangements Comm., 46:91, 376–77
- Hercules* (USA steamer), 24:134, 36:125–26, 57:195
- Heriot, Robert, seeks labor support for J. H. Berry against J. Davis (1906), 20:123
- Heritage of First Lutheran Church, Little Rock, 47:187
- Heritage Seekers Genealogy Club, North Little Rock, 40:283
- Heritage West Building, Little Rock, 45:189
- Herman, Ab, 53:452
- Herman, Capt. W. C. (USA), of Mo., in Ark., 23:350
- "Herman Davis: Forgotten Hero," by Margaret Smith Ross, 14:51–61
- Hermann, Edward, Hermannsburg, 6:236n, 240
- Hermann, Henry, Hermannsburg, 6:236, 239–40
- Hermann, Jean, Hermannsburg, 9:229–30
- Hermann, Johann Heinrich, Hermannsburg, 9:91
- Hermann, Karl Friedrich, "Chronicles of the John Henry Hermann Family, 1650–1900," 6:225–49
- Hermann, Karolina, Hermannsburg, extracts from diary of (1862), 6:235–42
- Hermann, Louis, Hermannsburg, 6:236n, 240
- Hermann, Nani Louise Wilhelmi (Mrs. John Henry Hermann), Hermannsburg, 6:226n, 235–39, 46:174, 56:33 diary of, 6:242–47
- Hermann family, Washington Co., 46:174–75
- Hermannsburg, Washington Co., 6:226–47 passim, 9:91, 229–30, 42:47, 46:174, 56:33. *See also* Dutch Mills
- Hernando de Soto: A Savage Quest in the Americas*, by David E. Duncan, revd., 55:327–29
- Hernando de Soto, El Amadis de La Florida*, 51:300–301
- Hernando de Soto, El Centauro de las Indias*, 51:199–300
- Herndon, C. H., Montgomery Co., 2:89
- Herndon, Dallas Tabor, 55:151, 154–56, 166 and Ark. Hist. Comm. first sec., 1:3, 3:252–54, 32:247n sec., 1:3, 98–100, 3:213, 10:5, 11:206, 12:177, 18:319, 26:186, 28:87, 30:74 art. by, on Quapaws going to Red River, noted, 40:220 book by, noted, 46:363 books by, noted, 36:73, 83, 47:297–98 *Bulletin of Information*, 37:288, 40:177 *Centennial History of Arkansas*, 37:288, 40:177 on R. Crittenden's motive in 1823 elec., 18:326 first state hist., 38:291 "The Kie Oldham Papers," 1:63–73 "A Little of What Arkansas Was Like a Hundred Years Ago," 3:97–124 on H. L. Mencken, 30:69 papers of, noted, 40:91 picture of, facing 32:248 preserves WWI and WWII records, 1:98–100 on pronunciation of the name "Arkansas," 4:178
- Herndon, Mrs. Dallas T., Conway, 18:319
- Herndon, Fleetwood, Lafayette Co., 12:60
- Herod, Isaac S., Ashley Co., 16:75
- Herod, Dr. James L., Pulaski Co., 29:171
- Herod, William A., Ashley Co., 16:73
- Herold, J. Christopher, ed., *The Mind of Napoleon*, revd., 15:182–84
- Heron, Willie, of Earle, 52:437, 438, 444
- Herr, Pamela, *The Letters of Jessie Benton Fremont*, revd., 53:105–7
- Herrera y Tordesillas, Antonio de (chronicler of

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- De Soto expedition), 49:304–5, 310, 51:9, 13
- Herrick, J. I. (USA), 53:155
- Herrin, John, Union Co., 12:60
- Herrington, M. R., and excavation of Caddo site, 1:338
- Herrington, William D., book by, noted, 51:97
- Herrn, Kate Cochran (Mrs. Thomas I. Herrn), 40:277
- Herrn, Thomas I., Evening Shade, 40:277
- Herron, Ed, Lonoke Co., 5:127
- Herron, Gen. Francis J. (USA), 24:141, 29:24, 34, 30:343, 47:354, 49:5, 6, 7, 8, 11, 14, 15, 16, 52:251, 54:242, 366
- and capture of Van Buren, 26:133–37, 140, 142, 38:80n, 81n, 82, 83n, 84n, 86, 87n, 89
- at Elkhorn Tavern, 21:14
- USA cmdr. in N. La., 38:355
- letters from, to guerrilla leader M. D. Hart, 24:141
- at Prairie Grove (1862), 2:309–14, 9:230, 17:214, 253–54, 256, 18:51, 62, 68, 72–73, 77, 80, 83n, 88, 19:119–41, 20:67n, 21:14, 22:253–54, 256, 33:105, 38:74–75, 79, 80n, 81n
- Herron, John T., 37:233
- Herron, Shelton, Washington Co., 33:145
- Herron and Rose Company (contractors), 42:9
- Herskovits, Melville, 53:45
- Hertel, Father Charles, 36:42–43
- Hervey, Thomas C., Conway Co., 52:378, 379, 381, 385, 386, 399, 404
- Hervy v. Armstrong*, 58:13
- Hery, A. C., Center Point, 12:265
- Herzberger, Rev. F. W. (Lutheran), and Germans in Ark., 25:265
- Hese, William, Lawrence Co., 3:49
- Heslengo (Delaware leader), 4:101
- Heslip, Dr. A. J. (49er), Helena, 6:73
- Heslip, David, Ashley Co., 16:76
- Hesper* (steamboat), and Gov. Clayton's militia arms (1868), 8:22, 15:143
- Hess, Dr. E. E. (Meth. bishop, Winfield Memorial Church), Little Rock, 5:144
- Hess, Earl J.
- book by, 58:255, 462
- "Confiscation and the Northern War Effort: The Army of the Southwest at Helena," 44:56–75
- Pea Ridge: Civil War Campaign in the West*, coauth., revd., 52:194–96
- Hess, Homer, 1:93
- Hess, Rev. Luke, New Subiaco Abbey, memoir of, 3:194–95, 201, 205–6
- Hess, Thomas E., Stone Co., house of, 43:270–71
- Hesse-Wartegg, Ernst von (foreign travel-book auth.), writes of Ark., 11:179
- memoir by, revd., 50:100–102
- Hesseltine, William Best, 27:247, 49:229
- AHA speech by, noted, 9:359–61
- "Arkansas's Confederate Leaders after the War," coauth., 9:259–69
- Confederate Leaders in the New South*, revd., 10:224–27
- "The Value of Regional History," 7:11–19
- Hess's Ferry, White River, Independence Co., 28:263
- Hesstown, Stone Co., 43:270
- Hester, H. M., Center Point, 20:349
- Hester, James, Grant Co., 7:320–21
- Hester, John B., Grant Co., 7:320–21, 326
- Hester, W. M., Center Point, 12:271
- Hester, William, Center Point, 35:360n
- killed by R. F. Catterson's militia (1868), 20:345, 348–50
- Hester, William, Jr., Center Point, letter of, giving account of father's death, 20:348–50
- "He Taught near Eudora, Arkansas, in the Early Sixties," by Dorsey D. Jones, 18:223–36
- "Heterodox Thought in Mark Twain's Hannibal," by Alexander E. Jones, 10:244–57
- Heth, Gen. Henry (CSA), Pres. Davis offers command of Ark. and Mo. to (1861), 17:129
- Hetty Gilmore* (steamboat), on Ouachita River, 20:247
- Heuston, John, Cleveland Co., 34:180
- Hewen, E. L., Pulaski Co., 29:171
- Hewett, Nelson, Washington Co., 23:158
- Hewitt, J. Lee (Ark. State Plant Board), 26:49–52
- picture of, facing 26:56
- Hewitt, Nancy, quoted, 55:2
- Hewitt, Solomon (Lawrence Co. settler, 1815), 3:46, 50
- Heye, Artur (foreign travel-book auth.), writes of Ark., 11:179
- Heyman, Wendall, 45:237
- Hibbard, Alpha Tackett, journal of, noted, 46:204, 379
- Hibbert, Christopher, book by, noted, 50:401
- Hibbler, John A. (African American atty.), Little Rock, 31:210, 217–18, 33:12, 56:20
- Hibler, Charles H., *Down in Arkansas*, noted, 39:129
- Hick, Aaron (freedman), Columbia Co., killed,

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- 21:154  
Hickenbottom, Aubrey, Harrison, 43:314  
Hickey, Charleen R., 28:114  
Hickey, Chris, 46:378  
Hickey, George (49er), Clarksville, 6:67, 75  
Hickey, Katherine Maloney, featured in book, 35:302  
Hickman, Lt. (CSA), 42:75  
Hickman, Charles, Pulaski Co., 43:123  
Hickman, E., Hickman's Bluff, along Miss. River, 6:264  
Hickman, Dr. J. W., Ft. Smith, 9:314  
Hickman, Jack, Camden, 5:335  
Hickman, 1st Lt. John A. (CSA), Rock Hill, in Ark. cav., 12:366  
Hickman, John H., Batesville, 23:343, 345–47  
Hickman, Joseph, Boone Co., 13:71, 407  
Hickman, Manda, Newton Co., 18:97  
Hickman, Martin V. (CSA), Saline Co., 18:195, 32:73  
Hickman, P. T., Washington, salt works of, 16:390, 26:393, 32:333–34  
Hickman, Sarah, letter of, noted, 6:264n  
Hickman, William (Washington innkeeper), 15:192, 194  
    salt works of, 16:384, 32:328–30, 333  
Hickman County, Ky., 38:168–69  
Hickman's Bend, along Miss. River, 6:264n  
Hickman's Prairie, Hempstead Co., 3:110  
Hickok, "Wild Bill," 17:155n  
Hickory Creek, Benton Co., 15:160, 42:383, 43:36, 38  
Hickory Grove, Tex., 29:174  
Hickory Plains, Prairie Co., 11:217, 294, 29:157  
    skirmish at (1864), 22:147  
Hickory Point, 19:29  
Hickory Ridge, Phillips Co., 50:128, 132, 133, 134, 135, 137. *See also* Marvell  
    location of KKK, 4:169  
    Quaker mtngs. at, 42:216–17  
Hickory Station, Lonoke Co., skirmish at (1865), 22:147  
Hickory Township, Carroll Co., 33:283  
Hickory Valley, Independence Co., 15:209, 216, 28:248, 42:206  
Hickox, James S. (CSA), in 1st Ark. Inf., 35:85, 87  
Hickox, Wallace H. (Pope County clerk), 51:130, 131  
Hicks, Allen W., Phillips Co., 12:60  
Hicks, C. H. (commissioner, Liberian Exodus Ark. Colony), Lee County, 51:167, 171  
Hicks, D. W., Independence Co., 15:213  
Hicks, Ed, Phillips Co., and *Moore, Hicks, et al.*  
    *v. Dempsey*, 19:142n  
Hicks, Edwin J., *Belle Starr and Her Pearl*, noted, 30:267  
Hicks, Edwin P., book by, noted, 36:77  
Hicks, Elijah (ed.), 44:269  
Hicks, Floyd  
    "Food for the Hungry: Federal Food Programs in Arkansas, 1933–1942," coauth., 37:23–43  
    presents papers to AHA, 28:196, 29:278  
Hicks, H. H. (CSA), in 6th Ark. Inf., 13:131  
Hicks, Harold, Little Rock, 56:301  
Hicks, Isaac, Little Rock, 46:323  
Hicks, J. T., Walnut Ridge, 24:188  
Hicks, Jane, Dwight Mission, 3:133–34  
Hicks, Jefferson, Columbia Co., 6:213  
Hicks, Jesse H., Phillips Co., 12:60  
Hicks, John H., Phillips Co., 12:60  
Hicks, John M. (CSA), Van Buren Co., noted in letters, 2:66, 68, 175, 182  
Hicks, John T., Searcy, 40:322–25, 327–28  
Hicks, Joshua H., Helena, 13:6n  
Hicks, Julia (Mrs. Jefferson Hicks), Columbia Co., 6:213  
Hicks, L. Edward, *Sometimes in the Wrong, but Never in Doubt: George S. Benson and the Education of the New Religious Right*, revd., 55:238–40  
Hicks, Lugania, 43:140  
Hicks, Ollie May Petty (Mrs. E. B. Hicks), Clarendon, 40:307n  
Hicks, Pole (USA), 49:10  
Hicks, W. A. (Little Rock banker), and UA (1919), 27:303  
Hicks, Walter E., Columbia Co., 6:216  
Hicks, William F. (Prairie Co. del. to 1868 const. conv.), 12:139n, 147, 150, 152, 162, 44:35  
Hicks, Columbia Co., 10:286n  
Hicks-Duran-Deener House, Searcy, 45:91  
Hicks's Station, near Brownsville, Lonoke Co., 18:275, 23:268  
*Hico, a Heritage—Siloam Springs History*, by Maggie A. Smith, 35:96–97, 38:93, 42:184  
Hico, Benton Co. *See also* Siloam Springs  
    book on, 35:96–97  
    physicians in, 10:376  
*Hidden Histories of Women in the New South*, ed. Virginia Bernhard et al., revd., 54:97–99  
Hidinger, Leroy L., Memphis, Tenn., and Miss. Co. drainage, 5:264–66  
Hidy, Katherine Dees, 35:302  
Higbee, John M., and Mtn. Meadows Massacre

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- (1857), 9:28, 30  
Higden, Cleburne Co., 11:211  
    and M&NA RR, 33:275  
Higinbotham, S., Dallas Co., 12:60  
Higgins, Billy D. (AHA trustee), 59:94  
    noted, 59:232, 313  
    "The Origins and Fate of the Marion County  
    Free Black Community," 54:427–43  
    papers by, noted, 54:377, 57:342  
    "Peter Caulder: A Free Black Soldier and  
    Pioneer in Antebellum Arkansas,"  
    58:80–99  
Higgins, E. L., rev., 2:78–80  
Higgins, J. G., 46:39  
Higgins, Jimmy, 53:270, 282, 285.  
Higgins, Randall, Phillips Co., 12:61  
Higgins, Richard, Crittenden Co., 12:61  
Higgins, Richard, Phillips Co., 12:61  
Higgins, Wellington H., Fayetteville, wins Air  
    Medal (WWII), 2:191  
Higginson, White Co., and RRs, 7:172–73  
Higginson, George, 9:6–7  
Higginson, Thomas Wentworth, of Mass.,  
    39:118  
High, Dow, and Calif. gold rush, 9:121, 123  
High, Fred, Carroll Co., 9:120–24, 10:218  
High, Carroll Co., 9:120  
*High Ozarks, The: A Vision of Eden*, by Neil E.  
    Compton, noted, 42:182, 58:228  
Higher Education Act (1965), 59:273  
Highfill, Benton Co., 13:155  
Highland, Polk Co., 27:146, 172, 34:253  
Highland Cemetery, Washington Co., 45:79  
Highlander Folk School, Monteagle, Tenn.,  
    25:293  
*Highland Laddie* (steamboat), 15:195–96  
Highlands South. *See* "Banks Family of Yell  
    County, Arkansas," 41:146–67  
"Highlights in the Life of Scott Bond," by  
    Ulysses Scott Bond, 21:146–52  
Highsmith, William, revs., 9:59–61  
Hight, Dr. John, Washington Co., 10:368, 380  
Hightower, Sibyl, Gillett, 36:202, 348, 39:262,  
    279, 40:179, 43:67  
Hightower Creek, Marion Co., 49:165  
Highway 2, to Bella Vista, 37:127–28  
Highway 65, art. on, noted, 44:197  
Highway 71, paved between Rogers and  
    Bentonville (1929), 37:127  
Highway 84 Bridge, Hot Spring Co.  
    picture of, facing 42:187  
"Highway Bond Refunding in Arkansas," by Lee  
    Reaves, 2:316–30  
Highway marking, and Ozark Trails Assoc.,  
    7:299–316  
Highway refunding bonds (1933–43), art. on,  
    2:316–30  
Higinbotham, Dr. Lillian G., and Ark. Soc. for  
    Crippled Children, 5:361  
Hignite, Mr. (Clark Co. hunter), 48:11–12  
Hilarin, Rev. (Benedictine brother), New  
    Subiaco, 3:199, 201, 203, 14:398  
Hilburn, Frank, Washington Co., 15:348  
Hilburn, Dr. J. F., on Dr. Brinkley's staff at Little  
    Rock, 35:34  
Hilburn, Prentice (African American law  
    student), Little Rock, and UA, 37:5  
Hilburn, Thomas B., Carroll Co., 16:297  
Hilcher's Ferry, on Little Red River, White Co.,  
    scout to (1862), 22:147  
Hildebrand, Sam (CSA), 13:69  
Hildebrand's Mill, on Flint Creek, Cherokee  
    Nation  
    Civil War site, 25:57, 61n, 73, 91  
    map showing, facing 25:64, 88  
Hildesheim, Kaspar, 38:184  
Hildon, Daniel M., Little Rock, 12:96  
Hildreth, John, "Preservation in History," 58:327  
*Hildreth v. Taylor*, 59:27  
Hilgeman, Ann Meredith (ed.), 46:99  
Hilger, Pole, Cleburne Co., and draft war (1918),  
    26:31  
Hill, A. B. (state supt. of public instruction),  
    Little Rock, 1:376, 15:207, 19:338–39  
Hill, A. G. (Union Co. merchant), 10:38  
Hill, A. H. (CSA), in 1st Ark. Inf., 35:88  
Hill, Alex, 45:247  
Hill, Alice, Washington, letter of, to Gov.  
    Flanagin, 1:69  
Hill, Arthur B., 46:114, 116, 124, 128, 129n  
Hill, Barbara. *See* Garland, Barbara Hill (Mrs.  
    Rufus Garland)  
Hill, Ben, Center Point, 28:68  
Hill, Charles C., Center Point, 12:267  
Hill, Cyrus, 54:343  
Hill, D. P. (CSA commissioner to Ark. secession  
    conv.), 12:211  
Hill, Daniel Harvey (pres., UA), 4:181, 183, 192,  
    6:108, 434, 7:267, 30:23, 87–88, 91,  
    94, 291  
    arts. on, 2:43–50, 15:107–24  
    CSA service of, 54:283  
    and G. W. Droke, 4:181, 183, 192  
    *Elements of Algebra*, noted, 2:43–44  
    Fayetteville home of, 3:337  
    paper on, noted, 12:175  
    papers of, UA Library, 16:402  
    postwar career of, 9:268  
Hill, Dr. Daniel Harvey, Jr. (son of Daniel H.),  
    6:108, 15:123

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- From Bethel to Sharpsburg* by, 2:47
- Hill, E., Camden, 7:115
- Hill, Eli S., Clark Co., 12:61
- Hill, Emma, Camden, 5:333
- Hill, Emma, Center Point, 12:272
- Hill, Ezra, Camden, 5:333, 20:247
- Hill, Sen. F. P., 15:29, 32:165
- Hill, Frank, Union Co., 33:197
- Hill, Mrs. Frank, 21:68
- Hill, G. H. (Fayetteville teacher), 33:312, 314
- Hill, Gen. George, of Ark. Terr. Militia (1830), 19:107
- Hill, Rev. George, Faulkner Co., 10:162
- Hill, George H. (USA), partisan killed near Ft. Smith (1864), 29:250
- Hill, Hattie (daughter of Daniel H.), 15:120
- Hill, Isa, Union Co., 12:242–43
- Hill, Isabella Morrison (Mrs. Daniel Harvey Hill), 2:45, 15:120
- Hill, Mrs. J. Clifford, Jonesboro, 23:184
- Hill, Col. J. F. (CSA), cmdr., cav. btn. under Gen. Cabell, 28:171, 188
- Hill, J. W., Center Point, 12:272
- Hill, James D., announces publication of *Red River Herald*, Washington, 13:375
- Hill, Jehu, Ft. Smith, 22:70
- Hill, Joel (Rev. War soldier), Jackson Co., 1:56
- Hill, John. *See* Connetoo (Cherokee)
- Hill, John, Ashley Co., 16:73
- Hill, Joseph, bequest to, mentioned, 42:237
- Hill, Chief Justice Joseph M., Ft. Smith, of Ark. Supreme Court, 3:138, 5:312, 315, 326, 328
- picture of, following 5:318
- Hill, Katherine, Phillips Co., 35:92, 294
- Hill, Katherine S., Helena, 36:204
- Hill, Dr. L. D., Perry Co., table facing 13:184, 26:82–83
- Hill, L. H. (49er), 6:79
- Hill, Lister, of Ala., 57:410, 424, 427
- and the Southern Manifesto, 56:357
- Hill, Margaret Hunt, book by, noted, 53:499
- Hill, Mattie, Center Point, 12:272
- Hill, Mitchell and Nancy, Newton Co., 37:210
- Hill, Moses, Center Point, 12:266, 271–72
- Hill, Nat, Camden, 5:333
- Hill, Ned, Jefferson Co., 44:230
- African American Repub. leader in 1875 legis., 26:224
- Hill, Nelson W., Ashley Co., 16:73
- Hill, Parley P., Cotton Plant, 3:317
- plantation of, 52:135, 138, 142–43, 153
- Hill, Richard, 37:311n
- Hill, Robert F. (WWII soldier), awarded Silver Star, 5:225
- Hill, Robert Lee (African American), Winchester, 48:290–91, 49:274, 58:267, 271, 288, 310–11
- org. tenant union in Phillips Co. (1919), 19:146, 20:99–100, 102n, 104n, 178–79, 33:187
- Kans. gov. refuses extradition of, to Ark., 20:101–2, 104
- Hill, Sam B., and Ouachita Nat. Park, 55:428–29
- Hill, Solomon (father of Daniel H.), 2:44
- Hill, Sophia Stout, Lonoke Co., 14:74
- Hill, Truman, and Ark. State Plant Board, 26:74
- Hill, Tyra, Camden, 12:61
- Hill, Mrs. Tyre [Tyra?], Camden, 3:23
- Hill, Victor, Faulkner Co., 18:319
- Hill, Wilbur F., and Pulaski Co. Hosp., 6:149
- Hill, William, 2:373
- Hill, William N., *Story of the Arkansas Penitentiary*, noted, 8:184–85, 39:122
- Hill, Wright, Union Co., 31:37
- Hillaire, Capt., Little Rock, 2:162, 7:238, 240
- Hillaire, Capt. (Jean Lafitte), 48:113
- Hillbillies (in Ark.), paper on, noted, 11:204
- Hillcrest, Little Rock, 55:99
- Hillcrest Health Club, Little Rock, 50:334
- Hille, Waldemar, collects folksongs from Emma Dusenbury, 7:7
- Hilleyer, (CSA), in 6th Ark. Inf., 13:131
- Hilliard, David Henry, North Little Rock, 43:175–76
- Hilliard, Deb, 49:185, 334
- AHA awards judge, 47:366, 48:90
- Hilliard, Edwin, 59:153, 158, 171, 178–79, 181–84
- Hilliard, George, 59:158
- Hilliard, Isaac H., Chicot Co., 12:61, 74n, 217, 13:179, 184
- art. on, and family, 59:147–85
- picture of plantation store of, 59:148
- Hilliard, Isaac H., III, 59:152, 158, 171–73, 176–81
- picture of, 59:172
- Hilliard, Lee, 45:237, 240
- Hilliard, Miriam, 59:147, 150, 152–54, 156–58
- Hilliard, Rev. W. C., Dalark, 10:197–98
- Hilliard, William, 59:150
- Hilliard and Polk, 1850 slaveholdings of, in Chicot Co., 12:61
- Hillis, Capt. (CSA), 11:306
- Hillman, Adelia Thompson (Mrs. Walter Hillman), 34:100–101, 107, 35:115–16
- Hillman, Carrie L. (Mrs. Eugene H. Hillman), Little Rock, 41:130
- Hillman, Lt. Louis (CSA), in 1st Ark. Inf., 35:65,

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- 67, 71, 80, 85–86
- Hillman, Dr. Walter, Clinton, Miss., 34:100–1, 35:115–16
- Hillman College, Clinton, Miss., 34:101, 107
- Hills, T. D., reports operations of jayhawkers in Yell Co., 1:68
- Hillsboro, Union Co., named for Wright Hill, 31:36–56
- Hillsboro, Washington Co., 29:209–10, 213
- Hillsboro Masonic Lodge, Hillsboro, Union Co., 31:56
- "Hillsboro's Soldier-Citizen: Horatio Gates Perry Williams," by Arthur R. and Robert B. Buckalew, 31:36–56
- Hill's Lake, near Little Rock, 5:147
- "Hills of Bethel," by T. L. Jackson, 15:85–89
- "Hills of Jeffersonville," by Effie Allison Wall, 8:164–66
- Hill's Plantation, Woodruff Co., action at (1862), 22:147, 32:308–9
- Hilton, George W., coed., *Electric Interurban*, noted, 39:56
- Hilton, L. L., 1:92, 5:110, 6:367, 7:144
- Hilton Hotel, Fayetteville, 44:91, 338
- Hinchee, C. A., 40:306
- Hinck, Cheryl, Jonesboro, 47:392
- Hinderliter, Jesse (orig. owner of Hinderliter House), Little Rock, 30:184, 192n
- Hinderliter, Sophia Chandler (Mrs. Jesse Hinderliter), Little Rock, 30:184, 192n
- "Hinderliter House: Its Place in Arkansas History," by Margaret Ross, 80, 30:181–92
- Hinderliter House, Little Rock, 2:296, 3:312, 4:232, 241  
picture of, 30:183, 185
- Hinderliter Tavern, Little Rock, noted, 40:93
- Hindman, Biscoe (son of Gen. Hindman), 14:103, 105–7  
picture of, following 14:104
- Hindman, Blanche Carlotta (daughter of Gen. Hindman), 14:103, 106  
picture of, following 14:104
- Hindman, Canada West Rodman (first wife of Biscoe Hindman), 14:106
- Hindman, Georgia Wood (second wife of Biscoe Hindman), 14:106
- Hindman, Mary Lyon. *See* Ellis, Mary Lyon Hindman (Mrs. James Baxter Ellis)
- Hindman, Mary Watkins Biscoe (Mrs. Thomas Carmichael Hindman II), 14:105–6, 15:165n, 34:295n  
picture of, following 14:104
- Hindman, Sallie Holt (Mrs. Thomas Carmichael Hindman I), 14:104  
picture of, facing 14:104
- Hindman, Susie (daughter of Gen. Hindman), 14:105–6  
picture of, following 14:104
- Hindman, Thomas Carmichael, I (father of Gen. Hindman), 14:103–4  
picture of, facing 14:104
- Hindman, Gen. Thomas Carmichael, II (CSA), 1:245, 247, 2:58, 171, 3:12, 6:236, 7:322, 8:207, 9:262–65, 300, 10:368, 13:9–10, 14n, 14:71, 104–5, 15:165n, 17:367, 18:83n, 287, 351, 19:271, 21:14, 236–37, 23:157, 24:334–35, 337, 341, 25:36–38, 40, 42–43, 50, 28:240, 246, 250, 257, 260, 271, 30:204, 31:23, 336, 35:54n, 56n, 70n, 36:321n, 336, 40:79, 46:50–51, 53, 56–57, 174, 266, 269, 278–80, 47:345, 349, 49:5–7, 18–19, 132, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 149, 153, 157, 314, 325, 327, 52:130–32, 134, 136–38, 148, 154, 228, 251, 53:227, 54:269, 272, 273, 275, 277–80, 290, 56:28–29, 31, 36, 45, 65, 57:242
- art. on, noted, 14:103
- art. on Ark. politics and (1858–65), 29:99–111
- art. on Cane Hill fighting and (1862), 20:65–73
- art. on CSA Trans-Miss. Dist. and, 22:297–311
- art. on family and family portraits of, 14:103–8
- art. on letter of, from Mex. (1865), 15:365–68
- art. on USA mil. activity in NW Ark. and (Aug.–Dec. 1862), 26:123–42
- art. on White River expedition and (1862), 21:305–62
- arts. on, and Prairie Grove (1862), 2:309–15, 18:50–89, 19:119–41, 21:289–304
- atty., 13:9–10
- and "Captains of Tens," 28:246–47, 260
- and P. Cleburne, 30:194, 206
- cmdr., Dist. of Ark. (1862–63), 18:352, 26:123–33, 33:102–7, 130, 37:156–57
- cmdr., Trans-Miss. Dist. (May 1862), 26:88, 33:102–4, 37:152–55
- declares martial law, 37:148–67
- defends White River (1862), 9:249–50, 27:138–39
- describes Ft. Smith area (1863), 25:36–37
- and elec. of 1860, 12:181–82, 184, 186, 190
- evacuates Ft. Smith (Dec. 1862), 26:141

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Gen. T. H. Holmes supercedes, as cmdr.,  
Trans-Miss. Dept. (1862), 26:123  
and guerrilla warfare, 24:132–33, 135,  
52:261, 262, 263, 266, 269, 276, 278,  
283  
killed at Helena (1868), 8:21, 15:365  
leader of anti-Dynasty Dem. faction, 12:180–  
97, 34:295–96, 298–99  
and operator of M&LR RR, 7:123  
papers on, 31:377, 35:293  
personal appearance described, 32:301,  
34:295n, 299n  
pictures of, following 14:104, facing 21:23:,  
30:196  
and A. Pike, 37:153–55, 162, 166  
plans for driving USA forces from NW Ark.  
(1862), 20:65–66, 38:80n  
postwar career of, 9:262–65  
and Prairie Grove (1862), 6:183–84, 18:85n,  
275, 22:250–57, 29:21, 37:161,  
38:75–76  
reassigned to Vicksburg (1863), 25:36n  
and secession, 12:193, 198, 202, 13:173,  
39:238–39  
self-exile to Mex., 9:264–65  
at Shiloh (1862), 1:245–47  
son-in-law of H. L. Biscoe, 14:105, 15:165n  
subject of Civil War letter, 22:49–54  
at Van Buren (Dec. 1862), 38:84n  
"Viator," letters of (1860), 29:103  
and yellow fever epidemic, Helena, 4:309–  
10, 13:10
- Hindman, Thomas Carmichael, III (son of Gen.  
Hindman), 14:103  
picture of, following 14:104  
"Hindman Family Portraits," by W. J. Lemke,  
14:103–8
- Hindman Hill, Helena, as USA arty. position in  
1863 battle, 20:266, 271–72, 279–81,  
284, 286–87
- Hinds, Dudley Pittman, Washington Co., 13:326  
Hinds, Ethel D., Washington Co., 13:326  
Hinds, Rep. James, Pulaski Co., 12:154, 59:66  
killed near Indian Bay during 1868 elec.  
campaign, 8:21  
Repub. del. to 1868 const. conv., 12:139n,  
140–41, 147, 149, 154, 162, 24:106,  
111–12, 115–16, 118, 33:53n, 55, 57,  
68
- Hinds, Dr. John, Washington Co., 13:325–26  
Hinds, Mrs. John, 3:15, 13:325–26  
Hinds, John Herbert, Washington Co., 13:326  
Hinds, Julian Corder, Washington Co., 13:326  
Hinds, Mary Dallas Pittman (Mrs. William  
Green Dudley Hinds), Washington  
Co., 13:326  
Hinds, Mary Stella, Washington Co., 13:326  
Hinds, Thomas H., of Miss., and Ark.-Choctaw  
line, 21:200, 28:203, 206  
Hinds, William Green Dudley, Washington Co.,  
memoirs of, 13:325–37  
Hindsville, Madison Co., 10:380, 15:158, 32:67  
Hineman, Lt., DeValls Bluff, 4:138  
Hinemon, John Hartwell (state supt. of public  
instruction), 15:205, 19:332–33,  
37:254, 40:319, 327, 41:15  
Hinemon University School, Monticello, 17:335  
Hines, John W., Perry Co., 32:264  
Hines, William H. (El Dorado publisher), 14:210  
Hinkle, Dr. Anthony (Conway Co. del. to 1868  
conv.), 12:139n, 16044:30  
Hinkle, Mrs. Charles G., Batesville  
"Historic Homes in Batesville," 5:283–87  
talk by, noted, 5:111  
Hinkle, John A., Batesville, 11:18  
Hinkle, William R., impeached as Pulaski Co.  
clerk, 13:137n, 153n  
Hinkson, John, Independence Co., orig. from  
Ky., 49:215  
Hinkton, John, Ashley Co., 16:76  
Hinman, George, of N.Y., 53:452  
Hinshaw, Rep. Jerry E., Springdale, 43:357,  
48:206  
book by, noted, 45:352, 47:84  
*Call the Roll*, noted, 46:300; revd., 46:77–79  
Hinshaw, Lydia, 42:209n, 50:117n  
Hinshaw, Nathan, 42:209n, 50:117n  
Hinson, E. Glenn, *A History of Baptists in  
Arkansas, 1818–1978*, revd., 39:174–  
75  
Hinton, Carl, and Ouachita Nat. Park, 55:418–19  
Hinton, Harley R., El Dorado, 33:201  
Hinton, Nicholas, on Ozark dead-letter list,  
13:298  
Hinton, Ted, 56:402  
Hinton School, Hempstead Co., 30:213n, 226  
picture of class of 1908–9, 30:215  
Hinze, David C.  
*The Battle of Carthage*, coauth., revd.,  
58:212–14  
book by, noted, 57:87  
Hipp, Joe Wreford, 59:314  
book by, noted, 55:466, 56:491  
Hiram and Lydia College, Altus, 43:237  
Hirsch, A., Batesville, 24:241–42  
Hirst, Claude M. (commissioner of educ.), 5:205,  
19:339, 46:130  
Hirst, W. E., Nevada Co., 19:42n, 50n  
*His Arkansas Land* (film), 39:356, 41:97  
Hisgen, Thomas Louis (Independence party

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- candidate for pres.), 7:201–2
- Hispanic empire, and De Soto, 51:11, 299–302
- Histoire de la Louisiane*, by L. Page du Pratz, noted, 19:194
- Historical activities
- reports on, over Ark., 18:94–98, 199–203, 318–20
- Historical archeology, paper on, noted, 37:356
- Historical associations. *See* Historical Societies and Associations
- Historical Atlas of Arkansas*, ed. Gerald T. Hanson and Carl H. Moneyhon, noted, 51:379; revd., 48:368–70
- Historical Collections of Louisiana: Embracing Translations of Many Rare and Valuable Documents Relating to the Natural, Civil, and Political History of That State*, by Benjamin F. French (CD-ROM), noted, 54:496
- Historical Dictionary of Reconstruction*, by Hans L. Trefousse, noted, 50:308
- "Historical Geography of the Lower White River," by Virgil H. Holder, 27:132–45
- Historical journals. *See names of individual publications and under names of individual historical societies and associations*
- Historical markers
- in Ark., book on, noted, 45:179
- at Batesville, 46:405–6
- in Chicot Co., 45:362–63
- in Hempstead Co., 46:308
- in Lonoke Co., 45:82
- at Rockport, 38:95
- survey of, noted, 44:93
- Historical Ouachita County*, noted, 47:390
- Historical Records Survey, noted, 1:6, 100, 135
- Historical Review of Arkansas—Its Commerce, Industry, and Modern Affairs*, by Fay Hempstead, 37:288, 40:177
- Historical Salute to Crawford County*, 37:92
- "Historical Sketch of Center Point," by W. D. Lee, 12:262–72
- "Historical Sketch Relating to Establishment of State Line between Arkansas and Texas and Relating to the Creation of the Old and New Miller County, Arkansas," by William Hendrick Arnold Sr., 5:184–88
- Historical Societies and Associations. *See also names of individual historical societies and associations*
- art. on, in Ark., 11:131–36
- book listing, noted, 37:286
- directories of, 37:84–87, 39:262–67, 43:67–74
- "Historical Societies in Arkansas," by Diana Sherwood, 11:131–36
- "Historical Statement of Texarkana, Arkansas, to February, 1917," by William Hendrick Arnold Sr., 5:341–53
- "Historical Translation of Antoine Barraque Manuscript," by Laura Hinderks Thompson, 40:220–34
- Historic buildings (in Ark.), 3:307–24
- talk on, noted, 35:298
- "Historic Camden" (brochure), noted, 20:396
- "Historic Camden," by J. E. Gaughan, 20:245–55
- Historic Helena, West Helena*, noted, 40:358
- Historic homes, booklet on, noted, 45:287
- "Historic Homes in Batesville," by Mrs. Charles G. Hinkle, 5:283–85
- Historic Houses of America*, noted, 33:87
- Historic Places in Arkansas*, by Clara B. Eno, noted, 3:2
- Historic Preservation Alliance of Arkansas, 40:356, 41:95, 328, 331, 42:194, 307–8, 391–92, 43:70, 185, 286, 358–59, 44:96–97, 45:288, 47:299, 367–68, 396, 48:211–12, 301. *See also* Arkansas Historic Preservation Program
- Ark. listings in Nat. Reg., 43:78–82, 270–71, 346–47
- Arkansas Preservation* (newsletter), 44:190, 45:91, 288, 46:207, 210, 377
- paper on, 38:276–77
- Historic Preservation Program, 37:287
- "Historic Records Search and Assessment," by Elizabeth L. Cutcliffe, 43:180–82
- Historic sites in Arkansas
- list of, noted, 35:123
- marking of, recommended by AHA, 8:249
- talk on research on, noted, 31:373
- Historic Washington Arkansas*, noted, 59:344
- Histories of Arkansas, noted, 47:296–98
- "Histories of Arkansas Counties: A Bibliography," comp. Georgia H. Clark, 25:183–94
- update of, planned for vol. 36 (1977), noted, 34:79, 182
- History and Genealogy of the Early Mormon Church in Arkansas*, by Emogene Tindall, 42:302–3
- "History and Historians of Civil War Arkansas, The," by Anne J. Bailey and Daniel E. Sutherland, 58:233–63
- History & Self-Guiding Tour of the Upper Lee Creek Valley & Devil's Den State*



# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Park*, by Wallace Keck, noted, 53:499
- "History by Choice," by Wilda Whitescarver Little, 28:107-19
- History Commission
- Ark. Gen. Assembly and, 1:2-3, 11:135, 32:243-45, 249-51
- J. C. Barrow
- catalog of papers of, in, 14:287
- papers of, presented to, 12:370-71
- Galley Creek Bapt. Church, records of (1861-77), 14:285-86
- History Day, 45:188, 334
- awards, 44:92, 340-41
- in 1988, 47:392
- in 1989, 49:102-3
- in 1992, noted, 50:312
- History in Headstones*, by Susan Swinburn and Doris West, 37:92
- History of African Americans in North Carolina*, by Jeffrey J. Crow, Paul D. Escott, and Flora J. Hartley, noted, 52:97-98
- History of Alabama*, 51:301-5
- "History of a Land Grant in Arkansas," by Zillah Cross Peal, 2:1-11
- History of America*, by William Robertson, cited, 51:12
- "History of an Ozark Utopia," by Doris Thompson, 14:359-73
- History of Arkansas*, by Fred Berry and John Novak, noted, 45:352, 46:300, 47:84
- History of Arkansas*, by Walter S. McNutt, Olin E. McKnight, and George H. Hubbell, 55:165
- History of Arkansas Baptists*, by J. S. Rogers, noted, 39:174
- History of Arkansas County, Arkansas*, noted, 47:296
- History of Arkansas*, by the Office of Secretary of State, 42:192-93
- History of Ashley County*, by Y. W. Etheridge, noted, 18:318
- History of Baptists in Arkansas, 1818-1978*, by E. Glenn Hinson, revd., 39:174-75
- History of Baxter County*, by Francis Shiras, 5:278, 42:181
- History of Baxter County*, by Mary Ann Messick, noted, 32:182, 46:89
- "History of Beauvoir College," by William Tyler Spence, 17:325-36
- History of Benton County, 1836-1936*, by J. Dickson Black, 35:97, 41:170
- History of Bradley County*, by Robert L. Gatewood, noted, 35:191-92
- History of Columbia County, Arkansas*, by Nettie Hicks Killgore, noted, 39:279; revd., 6:213-16
- History of Craighead County, Arkansas*, by Harry Lee Williams, noted, 40:177, 184, 45:284
- History of Crittenden County, Arkansas*, by Margaret Woolfolk, noted, 51:96
- History of Cross County*, by Robert W. Chowning, noted, 14:286
- History of Dardanelle Presbyterian Church*, by H. P. Barry, 10:180
- History of Dentistry in Arkansas: A Story of Progress*, by Fred W. Dietrich, revd., 16:330-31
- History of Education in Washington County*, noted, 47:188
- "History of Elkhorn Tavern," by John W. Bond, 21:3-15
- History of First United Methodist Church of Russellville, 1873-1984*, noted, 44:355
- History of Garrard County, Kentucky, and Its Churches*, by Forest Calico, revd., 10:295-97
- History of Gentry*, 41:170
- History of Greene County, Arkansas*, by Vivian Hansbrough, noted, 44:84, 47:296; revd., 6:210-11
- History of Izard County*, by Karr Shannon, revd., 7:92-96
- History of Johnson County, Arkansas*, 41:97
- History of Lawrence, Jackson, Independence, and Stone Counties, Arkansas*, by Sallie Walker Stockard, noted, 7:2, 34:352
- History of Lee County, Arkansas*, noted, 49:284
- History of Louisiana*, by Garnie William McGinty, revd., 10:416-17
- History of Marion County*, by the County Bicentennial Committee, 35:379
- History of McRae, Arkansas*, by Bruce Cook, 41:90
- History of Medicine Associates, 44:195-96, 45:192, 331, 46:300, 401, 48:377-78
- book published by, noted, 49:181
- Research Award from, 49:361, 50:405
- and UAMS Library, 47:301-2, 311
- History of Methodism*, by Walter Vernon, noted, 42:368-69
- History of Military Government in Newly Acquired Territory of the United States*, by D. Y. Thomas, 2:97-98
- History of Mississippi County, Arkansas*, by Mabel Edrington, revd., 22:92-93
- "History of Morrilton Lodge Number 105," by Phil Loh, 17:79-81

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- History of Mulberry*, by A. G. Benham, 37:92  
*History of Newark, Arkansas: The Story of a Town, the Personality of a People*, by Robert D. Craig, noted, 59:229  
*History of Newton County, Arkansas*, by Walter F. Lackey, revd., 10:231–32  
*History of North Little Rock*, by Walter M. Adams, revd., 46:79–81  
"History of Pine Bluff's St. Joseph's Catholic Church, 1838–1985," by Richard Dixon, 58:327  
*History of Point Township in Woodruff County, Arkansas*, by Mrs. J. B. Kittrell Sr., noted, 43:193–94  
*History of Polk County, Arkansas*, noted, 49:284  
*History of Pope County, Arkansas*, noted, 39:176  
*History of Randolph County*, by Laurence Dalton, noted, 40:176; revd., 6:211–13  
*History of Scott County, Arkansas*, 48:292  
*History of Sevier County and Her People* (1803–1936), 41:91  
*History of South Carolina*, 51:16  
*History of Southern Missouri and Northern Arkansas*, by William Monks, noted, 11:331–32  
"History of St. Charles," by Jo Ann Browning, 12:383–86  
*History of St. Francis County, Arkansas*, by Robert W. Chowning, noted, 14:77  
*History of Strong*, by Merle Vestal Knox, 42:185  
*History of Van Buren County*, ed. Eleanor Bowling Ryman et al., noted, 35:379, 41:358, 370; revd., 43:76–77  
*History of Washington County, Ark.*, noted, 49:93  
*History of Washington County Schools*, 45:90  
"History of Womble, Arkansas," by Julia Bigger, noted, 33:84  
*History of Yell County*, by Wayne Banks, noted, 18:318, 55:465  
*History of the American Rice Industry*, revd., 48:271–72  
*History of the Arkansas DAR Room*, noted, 49:93–94  
*History of the Arkansas Press for a Hundred Years*, by Fred W. Allsop, 11:223, 14:209, 22:171, 37:287, 40:177, 47:297  
*History of the Arkansas Teachers Association*, by T. E. Patterson, noted, 40:275  
*History of the Christ Episcopal Church, Little Rock, Arkansas, 1839–1947*, by William Postell Witsell, revd., 9:126–27  
"History of the College of Education, University of Arkansas," by Henry G. Hotz, 7:257–78  
"History of the Council Oak," by Clara B. Eno, 6:198–200  
*History of the David Stiles Family—A Genealogy, 1575–1980*, by Lois Ogden Stiles Sparks, noted, 39:353  
"History of the Decoration at Bidville," by Elsa Vaught, 13:98–101  
*History of the 15th Missouri Cavalry Regiment, C.S.A.*, by Jerry Ponder, noted, 53:398  
*History of the First Methodist Church in Little Rock, Arkansas: 1831–1981*, by Kathryn Donbam Rice, noted, 40:84, 42:306; revd., 42:368–69  
*History of the First United Methodist Church of Newport, Arkansas, 1874–1984*, revd., 45:66–67  
*History of the Holt Family in Washington County, Arkansas*, by Ruth Holt Payne, revd., 19:283–84  
"History of the Hunter Homestead in Van Buren County, Arkansas," by Jimmy McKim, 12:378–82  
"History of the J. M. Maus Company," by Jacalyn DePasquale Carfagno, 47:37–46  
History of the Mansfield School District Area, noted, 54:496  
*History of the Middle West*, by Kenneth R. Walker, revd., 32:290–92  
*History of the National Baptist Convention, U.S.A., Inc.*, by Clarence M. Wagner, noted, 52:474  
*History of the North-Western Excursion to Arkansas*, noted, 39:109  
*History of the Oklahoma State Library*, by Roscoe Rouse Jr., noted, 51:377–78  
"History of the Pioneer Physicians of Washington County, Arkansas," by Elizabeth Dupree Ellis, 10:364–84  
*History of the South*, by Francis Butler Simkins, revd., 13:112–14  
*History of the 33d Iowa Infantry Volunteer Regiment*, by A. F. Sperry, noted, 59:118  
*History of the United States*, by Henry Eldridge Bourne and Elbert Jay Benton, 55:163  
*History of the University of Arkansas*, by John Hugh Reynolds and D. Y. Thomas, noted, 2:99  
*History's Last Stand*, by Gerard and Patricia Del Re, noted, 52:363  
"History's Mysteries in Arkansas," by Hester A.

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Davis, 26:3–23
- Hitchcock, Dr. (Meth. min.), 42:66–68, 70
- Hitchcock, Asa, Dwight Mission, 3:129, 131
- Hitchcock, B. F. (Helena teacher), 13:6
- Hitchcock, Ethan Allen (amb. to Russia), 1:205, 36:11–12, 38:20, 30
- Hitchcock, Jacob, Dwight Mission, 1:345, 3:131, 16:177
- Hitchcock, Mary B. (Jefferson Co. AMA teacher), 30:254–55, 257
- Hitchcock, Mollie, Dallas Co., 42:143–44
- Hitchcity Town, Indian Terr., 4:235
- Hite, George, 21:73
- Hite, R. C. (Ft. Smith publisher), 14:214
- Hively, Mr. and Mrs. T. J., 57:340
- Hiwassee, Benton Co., 7:302–3, 13:155
- Hix, William (early settler along Current River), 3:41–43, 50, 6:212
- Hix's Ferry, on Current River, Randolph Co., 3:41–43, 50, 98, 4:357, 5:155, 159, 6:212
- Hix-Pitman Ferry, on Current River, Randolph Co., 4:357, 5:159, 6:212
- Hixon, Benjamin, 10:90
- Hixon, M. (CSA), in 16th Ark. Inf., 16:94
- Hixon, Nathaniel, 10:90–91
- Hixson, Mrs. Emory, Logan Co., 14:114
- Hixson, J. G., Logan Co., 14:114
- Hixson, Will D., Searcy, 31:160
- Hoadley, F. W., in 1860 Dem. Conv., 12:185–86
- Hoag, John B., Judsonia, 34:242, 245–46
- Hobbes, Dr. B. H. (Carroll Co. del. to secession conv.), table facing 13:184
- Hobble, J. C. (bauxite miner), 27:357
- Hobbs, Mr. (circus operator), 26:247
- Hobbs, E. M. (CSA), of Tex., buried at Fayetteville, 5:410
- Hobbs, J. B., Carroll Co., 6:461
- Hobbs, John H., Rudy, 46:220  
picture of, facing 46:253
- Hobbs, John R. K., Conway Co., 14:286
- Hobbs, Richard, Garland Co., 59:412, 424
- Hobbs, Roscoe, Rogers, 13:158
- Hobby, Selma, Little Rock, picture of, facing 38:276
- Hobi, Rev. Isidor, and founding of New Subiaco Acad., 3:195–97, 14:401
- Hobo's Trail, The*, by Earnest L. Best, noted, 51:285
- Hobson, Dr., Hot Springs, 11:104–5
- Hobson, A. W., Ouachita Co., letter of, to Gov. Rector (1860), 1:66
- Hobson, Abram T., Hempstead Co., 12:61
- Hobson, Dr. Anson W., Camden, 5:338  
newspaper of, destroyed during Reconstruction, 31:150–54
- Hobson, Edythe Simpson, Rowher, 47:87  
"Twenty-seven Days on the Levee—1927," 39:210–29
- Hobson, Fred C. (auth. of H. L. Mencken book), noted, 38:69
- Hobson, Mrs. Gerald, Desha Co., 42:190, 44:187
- Hobson, W. W. (Camden newspaper ed.), 1:318
- Hobson Chute, Desha Co., art. on, and prohibition, noted, 39:191
- Hochschild, Jennifer L., book by, mentioned, 57:463
- Hochstetler, Yost (Amish colonist), Vilonia, and family of, 23:316, 318, 321–22
- Hocker, Trew (Ark. artist), 3:336
- Hocker, Willie K., Pine Bluff, designs Ark. flag, 3:266, 22:3–6, 30:54
- Hockersmith, Lt. Alfred C. (CSA), Saline Co., in 1st Ark. Inf., 18:191, 31:334, 343, 32:72, 74–75, 35:72n
- Hocksmith, Tom, 59:255
- Hocut, Carron, North Little Rock, 41:358
- Hodge, Buster, Woodruff Co., 55:22–23
- Hodge, Charles, Columbia Co., 2:222
- Hodge, Flotine, Woodruff Co., 55:22–23
- Hodge, H. M., Sulphur Rock, 11:17
- Hodge, J. M., Benton Co., 45:130
- Hodge, John, Union Co., 12:247
- Hodges, Maj., Saline Co., 31:343, 347
- Hodges, Archibald, Lawrence Co., 3:47
- Hodges, Asa, Marion (supt. of prisons), 48:59 and Ark. RR, 7:129–30  
lessor of Ark. state penitentiary during Reconstruction (1869–73), 8:173, 34:197, 52:5  
owns plantation opposite Memphis (1863), 24:135  
Radical Repub. del. to 1868 const. conv., 12:139n, 160
- Hodges, Earl W. (Ark. sec. of state), Newark, 1:95, 21:220, 22:3, 38:265–66  
candidate for gov. (1916), 21:220–25, 34:112–13, 53:206, 59:10
- Hodges, J. W. (subscriber, Sulphur Rock Acad.), 5:90
- Hodges, James L. (Pulaski Co. carpetbagger from N.Y.), 24:101  
defeated as anti-Clayton candidate for state rep. (1870–71), 26:147–48  
del. to 1868 const. conv., 8:8n, 12:139n, 140, 148, 162, 24:101, 114–15, 33:52  
leases state penitentiary (1867–69), 20:337, 34:196–97  
Liberal Repub. leader, 8:57, 67, 30:315 and militia arms (1868), 8:21–22

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- and penitentiary bond scandal, 8:56:57  
purged by P. Clayton from Little Rock post office (1871), 8:73
- Hodges, Kaneaster, Jr., Newport, 45:183  
and labor-law reform, 57:108–9
- Hodges, Gov. Luther H., of N.C., 38:105, 109
- Hodges, Mary Frances (comp.), 41:357  
book by, 42:382  
paper by, 54:379, 57:342
- Hodges, Norman, Jr. (auth.), 38:378
- Hodges, Ola Richesin (Mrs. Ralph Hodges), 47:252–53
- Hodges, Ralph, Boone Co., 47:253
- Hodges, Dr. and Mrs. T. L., Bismarck, 4:373, 6:86, 9:116  
"Jean Lafitte and Major L. Latour in Arkansas Territory," 7:237–56  
"Possibilities for the Archaeologist and Historian in Eastern Arkansas," 2:141–63  
rev., 1:178–79
- Hodges, Mrs. T. L., Bismarck, 43:279
- Hodges v. Dowdy*, 51:220
- Hodgson, Godfrey, *World Turned Right Side Up*, revd., 57:453–71
- Hoeltzel, Elizabeth, 45:366
- Hoeltzel, Pauline R., Little Rock, 5:112, 48:206, 298  
AHA permanent member, 47:80, 299
- Hoeppner, Arnold (USA), 19:242
- Hoffman, Alice, 37:95
- Hoffman, Ann Hays, 36:163n
- Hoffman, John, of Royal, 59:286–87
- Hoffman, Louis (USA), 18:261
- Hoffman, Malvina, 50:60, 84
- Hoffman, Michael P., revs., 49:354–56, 51:179–80, 55:333–35, 58:122–23
- Hoffman, Susan. *See* Smith, Susan Hoffman (Mrs. Thomas Smith)
- Hoffman, William, Ft. Smith, 57:325
- Hoffschwelle, Mary S., book by, noted, 57:496
- "Ho for Arkansas," by Henry L. Swint, 24:195–207
- Hogan, Mr., Perry Co., 32:268
- Hogan, Dr. Benjamin R., 45:219, 222n
- Hogan, Charlotte, Independence Co., 11:19
- Hogan, Dan, Mansfield, 40:121, 126–27, 129, 135, 137–40, 143–46, 148–52, 42:114, 127–28  
picture of, facing 40:144  
publisher of Socialist party newspapers, 14:222, 27:316, 327  
Socialist candidate for gov. (1910), 27:316
- Hogan, E. W. (pres., State Fed. of Labor), 40:109, 51:212, 216–17
- Hogan, Gen. Edmund, Pulaski Co., 4:278, 5:175, 178, 8:342, 16:20, 19:307, 20:25n, 27n, 41:180, 48:118–19  
killed by Judge A. Scott, 10:178, 23:52
- Hogan, Fanny D. (Little Rock artist), 3:330–31
- Hogan, Freda, Huntington, 27:316, 327
- Hogan, Joe, Lonoke, 12:113
- Hogan, Marcus, Altus, 13:279, 284
- Hogan, Rose, Little Rock, 40:84
- Hogan, William Ransom, coauth., *Barber of Natchez*, revd., 15:93–94
- Hog cholera, 10:189
- Hog Creek, Boone Co., 33:290
- Hog drovers, Columbia Co., 2:215
- Hoge, Dr. James M. (Washington Co. del. to 1868 const. conv.), 12:139n, 147, 150, 163
- Hog Eye, Washington Co., 15:347, 349, 19:128, 28:349, 33:172. *See also* Billingsley; Moffit  
skirmish at (1863), 22:147
- Hogg, Gov. James Stephen, of Tex., 33:314, 39:119  
book on, revd., 19:88–91
- Hogg, John, Union Co., 12:228, 245, 247
- Hogg, Joseph Lewis (father of James S.), Union Co., 6:276
- Hogg, Rev. W. B. (Meth.), Little Rock, 5:146, 151
- Hogg, William, Union Co., 12:238
- Hogins, Estelle R., Russellville, 20:390n
- Hogins, Reese B., Russellville, 8:178
- Hog killing  
described by F. Gerstaecker, 5:56–57  
in early Ark., 2:215, 5:56–57, 10:189, 26:330–33  
in Howard Co., 26:330–33
- Hogs in the Bottom: Family Folklore in Arkansas*, noted, 43:275, 46:285
- Hogue, Allie. *See* Ford, Allie Hogue (Mrs. Ellis Ford)
- Hogue, Della, 21:73
- Hogue, Jake, 21:55
- Hogue, James I. (candidate for Cong., 1908), 24:292
- Hogue, John, Cove, 21:53–54, 56, 59, 64–65, 67
- Hogue, Vivian Goff (Mrs. Jake Hogue), Mena, 21:55
- Hogue, Wayman, Van Buren Co., 15:151  
*Back Yonder*, noted, 3:338, 10:217, 27:80, 30:159  
describes drama production of *Arkansas Traveler*, 7:4–5  
V. Randolph discusses, 7:4–5
- Hogue, Will, Cove, 21:59, 63

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Hogue, William J., Ashley Co., 16:69  
Hoguestown (campsite of Hogue family), Polk Co., 21:60–61, 70  
Hohenberg, John  
    book by, noted, 53:400  
    *Reelecting Bill Clinton: Why America Chose a "New Democrat,"* revd., 58:113–14  
Holbrook, Dr. J. H., and Ark. Soc. for Crippled Children, 5:371  
Holcomb, Mrs. Bruce, Washington Co., 10:383  
Holcomb, C. W. (U.S. commissioner of Indian affairs), 31:173–73  
Holcomb, Dr. George W., Washington Co., 10:370–71, 373, 381  
Holcomb, Joseph (Washington Co. circuit clerk), 2:11, 10:381  
Holcombe, Alvin E., Independence Co., 15:216  
Holcombe, Basil B., Independence Co., 15:216  
Holcombe, Bridgitte Tanner, of Ala., 14:134  
Holcombe, Edgar, contributed ballads, 7:334–35  
Holcombe, Edgar A., Independence Co., 7:334n  
    "Dr. Christopher Columbus Gray:  
    Community builder," 15:209–19  
    "Spring Mill," 20:182–86  
    "A True Copy of Agreement and  
    Subscription to the Sulphur Rock  
    Male and Female Academy," ed.,  
    5:87–93  
Holcombe, Henry B., Selma, Ala., 14:134–35  
Holcombe, James M., Pine Bluff, 37:242  
Holcombe, Jobelle, 12:354n, 25:198–99, 202,  
    205, 212  
Holcombe, Rev. John, Springdale  
    home of, occupied by CSA and USA troops,  
    26:126, 129  
    Shiloh Primitive Bapt. Church est. by (1843),  
    10:381  
    Springdale laid out by (1868), 10:381,  
    12:354n  
Holcombe, Lelia D. *See* McIver, Lelia D.  
    Holcombe (Mrs. Fountain A. McIver)  
Holcombe, William H. (CSA), Fayetteville,  
    12:354n, 355–56, 366  
Holcome, F. M., 49:170  
Holden, Mrs. J. R., and Ark. Soc. for Crippled  
    Children, 5:372  
Holden, Lydia Leora Abigail. *See* Arrington,  
    Lydia Leora Abigail Holden (Mrs.  
    Alfred W. Arrington)  
Holder, Preston (Nat. Park Service), reports on  
    Ft. Desha, 26:8  
Holder, T., 45:236  
Holder, Virgil H., "Historical Geography of the  
    Lower White River," 27:132–45  
Holderby family, Randolph Co., 4:361  
Holderness family, S. Ark., 16:404  
 *Holding the Line: The Third Tennessee Infantry,  
    1861–1864*, by Flavel C. Barber,  
    noted, 54:234  
Holeman, Oliver B., 32:374  
Holford, Henry S. (holder of Holford bonds,  
    1877), and Adams-Redfield refunding  
    plan, 23:254–56  
Holford, James (London banker), and Real  
    Estate Bank bonds, 8:55–56, 23:243–  
    44, 26:236–38, 28:293–94  
Holford bonds (issued by state's Real Estate  
    Bank), 13:411, 17:77, 39:5, 55:364,  
    366, 379  
    E. Baxter charges J. Brooks with corruption  
    in 1869 funding of, 1:316  
    and 1874 const. conv., 27:195  
    hist. of, 8:55–56, 28:293–94  
    refunded (1869), 8:55–56, 13:139, 23:334,  
    28:294–96, 298–302, 306  
    repudiation of, by First Amend. (1884),  
    23:243–45, 249, 252, 254–56,  
    28:294–96, 298–302, 306  
    A. Yell and, 26:236–38  
Holiday Inn, Conway, 43:87, 343  
Holiday Inn, Fayetteville, 38:191, 289  
Holiday Inn, Pine Bluff, 37:354–56, 45:283  
Holiday Inn City Center, Little Rock, 45:81,  
    330–35  
Holiday Inn Downtown, Little Rock, 44:187,  
    294  
Holifield, Rep. Chet, of Calif., lived at Rogers,  
    36:183  
Holiman, Ross, Little Rock, 47:124  
Holiness. *See* Nazarenes  
Hollabaugh, Dr. A. N., and Valley Springs  
    Acad., 16:81  
Hollabaugh, Dr. C. B., and Valley Springs  
    Acad., 16:81  
Hollabaugh, Fount, and Valley Springs Acad.,  
    16:80  
Hollabaugh, Mrs. Fount, and Valley Springs  
    Acad., 16:78–83  
Hollabaugh, Marcus A., paper by, 49:335  
Hollan, J. E. (Hwy. Bond Refunding Board,  
    1941), 2:326  
    and Ark. Soc. for Crippled Children, 5:372  
Holland, immigrants from, to Ark., 7:217–18  
Holland, Rep. Chester, Sebastian Co., and  
    double-primary law (1939), 3:288  
Holland, Christy, Greenwood, 45:188  
Holland, Colley B., 57:237  
Holland, G. B. (49er), Clarksville, 6:75  
Holland, Herbert "Peanuts," 45:240–42, 247  
Holland, J. V., Washington Co., 30:52

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Holland, Rep. John H., Ft. Smith, in legis.  
(1901–3), 19:175, 35:18–19
- Holland, Lucille, booklet by, noted, 36:67
- Holland, Rev. R. M. (Meth.), 5:351
- Holland, Spessard L., and the Southern  
Manifesto, 56:357, 359
- Holland, W. T., memoirs of Civil War by, 14:78
- Hollander, Edward, 27:94
- Hollander, Jacob Harry, 35:117, 119
- Holland family, Yell Co., 43:84
- Holledger, J. C., Russellville, 20:389n
- Hollensworth, Mrs. Carroll, 13:303
- Hollensworth, Rep. Carroll C., Warren, 39:28  
writes Hollensworth Refunding Act (1941),  
1:89
- Holley, Donald, 32:281, 42:357, 49:100, 183,  
332, 58:227
- AHA program chmn., 46:305, 47:189, 362
- AHA panelist, 55:321
- "Carl E. Bailey, the Merit System, and  
Arkansas Politics, 1936–1939,"  
45:291–320
- paper by, noted, 59:232
- presents paper, 46:381
- rev., 30:175–78, 355–57, 46:297–98, 47:290–  
91, 48:282, 52:82–83, 57:487–89,  
59:111–13
- "The Second Great Emancipation: The Rust  
Cotton Picker and How It Changed  
Arkansas," 52:44–77
- "Trouble in Paradise: Dyess Colony and  
Arkansas Politics," 32:203–16
- Uncle Sam's Farmers: The New Deal  
Communities in the Lower Mississippi  
Valley*, revd., 36:88–90
- Holliman, J., Grant Co., 7:318
- Holliman, Warren (del. to 1864 const. conv.),  
18:143
- Hollingsworth, Mr., of Cove, 21:57
- Hollingsworth, Barnett, Union Co., 12:61, 247
- Hollingsworth, Bea, Hot Springs, 55:293
- Hollingsworth, Ed, Polk Co., 21:61–64, 66, 72
- Hollinsworth, S. J. (African American atty.),  
Pine Bluff, 33:305, 41:303
- Hollis, Mrs. Hayle P., Camden, 38:277
- Hollis, L. N. (CSA), Van Buren, 25:148
- Hollis, Nettie, 41:14, 15n
- Hollis, Dr. Nicholas T., 37:231, 236–37
- Hollis, Roberta (Camden ed.), 37:86, 39:266,  
40:358, 43:72
- Hollis, William G., Calhoun Co. (del. to 1868  
const. conv.), 12:160, 33:48
- Hollomon, Minnie (ex-slave), Biscoe, 35:242
- Holloway, Barry, 37:121n
- Holloway, Claude V., Lonoke Co., 3:230–31,  
15:48n
- Holloway, Desda Ann, Dallas Co., 42:169
- Holloway, J. L. (assoc. ed., *Ark. Sch. Journal*),  
19:333
- Holloway, James L., Ashley Co., 16:70
- Holloway, M. H., Ashley Co., 16:73
- Holloway, Mae, 49:188, 36:301  
book ed., noted, 36:78  
*History of Van Buren County*, ed., 35:379
- Holloway, Milton, Ashley Co., 16:69
- Holloway, Robert, Ashley Co., 16:70
- Holloway, W. T., 36:114
- Holloway, William, 45:233, 237–38
- Hollowell, Evalena. *See* Berry, Evalena  
Hollowell, Little Rock
- Hollowell, Louise B., Marvell, "Major James  
Alexander Tappan," 10:35–65
- Hollowell family, book on, revd., 48:76–77
- Holly Bush, Miss. Co., 1903 flood at, 6:422
- Holly Grove, Monroe Co., 43:338  
African American news dispatches from  
(1897), 33:322–24  
origin of name of, 11:332
- Holly Grove AME Church, and Rev. E. M.  
Argyle, 33:322, 324
- Holly Grove *Arkansas Banner*, 33:293
- Holly Springs, Dallas Co., 35:286
- Holly Springs Missionary Baptist Church, Star  
City, booklet on, noted, 36:66
- Hollyday, Guy Tilghman, "Albert von Halfern's  
*Der Squire*, A Novel about Life in  
Early Arkansas," 27:226–45
- Hollywood, Clark Co., 5:389–90, 17:6, 38:251,  
40:253, 256–57. *See also* Greenville
- Holman, Adelaide, Little River Co., 14:142
- Holman, Bettie Jones (Mrs. Edgar Holman),  
14:142
- Holman, Bill, Rocky Comfort, 20:348
- Holman, C. K., Paraclifta, 17:275n, 284–85
- Holman, Edgar, Little River Co., 14:142
- Holman, Eliza Fuquay (second wife of William  
T. Holman), 14:142n
- Holman, Fanny, Little River Co., 14:142
- Holman, Florence, Rocky Comfort. *See* Sager,  
Florence Holman (Mrs. L. A. Sager)
- Holman, Henry (Hempstead Co. sheriff),  
14:141–42, 20:348
- Holman, Jim, Rocky Comfort, 14:141–42
- Holman, John (Rev. War soldier), buried at  
Washington, 1:55, 17:348
- Holman, Lloyd, Rocky Comfort, 14:142
- Holman, Lucy, Rocky Comfort, 14:142, 159
- Holman, Mary, Rocky Comfort, 14:142
- Holman, Mary Stewart (first wife of William T.  
Holman), 14:142n

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Holman, Ona Davis (Mrs. Jim Holman), 14:142, 158
- Holman, Riley, 44:144–45
- Holman, Will, Rocky Comfort, 14:142
- Holman, William T. (CSA), Little River Co., 14:141–42
- Holmes, Benjamin Henry, Dallas Co., family of, 42:58–59, 71
- Holmes, Calvin H. (49er), 6:77
- Holmes, Cuthbert (49er), 6:77
- Holmes, Dan, and Valley Springs Acad., 16:82
- Holmes, H. G. L., Dallas Co., family of, 42:143, 146, 159
- Holmes, H. P. (49er), 6:77
- Holmes, Henrietta, Dallas Co. *See* Walsh, Henrietta Holmes (Mrs. William Walsh)
- Holmes, Isaac, Princeton, 42:55n, 68, 73, 77, 138
- Holmes, Joe, Vilonia, 28:67
- Holmes, Rep. John, of Mass., 24:49, 59
- Holmes, Joseph, 40:15n
- Holmes, Lou E. *See* Bunn, Lou E. Holmes (Mrs. Henry G. Bunn)
- Holmes, M. L., Dallas Co., 42:157
- Holmes, Martha A. Gee (Mrs. W. T. M. Holmes), Princeton, 42:55n, 56, 67–69, 71, 73, 76, 138, 151–52, 155–56, 158, 166
- Holmes, Martha C., Dallas Co., family of, 42:59, 82
- Holmes, Mary, Conway Co., 52:313
- Holmes, Molly, 42:67
- Holmes, Justice Oliver Wendell (U.S. Supreme Court), 24:364, 59:24
- Holmes, P. K., Jackson Co., 43:357
- Holmes, Paul, Jr., and Ark. Soc. for Crippled Children, 5:372
- Holmes, Phebe (Pine Bluff AMA teacher), 31:250
- Holmes, Roberta F., Princeton, 42:55n, 58, 60, 68, 70, 135, 142, 146, 148, 156
- Holmes, Sherlock, 59:303
- Holmes, Gen. Theophilus Hunter (CSA), 1:105, 12:252, 15:165n, 14:188, 17:297n, 20:367, 23:37, 28:244, 246–47, 29:25, 33–34, 31:349, 35:50–51, 41:318–19, 322, 325–26, 42:75, 46:51–59, 49:153, 154, 52:225, 228, 229, 234–36, 239, 263–64, 277, 56:60, 64–65
- at Arkadelphia (1863), 2:273
- and battle of Helena (1863), 1:105, 262, 264–66, 270–71, 274–75, 277, 282–86, 288, 291, 293, 20:257–60
- cmdr. Camp Illinois (1838), 35:338
- cmdr. Dist. of Ark., 18:148, 20:257–58, 295, 22:224–26, 33:107–10, 131, 139, 37:162, 165, 38:131, 134
- replaced (1864), 7:58
- cmdr. Trans-Miss. Dept., 2:309, 313, 9:271, 276, 284, 289, 18:237, 241, 243, 258, 351–54, 356n, 19:120–22, 127, 22:253–57, 25:36, 39, 42, 45–46, 52–54, 59–60, 66, 68, 71, 74–75, 86, 90, 130, 132, 26:123–25, 27:139, 32:309, 33:103–4, 106, 36:125, 37:155–63
- and Little Rock, 22:224, 226
- and Prairie Grove campaign (1862), 2:273, 309, 7:58, 9:289, 19:119–22, 127, 22:253, 257
- Holmes, Thomas, Union Co., 12:252
- Holmes, Vint, Stuttgart, 14:37
- Holmes, W. Capus, Princeton, 42:55n
- Holmes, William F.
- "The Arkansas Cotton Pickers Strike of 1891 and the Demise of the Colored Farmers' Alliance," 32:107–19
- rev., 52:350–52
- The White Chief: James Kimble Vardaman*, revd., 30:76–78
- Holmes, William T. M., Princeton, 42:49, 50, 55n, 60n
- Holmes Creek, Union Co., 33:227–28
- Holmes family, Desha Co., hist. of, noted, 34:180
- Holowell, Ed, Benton Co., 7:70, 76
- Holson, Dr. R., Marion, 13:290
- Holsted, Lemuel, Searcy Co., 58:426
- Holsted, Miranda Adams, 58:401426
- Holston's (site SW of Ft. Smith on Butterfield Rd.), 26:281
- Holsworth, Robert D., book by, noted, 56:120
- Holt, Anna, Harrison, 38:293
- Holt, Dr. Charles S., Ft. Smith, 5:326
- Holt, Dennis, Malvern, 10:218
- "The Legend of Dead Man Camp," 9:116–19
- Holt, Frank (Ark. atty. gen.), 51:260
- Holt, Fred W., of Okla., 27:322
- Holt, H. L. (Cherokee leader), 24:140
- Holt, Henry (Boone Co. pioneer), 13:63
- Holt, Jack (Ark. atty. gen.), Little Rock, 23:204, 39:155n, 156, 45:310–11, 53:349
- and criminal-law reform, 5:24
- and double primary, 3:238
- and elec. of 1948, 9:43
- opposes J. McClellan for U.S. Sen. (1942), 1:285
- Holt, Jeannie, 48:304, 49:188
- Holt, Joseph, 49:115, 116, 118, 119, 120, 121, 123
- Holt, Marilyn Irvin, *The Orphan Trains: Placing*

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Out in America*, revd., 52:86–87
- Holt, Mary Jo, 1:3
- Holt, Maud S. (Little Rock artist), 3:330–32
- Holt, Orphea, Boone Co., and Valley Springs Acad., 16:81
- Holt, Rebecca C. Chesshir (Mrs. Thomas M. Holt), 13:267
- Holt, Sallie. *See* Hindman, Sallie Holt (Mrs. Thomas Carmichael I)
- Holt, Thomas M., 13:267
- Holt, W. S. (Little Rock Repub. leader), 31:214, 32:12, 21, 33:7
- Holt, Rev. W. T., and Ark. Soc. for Crippled Children, 5:371
- Holt, William, and auction of goods at Ft. Wayne, 36:18
- Holt, William, Ashley Co., 16:70
- Holt, Winfield S., Pulaski Co., 36:245–46, 250, 253–56, 56:5–6, 7, 18
- Holt family, Washington Co., book on, revd., 19:283–84
- Holtzman, William Frederick (owner, *Ark. Gazette*), Little Rock, 25:23–24, 143–44, 28:18–19
- Holweck, F. G., 48:242
- Holwell, LaVergne, Palestine, 27:64
- Holy Ghost Fathers, Morrilton  
builds first monastery at Conway, 25:356  
builds permanent monastery at Morrilton, 25:356  
and founding of St. Joseph's Colony (1878), 25:263–64, 362–63, 372, 375  
furnishes priest for Marché, 25:362  
Rev. Joseph Strub (superior, monastery of), 25:263–64, 372
- Holy Joe: Joseph W. Folk and the Missouri Idea*, by Steven L. Plott, noted, 57:87–88
- Holyer, Dr. and Mrs. Robert, 57:340
- Holyfield, Dora L., Rogers, 34:356n
- Homan, Robert, Saline Co., 18:96
- Home Aegis*, 52:312
- Home Economics Club, Bentonville, 50:330
- Home-economics movement (in Ark.), 50:329–34
- Home Farm, near Pine Bluff, 46:182  
AMA sch. est. at, 30:132–33, 135–36, 141
- Home Ground: Southern Autobiography*, ed. J. Bill Berry, revd., 51:279–80
- Home Guard (Ark.), 52:303  
org. Sept. 1917, 26:27n
- Home Oil and Gas Company, El Dorado, 33:214
- Homeopathic Medical Society of Arkansas, 35:13
- Homer* (CSA. steamer transport), captured on Ouachita River (1864), 18:340
- Homer, La., 2:242
- Homer College, Washington, 30:166
- Home remedies for common ailments, 10:191
- Home rule charters for city government, 1:17–22
- Home-Talk*. *See* Van Buren County *Home-Talk*
- "Homes of the *Arkansas Gazette* at Little Rock, 1821–1866," by Margaret Ross, 25:128–44
- HomeSeeker* (Little Rock publication), 45:140
- Homestead Act of 1862, operation of, in Ark., 17:313, 25:257–58
- Homestead exemption, from seizure for debt (1852), 6:266–68, 17:314
- Homeyer, H., *Attila der Hunnenkonig*, revd., 10:415–16, 415–16
- Hominy Hill, 40:345n
- Hominy making, described, 27:348
- Homna, Dr. J. C., Washington Co., 10:370
- Honduras, Columbia Co., 11:4
- Hones, Billy, Chicot Co., 12:260
- Honey Creek, Benton Co., 50:150, 151, 153, 154  
gristmill of Henry E. Dewey on, 3:213
- Honeycutt, C. J., Ashley Co., 16:73
- Honey Springs, Creek Nation, battle of (1863), 28:163, 165, 167–68, 175, 177, 367, 30:342
- Honor & Slavery*, by Kenneth Greenberg, noted, 55:243
- Honorable Powell Clayton, The*, by William H. Burnside, revd., 50:393–95
- Hood, A. A., of Minn., 22:306
- Hood, Bobbie Sue, "The Albert Pike Home," 13:123–26
- Hood, John, Dallas Co., 10:188
- Hood, Gen. John Bell (CSA), 30:211, 53:212, 216–17, 219, 221–22, 226, 228, 230, 54:294–96, 298  
book on, 31:383–84  
comments on Gen. Cleburne, 4:313–14  
Hood's Tex. Brig. Assoc., 28:104
- Hood, William (CSA), wounded at battle of Helena, 2:174
- Hood's Landing, Little River, 7:85
- Hood's Texas Brigade: A Compendium*, by Harold B. Simpson, revd., 37:282–83
- Hood's Texas Brigade: Lee's Grenadier Guard*, by Col. Harold B. Simpson, revd., 31:383–84
- Hoofman, Cliff, North Little Rock, 59:287
- Hoog, Wayne, Benton Co., 46:96
- Hoogenboom, Ari, 45:292
- Hoogterp, Mary, rev., 50:207–9
- Hooh, Elias, Little Rock, 43:117
- Hoo-Hoo. *See also* Grand Snark of the Universe  
art. on, 22:301–10



# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- lumbermen's org. founded at Gurdon, 9:71
- Hook, Sidney, 56:321, 326
- Hooked rug, by Mrs. Harry King, picture of, following 3:313
- Hooker, Henry F. (Helena leaseholder), 53:143
- Hooker, Joseph (USA), 53:221
- Hooker, T. M., Jefferson Co., 23:209
- Hookes, Cullen (Lafayette Co. slaveholder), 13:61
- Hooper, Benjamin (CSA), 42:74–78, 82, 146
- Hooper, J. C. (CSA), 20:396
- Hooper, Dr. J. M., Batesville, 5:327
- Hooper, Dr. Philo O., Little Rock, 2:29, 35:6n, 37:224
- first dean of Medical Dept., Ark. Ind. Univ., 37:232
- first supt. of Ark. State Hosp., Little Rock, 2:29
- Hooper, Thomas, Jr., California, 52:396
- Hooper, William M., 12:186
- "Hoopolas," fashioned in Yell Co., 39:52
- Hoop Spur, Phillips Co., 37:276, 49:274–75
- and Elaine race riot (1919), 19:144, 146–48, 20:95, 97, 101, 33:176, 179
- Hoover, Calvin B., 24:11
- Hoover, Pres. Herbert Clark, 5:320, 20:233, 22:296, 328, 32:218–20, 222, 45:325, 53:278, 56:390, 59:390–93
- Ark. vote for (1928), 7:204
- art. on, and drought relief, 29:1–19
- art. on, and elec. of 1928, 19:3–11
- art. on, and land reform, 29:112–18
- comic-strip bio. of, 51:249
- and the Great Depression, 29:293–95, 298, 304, 306–9, 37:23–24
- and the drought of 1930–31, 39:301, 303–4, 307, 310, 312
- and flood relief (1927), 29:113–15
- imitation of, 51:240
- memo of, on Miss. Valley land reform (1927), 29:115–18
- picture of, facing 29:118
- pres. library of, 29:115
- worked in Ark., 37:80
- Hoover, J. Edgar, 59:251
- Hoover, J. K., and Sulphur Rock Acad., 5:89
- Hoover, Rev. John L., Malvern, 10:198
- Hoover, W. P., and Sulphur Rock Acad., 5:89
- "Hoover and the Red Cross in the Arkansas Drought of 1930," by Roger Lambert, 29:3–19
- Hoover Creek, 27:173
- Hope, Oscar, Howard Co., 59:365
- Hope, Hempstead Co., 1:91, 3:241, 305–6, 4:372, 5:327, 349, 10:221, 287n, 12:32, 19:48, 21:33, 24:34, 26:121, 27:286, 30:219–20, 228, 42:110n, 43:188, 46:221, 308, 59:354
- AHA mtng. at, 47:192, 369, 391, 48:85, 204–6, 349–54
- art. on cotton-oil-company case, 39:287–300
- art. on SW Proving Grounds in, noted, 44:363
- books on, noted, 36:62, 46:211
- books on centennial of (1975), noted, 39:85
- A. Carrigan House in, 39:354
- efforts to move co. seat to, 7:240
- First Meth. Church in, booklet on, noted, 36:62
- incorporated (1875), 39:288
- named for Hope Loughborough, 39:287
- paper on, noted, 39:337
- pop. of (1910), 39:291
- Presby. church in, hist. of, noted, 38:162n and RRs, 7:132, 168, 187–88, 190, 31:278, 39:287–300
- settled in 1873, 39:287
- suffrage mvmt. in, 44:128
- watermelon festival at, 19:5
- Hope *Chronicle*, 39:76
- Hope Cotton Oil Company
- art. on, 39:287–300
- paper on, noted, 39:337
- "Hope Cotton Oil Company Cases: A Question of Reasonableness," by Lee A. Dew, 39:287–300
- Hope *Gazette*, 5:208–9
- Hope *Star*, 8:240, 17:353, 27:184, 37:198
- Hopefield, Crittenden Co., 6:392, 7:111, 115–16, 120–21, 128, 9:200, 13:318, 25:334, 26:83, 85, 93, 27:85, 31:228–29, 44:216, 56:143
- art. on, 57:191–232
- art. on burning of (1863), 36:123–29
- burning of (1863), 22:147, 24:134–35
- and Company E, 2nd Ark. Inf. (CSA), 54:272
- RR from, to Madison, 38:169n
- RR shops in, 49:134
- skirmish at (1864), 22:148
- "Hopefield, Arkansas: Important River-Rail Terminal," by James R. Fair, 57:191–204
- Hopeville, Crittenden Co., becomes West Memphis, 48:160
- Hopeville Academy, Calhoun Co., 13:102
- Hopewell, Carroll Co., 28:77
- Hopewell, Treaty of, 56:133–34
- Hopkins, Dewitt (USA), 54:254–55, 264
- Hopkins, E. N., Ft. Smith, 34:253
- Hopkins, Elizabeth, Little Rock, 2:372

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Hopkins, Ferdinand T., and Dardanelle Presby. Church, 12:276–77
- Hopkins, George (fictional character), 20:221–22, 226
- Hopkins, Harry L. (FDR admin. official), Washington, D.C.  
ERA and WPA administrator, and Ark. schs., 36:195–200  
FERA dir. (1933), 32:204, 208, 210, 214, 37:24, 29, 36  
WPA dir., 37:29
- Hopkins, Henry (USA), 19:138, 20:67, 56:40, 42, 43
- Hopkins, John T., 46:319
- Hopkins, Netta, Ashley Co., 16:65
- Hopkins, Solomon, Ashley Co., 16:66
- Hopkins, W. A. (49er), 6:78
- Hopkins, William, Ashley Co., 16:61–67  
*Hopkins v. Great Northern Railroad* (1877), 39:144
- Hopper, Betty J., Hampton, 43:68
- Hopper, John H., Hampton, 42:189
- Hopper, Lawrence, Crossett, 59:37, 47, 51, 56
- Hopper, Town, and formation of Boone Co., 13:67
- Hopson, Bulah. *See* Brown, Bulah Hopson (Mrs. Brack Brown)
- Hopson, David, Little Rock, 29:215–16
- Hopson, Martha. *See* Gray, Martha Hopson (Mrs. James H. Gray)
- Hopson, Stewart, 59:384
- Hopson family, Little River Co., 14:142–44, 146, 149, 151, 237, 239
- Hopwellian Indian Culture, 2:106
- Horace Mann High School, Little Rock, 30:115, 40:199–200, 56:342–43
- Horatio, Sevier Co., 21:68, 27:146, 150
- Hore, Rev. Thomas, and Irish immigration to Ark., 13:207
- Horizons: 100 Arkansas Women of Achievement*, noted, 39:350
- Horn, Rev. (Bapt.), 38:216
- Horn, Rev. E. A., Independence Co., 15:216–17
- Horn, Edwin Fletcher (African American teacher), Little Rock, 33:325
- Horn, Stanley F., 53:218, 225  
*The Robert E. Lee Reader*, ed., revd., 9:227–28
- Horne, Ben, Cross Co., 33:259
- Horne, Dan (USA), 56:48
- Horne, Mrs. Ernie, 36:163n
- Horne, Simeon, Prairie Co., 11:214
- Horne Lake, Prairie Co., named for Simeon Horne, 11:214
- Horner, B. R., Phillips Co., 18:336
- Horner, Mrs. Jack, Hot Springs, 41:341
- Horner, Judge John, Phillips Co., 51:114
- Horner family, Helena, 41:113
- Hornet*. *See* Pine Bluff *Hornet*
- Horney, Susan, 50:117n
- Hornibrook, James H., Little Rock, 42:240–41, 248
- Hornibrook House, Little Rock, 41:84
- Hornor, Edward Chaffin, Helena, 30:99n and founding of West Helena, 33:291
- Hornor, James Tappan, Helena, and founding of West Helena, 33:291
- Hornor, John S., Helena, 7:105, 114, 11:332, 13:5, 6n, 9
- Hornor, John Sidney, Helena, and founding of West Helena, 33:291
- Hornor, Rep. William B. R., Helena, 1:227, 13:2, 4n, 5
- Horowitz, Vladimir, 54:463
- Horrocks, Rees P., 53:206
- Horse, John (black Seminole leader), 29:365, 367, 371
- Horsefly, 15:187
- Horsehead, Johnson Co., 9:22, 13:289, 14:77
- Horsehead Creek, Columbia Co., 11:5–7, 11
- Horsehead Creek, Johnson Co.  
Civil War letter from, 33:126–27  
skirmish at (1864), 22:148
- Horse racing (in Ark.), 4:255, 6:86, 8:155, 11:35–36, 13:379–81  
at Hot Springs, 41:359  
pari-mutuel gambling on, legalized at (1935), 36:198
- Horseshoe Bend Recreational Area, Beaver Lake, 32:64
- Horseshoe Plantation, Hughes, 51:228, 246
- Horsley family, Benton Co., 10:268n
- Horticultural Society. *See* Arkansas State Horticultural Society
- Horticulture. *See also* Arkansas State Horticultural Society  
in Ark., 48:382–83  
art. on, and Benton Co. soc., 45:126–47  
art. on W. B. Brogdon and, 12:34–37  
art. on J. R. Cooper and, 12:30–33  
art. on J. R. Rothrock and, 13:75–76  
art. on Ark. State Plant Board and, 26:48–74  
art. on state soc. for, 34:242–67  
art. on apple industry and, 33:326–33  
nurseries in North Little Rock, noted, 46:96  
pictures of, following 33:326, 34:256  
"Horticulture in Early Arkansas," by C. Allen Brown, 43:99–124, 183, 342  
"Horticulturist: J. R. Cooper," by Thomas Rothrock, 12:30–33

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Horton, Edward, 51:253  
Horton, Hayward Derrick, 47:389  
Horton, John I., Pope Co., 13:201  
Horton, Johnny, 56:224  
Horton, S. Herman, Jonesboro, 45:16–17  
Horton, Vassilka (Mrs. Jim Horton), 47:128  
Horton, Willie, 57:465–66  
Horton [Morton], Gov. Oliver P., of Ind., 42:208, 55:201  
Hosea, A. (steamboat clerk), 13:281  
Hosford, Dorothy (panelist), 52:343  
Hosford, Hemphill M., 36:165  
Hosford, Mrs. Hemphill M., 36:165  
Hoskins, Josiah (Ark. Legis. Council, 1825), Chicot Co., 20:25  
Hoskins, Silas, Elaine, 58:268–69  
Hosokawa, Bill, 44:306  
Hospitals (in Ark.). *See also* Healthcare; Medicine; *and names of individual hospitals and sanitariums*  
for African Americans, 47:163–64  
art. on, for African Americans in Little Rock and Pulaski Co., noted, 46:204  
in Fayetteville during Civil War, 46:395, 47:345–61  
and nurses' training, 47:161–65  
St. John Episc. Hosp., Ft. Smith, 44:120  
Hoss, J. I. "Doc," Chicago, and O. Read, 12:175  
Hossman, Alfred, Lincoln, 15:69–70  
*Hostile Skies: A Combat History of the American Air Service in World War I*, by James J. Hudson, revd., 27:270–72  
Hot, James, Hot Springs, 59:418  
"Hot 'N' Nasty: Black Oak Arkansas and Its Effect on Rural Southern Culture," by Kirk Hutson, 54:185–211  
Hot Spring County, 4:320, 5:304, 310, 312, 320, 323, 6:196, 7:317, 320, 8:184, 15:40n, 37:284, 42:314, 43:121–22, 125–42, 273, 46:247, 48:168, 49:148, 164  
art. listing 1860 census for Hot Springs Township in, noted, 39:283  
art. on desperadoes in, noted, 38:92  
bibliog., 25:187, 36:63, 83–84  
book on cemeteries in, 39:280, 47:295  
books on marriage records of, noted, 33:257, 39:178, 179, 279, 41:169, 47:295  
books on 1850 and 1860 censuses in, noted, 39:179, 45:355  
brief hist. of, noted, 38:91  
company from, in 3rd Ark. Inf. Regt. (CSA), 18:411  
lumber industry in, 9:116–19  
Mex. War company from, 31:328  
Morrison Plantation smokehouse in, picture of, facing 41:172  
and Reconst., 8:128  
Repub. voting in, 7:207  
RRs in, 31:286–87  
and secession, 12:221n  
slaveholdings in (1850), 12:43, 60, 68, 70  
swamplands in, 6:376, 379  
Hot Spring County Electric Cooperative, 46:246  
Hot Spring County Historical Society, 37:85, 93–94, 38:95, 39:264, 279, 40:283, 43:70, 92  
*Heritage*, 36:63, 37:85, 93, 38:91, 95, 39:264, 283, 40:283, 47:295  
Hot Spring County Library, Malvern, 40:283  
Hot Spring County Library Association, 55:84  
"Hot Springs: Ante-Bellum Watering Place," by Ruth Irene Jones, 14:3–31  
*Hot Springs, Arkansas, and Hot Springs National Park*, by Francis J. Scully, revd., 25:388–90  
Hot Springs, Garland Co., 1:347, 2:88, 214n, 244, 343, 3:206, 312, 314–15, 335, 339, 4:79, 372, 5:2, 198, 353, 361, 6:100, 251, 300, 357, 7:246, 254, 9:47, 10:165, 378, 13:78, 15:36n, 18:188, 19:5–6, 10, 192, 20:44, 173–74, 21:387, 22:87, 25:119–20, 26:157, 27:171, 177, 349, 29:304, 30:146, 33:231, 35:10, 281, 37:78–79, 39:58–59, 130, 42:122, 354, 43:89, 90, 126–27, 130–34, 138, 347, 45:219, 46:47, 72, 48:111, 161–62  
African American news dispatches from, 33:299n, 304, 318–19  
African American pop. of (1940), 8:120  
AHA mtngs. at, 39:334, 40:264, 278, 354, 41:94, 191–92, 48:354, 374, 49:95, 182–84, 330–37  
architecture of Imperial Bath House at, noted, 3:312  
Ark. AFL mtng. at (1911), 40:148  
Ark. Socialist party and, 40:128, 45:5  
Ark. State Fair in (1910), 34:252  
Arlington Hotel in, 6:357, 11:108, 19:6, 32:21  
P. Armour visits, 9:328  
art. on, 14:3–31  
art. on, in 1858, noted, 38:91  
art. on, in the 1870s, 22:24–48  
art. on 1982 AHA annual mtng. at, 41:327–31  
art. on drugstore hist. in, noted, 47:190, 365  
art. on W. Dunbar and, 1:331–41  
art. on first physician at, 15:293–99  
art. on first RR to, noted, 20:195

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- art. on effect of Civil War on, 43:125–42  
art. on Jones Sch. in, noted, 43:184, 341  
art. on D. D. Owen and, 1:141–47  
art. on politics in (1940s), 59:407–28  
art. on H. Rector claim to, 15:281–92  
art. on Spec. Sch. Dist. No. 6 in, noted,  
45:182, 332  
art. on theatrical hist. of, noted, 22:87  
art. on whetstones produced at, 28:223–30  
banking restrictions in (1933), 39:251  
and bathhouses, 47:394  
L. Belding and claim to, 11:333–34, 14:8, 25,  
15:283–84  
bibliog. on, 9:325–26, 11:178  
bldgs. in, 41:cover  
books on, 25:186, 388–90, 36:61, 41:358–59,  
42:178–80, 47:84, 389  
W. J. Bryan at, 11:333  
Caddo artifacts found at, 9:329  
Central Ave. Hist. Dist. in, pictures of,  
44:342–43  
Chautauqua at, 34:109  
city govt. of, 1:15  
skirmish at (1864), 22:148  
claims to, 11:103–4, 14:24–25, 15:281–92  
C. M. Clay, of Ky., at, 6:251  
collection of letters from (1872–76), noted,  
47:306  
Comm. on Farm Tenancy meets at, 32:363  
*Cutter's Guides* to, 9:326  
death records of (1896–1917), book on,  
48:200  
Dem. cong. conv. at (1856), 34:298  
described, 11:102–12, 178, 182, 20:50–51,  
22:24–48, 48:11, 124–25  
De Soto and, 2:35–36, 4:168, 8:337, 51:319–  
20  
F. Douglass speaks in (1889), 41:308, 312  
drawings and pictures of, facing 43:128,  
136–38, 247  
Dunbar-Hunter expedition (1804–5) and,  
4:196, 20:50–51, 54–55, 63  
Essex track in, 9:328  
farmers union org. at, 15:202  
G. Featherstonhaugh at, 3:98, 100–2, 113  
First Meth. Church of, booklet on, noted,  
36:61  
First Presby. Church of, book on, noted,  
36:61  
First United Meth. Church of, book on,  
noted, 49:93  
Fordyce Bathhouse in, picture of, facing  
41:172  
and G.I. Revolt, 59:407–28  
gambling in, W. Rockefeller and O. Faubus  
on, 53:465–66  
and great fire of 1878, 11:108  
growing up in, book on, revd., 42:369–70  
*Harper's Monthly* features (Jan. 1878),  
9:325–26  
hist. dist. in, 45:90  
hist. of, noted, 13:393  
home of M. D. Hudgins, 47:70–71  
horse racing at, 9:328, 36:198  
hotels in, 11:108, 110, 14:26–30, 18:118n,  
22:42  
G. Hunter and, book on, revd., 23:92–94  
Imperial Bath House in, 3:312  
and KKK, 22:15  
Knights of Labor in, 42:110n, 125, 132n  
R. G. Landis of, 35:140–41  
I. P. Langley moves to, 38:254–55  
A. L. Latour at, 7:246  
legend of, 2:35–36  
letters from, noted, 15:274, 370, 33:84  
map of (1888), noted, 45:78  
Mary Lewis from, 34:362  
library in, 44:121–22  
life in (1870s), 22:24–28  
A. C. French sets a story in, 39:277  
lynching at, 52:166  
medical soc. at, 11:104  
mental healthcare program in, 37:239  
mortuary records for, 41:356  
Mtn. Valley Spring Water Company of, fraud  
case against, 35:25–26  
T. Nuttall at, 15:253  
paper on, in terr. period, 41:341  
A. Patti concert at, 9:328  
picture of, facing 22:30, 32  
pictures of whetstone industry at, facing  
28:230  
POW branch camp at, 37:19  
during Reconstruction, 12:158, 161, 165  
and J. T. Robinson's 1928 vice-pres.  
campaign, 45:111, 113, 115–16  
RRs to, 7:139, 168, 179–80, 39:62  
sch. at, 12:103  
slaveholdings in (1850), 12:43  
state archives moved to (1863), 8:241  
B. Sunday at, 9:325, 328  
theater at, 33:84  
Thermopolis (early name for), 11:333–34,  
333–34, 14:8  
transportation to early, 1:347, 15:191–92,  
195–96, 31:278  
voter list of (1905), noted, 33:84  
watering place, early role as, 1:144, 146,  
18:213–15, 221  
woman suffrage movt. and, 15:23, 35, 44:128

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- women's exchange in, 44:121  
women's occupations in (1880), 44:132  
"Hot Springs Annual Meeting, 1982," by Walter L. Brown, 41:340–44  
Hot Springs Chamber of Commerce, 51:226  
Hot Springs Circuit (Meth.), 31:357, 366, 371  
Hot Springs City Council, est. curfew for teenagers (WWII), 39:25  
Hot Springs *Clarion*, 40:153  
Hot Springs Creek, Garland Co., 22:30, 37, 39, 41–42, 43:126  
Hot Springs Electric Street Railway Company, 31:291  
Hot Springs–Garland County Historical Society, 20:195, 395. *See also* Garland County Historical Society  
"Hot Springs in Arkansas," report by George Engelmann, 50:228, 230–46  
"Hot Springs in the Seventies," ed. Jerrell H. Shofner and William Warren Rogers, 22:24–48  
*Hot Springs Medical Journal*, 35:16  
Hot Springs Medical Society, 11:104  
"Hot Springs Meeting of the Arkansas Historical Association," by Walter L. Brown, 29:376–79  
Hot Springs National Park, 4:168, 5:320, 32:15, 21, 41:94–95, 340, 55:412  
  books on, noted, 36:61; revd., 25:388–90  
Hot Springs National Park Museum, 3:348  
Hot Springs Needlework Guild, 11:110–11  
Hot Springs *News*, 38:255, 41:357  
Hot Springs Oilstone Company, 28:228  
Hot Springs Public Health Center, 39:24  
Hot Springs Railroad, 9:328, 31:277–78  
Hot Springs *Sentinel*, 41:118  
Hot Springs *Sentinel-Record*, 29:6, 45:90  
Hot Springs Street Railroad, 31:291  
Hot Springs Street Railway Company, journal of, noted, 45:354  
Hot Springs *Telegraph*, 23:254  
Hot Springs Township, Garland Co., hist. of, noted, 37:195, 357  
Hotchkiss, S. C., 46:100  
Hotel Pines, Pine Bluff, picture of, facing 46:71  
Hotels (in early Ark.), 15:192–94  
Hottenhauer, Gustavus F. (USA), 54:250  
Hotz, Henry G. (dean, UA Coll. of Educ.), 36:176  
  "History of the College of Education, University of Arkansas," 7:257–78  
Hotz, Stella (Mrs. Henry G. Hotz), 36:176  
Hotze, Mr., Little Rock, 46:342  
Hotze, Peter (CSA), in 6th Ark. Inf., 13:131  
Houchin, Bonnie, Marion, 44:339  
Houck, Louis, 49:221, 236  
  *History of Missouri*, 58:398  
Houck's Missouri and Arkansas Railroad, 38:119  
Hougeboom, Dr. (USA), 47:360  
Hough, Dr. Aubrey J. (AHA sustaining member), 41:295  
Hough, Dr. Edward, Izard Co., 37:189  
Hough, Ellis, Newport, 4:80  
Houghton, Jeffre A. (del. to 1868 const. conv. from Cross and Poinsett cos.), 12:139n, 160  
Houlton, William H., of Minn., letters to and by, during Civil War, 10:46–57  
Haupt, Egbert M., Garland Co., 59:412–13, 416  
Haupt, Elza T., Garland Co., 59:412, 414, 420  
House, A. F., Little Rock, 40:203, 43:279  
House, Boyce, Dallas, Tex., 19:151n  
  "Arkansas Boyhood, Long Ago," 20:172–81  
  family of, 20:174–75, 177–78, 181  
  "In a Little Town Long Ago," 19:151–68  
  "A Small Arkansas Town 50 Years Ago," 18:291–307  
House, I. T. (surveyor of Columbia Co.), 30:164  
House, J. F., Columbia Co., 8:329  
House, Joseph W. (Little Rock atty.)  
  comments on Harris Flanagin, 17:19  
  Pulaski Co. del. to 1918 const. conv., 34:13  
  and Smith-Robinson campaign (1928), 19:5–6  
  U.S. dist. atty. under Pres. Cleveland, 34:49  
  White Co. del. to 1874 const. conv., 27:188  
House, Joseph W., Jr., Little Rock  
  on Ark. Defense Council (1917–18), 2:116–17  
  picture of, facing 36:288  
House, Josephine Castera Sims (Mrs. William Langly House), Dallas Co. *See* Sims, Josephine Castera  
House, Katie. *See* Johnson, Katie House (Mrs. Thomas P. Johnson)  
House, Maj. M. C., Panola, in Ark. State Guard, 33:5–6  
House, Pat, and WEC, 55:45, 53  
House, Roy F., and Norfolk Dam, 4:158  
House, William Langly "Doc," Dallas Co., 35:144n  
Household of Ruth (African American fraternal group), 31:206  
Housekeeping in the Blue Grass, 21:26  
  picture of, facing 21:128  
*House of Percy: Honor, Melancholy, and Imagination in a Southern Family*, by Bertram Wyatt-Brown: revd., 54:216–18  
Houser, N. B., Helena, 57:303–4

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Houssaye, Capt. de la, Ark. Post, 42:272  
Houssaye, Paul Augustin de La, 51:70  
Houston, Benjamin, Pine Bluff, 47:259, 264, 265n, 270  
Houston, Curtis A., book by, noted, 36:82  
Houston, Gean P., 45:317  
Houston, Henrietta (Mrs. Benjamin Houston), Pine Bluff, 47:260n, 265n  
Houston, John (49er), Clarksville, 6:75  
Houston, John P. (brother of Samuel; Izard Co. clerk), 37:185  
    art. on, 2:259–60  
Houston, John S., Johnson Co., 58:49–50  
Houston, Julia Railey, Pine Bluff, 29:40, 42  
    picture of, facing 29:44  
    *Show Down*, 26:294  
Houston, Robert (49er), Clarksville, 6:75  
Houston, Russell, 49:326  
Houston, Capt. Sam  
    cmdr. steamboat *Hallie* during Brooks-Baxter War (1874), 4:138–39, 30:331n  
    cmdr. steamboat *Hesper*, and 1868 incident on Miss. River, 8:22  
Houston, Samuel, of Tex., 1:77, 2:163, 259–60, 4:357, 10:260, 23:137, 26:361, 27:50, 28:52, 32:327n, 37:186, 44:204  
    art. on, at Prairie Grove (1862), noted, 14:386  
    book on, noted, 39:85  
    at Hot Springs, 14:11  
    and C. F. M. Noland, 11:37  
    at Washington, 3:106–7, 110, 48:13  
Houston–Central Arkansas and Northern Railroad, 7:169  
Hovey, Gen. Alvin P. (USA), at Helena and Ark. Post (1863), 18:240–44  
Hovey, Gen. Charles E. (USA), 44:69, 72–74, 46:51, 52:134–35, 140–46, 149, 151–52, 56:71  
    at Ark. Post, 18:251, 260, 265–67, 275  
*How Am I to Be Heard: Letters of Lillian Smith*, ed. Margaret R. Gladney, revd., 53:484–86  
Howard, Dr. (surveyor), 44:215–16  
Howard, Bart, Saline Co., 32:80  
Howard, Gov. Benjamin, of Mo. Terr., 4:276, 15:314  
Howard, Bradley, Pike Co., 35:365  
Howard, Charles H., and Freedmen's Bureau, 31:254–56  
Howard, Mrs. Charlie May. *See* Simon, Charley May (Mrs. John Gould Fletcher)  
Howard, Daniel, Sevier Co., 35:360  
Howard, Denison (Ft. Smith AMA teacher), 30:246–48, 254, 31:324  
Howard, Dora M., Pike Co., 35:365  
Howard, Eugene Grant, Pike Co., 35:365  
Howard, Finas E., Pike Co., 35:365  
Howard, Florence, Pike Co., 35:365  
Howard, George, 40:124–25, 56:283  
Howard, Guy, *Walkin' Preacher of the Ozarks*, revd., 4:74–77  
Howard, Hiram P., Pike Co., 35:364  
Howard, Hortence E., Pike Co., 35:365  
Howard, J. E., Stuttgart, 13:109, 14:75, 176  
Howard, J. S., Calhoun Co., 13:106  
Howard, Jacob, of Mass., 18:153  
Howard, James H., Howard Co.  
    art. on, 35:360–65  
    erroneously called John Howard, 32:373  
Howard, Dr. John C., 37:234  
Howard, Judge W. G., 40:180  
Howard, Laura R., 34:367  
Howard, Lynn, 53:293  
Howard, Martin, Jackson Co., 43:123  
Howard, Gen. Oliver Otis (USA), 50:161, 51:141  
    commissioner, Freedmen's Bureau, 30:242, 31:254, 313–14  
Howard, Capt. Robert A. (USA), 44:62n  
Howard, Silas C. (CSA), of Mo., buried at Fayetteville, 5:407  
Howard, Socrates, Logan Co., 14:114  
Howard, T. H., Brinkley, 54:180  
Howard, Thomas (Pt. Remove Church), Conway Co., 6:354, 38:215  
Howard, W., Ashley Co., 16:73  
Howard, Will, Logan Co., 14:113  
Howard, William L., photographs by (1901–13), noted, 39:357  
Howard County, 6:95, 357, 454, 13:264–69, 32:372–73, 375, 35:252, 40:181, 43:190, 46:221, 49:293  
    art. on, 59:353–57  
    art. on, and delta medical practitioners, 57:287–308  
    art. on Bethel Community in, 15:85–89  
    art. on Center Point in, 12:362–72  
    art. on P. Clayton's militia in, 20:344–50  
    art. on game refuge in, 2:340–45  
    art. on J. H. Howard of, 35:360–65  
    art. on racial unrest in, 59:353–87  
    bibliog. on, 25:187, 36:63, 83–84  
    book on African American family in, revd., 45:171–73  
    book on Corinth in, 37:92  
    book on hist. of north, revd., 42:373–74  
    book on immigrants to (1910), noted, 44:88  
    book on Paraclifta in, noted, 46:396  
    books on hist. of, 32:275, 48:78  
    Civil War events in, 22:129

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- First Christian Church at Nashville, 42:314  
muster roll of Davis Blues (CSA) from,  
noted, 13:393  
newspapers of, 12:266–67  
once part of Hempstead Co., 39:92  
J. J. Propps describes life in (early 1900s),  
26:310–52  
race riot of 1883 in, 35:323–24, 44:227,  
54:125, 59:353–87  
    J. H. Berry's role in, 35:324n  
Reconstruction militia incident in (1868),  
8:25–26, 15:143–44, 16:203–11  
records of County Line Bapt. Church in,  
noted, 40:91  
Rev. War soldier buried in, 1:55  
    in SW Ark. Regional Archives, 37:198  
"Howard County Game Refuge and Deer Farm,"  
    by Stella Wynne, 2:340–45  
Howard County Heritage Club, 31:118, 32:275,  
375, 36:298, 37:85, 39:264, 43:70,  
48:78  
*Howard County Historical Journal*, 36:63  
Howard County Museum, 36:298  
"Howard County Race Riot of 1883," by Peggy  
    S. Lloyd, 59:353–57  
*Howard Kester and the Struggle for Social  
Justice in the South, 1904–77*, by  
    Robert F. Martin, revd., 51:87–89  
Howard's Landing, Conway Co., 17:187–88  
Howard Township, Conway Co., 52:374–75,  
378, 387, 393, 400  
Howe, J., book ed., noted, 36:67  
Howe, Leticia (Mrs. Seth Howe), Johnson Co.,  
11:306  
Howe, Mary Jane (STFU Coll. Project  
    volunteer), 55:15, 18–19, 23–24  
Howe, N. S. (land commissioner, LR&FS RR),  
7:129, 38:60  
Howe, Seth, Johnson Co., 11:306n  
Howell, Mr. (white settler in Choctaw Nation,  
1858), 30:168  
Howell, Mr., Hot Springs, 14:19  
Howell, Alfred Thomas, Greenville, Tex., on M.  
    Hart, 23:164  
Howell, Benita J., book by, noted, 51:96  
Howell, E. A., and Ark. Soc. for Crippled  
    Children, 5:361  
Howell, Elmo, "Mark Twain's Arkansas,"  
29:195–208  
Howell, J. A., 49:236  
Howell, J. B., of Miss., 34:102  
Howell, J. F., 7:261, 263–64, 267, 269–70  
Howell, J. H. (49er), Van Buren, 6:74  
Howell, John, and Ark. RR Transportation  
    Company, 7:104–5  
Howell, John (Van Buren merchant), 15:197  
Howell, John, Little Rock, 33:158  
Howell, John B. (early Ozark mail contractor),  
13:297  
Howell, John B. (Yell Co. slaveholder), 12:61,  
39:43–44, 50, 142  
Howell, John B., Little Rock, 5:141  
Howell, Labon C., Johnson Co., 58:49  
Howell, Lou, Knoxville, 11:301n  
Howell, Max, Little Rock, 40:201, 45:352  
Howell, O. V., Little Rock, 19:357  
Howell, Philo (49er), Little Rock, 6:74  
Howell, R. D., Pope County, 54:155  
Howell, Sallie (student at Fayetteville Female  
    Seminary), 4:325n  
Howell, Seth, Johnson Co., 58:52  
Howell, Seth, Washington Co., 33:125–26  
    living in Little Rock, 33:158  
Howell, Capt. Sylvanus (CSA), cmdr. Tex. arty.  
    btry., 22:251–52, 26:273, 278, 28:173  
Howell, Van, Fayetteville, 36:176  
Howell, Varina. *See* Davis, Varina Howell (Mrs.  
    Jefferson Davis)  
Howell, Dr. William C., Little Rock, 10:90–91  
Howell, William Maxwell, Pulaski Co., 57:412  
Howell family, Yell Co., 41:152  
Hower, Mrs. Margaret Reynolds. *See* Reynolds,  
    Margaret (Mrs. Hower)  
Howerd, Eugene, 44:167  
Howers, Benzer, Saline Co., 31:330  
Howington, Nolan P., on segregation, 56:300  
Howland, Maj. E. J. (CSA), on Gen. D. Cooper's  
    staff (1864), 26:279  
Howlin' Wolf (blues artist), 53:76, 77, 84, 85  
"How Many Voted in Arkansas Elections before  
    the Civil War?" by Brian G. Walton,  
39:66–75  
*How to Tape Instant Oral Biographies*, noted,  
52:473  
*How We Lived: Little Rock as an American City*,  
    by F. Hampton Roy and Charles  
    Witsell, noted, 42:377–78, 43:273,  
275, 44:296; revd., 45:67–68  
Howze, Dr. Enoch S., Dallas Co., 10:202  
Howze, Irene, Dallas Co., 10:207  
Hoxie, H. M. (Mo. Pacific RR official), and  
    strike of 1886, 24:31, 35, 41, 43  
Hoxie, Vinnie Ream (Mrs. Richard L. Hoxie).  
    *See* Ream, Vinnie  
Hoxie, Lawrence Co., 8:184, 40:204–7, 216,  
42:265, 46:80  
    art. on integration in, 48:17–33  
    art. on, noted, 49:190  
    Frisco RR passes through, 38:117  
    interurban to, from Walnut Ridge, 39:56

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- sch. integration and (1955), 30:97–99, 108,  
39:318–19  
*Life* magazine on, 56:339
- Hoxie, Pocahontas, and Northern Railway,  
7:169, 38:119n
- "Hoxie Imbroglia," by Jerry J. Vervack, 48:17–  
33  
noted, 45:181
- Hoyle, Wilma Jean, book by, noted, 47:188, 298,  
49:285–86
- Hoyt, Edwin P., books by, noted, 51:377, 52:99
- Hoyt, Jonathan, Chicot Co., murdered, 23:52
- Hoyt, William D., "Justice Daniel in Arkansas,  
1851 and 1853," 1:158–62
- Hradapaa (Quapaw leader), 9:208
- Hronek, Pamela, 47:392, 49:103  
AHA session chmn., 47:363
- Hua, Diana Trang, 49:103
- Hub. See Beebe Hub*
- Hubbard, Belle. *See* Simpson, Belle Hubbard  
(Mrs. Louis Edward Simpson)
- Hubbard, Benjamin, Grant Co., 7:320–21
- Hubbard, George H., 47:356, 359
- Hubbard, Grosvenor S. (Grant Co. landowner),  
2:11
- Hubbard, Henry P., 45:296
- Hubbard, J. (early Union Co. atty.), 5:334
- Hubbard, Dr. J. M. (Phillips Co. slaveholder),  
12:61
- Hubbard, Lucius (USA), 39:201–2
- Hubbard, Margaret Harrison, Hot Springs, 41:92,  
45:355  
books by, noted, 47:83
- Hubbard, Preston L., *Origins of the TVA: The  
Muscle Shoals Controversy, 1920–  
1932*, revd., 21:186–87
- Hubbard, R. J., Palestine  
picture of, facing 27:60  
and sch. consolidation, 27:59–62
- Hubbard, Mrs. Robert G., Garland Co., 33:84
- Hubbard, Thomas (stepfather and law partner of  
A. H. Garland), Hempstead Co.,  
17:353, 18:35, 178, 182n, 40:338  
American party candidate for gov. (1860),  
12:181  
and slave case, 3:69
- Hubbard, Thomas, Union Co., 12:228
- Hubbard, William (Jefferson Co. AMA teacher),  
at Green Adkins Plantation, 30:247–  
48, 250–52, 254–55, 31:321–22
- Hubbard, Willie, Cummins Prison, 56:210, 214
- Hubbell, Donald, Mtn. Home, 39:262
- Hubbell, George H., *A History of Arkansas*,  
55:165
- Hubbell, Jay B., *The South in American  
Literature*, revd., 14:388–90
- Hubbell, Kenneth, 40:356, 41:97, 42:388,  
43:188, 49:286  
AEH, 44:192, 45:86, 187, 357  
AHA session chmn., 50:293  
rev., 50:301–2
- Hubbell, Mary, Arkadelphia, 17:267
- Hubbert, Dr. T. J., Washington Co., 10:308–81,  
371
- Hubble, W. B., 28:55
- Huber, Carolyn, 44:351–52
- Huble, John, Ashley Co., 16:65
- Huble, Madison, Ashley Co., 16:68
- Huckabee, Gov. Mike, 54:54, 59:76
- Huckaby, A. J., Osceola, 38:266
- Huckaby, Elizabeth, Little Rock, 56:432, 434,  
436, 57:184, 185–86  
papers of, 48:367
- Huckaby, Elizabeth Paisley  
book by, noted, 44:182, 293  
*Tulip Evermore: Emma Butler and William  
Paisley, Their Lives in Letters, 1857–  
1887*, coed., revd., 45:175–76
- Huckleberry Finn*, by Mark Twain, and Ark.,  
29:196–99, 203–4, 207
- Huddleston, Dick, Pine Ridge, 27:152
- Huddleston, Duane, North Little Rock, 58:125,  
36:205  
*Steamboats and Ferries on White River: A  
Heritage Revisited*, coauth., revd.,  
55:444–45
- Huddleston, George D., Houston, Tex., 2:58
- Huddleston, Jeff, 35:381
- Huddleston, John Wesley, Pike Co., 3:96
- Huddleston, Lee, rev., 25:386–87
- Huddleston, R. G. "Smiley," Springdale, 43:47
- Huddleston, Rachel, Clark Co. *See* Talbot,  
Rachel Huddleston (Mrs. Jesse  
Talbot)
- Huddleston, Vere L., Arkadelphia, 5:310, 6:94  
"Indians in Clark County," 2:105–15
- Huddleston, William P., Independence Co.,  
11:16
- Huddleston Store, Pine Ridge, 45:91
- Hudgens, Ambrose, Pine Bluff, 47:262n
- Hudgens, Jane, Pine Bluff, 47:262n
- Hudgins, B. B., Boone Co., 58:150–51  
and RR comm., 7:177
- Hudgins, Carter L., *Gender, Class, and Shelter:  
Perspectives in Vernacular  
Architecture*, V., revd., 55:456–57
- Hudgins, Ida Dengler (Mrs. Jackson W.  
Hudgins), 47:70–71
- Hudgins, Jackson Wharton, Hot Springs, 47:70
- Hudgins, Mary D., Hot Springs, 40:285–86,



# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- 44:190–91, 46:291–92, 47:71, 305–6, 55:169
- "Adventures in Building a Personal Research Library," 9:322–29
- and AHA, 24:183, 25:286, 26:296, 27:261, 28:194, 31:376, 32:280, 33:255, 34:363, 35:188, 297, 37:195, 358
- chmn., awards comm., 38:277
- gift of books to, by, 34:275–77
- narrates music program at Helena mtng. of (1976), 35:295
- trustee, 39:181, 336
- vice pres., 38:379
- and Ark. Folklore Soc., 14:284
- "Arkansas Traveler—A Multi-Parented Wayfarer," 30:145–60
- art. by, noted, 33:84
- art. on, 47:70–71
- "The Batesville Meeting of the Arkansas Historical Association, 1967," 26:293–98
- book on hist. of Hot Springs by, noted, 13:393
- booklets by, noted, 36:61
- collection, 48:367
- collections of, UA Library, 47:71, 305–6
- "Composer Laurence Powell in Arkansas," 31:181–88
- "De Tonti & the Colonial Dames of America," 21:81–83, 183
- describes Ellsworth Home (Wildwood), Hot Springs, 23:87–88
- "A Fabled Folk Song," 34:352–60
- and Garland Co. Hist. Soc., 20:195, 395, 21:175
- interviewer for slave narratives, 35:238n
- "James Brookes More: Poet and Businessman," 22:55–60
- "The Jonesboro Meeting of the Arkansas Historical Association, 1964," 23:184–89
- "Ouachita County's Annual Historical Pilgrimage," 24:185–86
- "An Outstanding Arkansas Composer, William Grant Still," 24:308–14
- paper by, noted, 11:204
- pictures of, facing 24:180, 29:376, 47:70
- receives Award of Distinguished Service, 39:182, 333
- revs., 10:231–32, 11:233–34, 13:305–6, 17:398–99, 20:199–201, 23:94–96, 25:388–90, 26:98–99, 383–86, 27:78–80, 29:91–94, 282–84, 32:102–4, 188–91, 33:267–69, 34:90–91, 93–96, 189–91, 35:369–70
- "Sarah Ellsworth, Maker of Arkansas History," 11:102–12
- "The Twenty-Fifth Anniversary of the Arkansas Historical Association," 25:248–78
- "William Dunbar, History Maker," 1:331–41
- Hudson, Armsted, 49:165
- Hudson, Blanche, picture of, facing 42:226
- Hudson, Charles, 51:316–23
- Hudson, Charles Edward, Jefferson Co., 19:271
- Hudson, Dick "Uncle Dick" (49er), 1:62
- Hudson, Edna, 1:92, 30:25
- Hudson, Francis Marion, Jr., Pope Co., 34:269
- Hudson, Frank, Union Co., 53:330
- Hudson, George, 45:242, 246
- Hudson, Gladys, Magnolia, 11:14
- Hudson, Hiram, expedition of, from Napoleon to Calif., 6:8–9
- Hudson, J., Paraclifta, letter of, to Gov. Flanagin, 1:69
- Hudson, J. A. (CSA), 13:131
- Hudson, J. M., 12:245, 37:224
- Hudson, James Jackson, 20:400, 22:89, 28:113–14, 30:267, 50:108
- and AHA, 20:398, 21:79–80
- "An Arkansas Spad Pilot Gets Revenge at St. Mihiel," 42:170–76
- "Captain Field E. Kindley: Arkansas' Air Ace of the First World War," 18:103–31
- In Clouds of Glory*, revd., 49:177–78
- "From Paraclifta to Marks' Mill: The Civil War Correspondence of Lieutenant Robert C. Gilliam," ed., 17:272–302
- Hostile Skies: A Combat History of the American Air Service in World War I*, revd., 27:270–72
- "Major Pierce McKennon: Arkansas' 'Boogie Woogie' Playing Air Ace," 23:3–35
- paper by, noted, 38:289
- "Reed G. Landis and 'The Last Good War,'" 35:127–41
- revs., 11:340–42, 12:294–99, 13:304–5, 15:94–96, 276–77, 16:226–28, 331–32, 19:82–85, 20:105–7, 21:186–87, 22:189–91, 286–88, 23:192, 24:93–94, 28:199, 29:185–87, 284–86, 31:87–90, 197–98, 383–84, 32:282–83, 34:375–76, 37:280–83, 38:284, 39:173–74, 40:269–70
- talk by, noted, 38:290
- Hudson, James "Jimmy," Harlem, 54:32
- Hudson, James Madison, Jefferson Co. Reconstruction memoirs of, 19:271–79
- sketch of, 19:271n
- Hudson, John, Ashley Co., 16:65

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Hudson, John A., "Arkansas Newspapers in the University of Texas Newspaper Collection," coauth., 14:207–24
- Hudson, John G. (USA), 54:321
- Hudson, John Milt, Magnolia, 11:14
- Hudson, Dr. K. E., Charleston, 8:184
- Hudson, Lelia, Magnolia, 11:14
- Hudson, Loyde H. (AHA life member), 50:220
- Hudson, Obadiah, Ozark, 13:286
- Hudson, Ralph M., "Art in Arkansas," 3:299–350
- Hudson, Sarah C., Little Rock, paper by, noted, 45:331
- Hudson, Solomon, murdered at Little Rock, 13:384
- Hudson, Thomas C., Clark Co., 42:186
- Hudson, Walter Cole, Pine Bluff member, Ark. Soc. for Crippled Children, 5:362
- "Memoirs of James Madison Hudson," ed., 19:271–79
- papers, noted, 49:363
- wife of, 2:362–63, 5:361
- Hudson Cemetery, Yell Co., 40:83
- Hudson-Jones House, Clark Co., 42:313
- pictures of, facing page, 42:186, 47:288
- Hudson Lumber Company, Newton Co., 19:362
- Hudson Shack (early log cabin), Jasper, 3:316
- picture of, following 3:312
- Hudspeth, Cooper, 56:424
- Hudspeth, George, Lawrence Co., 19:308
- Hudspeth, Henry S., Drew Co., 12:61
- Huebner, Timothy S., *The Southern Judicial Tradition: State Judges and Sectional Distinctiveness, 1790–1890*, revd., 59:459–60
- Hueco Indians, 37:349
- Hues, J. N., Ft. Smith, 9:313
- Huey, Dr. Alexander S., Camden
- arrests suspected abolitionist, 3:76
- and RR development, 7:109, 111
- state sen., Dallas and Ouachita cos. (1850–51), 35:163n
- Huey Long Invades New Orleans: The Siege of a City, 1934–36*, by Garry Boulard, noted, 57:497
- Huff, Bob, Garland Co., 33:84
- Huff, Elisha W. (survivor of Mtn. Meadows Massacre), 9:22
- Huff, Elwood, Bella Vista, 46:100
- Huff, J. Roger, Siloam Springs, 36:294, 39:263, 41:99, 43:68, 38:93, 189, 40:178, 263
- paper by, 42:93, 356
- Huff, Leo E., Springfield, Mo., 48:212, 52:258–59, 58:245, 248, 257, 414, 420
- book by, noted, 56:492
- "Guerrillas, Jayhawkers, and Bushwhackers in Northern Arkansas during the Civil War," 24:127–48
- "The Last Duel in Arkansas: The Marmaduke-Walker Duel," 23:36–49
- "The Martial Law Controversy in Arkansas, 1861–1865: A Case History of Internal Confederate Conflict," 37:147–67
- "The Memphis and Little Rock Railroad during the Civil War," 23:260–70
- "The Military Board in Confederate Arkansas," 26:75–95
- rev., 36:359–61
- "The Union Expedition against Little Rock, August–September, 1836," 22:224–37
- Huff, Peter (victim of Mtn. Meadows Massacre), Johnson Co., 16:30
- Huff, Sophronia (survivor of Mtn. Meadows Massacre), 9:24
- Huff, William W. (survivor of Mtn. Meadows Massacre), 9:24
- Huffman, Mrs. Donald E., 42:335
- Hugblett, A. M., 40:306
- Huger, Gen. Benjamin (CSA), 49:157
- Huggard, Christopher J., revs., 50:205–7, 51:273–75
- Huggins, Arthur, 48:47
- "Hugh Anderson Dinsmore," by F. P. Rose, 11:69–79
- Hughes, Dr., Dallas Co., 35:272
- Hughes, Alan (Paperworkers leader), 57:129
- Hughes, Dr. B. M., Washington Co., 10:371, 375, 378
- Hughes, C. C. (anti-KKK candidate, Pulaski Co. sheriff), 22:200–202
- Hughes, C. G., 28:50
- Hughes, Rev. C. P. (African American Bapt. min.), Hot Springs, 33:318–19
- Hughes, Charles Evans
- Ark. vote for (1916), 7:202–3
- atty. for coal miners of Ark., 27:306
- Hughes, G. M., Hot Spring Co., 9:116
- Hughes, Mrs. George, Benton, 36:226
- Hughes, George W. (RR surveyor), 7:113, 156
- Hughes, Green B., and Cairo and Fulton RR, 7:114
- Hughes, Dr. Isaac, Center Point, 12:265–66
- Hughes, J. A., Center Point, 12:265, 270–71
- Hughes, James, Union Co., 12:238
- Hughes, Jim, Sevier Co., 14:250
- Hughes, John Allen, Center Point, 12:265–66, 270–71, 26:324
- Hughes, Langston, 53:45, 55, 59

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- on the blues, 53:63  
*Drums of Haiti*, 53:48
- Hughes, Marion (writer on Ark. folklore),  
10:217  
*Three Years in Arkansas: Beats All Books  
You Ever Saw*, noted, 39:128
- Hughes, Mary Hallum (sister of John), 10:265
- Hughes, Michael, Ada, Okla., 47:192, 48:212
- Hughes, Michael A., 41:298, 363, 43:71, 45:287,  
58:255  
papers by, noted, 42:93, 356, 44:91, 370  
tour leader, 44:91, 338  
"Wartime Gristmill Destruction in Northwest  
Arkansas and Military Farm  
Colonies," 46:167–86
- Hughes, Nathaniel C., Jr.  
and bio. of Gen. Hardee, 53:223, 230  
*The Civil War Memoir of Philip Daingerfield  
Stephenson, D.D.*, revd., 55:235–36  
*The Life and Wars of Gideon J. Pillow*,  
coauth., revd., 53:486–88
- Hughes, Paul (Ark. State Plant Board),  
Blytheville, 26:69, 72
- Hughes, Richard D., Benton, 38:288
- Hughes, Richard F., Ouachita Co., 10:286n, 293
- Hughes, Rupert, 53:22
- Hughes, Samuel, noted in 1861 document in Kie  
Oldham Papers, Ark. Hist. Comm.,  
1:64
- Hughes, Gov. Simon P., Clarendon, 40:250,  
52:380, 387, 59:384  
and Camden CSA monument dedication,  
orator at, 20:254  
Grange member, 4:343, 349, 351  
and Iron Mtn. RR service, 24:41–42  
Little Rock home of, while gov., 18:179n  
Monroe Co. del. to 1874 const. conv., 27:188  
nominated for second term as gov., 38:256–  
58  
state prison neglected by, 34:207–8
- Hughes, Thomas (49er), Batesville, 6:73
- Hughes, Thomas E. (AMA freedmen's teacher at  
Camden), 31:250–51
- Hughes, Thomas S. (Ft. Smith mail contractor),  
34:138
- Hughes, Tom, 56:217
- Hughes, W. C. (49er), Batesville, 6:73
- Hughes, W. R., Center Point, 12:265
- Hughes, William Herschal, Fayetteville  
"John Hallum, Lawyer and Historian,"  
10:258–67  
"Octogenarian-Nominee of Newborn Party,"  
22:291–300
- Hughes, William W., *Archibald Yell*, revd.,  
47:384–86
- Hughes, Willis B.  
letter of, to *AHQ* ed. (1963), 23:91  
revs., 22:94–96, 191–92
- Hughes, St. Francis Co., 43:338  
POW branch work camp near, 37:14
- Hughes and Nulty (Little Rock drug firm, 1876),  
25:165
- Hughes and Fairbanks Republican League. *See*  
Arkansas Voters' League
- Hughes School, Union Co., 6:281
- Hughey, W. H. (CSA), 25:63–65, 84, 92
- Hughey, Capt. William M. (CSA), cmdr. arty.  
btry., 39:196, 198, 54:249, 253–54,  
257, 259  
at Ft. Smith (1863), 25:63–65, 84, 92, 28:184  
at Marks' Mills (1864), 22:268–69  
at Pine Bluff (1863), 23:303  
at Poison Spring (1864), 22:267–68  
at Prairie de Ann (1864), 19:46  
takes over Shoup's btry., 22:264–65  
"Hugh Park," by Margaret Ross, 33:334–36  
*Hugh Roy Cullen: A Story of American  
Opportunity*, comp. Ed Kilman and  
Theon Wright, revd., 14:79–81
- Hughs, Jane, Vineyard, 40:38
- Huhn, Huey G., Rogers, 14:385, 15:177, 341,  
17:205, 20:397
- Huie, M. B., Arkadelphia, 5:23n
- Huie, R. C., Arkadelphia, 9:220, 222
- Huie, R. W., Arkadelphia, 5:23n
- Huie-Henderson-Wooten House, Hot Springs,  
picture of, 41:cover
- Huitt, Homer C., and AHA, 1:100, 10:301,  
11:204, 207, 12:176, 15:90
- Hukill, Rhonda (AHA business mgr.), 58:102,  
59:92, 121
- Hulbert, Crittenden Co., 44:286
- Hull, Dr., of N.Y., 24:67
- Hull, A. N. (CSA), of Mo., buried at  
Fayetteville, 5:406
- Hull, Alex (Harrison ed.), 13:71
- Hull, Clifton E., North Little Rock, 31:278,  
40:186  
book by, noted, 47:186, 52:201, 55:350  
*The Dardanelle & Russellville Railroad*,  
revd., 54:214–15  
"Prosperity Rolls across Arkansas," 34:325–  
32  
*Shortline Railroads of Arkansas*, revd.,  
29:94–96
- Hull, F. B., 40:86
- Hulsey, Andrew, and Ouachita Nat. Park, 55:437
- Hulsey, H., 13:379
- Hulston, John K., Springfield, Mo., revs.,  
20:203–4, 23:371–72, 24:287–88,

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- 28:101–2  
*Human Condition, The*, by Hannah Arendt, 56:314, 317, 319, 321  
Human Resources Commission, 54:36  
Humble, John Sherman, Little Rock, 4:267  
Humboldt, Alexander von, and Pres. Jefferson, 20:40–41  
Hume, John R., papers of, 48:299  
Hume, Richard L., art. on Ark. Const. Conv. of 1868, noted, 33:41–42  
Hummel, C. C., 14:74  
Hummel, C. P., Monte Ne, 7:304  
"Humor from the Hills," by Nancy McDonough, 28:231–33  
*Humor of the Old Southwest*, ed. Hennig Cohen and William B. Dillingham, noted, 54:108  
Humphrey, Capt. (USA), at Van Buren, 38:87  
Humphrey, Alice, Alma, 56:421  
Humphrey, Case J. D., Brinkley, 54:183  
Humphrey, Henry D., Alma, 56:402–7, 409, 416, 418, 419, 420–21, 426  
    picture of, 56:410  
Humphrey, Hubert H., 53:463, 54:7  
    first mtng. of, with Brooks Hays, 36:186–88  
    quoted, 57:428  
Humphrey, J. O., of Ill., 5:267–68  
Humphrey, J. Oscar, defeated in runoff for state auditor (1934), 3:232  
Humphrey, James (CSA), Van Buren Co., 2:277  
Humphrey, Mary V., Russellville, 41:92, 43:74  
    books by, noted, 40:83–84, 90, 274  
Humphrey, Molly Dollarhide (Mrs. Tom Humphrey), Rocky Comfort, 14:159, 160  
Humphrey, R. M. (supt., Colored Farmers' Alliance), and Ark. cotton pickers' strike (1891), 32:107–19  
    picture of, facing 32:112  
Humphrey, Tom, Rocky Comfort, 14:159  
Humphrey, Velma, Alma, 56:405, 416  
Humphreys, Allan S. (UA dean of men), 28:115  
    book by, noted, 15:274  
Humphreys, Mrs. J. J., Van Buren, 25:150  
Humphreys, Capt. John T. (CSA), cmdr. Tex. arty. btry. at Ft. Smith (1864), 26:278–79  
Humphreys, L. H. (49er), 6:78  
Humphreys, Judge T. H. (Ark. Supreme Court), 11:224–25  
Humphreys, Rep. Thomas G., 52:10  
Humphreys, William, Lawrence Co., 18:336, 19:307  
Humphries, Ban (White Co. African American), 59:65–66  
    killed by KKK (1868), 31:160  
Humphries, Benjamin, 50:69, 71  
Humphries, Mrs. J. T., Van Buren, 3:9  
Humphries, Dr. James, Ashley Co., 16:76  
Humphries, John P., and NW Border RR Company, 7:122  
Humphries and Bucklew Lumber Company, Shirley, 33:287  
Hundley, Dr. A. L., Ashley Co., 16:76  
Hundley, C. J., Ashley Co., 16:69, 73  
Hundley, Daniel R., 40:164, 166  
    *Our Southern States* (1860), noted, 3:84  
Hundley, Dr. Joel, Ashley Co., 12:61, 16:76  
Hungary, Grant Co., 7:321  
Hungerford Brothers and Harmon (RR operator), Sharp and Randolph cos., 31:287  
Hunnicut, George, Saline Co., 43:134  
Hunnicut, Thomas, 59:174  
Hunsicker, Neva Ingram, "Rayburn the Raider," 7:87–91  
Hunt, Mr. (printer, Indian Terr.), 44:271  
Hunt, Mr., South Bend, Jefferson Co., 19:277–78  
Hunt, Mr. and Mrs., Ft. Smith, 9:313  
Hunt, Andrew Jackson (ed., Little Rock *Arkansas Times*), 20:126  
Hunt, B., Rocky Comfort, family of, 14:227–29  
Hunt, Bruce, El Dorado, 33:198–200  
Hunt, Dan (freedman teacher at Washington, 1869), 31:251  
Hunt, Mrs. Earl, Clarksville, 10:114  
Hunt, H. W. (early Batesville teacher), 8:154, 158–59, 12:99, 103–5, 13:372–73  
Hunt, Haroldson LaFayette "H. L.," El Dorado, 33:230–32  
Hunt, Harper, Ashley Co., 16:73  
Hunt, Hattie, Rocky Comfort, 14:241  
Hunt, Mrs. Herschel, Ft. Smith, 9:316  
Hunt, Hubert, Palestine, 27:65  
Hunt, Jess, Rocky Comfort, 14:228–29  
Hunt, John, house of, near Quitman (1862), 2:64  
Hunt, John W., 56:139, 141, 142, 149, 151  
Hunt, Joseph, Little Rock, opens sch. for deaf (1867), 5:194  
Hunt, Lydia Bunker (Mrs. H. L. Hunt), Lake Village, 33:231–32  
Hunt, M. P. (Bapt. min.), Fayetteville, 35:211  
Hunt, Margaret. *See* Hill, Margaret Hunt  
Hunt, Mary Kearney. *See* Black, Mary Kearney Hunt (Mrs. Oliver Hazard Perry Black)  
Hunt, Mattie, Rocky Comfort, 14:229  
Hunt, Samuel C. (law partner of B. T. DuVal), Ft. Smith, 7:54  
    play by, noted, 22:70  
Hunt, Silas (first African American law student

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- at UA), Ashdown/Texarkana, 9:47,  
21:126, 56:283, 58:372  
art. on, 27:3–21  
and W. Branton, 27:15–16, 19  
pictures of, facing 27:8, 12, 58:371  
Hunt, Capt. Thomas F. (USA), and Ark., 19:289  
Hunt, Thomas J. (USA), Fayetteville, 10:77,  
28:371, 33:109, 54:258  
Hunt, Tom, Rocky Comfort, 14:229  
Hunt, William, 35:332  
*Hunt Breakfast*, 40:365, 41:170  
Hunter, Mr., Pocahontas, 39:145  
Hunter, Rev. Andrew (Meth.), Little Rock,  
1:317–18, 5:144, 151–52, 13:257,  
18:285, 19:317n, 40:319, 42:154, 167,  
57:318–19  
Arkadelphia Female Coll., instrumental in  
founding of, 4:238  
art. on, 4:234–40  
Dallas Co. sen. (1866), 33:157  
elected to U.S. Sen. but never seated (1866),  
20:335, 33:158n  
picture of, 57:317  
withdraws from gov. race (1872), 30:318  
Hunter, Anna Maria Jones (Mrs. Andrew  
Hunter), 4:238, 57:318–19  
Hunter, Becky, Hope, 43:185, 42:98  
Hunter, C. John, Rocky Comfort, sketch of,  
14:245–46  
Hunter, Carl, Little Rock, papers of, noted,  
49:97, 98  
Hunter, David, Ft. Smith, 57:325  
Hunter, Gen. David (USA), 44:60  
and Mo. (1861), 17:127, 24:343–44, 346  
Hunter, DeWitt C. (CSA guerrilla leader),  
28:350–51, 52:283  
Hunter, Capt. Edward, Howard Co., 15:88  
cmdr. Sevier Co. company during Mex. War,  
12:308, 313  
Hunter, Fred, Rocky Comfort, 14:246  
Hunter, Dr. George (explorer of Hot Springs,  
1804–5), Philadelphia, Pa., 1:331,  
339–40, 2:214, 13:318–19, 14:4,  
20:44–64, 45:126, 46:139, 155,  
48:138, 141, 146–51, 154–55, 157,  
50:236n  
journal of, on expedition to Hot Springs,  
revd., 23:92–94  
H. Muhlenberg classifies plants collected by,  
20:64  
notes Indian camps along Ouachita River,  
59:129–30  
publication of 1906 report on expedition of,  
19:192, 196–206  
Hunter, Harry, Rocky Comfort, 14:246  
Hunter, Isaac, Van Buren Co.  
art. on homestead of, 12:378–82  
pictures of home and monument to, following  
12:378  
Hunter, Joe, Rocky Comfort, 14:246  
Hunter, John (father of Andrew), 4:234  
Hunter, John C., Rocky Comfort, 14:245–46  
Hunter, Dr. Joseph B., 48:173  
Hunter, Loretta T. (Mrs. P. J. Hunter), Hot  
Springs, 14:26, 28  
Hunter, Lurene S. *See* Womack, Lurene S.  
Hunter (Mrs. John David Womack)  
Hunter, Nell, Rocky Comfort, 14:246  
Hunter, Nicholas, Howard Co., 15:88  
Hunter, P. J., Hot Springs, 14:23, 26  
Hunter, Dr. R. M., Van Buren Co.  
and I. Hunter homestead, 12:378, 381–82,  
13:210  
picture of, following 12:278  
Hunter, Rachel, York, Pa., 57:319  
Hunter, Robert, Pulaski Co., 43:123  
Hunter, Samuel S., Shreveport, La., helps drill  
oil well in Ouachita Co. (1920), 1:31,  
33:196–97  
Hunter, Shearwood, Ozark, 13:298  
Hunter, Sue, Alma, 3:18  
Hunter, Susie. *See* Daniels, Susie Hunter (Mrs.  
Bill Daniels)  
Hunter, Tom, Crossett, 59:38–39, 42–44  
Hunter, Tom, Rocky Comfort, 14:246  
Hunter, Washington, 50:184  
Hunter, William, York, Pa., 57:319  
Hunter, Willis (Meth. min.), Dallas Co., family  
of, 42:73, 169  
Hunter, Ark., 38:119  
Hunter family, Clark Co., 42:187  
Hunter Memorial Methodist Church, Little Rock  
named for Rev. A. Hunter, 4:239  
Hunter's Chapel Cemetery, Dallas Co., 10:183  
Huntersville (now North Little Rock), Pulaski  
Co., 7:122–23, 162, 14:183, 17:178–  
79, 23:264, 25:327, 46:80. *See also*  
Argenta; North Little Rock  
and LR&FS RR, 39:13  
named for William Hunter, 25:327  
Hunter Transfer Company, Texarkana, 39:293–  
94  
*Hunter v. Moore* (1884), 39:145  
Hunting, 5:54–56, 10:1–36, 11:25–39, 14:51–52,  
55–56, 20:161–68, 22:115, 28:74. *See also*  
Game  
in Ark., exhibit on, noted, 47:397  
in Ark. and Mo. (1837), 51:350–51  
in early Ark., 42:351  
in NW Ark., noted, 40:176

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Hunting, Robert, on Mark Twain and Ark., 29:197, 203
- Hunting of the Buffalo*, by E. Douglas Branch, noted, 57:223
- Hunting Trips in the United States of North America* [*Streif-und Jadzuege durch die Vereinigten Staaten Nordamerikas*], by Friedrich Gerstaecker, 10:1, 27:226
- Huntington, Collis P., 7:182
- Huntington, E. M. (U.S. Gen. Land Office commissioner), letter of, to Gov. Yell, 16:396
- Huntington, Sebastian Co., 40:126–27, 142n and coal mining, 27:316, 327, 329, 42:115, 122, 128–29, 154 cooperative cotton yard in, 42:112 Knights of Labor in, 42:130, 132n hist. of, noted, 35:98
- Huntington *Democrat*, 42:127
- Huntington *Herald*, 40:137, 141, 144–45, 152–53, 42:124, 128 picture of office of, facing 40:144
- Huntington *Southern Worker*, 40:126, 137, 153
- Huntley, Charlotte Strong, 42:379
- Huntley, Pearl. *See* Etheridge, Pearl Huntley (Mrs. H. D. Young)
- Huntsville, Madison Co., 3:63, 10:11n, 13:299, 14:283, 18:69n, 70, 21:13, 26:126, 128–29, 33:276, 39:61, 43:310, 317, 322, 45:160, 47:352 agricultural colony at (1865), 24:230 Civil War events at, listed, 22:148, 25:48 courthouse at, burns (1906), 10:3 Gov. Murphy from, 2:168, 8:4, 6 pioneer merchants of, 13:282–83 post colony at (1865), 24:146 telephones in, 15:158 USA camp at, 49:149 USA cav. regt. formed at (1863), 25:48
- Huntsville Marion County Record*, 29:168
- Huntsville Mountaineer*, 11:211
- Huntsville Road, noted, 15:15
- Hunttown, Johnson Co., 1:355
- Hurd, A. G., Pine Bluff, 40:137
- Hurd, J. B. (49er), Helena, 6:73
- Hurd, Lula Baugh, Arkadelphia, 10:206
- Hurie, Mrs. Wiley Linn, Clarksville, 20:351
- Hurlbut, Gen. Stephen A. (USA), 18:137, 22:228–29, 36:126, 57:195, 196 cmdr. USA forces at Memphis, 20:266–67, 393, 22:228, 23:267 orders Hopefield burned, 24:134 reinforcements requested from, for Helena, 20:291 warns Gen. Prentiss of attack on Helena, 20:266–67
- Hurley, Dr. Charles, Bentonville, 7:74
- Hurley, F. Jack, 32:281
- Hurley, Jim, of Hector, 34:269
- Hurley, John J. T., Ft. Smith, 34:146
- Hurley, T. G., Smackover, 33:223
- Hurley, Dr. T. W., Bentonville, 7:74
- Hurley, W. Marvin, Pope Co., 34:269 writes hist. of Pope Co., 6:213
- Hurn, R. C. (CSA), in 1st Ark. Inf., 35:88
- Hurrah for Arkansas! From Razorbacks to Diamonds*, by Marguerite Lyon, revd., 6:216–18
- Hurricane Creek (tributary of Mulberry River), Crawford and Franklin cos., 10:2–3, 5, 8, 22, 27, 11:113–23, 37:134 art. on skirmish at (1864), 38:131–45
- Hurricane Creek (tributary of Saline River), Saline and Grant cos., 1:279, 7:317, 321
- Hurricane Plantation, near Pine Bluff, 3:321
- Hursley, Greg (photographer), 42:376
- Hurst, Rep. Ella B., Fayetteville, seeks repeal of 1933 double-primary law (1935), 3:230
- Hurst, Rep. George A., Fayetteville, opposes woman suffrage (1905–11), 15:31–32, 34
- Hurst, John "Uncle Jack," 17:157
- Hurst, Joseph (49er), 6:78
- Hurst, Michael (AHA speaker), 52:344
- Hurst, Q. Byrum, Garland Co., 59:412–14, 420, 424–28
- Hurst, S. W. (49er), 6:78
- Hurst, Tom, Tulsa, Okla., 11:114, 119–20
- Hurst, William, 44:172
- Hurston, Zora N., 53:45, 59
- Hurt, Emmett, Palestine, 27:65
- Hurt, Mrs. Garland, and Ark. Soc. for Crippled Children, 5:372
- Hurt, Isham, Forrest City, 27:64
- Hurt, R. Douglas *American Farms: Exploring Their History*, revd., 57:80–81 *Nathan Boone and the American Frontier*, revd., 58:109–10 rev., 56:104–5 *The Rural South since World War II*, revd., 59:224–26
- Huskey, Rebecca DeArmond, *Beyond Bartholomew: The Portland Area History*, revd., 56:230–31. *See also* DeArmond, Rebecca
- Hussman, Walter E., Jr. (AHA panelist), 51:265

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Hustin, Mrs. George, Van Buren, 25:150  
Huston, Dan (USA), 49:10  
Huston, Daniel, Jr. (USA), 19:135  
Huston, Eli (Miss. atty.), 21:25  
Hutch Cemetery, Washington Co., 42:381  
Hutchens, Wiley, Greene Co., 5:164  
Hutchens-Hutchins family, book on, noted, 44:89  
Hutchenson, R. C. (CSA), 5:409  
Hutcheson, Emmeline. *See* Porter, Emmeline  
    Hutcheson (Mrs. David D. Porter)  
Hutcheson, J. O., Magnolia, 5:78–81  
Hutchesonville, Ark., and Norfork Dam, 4:157  
Hutching, John, of Tenn., noted, 26:12  
Hutchins, A. L., Forrest City, 19:5  
Hutchins, Sarah, Greene Co., 13:57–58  
Hutchins, Thomas (first geographer of U.S.), 19:261, 43:206  
Hutchins, W. W., Greenville, Miss., 52:61  
Hutchins, Wiley, Greene Co., 13:55  
Hutchinson, A. S. (CSA), in 19th Ark. Inf., 18:257  
Hutchinson, Dr. D. A., Nashville, 13:269  
Hutchinson, Forney (Meth. min.), 4:239, 28:50  
Hutchinson, Joseph, Saline Co., 52:118  
Hutchinson, Sen. Kay Bailey, of Tex., and cloture, 57:130  
Hutchinson, Dr. S. N., Bauxite, 27:348  
Hutchinson, Thomas J. (49er), Fulton Co., 6:73  
Hutchinson, Tim, 54:54  
Hutchison, Donna, 41:197  
Hutchison, Dr. John H.  
    Ark. Co. del. to 1868 const. conv., 12:139n, 147, 160  
    circuit supt. of educ. (1872), 8:44n  
Hutchison, William H., Grant Co., 7:325  
Hutson, C. Kirk  
    "Hot 'N' Nasty: Black Oak Arkansas and Its Effect on Rural Southern Culture," 54:185–211  
    rev., 56:245–47  
Hutson, Edward (Rev. War soldier), 1:59  
Hutt, W. S., Little Rock, 46:324  
Huttig, Union Co., 6:276, 284, 42:340  
    banking restrictions in (1933), 39:252  
    baseball in, 54:414, 421  
*Huttig News*, baseball coverage in, 54:424  
Hutton, Bill (candidate for U.S. Sen., 1932), 25:120  
Hutton, Edith Wilson, book by, 42:378–79  
Hutton, H. N., Marianna, 8:160–62  
Hutton, Paul Andrew  
    book by, noted, 51:287  
    *Frontier and Region: Essays in Honor of Martin Ridge*, revd., 57:483–85  
Hutton, Vincent, Pope Co., kills Nixon Curry, 10:178–79  
Hutton, W. G. (Pulaski Co. sheriff), 25:118, 34:119  
Hutton, Mrs. W. P., Little Rock, 15:30  
Hutton, W. S., Marianna, 7:233  
Hutton, Woodrow A., Miss. Co., 32:212–13  
Huxtable, W. G. (engineer, St. Francis Levee Board), 6:421  
Huyck, I. (circus clown), in early Ark., 26:252  
Huyghe, Patrick, book by, noted, 52:98  
Hyams, Proudhomme (CSA), of Tex., at Pea Ridge (1862), 15:352  
Hyams, Sam H., of Tex., 15:352  
Hyatt, Laura Oliver, Little Rock, 42:41–42  
Hyatt, W. H., 45:140  
Hyde, Arthur (U.S. sec. of agriculture), 29:12, 16  
Hyde, Arthur M., 42:343  
Hyde, Robert, 59:424  
Hyde, Capt. Russell B. (USA), and Ark., 14:11, 19:102n  
Hyde family (early settlers along S. Fork of Fourche Dumas), 4:355  
Hyman, Michael R., book by, noted, 50:210  
Hyman, Rev. S. B. (Presby.), Dardanelle, 10:180, 12:275  
"Hymns to the Gods" (poem), by Albert Pike, 19:208, 215, 37:319, 38:351  
Hyneman, M. L. (CSA), 13:131  
Hyner Plantation, 50:15, 26  
Hynes, John (Lawrence Co. rep. in 1825 legis.), 20:25  
Hynes, R. S., and early Granger movt., 4:342  
Hynes, Rep. William Joseph, Little Rock (1873–75), 30:329–30  
Hynson, H. R., Batesville, 8:139, 145  
Hynson, W. S., Batesville, 6:292, 8:139, 145  
Hypsion Club, clubhouse of, at Cotton Plant (1846), 3:317  
Hyten, Charles David, Saline Co., 36:221  
Hyten, Charles Dean (potter), 48:302  
Hyten, John F. (potter), 48:302

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

## I

- Iberville* (steamer), 9:310, 34:334  
Iberville, Sieur d', Pierre Lemoyne, 2:148, 4:176,  
11:127, 40:364  
*Iberville's Gulf Travels*, trans. and ed. R. G.  
McWilliams, noted, 40:364  
Icenogle, Elmer, 45:182, 332  
"Iceship" (poem), by Albert Pike, 19:207  
Ickes, Harold (PWA administrator), 32:224  
Ico, Grant Co., 7:327  
Ida May (slave of C. Ashley), 15:57  
Iden, Jay (poet), Rogers, 32:65  
*Identifying American Furniture*, by Milo M.  
Naeve, noted, 57:498  
Idol, John (ed.), 47:299  
*Idols and Axle Grease*, noted, 36:98  
Iggers, Georg, 44:82, 56:363  
Igichart, Hugh, Clark Co., 33:259  
"I Give and Bequeath," noted, 44:87  
Ihle, Ben, and Ark. Soc. for Crippled Children,  
5:372  
*I Know Why the Caged Bird Sings*, by Maya  
Angelou, revd., 31:78–79  
*I'll Take My Stand*  
art. by J. G. Fletcher in, 53:13  
art. by V. Rock in, on J. G. Fletcher, 53:5  
Illing, Dr. William P. (supt., Pulaski Co. Hosp.),  
6:150–51, 37:234  
Illinois Bayou, Pope Co.  
map showing, facing 31:176  
site of Dwight Mission before 1828, 3:128–  
29, 8:142, 10:179, 11:293, 327, 12:97,  
14:304, 332, 19:291  
tar kiln at, 13:198  
Illinois Central Railroad, 31:280, 38:117  
*Illinois Central Railroad v. Interstate Commerce*  
*Comm.*, 29:329  
Illinois Chapel Cemetery, Washington Co.,  
41:362  
Illinois Confederacy (Indian), 49:247  
Illinois Creek, Washington Co., battle of (1862),  
22:148. *See* Prairie Grove, battle of.  
*See also* Illinois River  
Illinois Indians, 43:199, 203, 53:119–28  
Illinois Industrial University (now. Univ. of Ill.)  
plans for Univ. Hall of, adopted for Old Main  
(UA), 30:5–6, 10  
picture of, facing 30:16  
Illinois Kaskaskia Indians, 4:94–95  
Illinois National Guard, 33rd Div. of, in Ark.  
maneuvers (1941), 26:105, 107–9,  
112–13  
Illinois River  
at Canehill, 17:235, 237  
first Ft. Wayne near, 35:334, 337–39, 357,  
36:3, 5, 7, 13  
floating trips on, 35:255  
A. Pike describes, 37:321  
and Prairie Grove campaign (1862), 18:85n,  
19:131–32, 22:148  
salines near, 11:320–23, 32:315–18  
*Illinois Staatszeitung*, 25:163  
*Illustrated Glossary of Early Southern*  
*Architecture & Landscape*, by Carl R.  
Lounsbury, revd., 53:388–90  
"I Love Paul Revere Whether He Rode or Not,"  
by Richard Shenkman, noted, 51:377  
Image of Arkansas. *See* Arkansas's image  
"Image of Arkansas in the Early German  
Emigrant Guidebook: Notes on  
Immigration," by Louis E. Brister,  
36:338–45  
*Image of War, 1861–1865*, 40:275, 41:168,  
42:303, 44:89  
Imagist poetry, 53:1, 8–9  
Imbeau, Francis, Little Rock, 25:131n  
Imboden, James, Eudora, 18:230–31  
Imboden, Lawrence Co., 3:42, 46, 15:80  
Imboden Baptist Church, 5:160  
Imboden *Ozark Journal*, 43:71  
Imiguate (Indian center), 2:144  
Immaculate Heart of Mary Church, Marche,  
36:41–42  
Immanuel Baptist Church, Little Rock, art. on,  
14:90–93  
Immigration. *See also* Emigration; Migration;  
*and under individual immigrant*  
*groups*  
act to encourage, 25:158  
of African Americans to Ark., 48:248–49  
Colored Immigrant Soc. and, 38:56  
to Ark., 41:54–55, 43:188, 190  
Ark. Gen. Assembly and, 7:211–13, 215–16  
art. on, 7:210–20  
art. on efforts to encourage (1865–74),  
38:32–62  
arts. on German, 25:151–82, 248–78, 354–  
85, 36:338–45  
from Austria, 25:255–56, 260  
Band of Kindred (soc. promoting, in  
Texarkana), 7:216  
book on twelve Ark. counties in 1910, noted,  
44:88  
to Buffalo Island encouraged by RR, 27:29–  
30  
Bureau of Mines, Manufactures, and  
Agriculture, and promotion of, 7:216  
comm. on, est. during P. Clayton admin, 8:36



# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- German, 15:76–84, 48:302  
and Ark. Benedictines, 25:355–56  
to Ark. River valley, 25:152–55, 157,  
172, 177, 255, 259–60, 264, 266, 354,  
359–60, 365–66, 385  
of Irish (1850), 13:207–8  
and Italians  
to Sunnyside, 45:363  
to U.S., 45:20–40  
land available for, 25:256–60, 264–66  
in 1919, 37:265  
and S. H. Nowlin, 45:138n  
Polish, 36:31–49  
and state lands, 25:160–62  
by steamboat, 15:196–98  
Swedish Lutherans found community, 13:205  
talk on Chinese, noted, 7:142  
through Ark. Post, 1:344  
from Yugoslavia to SE Ark., 19:116–18  
Immigration, Dept. of (org. 1868), 39:107–8  
Immigration Aid Society, 38:56  
Immigration Commission (U.S.), 22:82  
Immigration societies, 7:216, 25:151, 174  
"Immigration to Arkansas," by Felton D.  
Freeman, 7:210–20  
*Immortal Mother*, by Franklin Wilder, noted,  
30:267  
Imochia Creek, Indian Terr., 28:163, 169, 171,  
174  
*Impact of the Civil War and Reconstruction on  
Arkansas: Persistence in the Midst of  
Ruin*, by Carl H. Moneyhon, revd.,  
53:490–92  
"Impact of the Civil War in Arkansas: The  
Mississippi River Plantation  
Counties," by Carl H. Moneyhon,  
51:105–18  
"Impact of the Civil War on Hot Springs,  
Arkansas," by Wendy Richter,  
43:125–42  
"Impact of the Civil War upon Pulaski County,  
Arkansas," by Nate Coulter, 41:67–82  
Impeachments (in Ark.)  
art. on, during Reconstruction, 13:137–53  
during Reconstruction, 8:70–71, 74–75,  
20:342, 37:62  
under 1836 Const., 37:52–53  
Imperial Bath House, Hot Springs, architecture  
of, 3:312  
Imperialism, 51:26  
Imperial Laundry, Little Rock, 49:25, 31, 33, 35,  
36, 45, 47  
*Imperial Osages: Spanish-Indian Diplomacy in  
the Mississippi Valley*, by Gilbert C.  
Din and A. P. Nasatir, revd., 44:79–81  
*Impressions Respecting New Orleans*, by  
Benjamin Henry Boneval Latrobe,  
revd., 11:343–44  
Improvement Districts, 46:339  
*Improving Rural Health: Initiatives of an  
Academic Medical Center*, by Thomas  
Allen Bruce and W. Richard Norton,  
revd., 44:180–81  
"In a Little Town Long Ago," by Boyce House,  
19:151–68  
*In and around the Big Rock*, 48:200  
*Inaugural Address and Message of Powell  
Clayton, Usurping Governor of  
Arkansas*, noted, 21:76  
Inca, El. *See* Garcilaso de la Vega  
"Incident at Alma: The Barrow Gang in  
Northwest Arkansas," by James R.  
Knight, 56:399–426  
*In Clouds of Glory*, by James J. Hudson, revd.,  
49:177–78  
Income tax, 46:111–12, 118n, 119–32  
Incoming Kingdom Missionary Unit, art. on,  
14:359–73  
*In Deadly Earnest*, by Phil Gottschalk, noted,  
52:364  
Independence, Ark., 27:147  
Independence Baptist Association, org. of, 5:163  
Independence County, 2:357, 3:162, 230, 239,  
27:179, 43:107, 121–22, 181, 273,  
318, 46:247, 49:129, 137, 164, 219–  
21  
Agricultural Wheel in (1886), 2:137  
art. on Civil War in, 28:234–74  
art. on Dr. C. C. Gray of, 15:209–19  
art. on newspapers of, noted, 20:195  
art. on reminiscences of, noted, 8:133n  
art. on social hist. of manganese mining in,  
36:130–57  
art. on stone carver in, 42:197–202  
arts. on Batesville in, 8:133–59, 11:15–23  
arts. on Civil War in, noted, 46:204, 380  
arts. on landownership in, noted, 37:278  
and banks, 6:294, 296  
Bapts. in, 11:161  
early hist. of, 5:155, 157, 161–64  
and E. Baxter, 30:317n  
bibliog. on, 25:187, 36:63, 83–84  
book on 1870 census of, 42:384  
book on immigrants to (1910), noted, 44:88  
books on early families of, 46:299, 48:372  
books on hist. of, noted, 6:213, 7:2, 34:352  
books on marriage records of, noted, 39:178,  
41:169  
Clebune Co. formed from, 42:28n  
dels. to 1868 const. conv. from, 12:161

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- early hist. of, 6:286–87, 8:133–59  
elec. of 1896 in, 34:55  
elec. of 1908 in, 40:143  
Farmers Union local in, 40:139  
49ers from, 9:231  
govs. from, 26:295  
large slaveholders in (1850), 12:52–73  
livestock and forestry experimental station in,  
5:134  
local hist. and preservation curriculum on,  
45:355–56  
J. Mack family of, 40:274  
and married women's property law, 46:24–25  
men from, in 1st Btn. (USA), noted, 48:81  
mil. rd. crosses, 3:44  
part of Lawrence Co. until 1820, 3:37, 42  
Reconstruction in, 1:210–11, 216, 28:161  
Rev. War soldier buried in, 1:56  
J. Ringgold represents, in state sen., 26:176  
RR through, 7:173  
schs. in, 15:212–13  
for secession, 29:179  
slaves in (1860), 28:234  
and socialism, 40:140, 142, 148  
some districts in, oppose sch. tax (1869),  
8:42n  
Sulphur Rock Acad. in, 5:87–93  
swamplands in, 6:375, 379  
textbook on, for 5th grade, noted, 46:311  
toll bridge over Poke Bayou approved  
(1825), 20:28  
and UA, seeks to have est. in, 7:257  
Unionists in, 52:295–96  
vote on 1868 conv. and Const. in, 12:165  
votes Repub., 7:207  
Wheeler candidate elected (1886), 40:249n  
P. Whetstone of, 14:330  
white and African American pop. in (1838),  
6:286  
white and African American registration in  
(1867), 12:158  
White Co. formed from, 9:232  
Independence County, Batesville Chapter,  
Arkansas Genealogical Society, 37:86  
*Independence County: Yesterday and Today*,  
45:355, 46:311  
Independence County Historical Society,  
36:203–4, 37:85, 278, 39:265,  
40:283–84, 41:96, 43:70, 91, 45:356  
activities of, 24:91, 187–88  
AHA mtng. and (1977), 36:99–100, 201, 347,  
349, 350  
J. H. Atkinson helps org., 32:378  
beginnings of, 18:320, 21:175  
*Independence County Chronicle*, 20:195,  
392–93, 21:175, 24:187, 34:179,  
35:188, 294, 36:63, 99, 204, 348,  
37:85, 278, 364, 38:277, 39:265,  
40:283–84, 42:100, 198, 44:187, 339,  
46:203–4, 379–80, 47:190, 365,  
49:183, 333, 58:227, 59:313, 470  
P. T. Wayland tries to org. (1858), 17:211  
wins award from AASLH, 31:76, 375  
Independence County Medical Association,  
11:17  
Independence County Temperance Society,  
13:385  
Independence party, 7:201, 208  
*Independence Pioneers*, noted, 46:299  
*Independent*. See Coalgate (Indian Terr.)  
*Independent; Dardanelle*  
*Independent; Fort Smith Independent;*  
*Newport Daily Independent; Scranton*  
*Independent*  
*Independent Arkansian*. See Dardanelle  
*Independent Arkansian*  
"Independent" companies. See Partisan rangers  
(CSA)  
Independent Democrats, 7:207  
Independent Order of Odd Fellows  
African Americans in, 33:311, 44:226  
cemetery of, Carroll Co., 5:303  
at Center Point, 12:265  
at Pine Bluff, 37:250  
and Sandy Faulkner (member of), 14:308  
at Springdale, 15:159  
Independent party, 7:207, 14:295  
Independent Republicans, 7:207  
Independents for Rockefeller, 53:470  
*Independent–True Democrat*. See Fort Smith  
*Independent–True Democrat*  
*Index*. See Marianna *Index*  
Index  
to 1830 and 1840 Ark. census records, noted,  
39:179  
to *AHQ*, noted, 39:341  
Indian, Chicot Co., 43:338  
Indiana, and Ark. Terr. Legis., 21:193–95  
Indiana Bedford stone, Capitol built of, 3:314  
Indiana Light Artillery, 2nd Btry., 26:276  
Indiana Territory, 41:175  
Indiana Yearly Meeting of Friends (Quakers),  
55:201, 204, 208–9. See also Quakers  
in Little Rock, 30:130  
and Southland Coll., 42:208, 210, 215, 217,  
219n, 220, 224, 230n, 232, 237–38  
*Indianapolis Freeman* (African American  
newspaper), 21:221, 33:294, 325n,  
44:245  
arts. in, on Ark. politics and politicians,

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- 31:222–23  
dispatches in, on African Americans in Ark.,  
3:293–325  
*Indianapolis World*, 41:313–15  
Indian Bay, Monroe Co., 8:168, 22:148, 34:143  
*Indian Blood II: Further Adventures in Finding  
Your Native American Ancestor*, by  
Richard Pangburn, noted, 55:348  
Indian Camp, Ark., 44:208  
Indian ceramics, 51:44, 46, 48, 51  
*Indian-Fighting Army*, by Fairfax Downey,  
revd., 1:175–78  
"Indian Guests at the Spanish Arkansas Post," by  
Stanley Faye, 4:93–108  
Indian Lake Baptist Church, Randolph Co.,  
5:165  
*Indian Legacy of Charles Bird King*, by Herman  
J. Viola, revd., 36:85–86  
Indian Mountain, near Hot Springs, quarry  
located on, 28:228  
*Indian Policy in the United States: Historical  
Essays*, by Francis Paul Prucha, revd.,  
41:291–92  
*Indian Population Decline: The Missions of  
Northwestern New Spain, 1687–1840*,  
by Robert H. Jackson, noted, 53:255  
Indian Rights Association, 53:418–19  
Indians, 26:123, 33:309n, 43:72, 93, 187–88,  
197–207, 276–77. *See also*  
Amerindians; Arkansas Indians;  
Factory system; First Cherokee  
Regiment (CSA); First Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles (CSA); First Choctaw  
Mounted Rifles (CSA); First Choctaw  
Regiment (CSA); First Creek  
Regiment (CSA); First Indian  
(Cherokee) Home Guard Infantry  
Regiment (USA); Five Civilized  
Tribes; *and individual tribes or  
nations*  
Acanza (tribe), named on Vaugondy's map,  
19:195  
Accancea (tribe), named by H. Joutel,  
19:195–96  
Achansa (tribe), named by Fr. A. Douay,  
19:194  
agents for  
Francis W. Armstrong, 27:57  
Maj. Blain, 33:75  
J. Bonne, Quapaw interpreter and (1826–  
27), 32:235, 238  
during Am. Rev., 40:9–17, 19–25, 27–28  
archeological exploration and, 2:142–51  
of Ark., book on, noted, 45:192  
Ark. Post and, 1:290–92, 8:191, 197–200,  
202–4, 16:134–37  
and Ark. Terr., 2:142–43, 12:15–18, 25,  
32:226–40, 41:181–83, 188, 247  
art. on, 59:127–46  
terr. gov. was also supt. of affairs with,  
37:48, 50–51  
supt. of Indian affairs discontinued for  
(1834), 21:212n  
*Arkansa* (Algonquin word for "Arkansas"),  
27:133  
Arkanssea, 1:49, 10:347n  
Angaska (leader), 1:291, 302–3, 2:265–66  
booklet on, in Desha Co., noted, 39:283  
three of the villages of (1783), 2:55  
William Armstrong (supt., Indian affairs),  
35:340, 342  
J. A. Arrington's stories about, 14:332, 351–  
52  
art of, in Ark., 3:300–307, 310  
art. on, in Civil War, 26:257–84  
art. on, in Clark Co., 2:105–15  
art. on, as guests at Spanish Ark. Post, 4:93–  
108  
art. on, at Spanish Ark. Post, 4:93–108  
art. on affairs of, in Ark./Indian Terr.,  
21:193–212  
art. on Ark., in Desha Co., noted, 38:285  
art. on Ark. and "hostile," 6:155–64  
art. on Ark. boundary with Choctaw, 28:203–  
22  
art. on atrocities charged against pro-CSA, at  
Pea Ridge (1862), 38:345–59  
art. on A. Barraque and, 32:226–40  
art. on Cherokee agency reserve, 31:166–80  
art. on De Soto expedition and, 49:297–312  
art. on L. Draper and the Ruddell captivity,  
49:214–39  
art. on ecological conflict in Ark. Terr.,  
59:127–46  
art. on efforts to save artifacts of, noted,  
20:299  
art. on factories for trade with, 28:28–48  
art. on factory at Sulphur Fork and, 37:168–  
83  
art. on factory system and, 11:184–200  
art. on Ft. Smith as agency for Choctaw,  
27:40–58  
art. on Ft. Smith post and, 30:337–48  
art. on Indian Scouts wining Medal of Honor,  
29:361–75  
art. on pottery of, noted, 6:85  
art. on Quapaw relations with U.S. (1800–  
1833), 19:61–74  
art. on Toltec mounds, 13:228–30  
arts. on Ft. Wayne and, 23:123–53, 35:334–

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

59

- attempt to buy blacks from Seminoles, 1:156  
attitude toward, 51:23, 24, 27  
and baseball in Ark. (1920s), 54:418–19  
around Batesville, 8:158  
bibliog. on, noted, 44:177  
along Black River, 3:300, 301n, 305, 11:193  
Black Seminole, 29:363–66, 370–71  
"Blanket," 25:53, 57n, 62  
book on, in Desha Co., 41:355  
books on, noted, 34:83; revd., 1:175–78,  
19:181–82, 21:285–86, 28:286–88  
in Boone Co. region, 13:63–64  
H. Boswell and (1824), 21:195  
I. Brown and, 26:20  
Caddo, 9:205, 19:198n, 39:356, 41:197, 49,  
51–52, 54, 62–68, 77, 322, 51:44–45  
exhibit on culture of, noted, 32:387  
social org. of, 51:65–68  
Cherokees, 49:187  
W. P. Adair (del. of), 31:175  
and Ark. River, 6:200, 19:18, 30:337,  
31:166  
and Ark. Terr., 6:198–99, 31:167–68  
and M. Arbuckle, 8:103, 19:25, 21:206–7,  
32:228–29  
S. H. Bengé (del. of), 31:179  
bill introduced to make old lands of,  
public, 31:178  
Black Fox (leader), 6:199–200  
books on, noted, 40:84, 45:180; revd.,  
45:276–77; and slavery, revd., 39:77–  
82  
and border with Ark., 31:167, 35:334–59  
brawl in Fayetteville (1838), 14:318, 321,  
332, 351–52  
D. Brearley (agent to), 6:198–200,  
13:347, 19:29; and sale of Cherokee  
Agency Reserve, 31:169  
farming, settle at Dardanelle, 7:252  
A. James sch. for girls, 2:233n  
maps showing Cherokee Reserve, facing  
31:176  
mentioned in Wright murders, 14:319–20,  
332  
G. Paschal (atty. for), 14:324  
Pin, 2:311, 33:140n, 150  
and Ridge-Boudinot murders, 14:321,  
332  
in St. Francis Co., 44:214n  
The Bowls (leader), 23:150  
and trial of Stand Watie, 14:325, 340  
Chickasaw, 30:5, 44:212  
and J. Colbert, 2:52–55, 261–67  
Choctaw, 28:205–6, 210  
M. Arbuckle and agent for, 27:51–52  
and Ark. River, 28:204–5, 208, 210, 213  
and Ark. Terr. Legis., 27:41  
book on P. Pitchlyn (leader), revd.,  
31:300–302  
H. M. C. Brown surveys boundary of,  
28:213–17  
cemeteries in Choctaw Nation, 41:91, 361  
Dr. R. L. Dodge (medical missionary to),  
2:21, 24  
W. Stevenson preaches to, 31:364  
church missions for, 38:214–15  
in Civil War, 3:182, 184, 6:240–42, 245, 249,  
8:242–43, 15:5–6, 8, 11–15, 364,  
17:298n, 18:341, 344, 346, 19:125,  
22:102–3, 107, 244, 249, 251–52,  
264, 266, 281n, 24:136, 153–54, 237–  
38, 258, 330–31, 25:39, 42, 43n, 45,  
47, 53, 56, 60, 61n, 67–68, 72, 76, 79,  
82–89, 91–92, 26:257–84, 33:140,  
148–52, 34:140–41, 142n  
J. M. Bell and 1st Cherokee Cav. (CSA),  
26:274n, 277–78  
at Pea Ridge (1862), picture of, facing  
24:136  
pro-CSA troops, 52:245; picture of,  
52:250  
Unionist sympathies of some, 24:153–54,  
158, 25:45, 53, 56, 57n, 61n, 67, 72,  
76, 79, 82–84, 87–89, 26:284,  
33:148n, 149n  
collection of lore on, in Shiloh Museum,  
40:180  
Comanche, and Ark.-Tex. border troubles,  
19:96  
commerce in bear oil with (1804), 2:214  
and Gov. J. S. Conway, 2:308  
Creek, 51:352  
cultures of, 2:142–51  
Dhegiha Siouan, 51:38, 45, 57–60  
dictionary of, revd., 19:181–82  
discover springs in Ashley Co., 18:222  
and early hist. of Ark., 4:167–71, 173  
in 1832, 44:213  
and Eureka Springs area, 5:297–99, 41:203–4  
exhibits on, noted, 44:94–95  
film on Trail of Tears in Ark., 44:191  
Gentleman of Elvas describes, 2:110–11  
Gigra, 51:32  
and hunting in NW Ark., 10:22–26, 31–32  
Illinois Kaskaskia Indians, 4:94–95  
Indian Scouts (USA), 29:364  
Intouka (Illinois), 51:41  
Kiowa, 38:348  
Koroa, 51:32, 39, 49, 50, 322

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- legends of, 1:355–57, 2:32–34  
in Little River Co., 14:152–53, 226, 17:59–60  
and Lovely's Purchase, 32:315, 324–25, 327, 332  
Meth. schs. for, 4:234–35  
and Gov. Miller, 4:277, 47:106–7  
mounds of, 2:113, 5:41, 7:319, 18:200  
in Crittenden Co., 44:203  
Natchez, 51:32, 49  
and novaculite, 28:224  
number of, in Ark., 8:117  
Omaha, 51:59–60  
Osages, 51:77, 80, 341  
    J. Bogy (Ark. Post merchant among), 28:35–37, 42  
    book on, revd., 44:79–81  
    dictionary of language of, noted, 34:83  
    Osage Mission in Ark., 3:149  
    threaten Ark. Post, 40:6, 11  
Ozark Bluff Dwellers, 5:274–77  
    in Benton Co., 5:274–77  
    at Brown Bluff, Washington Co., 5:275  
paper on, noted, 33:256  
and Judge I. C. Parker, 5:58–77, 31:59–63, 66, 70–72  
    and Okla. Bill, 47:4, 6–8, 17–21, 23–27  
peace conv. for, at Ft. Smith (1865), 8:109–9  
and Pecan Point campgain (1828), 41:183–84  
and A. Pike, 39:241, 245  
    negotiates CSA treaties with, 15:5  
and pledges of H. W. Conway in 1823 elec., 18:328  
and Pope Co. militia, 6:161  
pre-Columbian culture of, along Ark. rivers, 3:300–301, 305  
Quapaws, 45:223n, 365  
    in Ark. Co., 32:228, 232, 238  
    and Ark. Post, 9:208, 10:347n, 19:63–64, 67, 21:193  
    and Ark. Terr., 19:61–74  
    claim lands south of Ark. River, 1:228  
    settle along Ark. River, 2:241n, 19:18, 62, 64, 69, 32:227n, 238, 240  
    social org. of, 51:58–60, 67–68  
removal of, 1:343–45, 2:21, 3:38, 44, 4:280, 284, 5:180, 335, 6:159, 10:38, 12:16–17, 20, 22–23, 14:351, 377, 31:10, 41:188  
St. Francis River  
    Delaware, settle along, 4:100, 102, 105–6  
    trade with, on, 11:187  
and salt industry, 32:316–18, 320–21, 326, 334–35  
slaveholders, 10:55–57  
Spanish treatment of, 51:3, 4, 14, 19  
symposium on, noted, 34:82, 44:98  
Taensas, 51:57  
talk on, noted, 18:200  
theses on, noted, 44:179  
Tioux, 51:32  
Toltec, 40:141  
trade with, 1:151–53, 5:332  
trails of, 2:214  
treaties with, 19:63–64  
tribal names used by Spanish and French, 1:43  
Tunican, 51:30–53  
U.S. courts and, 49:199–213  
Villages, chiefdoms, or confederacies of  
    Accanssa, 1:50  
    Akoroa, 51:39  
    Aquixo, 2:144  
    Autiamque, 20:245  
    Cahinnio, 51:63–65, 66  
    Casqui, 51:45  
    Cayas Tanico, 51:41, 45, 48  
    Coligua, 51:48  
    Hasinai, 51:62  
    Kadohadacho, 51:62–63, 66  
    Kappa, 51:55–57, 60  
    Natichitoches, 51:62, 77  
    Osotouy, 51:37  
    Pacaha, 51:36, 39, 45  
    Papikaha, 51:39  
    Quigate, 51:45  
    Quiz Quiz, 51:34, 46  
    Tanika, 51:39  
    Tongigua, 51:57  
    Tourima, 51:57  
C. Washburn works with, 3:125, 128–31, 133–35  
and John F. Wheeler (printer), 44:260–83  
Wichita, 38:348  
Yazoo, 51:32  
"Indians and Ecological Conflict in Territorial Arkansas," by Joseph Patrick Key, 59:127–46  
    noted, 58:325  
*Indians and the American West in the Twentieth Century*, by Donald L. Parman, revd., 54:93–95  
"Indians in Clark County," by V. L. Huddleston, 2:105–15  
*Indians' New South, The: Cultural Change in the Colonial Southeast*, by James Axtell, revd., 57:361–63  
*Indians of Arkansas* (filmstrip), by Tom W. Dillard, noted, 37:371  
*Indians of Arkansas*, by Charles R. McGimsey

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- III, noted, 45:192; revd., 28:286–88
- Indian Territory, 29:370, 34:133, 53:417–20  
art. on U.S. Dist. Court for Western Dist. of Ark., 49:199–213
- Choctaws settle in, 7:84
- Civil War in, 19:125, 138, 20:76, 82, 22:278, 23:149n, 153, 179, 24:315–16, 318, 321, 323–24, 335, 25:36, 45, 47, 53–55, 57–60, 62, 68–72, 74, 76–78, 86, 90–91, 93, 26:123–25, 226–64, 28:345–77, 29:119, 121–22, 129–31, 133, 145–46, 150–51, 237, 240, 242, 250–51, 30:339–40, 342, 348, 33:104, 34:146, 37:158, 162, 310, 153–56
- Cong. creates U.S. court in, 30:70–71  
mail service in, 34:122, 136, 138–39, 141–42, 144  
outlaws hide in, 7:68–69, 14:247, 25:230  
overland express through, 33:71–75  
and Judge I. C. Parker, 31:59–63, 66  
A. Pike journeys to (1859), 37:332–53
- Indian Territory Marriages, 1897–1900*, and *1901–1904*, noted, 39:352
- Indian vocabulary, 37:350–51
- Indian wars (1868–95), 29:367, 369  
Order of, noted, 40:94–95  
orgs. of, noted, 39:266
- Industrial history, arts. on, noted, 28:304, 35:123
- Industrial Land Company, Little Rock, 29:215
- Industrial Liberator* (Knights of Labor journal), 38:255
- Industrial promotion, art. on (1875–85), 55:383–409
- Industrial Union Department, 57:116–17
- Industrial Workers of the World (IWW), 22:16, 33:180, 191, 235, 40:136–38, 142, 148, 150, 152, 53:275, 58:281
- Industry  
agriculture primary in state, 37:266–67  
along Mo. and Ark. RR, 8:296–97, 300  
in Ark. around 1900, 39:291–92  
in Arkadelphia during Civil War, 31:307  
art. on textile, and Columbia Co., 5:78–86  
in Batesville (1830s), 8:144–46  
and cotton factories (1820–63), 15:125–39  
dairy, around Cabot, 11:149–63  
in Helena, 13:13  
lumber, in Ashley Co., 11:164–75  
in N. Ark., 33:277–81, 285–86, 288, 290–91  
in Saline Co., 1917, 36:211  
salt, 32:312–36
- Industry* (steamboat), 15:196–97
- "Industry in the New South: A Case History," by Carolyn Blanks, 11:164–75
- Ineeda Laundry, Little Rock, 49:25, 28, 41, 46, 47
- "Inequality on the Southern Frontier: Arkansas County in the Arkansas Territory," by S. Charles Bolton, 41:51–66
- In Fine Spirits*, by Pat Carr, noted, 46:88
- Influenza  
art. on Ark. and (1918), 47:311–44  
epidemic (1918), 15:218, 34:32, 35, 37:364, 48:85
- "Influenza" (broadside song), 16:105
- Ingalls, Robert P., 52:425
- Ingate, Dr. Jacob T., 37:227
- Ingenthron, Elmo, Kirbyville, Mo., 36:301  
book by, noted, 48:80
- Ingersoll, Robert, at Hot Springs, 11:110
- Ingersoll, William Henry, noted, 10:218
- Ingham, Maj. (planter near Warren), 3:360–61, 364
- Ingledeew, Jacob (character in novel), 39:269
- Inglehart, John, 58:92
- Ingleside and East Arkansas Railway, 39:60
- English, Capt., commands company during Mex. War, 31:328
- Ingraham [Ingram?], James (CSA guerrilla leader), 24:136, 139, 141
- Ingram, "Blind Bill," Randolph Co., 4:362
- Ingram, Christine, quoted, 57:411
- Ingram, F. C., Cummins prison, 56:225
- Ingram, George W. (CSA), 46:50
- Ingram, James (49er), 6:77
- Ingram, Judge James P., Randolph Co., 4:362
- Ingram, John, 38:53
- Ingram, John, mentioned in 1857 diary, 11:99
- Ingram, John (49er), 6:77
- Ingram, John L., Ark. Co., 5:125
- Ingram, Randolph Co., 5:160
- Ingrum, Dan, Springdale, 34:261–63
- In History's Shadow: An American Odyssey*, by John Connally, noted, 53:500
- Inherit the Wind*, 56:335
- Inisquis (Indian center) 2:144
- Initial Point Marker, picture of, facing 28:206
- Initiated Act No. 1 (1929), 38:309–27
- Initiative and Referendum Amendment, 2:238, 3:238, 5:23n, 12:289, 15:51–52, 34:4–6, 22–25, 31, 37, 51:199–223. *See also under* Amendments to Arkansas Constitution (1874)  
art. on, 40:99–118  
Ark. Supreme Court on (1910), 15:52  
Gov. Brough in office when adopted, 27:253  
and interposition proposal, 40:206–7  
Socialist party endorses, 40:136
- Ink, Polk Co., 23:114, 116–20, 32:139
- Inks, Patton (CSA), 33:119, 138n

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Inman, Mrs., Boone Co., accused of witchcraft, 16:89-90
- Inman, Fred, Boone Co., 16:90
- Inman, Lewis, Boone Co., 16:90
- Innis, Harold A., *The Fur Trade in Canada: An Introduction to Canadian Economic History*, revd., 22:282-85
- Inn of the Ozarks, Eureka Springs, 39:185, 354, 40:89, 261-65
- In One Lifetime*, by Verna Arvey Still, noted, 44:85
- In Our Defense: The Bill of Rights in Action*, by Ellen Alderman and Caroline Kennedy, noted, 51:377
- "In Quest of Peace on the Indian Border: The Establishment of Fort Smith," by Edwin C. Bearss, 23:123-53
- Insalaco, Vincent, 42:193
- Inscoe, John C., 58:54
- Insecticide and Fungicide Act (1937), 26:81
- Insects. *See* Arkansas State Plant Board
- In Service to America: A History of Vista in Arkansas, 1965-1985*, noted, 44:93
- Inside Agitators: White Southerners in the Civil Rights Movement*, by David L. Chappell, noted, 55:464; revd., 54:485-87
- Inside View Japanese American Evacuee Center at Rohwer, Arkansas, 1941-1945*, 38:284, 41:355
- Inspection of Nurseries Act (1913), 26:48
- Innull, Samuel, 46:221
- Insurance Bureau, proposed to regulate companies (1868), 8:35
- Insurance companies, 6:273  
and antitrust laws, 33:22  
for cotton, at Camden (1850s), 11:82-86
- Insurrections of slaves, reported, 3:76-77
- Integration. *See also* African Americans; Civil Rights  
art. on, and Ark. Bapt. Conv., 56:294-313  
art. on, and European experiences, 56:314-33  
art. on, and northern media in Ark., 56:334-40  
art. on Hoxie and (1955), 48:17-33  
books on Little Rock sch. crisis, 1957, noted, 44:290-91  
books on Little Rock sch. crisis, 1957, revd., 44:81-82
- Intelligencer*. *See* Van Buren *Arkansas Intelligencer*; Washington (D.C.) *National Intelligencer*
- Inter-Association of Commissions on the Status of Women, 59:274
- "Intercepted letters," 26:354-55
- Intercity Terminal Company, 49:79
- Interfaith Denomination Executive Roundtable, 57:60
- Internal Improvement Association, 4:254
- Internal improvement lands, 25:256-57
- International Harvester Company, and cotton picker, 52:67, 69
- International Order of Twelve (African American fraternal group), 31:206
- International Paper Company, 37:19
- "International Pressure and the U.S. Government's Response to Little Rock," by Azza S. Layton, 56:257-72
- International Railway of Texas, connects with Ark. RR at Texarkana, 7:138
- International Red Cross, and inspections of POW camps in Ark., 37:8, 11
- International Women's Year, 59:293, 296-97
- International Workers of the World, 37:268-69, 275, 40:127n
- Interposition, 40:205-13, 216-19
- Interposition Amendment, 54:141
- Interstate Commerce Act, 20:331-32
- Interstate Commerce Commission (ICC), 1:86, 20:121, 29:327-44, 31:289-90, 38:120, 122-23, 126-27, 130, 41:210-12  
and Hope Cottonseed Oil case, 39:292-300
- Interurban Traction Company, 39:56
- Interurbans  
art. on paper, in Ark., 39:53-63  
map showing, facing 39:56  
pictures of, facing 39:57
- "Interview with Billy Lee Riley," by Jeannie M. Whayne, 55:297-318
- "Interview with Margaret Jones Bolsterli," by Rebecca Newth, 55:58-63
- In the Arkansas Backwoods: Tales and Sketches by Friedrich Gerstaecker*, ed. and trans. James William Miller, 55:195  
revd., 51:186-89
- In the Footsteps of the Blue and Gray: A Civil War Research Handbook*, by Brian A. Brown, noted, 56:122
- "In the Gloaming," origin of, 6:282
- In This Faraway Land*, by Orval E. Faubus, revd., 31:79-85
- Intouka Indians, 43:201-2
- "Introduction of Prepayment Medicine to Arkansas: The Trinity Hospital Experience," by Edwina Walls, 42:3-26
- "Invasion of the Homefront: The Veterans at Arkansas State Teachers College, 1945-1949," by Lenette Sengel

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Taylor, 47:116–36
- Investigator*. See Green Forest *Investigator* (Socialist periodical)
- Invictus: A History of Alexander the Great*, by Alexander James Cutrules, revd., 17:400–401
- Invincible* (steamboat), 25:242–47
- Invisible Empire: A Bibliography of the Ku Klux Klan*, by William H. Fisher, revd., 39:268
- "In War's Wake: Health Care and Arkansas Freedmen, 1863–1868," by Randy Finley, 51:135–63
- Iowa, immigrants from, to Grand Prairie, 7:217–18
- Irby, Edith Mae, 9:47, 56:284
- Irby, Dr. Nolen M., 1:92, 4:265, 47:118–23, 135
- Ireland, Victoria, 2:65–66
- I Remember . . .*, by Jennie Koons Steele, noted, 39:85–86
- I Remember Shover Springs: A Collection of Remembrances of Shover Springs, Arkansas*, noted, 39:351
- Irene* (steamer), 14:30
- Iris* (steamboat), 15:197
- Irish
- migration to Ark., 13:207–8
  - worked on LR&FS RR, 39:9
  - workers on Ark. Central RR, 7:115
- Irma Oil Pool, Nevada Co., 1:32, 39
- Iron, Bill (early Ark. hunter), 11:30, 18:221
- "Ironclad Oath" (Reconstruction), 1:212–13, 52:372
- Ironies of Affirmative Action: Politics, Culture, and Justice in America*, by John D. Skrentny, noted, 55:466
- Iron Millionaire*, by Hal Bridges, revd., 12:75–76
- Iron Mistress*, by Paul Wellman, 53:167, 171
- Iron Mountain and Helena Railroad, 6:413, 7:122, 126, 213, 31:278
- Iron Mountain Railroad, 3:385, 5:400, 7:134, 158, 164, 190, 216–17, 12:387, 14:36, 24:29–46, 25:265–66, 27:23–24, 29:153, 327, 330, 333, 338, 31:114, 278–81, 283, 288–89, 33:148n, 34:52, 203, 36:213, 219, 223, 38:253, 39:287–300, 44:157, 59:370. See also Cairo and Fulton Railroad; Missouri Pacific Railroad; St. Louis, Iron Mountain, and Southern Railroad
- and cotton shipments, 38:129
  - 1886 strike and, 42:110, 119n
  - picture of shops of, at Argenta, facing 24:32
  - and Wittsburg, 39:274
- Iron ores, 48:126
- Iron pyrite, 8:293, 48:139, 49:148, 167
- Irons, Dr. Harry S., Jr., Little Rock, 42:26
- Irons, John, Hempstead Co., 42:354
- Irons, Martin, calls strike in 1886, 24:31, 40
- Iron's Sulphur Springs, 18:221
- Iron works, efforts to est., in Ark., 6:261
- Irony of Southern Religion*, by John B. Boles, noted, 54:404
- Iroquois Indians, 43:205
- Iroquois in the Civil War, The: From Battlefield to Reservation*, by Laurence M. Hauptman, noted, 51:288–89
- Irrigation, and rice cultivation, 14:36–37
- "Irrigation Expansion in Arkansas: A Preliminary Investigation," by D. Brooks Green, 45:261–68
- Irvan, O. B., Brinkley, 54:169–70
- Irvin, Mrs., 2:281
- Irvine, E. D., Little Rock, 5:152
- Irvine, William (contractor), 44:208, 210
- Irvine Settlement, Independence Co., 11:30–31
- Irving, DeWitt, Earle, 52:437, 439–40
- Irving, Theodore, 51:13–16, 18, 22, 28, 29, 298, 327
- Irving, Washington, 51:13
- Ark. River, describes area along (1832), 4:223–25
  - Ark. settlers characterized by, 4:225
  - visits Ark., 3:313, 326, 4:221–26, 229–30, 255, 11:37, 13:377, 23:62
- Irwin, James (49er), 6:77
- Irwin, John W. (Jefferson Co. slaveholder), 12:61
- Irwin, M. C., Osceola, 24:123
- Irwin, Patrick (USA), 54:295
- Irwin, Ray W., 28:117
- Daniel D. Tompkins, Governor of New York and Vice President of the United States*, revd., 28:197–98
  - "The Mountain Meadows Massacre," 9:1–32
- Irwin, Samuel W., Newllano, La., 22:294
- Irwin, Teresa, 39:356
- Irwin, William (49er), 6:76
- "Isaac Charles Parker," by John E. Miller, 31:57–74
- "Isaac Fisher: The Frustrations of a Negro Educator at Branch Normal College, 1902–1911," by Elizabeth L. Wheeler, 41:3–50
- Isaacs, Frances. See Block, Frances Isaacs (Mrs. Abraham Block)
- Isaacs, Jesse, 56:152
- Isabell, John, Conway Co., 6:351
- Isabell, Rebecca, Conway Co., 6:351



# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Isabella, 51:19  
I-sad-o-wa (Wichita leader), 37:339  
Isbell, Judge B. E., 3:234, 5:3–4  
Isbell, Fletcher, 13:210  
Isbell, Joseph, Pulaski Co., 43:123  
Ise, John, quoted, 55:433  
Isely, Dwight, 26:54, 34:260  
Isenman, Anne (ed.), 19:344, 346  
Isenmyer, Jake (Little Rock flourmill owner), 2:25  
Isgrig, Ben, Little Rock, 56:431  
Isgrig, Judge Fred A., Little Rock, 22:320, 31:206, 36:160, 52:440–41, 443–44, 445, 446–47, 449  
Ish, Dr. G. W. S., Little Rock, 31:218  
Ish, George W., Marion, 57:294  
Ish, J. K., Canehill, 33:140  
Ish, T. G., Little Rock, 33:14, 321, 325  
Island No. 10, 6:304–5, 307, 13:107, 15:165n, 31:23, 33:248–49, 38:178  
Island No. 32, 27:97  
Island No. 33, 27:97. *See also* Flower Island  
Island No. 37, 24:135  
    art. on, 38:259–70  
Island No. 63, 30:130  
Island No. 94 (Crow's Nest Island), 27:97  
Isom, Rudolph, Marion, 3:138  
Isotouvy (Indian village), 1:48  
Israel, A. B. (CSA), 16:94  
Isson, Robert F., Dallas Co., 42:161  
"Issues of the Davis-Berry Senatorial Campaign of 1906," by Paige E. Mulhollan, 20:118–25  
"Issues of the Powell Clayton Regime, 1868–1871," by Orval Truman Driggs Jr., 8:1–75  
Iston, William, 1:303  
*Italian-American Folklore*, by Frances M. Malpezzi and William M. Clements, noted, 52:98  
Italianate architecture, 39:113  
*Italian Immigrants in Rural and Small Town America*, by Rudolph J. Vecoli, revd., 47:184–85  
Italian immigration, 7:218–19, 11:180, 16:84–88  
    art. on Tontitown and, 45:19–40  
    to Sunnyside and Chicot Co., 45:26–31, 34, 363  
Italian prisoners of war  
    camp for, at Monticello, 37:4n  
    camp for, at St. Charles, 12:385  
Italians, 43:40–41, 190  
    in Ark., film on, noted, 44:191  
    art. on peonage of, at Sunnyside Plantation and reaction of Italian govt., 50:30–39  
    art. on peonage of, at Sunnyside Plantation and reaction of U.S. govt., 50:40–59  
    art. on peonage of, at Sunnyside Plantation and L. Percy, 50:60–84  
    in Sebastian Co., 40:182  
*Italians to America, 1880–1899*, ed. Ira A. Glazier and P. William Filby, noted, 51:378  
Italy (community in Bauxite), 27:345  
Italy Farm (community in Bauxite), 27:345  
Itanaga, Richard, 44:310–11  
*It Happened on Main Street: The Gold Restoration of the Rose Building*, noted, 44:292  
*It'll All Come Out in the Wash*, by Earnest L. Best, noted, 51:285  
*"It's Your Misfortune and None of My Own": A History of the American West*, by Richard White, revd., 51:273–75  
Iucho, William (arranged "Arkansas Traveler"), 30:150–52  
*I've Got the Light of Freedom: The Organizing Tradition and the Mississippi Freedom Struggle*, ed. Charles M. Payne, revd., 55:331–33  
Ives, A. J. (rice grower), 5:125  
Ivey's Ford, Johnson Co., 22:148, 24:174–78, 236  
Ivory-billed woodpecker, 51:345  
Ivy, Bruce, Osceola, 5:23n  
Ivy, C. B., 13:298  
Ivy, Edward, 49:133, 152  
Ivy, Evaline Hall, 50:129n  
"I Was a Soldier in Wilhelmina's Army," by Marinus Cornelis Kik, 4:58–73  
Izaak Walton League, and Ouachita Nat. Park, 55:414, 418  
Izard, Elizabeth Carter (Mrs. George Izard), 19:170  
Izard, Gov. George, 4:278–80, 7:92, 10:78, 14:130, 16:251, 19:68–69, 353, 20:20–21, 26–38, 37:49, 51, 43:201, 58:94  
    appt. terr. gov., 1:225, 16:249, 19:29, 27:46  
    and Ark. Terr. Militia, 4:280, 20:26–27, 41:177, 187–89  
    art. on A. Barraque's correspondence with, 40:220–34  
    art. on will of, and records pertaining to it, 19:169–73  
H. W. Conway (aide to), 19:294  
Conway-Oden trouble and, 19:304  
and R. Crittenden, 19:304  
and Indian affairs, 4:173, 19:68–19:73–74, 21:195–96, 210, 25:218, 27:50, 54,

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- 32:232–33, 235–40, 41:182–83  
library of, 8:212  
and Lovely's Purchase, 19:34  
and salt works, 11:319–21, 325, 32:323–25,  
334  
and spelling of "Arkansas," 4:177  
and Tex.-Ark. border disturbances, 19:96–99,  
101  
Izard, James Farley (son of George), 19:170  
Izard, Dr. John, 47:326  
Izard, Gov. Mark W., of Neb. Terr., 13:393  
Izard, Ralph (father of George), 20:21  
Izard, Ralph Farley (son of George), 19:169–70,  
172  
Izard County, 33:62n, 40:249n, 43:181, 274,  
46:247, 256, 49:150, 158, 165  
African Americans in, 3:160–61  
banking restrictions in (1933), 39:260  
Bapts. in, 5:162  
    early churches of, in, 5:155, 161–64  
    first sermon by min. in NE Ark. in, 5:157  
bibliog. on, 25:187, 36:63–64, 83–84  
book on tax records of (1829–66), noted,  
46:303  
during Civil War, 28:245  
    Ark. Peace Soc. in (1861), 17:85–89  
    men from, in 1st Inf. Btn. (USA), noted,  
48:81  
    Unionists in, 52:29  
created (1825), 20:28, 37:185  
early Masonic lodge in, 15:88  
and 1868 conv. and const., 12:161, 165  
elec. of 1944 in, 3:247n  
first courthouse of, 3:316  
first rd. constructed in (1834), 37:187  
49ers from, 6:73  
hist. of, revd., 7:90–96  
J. P. Houston (clerk of), 2:259  
Marion Co. formed from, 37:188, 212–13  
marriage records of, 41:360  
RR through, 7:173  
and secession, 29:179  
slaveholdings in (1850), 12:43  
swamplands in, 6:375, 379  
tobacco raised in, 3:162  
H. Wayland moves to (1855), 15:320–22  
white and African American registration in  
(1867), 12:158  
and Jacob Wolf, 37:187–88  
    home of, orig. co. seat, 37:185, 187–88  
Izard County Federal Rural Electrification  
    Project, 46:228  
Izard County Historical Society, 36:202, 37:86,  
39:265, 40:284, 43:70  
*Izard County Historian*, 36:63, 202, 37:86,  
39:265, 40:284

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

## J

- J. and H. Beckel's (store), Ft. Smith, 34:136  
*J. D. Mears* (steamer), 18:225  
*J. F. Allen* (keelboat), on White River, 9:237  
J. H. Atkinson Award. *See* Atkinson Award (AHA)  
J. H. Hamlen and Son (cooperage firm), book on, revd., 37:284–85  
*J. H. Miller* (steamer), 12:394  
J. H. Phipps Lumber Company, 12:394  
"J. L. C. and E. R. R. and the Opening of the 'Sunk Lands' of Northeast Arkansas," by Lee A. Dew, 27:22–39  
J. N. Heiskell Award, 45:188  
*J. R. Williams* (USA steam ferryboat), 26:261n, 29:244–50, 44:70  
"J. W. Fulbright, Chairman of the Senate Foreign Relations Committee," by John H. Burnett, 20:318–30  
"J. W. Fulbright and the Fulbright Program in Ireland," by Joseph Patrick O'Grady, 47:47–69  
*J. William Fulbright*, by Betty Austin, noted, 54:106  
*J. William Fulbright: Advice and Dissent*, by Eugene Brown, revd., 46:83–84  
"J. William Fulbright and the Arkansas 1974 Senatorial Election," by Harold T. Smith, 44:103–17  
Jabine, Harriet, 46:87  
Jack, William (Fayetteville Temperance Soc.), 3:180  
Jack, William, Columbia Co., sch. of, 2:233n  
Jack County, Tex., 38:181  
Jackman, Sidney D. (CSA), 24:141–42, 52:272, 283  
Jacko, C. O., Little Rock, 36:120  
Jacko, Edward W., Jr., seeks to enter UA Sch. of Law (June 1938), 27:4  
Jacks, Elizabeth (AHA session chmn.), 31:376  
Jacks, Ernest, 44:288  
Jacks, Dr. Thomas M., Helena, 13:10n, 40:171–72  
    elected to U.S. House but never seated, 18:151–52, 155, 159  
    submits requests for Pres. A. Johnson's amnesty, 49:325  
Jacks, Thomas M., Jr. (Helena surveyor), 19:269  
Jacks Fork, Kiamichi River, 27:47  
*Jack Simmons* (steamboat), 7:117  
Jack's Island, in Ouachita River, 16:64  
Jackson, Mrs., Dallas Co., 35:268  
Jackson, Rev. (Mormon), 21:73  
Jackson, A. B., Jackson Co., 16:370  
Jackson, A. E., Carroll Co., 6:460  
Jackson, A. M., Berryville, 6:461, 18:95  
Jackson, A. W. "Bill," Carroll Co., 6:458–59  
Jackson, Dr. Alva, Eureka Springs, 5:301–4, 6:458–61, 18:222, 41:204, 206, 42:362  
Jackson, Pres. Andrew, 19:287, 20:20, 137, 145–47, 23:77, 27:57, 28:127, 315, 33:20, 39:68  
    and Ark. statehood, 2:300, 304, 20:235, 238, 243, 26:163, 41:229, 246  
    and Ark.-Tex. border, 19:105–6, 108–9  
    book on, revd., 37:193–94  
    and Choctaws, 28:203–5, 221  
    and E. Cross, 3:105  
    dismisses R. Crittenden as sec. of Ark. Terr., 37:49  
    on equality between races, 58:82–83  
    and est. of Ft. Smith, 23:133, 139, 149, 151–53  
    and friendship with Bean family of Ark., 11:27  
    and W. S. Fulton, 23:75, 82–83  
    influence of, on state govvs., 37:51–54  
    and G. Izard, 4:278, 281, 283  
    and Panic of 1837, 52:116  
    and Gov. John Pope, 4:281, 14:130, 23:74  
    and H. Shreve, 3:54  
    and State Bank of Ark., 4:283, 23:67  
    and ten sections of land, 3:313, 4:241–42  
    visits Ark., 3:122–23  
    and A. Yell, 26:12, 14, 18  
Jackson, Bill (son of Alva), 5:301  
Jackson, Caleb, 54:345  
Jackson, Charlene, Little Rock, 57:183, 185, 187  
Jackson, Charles, Jackson Co., 16:368  
Jackson, Chester L., Van Buren, 42:336  
Jackson, Gov. Claiborne Fox, of Mo., 6:231, 15:363–64, 17:119–20, 130, 24:324–25, 328–29, 28:239  
Jackson, Cosby, Carroll Co., 6:460  
Jackson, David C. (49er), 6:76  
Jackson, Elmer, Bentonville, 7:68n, 79  
Jackson, Emmett, Garland Co., 59:423  
Jackson, Eppie, 45:240, 248n  
Jackson, Evelyn, Murfreesboro, 37:86, 39:266, 43:72, 357  
Jackson, Fletcher (U.S. asst. atty. gen.), 29:61, 38:320  
Jackson, Frances Meriwether, 40:334  
Jackson, Gardner, Washington, D.C., 25:301–2, 311, 52:443  
Jackson, Garland, picture of, facing 35:249  
Jackson, George, 36:300

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Jackson, Dr. George (supt., Ark. State Hosp.), 37:233
- Jackson, George P., Bentonville, 7:71, 75, 79
- Jackson, H. (Benton Co. del. to secession conv.), facing 13:184
- Jackson, H. R. (CSA), in 3rd Ark., 16:152–54
- Jackson, Hale, Osceola, 55:305, 316
- Jackson, Helen Hunt, *A Century of Dishonor*, noted, 18:222
- Jackson, Henderson, 6:461
- Jackson, Henry (free black), 15:55
- Jackson, Henry (Pulaski Co. horticulturalist), 43:123
- Jackson, Isaac N., 58:17–18
- Jackson, J. B. (Helena atty.), 13:9
- Jackson, J. F., Carroll Co., 6:459
- Jackson, J. H., 59:258
- Jackson, J. P., Carroll Co., 16:298
- Jackson, Jack, book by, noted, 50:107
- Jackson, Jesse, speaks in Ark., 57:120
- Jackson, Jesse, Ashley Co., 16:70, 73
- Jackson, Jesse A., Helena, 13:7n, 15:168
- Jackson, John, Bentonville, 7:76
- Jackson, Dr. John, Carroll Co., 6:459
- Jackson, John C., Columbia Co., 2:225n
- Jackson, John S., Ashley Co., 16:70
- Jackson, Joy J., book by, noted, 53:113
- Jackson, Julia (daughter of Alva). *See* Walker, Julia Jackson (Mrs. D. H. Walker)
- Jackson, Leonard, 49:170–72
- Jackson, Lillie M. (Mrs. Scipio Jones). *See* Jones, Lillie M. Jackson (Mrs. Scipio Jones)
- Jackson, Lindsey, Crawford Co., 13:101
- Jackson, Luther Porter, 50:360
- Jackson, Margaret, Little Rock, 57:163–70, 179–82, 186–89
- Jackson, Marion (son of Cosby), Carroll Co., 6:460
- Jackson, Martha Vaughan, 15:92
- Jackson, Mary Gentry (Mrs. Henderson Jackson), 6:461
- Jackson, Nancie (Mrs. Alva Jackson), 6:458–59, 461
- Jackson, Nannie Stillwell, of Watson, diary of, noted, 44:293; revd., 42:296–97
- Jackson, Owen, Dallas Co., family of, 42:68n, 77–78, 155
- Jackson, Polly (Mrs. A. W. Jackson), 6:458
- Jackson, R. F., Howard Co., 15:85
- Jackson, Robert, Bentonville, 33:315–16
- Jackson, Robert H., book by, noted, 53:255
- Jackson, Mrs. S. W., Ft. Smith, 30:267
- Jackson, "Shoeless" Joe, 54:415
- Jackson, Stephen, Carroll Co., 16:296
- Jackson, T. H., Brinkley, 54:178, 181
- Jackson, T. L., "Hills of Bethel," 15:85–89
- Jackson, Theo (son of Alva), 6:460
- Jackson, Thomas (Ark. writer), 10:217
- Jackson, Thomas J., 15:88
- Jackson, Gen. Thomas Jonathan "Stonewall" (CSA), 19:60, 20:361, 28:25
- Ark. legis. creates memorial board for, 16:220
- and 3rd Ark. Regt., 16:153, 155–56, 158–59
- Jackson, Thomas W., *On a Slow Train through Arkansas*, 30:61, 64, 69–70, 39:127–28, 134, 42:304, 43:84, 143–44, 46:371
- revd., 45:273–75
- Jackson, W. F. "Bill," 6:461
- Jackson, Randolph Co., 48:6
- former seat of Lawrence Co., 2:67, 3:43–44, 52, 5:160, 6:212, 8:153, 12:99, 22:148, 25:71n, 26:167, 183, 27:86
- Jackson County, 5:202, 8:141, 9:74, 40:315, 43:123, 46:234, 243, 247, 249, 52:257
- African Americans sold in (1863), 2:182
- art. on, noted, 16:104
- art. on Auvergne Acad. in, 5:182–83
- art. on early hist. of, 9:230–33
- art. on Richwoods Township in, 16:366–82
- bibliog. on, 25:187–88, 36:64–65, 83–84
- book on Civil War and, revd., 34:284–86
- book on memoirs of Civil War soldier from, noted, 45:357
- book on First Meth. Church in, revd., 45:66–67
- during Civil War, 1:65, 28:245
- and letter from, 2:283–86
- co. seat battle in, 9:242, 254–58
- early rd. in, 3:44
- and 1868 const. conv., 12:161, 165
- hist. of, noted, 6:213, 7:2, 34:352
- hunting in (1831), 11:219–20
- land cleared in (1950–55), 13:355
- marriage and divorce records of (1831–75), noted, 40:365
- pigeons damage crops in (1845), 11:218
- and H. L. Rammel, 36:237–37, 247
- rep. from, sponsors woman suffrage act, 15:30, 34
- Rev. War soldiers buried in, 1:56
- RRs in, 7:105, 132, 9:252–54
- private-owner line in, 31:287
- secessionist feelings in, 28:245
- shipping point in, 28:234
- slaveholdings in (1850), 12:43, 71
- teaching licenses of some revoked in (1905), 14:199

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- supports J. Ringgold (1837), 26:176  
swamplands in, 6:376, 379  
transportation on White and Black rivers in,  
9:234–39  
Wheeler candidate elected in (1886), 40:249n  
white and African American registration in  
(1867), 12:158  
Jackson County Courthouse, 21:173, 31:76, 375  
*Jackson County Democrat*. See *Newport Jackson  
County Democrat*  
Jackson County Historical Society, 24:188,  
36:203, 37:86, 39:265, 43:70, 45:357  
first mtng. of, 21:173  
*The Stream of History* (journal of), 36:65, 99,  
203, 348, 37:86, 39:265, 40:364,  
45:357  
wins award, 31:76, 375  
Jackson County Jail, Newport, picture of, facing  
40:86  
Jackson County Light Artillery (CSA), 22:271  
Jackson (Miss.) *Daily News*, on cotton picker,  
52:62  
Jackstone, Kinks, 37:112  
Jackson Guards (CSA), in 1st Ark. Inf. Regt.,  
31:329. See also *Jacksonport Guards  
(CSA)*  
Jackson House, Fayetteville, 42:314  
*Jacksonian*. See *Heber Springs Jacksonian*;  
*Sugar Loaf Springs Jacksonian*  
*Jackson Port* (keelboat), 8:141  
"Jacksonport, Arkansas: Its Rise and Decline,"  
by Mabel West, 9:231–58  
Jacksonport, Jackson Co., 20:184n, 47:271,  
49:220  
and Batesville, growth comparison, 9:255  
booklet on, noted, 36:64  
described during Civil War, 48:320–21, 323  
freedmen's plight in, 51:145  
mil. rd. between Fayetteville and, 41:205  
newspapers of USA at, during Civil War,  
9:240–41  
stageline to Batesville, 9:235  
Jacksonport and Brinkley Railroad, 9:253, 256  
Jacksonport and Newport Railroad, 7:158  
*Jacksonport Democrat*, 9:241, 256  
*Jacksonport Dispatch*, 9:241  
Jacksonport Guards (CSA), 9:248, 251. See also  
*Jackson Guards (CSA)*  
Jacksonport *Herald*, 9:240–42, 246, 30:15,  
38:249  
Jacksonport *News*, 9:240  
Jacksonport *Reveille*, 9:240–41  
Jacksonport *Stars and Stripes* (USA newspaper,  
1863), 9:240–41, 248  
Jacksonport State Park, riverboat *Mary Woods*  
at, 40:93  
*Jacksonport Statesman*, 9:241, 246  
*Jacksonport Tribune and True American*, 9:240–  
41, 252  
*Jacksonport Weekly News*. See *Jacksonport News*  
Jackson's Creek, Izard Co., 49:165  
Jackson's Island, in Little River valley, 27:23, 34  
Jackson Springs, Jackson Co., 7:132  
Jackson Township, Union Co., 12:241, 45:354  
*Jackson v. Hill* (1868), 46:18  
Jacksonville, Pulaski Co., 1:91, 186, 10:207,  
11:156, 43:85  
book on, noted, 36:73  
book on cemeteries in, 42:379–80  
and electric service, 46:249, 254, 259  
picture of electric-pole raising in, facing  
46:237  
"Jacob Barkman," by Farrar Newberry, 19:314–  
24  
*Jacob Musselman* (USA steamer), 21:313, 320,  
330, 332, 24:133  
Jacobs, Donald M. (ed.), 41:362  
Jacobs, Duane, Fordyce, 43:353  
book by, noted, 44:86  
Jacobs, Fannie, Johnson Co., 3:16  
Jacobs, Mrs. Frederick, 2:367  
Jacobs, Isom (49er), Clarksville, 6:75  
Jacobs, Margaret M., *Secret of a Happy Life*,  
noted, 11:221  
Jacobs, Marion (harmonica player), 53:83  
Jacobs, Stokely (49er), Clarksville, 6:76  
Jacobs, T. L., Rogers, 26:60–61  
Jacobsen, Mary Lou, Ft. Smith, 43:185, 46:400,  
47:195  
tour guide, 52:344  
Jacobson, Charles, Little Rock, 24:294–95,  
26:157, 32:17, 39:115n, 121, 40:104  
*Arkansas Chancery Practices and  
Procedures*, revd., 1:167–69  
Jacobson, R. E. (Ft. Smith ed.), 14:214  
"Jacob Wolf," by Russell P. Baker, 37:184–92  
Jacoway, B. J., Yell Co., 39:48  
Jacoway, Elizabeth (Mrs. Tim F. Watson),  
Newport, 40:195n, 43:88, 44:366,  
45:183, 184, 333, 366, 46:92, 54:452  
*The Adaptable South: Essays in Honor of  
George Brown*, coauth., 52:82–83  
AHA board member, 42:189, 360  
AHA moderator, 53:371  
AHA session chmn., 47:367  
*Behold, Our Works Were Good*, ed., revd.,  
47:291–92  
"Down from the Pedestal: Gender and  
Regional Culture in a Ladylike  
Assault on the Southern Way of Life,"

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- 56:345–52  
paper by, 38:276  
revs., 42:296–97, 46:81–83  
"Taken by Surprise," 55:28  
*Understanding the Little Rock Crisis: An Exercise in Remembrance and Reconciliation*, coed., revd., 59:450–52  
*Yankee Missionaries in the South: The Penn School Experiment*, revd., 39:82–84  
Jacoway, H. H., 1:99  
Jacoway, Rep. Henderson Madison, 10:180, 12:274–75, 49:51  
Jacoway, Peggy  
*First Ladies of Arkansas*, revd., 2:188–89  
"Womanhood in War," 1:322–30  
Jacques, Dr. T. S., 13:269  
Jacques, W. C. O. (Pine Bluff African American artist), paints portrait of U. S. Grant, 33:300–301  
Jacque's Creek, near Jacksonport, 9:235  
Jacquest, Thomas, noted, 58:229  
Jaggers, Annie Laura, 41:367  
Jahn, George E., 42:123n  
James, Abijah (CSA), 5:408  
James, Ann. *See* Marshall, Ann James (Mrs. Lewis Sylvester Marshall)  
James, Annie L. (Mrs. Jordon D. James), 20:184  
James, Bill, booklets by, noted, 52:95  
James, Charles (CSA), 13:131  
James, Charles D., Batesville, 11:21  
James, Clifton, Greenwood, 44:341  
James, Dorothy, 21:371, 58:287–88, 292, 306, 308, 310–11  
"The Underlying Causes of the Elaine Riot of 1919," coauth., 20:95–104  
James, Douglas A., book by, noted, 46:395, 48:80  
James, Edwin, noted, 27:100  
James, Emma, Eureka Springs, 56:163  
James, Eugenia (daughter of Thomas S.), 47:263n, 271  
James, Eugenia (Mrs. Thomas S. James), 47:263n  
James, Francis Godwin, revs., 1:175–78  
James, Frank (brother of Jesse [outlaw]), 9:95, 10:181, 19:158, 23:359–61  
book on, revd., 47:78  
James, Dr. Frank L., Osceola, 24:126  
book on, noted, 38:378  
James, George, Eureka Springs, 56:163  
James, Harlean, and Ouachita Nat. Park, 55:424–25  
James, Henry, Eureka Springs, 56:163  
James, Honor, Saline Co., 18:196, 31:330n  
James, J. Dillard, Bentonville, 7:73–74, 76  
James, Rev. Jesse, Lawrence Co., 5:156  
James, Jesse (outlaw), 3:317, 9:94–95, 13:69–70, 18:194, 196, 19:155, 158, 23:59, 25:229  
art. on, 23:359–64  
book on, revd., 47:78–79  
stagecoach holdups near Hot Springs by, 41:358  
James, Jimmie S., Cross Co., 47:83  
James, Mrs. Jimmie, Wynne, 33:259, 36:296, 38:189, 39:275  
James, John (CSA), Saline Co., 18:193, 31:330, 332  
James, John (49er), Van Buren, 6:74  
James, John L., 30:223  
James, Jordon D. (owner of Spring Mill), 20:182n, 184  
James, Julian, 23:189  
talk by, noted, 5:11  
James, Maude, Eureka Springs, 56:163  
James, Merrellyn S., 41:360  
James, Nola A., 46:204, 380  
"The Civil War Years in Independence County," 28:234–74  
James, Philip, Batesville, 41:96, 42:197n, 44:187, 339  
paper by, noted, 32:279  
rev., 34:185–87  
James, Pinkney, Batesville, 24:243  
James, Dr. R. S. (supt., Batesville Public Schs.), 11:21  
James, R. T. W., Fayetteville, 31:252–53  
James, Samuel W., Saline Co., 18:196, 31:330  
James, Thomas, 1:66  
*Three Years among the Indians and Mexicans*, noted, 13:347–48  
James, Thomas, Memphis, Tenn., 38:171  
James, Thomas S., [Jr.] (son of Thomas S., Pine Bluff), 47:263n  
James, Thomas S., [Sr.], Pine Bluff, 47:262, 264, 268, 271  
James, William, Saline Co., 18:196, 31:330  
James, William M. (St. Francis Co. slaveholder), 12:61  
James, Zerelda Mimms (Mrs. Jesse James), 47:78  
James I (king of England), 55:358  
"James and Julia Baugh," by Stanley T. Baugh, 10:182–209  
"James Brookes More: Poet and Businessman," by Mary D. Hudgins, 22:55–60  
James family, Saline Co., 18:196  
James Fork, Poteau River, 13:164–71  
*James Glen: From Scottish Provost to Royal*

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Governor of South Carolina*, by W. Stitt Robinson, noted, 55:243
- "James H. Harkrider and Early Days in Conway," by Price A. Thrall, 13:164–71
- "James H. Howard," by Russell P. Baker, 35:360–65
- "James Harris Atkinson, 1888–1973," by Hugh Park, 32:370–80
- James Harris Atkinson Award (AHA). *See* Atkinson Award (AHA)
- James Howard* (steamboat), 1:353–54
- James Lee* (steamboat), 32:117
- "James Miller: Arkansas' First Territorial Governor," by Lonnie J. White, 19:12–30
- "James Mitchell, Spokesman for Women's Equality in Nineteenth Century Arkansas," by Frances Mitchell Ross, 43:222–35
- Jameson, Elva, Bentonville, 37:112
- Jameson, Rev. G. M., 4:461
- Jameson, Dr. Mark, Union Co., 6:283
- Jameson, Robert, 10:87
- Jameson, Robert, Lamartine, 3:342
- Jameson, Samuel, Callaway Co., Mo., 4:31
- Jameson, Mrs. T. L., Hope, 8:240n
- Jameson, W. C.  
book by, noted, 50:402  
*Buried Treasures of the Ozarks: Legends of Lost Gold, Hidden Silver, and Forgotten Caches*, ed., noted, 49:357
- James Raymond* (steamboat), 26:252
- James River, Mo., 18:79
- James's Ferry, Cache River, during Civil War, 52:131–34, 136, 138, 141, 143, 146–47, 155
- James Stephen Hogg: A Biography*, by Robert C. Cotner, revd., 19:88–91
- Jamestown, Johnson Co., 43:208, 211–12, 218–21
- Jamestown, Saline Co., 18:296, 31:330n
- James-Younger gang, 11:106
- Jamieson, C. M., 49:30
- Jamieson, Perry D., *Crossing the Deadly Ground: United States Army Tactics, 1865–1899*, revd., 54:103–5
- Jamison, D. A. (49er), Clarksville, 6:76
- Jamison, George L. (USA), 40:248
- Jamison, John (Indian agent), 37:175
- Jamison, Dr. W. B., 38:262
- Janes, John (Rev. War soldier), Randolph Co., 1:59, 3:42
- Janes Cemetery, Randolph Co., 1:59
- Janin, Fr. Pedro, 41:361
- Janin, Fr. Pierre, 42:330
- Janis, Anthony (early Lawrence Co. settler), 3:39–40
- Janis, Joseph, 3:40
- Janis, Victoria (daughter of Anthony), 3:39
- Janney, Sarah Elizabeth. *See* Thomas, Sarah Elizabeth Janney (Mrs. David Yancey Thomas)
- Janney, Rev. Thomas, 27:250
- Jansen (or Vandervoort), Polk Co., 21:61, 61n, 69–70
- Jansma, Harriet (Mrs. Jerome Jansma), Fayetteville, 49:184, 334, 337  
AHA awards judge, 46:92, 379  
and AHA mtng., 44:90, 336–37  
art. by, noted, 55:466  
"The Benton County Horticultural Society: Its Cultural Role," 45:126–47  
chmn., AHA County and Local Hist. Awards Comm., 47:364, 366  
"Engelmann Revisits Arkansas, the New State," coauth., 51:328–56  
"George Engelmann in Arkansas Territory," coauth., 50:225–48  
picture of, facing 47:366  
rev., 50:100–102
- Jansma, Jerome, Fayetteville, 49:184, 334  
and AHA mtng., 44:90, 336–37  
"Engelmann Revisits Arkansas, the New State," coauth., 51:328–56  
"George Engelmann in Arkansas Territory," coauth., 50:225–48
- Janssen *Journal*, 46:200
- "Japanese American Relocation," by Ruth Petway Vickers, 10:168–76
- Japanese Americans. *See also* Jerome Relocation Center; Rohwer Relocation Center  
arts. on internment of, 10:168–76, 23:195–211, 41:327–39, 44:303–13, 48:169–96, 53:340–66  
Buddhists, in Ark., 23:206–7  
and cotton production, 52:66  
pop. of, in state (1940), 8:117  
relocation centers for, in Ark., 47:77  
Ark. Gen. Assembly and, 2:88, 23:207–11  
Ark. Supreme Court and, 23:203–4  
booklet on, at Rohwer, noted, 38:285  
book on, at Rohwer, 41:355  
drainage problems at, 7:37, 50  
at Jerome, 37:6  
photographic exhibit of camp near Rohwer, 41:295  
thesis on internment of, in Ark., noted, 45:362

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Japanese Crystal and Trinket Store, Hot Springs, 22:41
- Japanese prisoners of war (in Ark.), 53:340–66
- Japan rice, name of, changed to American Pearl (1942), 5:132
- Jardelot, Eugene, Ark. Post, 41:65
- Jarnagin, Cal (49er), Clarksville, 6:76
- Jarnagin, Frank, Johnson Co., 43:213
- Jarnagin, Tom (49er), Clarksville, 6:76
- Jarrett, Bob, Marianna, 8:168
- Jarrett, Mrs. Edward M., Little Rock, 15:38–39
- Jarrett, Hanna Miller (Mrs. William Jarrett), 4:358
- Jarrett, J. W. (mgr., RFC in Ark.), 29:309
- Jarrett, Jacob (early Lawrence Co. settler), 3:46
- Jarrett, John R., Lee Co., 7:233
- Jarrett, Joseph, 3:41
- Jarrett, W. L., 56:285
- Jarrett, Dr. William, 4:357–58, 5:156
- Jarrett, William Henry, Little Rock, 3:41, 384, 4:357, 359, 5:158
- Jarrett Cemetery, Randolph Co., 4:360
- Jasna Gora (Sky Blue Mtn.), Pulaski Co., 36:41
- Jasper (African American), Brinkley (1903), 19:156–57
- Jasper (slave), 38:203, 220
- Jasper, Newton Co., 37:211, 214
- diamond cave near, 6:95
- founded by J. M. Ross, 12:286
- picture of log cabin near, following 3:312
- Jaspers, Karl, 56:315, 329
- Jasper Township, Crittenden Co., 31:229
- Jaworski, Rev. Anthony (Rom. Cath.), 36:41
- Jayhawkers, 2:268, 273, 275–76, 280, 3:13, 22, 9:94, 25:57n, 31:14, 52:236, 237, 238, 239–40, 241, 262, 265, 275, 280, 305.
- See also* Bushwhackers; Guerrillas and guerrilla warfare; Partisan rangers
- art. on guerrillas, bushwhackers, and, in N. Ark., 24:127–48
- attack leased plantations, 1:105
- in Cleburne Co., 2:281
- on either side of river between Little Rock and Ft. Smith, 25:38, 40, 50
- at Fourche la Pave, 32:255, 261, 265, 267–68
- at Hot Springs, 7:241, 43:134–36
- in Independence Co., 28:245–46, 248, 260
- in Indian Terr., 34:140
- at Jacksonport, 9:250–51
- led by Capt. M. D. Hart (Jan. 1863), 25:40
- meaning of term, 37:314
- overrun sections of Ark. and Indian Terr., 26:123
- in Yell Co., 1:68–69
- Jaynes, Claude E., 46:207
- Jazz, 53:58–59, 63–67, 80–81, 84, 87–88
- Jean, Kitty, Magnolia, 39:279, 42:185
- "Jean Lafitte and Major L. Latour in Arkansas Territory," by Dr. and Mrs. T. L. Hodges, 7:237–56
- Jeanot, Mr., 49:246
- Jeans, Beal G. (CSA), 19:129, 134–36, 20:66, 68, 296
- Jeans cloth, 5:82
- Jeansonne, Glen
- "Arkansas's Minister of Hate: A Research Odyssey," 59:429–35
- book by, noted, 57:223–24
- Gerald L. K. Smith*, revd., 48:286–87
- Jeff Davis, Life and Speeches*, by L. S. Dunaway, noted, 13:82
- "Jeff Davis and the Politics of Combat," by Cal Ledbetter Jr., 33:16–37
- Jefferies, Raymond, Rogers, 40:358
- Jeffers, William L. (CSA), 20:296, 22:226, 39:196, 200–201
- Jefferson, Blind Lemon, 56:203
- Jefferson, Edward D., Jefferson Co., 33:304–5
- Jefferson, Joe, Hot Springs, 11:110
- Jefferson, June Baker, 59:314
- Jefferson, R. A. (49er), Marion Co., 6:73
- Jefferson, Sussex, 59:380, 384
- Jefferson, Pres. Thomas, 1:331–35, 4:196, 23:123–24, 28:28–29, 30:337, 40:81
- art. on, and Ark.-La. boundary, 20:39–64
- book on, revd., 5:417–19
- embargo proclaimed by, 37:205
- paper on roots of, in Ark., noted, 39:337
- Jefferson, Thomas D. (49er), Marion Co., 6:73
- Jefferson, W. P. (49er), Marion Co., 6:73
- Jefferson, Boone Co., 47:235
- Jefferson and the Indians: The Tragic Fate of the First Americans*, by Anthony F. C. Wallace, revd., 59:456–57
- Jefferson City, Mo., 19:228, 30:281, 33:81
- Jefferson Conspiracies, The: A President's Role in the Assassination of Meriwether Lewis*, by David L. Chandler, noted, 53:400
- Jefferson County, 2:307, 3:190, 4:247, 7:128, 15:40n, 43:89, 122–23, 181, 318, 46:122, 182, 48:254
- affiliate of ACCA in, 30:100
- and African Americans in, 3:266n, 12:158, 26:217, 224–25, 31:222, 230–31, 233, 254, 32:161, 33:45n, 58, 63, 297, 304–5, 49:251–52, 272
- art. on 1927 flood in, 43:324–38
- art. on Ferd Havis (African American Repub. leader in), 37:240–51



# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- A. Barraque and, 40:222–23  
involved in political events in, 32:230–32,  
240  
bibliog. on, 25:188, 36:65, 83  
book on 1850 census in, noted, 45:355  
book on hist. of, 41:359  
Branch Normal Coll., Pine Bluff, 30:284–  
314, 31:254–60  
and Brooks-Baxter War (1874), 4:132–33,  
137, 146  
census and marriage records of, 33:257,  
39:179, 352–53  
Chalmette Plantation in, 38:19  
Civil War in, 6:465, 22:128–29  
P. Clayton's plantation in, 8:10, 38:44n  
Const. of 1836, one vote against, from,  
41:240n  
cotton-picker demonstrations in, 52:68  
delinquent youth in (1940–41), 39:23–24,  
179  
and early Rom. Cath. church, 48:234, 238  
and ed. of *Press-Eagle*, 34:69  
elec. of 1868 in, 8:12, 165, 12:154, 161  
elec. of 1875 in, 26:224  
elec. of 1892 in, 26:207–8  
elec. of 1904, spring primary, in, 41:25  
elec. of 1908 in, 40:143  
estate of Robert W. Johnson in, 38:229  
and fusion politics, 44:228–30, 234  
Grant Co. formed from, 7:317, 320  
Ferd Havis and, 44:232–34, 245  
hist. bldg. in, 41:368  
hist. of, revd., 34:187–89  
and KKK, 22:318  
land cleared in (1950–55), 13:355  
mail route to (1832), 12:231  
Noel Plantation in, 14:118  
org. labor in, 34:31, 34  
plantations leased in, 53:156  
politics in (1890s), 41:6  
rd. improvement dist. in (1913–14), 41:173  
red fire ants in, 53:322  
and Repubs., 7:207, 29:166, 33:5–6  
Rev. War soldiers buried in, 1:56–57  
schs. for freedmen in, 30:246, 250, 253–56,  
31:309–10, 322  
seat of, at Mt. Marie, 32:231  
and secession, 12:195, 202  
slaveholders in, 3:172, 12:43, 52–73  
Socialist slate in (1912), 40:148  
springs in, 18:219  
St. Mary's Acad. in, 12:101–2, 104–5  
story of Mockingbird Farm in, noted, 15:370  
swamplands in, 6:380, 384, 414  
talk on hist. of, noted, 37:355  
third-largest co. pop. in Ark. (1870), 27:179  
vote on antievolution act, 38:312  
votes against 1874 const. conv, 27:185  
Wheeler candidate elected in (1886), 40:249n  
White America Inc. org. in, 30:97  
*Jefferson County Agitator*. See Pine Bluff  
*Jefferson County Agitator*  
Jefferson County Courthouse, 43:331  
Jefferson County Guidance Center, 37:239  
Jefferson County Historical Association, 44:358  
*Jefferson County Historical Quarterly*, 36:65,  
203, 37:86, 39:265, 45:89–90, 190,  
46:379  
Jefferson County Historical Society, 36:203,  
37:86, 39:265, 40:358, 41:360, 43:70,  
183, 341  
and AHA mtngs., 36:365, 37:354, 356,  
45:182, 46:91, 376–78  
Jefferson County History Commission, 20:397,  
24:188, 32:386–87, 34:82, 35:377  
Jefferson County Juvenile Court, 39:23  
Jefferson County Museum, Pine Bluff, 46:378  
"Jefferson County's Worst Disaster: The Flood  
of 1927," by Russell Bearden,  
43:324–38  
*Jefferson Davis*, by William E. Dodd, noted,  
57:224  
*Jefferson Davis: Unconquerable Heart*, by  
Felicity Allen, noted, 59:229  
*Jefferson Davis and His Generals*, by Stephen E.  
Woodworth, 53:227–29  
Jefferson Guards (CSA), 47:260n  
Jefferson High School, Pine Bluff, 47:259  
*Jefferson Republican*. See Pine Bluff *Jefferson  
Republican*  
Jefferson Township, Saline Co., 31:330  
*Jeffersonian*, 51:215  
Jeffersonville, Lee Co., 43:338  
art. on, 8:164–66  
expedition to (1862), 22:149  
Jeffery, Judge Augustus Curren, 2:259, 54:439,  
58:399, 401–3, 405–7, 409  
book by, noted, 36:64, 37:184, 186n, 187,  
189, 192  
Jeffery, Daniel (Izard Co. sheriff), 2:260  
Jeffery, Judge Jehoida, Izard Co., 37:187  
Jeffery, Johoiada, Independence Co., 20:25  
Jeffett, Rev. Francis Asbury, 40:294, 298–301,  
314, 317  
Jeffrey, Harry P., rev., 46:83–84  
Jeffreys, James, Ashley Co., 16:76  
Jeffreys-Jones, Rhodri, *Changing Differences:  
Women and the Shaping of American  
Foreign Policy, 1917–1994*, revd.,  
55:344–46

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Jeffries, Mr. (operates Little Rock hack service), 15:191
- Jeffries, Mrs. H. W., sch. of, at Benton, 12:103
- Jeffries, Moses (ex-slave), Pine Bluff, 48:251–53, 58:31
- Jeffries' Hotel, Little Rock, 13:373, 379
- Jeffus, Alva E., Camden, 45:79
- Jehovah's Witnesses, 43:156–77  
name adopted (1931), 26:28n, 39n
- Jelly Roll: A Black Neighborhood in a Southern Mill Town*, by Charles E. Thomas, noted, 45:353; revd., 47:81–82
- Jemison, William (Union Co. slaveholder), 12:61
- Jemmy's Creek, Marion Co., 49:165
- Jen Ned (Delaware), 37:339–40
- Jenifer, Rev. J. T., Helena, 51:167
- Jenifer, Rev. John T., Little Rock, 33:10, 14
- Jenkins, Mr., killed by jayhawkers, 32:268
- Jenkins, Rev. A. D. (Meth.), 5:151
- Jenkins, Attwood L., 42:225n
- Jenkins, Bess Downs (Mrs. John S. Jenkins), Jefferson Co., 5:359–71, 20:397
- Jenkins, Carter, 28:62
- Jenkins, Cecilia C. (Mrs. F. Raymond Jenkins), 42:236
- Jenkins, Charles M., 42:225n
- Jenkins, F. Raymond, 42:225, 226, 229–31, 233–34, 50:139, 55:218–20
- Jenkins, Henry (CSA), 42:143, 145–46, 149
- Jenkins, Jimmie, of Earle, 52:437, 438, 439–40
- Jenkins, John Eliot, 3:336
- Jenkins, Dr. John S., Pine Bluff, 5:359, 362
- Jenkins, Lucinda B., 42:209n, 50:117n
- Jenkins, Mitchell, 5:132
- Jenkins, Thomas, Grant Co., 7:320
- Jenkins, Virginia S., book by, noted, 53:500–501
- Jenkins, Rev. W. G., and Ark. Deaf Mute Inst., 5:197–98
- Jenkins, William (Rev. War soldier), Pike Co., 1:58
- Jenkins, Wilton A. (USA), 20:294, 23:292–93, 47:262n
- Jenkins' Ferry, on Saline River, Grant Co., 7:320, 20:6, 48:371–72, 52:323, 328–29  
battle of (1864), 6:181, 342, 7:320, 322–25, 8:243, 17:274, 301n, 18:286, 19:40, 50, 20:252, 387, 22:104, 149, 269–71, 24:89, 31:36, 47–51, 33:110–12, 124n, 153n, 37:315n, 316n, 38:132, 41:325, 42:135n  
art. on losses at, noted, 7:64n  
arts. on, 7:57–67, 20:3–16  
book on, noted, 36:67  
map of, following 20:7  
publication on, 48:212  
visit to field of, described, 32:377–78  
named for T. Jenkins, 7:320, 20:6  
rd. to, 38:143
- Jenkins' Ferry State Park, Grant Co., 41:98
- Jenkins' Grocery, Canehill, 29:213  
picture of, facing 29:213
- Jenks, Isaac C. (cmdr. 3rd Inf. Div., 1919), 33:175, 182–83, 189, 58:287  
picture of, facing 33:176
- Jenks, James D. (USA), 24:167–70, 179
- Jenks, John E. (USA), 40:240, 246
- Jenner, Dr., Helena, 13:9
- Jennie Howell* (steamer), 7:133
- Jennie May* (steamboat), 9:317
- Jennings, Mrs. A. S., Camden, 5:340
- Jennings, Mrs. Chester, 15:23n, 29
- Jennings, E. (subscriber, Sulphur Rock Acad.), 5:89
- Jennings, Edwin R., 18:179n
- Jennings, Evelyn, Rogers, 33:345
- Jennings, J. A., Prairie Co., 11:216
- Jennings, JoAnne, Little Rock, 42:194, 45:285
- Jennings, John, 51:298
- Jennings, Jon, Greenwood, 45:188
- Jennings, Juliet Pauline Block (Mrs. Orville Jennings), 18:5
- Jennings, Nancy Watts, book by, noted, 36:67
- Jennings, Octavia. *See* Bowman, Octavia  
Jennings (Mrs. J. A. Bowman)
- Jennings, Orville, Little Rock/Washington, 14:386, 18:3–8, 10–11, 25:178–79, 49:319, 320, 321, 322, 324, 325  
letters to, 18:12–24, 180–89
- Jennings, R. F. (49er), 6:78
- Jennings, Robert, Pulaski Co., 43:123
- Jennings, Roscoe Greene, 59:324  
papers of, given to UAMS Coll. of Medicine Archives, 38:380–81
- Jennings, Dr. Roscoe J., Little Rock, 18:178–79  
letters of, to his brother, 18:3–25
- Jennings, Soldren Rosco (Rev. War soldier), 1:59
- Jennings, Thelma, *The Nashville Convention*, revd., 40:81–82
- Jennings Creek, Marion Co., 49:165
- Jennison's Jayhawkers: A Civil War Cavalry Regiment and Its Commander*, by Stephen Z. Starr, noted, 52:473
- Jenny Lind, Sebastian Co., 40:148, 42:123n, 130n, 45:6, 49:65
- Jenny Lynn [Lind]* (steamboat), 16:309
- Jensen, Kimberly, rev., 52:352–53
- Jenson, Sebastian Co., RRs to, 7:187
- Jermstad, Glen, 54:39
- Jernigan, Bill, Independence Co., 15:213

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Jernigan, E. L., Independence Co., 15:211, 214  
Jernigan, Frances, Little Rock, 43:185, 44:193  
Jernigan, H. J., and Ark. Deaf Mute Inst., 5:197  
Jernigan, Hardy, Ashley Co., 16:75  
Jernigan, Josephine, Fayetteville, 12:397  
Jernigan, Dr. Sidney B., Washington Co.,  
10:371, 374–75  
Jernigan, W. H. (subscriber, Sulphur Rock  
Acad.), 5:90  
Jernigan family, Batesville, 11:19  
Jerome, Capt. (CSA), 31:343  
Jerome, Drew Co.  
baseball in, 54:420, 421  
Camp Dermott (POW camp), near, 37:6, 15n  
Jerome *Communique*, 10:174–75, 44:307–9, 312  
Jerome Relocation Center, 10:172, 174–75,  
23:196, 198, 202–3, 205–6, 208, 37:6,  
41:332–39, 53:341–42, 344, 345, 348,  
363. *See also* Rohwer Relocation  
Center; *under* Japanese Americans  
art. on, 48:169–97  
art. on newspaper in, 44:303–13  
paper on, noted, 39:331  
picture of, facing 23:200  
Jerry (slave of Lockridge family), 38:171  
Jersey City (N.J.), *Jersey Journal*, 38:65  
"Jesse James in Arkansas: The War Days," by  
Barry Roland Weaver, 23:359–64  
*Jesse Lezear* (steamboat), on White River, 9:235  
Jessup, Elias (AMA teacher), 30:139–42  
Jessup, Mary Jane (Mrs. Elias Jessup), 30:140  
Jester, Joseph (Hot Spring Co. del. to secession  
conv.), table facing 13:184  
Jester, S. W., Ozark, 13:286  
Jesuits, 25:273  
and beginnings of Ark. Post, 8:190–91, 196–  
97  
Jesup, Thomas S. (U.S. quartermaster gen.),  
25:224, 27:53, 35:336, 36:9  
Jesup, Lawrence Co., 3:47  
*Jesus Christ, the Light of the World*, by William  
Postell Witsell, revd., 13:395–97  
*Jet*, 58:377  
Jeter, James, 45:232, 237, 240, 244, 247  
Jeter, John, Little Rock, 33:304  
Jeter, Katherine Brash, ed., *A Man and His Boat:  
The Civil War Career and  
Correspondence of Lieutenant  
Jonathan H. Carter*, CSN, revd.,  
57:85–86  
Jeter, Marvin D., 51:34, 39, 41, 43, 46, 50–51  
AHA moderator, 51:266  
*Edward Palmer's Arkansas Mounds*, ed.,  
revd., 50:302–4  
rev., 52:354–57  
Jett, A. S., Hempstead Co., 59:356  
Jett, B. J., Washington, 18:35  
Jett, Benjamin P., Washington, 17:361  
Jett, Birkett D., 39:166  
Jett, C. H., Center Point, 12:266  
Jett, Edward, 18:41  
Jett, Emma, Hempstead Co., 17:361  
Jett, Harvey, 54:185–211  
Jett, Irene Royston (Mrs. Edward Jett), Little  
Rock, 18:41–42  
Jett, James, Washington, 53:169–70  
Jewell, Charles, Osceola, 24:121  
Jewell, David, 11:247  
Jewell, Rev. Horace (Meth. min. and hist.),  
4:330–32, 5:151, 31:356, 365, 40:297  
Jewell, James Ralph  
assoc. ed., *Journal of Ark. Educ.*, 19:338–39  
dean, Coll. of Educ., UA, 4:192, 7:264, 274–  
75, 25:198, 210, 27:301  
Jewell, Jerry, 54:40  
Jewell, Lucy Holt, 11:247  
Jewell, Rachel Baxter. *See* Moore, Rachel Baxter  
Jewell (Mrs. John Reed Moore)  
*Jewish Colonel in the Civil War, A: Marcus M.  
Spiegel of the Ohio Volunteers*, ed.  
Jean Powers Soman and Frank L.  
Byrne, noted, 54:494  
Jews  
in Ark., 41:43, 96, 296, 43:355  
exhibit on, noted, 47:397  
art. on marking of C. Adler's birthplace,  
26:301–9  
in Ft. Smith, 26:302  
in Gilbert, 14:370–371  
in Little Rock, 4:138  
oppression of, in Russia, 38:12–13  
in Texarkana, 5:352  
at UA (1920s), 45:164  
Jim (slave of Benjamin Crowley), 13:58  
Jim Crow laws, 1:86, 33:10, 293, 296–97,  
34:149–78 passim, 45:352, 52:316,  
320, 404  
and public educ., 42:263–64  
paper on, noted, 39:331  
socialists on, 53:270  
Jitney service, from El Dorado (early 1920s),  
33:227  
JLC&E RR. *See* Jonesboro, Lake City, and  
Eastern Railroad  
Jo. Strong (Indian hunter of Lt. Stanley), 37:340  
Jobe, Denise, 46:94  
Jobe, John (state auditor), 52:19–20, 22  
Jobe, T. J., Prairie Co., 11:216  
Jobe, William (CSA), of Mo., 5:408  
Joble, Amy, picture of, facing 23:104

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Jobless party, 7:204  
Jockey clubs (in early Ark.), 11:35  
"Joe Bowers" (ballad), 9:122–23  
Joe Creek, Benton Co., 32:64  
*Joe T. Robinson*, by Cecil Edward Weller Jr.,  
revd., 58:201–3  
"Joe T. Robinson and the Presidential Campaign  
of 1928," by Cal Ledbetter Jr., 45:95–  
125  
Joe Wright Guards, 4th Ark. Inf. (CSA), 45:353  
"Jo Frauenthal, Opie Read, and the *Spyglass*:  
Some Unpublished Letters," ed.  
Eugene Nolte, 22:171–76  
Johansson, M. Jane, *Peculiar Honor: A History  
of the 28th Texas Cavalry, 1862–  
1865*, revd., 58:453–54  
John (slave of A. T. Wilkins), 17:230  
John, Abraham (USA), 39:206  
John, E. C. (Ft. Smith publisher), 14:216  
John, Dr. Joseph F., Carroll Co., 42:338  
John, Dr. M. C., 5:327  
"John Albert Pearson Jr.: Arkansas Soldier and  
Confederate Marine," by David M.  
Sullivan, 45:250–60  
"John Alexander McClernand and the Arkansas  
Post Campaign," by Richard L. Kiper,  
56:56–79  
*John Bell* (steamboat), 11:88  
*John Bell Hood and the War for Southern  
Independence*, by Richard M.  
McMurry, noted, 51:377, 53:226  
John Birch Society, 53:284–85  
*John Brown of Arkansas*, by Ralph C. Kennedy  
Jr. and Thomas Rothrock, revd.,  
26:194–95  
"John Brown of Arkansas," by Thomas  
Rothrock, 28:324–41  
John Brown University, Siloam Springs, 6:432,  
28:329–30, 332–34, 337, 341, 32:387.  
*See also* Southwestern Collegiate  
Institute  
art. on John Elward Brown Sr. (founder of),  
28:324–41  
*John C. Calhoun's American Portrait*, by  
Margaret L. Coit, revd., 9:330–31  
"John Clinton Futrall: University Builder," by  
Virgil L. Jones, 6:97–116  
John D. Adams Battery (CSA), 22:271  
John D. Rockefeller Foundation, 38:312, 54:32  
*John Doyle Lee, Zealot—Pioneer—Builder—  
Scapegoat*, by Juanita Brooks, revd.,  
21:85–86  
"John E. Bush: The Politician and the Man,  
1880–1916," by C. Calvin Smith,  
54:115–33  
"John Foster Wheeler of Fort Smith: Pioneer  
Printer and Publisher," by Mary Ann  
Littlefield, 44:260–83  
*John Gould Fletcher*, by Edna B. Stephens,  
revd., 27:78–80  
*John Gould Fletcher: A Bibliography*, by Bruce  
Morton, revd., 38:368–69  
John Gould Fletcher Series, 53:2  
"John Hallum, Lawyer and Historian," by  
William Herschel Hughes, 10:258–67  
"John Hanks Alexander: Second Black Graduate  
of West Point," by Willard B.  
Gatewood Jr., 41:103–28  
wins award, 41:191, 342  
*John Howard* (steamboat), on Ouachita River,  
20:247  
*John J. Roe* (USA boat), 9:297  
*John Jay* (steamboat), 13:280  
*John LaFarge and the Limits of Catholic  
Interracialism, 1911–1963*, by David  
W. Southern, revd., 56:233–35  
John M. Reed Post (American Legion), 52:170  
*John McIntosh Kell of the Raider Alabama*, by  
Norman C. Delaney, revd., 32:198–  
200  
*John Muir: Life and Work*, ed. Sally M. Miller,  
noted, 54:403  
"John P. Morrow, Jr.," by A. C. McGinnis,  
37:278–79  
John Phoenix (W. M. Quesenbury's pony),  
37:341  
*John Quincy Adams*, by Lynn Hudson Parsons,  
noted, 57:367  
"John R. Eakin: Confederate Propagandist," by  
Robert Freeman Smith, 12:316–26  
*John Rollin Ridge: His Life and Works*, by James  
W. Parins, revd., 51:181–82  
"John Roy Steelman: Native Son to Presidential  
Advisor," by William O. Wagnon Jr.,  
27:205–25  
Johns, Martin, 13:298  
Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md.,  
26:304, 30:83–85, 89, 91–94, 34:103,  
105  
*John Simmons* (steamer), 7:117  
Johnson, Mr., 2:277  
Johnson, Mr., kills a Cherokee near Evansville,  
36:23  
Johnson, Mr. (horse rider in early circus), 26:246  
Johnson, Capt. (CSA), 2:182, 15:357  
Johnson, Capt. (steamboat owner), 5:332  
Johnson, Dr., Paraclifta, 17:278, 283  
Johnson, A. B., Clarksville, 4:372  
Johnson, A. F. (Crossett Company), 44:162  
Johnson, A. M., 54:336

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Johnson, Dr. A. M., Miss. Co, 48:252, 59:65  
Johnson, Dr. A. P., Washington Co., 10:379  
Johnson, Abner, 50:6, 7, 28  
Johnson, Abraham Willis, 41:25, 27  
    picture of, facing 41:17  
Johnson, Alf, 52:275  
Johnson, Alfred (CSA), 18:258, 260  
Johnson, Allen, "Hymn to Arkansas," noted,  
    35:295  
Johnson, Pres. Andrew, 38:355–56, 40:339,  
    54:315, 55:149, 59:171  
    art. on 1865 amnesty proclamation of, in  
    Ark., 49:313–29  
    leads conservative Repubs., 1:206, 208–9,  
    211–12, 217, 222  
    letter to, 21:153–57  
    and restoration of Ark. to Union, 20:332,  
    340, 342  
Johnson, Andrew, Faulkner Co., 10:163  
Johnson, Ant (CSA), 20:362, 371, 373  
Johnson, B. W., 5:330  
Johnson, Barclay, 42:236  
Johnson, Becky, of Shirley, 36:349  
Johnson, Ben (freedman), 50:182  
Johnson, Ben F., III, El Dorado, 47:87, 193,  
    49:111, 50:293, 55:100, 59:315  
    "By Accident of Birth': John Gould Fletcher  
    and Refashioning the Southern  
    Identity," 53:1–18  
    AHA board member, 46:203, 382, 47:173,  
    189, 369  
    AHA moderator, 52:342, 343  
    AHA program chmn., 45:283, 46:91, 376–77,  
    51:84, 264–70  
    AHA session chmn., 47:363  
    AHA trustee, 48:90, 49:84, 185, 336, 52:81,  
    345  
    "‘All Thoughtful Citizens': The Arkansas  
    School Reform," 46:105–32  
    *Fierce Solitude: A Life of John Gould  
    Fletcher*, revd., 54:85–87  
    paper by, noted, 44:91, 340  
    picture of, facing 47:367  
    revs., 48:287–88, 54:216–18, 56:102–3,  
    58:201–3  
Johnson, Ben W. (CSA), 4:113, 6:318, 23:340  
Johnson, Judge Benjamin (superior court; father-  
    in-law of Sen. A. H. Sevier), 18:182,  
    19:353, 20:134, 234, 21:16, 22n,  
    22:274, 26:20, 22, 32:43n, 49:201,  
    208, 212  
    attempt to impeach (1832), 20:134, 26:168  
    family of, part of The Dynasty, 13:16–17,  
    28:122–23  
    first U.S. dist. judge in Ark., 48:236  
    friend of A. Yell, 26:182–83  
    letter to David Walker, noted, 15:275  
    and Vallière land claim, 2:9–10  
Johnson, Benjamin F., art. on, noted, 40:91  
Johnson, Benjamin J. (St. Francis Co.  
    slaveholder, 1850), 12:61  
Johnson, Benjamin S. (Chicot Co. slaveholder,  
    1850), 12:61  
Johnson, Benjamin S. (son of Robert W.  
    Johnson), Little Rock  
    and Brooks-Baxter War (1874), 4:127  
    chmn., Ark. Hist. Comm., 32:245  
Johnson, Bert, introduces Elberta peaches in  
    Ark., 18:266  
Johnson, Bessie A., 40:307  
Johnson, Betsy, Chicot Co., 50:14  
Johnson, Bill (pianist), 53:84  
Johnson, Billy (steamboat capt.), 10:44  
Johnson, Bolling Arthur (chief proponent of  
    Concatenated Order of Hoo-Hoo),  
    22:301–2, 304, 310  
Johnson, Boyd W., Camden, 36:299, 38:277  
    and AHA, 18:309, 21:80, 138, 181, 22:181,  
    24:184, 25:286, 33:86  
    chmn., local arrangements comm., 21:369  
    pres., 22:178, 369, 23:187–88, 24:181  
    "Benjamin Desha," 19:348–60  
    books by, noted, 14:77, 19:316n, 36:69  
    "Cullen Montgomery Baker, the Arkansas-  
    Texas Desperado," 25:229–39  
    "Frederick Notrebe," 21:269–83  
    *Grand Prairie Historical Bulletin*, ed.,  
    18:201, 20:195, 394  
    papers by, noted, 22:178, 34:345n  
    picture of, facing 22:180, 25:282  
    "Pleasant Hill Methodist Church, Carroll  
    County, 1853 to 1894," 16:294–303  
    talk by, noted, 25:94, 282–83  
Johnson, Budd, 45:234, 249  
Johnson, Gen. Bushrod (CSA), 23:332, 334–39,  
    341  
Johnson, C. C., 13:236n  
Johnson, Calvin, Boone Co., 47:248  
Johnson, Charles, 52:59  
Johnson, Charlotte Wilson, 46:206  
Johnson, Claude, Searcy, 20:394  
Johnson, Claude E. (writer), 10:218  
    book by, noted, 36:81  
Johnson, Cyrus, Chicot Co., 59:175  
Johnson, D., Prairie Co., 13:236n  
Johnson, Dr. D. A. E. (Helena dentist), 20:100n  
Johnson, Dan, Boone Co., 13:69  
Johnson, Daniel, Pope Co., 20:217  
Johnson, Daniel, of Shirley, 36:349  
Johnson, Dee Strickland, 36:349, 58:416, 420–

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- 22, 425
- Johnson, Donald R. (Cooperative Extension Service), 53:324–25, 328
- Johnson, Donna, Harrison, 45:188
- Johnson, Dora. *See* Ragsdale, Dora Johnson (Mrs. John G. Ragsdale)
- Johnson, E. C. (Ft. Smith publisher), 14:217
- Johnson, E. L., 5:391, 14:306
- Johnson, Earle, Baxter Co., 32:97
- Johnson, Edward (Rev. War soldier), 1:55
- Johnson, Edward L. (Hempstead Co. slaveholder, 1850), 12:61
- Johnson, Elizabeth (Mrs. W. D. Johnson), Pine Bluff, 47:262n
- Johnson, Elmer, Springdale, 43:314
- Johnson, Emma, 33:114n
- Johnson, Etha (sec. to J. C. Futrall), 6:97n, 104
- Johnson, Fannie Reynolds (Mrs. Calvin Johnson), 47:248
- Johnson, Fanny (ex-slave), 35:239
- Johnson, Mrs. Freeman L., 5:204
- Johnson, Mrs. Gene, Ft. Smith, 30:267
- Johnson, George W., defeated by O. Faubus, 53:467
- Johnson, George W. (Chicot Co. slaveholder, 1850), 12:61
- Johnson, Geraldine Meador, Texarkana, 38:290, 39:267
- Johnson, Glenn, Marion Co., 36:299, 40:357
- Johnson, H. A. (Chicot Co. African American legis.), 31:226, 33:303  
picture of, facing 31:223
- Johnson, Mrs. H. A., 31:226
- Johnson, H. L. W. (CSA), 16:95
- Johnson, Rev. H. T., 32:157, 159
- Johnson, Hardin (49er), Clarksville, 6:76
- Johnson, Harold, Benton, 18:96
- Johnson, Henry A., Chicot Co., 44:231
- Johnson, Henry A. (Hempstead Co. slaveholder, 1850), 12:61
- Johnson, Howard, 36:301
- Johnson, Isabella. *See* Black, Isabella Johnson (Mrs. Samuel Black)
- Johnson, J. A. (CSA), 20:66
- Johnson, J. B. (CSA), 31:336
- Johnson, J. C. (CSA), 20:287n
- Johnson, J. C. (owner of steamboat *Wheeling*), 7:227
- Johnson, J. H., and Mifflin Gibbs, 54:343
- Johnson, J. H. (CSA), 26:279n
- Johnson, J. J., in Span.-Am. War, 5:212
- Johnson, J. L., Crossett, 48:50
- Johnson, J. M. (Ark. sec. of state), and Brooks-Baxter War (1874), 4:135, 5:289
- Johnson, Dr. J. M., Lockesburg, 20:346, 348
- Johnson, J. P., Desha Co., 12:185–86, 212, 13:184
- Johnson, J. W. (49er), Clarksville, 6:76
- Johnson, James, 14:299, 54:352  
and interposition, 56:355
- Johnson, James, Ashley Co., 16:69
- Johnson, Rep. James, of Va., 24:57
- Johnson, James (CSA), Saline Co., killed at Shiloh (1862), 18:196, 32:72
- Johnson, James B. (radical Dem.), 12:202n, 217, 220
- Johnson, James C., hanged by posse (1835), 23:57
- Johnson, James D. "Jim," Conway Co., 42:385, 53:449, 54:23, 35, 447–48, 59:248, 250, 255, 263  
AHA panelist, 43:33, 87  
anti-integration recording of, as "Prof. Roosevelt Williams, Howard Univ.," 30:98–99  
and Ark. Supreme Court, 44:82  
candidate. for gov., 30:100, 107, 121, 56:299  
and elec. of 1956, 39:319–20, 322, 326  
and elec. of 1968, 44:106  
and integration, 40:205n, 206–7, 216–17  
org. White Citizens Council of Ark. (1955), 30:98, 112  
papers of, noted, 40:91  
and sch. integration in Hoxie, 48:27–29, 31–32
- Johnson, James F. (Sevier Co. slaveholder, 1850), 12:61
- Johnson, James M. (USA), 49:319, 325  
cmdr. Ft. Smith garrison, 28:365, 378  
lt. gov., and relations with Gov. Clayton, 8:9, 29n, 59–62, 66–67, 69–71, 13:137n, 140–42, 144–51, 26:145–46, 149, 151, 37:62  
nominated for U.S. House of Reps., 18:139, 149, 151–52, 155  
org. 1st Ark. Inf. (USA), 25:48, 63  
and schism in Repub. party, 8:59–62, 66–67, 69–71, 26:145–46, 31:157–58
- Johnson, James W., 52:179, 53:45, 63
- Johnson, Janie, 32:185
- Johnson, Jed, and Ouachita Nat. Park, 55:429–30
- Johnson, Jilson (Desha Co. slaveholder), 12:61, 38:235
- Johnson, Jimmie Nell, book by, noted, 33:342
- Johnson, Jo, and woman suffrage, 15:43
- Johnson, Joel (Chicot Co. slaveholder), 12:61, 47:289
- Johnson, John  
opens first store in Washington, 17:338  
owns sorghum mill near Elixir Springs,

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- 23:239  
represents Phillips and Crittenden cos. in legis., 19:308  
son-in-law of Rev. William Stevenson (Meth.), 31:362–63, 367
- Johnson, John A., Saline Co., 36:228
- Johnson, John Allen  
"The Medal of Honor and Sergeant John Ward and Private Pompey Factor," 29:361–75  
"Oscar Franklin Miller: Arkansas's Forgotten Hero," 31:262–75
- Johnson, John H. (del. to Repub. nat. conv.), 35:315
- Johnson, John R. (pres., Agricultural Wheel), 29:157
- Johnson, Jules J. (Farmers' Club), 13:236n
- Johnson, Julia, 43:123, 50:14, 15, 21, 59:181
- Johnson, Juliet. *See* Sevier, Juliet Johnson (Mrs. Ambrose H. Sevier)
- Johnson, Julius, 59:376–77
- Johnson, Kate, 33:114n  
letter from (1863), 33:143–45
- Johnson, Katie House (second wife of Thomas P. Johnson), 33:62n
- Johnson, L. A. (alias Dr. L. A. J. Johnson), fined for practicing medicine without a license, 35:25
- Johnson, L. M., 50:182
- Johnson, Lee A., Jr. (AHA life member), North Little Rock, 42:96, 50:220
- Johnson, Leo J. (Phillips Co. slaveholder), 12:61 dir., Ark. Midland RR, 7:114
- Johnson, Leone (Mrs. Elijah Rhodes), 10:208
- Johnson, Lincoln, book by, 48:200
- Johnson, Linda, Mineral Springs, 46:378
- Johnson, Loata, 1:94
- Johnson, Mrs. Lossie, 36:298
- Johnson, Lottie Hancock (first wife of Thomas P. Johnson), 33:62n
- Johnson, Luci Baines, 54:7
- Johnson, Lucille, Union Co., 44:97
- Johnson, Ludwell H., 58:242  
*Red River Campaign: Politics and Cotton in the Civil War*, revd., 19:82–84
- Johnson, Lycurgus L. (Chicot Co. slaveholder), 12:61, 50:7, 59:175  
picture of house of, facing 47:289
- Johnson, Pres. Lyndon Baines, 26:73, 29:377, 33:18, 53:471, 58:159, 59:82  
book on, revd., 41:84–86  
and U.S.–Mex. boundary, 38:341  
and civil rights, 54:34, 57:461  
on health care, 54:5, 57:428  
signs Medicare Act, 54:7  
and the Southern Manifesto, 56:356  
*The Vantage Point: Perspectives on the Presidency: 1963–1969*, revd., 31:386–88  
on welfare, 54:8
- Johnson, Malcolm B., Tallahassee, Fla., 38:106
- Johnson, Margaret Ann, "Resources in Arkansas History: The UAMS Library's Historical Research Center," 59:322–25
- Johnson, Marguerite. *See* Angelou, Maya
- Johnson, Martha (Socialist party org. in Ark.), 24:8
- Johnson, Martha, Sevier Co., 43:357
- Johnson, Mary. *See* Williams, Mary Johnson (Mrs. David C. Williams)
- Johnson, Mary, of Va., 56:432
- Johnson, Mary Ellen, Springdale, 45:365, 47:90–91, 194, 48:209, 300, 49:93
- Johnson, Michael, 50:362
- Johnson, Miles, 41:297
- Johnson, Mrs. Nat, Berryville, 40:93–94, 265
- Johnson, Paul (prosecuting atty.–elect for 10th Circuit), 23:202
- Johnson, Peter (Carroll Co. pioneer), 13:65–66
- Johnson, Peter B. (CSA), Calhoun Co., 12:251
- Johnson, R. C. (Ft. Smith publisher), 14:213
- Johnson, R. M., debt of, assumed by S. C. Faulkner, 14:305
- Johnson, R. W., Helena, signs antigambling notice, 13:4n
- Johnson, Reuben, Pike Co., Mo., 15:357
- Johnson, Richard (brother of Robert W. Johnson; ed., *True Dem.*), 38:229
- Johnson, Richard H., 29:105n, 49:322, 323 ed., *Ark. Banner*, 14:218 ed., *True Dem.* 14:222, 29:100, 102–3, 108–10, 34:295–96  
on Ft. Smith expedition (1861), 28:19  
owns newspaper, 44:315  
and H. Rector  
blames, for conduct of mil. board, 29:184  
challenged by, to duel, 29:109  
defeated by, for gov. (1860), 3:337, 12:182, 13:173n, 28:14, 19, 29:102, 37:55, 44:318  
denies scheme to shorten term of, 29:106n  
sec. to Gov. Conway, 29:100  
and secession, 12:202n, 216, 29:103  
supports Harris Flanagin for gov. (1862), 17:10, 29:109
- Johnson, Richard Mentor (brother of Benjamin), of Ky., 13:16, 21, 22n, 20:144, 21:21, 24, 50:7

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- career of, 23:81  
plantation of, 1:73  
pres. ambitions of (1836), and Ark. statehood  
  movt., 20:234  
in U.S. House of Reps., 24:52  
in U.S. Sen., 32:43  
as vice pres., 28:122, 38:228  
Johnson, Robert (guitarist), 53:78, 79–80  
Johnson, Robert E., Ft. Smith, 42:96  
Johnson, Robert Ward, 25:148, 28:14, 31:23,  
  36:312n, 37:55, 340n, 38:228–29,  
  39:235, 48:236, 53:416  
art. on, 13:16–30  
Ark. atty. gen, 26:357  
on attempted impeachment of Judge B.  
  Johnson, 20:134  
ball held in honor of, at Ft. Smith (1861),  
  21:76  
and Breckinridge family, 38:6n  
career of, 28:154n  
and Choctaw line, 28:214, 217  
and Compromise crisis, 36:319–26, 328,  
  329n, 331, 333–34  
congressman, 49:205, 208, 210–11, 314, 321,  
  323, 327, 328  
contributor, *True Dem.*, 28:26  
counsel for Gov. Baxter before Poland  
  Comm., 5:295  
and CSA Cong., 12:224, 13:184–85, 23:110–  
  11, 261, 29:107, 108n, 38:228–29,  
  236–37, 240, 245, 247  
del. to 1860 Dem. Nat. Conv., 12:186  
and The Dynasty, 10:77, 28:123, 29:100–  
  103, 105, 107, 110–11  
and elec. of 1846, 39:72n  
and elec. of 1851, 39:262  
grandson's death, 1:95  
and T. C. Hindman, 12:182, 186, 187n, 193,  
  29:101, 105  
Jilson Johnson (first cousin), 38:235  
against Know-Nothings, 34:294–96  
and A. G. Mayers, 29:147, 34:127, 129–32,  
  140  
owns newspaper, 44:315  
picture of, facing 28:128, 36:320  
and Pike-Roane duel, 7:194–95, 12:314n  
postwar career of, 9:265  
and proposed rd. from Ft. Smith to San  
  Diego, 6:12  
publishes *Ark. Conservative*, 14:218  
publishes *Daily Conservative*, 14:220  
and H. Rector's claim to Hot Springs,  
  15:285–86  
and RRs, 7:106, 108  
and secession, 12:172n, 173, 192–93, 198,  
  202–3, 208, 217, 29:103, 39:238–39  
slaveholdings of, in Pulaski and Jefferson  
  cos., 12:62  
in U.S. House of Reps., 6:27n, 26:367,  
  28:137, 145, 148, 149n, 153  
in U.S. Sen., 18:364n, 29:100, 102, 32:34, 55  
Johnson, S., sch. of, at Fourche Settlement,  
  12:103  
Johnson, S. Anna (Mrs. Barclay Johnson),  
  42:236  
Johnson, S. Lyle, Fayetteville, revs., 7:97, 152,  
  9:58–59, 125–27  
Johnson, S. M. (African American legis.),  
  33:303  
Johnson, Sam, Hempstead Co., 59:361, 365, 371,  
  383, 386  
Johnson, Samuel M. (Ouachita Co. slaveholder),  
  12:62  
Johnson, Sherrel F.  
  chmn., AHA Local Arrangements Comm.,  
  51:264  
  paper by, 48:354  
Johnson, Sibley, Boone Co., 13:69, 52:416  
Johnson, Simeon, Little Rock, 41:317, 49:278  
Johnson, Thomas (early SW Mo. Bapt. min.),  
  5:154, 33:114n  
Johnson, Thomas B., Phillips Co., 40:165  
Johnson, Thomas H. (49er), 6:30n  
Johnson, Thomas P., 54:333  
Johnson, Thomas P. (Pulaski Co. del. to 1868  
  const. conv.), 22:139n, 163, 33:42, 44,  
  50n, 51, 61, 62n, 69  
Johnson, W. C. (publisher, *Western Meth.*),  
  11:20  
Johnson, W. D., Pine Bluff, 47:262n  
Johnson, W. R. (CSA), 35:88  
Johnson, Dr. W. S., 6:264, 7:262, 271–72, 274  
Johnson, W. Warren (CSA), 37:153  
Johnson, William, of Heth, 47:209–10  
Johnson, William (CSA), 26:279  
Johnson, William M. (USA), 54:258  
Johnson, William R., "Prelude to the Missouri  
  Compromise: A New York  
  Congressman's Efforts to Exclude  
  Slavery from Arkansas Territory,"  
  24:47–66  
Johnson, Willie, Cummins Prison, 56:217  
Johnson, Willis, 54:432  
Johnson, Zola May Warren (Mrs. Gordon  
  Johnson). *See* Warren, Zola May  
  (granddaughter of Nathan)  
*Johnson, Grant, and the Politics of  
  Reconstruction*, by Martin Mantell,  
  noted, 32:388  
Johnson County, 3:161, 4:232, 40:249n, 42:114,



# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- 308, 43:208–21, 45:206, 209–10,  
46:222, 234, 243, 49:211  
agricultural socs. field candidates in, 29:160,  
166, 168  
Ark. Cumberland Coll. in, 33:112  
arts. on hist. of, noted, 39:191  
bibliog. on, 25:188, 36:65, 83–84  
book on 1860 census in, noted, 48:78–79  
book on hist. of, 41:97  
Brothers of Freedom org. in, 34:312, 314,  
38:253  
during Civil War, 22:128, 149, 25:50,  
29:233, 33:104, 126n  
Clarksville (co. seat of), 13:92–95  
and coal, 27:308, 47:286  
"Coal Hill Horrors" in, 34:207–8  
created from Pope Co., 13:90  
and 1868 conv. and const., 12:161, 165  
and elects.  
    of 1884, 38:248n  
    of 1896, 34:67  
    of 1912, 7:207  
49ers from, 6:33, 47–48  
Franklin Co. joins with, for library service,  
6:453  
hist. of, noted, 36:364  
hist. of hosps. and doctors in, noted, 38:191  
home of F. I. Batson, 38:234  
KKK in, 22:22  
life in (1920s), 22:22  
marriage records of, noted, 38:96  
members of 2nd Ark. Inf. (USA) from, noted,  
48:81  
militia inf. company from (1846), 36:26  
people in Mtn. Meadows Massacre (1857)  
    from, 9:22–23, 14:182  
private-owner RR in, 31:287  
rep. from, for woman suffrage, 15:32, 34  
and secession, 12:221n  
slavery in, 12:44, 58:45–60  
Spadra (former co. seat of), 13:91–92  
swamplands in, 6:376, 379  
U.S. factory at Spadra Bayou in, 26:8  
vote on proposed const. in (1918), 34:34  
wedding in, broken up by militia, 15:144  
white and African American registration in  
    (1867), 12:158  
Johnson County Courthouse, 13:92  
Johnson County Historical Society, 35:93, 189,  
299–300, 36:298, 364, 37:86, 38:294,  
39:191, 265, 40:284, 286, 41:96–97,  
196, 43:71, 93  
*Johnson County Historical Society Journal*,  
35:93, 299–300, 36:206–7, 298,  
37:86, 199, 38:95–96, 39:95, 191,  
265, 40:284, 41:196, 42:308, 49:188  
Johnson County Historical Society *Newsletter*,  
39:95, 265, 40:284, 41:297  
Johnson dynasty. *See* Dynasty, The  
Johnson family, Randolph Co., 4:361  
Johnson family, Yell Co., 43:84  
Johnson Plantation, farm colony at, 46:182  
Johnson's Farm, Lincoln Co., scout sent to  
    (1865), 22:149  
Johnson's Island, Ohio (Civil War prison), 2:358,  
33:151n  
    diary written from, 12:340, 346, 348, 359–60,  
366n, 367  
    letters written from, 9:302–9  
Johnson's Station, Indian Terr., 25:40, 42n, 44,  
26:139, 262, 265  
Johnson Township, Union Co., 45:354  
Johnston, Abraham R., 35:352, 36:21–23  
Johnston, Gen. Albert Sidney (CSA), 46:47,  
50:253, 54:275, 279  
    art. on horses of, at Shiloh (1862), 8:206–10  
    cmdr. Dept. of the West, 6:304, 14:105,  
15:3–8, 17:126, 130, 18:351,  
23:336:23:341, 33:242, 246–47,  
37:149, 151–52  
    reports on Mtn. Meadows Massacre (1857),  
9:4, 8, 25, 27  
Johnston, Alvanley (grand chief, Locomotive  
    Engineers' Brotherhood), 27:215  
Johnston, Anderson, Jackson Co., 5:183  
Johnston, Andrew (USA), 52:325  
Johnston, Ben Duval, "Sketch of Benjamin  
    Taylor DuVal, Prominent Citizen of  
    Arkansas," 7:53–56  
Johnston, Mrs. Burley C., Ft. Smith, 17:260  
Johnston, Corbett, Jackson Co., 46:233  
Johnston, D. A. E., Phillips Co., 58:276, 297–  
300, 302  
    picture of, 58:264  
Johnston, David A., Helena, 57:301–2  
Johnston, Edward L., of Pa., 57:423  
Johnston, Rev. F. S. H., 10:162  
Johnston, Howard, 43:237  
Johnston, Isabella, Dardanelle, 12:274  
Johnston, James J., Searcy Co., 35:376, 58:254,  
400–401  
    AHA life member, 40:178  
    art. by, noted, 46:294  
    books by, noted, 50:214  
    "Bullets for Johnny Reb: Confederate Nitre  
    and Mining Bureau in Arkansas,"  
49:124–67  
    "Letter of John Campbell, Unionist," ed.,  
29:176–82  
    "Notes from a Reader: Sketch of Auvergne

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Academy in Jackson County," 5:182–83  
paper by, 57:341  
revs., 52:462–64, 59:105–7
- Johnston, Joseph, murders Solomon Hudson, 13:384
- Johnston, Joseph C. (49er), Clarksville, 6:76
- Johnston, Gen. Joseph E. (CSA), 2:172, 4:112, 15:4, 31:45, 53:214, 219, 54:300, 56:64–65, 57:264  
declines to forward P. Cleburne's proposal for use of slaves as troops, 4:313, 30:205–7  
and battle of Helena (1863), 20:256–57
- Johnston, L. H., 58:299–300  
picture of, 58:298
- Johnston, Lewis, Helena, 57:301
- Johnston, Mamie Bourne (Mrs. W. J. Johnston), 9:316
- Johnston, Marie E. Miller (Mrs. David A. Johnston), Helena, 57:301
- Johnston, Mercer G., 46:251
- Johnston, Mercy (Mrs. Lewis Johnston), Helena, 57:301
- Johnston, Olin, of S.C., 56:373
- Johnston, Oscar, Washington Co., Miss., 52:61
- Johnston, Phyllis Finton, *Bill Clinton's Public Policy*, revd., 42:177–78
- Johnston, R. N., 37:183
- Johnston, Ray, 41:333n, 335, 338  
head of Rohwer Relocation Center, 10:172
- Johnston, Ray D., Cushman, 48:173
- Johnston, Robert (chmn., Ark. Public Serv. Comm.), Little Rock, 59:287  
paper by, noted, 45:333
- Johnston, Samuel, Dardanelle, 12:273
- Johnston, Sidney. *See* Boyd, Sidney Johnston (Mrs. Degen Boyd)
- Johnston, Sidney Philip, book by, noted, 57:366
- Johnston, T. W., and R. Crittenden, 19:302
- Johnston, Thomas (49er), Clarksville, 6:76
- Johnston, W. J., Ft. Smith, 9:316
- Johnston, William, 40:13n
- Johnston, William Preston (son of Gen. A. S.), 8:207
- John Swasey* (steamboat), on White River, 9:235
- John Swinton's Paper* (N.Y. weekly), 40:253
- Johnswood (home of J. G. Fletcher), 53:15
- Joiner, Horace, 50:183
- Joiner, Joe, Magnolia, 21:31
- Joiner, L. J., 50:183
- Joiner, William M., letter by, regarding abuses of R. F. Catterson's militia in Columbia Co. (1869), 21:153–57
- Joiner, Miss. Co., 5:266
- Joint Educational Consortium, 39:189, 337
- Joint Interim Committee on Agriculture and Economic Development, 53:336–37
- "Joker," 51:211, 214, 215, 216–17, 220
- Jolliet, Louis, 2:145, 4:170, 10:347n, 43:199, 51:54, 315
- Jolly, J. C., Warren, 3:138
- Jolly, Dr. J. R., Vilonia, 10:167
- Jolly, John (Cherokee leader), 3:131, 13:346, 23:136
- Jones, Dr., C. M. Baker kills and wounds African Americans on plantation of, 25:236
- Jones, Miss A. (first Ark. Grange), Helena, 4:340
- Jones, A. J., 49:169, 171, 54:343
- Jones, Mrs. A. T. (WCTU leader), 15:28
- Jones, Dr. Adolphus D. (Dallas Co. slaveholder), 12:62, 31:202
- Jones, Alexander E.  
"Heterodox Thought in Mark Twain's Hannibal," 10:244–57  
"The Plagiarism of Albert Pike," 13:270–77
- Jones, Alfred H., appt. to survey Choctaw boundary, 28:213–17
- Jones, Alice Hanson, 41:51, 61
- Jones, Allen W., "Military Events in Arkansas during the Civil War, 1861–1865," coauth., 22:124–70
- Jones, Amanda Rhodes (Mrs. Madison Jones), 10:209
- Jones, Ann. *See* Latta, Ann Jones (Mrs. William Ramsy Latta)
- Jones, Anna Maria. *See* Hunter, Anna Maria Jones (Mrs. Andrew Hunter)
- Jones, Archer  
*Civil War Command and Strategy: The Process of Victory and Defeat*, noted, 52:96  
*The Politics of Command*, coauth., 53:220
- Jones, Archibald (Mt. Zion Bapt. Church, 1840), 5:164
- Jones, Archie V. (Little Rock atty.), 31:204
- Jones, Arlin E., 10:209
- Jones, Arthur J., Pulaski Co., 38:308
- Jones, Austin H. A., Texarkana, 55:295–96
- Jones, Lt. Col. B. (CSA), leads 1st Ark. Btn. at Port Hudson (1863), 4:112
- Jones, B. M., and Searcy Branch RR, 7:131–32
- Jones, Ben (CSA), of Tex., mentioned in Civil War letter, 20:362
- Jones, Bernice, 59:312
- Jones, Bettie (daughter of Daniel W.). *See* Holman, Bettie Jones (Mrs. Edgar Holman)
- Jones, Bill, 58:229

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- book by, noted, 50:309
- Jones, Bill, Boone Co., 13:68
- Jones, Billie Jean, paper by, 51:269
- Jones, Bobbie. *See* McLane, Bobbie Jones, Hot Springs
- Jones, Bussey, Smackover, 33:225, 235
- Jones, C. C., and Valley Springs Acad., 16:81, 83
- Jones, Carrie Edwards (first wife of Scipio Jones), 31:210–11
- Jones, Charles, Dumas, 49:266
- Jones, Charles (CSA), 42:77, 160
- Jones, Cornelius, Ashley Co., 16:73
- Jones, Coy, 10:209
- Jones, Dr. Curtis, Jr., Saline Co., 18:96
- Jones, Gov. Daniel Webster, 14:142, 17:361, 18:42n, 39:164, 45:81, 46:69, 51:214, 59:374, 378–79, 382–83
- atty. gen., and RRs, 7:164
- and James Black (blacksmith), 17:31, 344–45, 53:171–73
- and elec. of 1896, 34:44, 50–56, 36:241–42, 44:70, 78
- new State Capitol started in his admin., 3:314, 4:246–47, 31:101, 104
- org. regts. for Span.-Am. War, 5:210–11, 213
- and plans for reform of state elec. board, 26:214–16
- and support for Woodrow Wilson, 53:205
- Jones, David J. (pres., KARK-TV), Little Rock, 34:278
- Jones, Dennis, Gurdon, paper by, 48:353
- Jones, Donald, 56:284
- Jones, Donald R., art. by, noted, 38:285
- Jones, Dorcas (Mrs. John Jones), 47:247
- Jones, Dorsey Dee, 44:357, 55:169
- and AHA, 5:112
- AHQ* ed. (1944–53), 4:325n, 5:113, 6:359, 364, 366–67, 7:144, 9:221, 223, 11:136, 208, 222, 12:177, 20:116, 26:189–90, 28:88, 47:396
- art. on, noted, 28:107–19
- arts. by, noted, 2:95, 3:296, 4:166, 268, 26:187
- book by, 14:77; revd., 16:110–11
- "Breckinridge: An Arkansan at the Court of the Tsar," 1:193–205
- "Catherine Campbell Cuninghame: Advocate of Equal Rights for Women," 12:85–90
- "Cephas Washburn and His Work in Arkansas," 3:125–36
- comments on UA Hist. Dept., 27:250
- "Editorial," 3:297–98, 5:105–8
- "He Taught Near Eudora, Arkansas, in the Early Sixties," 18:223–36
- honored by Phi Alpha Theta, 6:96
- pictures of, facing 25:282, 28:112
- receives AHA Certificate of Distinguished Service, 25:281, 32:375
- "State and Church Relations in Russia: Then and Now," 11:271–85
- talks by, noted, 5:110, 8:246, 12:175
- Jones, Dorsey W., 28:115
- Jones, Douglas C., 49:290, 36:101
- book by, 42:99
- Jones, Dudley Emerson (UA Board of Trustees), Little Rock, 30:283–84
- Jones, Rev. E. B., Magnolia, 8:246
- Jones, E. E., Ashley Co., 16:69
- Jones, E. E. (ed., *Spirit of the Times*), 37:332
- Jones, E. Fay, 44:288, 59:91, 316
- Jones, Earley (CSA), mentioned in Civil War letter, 20:356, 367
- Jones, Early, Lee Co., in cotton-pickers' strike, 32:116
- Jones, Ed, 33:196
- Jones, Edwin (early Osceola settler), 24:120
- slaveholder, 12:62
- Jones, Eleander Ella, Dallas Co., 42:72, 77
- Jones, Eliza (slave), 35:242
- Jones, Elizabeth A. *See* Cuninghame, Elizabeth A. Jones (Mrs. Charles E. Cuninghame)
- Jones, Elizabeth Moore (Mrs. John Jones), 11:247, 251, 253–55, 261–62, 42:72
- Jones, Elmer, Boone Co., 23:227
- picture of, facing 23:224
- Jones, Emma Clayton (Mrs. W. D. Jones), Pine Bluff, 5:361, 365
- picture of, facing 36:289
- Jones, Mrs. Enoch, 23:215, 218–19, 221–22, 227, 229, 233, 241–42
- Jones, Enoch (postmaster, Elixir Springs), picture of, facing 23:224
- Jones, Erastus, 14:145
- Jones, Ethel Frances
- "The Elixer of Youth," 23:212–42
- picture of, facing 23:224
- Jones, Eugene (father of Dorsey D.), 23:114, 28:117
- Jones, Eugene V. (son of Dorsey D.), 28:114–15
- Jones, Rev. Evan (Bapt. missionary), 35:341, 40:56n, 46:272
- Jones, Evan (first pres., Nat. Farmers' and Laborers' Union), of Tex., 2:139, 25:21
- Jones, F. (49er), 6:78
- Jones, F. M. (survivor of Mtn. Meadows Massacre, 1857), 9:2n
- Jones, Fannie (Mrs. Elijah Rhodes), 10:208

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Jones, Faustine C., *A Traditional Model*, noted, 40:366
- Jones, Rep. Francis, of Tenn., considers question of Ark. Terr., 24:51
- Jones, Frank, Howard Co., 59:361
- Jones, Georgana, Dallas Co., 42:72n
- Jones, George, Jefferson Co., 41:315n
- Jones, George, Cummins Prison, 56:217
- Jones, George (CSA), mentioned in Civil War letter, 20:377
- Jones, George F., supports woman suffrage in Ark. Sen., 15:44
- Jones, George W., and Sevier-Newton duel, 6:190–92, 19:309
- Jones, George W., Ft. Smith, 34:266
- Jones, Gloria, Lake Village, 43:359
- Jones, Grandpa, 56:224
- Jones, Grover, Desha Co., art. by, noted, 33:260
- Jones, Gustave, Newport, 5:365, 371
- Jones, Guy "Mutt," Conway, 42:385, 43:87, 339, 54:140, 57:384, 59:278, 280, 298
- Jones, H. A., and sch. at Washington, 4:332
- Jones, Dr. H. G., of N.C. rev., 50:297–99  
talk by, noted, 31:75, 373–74
- Jones, Harry, Ft. Smith, 45:232
- Jones, Harvey, paper on, noted, 49:103
- Jones, Haskell, Sevier Co., 49:98
- Jones, Hazel (daughter of Scipio A.), 31:210–11
- Jones, Dr. Heber, Memphis, Tenn., 42:30–31, 35  
Heber Springs named for, 18:219
- Jones, Helen G. Volker (Mrs. Dorsey Dee Jones), 28:114
- Jones, Henderson D., Helena, 13:4
- Jones, Henry (CSA), mentioned in Civil War letter, 20:377
- Jones, Mrs. Henry, Morrilton, 36:295
- Jones, Herbert, 52:303
- Jones, Horace (legal father of Scipio A.; husband of Jemmima), 31:202
- Jones, Howard, book by, noted, 56:250
- Jones, Isaac, Pulaski Co., kills runaway slave of T. Thorn, 3:154
- Jones, Isaac (Lafayette Co. slaveholder), 12:62
- Jones, Isaac N., and James Black (blacksmith), 53:171, 176–77
- Jones, Dr. Isaac Newton (father of Daniel W.), Hempstead Co., 17:344, 18:42n, 39:166, 45:81
- Jones, J. B. (Cherokee del.), 31:172
- Jones, J. C., 36:300
- Jones, J. J., assists in capture of steamboat *J. H. Miller*, 12:394
- Jones, J. J., Texarkana, 55:296
- Jones, J. J., Jr., Russellville, 14:294
- Jones, J. K., Jr., 53:178
- Jones, J. McG. (CSA), Berryville, 16:94
- Jones, J. Michael, Dumas, 45:182, 332
- Jones, J. Milam (victim of Mtn. Meadows Massacre, 1857), Marion Co., 9:2n, 13:407, 16:30
- Jones, J. P., Pulaski Co., 59:166
- Jones, J. Pennoyer, Ark. City, 33:301–2, 35:320, 44:228, 232–35, 237, 245
- Jones, J. Sam, Harrison, 40:140–41, 145
- Jones, J. Wayne, "Seeding Chicot: The Isaac H. Hilliard Plantation and the Arkansas Delta," 59:145–85
- Jones, James (brother of Wiley), Pine Bluff, 37:248
- Jones, James (Jefferson Co. circuit clerk), 26:208
- Jones, James Bertie, 10:209
- Jones, James Chamberlain, 46:160
- Jones, James H., 58:357  
quoted, 57:288–89
- Jones, James Kimbrough, 17:350, 59:6, 9, 375n, 383  
AHA pres. (1903), 1:2, 11:135, 32:245  
Ark. Mil. Inst., alumni of, 18:286  
book on, noted, 27:268  
and Bowie knife, 53:178  
and Cherokee lands, offers bill to make public, 31:178  
Dem. Nat. Comm. chmn., 34:49, 72–73, 75–76  
described, 34:56  
elected to Cong. (1880), 36:116  
and elect. of 1896, 34:49, 51, 55–67, 70–78  
and Ferd Havis for postmaster, refuses to endorse, 37:250  
on labor, monopolies, and fed. power, 11:237, 240  
picture of, after 34:64  
picture of house of, 42:187  
U.S. Sen., nominated for, 31:223
- Jones, James Michael, Dumas, 44:96  
art. by, noted, 44:186, 339
- Jones, Jemmima (mother of Scipio A.), 31:201–2
- Jones, Jerrine, Little Rock, 14:178  
"The Kuykendall Murder," 14:404–8
- Jones, Jesse H., and RFC, 2:325–26, 328, 28:333, 341, 32:221
- Jones, Jewel J., 10:209
- Jones, Dr. Joe, Blytheville, 48:207
- Jones, Joe (St. Louis artist), and association with Ark., 3:336
- Jones, John, Ashley Co., 16:69
- Jones, John, Ark. Co., 58:37, 42
- Jones, John, Boone Co., 47:247
- Jones, John, Cincinnati, 11:262

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Jones, John, Union Co., 12:238  
Jones, John C., Dallas Co., 42:72n, 74, 77-78  
Jones, John E., Garland Co., 59:412-20  
Jones, John Fletcher, 10:209  
Jones, John L. (Ark. Co. sheriff), 18:161  
Jones, Dr. John L., Searcy, 47:328  
Jones, John Rice, 25:344  
Jones, John T., 42:29-30, 35  
Jones, John Thompson, Phillips Co., 13:5n,  
38:57  
    and Granger movt. in Ark., 2:129, 4:340-43,  
346-48, 351, 25:11  
    judge, 3rd Judicial Circuit, 13:56  
    slaveholder, 12:62  
    U.S. Sen., elected to, 20:335, 33:158n  
Jones, Mrs. John Thompson, 4:340, 343, 347  
Jones, John W., Jackson Co., 36:237  
Jones, Dr. John W., Fayetteville, 10:371, 375,  
377  
Jones, Dr. John W. (Hempstead Co.  
slaveholder), 12:62  
Jones, John William (brother of Dorsey D.),  
28:114  
Jones, Joseph H. (CSA), army life of, 16:219  
Jones, Josiah J. (Little Rock publisher), 14:220  
Jones, Julia Hughes, 57:122  
Jones, Kenneth, Little Rock, 53:453  
Jones, Kimbrough (Dallas Co. slaveholder),  
12:62  
Jones, L. C. (teacher at Cypress), 33:325  
Jones, L. M., and Searcy Branch RR, 7:131  
Jones, Lewis, Conway Co., 16:23  
Jones, Lewis Webster (pres., UA), 6:434,  
19:344, 21:126, 27:11  
Jones, Lillie M. Jackson (second wife of Scipio  
A. Jones), 31:211  
Jones, Lu Ann, rev., 51:365-67  
Jones, Luther, of Emerson, 2:215n  
Jones, M. P., Jr. (pres., Ark. Press Assoc.),  
Searcy, 4:80  
Jones, Madison, 10:209  
Jones, Maldwyn, 25:383  
Jones, Martha, Dallas Co., 42:72n  
Jones, Rep. Marvin, of Tex., 24:20, 22, 27:129  
Jones, Mary A., Dallas Co., 42:72  
Jones, Mary L. Bushnell (Mrs. Dorsey Dee  
Jones), 28:115  
    rev., 11:336-38  
Jones, Mertie, Boone Co., 23:218-19, 222-23,  
232  
    picture of, facing 23:224  
Jones, Met, Lee Co., in cotton-pickers' strike,  
32:116  
Jones, Met L., Pine Bluff, 34:205-6, 59:378  
Jones, Michael, Dumas, 47:87  
Jones, Minnie Telitha (Mrs. John R. Brinkley),  
35:28  
Jones, N. P., Ashley Co., 16:72  
Jones, Nathan (Poinsett Co. slaveholder), 12:62  
Jones, Nathaniel (Dallas Co. slaveholder), 12:62  
Jones, Nat Kimbrough, Clark Co., 42:187  
Jones, Nelson, Ashley Co., 16:76  
Jones, Dr. O. E., Batesville, 46:299, 48:372  
Jones, Orlando S. (Sevier Co. slaveholder),  
12:62  
Jones, Pauline H. and Robert L., "Stephen F.  
Austin in Arkansas," 25:336-53  
Jones, Philip, Little Rock, 56:438  
Jones, Philip A., noted, 59:235  
Jones, R. J., 43:277  
Jones, Mrs. Ralph, Fayetteville, 31:374  
Jones, Ralph B., 23:199, 53:346  
Jones, Ridley (Dallas Co. slaveholder), 12:62  
Jones, Adj. Gen. Roger (USA), 25:225, 36:23  
Jones, Ruth Irene  
    "Ante-Bellum Watering Places of Arkansas,"  
18:213-22  
    "Hot Springs: Ante-Bellum Watering Place,"  
14:3-31  
Jones, Samuel, booklet by, noted, 36:80  
Jones, Sarah. *See* Womack, Sarah Jones (Mrs.  
Michael Womack)  
Jones, Scipio Africanus, Little Rock, 35:320,  
48:290, 49:262, 267, 52:171, 56:362,  
363n, 58:301  
    "Ark. Peons, a Brief," noted, 19:143n  
    art. on, 31:201-19  
    atty. for P.A. Hilburn, 27:5-6  
    files claims against M. W. Gibbs, 35:329-30  
    niece of, marries George Smith of Malvern,  
31:202  
    pictures of, 31:214-15  
    and Repub. party, 36:246-47, 256  
    Pulaski Co. del. (1924), 56:18-20  
    del. to nat. conv. of (1928), 33:13, 56:16,  
24, 275  
    and conv. of, Pulaski Co. (1920), 33:12,  
56:19  
Jones, Scott  
    "The Benedictine Sisters of Saint  
Scholastica: The Formative Years,  
1878-1926," 56:80-94  
    rev., 56:233-35  
Jones, Seifert, Little Rock, 55:291  
Jones, Mrs. Sissieretta "Black Patti," 33:314n  
Jones, Sophronia (survivor of Mtn. Meadows  
Massacre, 1857), 9:2n  
Jones, T. B., Palestine, 27:66  
Jones, T. K., 58:291-92, 304  
Jones, Mr. and Mrs. T. L. (first Ark. Grange),

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- 4:340  
Jones, Mrs. T. R. (org. DAR chap.), Mena, 2:364  
Jones, Terry L., rev., 58:338–40  
Jones, Theo, Fayetteville, 10:377  
Jones, Theresa (daughter of Adolphus D.), 31:202  
Jones, Thomas, 50:188, 56:150, 151  
    involved in slave case (1849), 3:72  
Jones, Thomas, Canehill, 14:318–19  
Jones, Thomas (Ouachita Co. slaveholder), 12:62  
Jones, Dr. Tiberius G., Memphis, Tenn., 35:28–29  
Jones, Tom, Howard Co., 12:269  
Jones, Troy, 1:93  
Jones, Uriah (Desha Co. slaveholder), 12:62  
Jones, Virgil (UA dean), and the antievolution law, 38:310, 312  
Jones, Virgil Carrington, 40:275, 52:258, 260  
Jones, Virgil L.  
    *Arkansas Books*, coauth., noted, 9:325  
    "George Wesley Droke: Teacher and Civic Leader," 4:180–95  
    "John Clinton Futrall, University Builder," 6:97–116  
    rev., 6:216–18  
    tribute to D. Y. Thomas by, 2:101  
Jones, Virginia Alice (Mrs. Eugene Jones), 28:114  
Jones, Dr. W. D., Osceola, 24:126  
Jones, W. L., Ft. Smith, 14:211  
Jones, W. R., Yellville, arts. by, in *Ark. Gazette* and *Baxter Bulletin*, noted, 5:281  
Jones, Walter (Polk Co. sheriff), 45:10  
Jones, Weston, 3:356, 365  
Jones, Wilda Jennings, 41:358, 49:188  
    book by, 42:384; revd., 43:76–77  
Jones, Wiley, Pine Bluff, 37:240, 244, 248–49, 41:315, 44:225  
    information on, in *Freeman*, 33:300  
    picture of, after 37:240  
    sketch of, 33:306  
Jones, William, Eureka Springs, 56:164  
Jones, William, York, Pa., 57:319  
Jones, Rev. William (Christian Church), 11:222, 28:117  
Jones, William D., 56:400–26 passim  
Jones, Willie Lee, Cummins Prison, 56:210, 214  
Jones, Willis, 18:144n, 49:171  
Jones, Wilson, Little Rock, 42:96  
Jones Baptist Mission, Indian Terr., 46:272  
Jonesboro, Craighead Co., 4:371, 5:23n, 165, 6:356, 11:140, 12:368, 32:212n, 39:29, 274, 42:314, 43:263, 338, 46:242, 250, 259, 48:18  
    AHA mtngs. in, 10:301–3, 23:85–86, 32:184, 280, 33:254–55, 343–44, 34:84–85, 179, 46:204, 305, 383  
Bapts. in, 4:373  
    paper on, noted, 37:358  
African American lynched in (1920), 37:268  
African American pop. in (1940), 8:120  
book on tornado in (1973), noted, 36:58  
fighting at (1862), 6:181, 22:149, 54:294–95  
communal house in, 54:201  
delinquency in (WWII), 39:25  
Germans settle in, 15:80  
Hawthorne House in, 34:363  
mental healthcare program in, 37:239  
Olivetian Benedictines in, hist. of, noted, 39:186  
and Ozark Trails Assoc., 7:304–8, 316  
Prosperity Special (train) goes through, 34:331  
POWs and, 37:14–15, 18, 19  
and RRs, 7:164, 184, 186, 38:117–18, 120  
    JLC&E RR, 27:23, 25–29, 35–36  
spelling of, 11:140  
white and African American teachers' salaries equalized (1948), 9:45  
Woodlawn Bapt. Coll. in, 4:373  
Jonesboro Compress Company, 38:118, 122  
Jonesboro *Craighead County Sun*, 27:24–25, 28  
Jonesboro *Enterprise*, 27:25  
Jonesboro, Lake City, and Eastern Railroad (JLC&E RR), 7:169, 173, 29:327, 331, 30:260–63, 38:118, 120  
    art. on, and opening of "sunk lands," 27:22–39  
    art. on car of, 30:260–64  
    book on, revd., 27:358–59  
    paper on, and opening of "sunk lands," noted, 26:294  
"Jonesboro Meeting of the Arkansas Historical Association," by Walter L. Brown, 34:361–67  
"Jonesboro Meeting of the Arkansas Historical Association, 1964," by Mary D. Hudgins, 23:184–89  
"Jonesboro Meeting of the Arkansas Historical Association, 1988," 47:362–69  
Jonesboro Public Library, 40:186  
Jonesboro Revolutionist, 40:153  
Jonesboro *Sun*, 27:27, 32  
Jonesboro *Tribune*, 14:56, 27:28, 33  
Jonesborough, Ark. *See* Jonesboro  
Jones Center for Families, 59:312, 317  
Jones family, Polk Co., 56:397  
Jones House, Little Rock, 41:84  
Jones Landing (near mouth of Ark. River), 9:301  
Jones Mill, Pike Co., 49:170, 171

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Jones Station (Jones Hay Station), Monroe Co.,  
6:181, 22:149
- Jones Texas Artillery Battery (CSA), 28:179
- Jones Truck Lines, 59:312
- Jonson, Jacob J., 50:129n
- Jooner, John, Pulaski Co., 43:123
- Joplin, Scott, 35:285
- Jordan, Mrs., 42:164
- Jordan, Mr. and Mrs. A. G. (first Ark. Grange),  
4:340
- Jordan, B. F. (Ouachita Co. slaveholder), 12:62
- Jordan, C. E., Allendale, Ill., 14:364
- Jordan, C. F., diary of, 17:210
- Jordan, Campbell, Ashley Co., 16:69
- Jordan, Charles (del. to 1864 const. conv.),  
18:144n
- Jordan, Charles T. (Ark. atty. gen.), 18:149
- Jordan, Dusty, paper by, noted, 37:358
- Jordan, E. W., Batesville, 8:133, 139, 154,  
16:282
- Jordan, Francis (USA), 38:79
- Jordan, Frank (CSA), in 15th Ark. Inf., 23:340
- Jordan, Gladys, Drew Co., 18:318, 20:394
- Jordan, Henry, Chicot Co., 59:182
- Jordan, J. A. (Ark. Co. slaveholder), 12:62  
del. to Baltimore conv. (1860), 12:186
- Jordan, J. P., in Dem. conv. (1860), 12:184, 186
- Jordan, J. W., Magnolia, 1:68
- Jordan, James A., Ashley Co., 16:69
- Jordan, John A. (CSA)  
purchasing agent at Little Rock arsenal,  
26:91–92
- Jordan, John Clark, 6:359, 25:208, 28:115,  
31:183  
rev., 4:262–63
- Jordan, John W. (Drew Co. slaveholder), 12:62
- Jordan, Junius, Pine Bluff, 7:264, 271–72, 22:4,  
41:5, 14, 35  
ed., *Ark. Sch. Journal*, 19:332–33  
state supt. of public instruction, 14:197–98
- Jordan, Lelia Stephens, Hempstead Co., 39:187
- Jordan, Louis, noted, 58:228
- Jordan, Michael, book by, noted, 57:88
- Jordan, Mrs. Mike, 36:297
- Jordan, Philip D., "The Scope of Folklore and  
History," 9:110–14
- Jordan, R. H. (CSA), 13:131
- Jordan, Sallie, Little Rock, 6:145
- Jordan, Scipio A., Little Rock, 35:328
- Jordan, Thomas, 48:338
- Jordan, Thomas J., Miss. Co., 53:146
- Jordan, W. L., Conway Co., 52:401
- Jordan, Weymouth T., Jr., book by, noted,  
53:113
- Jordan, Winthrop (auth.), 38:291
- Jordan, Winthrop D., *Tumult and Silence at  
Second Creek: An Inquiry into a Civil  
War Slave Conspiracy*, revd., 53:99–  
101
- Jordan, Baxter Co., 4:157
- Jordan Creek, Canehill, 5:357, 35:254
- Jordelas, Mrs. Louis. *See* Vallière, Mary  
Elizabeth Augustine (daughter of  
Joseph)
- Jordelas, Louis and Augustine, 15:309
- Jorden, Mrs. Bid, Ft. Smith, 30:267
- Jorden, E. A. (CSA), 35:88
- Jordon, Hazel C. (AHA life member), 49:95, 186
- Jorman, A. G. (first Ark. Grange), 4:340
- Joseph (slave of Fulton family), 41:272–73
- Joseph, Martin "Bully" (outlaw), 47:19n
- "Joseph Carter Corbin and Negro Education in  
the University of Arkansas," by  
Thomas Rothrock, 30:277–314
- "Joseph H. Haney, an Arkansas Engineer in the  
Civil War: The First Phase," by  
Orville W. Taylor, 14:62–71
- Joseph Musselman* (USA steamboat), 36:125
- Josephs, Louis, 15:43
- "Joseph T. Robinson and Arkansas Politics,  
1912–1913," by Stuart Towns,  
24:291–307
- "Joseph Taylor Robinson and the Robinson  
Patman Act," by Cecil Edward Weller  
Jr., 47:29–36
- "Joseph Taylor Robinson in Foreign Affairs," by  
Gilbert Richard Grant, 9:133–71
- Joseph W. Vestal and Sons, North Little Rock,  
46:95–96
- Josie Harry* (steamer), 9:235–36
- Joslin, Capt. (CSA), 28:263
- Joslin, Byrd, 12:396
- Joslin, Sarah Thornberry, 57:2, 10–11
- Joslin, Tom, 57:2
- Jot-em-Down (store), 39:125
- Jouett, Judge Charles (Ark. Terr. Superior  
Court), 1:224–25, 364, 24:64
- "Joumey through Southwest Arkansas, 1858,"  
ed. Germaine M. Reed, 30:161–69
- Journal. See* Janssen *Journal*; *Louisville (Ky.)  
Journal*; *New York Journal*
- Journal of an Expedition to the Grand Prairies  
of the Missouri, 1840*, by William  
Fairholme, noted, 56:249–50
- Journal of Arkansas Education*, 19:325, 337–47,  
46:113–14, 117–18, 125
- Journal of a Tour into the Interior of Missouri  
and Arkansas in 1818 and 1819*,  
revd., 14:394–95
- "Journal of a Trip from Camden to Texas, 1849,"

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- ed. Orville W. Taylor, 10:285–94  
"Journal of Charles Heinrich, 1849–1856," ed.  
John Quincy Wolf, 24:241–83  
*Journal of Commerce*. See *New York Journal of  
Commerce*  
*Journal of Confederate History*, noted, 47:304  
*Journal of Jacob Fowler*, noted, 13:348  
*Journal of Negro History*, 55:287  
*Journal of the Arkansas Education Association*,  
19:336  
*Journal of the Arkansas Medical Society*, 35:21–  
23, 26  
*Journal of the Convention of the State of  
Arkansas* (1861), noted, 21:75  
*Journal of the State Medical Society of Arkansas*,  
35:9  
*Journal of Travels into the Arkansas Territory  
during the Year 1819*, by Thomas  
Nuttall, noted, 5:1695:169, 27:73;  
revd., 41:348–51  
*Journalette of Arkansas Education*, 19:344  
*Journey in Faith: A History of the Christian  
Church (Disciples of Christ)*, by  
Lester G. McAllister and William E.  
Tucker, revd., 35:103–4  
"Journey of a Mormon from Liverpool to Salt  
Lake City," by Austin L. Venable,  
2:346–52  
"Journey of the Quapaws," (Antoine Barraque),  
trans. and ed. Laura Henderks  
Thompson, 40:226–34  
Joutel, Henri, 43:203, 46:133, 48:142, 154,  
51:61–65, 67, 53:122, 126  
    and Ark. Indians, 1:46  
    and Ark. Post., 2:150, 8:192–93, 11:126  
    and Caddos, 2:107–9, 11:126, 19:198  
    mentions fruit, corn, etc. found in Ark.  
    (1687), 1:42  
    and Quapaws, 19:205  
    and spelling of "Arkansas," 4:176, 19:195–96  
Jowers, Josea (CSA), Saline Co., 18:196  
Joy, Edmund L. (USA), 23:191  
Joyce, James, Little Rock, 42:243  
Joyce, Taylor, Ft. Smith, 30:268, 36:205  
Joyce, William W. (49er), 6:78  
Joyner, Dr. D. C., Osceola, 24:126  
Joyner, G. A., Bentonville, 7:76  
Joyner, L. J., founds Washington Female Acad.,  
4:332  
Joyner, Dr. W. T., Little Rock, 6:150  
*Jubilee: Mt. Holly Cemetery, Little Rock,  
Arkansas, Its First 150 Years*, by  
Sybil Crawford, noted, 54:109  
Jud Cason Post (American Legion), Blytheville,  
14:56–61  
Judd, Lloyd, Little Rock, 29:216  
Judd, Dr. Orange King, Little Rock, 42:8, 14, 17,  
22–23  
    picture of, facing 42:16  
"Judge Berry Story," by Thomas Rothrock,  
15:154–60  
"Judge Isaac C. Parker," by Lamar Riggs, 14:85–  
89  
Judge W. D., Union Co., 6:283  
*Judicial Review of Legislation in New York,  
1906–1938*, by Franklin A. Smith,  
revd., 11:345–46  
Judkins, J. W., Hempstead Co., 20:145  
Judson, Adoniran, Judsonia named for, 1:89  
Judson, William R. (USA), 20:67, 24:152, 158–  
59, 164, 176, 26:275n, 278, 28:182,  
29:122–24, 126, 130n, 136, 143, 147–  
49, 151, 226, 230–31, 234–39  
Judson Baptist Association, 38:221  
Judson Female Institute, Marion, Ala., 40:306  
Judsonia, White Co., 6:226, 9:234, 13:109. See  
    also Prospect Bluff  
    Bapt. Univ., 1:88–89, 34:246  
    Bapts. in, 1:88–89, 34:246  
    book on, noted, 25:193, 36:82  
    Dr. J. R. Brinkley practiced in, 35:29  
    Elliott Hotel in, 35:29  
    German utopian settlement near, noted, 6:226  
    hist. of, during Civil War, revd., 1:88–89  
    horticultural soc. meets in, 34:246, 250  
    Mary Lewis lived in, 36:261  
    strawberries grown in, 13:208  
    suffrage soc. in, 15:24  
Judsonia University, 11:21, 12:398, 34:246  
Judsonia *White County Worker*, 40:153  
Julian, Azariah Oza [Osa] (CSA), Saline Co.,  
31:344  
    killed at Shiloh (1862), 18:196, 32:72  
Julian, Mary Judith Field (Mrs. Scott M. Julian  
Sr.), 10:332–33, 335, 14:281  
Julian, Scott M., Sr., 10:332  
Julian (Old Style) calendar, 38:11n  
*Julia Roane* (steamboat), 9:276, 24:322, 25:45–  
46, 48  
    C. Dorsey (CSA) defends, 25:48, 63n, 66n  
*Julie Dean* (mail boat), 9:236  
Julius Benham Jr. Post (American Legion),  
Marianna, 14:58–61  
Jumper, John (Seminole), 30:341  
"Jumping the Broomstick': Slave Marriage and  
Morality in Arkansas," by Orville W.  
Taylor, 17:217–31  
Junction, Carroll Co., 33:289  
Junction City, Union Co., 1:88, 49:80  
June, Mamie Brawley



# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- picture of, facing 41:17
- June B. Shillcutt Memorial Award, 37:289
- Junet, Grant Co., 7:327
- "Juneteenth" (celebration of Emancipation,  
originating in Tex.)
  - paper on, 24:91, 183
  - talk on, noted, 24:183–84
- Jungkind, John A., Little Rock, 4:372
- Junior Historian, arts. by, 11:209–13, 12:286–87,  
376–93, 14:85–93, 103–4, 28:89
- Junior Historical Society, proposed (1952),  
11:207
- "Junior League Eleven: Elite Women of Little  
Rock Struggle for Social Justice," by  
Paula C. Barnes, 57:46–61
- Junior League of America, 57:46–50
- Junior League of Little Rock, 42:391, 56:352,  
57:21, 24, 46–61
- Junior League of Louisville, Ky., 57:50
- Junior League of Memphis, Tenn., 57:48, 58
- "Just war," concept of, and Spanish conquest,  
49:297–98, 301, 311, 312
- Justice, statue of, 3:319
- Justice, A. S., 50:185
- Justice, Dick (Cherokee), 56:130
- Justice, Roy, 49:262
- Justice Building, Little Rock, picture of, facing  
47:148
- "Justice Daniel in Arkansas, 1851 and 1853," by  
William D. Hoyt Jr., 1:158–62
- Justis, John, Washington, 13:405
- Justus, Arlyn, 14:143
- Juvenile correction facilities, 50:342–44
- Juvenile courts, 1:122, 50:343
- Juvenile delinquency, increase in, during WWII,  
39:22–27, 30–31

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

## K

- Kadel Cottage, Little Rock, 43:189  
Kadohadacho Club, Gurdon, 50:339  
Kadohadacho Indians, 10:348, 355, 361, 11:125.  
    *See also* Caddo Indians  
Kafka, Fern, Logan Co., 41:100, 42:97  
Kahler, Erich, *The Meaning of History*, revd.,  
    24:189–90  
Kahn, Herman, Little Rock, 42:240–41, 46:70  
Kaiser Aluminum Company, 27:333  
Kaiser, Nellie Stout, 14:74  
Kaite, Kasuo, 48:194  
Kajfes, Juro, Memphis, Tenn., 19:118  
Kaler, Ron, Hot Springs, picture of house of,  
    41:cover  
Kali-Inla Company, operates coal mines, 27:310  
Kalin, Berkley, book by, noted, 57:366–67  
Kalkbrenner, Mark, paper by, 58:327  
Kalklosch, L. J.  
    books by, noted, 36:55  
    *The Healing Fountain*, 56:161–62  
Kammen, Carol, book by, noted, 55:467  
Kane, Harry, 44:172  
Kannady, A. H., 42:59n, 168  
Kannady, Jerre R., Ft. Smith, 6:16n, 26n, 28n,  
    17:240, 258, 262–64, 23:157–58,  
    34:136  
    diary of (1861–80), noted, 17:210  
Kannady, Nixby Daniel (comp.), 46:201  
Kannady, Sophia, Ft. Smith, 23:157–58  
Kansas, 29:243  
    book on African American leader in, revd.,  
    40:271–72  
    origin of name unrelated to "Arkansas,"  
    29:195–96  
    troops of, in Ark., 26:135–36, 140–42, 31:16  
Kansas and Arkansas Valley Railway, 7:169  
Kansas and Texas Coal Company, 42:127n  
Kansas City *American Citizen*, 32:117  
Kansas City, Fort Scott, and Memphis Railroad,  
    11:140, 27:24, 31:290, 38:117  
    Mammoth Springs depot, 58:438, 440  
    picture of, 58:439  
Kansas City, Hot Springs, and New Orleans  
    Railroad, 7:157, 168  
Kansas City, Pittsburg, and Gulf Railroad, 7:165,  
    188, 45:357  
Kansas City, Springfield, and Memphis Railroad,  
    7:164, 57:201  
Kansas City and Gulf Railroad, 7:172  
Kansas City and Memphis Railroad, 7:169, 173,  
    179–80, 13:156–58  
*Kansas City and the Railroads*, by Charles  
    Nelson Glaab, revd., 23:371–72  
Kansas City Life Insurance Company, 50:27–28  
Kansas City–Memphis Railroad, 45:37  
Kansas City Southern Railroad, 5:345–49, 7:169,  
    172, 188–89, 191, 8:273, 282, 287,  
    11:9–10, 13:154–55, 21:46n, 47n,  
    51n, 55n, 57n, 58, 60n, 61n, 68n,  
    37:126, 42:336, 45:144, 168, 357  
Kansas Jayhawkers, at Prairie Grove (1862),  
    2:311  
Kansas-Nebraska Bill, 34:294, 296–97, 300  
Kansas Territory, 24:275  
Kantow, Shawn Everett, *Politics and Property  
    Rights: The Closing of the Open  
    Range in the Post-bellum South*, revd.,  
    59:113–15  
Kaplan, Leon, 37:95  
Kaplan, Philip E. (AHA panelist), Little Rock,  
    45:331  
Kappa Alpha (fraternity), UA, 36:173  
*Kappa Alpha Order, 1865–1897: How It Came  
    to Be Southern*, by Gary T. Scott,  
    noted, 53:501  
Kappa Indians, 9:206, 10:350n, 43:201–4, 207,  
    48:154. *See also* Quapaws  
Kappa Kappa Gamma (sorority), 57:34, 41  
Kappa Sigma, UA, 6:100  
Kappa (village), 53:120, 126, 129  
KARK-TV, Little Rock, 34:278, 59:257, 395  
Karnes, Bernice, art. by, noted, 15:370  
Karns, Elbert E., 46:215, 232  
Karpis, Alvin, 56:399  
Karr, John, Little Rock, 42:123n  
Karrant, Wanda Joy, book by, noted, 47:188, 298  
Kars, Marjoleine, rev., 55:230–31  
Karston, A. J., Garland Co., 59:416, 421  
Kaskaskia Indians, 4:94–95, 43:203, 49:247  
    sojourn of, in Ark. (1775), 4:94–95, 97  
Kaspar, John, 57:167–68  
Kasper, Bro., 14:398  
*Kate Adams No. 3* (steamboat), art. on, noted,  
    38:91  
*Kate Hart* (steamboat), 17:171  
*Katie Hooper* (steamboat), 16:404  
KATV, Tulsa, 15:176  
*Katy Railroad and the Last Frontier*, by V. V.  
    Masterson, revd., 11:11:340–342,  
    340–42  
Katzenstein House, Pine Bluff, 48:280–81  
Kauffman, Albert W. (USA), 28:262–64  
Kauffman, Solomon (USA), 28:176  
Kaufman, Henry, and Ark. State Plant Board,  
    26:67–68  
Kaukouy, John, Hot Spring Co., 43:121  
Kaundart, Fred, Crawford Co., 56:409  
Kaundart, Gayle, Crawford Co., 56:409

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Kavanaugh, Capt. [John?], 2:307, 9:41  
Kavanaugh, C. C. (Pulaski Co. sheriff), 52:20  
Kavanaugh, C. D., 33:214  
Kavanaugh, Coburn C., Little Rock, 22:320, 30:59  
Kavanaugh, William M., Little Rock, 3:137, 24:305  
Kavanaugh, William R., and Ouachita Nat. Park, 55:413  
Kay, S. L. (Little Rock publisher), 45:140  
Kays, V. H., 45:183, 47:192  
Kays, Victor C. (pres., ASC), Jonesboro, 1:99, 27:284  
Kay's Creek, Pope Co., map showing, facing, 31:176  
Kayser, Mrs. Daniel F., Blytheville, 2:363  
Kazas, Tom (Little Rock ed.), 45:285, 46:97, 206  
Kearney, Stephen Watts, 26:369, 35:349–52, 36:12–13, 45:220n  
Keating, Larry, 31:66  
Keating, R. B., 2:117, 125, 49:255  
    picture of, facing 36:288  
Keaton, Ben F. (CSA), 35:65, 88  
Keaton, Thomas (CSA), 35:82–83, 88  
Keatts, C. W., 54:130–31  
Keatts, Henry, Little Rock, 6:31n, 74, 11:28, 12:62  
Keatts, James B., Pulaski Co., 1:72, 11:31–32, 39, 12:62, 16:101  
Keck, Mr., Stuttgart, 14:34  
Keck, George, 41:197  
Keck, Wallace, book by, noted, 53:499  
Keck's Creek, Madison Co., 10:11n  
Keegan, John, *Mask of Command*, 53:212–13, 216, 219, 229  
Keelboats, 43:103–4. *See also under* Ships and boats  
    on Ark. River, 1:226, 3:126  
    *Arkansaw*, 1:226  
    at Ft. Smith, 1:344–45, 344–45  
    on Ill. Bayou, 3:128  
    *J. F. Allen*, 9:237  
    *Jackson Port*, 8:141  
    Gov. Miller reaches Ark. Post via, 1:226, 12:15  
    *New Brighton*, 43:104  
    on Ouachita River, 5:331–32, 334, 6:278  
    on Red River, 12:262  
    travel on, in Ark., 15:194–95, 198, 17:240, 316–17  
    on White River, 8:141, 9:237  
Keen, Sol S. (CSA), 49:158  
Keenan, Jerry, book by, noted, 57:89  
Keenan, "Wild Irish John" (CSA guerrilla leader), 24:134  
Keene, Charles, Elixir, 23:238  
Keener, John C. (Meth. bishop), 18:199  
Keener, John F., Columbia Co., 2:227, 237  
Keener, John F., Lafayette Co., 12:62  
Keener Springs, Boone Co., 23:213  
*Keepers of the Council Fire*, by Robert E. Smith, noted, 34:83  
Keesee, G. W., Jefferson Co., 16:97  
Keesee, Gideon, Union Co., 12:62  
Keesee, J. W., Phillips Co., 4:340  
Keesee, Milton, Saline Co., 52:118  
Keesee, Milton, Union Co., 12:247  
Keesee, T. W., Helena, 20:99n  
Keesee, Thomas, Jr., Saline Co., 52:118  
Keesee, Thomas, Jr., Union Co., 12:63  
Keesee, Thomas, Sr., Saline Co., 52:118  
Keesee, Thomas, Sr., Union Co., 12:63  
Keeton, Eugene, Little Rock, 56:440  
Keeton, Nyna, Little Rock, 56:440  
Keeton, Sherry, Little Rock, 56:440  
Kee-too-wah (Cherokee soc.), 8:104, 33:140n  
Keetsville, Mo., 14:61, 67, 17:134, 136, 19:257–58  
Keich, F., of Nettleton, 27:24  
Keil, Charles (blues researcher), 53:75  
Keiser, Miss. Co., POW branch work camp near, 37:14  
Keith, A. L., Howard Co., 2:340–41  
Keith, Alexander M., Sr., 46:327  
Keith, Charles, Amity, 30:230, 353  
Keith, Charles A., of Ky., 34:121  
Keith, Charles S., Sebastian Co., coal company of, 28:312–13  
Keith, Helen (Mrs. Theo Keith), 57:292  
Keith, Jeanette, rev., 54:97–99  
Keith, Marvin K., Malvern, 15:274  
Keith, Theo, Blytheville, 57:292–93  
Keith, Walter, of Stephens, 25:185–86  
Keith, William V., Columbia Co., 2:216n, 217n, 221n, 222n, 230n, 233n, 234n, 236n  
Kelby, L. B., Boone Co., 52:416  
Kell, David, killed by John Ridge, 8:103  
Kell, Frank (pres., M&NA RR), 8:281–84  
Kell, Joe, and M&NA RR, 8:283–84  
Kellam, John P., sells mill to W. H. Rhea, 16:269  
Kellam, Robert F., Camden, 17:222, 20:247  
    journal of trip to Tex. (1849), 10:285–89  
Kellar, Arthur, Mtn. Home, 46:312–13  
Kellar-Butcher Collection (photographs), noted, 46:312–13  
Keller, Dr. (surgeon gen., Ark. Nat. Guard, 1898), 5:213  
Keller, Dr. Fred, Conway, 1:285  
Keller, Mrs. J. M., Hot Springs, 3:26

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Keller, Mark, "Albert Pike's Contributions to the Spirit of the Times, Including His 'Letter from the Far, Far West,'" coauth., 37:318–53
- Keller, Peggy, Lonoke Co., 42:97
- Kellet, Joseph (early Lawrence Co. settler), 3:46
- Kelley, Charles, Independence Co., 8:135, 15:270
- Kelley, Elijah (del. to 1868 const. conv. from Pike and Polk cos., absent), 12:139n, 162
- Kelley, Everett, Van Buren, 39:322
- Kelley, Florence, 50:331
- Kelley, George, 36:296
- Kelley, George P., Dermott, 32:183, 33:260
- Kelley, George P., Halley, 39:191
- Kelley, Harry E., 1:28, 5:314, 328
- Kelley, Liz, Bella Vista, 45:191
- Kelley, M. J., Neosho, Mo., 7:306
- Kelley, Maxine Jennings  
book by, 42:384  
*Cemetery Index: Van Buren County, Arkansas*, coed., noted, 39:353, 40:177
- Kelley, Moses (49er), Van Buren, 6:74
- Kelley, Oliver Hudson, org. nat. Grange, 4:340
- Kelley, Samuel (Pike Co. del. to secession conv.), 12:223, table facing 13:184
- Kelley, Steve, Pine Bluff, 57:119–20
- Kelley, Thomas J. (CSA), 14:386
- Kelley, W. R., Texarkana, 5:348
- Kelley, William J., Pike Co., 35:361
- Kellog, J. (CSA), in 6th Ark. Inf., 13:131
- Kellog, Ralph, Batesville, 15:271
- Kellogg, Sheldon I., 53:182
- Kellogg Foundation, 19:345–47
- Kellogg mine, Pulaski Co., 49:144, 166–67
- Kellogg Publishing Company, Little Rock, 19:331
- Kellogg's Eclectic Monthly* (1882–83), 19:329–30
- Kellum, J. P. (49er), 6:76
- Kellum, James, Hot Springs, 33:319
- Kellum, James C. (CSA), 33:111, 133, 153
- Kelly, Billy (alleged Rev. War soldier), 1:61
- Kelly, Catherine Jane. *See* Gross, Catherine Jane Kelly (Mrs. Elbert Gross)
- Kelly, Charles, Independence Co., 20:32
- Kelly, Charles, Lawrence Co., 3:42
- Kelly, Eli, 40:34n, 36, 41–42, 51, 54, 75  
letters from (1868–69), 40:57–66  
picture of, facing 40:64
- Kelly, Ephraim (CSA arty.), of Mo., 22:246
- Kelly, Sr. Eulalia, 48:239
- Kelly, Francis Eli, 40:51, 59, 63
- Kelly, George "Machine Gun," 56:399
- Kelly, Dr. Howard A., 38:163–64
- Kelly, Isaac, Lawrence Co., 3:50
- Kelly, Dr. J. H., Washington Co., 10:380
- Kelly, James Andrew, 40:51
- Kelly, James C., book by, noted, 53:499
- Kelly, Joel, Union Co., 12:247
- Kelly, Gen. John Herbert (CSA), 21:241
- Kelly, John Newton, 40:37, 51, 63
- Kelly, Laura Ruth, 40:36n, 51, 58, 63
- Kelly, Leigh, Ft. Smith, 14:59
- Kelly, Lucretia. *See* Carter, Lucretia Kelly (Mrs. Thomas Carter)
- Kelly, M., Clarksville (49er), 6:76
- Kelly, Margaret Ann Latta (Mrs. Eli Kelly), 40:31, 34, 36, 38n, 41n, 42, 51, 54, 66, 75  
letters from (1868–69), 40:57–59, 62–66  
picture of, facing 40:64
- Kelly, Mary G. "Mollie." *See* Fletcher, Mary G. Kelly "Mollie" (Mrs. Edward Fletcher)
- Kelly, Mike, 8:169
- Kelly, Norvel, Stuttgart, 14:75
- Kelly, Robin, cited, 59:79
- Kelly, Samuel, Pike Co., 12:223
- Kelly, Thomas Samuel, 40:36n, 51, 58
- Kelly, William Robert, 40:37, 51, 58, 63
- Kelly, Willis (ferryman at Ozark), 13:285
- Kelsey, C. E., 34:247
- Kelsey, Steve (folksinger), 55:321
- Kelso, Hattie Ann, Faulkner Co., 41:297
- Kelso, Jack, Magnolia, 11:13
- Kelso, Milton Garrison, Magnolia, 2:217, 236–37, 238n, 12:372
- Kelso, Desha Co., 39:211–12, 215, 225, 229
- Kelt, Grant Co., 7:327
- Kelton, John L., 30:9, 44:77
- Kelton Cemetery, Washington Co., 45:79
- Kemp, Anna, 10:209
- Kemp, Finus Earl, "Crossett the Unusual," 5:402–5
- Kemple, John L., Little Rock, 4:158
- Kempner, Dave, Little Rock, 46:34, 37
- Kempner, Ike, Little Rock, 46:34–35, 37
- Kempner, Jacob, Hot Springs, 43:138
- Kempner Theater, Little Rock, 31:216, 46:27–45
- Kendall, Betty Jane, Little Rock, 1:93
- Kendall, Frank K., Grant Co., 7:328
- Kendall, George W., and C. F. M. Noland, 11:36
- Kendal's Grist Mill, Phillips Co., action at (1864), 22:149
- Kendrick, A. J. (Ft. Smith publisher), 14:214
- Kendrick, Robert L., 46:237  
picture of, facing 46:236

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Kendricks, Clyde H., book by, noted, 45:79
- Kennady, J. R. *See* Kannady, Jerre R., Ft. Smith
- Kennan, Clara B., Little Rock, 6:132n, 33:341–42, 34:356, 43:85  
and AHA, 11:207, 12:176  
*All This and Tomorrow Too: The Evolution and Continuing History of the Arkansas Education Association, a Century and Beyond*, coauth., revd., 29:91–94  
"Arkansas's Old State House," 9:33–42  
art. by, noted, 20:197  
"Coin Harvey's Pyramid," 6:132–44  
"Dr. Thomas Smith, Forgotten Man of Arkansas Education," 20:303–17  
"Educational Journals in Arkansas," 19:325–47  
"The First Negro Teacher in Little Rock," 9:194–204  
"The Ozark Trails and Arkansas's Pathfinder, Coin Harvey," 7:299–316  
paper by, noted, 8:248  
"A Railroad Empire Rose and Fell in Benton County," 13:154–59  
"When Henry Starr Robbed the Bentonville Bank, 1893," 7:68–80
- Kennan, Dot Covey, 34:356
- Kennan, George (journalist), 38:12
- Kennan, Harry G., Little Rock, 7:299n
- Kennard, George W., Batesville, 15:268
- Kennard, John H., 30:89
- Kennard, Michael Shelby (CSA), Batesville  
del. to Nat. Const. Union Conv. (1860), 12:188  
del. to secession conv., table facing 13:184  
newspaper ed., 28:236  
POW, 28:251
- Kennebrough, J., Washington Co., 29:353
- Kennedy, Balys Hall, McCrory  
"Half a Century of School Consolidation in Arkansas," 27:59–67  
picture of, facing 27:60
- Kennedy, Caroline, book by, noted, 51:377
- Kennedy, Edward M., 59:52
- Kennedy, Henry, Center Point, 12:263
- Kennedy, Dr. James Monroe, Springdale, 10:381–82
- Kennedy, John (USA), 40:243
- Kennedy, Pres. John Fitzgerald, 19:3, 20:329, 26:295, 37:239, 53:285, 59:265  
and mental disability, 57:422, 425, 426
- Kennedy, Jon, 59:270  
cartoons by, 59:cover (no. 3), 268
- Kennedy, Marion, Little Rock, 53:204
- Kennedy, Marion Wilson (sister of Woodrow Wilson), 30:86–87, 86–87, 93
- Kennedy, Mary Lynn (Mrs. Thomas C. Kennedy), 47:86
- Kennedy, Ralph C., book by, noted, 36:53
- Kennedy, Ralph C., Jr., *John Brown of Arkansas*, coauth., revd., 26:194–95
- Kennedy, Rev. Ross (brother-in-law of Woodrow Wilson), 30:86–87, 89
- Kennedy, Ross, Little Rock, 53:204
- Kennedy, Sallie J. (Batesville educator), 31:236–37
- Kennedy, Steele, Eureka Springs, 18:95
- Kennedy, Thomas C., 40:356, 45:88, 46:381, 47:86, 368  
"Another Kind of Emigrant: Quakers in the Arkansas Delta, 1864–1925," 55:199–220  
papers by, noted, 46:381, 53:371  
"The Rise and Decline of a Black Monthly Meeting: Southland, Arkansas, 1864–1925," 50:115–39  
"Southland College: The Society of Friends and Black Education in Arkansas," 42:207–38
- Kennedy, William, 49:67, 71, 75
- Kennedy Foundation, 57:427
- Kenner, Charles, rev., 52:189–91
- Kennerly, Mrs. Hubbard, Batesville, 11:19
- Kennerly, William Clark, *Persimmon Hill: A Narrative of Old St. Louis and the Far West*, revd., 7:342–43
- Kennesaw Mountain, Ga., battle of (1864), 54:293, 294
- Kennet, Dr. P. G., Helena, 13:9
- Kennett, Mo., 13:290–91, 38:119–20
- Kennett and Osceola Railroad, 38:119
- Kennett and Southern Railroad, 38:119
- Kenney, A. J., Stuttgart, 5:125
- Kenney, Callie Penelope. *See* Long, Callie Penelope Kenney (Mrs. Isaac J. Long)
- Kenney, Marcus D. (USA). *See* Tenney, Marcus D. (USA)
- Kennicott, Dr. William, 10:94
- Kenova, 33:226
- Kensett, White Co., 7:140, 173, 176, 178, 181, 8:303, 308, 12:288
- Kent, Dick, 43:252
- Kent, Henry T. (cmdr. Camp Robinson), 37:8
- Kent, James, 2:9  
and Real Estate Bank deed of assignment (1842), 26:236, 238
- Kent, Chancellor James, 39:137, 148, 150
- Kent, Joseph (Phillips Co. slaveholder), 12:63
- Kent, W. M., Independence Co., 15:213
- Kenton, Bob, 38:263, 268

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Kenton, Simon, 49:215, 221, 226, 227, 228, 238, 239
- Kenton, T. F., 38:268
- Kent's Landing (on Miss. River), Desha Co., expedition to (1864), 22:149
- Kentuckian* (steamer), 13:280
- Kentucky: Portrait in Paradox, 1900–1950*, by James C. Klotter, revd., 56:487–88
- Kentucky Agricultural Wheel, 2:140
- Kentucky Baptist Church, Saline Co., 5:156
- Kentucky troops (in Ark. during Mex. War), 6:250–51
- Kenwood, Conway Co., 35:222
- Keo, Ark., book describes life on small plantation near, 46:202
- Keogh, Eugene J., of N.Y., 54:10
- Keokuk, Iowa, 38:72–73, 78, 86, 87n
- Kerby, Robert L., 58:249
- Kerfoot, A. J., Jonesboro, 27:24
- Kerfoot, D., Jonesboro, 27:24
- Kerlin, John, Columbia Co., 11:7
- Kern, T. F. (engineer, Norfolk Dam), 1:90
- Kern, Valerie St. John, 43:88
- Kernodle, George, papers of, 48:296
- Kerns, Mr., St. Louis, Mo., 42:363
- Kerns, Adrianna (ex-slave), interviewed at Little Rock, 35:243
- Kerns, Viney (ex-slave), 35:243
- Kerr, Aubrey R., Little Rock, 43:308–9
- Kerr, Bill, Little Rock, 32:275
- Kerr, Charles Volney, 30:20
- Kerr, David H., Ft. Smith, 45:82, 46:92, 47:86
- Kerr, Fred (UA registrar), 31:183
- Kerr, K. Austin, *Local Businesses: Exploring Their History*, coauth., noted, 49:358
- Kerr, Lou E., and Valley Springs Acad., 16:81
- Kerr, R. L., and Valley Springs Acad., 16:83
- Kerr, Sarah. *See* Marston, Sarah Kerr (Mrs. Jeremiah Marston)
- Kerr, Sophie, 53:22
- Kerr, W. B., IZard Co., 5:162
- Kerr, William W., Jacksonport, 31:241
- Kerrey, Richard, Jefferson Co., 43:122
- Kerr-Harrel Klan, 52:418, 422
- Kerr-Mills Act, 54:5, 6–7
- Kerry, Benjamin, Monroe Co., 44:185
- Kersey, Harry A., Jr., book by, noted, 55:244
- Kervin, E. James, play coauth. by, noted, 22:69
- Kerwin, E. J., Van Buren, 12:289
- Kerwin, John, 49:25
- Kessler, James, 25:198
- Kessler, Phillip, Fayetteville, 43:117
- Kessler, Rod, introduction to "The Arkansas Years," 43:3–54
- Kessler Mountain, near Fayetteville, 17:236
- Kester, Howard (Ark. Socialist leader), 24:12, 27:20, 55:3
- book on Ark. sharecroppers by, noted, and J. R. Butler, prefers charges against, 25:309
- and Commonwealth Coll., 25:302–4, 32:145
- picture of, facing 24:24
- quoted, 55:11, 12, 13, 14
- Revolt among the Sharecroppers*, 32:344
- revd., 57:487–89
- STFU, helps org., 25:299, 301, 304, 32:366, 369, 47:226
- Ketchen, Dr. James, Dallas Co., 35:288
- Ketcher, White (Cherokee), 31:172
- Ketchum, Mr., Dallas Co., 35:172
- Ketchum, Richard M., *The Winter Soldiers*, revd., 32:292–94
- Ketchum, W. Scott, 36:14
- Kettering, R. S., 54:172, 178
- Ketz, Dr. W. J., and Ark. Soc. for Crippled Children, 5:372
- Key, Frank, Lewisville, 24:188
- Key, Howard C., thesis on *Ark. Gazette*, noted, 14:286
- Key, John, Columbia Co., 2:222
- Key, Joseph Patrick, 59:232, 315
- "Indians and Ecological Conflict in Territorial Arkansas," 59:127–46
- paper by, 58:325
- rev., 58:448–50
- Key, Thomas J. (CSA), and P. Cleburne's plan for arming slaves, 30:204–5
- Key, V. O., quoted, 54:22, 23
- Key, Vera, Benton Co., 14:385, 36:294
- Key, Mrs. W. G., and Ark. Soc. for Crippled Children, 5:362
- Keys, George W. (Cherokee 49er), 6:67n, 78
- Keys, Richard N. (Cherokee 49er), 6:78
- Keystone Iron and Manganese Company, 36:131–33, 135–36, 145
- Key West* (steamboat), 9:278, 14:65, 26:138, 38:84n, 87n
- Kezee, Milton, Grant Co., 7:320
- KFFA (radio station), Helena, 53:77, 82–83
- KFVX (radio station), Bentonville, 37:124
- KGER (radio station), Long Beach, Calif., 28:338
- KGHG (radio station), McGehee, 39:191
- Khrushchev, Nikita, and Sen. J. W. Fulbright, 20:319
- Kiamee (Cherokee), 56:152
- Kiamichi River, 27:42, 28:205, 208, 31:371, 37:176
- Kibbits, John, 29:367
- Kiblah School, Smithville, 49:279

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- picture of, facing 49:278  
Kibler Gas District (1916), 1:29  
Kibler, H. M. (CSA provost marshal), Randolph Co. (1863), 24:129  
Kichai Indians, 37:338–40, 346, 350–51  
Kickapoo Bottom, Stone Co., skirmish near Sylamore (1862), 22:150  
Kickapoo Indians, 4:94, 96–97, 103, 19:96, 29:369, 33:72, 38:348  
Kicke, Mr., Columbia Co., 30:165–66  
Kickman family, Washington, 17:338  
Kidd, Charles, 36:258  
Kidd, Charlie, Union Co., 16:338  
Kidd, Hattie, 36:258–59, 265, 276, 278  
Kidd, James T., Hempstead Co., 46:210  
Kidd, Robert L., Lincoln, 29:210  
Kidd, Tandy, Canehill, 46:176  
Kidder, Charles E. (CSA), 42:151–52  
Kidd's Mill, near Canehill, and 1862 battle, 20:68  
Kidd place, near Canehill, 13:334–35  
Kidron, Okla., 34:144  
Kidwell, Clara Sue, *Choctaws and Missionaries in Mississippi, 1818–1919*, revd., 54:484–85  
Kiech, Dr. Veon, Jonesboro, 23:186  
Kiech Lumber Company, Nettleton, 29:331  
Kielmansegge, Eugene von (USA), 20:76  
Kie Oldham Hall (Tuberculosis Sanitarium), naming of, 5:313  
"Kie Oldham Papers," by Dallas T. Herndon, 1:63–73  
Kie Oldham Papers (collection of Ark. CSA documents), Ark. Hist. Comm., 41:255  
Kiestler, Frank (USA), 31:49  
Kiestler, J., Center Point, 12:271  
Kiger, B. B., Van Buren, 12:289  
Kik, Marinus Cornelis, "I Was a Soldier in Wilhelmina's Army," 4:58–73  
Kilgore, Andrew, book of photographs by, revd., 47:292  
Kilgore, D. L., 59:5  
Kilgore, James, Ashley Co., 16:69  
Kilgore, John T., Garland Co., 59:416  
Kilgore, Meg, oral hist. of grandmother of, noted, 47:292  
Kilgore, R. L. (early NW La. settler), 12:124  
Kilgore, William, Ashley Co., 16:69  
Kilgore, Dr. William, 10:94  
Killgore, Denyse (Mrs. Kenneth Killgore), 43:189, 344, 44:90, 336, 341, 46:381, 48:83, 89, 206, 49:83, 184, 334, 337, 50:94, 296, 52:81, 59:232  
and AHA, 30:267, 40:261  
picture of, facing 38:277  
Killgore, J. M., Washington, 18:86  
Killgore, Nettie Hicks, 2:234n, 10:218, 15:274, 35:302  
books by, noted, 36:57  
*History of Columbia County, Arkansas*, noted, 39:279; revd., 6:213–16  
Killian, Milus, Little Rock, 16:101  
Killingsworth, J. (49er), 6:78  
Killough, O. N., Cross Co. (pres., St. Francis Levee Board), 6:421–22, 424, 34:16  
Kilman, Ed, coauth., *Hugh Roy Cullen*, revd., 14:79–81  
Kilpatrick, Jack Frederick, "An Adventure Story of the Arkansas Cherokees, 1829," 26:40–47  
Kilpatrick, James Jackson, 25:116  
Kilrairie, Jake, visits Hot Springs, 9:328  
Kilty, A. H. (USN), leads expedition up White River (1862), 29:22  
Kimball, Annie, on Presby. church at Dardanelle, 10:180, 12:273, 275  
Kimball, Gen. Nathan (USA Little Rock cmdr., 1864), 18:141, 29:148–49, 151, 231–32, 236  
Kimball, Warren, book by, noted, 51:288  
Kimball House, Dardanelle, 41:368  
Kimball's Plantation, Phillips Co., expedition to (1865), 22:150  
Kimbrel, T. J. (49er), 6:76  
Kimbrough, J. H., Tillar, 32:183  
Kimbrough, Buckley, Ark. Co., 12:63  
Kimbrough, George W., Ashley Co., 16:70  
Kimbrough, Nathaniel, Ashley Co., 16:70  
Kimbrough, Thomas, Washington Co., booklet on family of, 15:370  
Kimbrough, William A., Ark. Co., 12:63  
Kimmins, Frances. *See* Van Winkle, Frances  
Kimmins (Mrs. William Wallace Van Winkle)  
Kimmons, Dr. A. E., Ft. Smith, 9:315  
Kimpel, Ben, book by, noted, 48:79  
Kimsey family, Hot Spring Co., 38:91  
Kinard, C. M., Ashley Co., 16:73  
Kinard's Crossing, near El Dorado, 33:200n, 226  
Kincaid, Diane. *See* Blair, Diane D.  
Kincaid, Hugh, 59:269, 277  
Kincaid, Troy, Crossett, 59:37  
Kincaid, Horne, and Trumbo (Fayetteville law firm), picture of office, 44:cover  
Kincannon, Dan, Miss. Co., 5:269  
Kincannon, J. O., Booneville, 11:77  
Kinch, Sam, Jr., coauth., *Texas under a Cloud: Story of the Texas Stock Fraud Scandal*, revd., 31:192–94

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Kinchen, Oscar A., *Daredevils of the Confederate Army: The Story of the St. Albans Raiders*, revd., 19:84–85
- Kindergarten movement (in Ark.), 50:340
- Kinderhook, Cleburne Co., 41:360, 42:28  
formerly in Van Buren Co., 11:211
- Kindley, A. E., Gravette, 18:104–5
- Kindley, Ella S. (Mrs. George C. Kindley), 18:104
- Kindley, Field E. (WWI air ace), Gravette, 27:271, 35:132, 137, 139, 42:176  
art. on, 18:103–31  
picture of, facing 18:108, 128
- Kindley, George C., Gravette, 18:104
- Kindley, Uther, Gravette, 18:105, 110, 111n, 113, 115n, 119n, 129
- King, Maj. (CSA), of Tex., 20:372
- King, Dr., Helena, 41:106
- King, A. D. (49er), Clarksville, 6:75  
gold rush journal of, noted, 6:37n
- King, Alfred, Johnson Co., 58:50
- King, Annie Putman, 25:209, 27:3
- King, Anthony, 53:433
- King, B. B. (musician), 53:84–85, 55:305
- King, B. H. (CSA), Atlanta, Ga.  
art. on Jenkins' Ferry (1864) by, 7:64
- King, Benjamin, Lafayette Co., 12:63
- King, Dr. C. A., Center Point, 12:266
- King, Charles, 14:74
- King, Charles B., Little Rock, 35:328–29
- King, Charles F., Prairie Co., 11:214
- King, David (state sen.), 52:10
- King, Dick, Marion Co., 17:159–61
- King, Ed (USA), 40:238
- King, Gen. Edgar, Van Buren, in WWII, 2:191
- King, Edward, 51:126  
comments of, on Ark. in travel book, 17:323–24
- King, Judge Edward, of Pa., and G. Izard's will, 19:171–73
- King, Edward (writer), 38:61
- King, G. B., dance sch. of, at Little Rock, 13:379
- King, G. W., Leonard, Tex., letter of, on Civil War episode in Ark., noted, 23:163n
- King, Gemima, Conway Co., 6:351
- King, George B. (49er), Little Rock, 6:31n, 74
- King, George Judson, and Nat. Initiative and Referendum League, 40:103, 51:212–13, 215, 216, 217
- King, Gerald (Ark. State Plant Board), 53:336–37
- King, Gorman B., Clarksville, 1:189
- King, Grace, 51:24, 27, 28
- King, Dr. H. G. (49er), Helena, 6:73
- King, Hannah, Clarksville, 3:19
- King, Mrs. Harry (hooked-rug designer and maker), Batesville, 3:344  
picture of one rug, following 3:312
- King, Holland, Benton Co., 41:99
- King, Hosea, Marion Co., 17:159–61
- King, Irene, 37:124
- King, J. M. (CSA), and salt in Civil War Ark., 11:325
- King, J. P. (CSA officer), in Brown's company (1861), 1:65  
at Helena (1863), 12:368, 20:272, 285, 295
- King, J. S., Arkadelphia, and AHA, 1:2
- King, Jack, Bentonville, 37:111
- King, Jack, Marion Co., 17:158–59
- King, James, Marion Co., 17:159–61
- King, Jeffery S., *The Life and Death of Pretty Boy Floyd*, revd., 58:120–22
- King, Joe, lynching of, 14:232–33
- King, John, Ft. Smith, 7:54, 33:157
- King, John, Helena, 47:86
- King, John (CSA), 42:150
- King, John (CSA), Canehill, 37:313–14
- King, John (early settler along Strawberry River), 3:42
- King, John (USA), 40:243
- King, Maj. John C. (CSA), and Walker-Marmaduke duel, 23:43–44
- King, John F., Washington Co., and Far West Seminary, 29:356
- King, John S., Howard Co., 15:85, 89
- King, Fr. Joseph Alfonsus, 48:26
- King, Leland, Magnolia, 11:13
- King, Louise W., 53:177
- King, Lumas, Marion Co., 17:159–61
- King, Marie, Little Rock, 56:450
- King, Dr. Martin Luther, Jr., 32:352, 56:272, 311, 58:372, 59:122  
H. Arendt on, 56:330  
pictures of, 58:373–74
- King, Nicholas (mapmaker), 48:66, 143, 168  
and Dunbar-Hunter expedition to Hot Springs, 20:53
- King, Richard H., "American Dilemmas, European Experiences," 56:314–33
- King, Rev. Robert M., Washington Co., and Cane Hill Coll., 5:355–56, 33:128n
- King, Rufus, of N.Y., 20:145
- King, Samuel, Ark. Co., 5:356, 41:64
- King, Sanford, Conway Co., 6:351
- King, Taylor Andrew, 45:182, 332
- King, Thomas (CSA officer), Clarksville, killed at Wilson's Creek (1861), 3:19
- King, Thomas (UMW org.), 43:210, 213
- King, Tom, Marion Co., 17:159–60
- King, Wiley (USA), letter of, to Gov. Murphy,



# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- noted, 1:71
- King, William, Marion Co., 17:159–61
- King, William, Jr., Marion Co., 17:159–61
- King, William A., Union Co., 12:63
- King, William R., of Ala., 20:209
- King, Wislow, Ark. Co., 32:231n
- King Biscuit Blues Festival, 53:88
- King Biscuit Time* (radio program), 53:76–77, 78, 82–83, 88
- Kingbridge, Mary Jane, 58:34
- Kingsbury, Cyrus (Indian missionary), 3:125
- King Cotton's Advocate: Oscar G. Johnston and the New Deal*, by Lawrence J. Nelson, revd., 59:219–21
- King Creek, Columbia Co., 11:3
- King Crowley, paper on fake artifact, Jonesboro, 34:367
- Kingdom Harbinger*. See *Gilbert Kingdom Harbinger*
- King Ecir (in Rice Carnival), 5:139
- King family, Marion Co., 17:159–63
- King family (early settlers at Fourche Dumas), Randolph Co., 4:355
- Kingfish and the Constitution, The*, by Richard C. Cortner, noted, 55:138
- Kings River, 5:300, 303, 6:458, 459n, 22:150, 24:142, 234, 29:235, 33:108
- Kingsland, Cleveland Co., 14:381
- Kingston, George A., impeached, 8:75
- Kingston, Madison Co., 7:3, 28:77, 49:149
- bank of, 41:368, 45:269
- picture of, facing 41:317
- Civil War skirmish at, 22:150
- picture of, facing 45:270
- Kingston Milling Company, 41:317
- "King That Was, A," by Thomas Rothrock, 33:326–33
- Kinkard-Mainard (archeological site), 51:43
- Kinman, Billy, Batesville, 15:268
- Kinman, Jane, Independence Co., 15:267
- Kinman, Martha, Batesville, 15:268
- Kinman, Will (steamboat pilot), 9:238
- Kinnaird, Lawrence, ed., *Spain in the Mississippi Valley*, revd., 8:259–60
- Kinnaird, Rev. R. H., Ft. Smith, 9:314
- Kinnear, Mr., Little Rock, 46:323
- Kinnebrew, Dr. William H., 3:21
- Kinnebrugh, James, Fayetteville, 3:172
- Kinney, A. F., Dermott, 43:279
- Kinney, F. H. (CSA), 35:87
- Kinney, Shirley Foster, books by, noted, 51:378
- Kinnibrough Cemetery, Washington Co., 42:381
- Kinsey, Alfred, 37:238
- Kinsey, Rep. Charles, of N.Y., on Ark. Terr. bill, 24:61
- Kinsman, William H. (USA), 57:242
- Kinsworthy, B. H. (CSA officer), Sevier Co., and salt mining, 16:386
- Kinsworthy, E. B. (Ark. atty. gen.), 26:218, 34:48, 39:188
- Kinsworthy, Ezekial (Sevier Co. planter), 16:386, 49:322, 328
- Kinton, St. Francis Co., 47:210
- Kinzer, Cal, 41:196
- Kiowa Indians, 38:348
- Kiper, Richard L., "John Alexander McClernand and the Arkansas Post Campaign," 56:56–79
- Kipnis, Ira, *The American Socialist Movement*, noted, 40:119
- Kirby, Mr. (C. M. Baker gang), 25:237–38
- Kirby, Christopher (Rev. War soldier), Washington Co., 1:60
- Kirby, Dr. Henry Vance, Harrison, 48:382
- Kirby, Joe, Independence Co., 36:141
- Kirby, John, Howard Co., 2:340–42
- Kirby, John C., and land title at Texarkana, 5:342
- Kirby, Joseph, Montgomery Co., 43:123
- Kirby, Joseph F., and land title at Texarkana, 5:342
- Kirby, Dr. Leonidas, Harrison, 13:70–72, 35:20, 48:382
- Kirby, Martin (ed., *Little Rock Arkansas Advocate*, 1973), 32:386
- Kirby, Michael P., book by, noted, 56:119–20
- Kirby, Norman, Canehill, picture of, following 35:248
- Kirby, Tom, Canehill, picture of, following 35:248
- Kirby, William Fosgate, Texarkana, 5:348, 59:13
- on armed-ship bill, prevents vote, 2:164–65, 168, 170
- candidate for gov. (1908), 31:121
- candidate for U.S. Sen.
- before voters (1932), 25:118, 120, 34:119
- before legis. (1913), 24:206
- elected (1916), 12:283
- double-primary bill, speaks for, 3:224, 226
- and the League of Nations, 56:187–88
- Kirby, William J., 47:149
- Kirby, Pike Co., RR to, 31:283
- Kirby Building, Harrison, 33:277
- Kirby Smith, Edmund. See *Smith, Gen. Edmund Kirby* (CSA)
- Kirby Smith's Confederacy*, by Robert L. Kerby, 58:249
- Kirk, Dianna, Little Rock, paper by, noted, 38:277
- Kirk, Mr. and Mrs. Elmer, Batesville, 42:191

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Kirk, John, 36:138  
rev., 59:328–29
- Kirk, Mrs. John, 36:147
- Kirk, John A., "The Little Rock Crisis and Postwar Black Activism in Arkansas," 56:273–93
- Kirk, John T., Prairie Co., helps org. Agricultural Wheel, 13:236n, 237n
- Kirkbride, Andrew (USA), 18:250
- Kirkendale farm. *See* Kuykendall farm
- Kirker, James (capt. of 49er company), 6:35
- Kirkham, Dr. Dunham, Little Rock, 42:26
- Kirkland, C. C., Sulphur Rock, 5:89
- Kirkland, Lane, 57:116, 122, 127, 131
- Kirkland, Thomas, Center Point, 12:266
- Kirkman, Dale P. (Mrs. C. M. T. Kirkman), Helena, 33:65, 86, 36:204, 39:266, 40:358, 43:72  
and AHA, 41:191, 344  
Nominating Comm., 43:345  
book by, noted, 36:70
- Kirkman, William G. (Freedmen's Bureau agent), Boston, Tex., 50:194, 197, 57:270–71, 274
- Kirkpatrick, Mrs., Saline Co., 31:333
- Kirkpatrick, Elijah, Ashley Co., 16:76
- Kirkpatrick, Lemuel (CSA), Saline Co., killed, 18:192
- Kirkpatrick, Sebe, 16:81
- Kirksey, Birch, 5:372
- Kirkwood, John, Reconstruction activities of (1863), 18:145
- Kirnbler Cemetery, near Cove City, Crawford Co., 1:54
- Kirsh Lake Drainage District, 7:35, 41–45
- Kirtley, June, Camden, 47:388
- Kirwan, Richard, and naming of novaculite, 28:223
- Kiser, G. Gregory, 40:178, 263  
"The Socialist Party in Arkansas, 1900–1912," 40:119–53
- Kit, the Arkansas Traveler* (play), 30:154–55, 46:354  
art. on, 22:338–50  
picture of program for, facing, 22:348
- Kitchell, John (contractor), 44:217
- Kitchen, Jasper (49er), Clarksville, 6:76
- Kitchen, Col. Solomon G. (CSA), 39:196, 200–201, 204  
cmdr. Mo. cav. at Pine Bluff (1863), 23:300–301, 309
- Kitchens, C. B.  
book by, noted, 45:281–82  
*Trickem on Gooch Creek*, revd., 18:415–16
- Kitchens, Frank F. (Phillips Co. sheriff), 20:99n, 103n, 58:292–93, 301
- Kitchens, Richard L., 46:189
- Kitchens, Wade, Magnolia, 8:246, 11:8–9
- Kitt, Eartha, 56:262
- Kitteral, Henrietta, 42:212, 50:129n
- Kittredge, Charles W. (USA), 42:68n
- Kittrell, Charles, 44:295
- Kittrell, Mrs. J. B., Sr., Augusta, book by, noted, 43:193
- Kittrell, Mrs. John B., book by, noted, 36:82
- Kittrell, Suzanne, 45:68
- Kittrell, William Evans, letter of, noted, 16:105
- Kitts, John Howard (USA), of Kans., 21:14, 46:264, 266–68, 271–75, 278, 280, 56:30, 53
- Kitty Hegler* (steamer), 15:148
- Kizer, Bernice, 59:267
- KKK. *See* Ku Klux Klan
- Klan, The*, by Patsy Sims, noted, 56:120
- Klarman, Michael, 56:372–73
- Kleber, H., and "Arkansas Traveler," 30:150
- Klein, Isabel, Ft. Smith, 44:130n
- Klein, Kevin (AHA moderator), 54:380
- Klem, Margaret C., 42:12
- Kline, A. Lewis, 35:37
- Klingelhoffer, Rev. Gustavus (leader of German colonists in Ark.), 15:79, 32:257, 259, 261, 264, 269–70
- Klingensmith (Smith), Philip K., Cedar City, Utah, and Mtn. Meadows Massacre (1857), 9:29
- Klinger, Timothy, Fayetteville, 48:382  
AHA life member, 48:297
- Klippstatter, Kurt, 47:89
- Klopfenstein, Philip A., Pine Bluff, 33:87
- Klotter, James C.  
*Kentucky: Portrait in Paradox, 1900–1950*, revd., 56:487–88  
*A New History of Kentucky*, revd., 57:209–10
- KLRA (radio station), Little Rock, 29:300  
publishes cartoon hist. of Ark., 45:279
- Kluger, Richard, on Southern Manifesto, 55:177
- Knapp, Bradford (UA dean of agriculture), 25:201, 210, 27:287
- Knapp, G., and Ark. prohibition, 10:263
- Knapp, Mrs. Gilbert, 44:123
- Knapp, Seaman A., and rice cultivation, 29:69, 71
- Knecht, Fern Edie (Little Rock artist), 3:330–31
- Kneisley, J. W. (CSA), 22:249
- Knerr, George Frederick, Fayetteville, picture of house of, facing 44:76
- Knickerbocker, Rev. Hubert D. (Meth.), Little Rock, 19:8–9, 45:114–15
- Knickerbocker Company (N.Y. 49ers), 6:19, 33,

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- 45–46, 70
- Knight, Bettie Francis. *See* Sims, Bettie F.  
Knight (Mrs. William Harvey Sims)
- Knight, E. R. (circuit supt. of educ.), and  
Reconstruction, 8:44n
- Knight, Mrs. J. Eddyce, 5:372
- Knight, J. G. (Helena mayor), 20:99n
- Knight, James R.  
"Incident at Alma: The Barrow Gang in  
Northwest Arkansas," 56:399–426  
rev., 58:120–22
- Knight, John E., Little Rock  
and AHS, 11:134  
and Ark. RR, 7:109  
and Little Rock newspapers, 13:226, 14:162–  
63
- Knight, Leonard F., 48:55
- Knight, Rena Marie, book by, noted, 56:121
- Knight, Stanley, 54:185–211
- Knight, Vernon J., Jr., book by, noted, 52:364
- Knight, Wilfred, *Red Fox: Stand Watie and the  
Confederate Indian Nations*, revd.,  
48:368–70
- Knight, William J., 35:229
- Knighton, Mrs., Little Rock, 9:219
- Knights and Daughters of Labor (African  
American fraternal group), 31:206,  
33:311, 322, 35:328
- Knights and Daughters of Tabor, 41:317, 49:278
- Knights and Ladies of Honor, Warren, 12:398
- Knights of Hay Seed, 29:164
- Knights of Labor, 8:175, 34:156, 210, 38:255,  
40:252–54, 256  
art. on, 42:107–33  
art. on RR strike by (1886), 24:29–46  
publishes state newspaper, 25:15
- Knights of Pythias, 41:126, 49:271  
African American, 31:205  
white, 10:263, 15:159
- Knights of Tabor, African Americans in, 44:226
- Knights of Tabor Temple, 49:262–63
- Knights of the Golden Circle, 8:104
- Knights of the White Camelia, White Co., during  
Reconstruction, 31:16
- Knitters, 56:224
- Knobel, Clay Co., and RRs, 7:179, 191
- Knobelsdroff, Charles (USA), 6:462
- Knoble, Joseph (German beer brewer) Ft. Smith,  
3:320, 30:268
- Knoble Brewery, Ft. Smith, 40:276, 48:300  
picture of, facing 40:2776
- Knoop, Faith Y., 40:186
- Knott, Rev. John R., 13:100
- Knott, Robert (Van Buren ed.), 14:224
- Knott, Sarah Gertrude, and founding of Nat. Folk  
Festival Assoc., 7:5
- Knott family, Randolph Co., 4:361
- Knotts, Andrew, Little Rock, 33:304
- Know-Nothing party, 7:54, 13:7, 14:309, 19:234,  
29:100–101, 104, 36:112, 38:232,  
244, 44:319, 51:18  
address by, in UA Library Ark. Collection,  
21:75  
*Ark. Gazette* and, 12:189, 28:14  
at Ark. Post, 7:148  
art. on, in Ark., 34:291–303  
at Batesville, 24:278  
S. Borland and, 34:294–95  
C. C. Danley and, 28:14  
drives free blacks from state, 32:271  
and elec.  
of 1854, 39:232–33, 235  
of 1856, 15:297  
of pres., in Ark., 7:196, 199, 203–4  
A. Pike and org. of, in Ark., 10:145–46,  
34:293–94  
Pike leaves (1856), 39:233–34  
A. H. Rutherford and, 5:397–98  
and the secession crisis in Ark., 12:181, 183–  
84, 13:193  
votes for anti-Johnson Dem. faction (1860),  
12:184  
*Know-Nothing Party in the South*, by W. Darrell  
Overdyke, revd., 12:79–80  
"Know-Nothings in Arkansas," by Harold T.  
Smith, 34:291–303
- Knowbody Else, The, 54:192
- Knowles, Anita, art. on Marks' Mills (1864) by,  
noted, 34:180
- Knowles, Harry G., Little Rock, 52:420, 425
- Knowles, Rev. Harry S. (Little Rock KKK  
supporter, 1920s), 12:203
- Knowles, J. A., Jr., 5:372
- Knowles Baptist Church, Union Co., art. on,  
noted, 45:286
- Knowleton, Ark., 43:327n
- Knowlton, Cephas, Desha Co., 12:63
- Knox, George, Van Buren, 14:282
- Knox, George Washington (U.S. marshal),  
49:211
- Knox, H., Crawford Co., 32:331–32
- Knox, J. E., Little Rock, 33:304
- Knox, Mrs. M. A., heads Spring Hill Male and  
Female Acad., 4:330
- Knox, Mary, 50:282
- Knox, Merle Vestal, books by, 42:185
- Knox, Dr. Peter, Center Point, 12:265–66
- Knox, Philander C., 31:71
- Knox, Robert C., El Dorado, 2:190, 4:78
- Knox, Thomas, 54:364, 366–67, 372, 374–75

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Knoxville, Johnson Co., 11:286  
Knoxville Bend, Johnson Co., 11:286, 301n, 309n  
Knutson, Eleanor Gray, St. Paul, Minn., 42:51  
Koch, Charlotte  
    book by, noted, 36:70  
    picture of, facing 45:8  
Koch, Lucian (dir., Commonwealth Coll.),  
    25:294–98, 32:139–41, 143–44, 146,  
    45:4–5, 7–10, 12–16  
    picture of, facing 32:144  
Koch, Raymond  
    book by, noted, 36:70  
    *Educational Commune: The Story of  
    Commonwealth College*, coauth.,  
    revd., 32:285–87  
    picture of, facing 45:8, 9  
Koch, Stephen L., 58:229, 327  
Koen, Henry R., 16:82, 24:210, 212  
    picture of, facing 24:208  
Koenig, Louis W., *Bryan: A Political Biography  
of William Jennings Bryan*, revd.,  
    31:194–96  
Koeppel, Louis R., 31:74, 373  
    "Narrow-Gauge Railroads in Arkansas,"  
    coauth., 31:276–93  
Kojima, Masamori, 53:365  
Kolb, Dr. A. C., Little Rock, 5:23n  
Kolb, Margaret, 59:297  
Kolb, R. H., Nashville, 30:234n  
Kollmorgan, Walter M.  
    "Land Reclamation in Arkansas under the  
    Swamp Land Grant of 1850," coauth.,  
    6:369–418  
    "Socio-Economic History of Cypress Creek  
    Drainage and Related Districts of  
    Southeast Arkansas," coauth., 7:20–52  
Konwell family, Madison Co., F. Gerstaecker  
    visits, 10:1–36  
Koonce, Bobby, 46:202  
Koone, Dollie. *See* Worley, Dollie Koone (Mrs.  
    E. C. Worley)  
Koone, Jesse Franklin, Van Buren Co., 14:183  
Kopman, Henry Hazlitt, *Wild Acres*, revd., 6:87–  
    89  
Korea  
    Ark. Nat. Guard in, 11:224  
    observations on (1948), 8:251–55  
Korean immigration to Arkansas, 43:188  
Korean War (1950–53), book on 142nd Field  
    Art. in, 42:382–83  
Korn, Mr., Perry Co., 32:264  
Koroa Indians, 53:130  
Korowick, John, 14:74  
Koslowsky, Joseph, 43:211  
Kosminski scrapbooks, noted, 40:91  
Kosminsky, Dr. L. J., 35:45  
Kousser, J. Morgan, 54:136  
    "A Black Protest in the 'Era of  
    Accommodation': Documents,"  
    34:149–78  
Kraditor, Aileen S., 43:222, 50:316  
Kraemer, William S., rev., 24:189–90  
Kraft Paper Mill, Crossett, 11:169  
Kramer, Frederick, Little Rock, 38:41, 46:333,  
    336  
    and Brooks-Baxter War (1874), 4:130–31  
    and Little Rock flood, 46:323  
Kramer, Maurine (Evening Shade mayor),  
    36:348, 40:355, 43:73  
Kramer School, Little Rock, 4:267  
Krattiger, John T., 1:94  
Krause, Adolphine. *See* Fletcher, Adolphine  
    Krause  
Krebbs, Charles, Little Rock, 16:101, 46:323  
Krebbs, Mrs. Charles, Little Rock, 2:372  
Kremm, Thomas W., coauth., *Lion of the South:  
General Thomas C. Hindman*, revd.,  
    53:234–35  
Kretzschmar, Rev. Earl (Lutheran), opposes  
    evolution, 23:280  
Krewson, A. L., 27:24  
Kriesky, Jill, cited, 59:55  
Kroebs, Mary Ann, 58:38  
Krone, Gladys L., Ft. Smith, 22:58, 36:205  
Kronenberg, H. H., 7:278  
Krueger, Thomas, quoted, 55:24  
Krueger family, Independence Co., 42:198  
Krug, Fred, Warren, 36:295  
Kruh, Robert F., 28:112  
Krumbhaar, William Butler (CSA), 19:46,  
    22:265, 267–68, 28:179  
Krump, Betty, Helena, 35:237  
KUAF (radio station), 59:233  
Kuhn, Emily, 36:301  
Kuhn, Thomas, 51:321  
Kuhns family, Yell Co., 41:152  
Kujawa, Stan, noted, 59:234  
Ku Klux Klan, 19:7, 23:273, 25:170, 26:144,  
    32:346, 351, 355, 33:235, 36:256,  
    45:112, 163, 47:9n, 48:250–53, 257,  
    259, 49:327, 50:197, 198, 51:131–32,  
    148, 173, 52:180–83, 313–14, 315,  
    372–74, 376–77, 54:198, 55:162, 213,  
    57:271–72, 275, 59:17, 59, 63, 65–67,  
    363, 377  
    during 1920s, 56:20–22  
    and Ark. politics, 3:225–26  
    activities against (1868–74), 26:143–44  
    activities of, discouraged immigration,

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- 38:45–46, 49  
activities of, at Bayou Bartholomew,  
Jefferson Co. (1868), 19:277  
and Gov. Adkins, 53:345  
anti-integration activities of, in Little Rock  
(1950s), 30:118–19  
and Ark. Co., 22:318  
in Arkadelphia, 22:318, 326  
art. on, 52:405–25  
art. on, in Ark. (1921–22), 22:8–23  
art. on, in Ark. (1922–24), 22:195–214  
art. on, in Drew Co., noted, 46:100  
art. on decline of, in Ark. (after 1924),  
22:311–31  
arts. on "militia war" against, 15:140–50,  
16:204–11, 20:344–50  
C. M. Baker's gang of, 25:236  
book on, revd., 39:268  
and Boone Co., 22:318  
F. Bourland (Ft. Smith mayor) recalled by  
(1923), 22:206–7  
A. E. Brown (chief state org. of, in 1920s),  
22:14  
at Camden, origins of, 22:110  
and R. F. Catterson's militia (1868), 16:204,  
206, 209, 211  
at Center Point (1868), 20:244  
Gov. Clayton's views on, 13:139, 15:142  
denounces H. L. Mencken, 38:64, 70  
diss. on, noted, 22:8n, 329n  
double primary as anti-KKK device in Ark.,  
3:225–26  
in Eureka Springs, 56:174–75  
ex-Rebels in (1868), 8:16, 18  
influence of, on Ark. Gen. Assembly (1923),  
22:206  
and the League of Nations, 56:186  
letters on (1924–27), noted, 14:77  
memoirs of members of, 8:169, 22:110  
memoirs on, in Jefferson Co. during  
Reconstruction, 19:272–78  
opposes Const. of 1868, 8:16, 18  
org. in Ark. (spring 1868), 19:277–78, 38:45  
in the Ozarks, 52:405–25  
pictures of, facing 22:8, 196, 32:208  
in Pulaski Co. politics (1922), 22:203–4  
and racial violence, 26:143–44  
in Sevier and Howard cos., 22:344  
at Southland, 50:130  
in White Co. (1868–70), 31:158–62  
women and (1920s), 22:315, 323–26  
Ku Klux Klan Act of 1871, 58:147  
*Ku Klux Klan in the Southwest, The*, by Charles  
C. Alexander, revd., 55:231–33  
Kumpe, E. (CSA), 13:131  
Kumpe, J. O. (CSA), Saline Co., 18:196  
Kumpe, John O., picture of, facing 46:253  
Kumpe, L. (CSA), 13:131  
Kumpe, Roy, book by, 42:382  
KUOA (radio station), 28:333  
Kupferle, Ferdinand L., Little Rock, 42:245  
Kupferle, Nick, Little Rock, 42:240–41  
Kurd, Easley, Chicot Co., 12:260  
Kusterin, John, Hamburg, 19:118n  
Kuwahara, Yasue, 54:202  
Kuykendall, Adam, Cadron, 10:126  
Kuykendall, Adam, Jr., Cadron, 10:126  
Kuykendall, Amos, Conway Co., and "old"  
Cadron, 10:126, 396–97, 19:307  
Kuykendall, Benjamin, Pulaski Co., 58:16  
art. on murder of, 14:404–8  
Kuykendall, James M. (Lawrence Co. settler),  
3:48, 14:408, 20:25  
Kuykendall, James Wyse (educator), 7:261,  
19:333, 336–38, 341–42  
Kuykendall, Joseph (Rev. War soldier; Pulaski  
Co. slaveholder), 1:58, 14:404–8  
manumits slaves, 58:16  
Kuykendall, Peter, Cadron, 10:126, 136, 16:23  
Kuykendall, Vianna Katherine, Cadron, 16:99  
Kuykendall farm, noted by T. Nuttall (1819),  
5:174–75  
"Kuykendall Murder," by Jerrine Jones, 14:404–  
8  
Kvasnicka, Robert M., book by, noted, 57:497–  
98  
Kwas, Mary L., "The Spectacular 1833 Leonid  
Meteor Storm: The View from  
Arkansas," 58:314–24  
Kyle, Col., Arkadelphia, 42:138, 167  
Kyle, Gayle H. (Dallas Co. del. to 1868 const.  
conv.), 12:139n, 161, 24:112–14, 119,  
33:51, 55–56, 67  
Kyle, R. G. (49er), 6:78  
Kyner, James H., *End of Track*, revd., 19:374–75  
Kyril, JoAnn M. (supt., Ft. Smith Nat. Hist.  
Site), 42:356, 43:92

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

## L

- "L. S. (Sharpe) Dunaway," by Curtis Means, 13:77–85
- Laas, Virginia J., revs., 51:369–70, 53:486, 57:83–84
- L'Abace, 1:155
- L'Abadie, Silvestre, 1:297–99
- LaBaum, Jean Joseph de, 46:139
- La Baume, E. W., and immigration to Ark., 29:74
- LaBaume, Josef de, 48:162
- L'Abbadie, Sylvester, 40:14–19
- Labeff, Andrew (French trapper on Ouachita River), 6:278
- Labeoff family, Ouachita Co., 5:331
- Labombarda, Andres, arrested at Ft. Charles, 2:51
- Labor
- J. C. Barrow, tenant and, contracts from (1869–71), published, 13:102–6
  - African American, in laundry industry, 49:20–50
  - and failure of legal reform in Ark., 57:99–132
  - shortage of, after Civil War, 25:152, 156–57
  - wages paid to, on bldg. Frisco RR, 10:282–83
- Laboratory of Archeological Research, 53:300
- Laborer's Herald*. See *Clarksville Laborer's Herald*
- Laborer's Lien Law (1868), 8:35
- Labor movement, and Commonwealth Coll., 45:3–18
- Labor party, and elec. of 1868, 2:139
- Labor Press*, 51:212–13
- Labor Reform party, and 1872 pres. elec. in Ark., 7:197
- Labor unions. See also Arkansas Federation of Labor; Unions
- AFL, 24:18, 25:302–3, 27:126
  - for African Americans, 19:144–49
  - art. on coalmine strike, Sebastian Co. (1914), 27:306–29
  - art. on Commonwealth Coll. and, 32:132–47
  - art. on cotton-pickers' strike (1891), 32:107–19
  - art. on Crossett strike (1985), 59:31–58
  - art. on Knights of Labor, 42:107–33
  - art. on RR strike (1886), 24:29–46
  - art. on STFU, 27:113–31
  - in Calion, 47:82
  - and Central Trades and Labor Council, 40:123
  - and child-labor law, 40:114
  - and initiative and referendum, 34:25, 40:102–3, 105–6, 108–9
  - and Little Rock city mgr. plan, 5:35
  - and miners, 40:126–27, 129n, 133, 146, 148, 150n
  - and proposed const. (1918), 34:30–31, 34
  - Sheet Metal Workers, 40:131n
  - and socialism (1900–1912), 40:119–53
  - and strife in mines (1914), 1:6
  - Working Class Union, 40:150
- LaBurn Creek, Bradley Co., 48:162
- LaCaze, Jean, 48:163–64
- Lace, Cecil, Cherry Valley, 33:259, 47:83
- Lace, Emma, Cross Co., 47:83
- Lace, J. D., 36:296
- Lacey, A. H., 1:65
- Lacey, John F., of Iowa, 52:400
- Lacey, John F. (USA), 23:191
- Lacey, Drew Co., 6:340
- La Chaniers (Ark. band of Osages), 28:33
- Lack, B. (49er), 6:78
- Lack, Paul D., "An Urban Slave Community: Little Rock, 1831–1862," 41:258–87
- Lackey, Craft J., Newton Co., 19:367
- Lackey, Daniel Boone, "Cutting and Floating Red Cedar Logs in North Arkansas," 19:361–70
- Lackey, George W., Mtn. View, 43:245
- Lackey, Walter F., 6:93, 10:218, 12:286, 13:107, 301, 18:97, 203, 19:361n, 20:393–94, 24:188
- art. by, noted, 20:196
  - book by, noted, 11:204, 36:68
  - discusses writing Newton Co. hist., 11:204
  - History of Newton County*, revd., 10:231–32
  - member, Ark. Hist. Comm., 13:111
  - Newton Co. Homestead*, ed., 20:197
  - paper by, 11:204
- Lackie, Imogene, Lonoke Co., 48:93
- Lackman, Erasmus D. (USA), 19:50n
- Laclede, Pierre Liguist (founder of St. Louis), buried at Ark. Post, 2:156–59
- Laclede Hotel, Mena, 21:46n, 48, 50, 55, 57–58
- LaCombe (early settler along Black River), 3:40
- Laconia Levee District, Desha Co., 6:413–14
- Lacy, Anderson, 45:246
- Lacy, George, Ark. City, 33:179
- Lacy, Dr. John M., Washington Co., 10:368, 370–71, 373, 33:150n
- Lacy, Lou. See Bean, Lou Lacy (Mrs. Dick Bean)
- Lacy, Mary McClellan (Mrs. Thomas Lacy), Van Buren/Canehill, 3:12, 33:144n, 150n
- Lacy, R. C., 54:115
- Lacy, Ruby, Ashland, Ore., 46:303

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Lacy, Thomas, Van Buren, 33:144n  
Lacy, Judge Thomas J., Helena, 13:5  
    on Ark. Supreme Court, 18:32  
    attempted impeachment of (1842–43), 26:239  
    del. to 1836 const. conv., 10:405  
    and Real Estate case (1842), 26:234–36, 239  
    on superior court, 10:399  
Lacy, Dr. William Stokes, Batesville, 2:94,  
    31:243–44  
Ladd, Bill, 46:164  
Ladd, Melvin, of Center, 47:335  
Ladd Hotel, Elixir Springs, 23:214–36  
Ladd-Taylor, Molly, *Mother-Work: Women,  
    Child Welfare, and the State, 1890–  
    1930*, revd., 54:480–82  
La Delle, Rev. J. S., 49:273  
Ladies Aid Association, Van Buren, outfits  
    soldiers (1861), 25:149  
Ladies Benevolent Association, Little Rock, and  
    Pulaski Co. Hosp., 6:145–52  
Ladies' Centennial Associations, purchase  
    fountain for Ark. Bldg. at Centennial  
    Expo., 4:246  
*Ladies' Little Rock Journal and Rural and  
    Workman*, 44:127, 131. *See also* Rural  
    and Workman  
Ladies Relief Society of Little Rock, 44:120  
Lady Baxter (name of cannon on Old State  
    House grounds), Little Rock, 4:136–  
    37, 142, 246, 9:40, 15:147  
*Lady Boone* (steamboat), on White River, 9:236  
*Lady Marshall* (steamboat), 13:280  
*Lady Morgan* (steamboat), 13:280  
*Lady of the Lake* (statue), Ark. Post, 3:319  
*Lady Walton* (steamboat), 24:320, 322  
La Fave Creek, Perry Co., 19:201–2  
LaFave River, Perry and Yell cos., 48:149  
Lafayette Academy, Lewisville, 27:112  
Lafayette County, 2:221n, 5:188, 347, 6:344n,  
    10:287n, 14:144, 15:34, 19:95,  
    26:170, 207, 40:181, 43:190, 273,  
    46:243, 49:251–52, 293  
    African American pop. of, 3:160–61, 33:44n,  
    51  
    AMA sch. in, 30:247  
    bibliog. on, 25:188, 36:65, 83  
    Bodcaw Bayou in, 11:5  
    book on 1860 census in, noted, 45:355  
    book on Roane Township in, noted, 38:286  
    books on marriage records of, noted, 41:169,  
    360, 47:296  
    boundary of, 19:95, 103, 104n, 110  
    Columbia Co. created from, 2:226, 242,  
    8:328  
    and elec. of 1892, 26:207  
    first steamboat to (1831), 15:198  
    hist. pictures of, copied, 38:94–95, 193  
    home of J. S. Conway, 2:307  
    martial law in (1868), 8:23n, 28  
    oil and gas in, 4:197, 210–11  
    once part of Hempstead Co., 39:92  
    pictures of, noted, 39:90, 41:97  
    A. Pike at (winter, 1864–65), 38:354  
    pop. of (1860), 13:188  
    and Reconstruction, 8:23n, 28, 12:158, 161,  
    165, 27:185  
    red fire ants in, 53:322, 335  
    Repub. voting in, 7:207, 29:166  
    and RRs, 7:106  
    slaveholdings in, 2:226, 242, 3:160–61,  
    12:44, 53–73  
    swamplands in, 6:376, 384, 414  
Lafayette County Historical Society, 20:196,  
    396, 21:175, 24:188, 36:298–99,  
    38:95, 193, 39:265, 43:71  
Lafayette County Historical Society *Newsletter*,  
    39:265, 40:284  
Lafayette Hotel, Little Rock, 5:111–12, 42:314  
Lafayette Township, Ouachita Co., 22:111  
La Feve (La Ferre), Monsieur, mentioned by T.  
    Nuttall, 5:175  
Lafferty, Mrs., Batesville, 1:148  
Lafferty, H. S., Carrollton, 13:294  
Lafferty, Henderson S., Batesville, 8:134  
Lafferty, John, Batesville, 1:56, 3:43, 10:123,  
    129n, 13:319  
Lafferty, John L., 42:30  
Lafferty, Lorenzo D., Batesville, 8:134, 56:133–  
    34  
Lafferty, Izard Co., manganese mines near,  
    36:132–33  
Lafferty Creek, Independence Co., 1:56  
    cave at, 49:137, 150, 164  
Lafferty family (early Batesville settlers), 11:15  
Lafitte, Jean (pirate), 48:112–17  
    art. on, and Ark., 7:237–56  
Lafitte, Pierre, 7:240, 242, 48:113, 118n  
*La Flecha* (Spanish ship), 42:329  
La Flesche, Frances, 51:59  
*La Florida del Ynca*, 51:6–9  
La Follette, Robert M., 40:116  
    Ark. vote for, 7:203–4  
    *La Follette's Autobiography*, revd., 20:201–3  
La Follette Civil Liberties Committee, 27:127  
L'Agles Creek, Bradley Co., 19:202  
LaGrand, Edward M., Desha Co., 12:63  
La Grange, Lee Co., 6:181, 8:169, 33:325  
    action at (1862), 22:150  
LaGrone, Arlene, 47:89–90  
LaGrone, Oliver, 55:288, 291, 293

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- LaGrue Bayou, Ark. Co., 18:251, 19:202,  
27:133, 48:150
- La Guardia, Fiorello, 24:313
- La Harpe, Jean-Baptiste B nard de, 1:228,  
48:164, 167, 51:11  
art. on exploration of Ark. River by, 10:339–  
63  
art. on journal of, 10:339–63  
book on, revd., 43:264–65  
explorations of, in Ark., 2:148–52, 162–63,  
5:179, 8:337–39, 10:341–42, 11:127  
granted land in Ark., 4:171  
and naming of Little Rock, 1:228, 29:86  
visits Ark. Post (1722), 8:338, 10:341–42,  
341–42, 346, 349
- Lahontan, Baron de, Louis Armond de Lom  
d'Arce, map by, noted, 1:48
- L'aigle (streams), Bradley Co., 48:150
- Lair, Jim, book by, noted, 43:275
- Laird, R. M., Jackson Co., 5:182
- Lake, John G., Ashley Co., 16:76
- Lake, M. F., and UA, 11:69, 30:11, 16
- Lake, William (circus performer), 26:248–49,  
32:167–68
- Lake, Winfield, Sevier Co., and double primary  
law, 3:230–31
- Lake Bistineau, La., salt gathered at, during Civil  
War, 22:100–101
- Lake Catherine, Garland Co., 22:114, 305, 309
- Lake Chicot, Chicot Co., 7:48–49, 39:196, 198,  
200–201, 206, 48:144, 50:5, 8–9, 10,  
23, 26, 28, 61, 67, 75, 79  
fighting at (1864), 6:181, 22:136
- Lake City, Craighead Co., 20:154, 159–60, 169,  
27:24–27, 30, 39  
in book, noted, 46:90
- Lake Conway, Faulkner Co.  
and Ark. Game and Fish Comm., 12:108,  
110, 112, 114  
Army Corps of Engineers and, 12:108
- "Lake Conway, Arkansas' Newest, Finest  
Playground," by Deleta Jacqueline  
Poe, 12:106–18
- Lake Dardanelle, 31:176
- Lake Dumond, Ark. Co., 42:321  
Ark. Post located at (1768), 4:94
- Lake Eulalie, near New Madrid, Mo., 26:89
- Lake Fort Smith, Crawford Co., 14:374, 377
- Lake Georgia-Pacific, 44:172
- Lake Grandee, Crittenden Co., 48:160
- Lake Lennox, Desha Co. (site of Law's Colony),  
2:159. *See also* Lennox, Samuel
- "Lake Mitchegamas and the St. Francis," by  
Samuel Dorris Dickinson, 43:197–207
- Lake Mound (Indian site), 2:151
- Lake Obion, Tenn., 27:89
- Lake of the Ozarks Area Council of the Arts,  
41:361
- Lake Ouachita, 35:140, 43:132
- Lakeport, Chicot Co., 43:89, 47:289
- Lakeport Plantation, Chicot Co., 50:7, 10, 14–15
- Lakeshore Hotel, Lake Village, 33:231, 45:363
- Lakeshore Sentinel*, 59:176–77
- Lakeside Story*, by Nola Anderson, 46:87, 302
- Lakeside United Methodist Church, Pine Bluff,  
hist. of, noted, 46:87, 302
- Lake St. Francis, created by an earthquake, 27:89
- Lake Village, Chicot Co., 10:175, 18:225–26,  
19:162, 27:287, 31:16, 43:338, 50:79  
Bapt. church in, booklet on, noted, 45:282  
baseball in, 54:421  
during Civil War, 39:200, 200n, 205n  
skirmish at (1864), 22:150  
drainage around, 7:47, 51  
fraudulent clinic in, 35:25  
H. L. Hunt lived in, 33:231–32
- Lake Village *Chicot Press*, 11:212, 59:159–61,  
163, 170
- Lake Wedington, Washington Co., 3:323
- Lakey, H. Bluford, Prairie Co., 13:233n, 235,  
236n
- Lale, Susan Shepherd, Crawford Co., 13:99
- Lallande, John B., 59:181
- Lallemant family, Ark. Post, 48:168
- Laman, William F. "Casey," 46:81
- Laman family, Batesville, 11:19
- Lamar, Johnson Co., 6:94, 12:31, 22:22. *See also*  
Cabin Creek (now Lamar)
- Lamartine, Columbia Co., 2:216, 6:342, 13:291,  
14:381n, 30:165  
early settlements around, 2:216, 225  
origin of name, 11:10
- LaMay, Henry M., Lafayette Co., 12:63
- Lamb, Joe, killed at Center Point (1868), 16:208
- Lamb, N. F., Jonesboro, 5:23n
- Lamb, N. F., of Minn., 52:445, 447
- Lamb, Ted, and Little Rock crisis (1957), 55:47,  
48
- Lamb, Thomas C., Monticello, 19:114
- Lambda Chi Alpha, UA, 36:165–66
- Lambert, Blanche. *See* Lincoln, Blanche L.
- Lambert, C. Roger, art. by, noted, 39:350
- Lambert, David (ed., Little Rock *Ark. Star*),  
13:375
- Lambert, Don, Smackover, 45:287, 49:292
- Lambert, H. L., Little Rock, 19:6n, 339–40,  
46:125, 128, 129n, 130
- Lambert, J. B., Helena, 20:103n
- Lambert, Jordan B., Monroe Co., 12:63
- Lambert, Maggie, Helena. *See* Tappan, Maggie



# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Lambert (second wife of James A. Tappan)
- Lambert, Max (foreign travel-book auth.), writes of Ark., 11:179
- Lambert, Paul F., book by, revd., 43:75–76
- Lambert, Perry, Drew Co., 12:63
- Lambert, Roger
- "Hoover and the Red Cross in the Arkansas Drought of 1930," 29:3–19
- paper by, noted, 47:363
- Lambert, Mrs. Tennessee. *See* Varner, Tennessee Lambert (Mrs. Francis Varner)
- Lamberton, Union Co., 33:226
- Lambie, Jeane, 59:267, 271, 294–95
- Lambright, Kathryn, Little Rock, 57:51, 53–54, 60, 61
- and WEC, 55:35
- Lamb's Plantation, Phillips Co., action at (1864), 22:150
- Lamely, Harry J., 59:245
- Lamon, Lester C., *The Adaptable South: Essays in Honor of George Brown Tindall*, revd., 52:82–83
- Lamont, Annie, Little Rock, 46:197
- Lamont, Daniel Scott, 40:340
- Lamuels, Elizabeth. *See* Atkinson, Elizabeth Lamuels (Mrs. Thomas Atkinson)
- Lancaster (USA ram), 7:331, 12:336–37
- Lancaster, Bob, 38:69, 59:283, 292
- AHA speaker, 51:270
- book by, noted, 45:287; revd., 45:348–49
- Lancaster, Fred, 53:440, 441
- Lancaster, Lorina Moss, book by, noted, 36:58
- Lancaster, William, 59:280
- Land
- absentee ownership of, in antebellum Ark., 6:263
- art. on first survey of, in Ark. (1815), 19:260–70
- art. on hist. of granting, in Washington Co., 2:1–11
- art. on H. Hoover memo regarding, reform in delta, 29:112–18
- clearing of, in Miss. Valley, 13:352–71
- drainage of, in SE Ark., 7:20–56
- "initial point" marker of 1815 survey, picture of, facing 19:260
- as mil. bounty, 14:377, 379, 33:258
- problems with acquisition of, in Ark., 6:262–64
- reclamation of, 6:369–418
- salt springs on public, 32:312–36
- scrip used in purchasing, 2:219–20
- speculators in, mentioned by T. Nuttall, 5:173
- valuation of, for tax purposes (1836), 6:267
- Land, A. W. (CSA), Calhoun Co., 12:251
- Land, Dr. J. C., and Ark. Soc. for Crippled Children, 5:371
- Land, Mrs. Levin S., Little Rock, 27:64
- Landcaster, Emma F., 50:133
- Land clearing, 41:161–62
- art. on, in Miss. Valley, 13:352–71
- art. on stump saw used in, 45:41–52
- Lander, Roslyn, paper by, noted, 15:335
- Lander, Sheffield, "The Arkansas Territorial Restoration," 13:223–27
- Landers, Arba, Ft. Smith, 43:185
- Landers, Jane L., coed., *The African American Heritage of Florida*, revd., 55:337–39
- Landfair, Hutchins, paper by, noted, 33:260
- Land grants, for Sebastian and Crawford cos., noted, 45:285–86
- Land Hunger: David L. Payne and the Oklahoma Boomers*, by Carl Coke Rister, revd., 2:375–76
- Landis, Jamye, paper by, 54:377
- Landis, John C. (CSA), 22:249
- Landis, Kenesaw Mountain, 35:128–29
- Landis, Reed G., art. on, 35:127–41
- picture of, facing 35:128
- Landmark Baptists, and the League of Nations, 56:185–86
- Landmark Church and Community, art. on, noted, 46:203, 379
- Landmesser, Juanita, Hope, 57:118, 119
- Land of Cypress and Pine—More Southeast Arkansas History*, by James W. Leslie, noted, 36:96
- Land of Legend, This: Arkansas Poems*, by Ruth Couch, noted, 52:95
- Land of Many Hands*, by Harriet Sigerman, noted, 57:224
- Land of Plenty: Oklahomans in the Cotton Fields of Arizona, 1933–1942*, by Marsha L. Weisiger, revd., 54:392–93
- Land Office, U.S., maps and survey notes of (1815–50s), noted, 47:90
- Land Office Business: The Settlement and Administration of American Public Lands, 1789–1837*, by Malcolm Rohrbough, revd., 27:97–99
- Landon, Alfred Mossman (Repub. candidate), 24:22
- Ark. vote for, 7:205
- Landon, M. D. (Helena leaseholder), 53:143, 149, 151–52
- Landon, Thomas M. D. (lessee of abandoned land), Helena, 1:112
- Landowners, book on, in Logan Co., 47:186

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Landram, William J. (USA), 18:254, 262–63, 269
- "Land Reclamation in Arkansas under the Swamp Land Grant of 1850," by Robert W. Harrison and Walter M. Kollmorgen, 6:369–418
- Landreth, Eddie G., book by, noted, 49:94
- Landrum, H. T. (Cherokee del.), 31:172
- Landscape gardening, concern for, in Bentonville (1902), 45:145–46
- Landscapes and Gardens for Historic Buildings*, by Rudy and Joy Favretti, noted, 38:287
- Land use, book on, noted, 49:287
- Land We Love* (magazine est. by D. H. Hill), 2:47–48, 4:183
- Lane, Mr. (sutler in Fayetteville), 4:26–27
- Lane, Alexander, 58:81
- Lane, Ann J., *The Brownsville Affair: National Crisis and Black Reaction*, revd., 31:82–86
- Lane, Ellsberry, killed in battle of Helena (1863), 2:174
- Lane, Franklin T., 55:410
- Lane, Inez (auth.), 44:10
- Lane, Jack, "Federal-Quapaw Relations, 1800–1833," 19:61–74
- Lane, James Henry (USA), of Kans., 54:322  
brig. gen. of vols., 4:3, 8–9, 24:129, 317, 340, 344  
U.S. Sen., 20:332, 28:370, 29:122, 150
- Lane, Joe R. (CSA), 35:88
- Lane, Joseph, of Ore., 39:234–36  
candidate for vice pres. on Breckinridge Dem. ticket (1860), 28:236
- Lane, Leonard, missing in battle of Helena (1863), 2:174
- Lane, Reuben, Independence Co., 28:242n
- Lane, W. J. (CSA), 35:88
- Lane, W. T., Monette, 27:36
- Lane, Walter Paye (CSA officer), 38:136  
in 3rd Tex. Cav., 25:43n, 70–71, 74–75
- Lane, Winthrop D., and Dyess Colony, 32:207–8
- Lane Hotel, Rogers, 34:261, 357
- Lane's Port (landing), on Red River, 7:84–85
- Laney, Gov. Benjamin Travis, Jr., 13:303, 21:125, 26:64, 34:261, 57:158  
art. on Ark. by, noted, 6:87  
challenges J. W. Fulbright, 56:357, 358  
on integration, 56:355  
holds segregation conf. on higher educ. for African Americans, 26:14  
landowner, 5:273  
paper on, noted, 39:336  
and resources and development comm., 24:216  
as segregationist, 16:12  
and Tuberculosis Sanitarium, 5:327  
and P. Van Dalsem, 57:379
- Laney, James R., Ouachita Co., 12:63
- Laney, W. H., 15:34
- Laney, Walter, Camden, 18:202
- Laney, Mrs. Walter (dir., AHA), Camden, 23:187
- Lanford, Jarvis, Union Co., 12:241
- Lang, Fred H. (head of CCC in Ark.), Little Rock, 24:213, 215–16  
"Two Decades of State Forestry in Arkansas," 24:280–19
- Lang, Thomas, Chicot Co., 43:122
- Langdon, William Chauncy, *Everyday Things in American Life, 1776–1876*, revd., 1:265–67
- Langer, Susanne, 54:198
- Langer, William L., 38:10
- Langford, Ella Molloy, book by, noted, 36:65, 364
- Langford, Jack, Union Co., 10:39
- Langford, James R., Union Co., 10:39, 44
- Langford, Jarvis (Union Co. merchant), 10:39
- Langford, Lynda B., Little Rock, wins award, 47:191, 364
- Langford, Judge W. C., Union Co., 10:44
- Langford, William Henry, Pine Bluff, 26:225, 41:5–8, 11–16, 18–19, 22–28, 34–36, 47  
on Ark. Hist. Comm., 32:245n  
picture of, 30:309, facing 41:16  
UA trustee and Branch Normal Coll., 30:306, 309–13
- Langham, Donald, 59:33
- Langham, Elias T., 31:170n
- Langhorne, Maurice M. (CSA), 42:77
- Langley, Eckleys (CSA), 18:96
- Langley, Green (CSA), 18:96
- Langley, Rev. Isom P., Hot Springs, 38:254–55  
C. R. Breckenridge's Repub. opponent, 52:403  
chaplain of Wheelers, 25:4, 15, 20  
picture of, facing 25:8
- Langley, Rev. Miles Ledford, Arkadelphia, 43:232, 44:30, 127  
del. to 1868 const. conv., 12:139n, 150, 160, 15:17–18, 24:108–9, 116, 119  
supports woman suffrage, 46:18
- Langley, Samuel Pierpont, 26:304
- Langley, Travis, paper by, 55:321
- Langley, Vinson (CSA), 18:96
- Langley, Dr. W. B., Tulip, 17:68
- Langlois, Francis, claim of, to Hot Springs,

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- 14:24, 15:281, 283, 286–88, 291  
Langston, Argle, 47:12  
Langston, Don, and the antievolution law,  
38:323  
Langston, Thomas Courtney, Lee Co., 5:309  
Langston, Zora Lee. *See* Atkinson, Zora Lee  
Langston (Mrs. James Harris  
Atkinson)  
*Langston Hughes and the Chicago Defender:*  
*Essays on Race, Politics, and Culture,*  
1942–62, ed. Christopher C. De  
Santis, revd., 55:221–24  
Langtree, Caleb (Comm. on Publications on  
Immigration), Little Rock, 38:35,  
47:258  
Langtree, Mrs. E. J., 6:145  
L'anguille (stream and township), St. Francis  
Co., 48:102, 150  
Languille, A. U., Phoenix, Ariz., 19:281  
L'Anguille Ferry, St. Francis Co., skirmish at  
(1862), 22:150  
L'Anguille River, 2:70, 171, 6:448, 8:165, 13:3,  
15:223, 31:5, 40:159, 43:197  
T. R. Bowman (pioneer steamboater) and,  
7:227–30  
bridge across (1827), 44:210  
French place name, 19:202  
navigable to Marianna (1857), 7:228  
rice cultivation along, 13:354  
steamboating on, 7:227–36  
USA gunboat on (1864), 8:169  
L'Anguille River Railway, 29:343  
Lanier, F. R. (early Miss. Co. settler), 24:120  
del. to secession conv., 13:177, 184  
Lanier, Felix, Jr., Osceola, 25:125  
Lanier, Henrietta, Miss. Co., 12:63  
Lanier, R. (49er), 6:78  
Lanier, W. J., Forrest City, 12:117  
Lankford, Judge Eugene, 8:185  
Lankford, George E., 42:191, 44:97, 58:227  
AHA session chmn., 51:268  
AHA speaker, 57:343  
AHA trustee, 50:96, 296, 51:85  
book by, noted, 46:300  
"Losing the Past: Draper and the Ruddell  
Indian Captivity," 49:214–39  
paper by, 41:344  
revs., 55:457–59, 57:361–63, 58:333–35,  
59:103–5  
"Shawnee Convergence: Immigrant Indians  
in the Ozarks," 58:390–413  
Lankford, W. B. (CSA), 18:96  
Lankford, William R. (CSA), 32:72  
Lanktree, Catherine (Mrs. Matthew Lanktree),  
47:258  
Lanktree, Matthew, 47:258  
Lanning, Frank, of Elixir, 23:238–39  
L'Anse a la Graisse (at confluence of Ohio and  
Miss. rivers), 56:133, 134, 135  
Lansford, B. F. (CSA), 5:408  
Lansford, R. E. (CSA), 5:408  
Lansing, Robert, 56:286  
Lantern, Dr., Dallas Co., 10:190  
La Petite Roche, 48:164  
alleged source of name for Little Rock,  
1:228, 29:86, 32:387  
"Lapile: A Pioneer Community," by Mrs. Robert  
Vaughn Montague Cordell, 6:275–85  
Lapile, Union Co., 19:202, 22:114, 43:82,  
48:150  
acad. at, 6:281  
art. on, 6:275–85  
origin of name of, 6:277  
Lapile (stream), Union Co., 48:150  
Lapile Township, Union Co., 45:354  
La Pin, Deirdre, 39:92, 41:96, 296  
book by, noted, 43:275  
*Hogs in the Bottom*, noted, 46:285  
paper by, noted, 39:331  
La Porte, William, 54:120  
La Potherie, 4:176  
Larceny Act of 1875, 52:6  
Larceny law, 34:198–99  
Larcy, Henry M. G., Lafayette Co., 12:63  
Lardiveau, Mr., 40:26  
Lardner, John, 33:231  
Lardner, Ring, 33:231  
La Rivière au Blanc (French name for White  
River), 27:133  
Lark, Christopher (photographer), 42:376  
Larkin, Frank (slave), Pine Bluff, 38:221  
Larkin, Izard Co., Philadelphia Meth. Church at,  
48:197–98  
Larme, Babtiste, 48:153  
and naming of Palarm, 19:205  
La Rose, Pierre, 46:150n  
Larremore, William T., Fayetteville, 3:172  
Larimore, R., 3:323  
Larry, Bethel B. (U.S. dist. atty.), Ft. Smith,  
30:265  
Larsen, Dr. William A., 32:281  
Larson, John A. (Little Rock Public Schs.),  
3:294, 47:79  
LaRue, Maenette, 58:226, 59:234  
La Salle, Nicolas de, 51:56, 59, 53:132  
La Salle, René-Robert Cavalier, Sieur de, 2:141,  
146–47, 149, 158–59, 30:56, 34:278–  
79, 40:4, 41:100, 43:202, 48:142,  
51:46, 55–57, 59–61, 315, 53:128  
expeditions of, 1:41, 83–85, 4:170–71, 176,

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- 8:189–94, 203, 9:205–6, 16:118–20,  
19:194–98, 205  
journals of, in Ark. Hist. Comm., 42:306  
H. Joutel accompanies, 11:126  
survivors from Tex. expedition of, visit  
Caddos (1687), 10:348n  
tricentennial celebration, 42:96, 307  
visits Quapaws, 10:347n  
*LaSalle Expedition to Texas, The: The Journal of  
Henri Joutel, 1684–1687*, by William  
C. Foster, revd., 59:330–32  
Lasater, J. W. D., 6:30n  
Lasater, John (anti–Van Buren worker, 1836),  
20:144  
and Ill. River salt works, 11:322  
Las Casas, Bartolomé de, 49:304, 310–11  
*Tratados*, revd., 25:386–87  
Las Casas, Luis de, 42:283n, 285n  
Lasch-Quinn, Elisabeth, *Black Neighbors: Race  
and the Limits of Reform in the  
American Settlement House  
Movement*, 53:392–95  
Lasiter, Charles, Ashley Co., 16:73  
Lasiter, Marion (CSA), Saline Co., 31:340, 346  
Lasiter, Mary Esther, "The Textile World of the  
Ozark Bluff Dwellers," 5:274–77  
Lasiter, Samuel, Hot Springs, 55:292–93  
Lasker, Myron B., Little Rock, 49:31, 33, 35, 36,  
37  
Lassetter, W. C., 27:277  
"Las Siete Partas" [the Seven Articles], 49:298  
Lasswell, Harold, quoted, 56:387  
*Last Cavalier, The: The Life and Times of John  
A. Lomax, 1867–1948*, by Nolan  
Porterfield, revd., 57:356–58  
"Last Duel in Arkansas: The Marmaduke-Walker  
Duel," by Leo E. Huff, 23:36–49  
Laster, A., Harmony, 13:90–91, 93  
Laster, John, Logan Co., 14:113  
Laster, John F. (CSA), 18:196  
Laster, Tom, Logan Co., 14:113  
Laster Loop levee, 43:333  
*Last Full Measure, The: The Life and Death of  
the First Minnesota Volunteers*, by  
Richard Moe, noted, 53:256  
*Last Raid at Cabin Creek* (documentary film),  
53:501, 56:490  
*Last River, The: Life along Arkansas's Lower  
White*, by Turner Browne, noted,  
53:112  
Late's post office, Little River Co., 14:239  
Lathrop, Barnes, *Migration into East Texas,  
1835–1860*, revd., 10:110–12  
Lathrop, Fannie, 46:263  
Lathrop, Dr. James, Camden, 5:338  
Latimer, Isom P., Center Point, 12:269–70,  
20:348–49  
Latimer, Mrs. Isom P., 12:269  
Latimer, Robert (49er), Clarksville, 6:76  
Latimer, W. H., 15:50  
Latimer, William, Helena, murder of, 13:5  
Latimer, Witheral (Rev. War soldier), Pope Co.,  
1:58  
Latkin, Lena (Little Rock educ. ed.), 19:339  
Latour, Arsène Lacarrière, 48:113, 113–14, 117,  
118n  
art. on, and J. Lafitte, 7:237–56  
describes area along Ark. River (1817),  
7:241–42, 252–55  
Latrobe, Benjamin Henry Boneval, *Impressions  
Respecting New Orleans*, revd.,  
11:343–44  
Latrobe, Charles Joseph, travels of, in Ark.,  
23:64, 27:83  
Latrobe Plantation, Chicot Co., 50:15, 26  
Latta, Amanda Moor, 40:78  
Latta, Andrew Jackson "Jack," 40:31, 34, 39–40,  
41n, 44–45, 47–51, 54–56, 58–60, 62,  
69–70, 77–78  
Latta, Ann Jones (first wife of William Ramsy  
Latta), 40:54, 56  
Latta, Betty Willis (Mrs. Francis Marion "Frank"  
Latta), 11:309, 40:42, 48–49, 54, 71,  
75–76  
Latta, Dwight Hitchcock, 40:57, 78  
Latta, Ely [Eli] Chambers, 40:31n, 32n, 34, 39,  
57n, 73–74  
letters to (1865–72), 40:39–72, 74–78  
Latta, Emily Chandler (Mrs. Thomas Neely  
Latta), 40:43n, 66  
Latta, F. F., *The Lord's Vineyard* (1940),  
republished in 1956, 15:274  
Latta, Frances Stewart, 40:44  
Latta, Francis Marion "Frank," 40:31n, 38, 42,  
45, 49, 54, 56, 58, 63, 66, 69, 75, 78  
letters from (1870–71), 40:70–72, 75–77  
mentioned in CSA diary, 11:287–88, 292,  
296, 309n  
Latta, Guy, 40:71, 76  
Latta, Harmonia Campbell (second wife of Ely  
Chambers Latta), 40:57n  
Latta, Harriette Sheldon "Hattie" (Mrs. James  
Eudorus Latta), 37:316, 40:34, 50, 54,  
59–61  
letters from (1865, 1868, 1872), 40:39–43,  
55–57, 77–78  
Latta, Iantha Anna "Sammy," 40:67  
Latta, James Eudorus "Jim," 37:316, 40:24, 31n,  
40, 42–43, 45, 50, 54, 56–57, 59–61,  
66

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- letters from (1869, 1872), 40:69–70, 77–78
- Latta, James Ewing (son of Samuel), 40:44
- Latta, James Gardner, 37:316, 40:43, 57, 78
- Latta, Jane Starr (Mrs. John Latta), 37:309, 40:32, 34, 36, 60–61
- Latta, John, Washington Co., 37:309, 40:32, 34, 36, 40–41, 59–62, 58:15
- Latta, John Leander, 40:39, 44n
- Latta, John Sheldon "Johny," 40:43, 57, 78
- Latta, John Stewart, 40:31n, 40–41, 44, 60–61, 75
- Latta, Lucetta Caroline, 40:67
- Latta, Lucy Leanna Price (first wife of Ely Chambers Latta), 40:57n, 77n
- Latta, Margaret (daughter of Francis M.), mentioned in letters, 40:71, 75–76
- Latta, Margaret Ann. *See* Kelly, Margaret Ann Latta (Mrs. Eli Kelly)
- Latta, Martha Jane "Mattie." *See* Potts, Martha Jane "Mattie" Latta (Mrs. Moses M. Potts)
- Latta, Mary (daughter of Samuel). *See* Agnew, Mary Latta (Mrs. Andrew Agnew)
- Latta, Mary Jane Robinson (second wife of William Ramsy Latta), 40:56n, 71
- Latta, May, 40:31n
- Latta, May Boyd (Mrs. Samuel Latta), 40:39n
- Latta, May Jane Shannon (Mrs. John Stewart Latta), 40:40n
- Latta, Robert Alfred, 40:43n
- Latta, Robert Boyd, 40:44
- Latta, Robert Hall "Bob," 40:31, 34–35, 51, 58–59, 62, 64–66, 69–70, 76
- Latta, Samuel, 40:32n, 39n, 44n
- Latta, Samuel Neely, 40:31, 34, 39, 58–59  
letter of, 40:52
- Latta, Sarah Elizabeth. *See* Mitchell, Sarah Elizabeth Latta "Lizzie" (Mrs. James Mitchell)
- Latta, Seth, 40:71, 75
- Latta, Tennessee Gray (Mrs. Samuel Neely Latta), 40:52n, 67n
- Latta, Thomas Franklin, 40:75
- Latta, Thomas Neely, 40:66  
letter of, 40:43–45
- Latta, Thomas Starr, 40:31n, 34
- Latta, William Fowler, 40:43n
- Latta, William Franklin, 40:43
- Latta, William Ramsy, 40:31, 38n, 42–44, 51, 54, 56, 66, 69, 71  
reminiscences of, published, 15:370
- Latta family, art. on letters of (1855–72), 40:31–78
- Latta Home, Washington Co., moved to Prairie Grove Battlefield State Park, 16:274
- Latten, Judge B. C., Prairie City, 31:336
- Lattimore, L. A. (CSA), 35:88
- Latting, Andrew, Ark. Co., 18:336
- Lauck, Chester, Hot Springs, 34:264  
speech by, on creation of "Lum and Abner," noted, 29:376
- Lauderdale, E. A., Sr. (Little Rock lumber dealer), convicted of bomb plot, 30:119
- Laughinghouse, G. W. (St. Francis Co. del. to secession conv.), table facing 13:184
- Laughlin, Clarence John, photographs Old State House, 16:327
- Laughlin, Ora, Sevier Co., 49:98
- Lauhon, Lola, 48:190
- Laundry workers, art. on African American, in Little Rock, 49:20–50
- Laura Clay and the Woman's Rights Movement*, by Paul E. Fuller, revd., 35:101–2
- Lauratown, Lawrence Co., 3:39–40
- Lauree* (steamboat), on White River (1831), 15:198
- Laurie, Dr. Shepherd, Little Rock, 13:40
- La Vega, Garcilaso. *See* Garcilaso de la Vega
- Lavelle, Avis, 57:125
- Lavender, Joe, 28:92
- Lavender, Capt. John W. (CSA), in 4th Ark. Inf., 28:92, 43:129–30  
memoirs of, revd., 15:371–72
- Lavender, Oleta, 28:92
- Lavender, Tom, Fayetteville, 31:375
- LaVere, David  
*The Caddo Chiefdoms: Caddo Economics and Politics, 700–1835*, revd., 58:331–33  
*Life among the Texas Indians: The WPA Narratives*, revd., 58:122–23
- Lavey, John, 59:280–81
- Law, John, 51:75. *See also* Law's Colony  
colony of, at Ark. Post, 2:149, 151–52, 160, 4:171, 10:339, 344, 346, 349, 362, 13:318, 16:122–23, 18:204, 26:7, 38:199, 48:163, 50:213  
and "Mississippi Bubble," 37:293–94
- Law, Dr. Ralph A., 37:231
- Lawler, Lt. (CSA), 2:269–71
- Lawler, Nan, 46:394  
publication by, noted, 45:353  
rev., 47:381–83
- Lawn, The: A History of an American Obsession*, by Virginia S. Jenkins, noted, 53:500–501
- Lawrence, Mrs., Ft. Smith, 9:315
- Lawrence, Adele, Little Rock, 2:363
- Lawrence, Asa, Washington, 16:393, 32:333–34

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- letter of, on leasing salt springs, 16:389–90
- Lawrence, Charles J., and the Miss. River flood of 1912, 6:423
- Lawrence, Clara Lillianthal, Hot Springs, 11:104
- Lawrence, Dr. George W., Hot Springs, 11:104, 293, 14:23–24, 15:295, 43:117, 126, 138, 51:146
- Lawrence, Mrs. Harvey, Malvern, 14:285
- Lawrence, Isaac, Arkadelphia, and Ark. Sch. for Blind, 8:82
- Lawrence, James, Melbourne, 5:163
- Lawrence, James, Osceola, 24:125
- Lawrence, Jason, 46:378
- Lawrence, John, Osceola, 24:121
- Lawrence, Juanita. *See* Spurlin, Juanita  
Lawrence (Mrs. Frank Spurlin)
- Lawrence, Levi J., Little Rock, 34:243
- Lawrence, Louella Sims Greene, Dallas Co., 35:143
- Lawrence, Mary Golder (Mrs. George W. Lawrence), 15:295
- Lawrence, Matilda Shepherd, Crawford Co., 13:99
- Lawrence, Myrtle, 32:364
- Lawrence, R. J. (CSA), 20:264
- Lawrence, Richard, 36:301
- Lawrence, William T., 23:69
- Lawrence, Randolph Co., 3:41, 44–46, 50. *See also* Davidsonville
- Lawrence County, 3:230–31, 6:211–13, 7:187, 8:158, 14:283, 18:156, 33:239, 36:328, 38:177, 43:89, 181, 46:24–25, 53:19
- art. on newspapers in, noted, 49:190
- art. on sch. integration crisis at Hoxie in, 48:17–33
- Bapts. in, 5:155–61, 164
- bibliog. on, 25:188, 36:65, 83–84
- book on cemetery records of, 42:183
- book on probate papers of, 42:381
- center of Spring River circuit, 31:370
- churches in, 5:167–68
- during Civil War, 22:150, 245, 28:238–39
- created (1815), 37:197, 41:176
- and elec.
- of 1821–25, 18:336n
- of 1836, 2:305
- of 1886, Wheeler candidate wins, 40:249n
- of 1912, Socialist slate in, 40:148
- ferry at Clover Bend in, 39:140
- first post office and sch. in Ark. Terr. in, 7:148–49
- ghost town of Smithville in, 7:175
- Greene Co. created from, 13:56
- hist. of, noted, 3:37–52, 95, 4:356–57, 6:213, 7:2, 34:352, 40:273, 284–85
- Independence Co. created from, 11:15
- land cleared in (1950–55), 13:355
- lead deposits in, 37:295
- J. M. Lockridge, family of, settles in (1856), 38:167–72
- militia cav. company from (1846), 36:27
- physicians in, 10:381
- racial troubles in, 30:97
- during Reconstruction, 12:158, 162, 165
- and representation for 1836 const. conv., 41:227–28
- Rev. War soldiers in, 1:57
- and RRs, 31:286, 290
- and secession, 12:221n
- second co. formed in state, 18:45
- slaveholdings in (1850), 3:160, 12:44
- swamplands in, 6:376, 379, 384
- T. S. Drew from, 28:130–31
- Walnut Ridge (co. seat of), 39:158
- zinc deposits in, 6:261
- Lawrence County Historical Society, 24:188, 36:299, 37:86, 197, 38:192, 39:265, 40:284–85, 43:71
- Lawrence County Historical Society *Quarterly*, 39:265, 40:284–85, 49:190
- Lawrenceville, Monroe Co., 13:391
- actions at (1862–63), 22:151
- Laws and outlaws, booklet on, noted, 47:188
- Law's Colony, 42:320n, 322. *See also under* Law, John
- slaves at, 38:199
- Laws of Burgos. *See Ordinances for the Treatment of the Indians, The* (1513)
- Lawson, A. R., Monticello, 19:115n
- Lawson, Harriet, Lonoke Co., 42:97
- Lawson, J. Larry, Paragould, 48:206, 49:288
- Lawson, James (CSA), Pulaski Co., 12:63, 13:131, 31:203–4
- Lawson, John H. (USA), 38:352
- Lawson, Rev. M. M., Nashville, 40:192
- Lawson, Rowena, Honolulu, 43:355
- Lawson, Susan, Hamburg, 3:92
- Lawson, Miss Willie (ed. and teacher), 19:340, 342–43
- Lawson, Union Co., 31:52
- Laws Relating to Social Welfare in Arkansas*, by Mattie Cal Maxted, revd., 10:299–300
- Lawther, Robert R. (CSA), 23:300–301, 304, 308, 39:196, 200
- Lawton, I. B., Benton Co., 45:128, 129n, 131, 134, 137–38, 145, 147
- Lawton, Samuel T., 26:105, 113
- Law West of Fort Smith*, noted, 36:97–98

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Lawyers, in antebellum Ark., 6:259
- Lay, Allen (CSA), Van Buren Co., 2:63–64, 278, 283
- Lay, Henry Champlin (Episc. bishop of Ark.), 38:207, 48:284
- picture of, facing 2:196
- promotes reunion of nat. church during Reconstruction, 2:193–201
- speaks of Little Rock, 31:27
- Lay, Jacque, 10:207
- Lay, John (CSA), Van Buren Co., 2:175
- Lay down Body*, noted, 56:491
- Layman, William (CSA), Saline Co., 18:196, 31:333, 349, 352
- Layman Safety Coupler Company, 55:388
- Lay My Burden Down: A Folk History of Slavery*, ed. B. A. Botkin, revd., 5:411–12
- Layne, Benjamin F., Little River Co., 14:147–50, 152
- Laynesport named for, 14:147
- Layne, Eliza (daughter of Eliza L.), 14:233
- Layne, Eliza Lemons, Little River Co., 14:143, 233–34
- Layne, John, Little River Co., 14:143–50, 233–35
- Layne, Tom, Little River Co., 14:150, 233, 247
- Laynesport, Little River Co., 14:143–44, 146, 148–49, 17:58–61, 29:121, 131, 227
- first post office in co. at, 14:147
- named for B. F. Layne, 14:147
- settlement of, 14:225, 233, 235
- Layones, Anselmo, 40:25
- Layton, Azza S., "International Pressure and the U.S. Government's Response to Little Rock," 56:257–72
- Lea, George G., Princeton, family of, 12:63, 42:56–57, 62, 66–67, 69, 71–73, 76, 85, 134–36, 138, 140–44, 155, 157, 160–62
- Lea, Ira, 42:148
- Lea, James B., Ouachita Co., 12:63
- Lea, Dr. James M., Dallas Co., 12:63
- Lea, Judge Robert J., Little Rock, 31:204
- Lea, W. M., 38:222
- Lea, Wilhelmina, 40:91
- Leach, Dr. Austin F., Rogers, 34:263
- Leach, Mrs. Bill, 36:301
- Leach, John (CSA), Saline Co., 18:196
- Leach, Thomas, 49:317, 318
- Leach, W. E., books by, noted, 46:397
- Leach, W. H. (CSA), Saline Co., 18:196
- Leachville, Miss. Co., 30:261
- bus line to (1925), 27:38
- cotton gin in, 27:35
- and RRs, 7:158, 173, 185, 187, 27:25–26
- branch line of Frisco RR to, 38:119
- Lead, deposits of, in N. Ark., 8:294, 33:277, 290
- Leadbelly. *See* Ledbetter, Huddie
- Leader*. *See* Stuttgart *Leader*
- Leader among Peers, A: The Life and Times of Duncan Farrar Kenner*, by Craig A. Bauer, noted, 53:113
- Lead Hill, Carroll (now Boone) Co., 13:68, 23:216, 241, 35:246–47, 37:296, 49:164
- Lead mining, 47:382, 49:124–67
- art. on, along Buffalo River, 37:293–306
- in Sevier Co., 37:316
- along White River (1815), 1:152
- League for Industrial Democracy, and STFU, 27:120
- League of Central High School Mothers, Little Rock, 25:107, 113–14
- League of Nations, 27:254
- art. on Ark. and, 56:180–200
- League of Women Voters, 53:473, 59:275, 278, 284
- book on, in Fayetteville, revd., 21:368
- and Little Rock crisis (1957), 55:51
- org. in Ark., 15:37
- and poll tax, 54:141, 145, 150–51, 152, 159, 160
- publishes book on Ark. govt. (1978), noted, 38:378
- records of, 48:367
- Leahe, J. J. (49er), 6:78
- Leak, Doris C., book by, 42:383
- Leak, Thomas, Little Rock, 33:304
- Leake, Joseph B., 19:135n
- Leali, Dr. Louis, Dallas Co., family of, 42:68, 75, 149, 151, 156, 164
- Leamy, William, St. Francis Co., 1:59
- Lear, Ben
- and 1941 maneuvers, 26:110, 112n, 118
- picture of, facing 26:108
- Lear, W. L., and Ark. forestry, 24:213
- Leard, J. H. (USA), 24:155–56
- Learning, Edward H., Little Rock, 41:130n
- Leary, G. E., Marianna, 7:233
- Leased District (Indian Terr.), 30:342
- Leath, Samuel Alexander, Eureka Springs, 10:218
- art. on, 14:120–27
- Leather, T. P. (capt. of steamboat *Natchez*), 1:354
- Leatherwood Civil War Round Table, 44:193
- Leatherwood Creek, Carroll Co., 5:301, 41:208–10
- Leatherwoods Civil War Round Table, Pineville,

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- 43:71
- Leautcau (Indian in future Jackson Co.), 27:136
- Leavenworth, Mrs. F. P., Van Buren, 3:9, 25:150
- Leavenworth, Frederick P., 49:143, 144
- Leavenworth, Kans., and Latta family, 40:42–43, 51, 56
- Leavitt, D. G. W., and the Calif. gold rush, 6:9
- Le Baker, Dora. *See* Ferguson, Dora Le Baker (Mrs. Wilbur Ferguson)
- Lebanon, Searcy Co., 17:160, 37:214
- Lebanon Construction Company and bldg. of Frisco RR, 10:268
- Lebanon, Mo., during Civil War, 18:61, 19:226–31, 52:208–9
- Lebanon Presbyterian Church, Lawrence Co., 5:168
- Lebeya, Fernando de, 16:129–30, 132–33
- LeBoeuf family, Ashley Co., 46:140
- LeBoun, Michael, 48:163
- LeBow, Daniel, Wickes, 21:57n
- Lebsock, Suzanne, quoted, 55:2
- LeBum (Choctaw leader), 48:162
- Lechter, Robert (Ark. Terr. judge), 24:64
- Leckie, Dr., 42:150
- Leckie, Robert, book by, noted, 50:107
- Leckie, William H. (AHA speaker), 30:72, 266–67
- Lecky, Marcia Webb, 54:452
- Ledbetter, A. M., Conway, 10:167
- Ledbetter, Brownie, Little Rock, 57:51, 53–54, 55, 56–57, 61
- Ledbetter, Calvin R., Jr., 38:288, 55:322, 59:351
- "Adoption of Initiative and Referendum in Arkansas: The Roles of George W. Donaghey and William Jennings Bryan," 51:199–223
- AHA session chmn., 40:262
- "The Antievolution Law: Church and State in Arkansas," 38:299–327
- "Arkansas Amendment for Voter Registration without Poll Tax Payment," 54:115–62
- book by, noted, 45:77
- "Carl Bailey: A Pragmatic Reformer," 57:134–59
- Carpenter from Conway: George Washington Donaghey as Governor of Arkansas*, revd., 52:464–65
- "The Constitutional Convention of 1917–1918," 34:3–40
- "The Constitution of 1836: A New Perspective," 41:215–52
- "The Constitution of 1868: Conqueror's Constitution or Constitutional Continuity?" 44:16–41
- "General James Miller: Hawthorne's Hero in Arkansas," 47:99–115, 299
- "Jeff Davis and the Politics of Combat," 33:16–37
- "Joe T. Robinson and the Presidential Campaign of 1928," 45:95–125
- "The Long Struggle to End Convict Leasing in Arkansas," 52:1–27
- "The Office of Governor in Arkansas History," 37:44–73
- papers by, noted, 38:276, 41:341, 50:392–93
- Politics in Arkansas: The Constitutional Experience*, coauth., 33:94–95
- "Presidential Politics in Arkansas, 1909–1912: The Visits of Taft, Roosevelt, and Wilson," 53:191–210
- revs., 47:383–84, 54:476–77, 58:113–14
- "Thomas C. McRae: National Forests, Education, Highways, and *Brickhouse v. Hill*," 59:1–29
- UALR dean, 38:288
- vice chmn., Presidents' Council of Ark. Hist. Orgs., 54:81
- Ledbetter, Grainger (AHA speaker), 55:322
- Ledbetter, Huddie, 56:201–29
- Ledbetter Prize. *See* Virginia C. Ledbetter Prize
- Leddy (slave), 19:171
- Lederer, Norman, revs., 35:104–6
- Ledford, Katherine, *Confronting Appalachian Stereotypes: Back Talk from an American Region*, revd., 59:96–98
- Ledger*. *See* Pinnacle Springs *Ledger*
- Ledger-Democrat*. *See* Conway *Ledger-Democrat*
- Ledgerwood, Vernal, Garland Co., 59:410, 420–21, 426
- Ledwidge, Cris, 46:39
- Ledyard, John (American explorer), 20:42
- Lee, Mr. and Mrs., Ft. Smith, 9:313
- Lee, Albert and Ida, Jamestown, 43:211
- Lee, Rev. B., Batesville, 8:154, 33:322, 324
- Lee, Rev. B., Jackson Co., 26:167
- Lee, Bob, 57:274
- Lee, Dr. Bushrod W., Ark. Co., 3:59, 12:63, 23:69
- Lee, C. P., Jr., cited, 59:198
- Lee, Cader, Clarksville, 3:316, 58:51
- Lee, Charlie, 50:78
- Lee, Clinton, of Helena, 20:97
- Lee, Daniel R., Logan Co., 13:96
- Lee, Francis, Howard Co., 15:88
- Lee, George, 50:182
- Lee, Mrs. Hanson, 48:268n
- Lee, J. B., Magnolia, 5:78, 81
- Lee, J. C. (CSA), Bentonville, 12:367



# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Lee, Dr. J. C., Lewisville, 3:152  
Lee, Dr. J. C., San Antonio, Tex., letter to, from  
T. C. Hindman, 15:365–68  
Lee, James (49er), Clarksville, 6:76  
Lee, Jennie (British Socialist in Ark.), 24:13  
Lee, John Doyle (Mormon leader), of Utah  
book on, revd., 21:85–86  
and Mtn. Meadows Massacre (1857), 9:12,  
18–19, 28–31, 16:35–43  
Lee, John P., Clarendon, 44:185  
Lee, Katherine M., McGehee, 46:207, 47:87  
Lee, Lillie, Ouachita Co., 5:335  
Lee, Lurline, rev., 3:279–81  
Lee, Marjorie, Arkadelphia, 9:220  
Lee, Miles W., Ashley Co., 16:75  
Lee, P. Lynch (CSA), Camden  
in Gee's Regt., 23:329, 331  
and Reconstruction in Ouachita Co., 22:112  
Lee, Rev. R. B., Little Rock, 2:24  
Lee, R. E., Pine Bluff, house of, 41:368  
Lee, Richard B., Cleburne Co., 42:29–30  
Lee, Robert (Georgia-Pacific Company), 44:172  
Lee, Robert C., Ouachita Co., 44:236  
Lee, Gen. Robert Edward (CSA), 44:217,  
54:312, 328, 59:176  
and arming of slaves, 30:211  
books on, revd., 9:227–28, 37:365–66  
on C. R. Breckinridge, 53:413–14  
and C. F. M. Noland, 11:37  
stops at Helena, 1:354  
Lee, Roswell W. (CSA), 28:180, 29:246  
Lee, S. J. (CSA commissary officer in NW Ark.,  
1863), 25:38  
Lee, Sallie, Solgohachia, 52:403  
Lee, Gen. Stephen D. (CSA), 53:226, 57:264  
Lee, Rev. T. H., Little Rock, 38:303  
Lee, Mrs. Varnell, McGehee, 39:191  
Lee, W. A. (Pine Bluff newspaper publisher),  
31:155–56  
Lee, W. D., "A Historical Sketch of Center  
Point," 12:262–72  
Lee, W. F., 26:319  
Lee, W. N., Little Rock, 31:206  
Lee, William, Ashley Co., 16:70  
*Lee and His Generals in War and Memory*, by  
Gary W. Gallagher, revd., 58:337–38  
Leech, Harrison (CSA), Saline Co., 31:349, 352  
Leech, John (CSA), Saline Co., 32:72  
Leech, Mr. (Little Rock hotelkeeper), 13:379,  
15:193–94  
Lee County, 3:244, 266n, 5:309, 6:97n, 8:170,  
30:229, 31:286, 32:371, 33:14, 34:33,  
205, 43:206, 338, 45:54, 46:252,  
49:251–52, 259, 51:112  
art. on early RR hist. in, 7:231–33  
art. on formation of, 8:160–63  
art. on steamboats in, 7:227–30  
bank closing in (1933), 39:254  
bibliog. on, 25:188, 36:66, 83  
book on, noted, 49:284  
during Civil War, 8:169  
cotton-pickers' strike in (1891), 32:114–19  
cotton research station in, 4:134  
Cypress Valley Bapt. Church in, records of,  
17:210  
co. lines and, 19:260, 269  
farmer relief needed in, 29:295  
"initial point" of 1815 survey in, 2:367  
land cleared in (1950–55), 13:355  
Liberty Bapt. Church in, 7:170  
plantation records of, noted, 44:363  
pop. of (1890), 26:217  
during Reconstruction, 8:169  
records of plantations and planters in, noted,  
41:193–94  
Repub. voting in, 7:207  
and RRs, 8:288, 290, 295, 313, 317  
swamplands in, 6:414  
and yellow fever (1879), 7:232  
*Lee County History*, 47:186  
Lee County Land, Loan, and Abstract Company,  
41:194  
Lee Creek, Crawford Co., 2:309, 14:67, 15:347,  
349, 352, 17:237, 24:231, 26:135,  
141, 34:144, 36:27–28, 38:81, 48:162  
Butterfield Overland Stage route crosses,  
17:237  
Civil War and, 22:151  
dam on, proposed, 28:84  
salt works at, 11:320, 323, 32:331, 332n  
Lee Creek Bluff, Van Buren, 29:130  
Leed (Cherokee), 56:139  
Lee family, of Va., in Ark., book on, noted,  
45:80  
Leek's Plantation, 51:161  
Leeper, James (Rev. War soldier), Washington  
Co., 1:60  
Leeper, M., Fayetteville, 13:296  
Leeper, W. T., Shreveport, La., 20:299  
Leeper, Wesley Thurman, book by, 42:383  
Lee's Chapel Cemetery, Sandtown, facing  
42:202  
*Lee's Maverick General: Daniel Harvey Hill*, by  
Hal Bridges, revd., 22:189–91,  
51:367–69  
Lee's Plantation, near Poison Spring battlefield  
(1864), 18:343–45, 347  
*Lee the Soldier*, ed. Gary W. Gallagher, revd.,  
56:235–37  
Leetown, Benton Co., 45:252, 52:221

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- fighting near, during battle of Pea Ridge  
(1862), 6:181, 15:10–14, 17:133, 140,  
147, 154, 20:86n, 21:9, 12, 168,  
22:244–45, 38:345–46, 352–54, 358
- LeFevre, Mr., Perry Co., 19:201–2
- LeFevre, Ambrose, Ark. Post, 13:87
- LeFevre, Godfrey, farmstead of, near Little Rock  
(1863), 22:232, 23:41–43
- LeFevre, Leon, 15:307
- LeFevre, Louis, Ark. Post, 48:150
- LeFevre, M. (French hunter on Ouachita River),  
interviewed by W. Dunbar, 20:52
- LeFevre, Marie, 48:150
- LeFevre, Mimmie (son of Peter), 13:87
- LeFevre, Peter (Pierre), Ark. Post, 5:175, 7:147–  
48, 13:86–89, 15:307, 316, 48:50  
art. on, 13:86–89
- LeFevre, Peter, Sr., Ark. Post, 48:86
- LeFevre, Mrs. Pierre. *See* Vaugine, Pelagie (Mrs.  
Pierre LeFevre)
- Lefevre, Pre., 41:175
- LeFevre, Wells, Pine Bluff/Ft. Smith, 40:133n,  
140n, 142, 145–47, 150–51
- Leflar, Eli, Rogers, 35:44
- Leflar, Helen Finger (Mrs. Robert A. Leflar),  
43:83, 48:372
- Leflar, Robert A., 6:96, 30:27, 43:279, 45:149n,  
160, 47:342, 48:85, 173  
AHA speaker, 31:377  
"The Arkansas Criminal Law Reform  
Movement in 1934–1936," 5:1–25  
"The Banker's Agricultural Revolt of 1919,"  
27:273–305  
book by, noted, 44:182, 36:80  
defeated for state supreme court (1942),  
1:286  
drafts amend., 3:29, 234  
*The First Hundred Years: Centennial History  
of the University of Arkansas*, revd.,  
31:295–99  
"Legal Education in Arkansas," 21:99–131  
*One Life in the Law: A Sixty-Year Review*,  
revd., 45:173–75  
picture of, facing 33:202  
and racial integration of UA Law Sch., 27:3,  
7  
"The University's Semi-Centennial in 1922,"  
25:197–213  
and War Relocation Authority, atty. for,  
23:200–205, 53:349
- Leflore, Campbell (Choctaw leader), 26:267n
- Leflore, Greenwood (Choctaw leader), 14:11
- Leflore, Louis (Choctaw leader), 14:11
- Leflore County, Okla., some records of, noted,  
39:351–52
- Lefores, Jerry, Bentonville, 7:76
- Legacy: New Perspectives on the Battle of the  
Little Bighorn*, ed. Charles E. Rankin,  
noted, 55:465
- "Legacy of Daisy Bates," by Linda Reed, 59:76–  
83
- Legacy of the Civil War*, by Robert Penn Warren,  
noted, 57:369
- Legacy of the Land: Agriculture's Story to the  
Present*, by Hiram M. Drache, revd.,  
56:247–48
- "Legal Education in Arkansas: A Brief History  
of the Law School," by Robert A.  
Leflar, 21:99–131
- Legal profession, women and, in Ark., 50:348–  
49
- "Legal Status of Arkansas Negroes before  
Emancipation," by Florence R.  
Beatty-Brown, 28:6–13
- Legate, George, Mena, 21:47n, 49
- "Legend of Bill Dark: Guerrilla Warfare, Oral  
History, and the Unmaking of an  
Arkansas Bushwhacker," by Michael  
A. Davis, 58:414–29
- "Legend of Dead Man Camp," by Dennis Holt,  
9:116–19
- Legend of Petit Jean*, by Lucile Price Turner,  
revd., 29:282–83
- "Legend of the Arkansas Traveler" (song), by  
Hari McDonald, noted, 30:159
- "Legend of the Broken Sword," noted, 2:33
- "Legends of Arkansas," by Clara B. Eno, 2:32–  
38
- Legg, Mr., Washington Co., 6:230
- Leggett, T. W. (state bank commissioner), 1:91
- Legislative Council, 53:207, 307–8  
and red fire ants, 53:325, 338
- Legislature. *See* Arkansas General Assembly;  
Arkansas Territorial Legislature
- Leglar, D., 42:153
- Legman, Gershon, ed., *Roll Me in Your Arms:  
"Unprintable" Ozark Folksongs and  
Folklore, Volume I: Folksongs and  
Music*, and *Blow the Candle Out:  
"Unprintable" Ozark Folksongs and  
Folklore, Volume II: Folk Rhymes and  
Other Lore*, collected by Vance  
Randolph, revd., 52:466–68
- Leguin, Mary, Clark Co., 38:192, 380
- Lehman, A. W., 5:362
- Lehman, Howard, Parkin, 33:259
- Leibrock, Otto, DeWitt, 22:177, 182
- Leigh, Gilbert, Little Rock, 13:303, 30:59
- Leigh, J. Gilbert, Little Rock, 51:243
- Leighton, Bill, Fayetteville, art. on, 13:73–76

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Leinan, Levinia, 59:150–82
- Leindecker, Charles E., Benton Co., 32:64
- Leiper, Florence, Little Rock, 2:363
- Leiper, Mrs. George A. (UDC), 55:158, 162
- Leiser, J. G., Little Rock, 15:58
- Leister, Dr. C., Center Point, 12:266
- Leitstern Zur St. Joseph Colonie (unter Leitung der Vater vom heiligen Geist) an der Little Rock & Fort Smith Eisenbahn, Morrilton, Arkansas* (a pamphlet publicizing St. Joseph Colony, Morrilton), 25:177–78
- Lelia* (steamboat), 24:322
- LeMaster, Carolyn Gray, Little Rock, 41:96, 296  
*A Corner of the Tapestry: A History of the Jewish Experience in Arkansas, 1820s–1930s*, revd., 53:482–84  
paper by, 42:94, 361, 393, 53:371  
rev., 57:79–80
- LeMew, Joe (descendant of P. LeMew [or Le Mieux]), 3:39
- LeMew, Peter, Lawrence Co., 3:38–39
- Lemke, Marie Hamp (Mrs. Walter John Lemke), Fayetteville, 28:95
- Lemke, Walter H. "Bud" (son of Walter J.), 28:95
- Lemke, Walter John, 13:210, 15:90, 176, 336, 17:304, 21:370, 23:69n, 26:182n, 28:92, 95, 103, 29:346, 30:28, 47:185, 57:38  
addresses Pulaski Co. Hist. Soc., 12:391  
and AHA, 9:222–23, 11:207, 12:177, 14:284  
awarded Cert. of Distinguished Service by (1966), 25:281, 32:375  
Fayetteville tour guide for (1962), 21:79, 179
- Ark., hist. drawings of, exhibited, 9:222, 24:181
- art. on., 23:93–95
- arts. by, noted, 13:392, 14:182, 286–87, 15:369–70
- booklets by, noted, 36:80
- books by, noted, 14:76, 15:177, 16:222, 17:210
- cartoon by, 50:142
- "A Christmas Story," 9:229–30
- founds Ark. High Sch. Press Assoc., 28:94
- "The Hindman Family Portraits," 14:103–8
- The Life and Letters of Judge David Walker of Fayetteville*, ed., revd., 16:223–24
- papers by, noted, 15:90, 176, 336
- "The Papers of Samuel Evans of Ozark," 13:278–98
- "The Paths of Glory," ed., 15:344–59
- picture of, facing 28:93
- "Prisoner-of-War Diary," ed., 12:340–69  
revs., 3:284–86, 6:206–13, 12:75–76
- "Uncle Walt's Notebook," 11:223–26
- The Walker Family Letters*, ed., revd., 15:97–98
- and Washington Co. Hist. Soc., 10:221, 20:392, 399  
*Flashback* ed., 20:198, 21:174, 22:86–87
- Lemke Journalism Scholarship Fund, 28:95
- Lemley, Judge Harry J., Hope, 40:214, 352  
archeological collection of, 3:306  
art. by, noted, 2:106n  
opinion of, in sch. discrimination case, 9:46  
papers of (1956–61), noted, 39:357
- Lemley, Harry J., Jr., letters of (1943–45), 39:358
- Lemley, J. B., Russellville, 37:87, 39:176, 40:359  
books by, noted, 41:92
- Lemley, Thomas (slave and preacher), 38:215
- Lemon, Mr. and Mrs., Rock Roe, 13:36–37, 39
- Lemon, Joseph K. (USA), 36:126–27
- Lemon, Lawrence, 59:54
- Lemon, Sarah. *See* Percival, Sarah Lemon (Mrs. John Percival)
- Lemons, Mr., Crossett, 5:405
- Lemons, J. E., involved in abolitionist incident, 11:333
- Lemons, James, Pulaski Co., 10:126n, 127, 16:9, 21
- Lemons, Samuel, act for relief of, 1:366
- Lemons family, Little River Co., 14:233–34
- Lemos, Manuel Gayoso de, 42:287, 48:161
- Lemoyne, Thomas, 51:126–27
- Le Moyne de Bienville, Jean-Baptiste. *See* Bienville, Jean-Baptiste le Moyne de
- Lena Jordan Hospital, Pulaski Co., 47:164
- Lennox, Samuel, Desha Co., plantation of purported site of Law's Colony, 2:152  
site of AMA freedmen's sch, 30:253
- Lenon, Clara, Little Rock, 56:349–50
- Lenon, W. S., Little Rock, 46:347
- Lenon, Warren, Little Rock, 56:349–50
- Lenon, Warren E., Little Rock, 5:310
- Lenow, Dr. James H., Little Rock, 6:147
- Lensing, Rev. Michael, "The Founding of New Subiaco Abbey," 3:193–210
- Lenz, Marjorie, Ouachita Co., 18:102
- Leola, Grant Co., 7:61, 67, 321, 327, 10:184
- Leon* (steamboat), 14:65
- Leonard, Elizabeth D., rev., 58:451–53
- Leonard, Dr. William T., 35:344–45, 355
- Leone, Anthony, Little Rock, 15:178
- Leonid Meteor Shower (1833), 14:131  
art. on, 58:314–24

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Leonieta (Choctaw maiden of Indian legend),  
2:34
- Leonora* (steamboat), 29:142
- Lepanto, Poinsett Co., 25:297, 43:338, 45:8  
cotton gin in, 38:118  
POWs help build sch. auditorium in, 37:20
- Lequin, P. H., facing 42:121
- Leresche, Armon A., Washington, D.C., 6:226
- Lerma, Dominique-René de, rev., 52:191–92
- Lerner, Gerda, book by, noted, 43:222
- "Leroy Percy and Sunnyside: Planter Mentality  
and Italian Peonage in the Mississippi  
Delta," by Bertram Wyatt-Brown,  
50:60–84
- Lescher, George A., Little Rock, 2:192
- Leseuer, F. C., Union Co., 12:241
- Leslie, James W., Pine Bluff, 34:372, 35:377,  
39:331, 41:366, 46:92, 382, 47:369,  
58:226  
and AHA  
life member, 39:184  
Local Arrangements Comm., 46:91, 376  
permanent member, 46:205  
session chmn., 39:337  
speaker, 54:378  
trustee, 43:183, 345, 45:181, 335
- "Arabella Lanktree Wilson's Civil War  
Letter," 47:257–72
- auth., 41:359
- books by, noted, 36:65, 96
- "Ferd Havis: Jefferson County's Black  
Republican Leader," 37:240–51
- paper by, 38:280–81
- presents paper, 46:381
- Saracen's Country: Some Southeast Arkansas  
History*, revd., 34:187–89
- Leslie, Samuel, Searcy Co., and Ark. Peace Soc.  
(1861), 17:83–85, 94, 102–5
- Leslie, Searcy Co., 46:228  
handle factory at, 33:279  
KKK in, 52:420  
named for son of Samuel Leslie, 17:84n  
rds. to, 7:317  
and RRs, 7:175, 180, 8:269, 271, 276, 287,  
293–94, 312, 33:275, 277–80, 37:300,  
52:415
- Leslie's Letters to His Mother*, cited, 59:302, 308
- Lessenberry, Jack L., Little Rock, 29:61
- Lesser, Isaac, 26:307
- Lesser, J., Marianna, 7:232
- Lessoff, Alan  
book by, noted, 53:399  
*The Nation and Its City: Politics,  
"Corruption," and Progress in  
Washington, D.C., 1862–1902*, revd.,  
54:228–30
- Lester, A. D., 46:272
- Lester, Edward, and Little Rock crisis (1957),  
55:51
- Lester, James E. "Jim," Jr., 42:385, 43:358,  
59:410  
AHA presenter, 43:342  
books by, noted, 37:355, 42:382, 43:280,  
356, 46:300  
*Greater Little Rock*, revd., 46:193–95  
*Hendrix College: A Centennial History*,  
revd., 44:175–77  
*The People's College*, noted; revd., 47:79–81
- Lester, Judy, 41:296  
*Greater Little Rock*, revd., 46:193–95
- Lester, L. Dorothy Green, papers of, noted,  
49:292
- Lester, Mrs. Mack, and Ark. Soc. for Crippled  
Children, 5:372
- Lester, T. B. (El Dorado oilman), 33:197  
*Lest We Forget, or Character Gems Gleaned  
from South Arkansas*, by J. H.  
Riggins, noted, 37:288, 40:177
- Lesueur, Alexander A. (CSA officer), in Tilden's  
Btry.  
at Helena (1863), 20:282  
at Jenkins' Ferry (1864), 20:14n, 22:270
- Lesueur, Charles A., 53:34  
"Montgomery Landing," 53:34  
"Villemont Habitation," 53:40
- Letcher, Robert P., of Ky., appt. Ark. Terr.  
judge, 1:224–25, 364
- Letona, White Co., station on M&NA RR,  
33:275, 289
- "Letter from Archibald Yell to Henry A. Wise,  
July 12, 1841" ed. Gene W. Boyett,  
32:337–41
- "Letter from Dardanelle to Jonesville, South  
Carolina," ed. James Reed Eison,  
28:72–75
- "Letter from Governor James S. Conway to His  
Plantation Overseer," ed. Orville W.  
Taylor, 18:90–92
- "Letter from John Hallum to Tom W. Campbell,"  
ed. James Harris Atkinson, 19:371–73
- "Letter from Mexico by George S. Morrison, a  
Member of Capt. Albert Pike's  
Squadron," 16:398–401
- "Letter from Robert Crittenden to John J.  
Crittenden," ed. Lonnie J. White,  
21:16–25
- "Letter from the Far, Far West," by Albert Pike,  
37:318–53
- "Letter of Governor Miller to His Wife," ed. Ted  
R. Worley, 13:388–90

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- "Letter of John Campbell, Unionist," ed. James J. Johnston, 19:176–82
- "Letter of Lt. Boone, C.S.A.," ed. Nora Boone Carlisle, 3:63–65
- "Letter Written by General Thomas C. Hindman to Mexico," ed. Ted R. Worley, 15:365–68
- "Letters from an Early Arkansas Settler," ed. Ted R. Worley, 11:327–30
- "Letters from Arkansas," by George Engelmann, 51:328–55
- "Letters from a Veteran of Pea Ridge," ed. Paul R. Cooper and Ted R. Worley, 6:462–71
- "Letters from Columbia County Confederate Soldiers," ed. Ted R. Worley, 15:172–75
- "Letters from Little Rock of Captain James M. Bowler, 112th United States Colored Troops," ed. Edward G. Longacre, 40:235–48
- "Letters from Solon Borland to Roswell Beebe," ed. James Harris Atkinson, 18:287–90
- Letters from South Africa*, by Bishop L. J. Coppin, 56:177–78
- "Letters from the Diocese of Little Rock, 1861–1865," ed. Willard E. Wight, 18:366–74
- "Letters from the Flood," ed. Ethel C. Simpson, 55:251–85
- Letters Home: Henry Matrau of the Iron Brigade*, noted, 57:368
- "Letters Home: From Private Thomas Henry Lockridge, 1861–1862," ed. Tommy R. Thompson, 33:239–51
- "Letters of an Arkansas Confederate Soldier," ed. D. D. McBrien, 2:58–70, 171–84, 268–86
- Letters of a pioneer family, art. on, 38:167–81
- Letters of a USA soldier after Prairie Grove (1862), art. on, 38:72–89
- Letters of Commendation (AHA), 57:63, 58:100–1, 227, 354, 465
- Letters of Jessie Benton Fremont*, ed. Pamela Herr and Mary Lee Spence, revd., 53:105–7
- "Letters of John W. Duncan, Captain, Confederate States of America," ed. Hubert L. Ferguson, 9:298–312
- "Letters of Thomas B. Hanly, 1863–1864," ed. Willard E. Wight, 15:161–71
- Letters of William Gilmore Simms*, ed. Mary C. Simms Oliphant et al., revd., (vol. 1) 12:292–94, (vol. 2) 13:214–17, (vol. 4) 15:180–82, (vol. 5) 16:224–26, (vol. 6) 42:90–92
- "Letters to David Walker Relating to Reconstruction in Arkansas, 1866–1874," ed. Ted R. Worley, 16:319–26
- Let the River Be: A History of the Ozark's Buffalo River*, by Dwight T. Pitcaithley, revd., 47:381–83
- Let the Sea Make a Noise: Four Hundred Years of Cataclysm, Conquest, War, and Folly in the North Pacific*, by Walter A. McDougall, noted, 53:500
- Letts, F. D., and Ouachita Nat. Park, 55:429
- Let Us Build Us a City: Eleven Lost Towns*, by Donald Harington, noted, 46:90
- Let Us Now Praise Famous Men*, by James Agee and Walker Evans, noted, 32:358, 56:179
- Leuchtenburg, Marianne, 48:377
- Leuchtenburg, William, 37:128, 48:377
- Leuker, Mary Lewis, Russellville, 34:358  
art. on Col. William Lewis, of Pulaski and Conway cos., noted, 15:91
- Leung, Marianne, "Making the Radical Respectable: Little Rock Clubwomen and the Cause of Birth Control during the 1930s," 57:17–32
- Levach, L. J., 43:214
- Levan, Cyrus, 50:169
- Levees  
and 1921 flood in Jefferson Co., 43:324–38  
Act 1871 for, 6:413–14, 7:134  
on Bartholomew-Boeuf-Tensas basin, 7:20–23  
constructed in several cos. (1852), 6:379–418  
construction of, under Clayton admin., 8:34–35, 57, 23:247, 259  
in Crittenden Co., 44:211, 216–18  
early, at Helena, 13:3  
local bonds issued for, 7:20–52  
at Jacksonport (1909), 9:256  
to protect Miss. valley, 6:421–29, 7:20–52, 9:267  
state bonds issued for, during Reconstruction, 8:34–35, 57–58, 28:298–306  
repudiated, 23:243–59, 28:306–8
- Levens, Mr., 10:344, 349
- Leverett, Charles Hendee, 6:431
- Leverett, W. W., and Cairo and Fulton RR, 7:123
- Levering, Joshua (Prohibition candidate for pres.), 7:200
- Leveritt, Alan (AHA panelist), 45:331, 51:265
- Leveritt, Mara (AHA speaker), 55:321
- Levesque, James M. (State Capitol Comm.), Cross Co., 4:247, 31:101n

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Levesque, Cross Co., 43:338  
Levi, Grant, Bentonville, 33:316  
Levi, Nathan, Center Point/Nashville, 12:246–66, 20:348  
Levick, J. H., Little Rock, 5:320  
Levie, Mr., 42:153  
Levi Landing, on Red River, named for Levi Davis, 14:150  
Levine, Mrs. Jay, Pine Bluff, 5:362  
Levine, Sam M., Pine Bluff, 5:327  
    and Ark. Soc. for Crippled Children, 5:362, 372  
    Jefferson Co. Hist. Soc., 20:397  
    picture of, facing 29:44  
    supports Ark. Dept. of Public Welfare, 29:46  
Levine, Simon, of Ohio, 26:302  
Levinson, Edward, 48:347  
Levy, Mrs Charles, Pine Bluff, 5:362  
Levy, David W., book by, noted, 51:193  
Levy, Edwin P., 42:376  
Levy, J. H. (CSA), 13:131  
Levy, Leonard W., book by, noted, 52:474  
Lewellen, Jeffrey K., Little Rock, 47:185, 59:315  
    paper by, noted, 44:90, 337  
    "‘Sheep amidst the Wolves’: Father Bandini and the Colony at Tontitown, 1898–1917," 45:19–40  
Lewellyn, Laura, Little Rock  
    "The Pulaski County Hospital," 6:145–54  
    rev., 6:472–75  
Lewinski, Mr., Napoleon, 14:41  
Lewis, Mr., Lafayette Co., 10:287–88  
Lewis, Mrs., at Ark. Post, mentioned by T. Nuttall, 5:173  
Lewis, Mrs., Lafayette Co., 10:288  
Lewis, Rev. and Mrs. (missionaries to Creeks), 38:215  
Lewis, A. B., art. on anti-guerrilla operations in Ark., noted, 23:155n  
Lewis, Aaron B., and A. Pike, 10:72  
Lewis, Amaziah, Hempstead Co., 18:265  
Lewis, Anna  
    "An Attack upon the Arkansas Post, 1783," ed., 2:261–67  
    translates Spanish letters, 2:51  
Lewis, Anthony (columnist), 38:101, 55:176  
Lewis, Art, Fayetteville, 34:258  
Lewis, Carolyn. *See* Newbern, Carolyn Lewis (Mrs. David Newbern)  
Lewis, Charley, Atkins, 51:120–21  
Lewis, Clay, *Battlegrounds of Memory*, revd., 58:347–50  
Lewis, D. Hodson (Little Rock Chamber of Commerce), 51:228, 245  
Lewis, David L., 53:46  
Lewis, Dock (CSA), Cave Creek, 5:409  
Lewis, Dora, Ft. Smith, 9:316  
Lewis, Dydimus (sgt. at arms, 1864 const. conv.), 18:144  
Lewis, E. M. (supposed Rev. War soldier), 1:61  
Lewis, Edmund, 50:183  
Lewis, Eli J., Ark. Post, 18:45  
Lewis, Elsie Mae, 6:256n, 12:177, 58:238–39  
    "Economic Conditions in Ante-Bellum Arkansas: 1850–1861," 6:256–74  
    "Robert Ward Johnson: Militant Spokesman of the Old South-West," 13:16–30  
Lewis, F. W. (USA), 58:77  
Lewis, Flora, book by, noted, 52:99  
Lewis, Frances, Magnolia, 1:93  
Lewis, Frederick W. (USA), 19:230, 245  
Lewis, Mrs. George, Little Rock, 5:389  
Lewis, Gilly M. (Estate), Chicot Co., 12:63  
Lewis, H. H., leads U.S. troops at Helena during Elaine race riot (1919), 33:181, 189  
Lewis, Hamp S. (El Dorado police chief during oil boom), 33:211, 214  
Lewis, Hattie (mother of Mary). *See* Kidd, Hattie  
Lewis, Henry Clay, book by, noted, 56:489  
Lewis, J. Keene, 36:262, 265, 270  
Lewis, J. T., 36:13–14, 18  
Lewis, James Franklin, 1:92  
Lewis, James M. (first commissioner of immigration and state lands), 8:36, 38:45, 47–50, 56, 58, 39:107  
    helps org. Colored Immigrant Soc., 38:57  
Lewis, Dr. James Wayne, Little Rock, 42:26  
Lewis, Dr. Jay Guy, visits silver mines in Montgomery Co., 13:205  
Lewis, Jerry Lee, 54:204  
Lewis, Johanna Miller (AHA moderator), 54:378  
    *Artisans in the North Carolina Backcountry*, revd., 56:241–43  
Lewis, John (49er), 6:76. *See also* Quatawapea  
Lewis, John, Jr. (early Lawrence Co. settler), 3:46  
Lewis, John, Sr. (early Lawrence Co. settler), 3:46  
Lewis, John F., 42:118  
Lewis, John L. (UMW leader), 27:209  
Lewis, Joseph H. (CSA), 54:295  
Lewis, Julianne, *Civil Obedience: An Oral History of School Desegregation in Fayetteville, Arkansas, 1954–1965*, coauth., revd., 54:386–400  
Lewis, Kate. *See* Arnold, Kate Lewis (Mrs. William Hendrick Arnold Sr.)  
Lewis, L. M. (CSA), of Mo., 20:295  
Lewis, M. G., Farmington, 34:260

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Lewis, Mary (singer), Hot Springs  
art. on opera career of, 36:258–79  
paper on, noted, 34:362  
picture of, facing 36:264–65
- Lewis, Mary Amelia, Helena. *See* Rutherford, Mary A. Lewis (Mrs. Archibald H. Rutherford)
- Lewis, Mary Clay (Mrs. Peter Hanger Lewis), Texarkana, 5:184n
- Lewis, Mary Davis Woodward. *See* Woodward, Mary Davis (Mrs. W. A. G. Woodward)
- Lewis, Mary E. Reed (Mrs. William M. Lewis), Canehill, 33:133n
- Lewis, Mary Woodward, Magnolia, 38:96  
AHA permanent member, 45:182
- Lewis, Maude Bethel, 13:122
- Lewis, Gen. Meriwether (gov., La. Terr.), 4:276, 56:150, 151  
and treaty with Osages, 58:84
- Lewis, Michael H., rev., 55:444–45
- Lewis, Perry, book by, noted, 54:404
- Lewis, Peter Hanger, Texarkana, 5:184n
- Lewis, R. Barry, book by, noted, 59:230
- Lewis, R. T., Jackson Co., 16:378
- Lewis, Raphael O. (AHA moderator), 53:368
- Lewis, Reuben (Cherokee agent in Ark. Terr.), 13:390, 19:19, 21:203, 23:130, 132, 32:316
- Lewis, Sara. *See* Davies, Sara Lewis (Mrs. John Davies)
- Lewis, Sinclair, *Mainstreet*, 37:124
- Lewis, Spencer, Rocky Comfort, 14:156
- Lewis, Stephen D., est. trading post at Lewisburg, 17:79
- Lewis, Suzanne S., "The Wheelbarrow Strike of 1915: Union Solidarity in Arkansas," 43:208–21
- Lewis, Tamera, Greenwood, 45:188
- Lewis, Todd E.  
"Caesars Are Too Many': Harmon Liveright Rimmel and the Republican Party of Arkansas, 1913–1927," 56:1–27  
"Mob Justice in the 'American Congo': 'Judge Lynch' in Arkansas during the Decade after World War I," 52:156–84  
paper by, 48:257, 52:345, 54:379  
revs., 55:231–33, 59:222–24
- Lewis, Will, of Earle, 52:441–42, 445
- Lewis, William, Pulaski and Conway cos., art. on, noted, 15:91
- Lewis, William (Rev. War soldier), 1:58  
and settlement of site of Little Rock, 1:229, 5:179
- Lewis, William B., and Pres. A. Jackson, 23:82
- Lewis, William M., Canehill, 33:132–33
- Lewis and Clark Expedition, 19:192n, 24:196
- Lewis family, Washington Co., noted, 17:210
- Lewis Plantation, Ark. Co., and AMA sch. at, 30:253
- Lewis Whetstone Company, 28:229
- Lewisburg, Conway Co., 2:280, 4:147, 9:302, 10:136, 11:210, 26:354, 52:290, 302, 303, 304, 306–7, 308, 314, 315  
bypassed by RR, 7:114  
during Civil War, 10:59, 17:179–204, 22:151, 24:158–79, 226n, 227, 26:131–32, 250, 252, 284, 29:236  
Union forces at, 38:131n, 52:372  
early co. seat at, 16:23  
early hist. of, 17:79  
early pictures at, noted, 14:183  
Rev. A. Hunter and seminary at, 4:238  
and LR&FS RR, 39:13  
post at, 46:179  
Reconstruction riots at, 8:19–20  
visited by W. Irvin, 4:224
- Lewisburg Academy, 12:103
- Lewisburg Seminary, 4:238
- Lewisburg *State* (newspaper), 14:298–99, 23:254
- Lewismore farm, noted by T. Nuttall (1819), 5:174
- Lewisville, Lafayette Co., 2:242, 3:152, 5:184n, 6:344n, 31:318, 36:298–99, 49:258  
African Americans discriminated against at, 26:207, 33:297, 299n, 51:144  
AMA freedmen's sch. at, 30:247, 249, 252, 31:322, 324  
during Civil War, 22:101, 33:112  
Monroe Hawkins (African American del. from, to 1868 const. conv.), 33:44  
hist. pictures of, copied, 38:193  
Lafayette Acad. at, 27:112  
renamed "New" Lewisville after removal to RR, 26:207, 33:297, 299n  
and RR, 6:184, 186, 7:163–64
- Lewisville Oil Pool, Lafayette Co., 1:40
- Lex, Meinrada, 56:83, 87, 89, 93
- Lexa, Phillips Co., 43:338, 50:139
- Lexington* (USA gunboat), 18:256, 263, 21:309–13, 319–20, 323, 325, 329–32, 336, 339, 341, 344–45, 349–51, 357, 361, 27:138
- Leyba, Fernando de, 40:5n, 7, 42:274–75
- Liberal Republican party, 8:62–73, 25:322–23, 26:145, 29:315. *See also* Republican party
- Liberia* (boat), 51:176
- Liberia, Republic of, 51:165–66, 171, 175–77
- Liberia City, Desha Co., 43:186

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Liberian Exodus Arkansas Colony, 51:167, 175, 176
- Liberty, Izard Co., 2:258–60, 6:181, 37:186. *See also* Norfolk  
skirmish at (1864), 22:151
- Liberty Association (Bapt.) Salem Church, Columbia Co., 38:214
- Liberty Baptist Church, Lee Co., 7:170
- Liberty Baptist Church, near Marianna, 8:170
- Liberty Baptist Church, Union Co., 38:216, 45:83
- Liberty Bell. See* Monte Ne *Liberty Bell*
- Liberty Cemetery, Sebastian Co., 49:69, 70n
- Liberty Loans, 56:388–90
- Liberty Party  
art. on, 22:291–300  
nat. conv. of, held at Monte Ne (1931), 6:133–34, 140–41, 22:291–96  
and pres. elec. of 1932, 7:195, 204–5, 208, 22:295–96  
pictures of del. at conv. of, facing 22:292, 294
- Libraries, 55:94  
in Ark., 50:339–40  
Ark. Federation of Women's Clubs supports state aid for, 6:451  
of Ark. Supreme Court, 47:137–49  
art. on architecture of Carnegie, 59:318–21  
art. on contributions of literary clubs to, 55:64–94  
art. on state comm. on, 6:450–57  
in Helena before 1860, 13:6–7  
in Hot Springs, 11:110  
of M. D. Hudgins (private), 9:322–29  
regional, in Ark., 6:453–57  
of W. E. Woodruff (allegedly first in Ark.), 14:132
- Library: The Drama Within*, by Diane A. Griliches and Daniel Boorstin, revd., 57:219–21
- Lichlyter, Harriet, letter from, 12:353
- Lichlyter, Isaac, letter from, 12:353
- Lichlyter, John H., letter from, 12:354–55
- Lick Creek, Phillips Co., 20:265  
Civil War letters from, 2:175–76  
skirmish at (1863), 2:279, 22:151  
during Helena campaign (1863), 20:264–65
- Lick Skillet (African American community in Little Rock), 9:198
- Liddell, Gen. St. John R. (CSA), 54:280, 281–85, 287–89, 291, 301
- Liddell's Brigade (CSA), list of soldiers in, noted, 15:92
- Liddle, Carl, *Tunchi*, 53:28–29
- Lieblong, Warren, Pine Bluff, 53:453
- Lieutenant governor, office of  
added to executive dept. by Amend. 6 (1926), 37:65  
est., 1:120, 2:338, 29:362, 34:37  
by 1864 Const., 37:58, 64
- Life and Adventures of John Gaskins in the Early History of Northwest Arkansas*, by John Gaskins  
noted, 40:176–77  
serialized in *Rayburn's Ozark Guide* (1954), noted, 11:221, 13:212
- Life and Death of Pretty Boy Floyd*, by Jeffery S. King, revd., 58:120–22
- Life and Legacy of Annie Oakley*, by Glenda Riley, revd., 54:218–20
- Life and Letters of Judge David Walker*, comp. W. J. Lemke, revd., 16:223–24
- Life and Wars of Gideon J. Pillow*, by Nathaniel C. Hughes Jr. and Roy P. Stonesifer Jr., revd., 53:486–88
- Life in Arkansas—The First 100 Years*, noted, 3:341, 44:95, 355
- "Life in Confederate Arkansas," by Michael B. Dougan, 31:15–35
- "Life in Confederate Arkansas: The Diary of Virginia Davis Gray," ed. Carl H. Moneyhon, (pt. 1) 42:47–85, (pt. 2) 42:134–69
- Life in the Leatherwoods*, by John Quincy Wolf, 47:85  
revd., 34:185–87
- "Life inside Arkansas's Japanese American Relocation Centers," by Russell Bearden, 48:169–96
- Life Is More than a Moment, A: The Desegregation of Little Rock's Central High*, by Will Counts, with essays by Will Campbell, Ernest Dumas, and Robert McCord, revd., 59:326–27
- Life Is My Song*, by John Gould Fletcher, noted, 27:78
- Life* magazine, 28:112  
on integration troubles at Hoxie, 30:97  
on provincialism of Ark., 30:64
- Life of A. J. Stephens*, by Ray Thornton, 42:377
- Life of Albert Pike*, by Walter L. Brown, noted, 58:467; revd., 57:344–45
- "Life of an Arkansas Logger in 1901," ed. Walter L. Brown, 21:44–74
- "Life of Archibald Yell," by Melinda Meek, 26:11–23, 162–84, 226–43, 353–78
- Life of Billy Yank: The Common Soldier of the Union*, by Bell Irvin Wiley, 52:319–21  
revd., 12:169–71



# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Life of Johnny Reb*, by Bell Irvin Wiley, 52:318–19
- Life on the Mississippi*, by Mark Twain, 29:196–200
- Lifetime Looking, A*, by Howard Stern, noted, 54:106
- Life Wake of the Fine Arkansas Gentleman Who Died before His Time*, by Albert Pike, 37:331
- Lift Every Voice*, ed. Philip S. Foner and Robert James Branham, revd., 58:116–18
- Ligeti, Gyorgy, 54:460
- Liggett, Thomas (Rev. War soldier), Washington Co., 1:60
- Liggin, Abadiah, 46:11
- Liggin, Fanny, 46:11
- Light*. See *Conway Light*
- "Light, and Look to Your Saddle," by Betty Wylie, 21:26–43
- Light, George W., Boston, Mass., publishes book by A. Pike, 19:214, 22:356
- Light, W. B. (USA), 39:24
- Lightfoot, Dr., art. on, noted, 37:195
- Lightfoot, B. B., 40:279
- Lightfoot, M. D., Springfield, Mo., 7:299n, 300, 306–10, 314
- Lightfoot, Sallie, "Letter of P. A. Cleburne to Sallie Lightfoot, Mobile, Ala., Mar. 11, 1864," 1:157
- Lightning Leon, 55:302
- Lightning Slim, 55:309–10
- Lighton, Laura, Fayetteville, 47:326–33
- Lighton, Louis D. "Bud," Fayetteville, 47:312–13, 317, 322–23, 326, 333, 335, 337–38, 343
- Lighton, William Rheem (father of Louis D.), Fayetteville, 47:343
- Happy Hollow Farm of, in Nat. Reg., 46:188–89
- Lignite, in Ouachita Co., used for coal oil, 16:335
- Lile, Mr. and Mrs. John G., 46:308, 400
- Lile, Robert, Little Rock, 39:327
- Lile, Mrs. W. B., El Dorado, 14:112
- Liles, Joe, Fayetteville, 33:314
- Liles, Robert, 41:277
- Lilleyer (CSA), in 6th Ark. Vol. Inf., 13:131
- Lillianthal, Clara, Hot Springs, 11:104
- Lillis, Mrs. E. A., Little Rock, 5:143
- Lillis, Thomas F. (bishop of Kansas City), 56:93
- Lilly, Henry (Freedmen's Bureau inspector), 51:157
- Lilly, Rev. Henry Jefferson (rice pioneer), Carlisle, 1:87
- Lilly, Orly R., Helena, 20:100n, 58:299–300
- Lily Whites (faction of Repub. party in Ark.), 36:241, 256–57, 54:121, 124, 126, 56:2–25. See also under Republican party
- Limbaugh, Rush, 57:466
- Limerick, R. C. (dir., Dyess Colony), 29:315
- Limestone, deposits of, in Ark., 8:293–94, 33:278, 284
- Limestone Prairie, Indian Terr., 26:261–63, 281, 29:245
- CSA letters from, 3:184–86
- Limestone Valley, Carroll and Newton cos., skirmish at (1864), 22:151
- Lincoln, Abraham, 25:145, 322, 28:340, 29:254, 33:47, 40:242, 51:127–28, 135, 141, 54:304, 309, 319, 328, 330, 56:57, 77, 59:160, 168
- Abraham Lincoln: His Speeches and Writings*, ed., Roy P. Basler, revd., 6:90–91
- and amnesty proclamation, 37:136, 49:315, 321
- offer accepted, 39:106
- C. P. Bertrand protests to, regarding Ft. Smith evacuation and replacement of Gen. Steele (1864), 24:150
- book on, revd., 4:159–63, 6:90–91, 7:336–37
- calls for troops from Ark. (1861), 12:219, 13:183, 26:75, 28:237
- and command changes in western mil. depts. (1863–64), 28:366–68, 29:119, 122, 134, 137, 145–46, 150–51
- in Ark. (1864), 24:151, 162
- creates Medal of Honor, 29:361
- and disfranchisement, 1:208, 211
- and elec.
- of 1860, 7:195, 39:234, 236–37, 244: reaction in Ark. to, 12:190–91, 193, 195–96, 212–13, 29:105
- of 1864, 33:156
- elec. of, and R. W. Johnson, 13:28–29
- and emancipation, 52:44, 64
- slaves of Unionists in Ark. not affected by, 23:352–54
- and Freedmen's Bureau, 1:107, 116
- pardons Maj. E. C. Wolf, 2:356–57
- and peace proposals (1864), 2:282
- petition to, from Ft. Smith residents (1865), 24:222
- plantation leasing and, 53:140, 142
- and wartime Reconstruction, 37:57
- in Ark. (1864), 20:331–32, 28:261
- and removal of Gen. Curtis (1863), 29:35
- and Gen. Sigel, 50:249, 250, 251, 252, 270
- suspends writ of habeas corpus, 37:148

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Lincoln, Bert H., 40:91  
Lincoln, Blanche L., 54:54  
Lincoln, C. J. (CSA), in 6th Ark. Vol. Inf.,  
13:131  
Lincoln, Mrs. Charles, Fayetteville, 45:129  
Lincoln, Charles J.  
and Ark. State Plant Board, 26:65, 67  
on heptachlor, 53:329  
Lincoln, George Morton, Bentonville, 26:56, 58,  
34:254  
Lincoln, George T., Bentonville, 34:252,  
45:129n, 131  
Lincoln, Jack, Benton Co., 45:129n  
Lincoln, L. C., Conway, 11:47  
Lincoln, Lemuel R. (atty.), 48:242  
Lincoln, Washington Co., 14:284, 15:69, 29:210,  
33:154n, 34:259, 43:109  
bibliog. on, 36:66, 83  
booklet on, noted, 36:81  
*Lincoln, the War President: The Gettysburg  
Lectures*, ed. Gabor S. Boritt, noted,  
52:96  
Lincoln Club, 56:5  
Lincoln County, 3:266n, 5:117, 43:338, 49:251–  
52  
and African American educ., 46:122  
art. on hist. of, noted, 45:190  
bibliog. on, 25:188  
book on hist of, noted, 46:206  
during Civil War, 22:149, 23:133  
Cummins Prison Farm in, 8:178  
drainage dist. in, 7:44–45  
elec. irregularities in (1872), 30:319n  
farmers in, use POWs to pick cotton, 37:17  
land cleared in (1950–55), 13:355  
in 1929–33, 45:321–29  
Presby. church records of, in Ark. Hist.  
Comm., 16:403  
red fire ants in, 53:322  
and regional library, 6:455  
Repub. voting in, 7:207  
segregation group prevented from mtng. in,  
30:99  
Simpson family farm in, 39:211  
swamplands in, 6:414  
Lincoln County Historical Society, 46:206  
Lincoln House, Little Rock, 41:84  
Lincoln Institute, Jefferson City, Mo., 30:281  
Lincoln-Knox family, 40:91  
*Lincoln's Assassins: A Complete Account of  
Their Capture, Trial, and Punishment*,  
by Roy Z. Chamlee Jr., noted, 50:401  
*Lincoln under Enemy Fire*, by John Henry  
Cramer, revd., 7:336–37  
Lindau, Jonas, Jacksonport, 51:142  
Linday, Rebecca, Ashley Co., 16:65  
Lindbergh, Charles, 51:225, 227, 228, 239  
markers commemorating, in Chicot Co.,  
45:363  
Linde, Ernestine Flora. *See* Rector, Ernestine  
Flora Linde (Mrs. Henry Massie  
Rector)  
Linden, Dawn, 49:188  
Linder, Ethel, "Patrick Cleburne, Hero from  
Helena," 4:307–14  
Lindley, Ernest H., speaks at UA (1922), 25:212  
Lindley, Helen, Dolph, 36:202, 39:265  
Lindley, Helen C., Iazard Co., 43:70  
Lindley, Helen E., 40:284  
Lindley, Lester G., rev., 56:483–85  
Lindsay, Caleb, Ashley Co., 16:69  
Lindsay, Grover, Bentonville, 37:107  
Lindsay, Heyden, Dallas Co., family of, 42:71–  
72  
Lindsay, J. C., Carroll Co., 16:302–3  
Lindsay, J. E., Dardanelle, letter of, 28:72–75  
Lindsay, S. L., Polk Co., book by, noted, 46:202  
Lindsay's Prairie, Benton Co., 56:35  
in early 1862, 20:76  
on State Line Rd. W. of Elm Springs, 28:160  
*Lindsay v. Lindley* (1859), 39:141–42  
Lindsey, Caleb (Lawrence Co. teacher), 3:45,  
4:358, 5:156–57  
Lindsey, Daniel W. (USA), 18:250, 255, 263–64  
Lindsey, Rev. Eli (early Lawrence Co. Meth.  
min.), 2:47, 4:358–61, 6:212, 31:356,  
365–66  
Lindsey, F. G., Bentonville, 7:76  
Lindsey, George (UMW officer), 43:215  
Lindsey, Harrison, Ashley Co., 16:69  
Lindsey, Henry C. (USA), 46:264, 274, 280  
Lindsey, J. (Ark. Co. rice grower), 5:125  
Lindsey, James, Lawrence Co., 4:358  
Lindsey, Rev. John Young (Bapt.), Lawrence  
Co., 3:45, 47, 5:156–57, 7:326  
Lindsey, R. W., Pulaski Co., 6:151  
Lindsey, Ruth, 47:149  
Lindsey, Vol T., Bentonville, 5:327  
Lindsey, W. A., Carroll Co., 6:461  
Lindsey, W. H., 23:116  
Lindsey-Allen, Barbara, 47:190, 365  
Lindsey family, Lawrence Co., 4:357–58, 14:283  
Lindsey's Tavern, Princeton (1857), 11:99  
Lindseyville, Randolph Co., 4:360, 5:156  
Lindsley, Darwin, Little Rock, 25:137  
Lindsley, Thomas (CSA), Saline Co., 18:192  
Linebarger, Clarence A., Bentonville, 37:100–  
101, 105, 109, 112, 117–18, 119n,  
121n, 122, 124, 127n, 128, 44:197,  
47:305

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Linebarger, Clayton C., Bentonville, 37:100–101, 121n
- Linebarger, Forrest W., Bentonville, 37:100–101, 121n, 122–23
- Linebarger Brothers Company, Bella Vista, 37:102, 44:362
- Linebarger-Senne Construction Company, 48:172
- Line Ferry, on Sulphur River, 25:231, 234
- Lines, Edward (USA officer), of Kans., at Ft. Smith (1863), 28:186–87
- Lines, Margaret, Howard Co., 26:333
- Lingo, Dr. Leonard, Walnut Ridge, 5:327
- Lingow, Susan Martha, Benton Co. (Mrs. Edward J. Burgess), 10:268n
- Linguistic Atlas of the Gulf States*, ed. Lee Pederson, noted, 50:307
- Link, Michael, paper by, 55:322
- Link, Michael A., Russellville, 34:181
- Link, Theodore (St. Louis architect), and Ark. State Capitol, 31:117–21, 124, 128, 133, 138
- Link, William A., *The Paradox of Southern Progressivism, 1880–1930*, revd., 52:350–52
- Linker, John, Pope Co., in 1850, 12:204
- Linker Mountain, Pope Co., naming of, 13:204
- Linley, Capt., 23:348
- Linn, Helen, Ark. City, 47:86
- Linn, John, Pope Co., 13:201
- Linn, Jo White, 42:390
- Linn, Lewis F., St. Genevieve, Mo., 27:92
- Linn, William, 40:7n  
and Ark. Post in Rev. War, 1:292
- Linne (home of Albert Betts), Camden, 33:83
- Lino, Mrs. *See* Vaugine, Magdelaine de (Mrs. Lino)
- Linscott, Rufus Lycurgus (newspaper publisher), Camden, 31:150–54
- Linten, Thomas Jefferson, Dover, and cattle drive to Calif., 28:
- Linthicuin, Dr. Daniel A., Helena, 35:5
- Linton, John (early Conway Co. atty.), 20:217–21  
anti-Sevier and anti–Van Buren worker (1836), 20:145  
as a character in an A. W. Arrington story, 20:221
- Linwood (P. Clayton's plantation), Jefferson Co., 14:301–6, 28:302
- Linwood and Auburn Levee District, 6:414
- Linwood levee, Jefferson Co., 43:332
- Linzell, Edward (German; Little Rock locksmith), 25:167
- Lion of the South: General Thomas C. Hindman*, by Diane Neal and Thomas W. Kremm, revd., 53:234–35
- Lion Oil Company, El Dorado, 10:44–45, 33:229, 237, 49:341
- Lions Club, 32:372  
and services to the blind, 8:89–93
- Lion's Share: A History of Arkansas Enterprises for the Blind*, by Roy Kumpe, 42:382
- Lipan Indians, attack on camp of, at Remofina, Mex., 29:369
- Lipe, O. W. (Cherokee 49er), 6:78
- Lippincott, Charles E. (USA), 52:152
- Lipscombe, J. W., Center Point, 13:265
- Lipscombe, Margaret Ellen (Mrs. Charles Lewis Rutherford), 5:390
- Liquor laws  
in Ark., 44:124  
Thorn liquor bill legalizes sale of alcohol (1935), 36:198
- Lisa, Manuel, St. Louis, 28:37, 48:154
- Lisbon, Union Co., 2:242, 5:184, 332, 341n, 345, 6:94, 8:331, 10:41, 12:233, 238, 22:103  
Lisbon Invincibles org. at (1861), 1:65
- Lisbon Oil Pool, Union Co., 1:40
- Lisenby, Foy, 59:13  
and AHA, 24:180, 32:281, 34:277  
awards comm., chmn., 38:379, 47:366  
awards judge, 45:333, 46:92, 380  
program chmn., 35:92, 292–93, 296, 381  
selection comm. for co. journal awards, chmn., 39:333  
session chmn., 43:340  
"The Arkansas Conference on Charities and Correction, 1912–1937," 29:39–47  
"Brough, Baptists, and Bombast: The Election of 1928," 32:120–31  
*Charles Hillman Brough: A Biography*, revd., 56:100–101  
designs cartoons for hist. book, 45:279  
"The First Meeting of the Arkansas Conference of Charities and Correction," 26:155–61  
papers by, noted, 26:96, 293, 29:376, 32:96, 279, 34:362, 50:295  
"A Survey of Arkansas's Image Problem," 30:60–71  
"Winthrop Rockefeller and the Arkansas Image," 43:143–52
- Lisk, Peggy, Eureka Springs, 56:172
- L'Isle, Guillaume de, 51:312
- List, G. W., Pine Bluff, 3:138
- Listening to Old Voices: Folklore, Life Stories, and the Elderly*, by Patrick B. Mullen, noted, 51:97

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- List of References for the History of Grapes, Wines, and Raisins in America*, comp. Guy J. Guttacrauro, noted, 35:380
- Liston, James, Osceola, and RRs, 24:121, 126
- Litchfield, David, Independence Co., 19:307
- Litchfield, Jackson Co., 9:231
- co. seat at one time, 16:369
- early rd. through, 3:44, 8:142
- in 1836, 15:190
- Meth. mission at, 4:236
- Nat. Agricultural Wheel org. in (1886), 2:135
- skirmish at (1862), 22:151
- Literary clubs, art. on, and contributions to Ark. libraries, 55:64–94
- Literary Digest*, art. on Ark. in, noted, 30:61
- Literary Percys, The: Family History, Gender, and the Southern Imagination*, by Bertram Wyatt-Brown, revd., 54:216–18
- Lites, Offie, Jr., Pine Bluff, 43:316
- Litten, John, Galla Rock, 51:131
- Litteral, Washington Co., 13:156
- Little, A. G., Blytheville, 3:138
- Little, A. L., and Ark. State Plant Board, 26:74
- Little, Carolyn Yancey, Jacksonville, 42:379–80, 43:85, 44:187, 339
- Little, Charles, Cleveland, 10:309n
- Little, Mrs. Charles B., Cleburne Co., 40:183
- Little, Charlsie Baldrige, Heber Springs, 37:93, 41:360, 42:98, 43:69
- Upon This Rock*, 48:201
- Little, Clayton N., Bentonville, 19:77, 47:87
- Little, Curtis J., 38:261–62
- Little, Elwyn, and Ark. Soc. for Crippled Children, 5:372
- Little, Harry A., 56:288
- Little, Gen. Henry (CSA), of Mo., at Pea Ridge (1862), 20:90, 21:9, 11, 22:242, 246
- Little, J. Hardy, Jr., Jonesboro, 23:186, 34:362
- Little, Joe, 42:152
- Little, John D., Kingston, 46:206
- Little, Gov. John Sebastian, Greenwood, 11:238, 243, 41:32, 35
- as cong., 1:194, 34:46
- and Dickinson lease, 52:11
- stricken with mental and physical breakdown, 4:247
- Little, L. P., 4:283
- Little, Paul, Sebastian Co., 27:321
- Little, Robert A., 14:303, 311
- Little, Wilda Whitescarver, "History by Choice," 28:107–19
- Little, William (USA), 49:17
- Little Bayou, Lonoke Co., scout to (1865), 22:151
- Little Black Fish Lake, near Parkin, 27:89
- Little Black River, 51:345
- Little Bob* (steamboat), on Ouachita River, 10:44
- Little Buffalo River, 37:210, 214
- Little Clifty Branch, Benton Co., 32:64
- Little Clifty Hollow, Benton Co., 21:170
- Little Eagle (Osage), 21:207
- Littlefield, Audrey, Palestine, 27:65
- Littlefield, Daniel F.
- "Abraham G. Mayers," 34:122–48
- book by, noted, 54:495
- "The Cherokee Agency Reserve, 1828–1886," coauth., 31:166–80
- "Fort Wayne and Border Violence, 1840–1847," coauth., 36:3–30
- "Fort Wayne and the Arkansas Frontier, 1838–1840," coauth., 35:334–59
- revs., 39:77–82
- "The Salt Industry in Arkansas Territory, 1819–1836," 32:312–36
- Littlefield, Mary Ann, "John Foster Wheeler of Fort Smith," 44:260–83
- Little Flock Baptist Church, Lawrence Co., 5:158
- Little Hope, Ark., 27:147
- Littlejohn, Dr. Felix N., Washington Co., 10:370–71, 373
- Little LaGrue Creek, Ark. Co., 18:166
- Little Lapile Creek, Union Co., 12:243
- Little Maumelle, Pulaski Co., 43:338
- Little Missouri River, 5:331–32, 26:108, 27:105, 35:365, 48:162. *See also* Missouri River
- art. on Caddos removal to, 49:240–48
- Bethesda Church near, 38:216
- Civil War actions at (1864), 2:18, 109, 338, 22:151, 24:84
- and Elkin's Ford (1864), 18:338
- cotton-spinning factory on, 6:261–62
- Dunbar-Hunter expedition at, 20:50
- ferry on, 22:265–66
- map showing, facing 46:142
- Meth. church at, 31:360
- A. Pike had cabin along, 38:354
- Little Mulberry River, 3:13. *See also* Big Mulberry River; Mulberry River
- Little North Fork River, 49:137, 54:440
- and farming families, 54:436
- free blacks at, 54:438
- and Hall family, 54:432, 437
- Little North Fork Baptist Church, Lawrence Co., 5:159–60
- "Little of What Arkansas Was Like a Hundred Years Ago, A," by Dallas T. Herndon, 3:97–124

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Littlepage, John C., becomes head of Ark. Deaf Mute Inst., 5:198–99
- Little Piney (stream), in SW Mo., 18:60–61
- Little Piney Creek, Pope Co., A. Pike taught at (1833), 10:73–75, 81–83, 139, 12:102, 19:220. *See also* Big Piney Creek
- Little Plantation, Faulkner Co., 40:91
- Little Prairie, Ark. Co., 3:110, 15:220, 223, 33:289, 42:321–22
- Little Prairie, Mo., 27:85, 49:217, 218, 219
- Littler, Angus D., Hot Springs, 43:139
- Little Red River, 2:64, 7:88, 9:234, 11:29, 211, 14:183, 18:218–19, 31:4, 41:360, 42:27–28, 51:354
- Civil War action along (1862–64), 6:181, 22:130, 133, 151–52, 228, 27:138
- ferry on (1818), 10:123–24
- Meth. church at, 31:365
- navigation of, 7:140
- near Batesville, 8:140, 142n
- RRs and, 7:105, 130–34, 140, 8:287, 305, 33:286
- settlement along, 10:122–23, 130
- skirmish at Bealer's Ferry on (1864), 22:130
- Little Richard, 56:224
- Little River, 14:52, 21:68n, 27:23, 26, 30–31, 28:204
- Anderson Ferry on, 14:155
- Meth. church activities along, 31:271
- Saline Landing on, 5:332
- salt springs (public) on, 32:332, 334–35
- Little River and Arkansas Valley Railroad Company, 7:139, 183
- Little River and Eastern Railway, 7:184
- Little River County, 4:264, 5:94, 15:34, 24:159, 29:7, 159–60, 33:49, 40:181, 43:86, 122, 190, 274, 46:221, 49:251–52
- African American tax assessor in, 14:144
- art. on pioneers of, 14:225–51
- bibliog. on, 25:188, 36:66
- book on Paraclifta, noted, 46:396
- during Civil War, 22:152
- courthouse of, 48:75
- documents on, in Ark. Hist. Comm., 13:393 and Freedmen's Bureau, 50:166, 176–83, 184, 198
- hist. of, noted, 36:299, 40:285
- Indians in, 14:152–53
- Caddos (1719), 10:348n
- martial law in (1868), 8:23n, 20:346–47
- once part of Hempstead Co., 39:92
- pioneers of, 14:141–60
- post office in, first, 14:147
- during Reconstruction, 8:20, 23n, 12:158, 162, 165, 20:346–47
- red fire ants in, 53:322
- and regional library, 6:454
- Repub. voting in, 7:207
- and RRs, 39:290
- schs. in, 14:137–38
- AMA sch. in, 30:253–54, 257
- in SARA, 37:198
- Little River County*, by Bill Beasley, 42:303, 43:274
- Little River County Historical Society, 31:189, 36:299, 37:86, 39:265, 40:285, 42:303, 43:71, 274
- Little River Pilot*, 29:159
- Little River Post Office, 14:137, 239
- Little Rock* (steamboat), 4:223, 13:280, 296, 377, 15:200, 26:90, 43:131
- Little Rock, Pulaski Co., 2:257–58, 299, 301, 307, 329, 359, 3:129, 197, 199, 224, 229, 234, 267, 294–95, 383–85, 4:13, 18, 164–65, 248–49, 265, 333, 358, 370–73, 5:23n, 53, 95, 174, 263, 286, 288–89, 290, 293, 295, 301, 304, 308–10, 312, 320, 326, 339, 344, 353, 361, 365, 368, 389, 390, 397, 400, 6:93–94, 97, 100, 112, 115, 155, 162, 191, 194, 196, 222, 256n, 259–60, 271, 294, 356–57, 359, 366, 462–63, 7:258, 273, 305, 8:19, 61, 206, 209, 241, 333, 9:277–78, 10:33n, 263, 266, 378, 11:31, 38, 12:283–84, 14:114, 138, 141, 174, 178, 281–83, 302–4, 307–12, 326, 333, 400, 15:17, 229, 232, 236–37, 241, 243, 246, 17:232, 19:4, 220, 22:273–77, 23:208, 292, 301, 303, 310, 312, 26:149, 183–84, 245–61, 284–85, 353, 27:61, 178, 28:60, 128, 29:99–102, 105, 201, 208, 30:213, 229–31, 233, 239, 279, 281, 284, 292–93, 295, 298–99, 306, 315–17, 31:203–19, 264, 32:213, 227n, 232, 366, 371, 33:7, 10, 11, 13–14, 31–33, 44–45, 61, 63, 85, 118n, 312n, 315, 336, 341–45, 34:9, 14, 36, 69, 81, 84–85, 111, 115, 119–21, 294–95, 297–98, 338, 37:79, 203, 320, 38:174, 263, 39:59, 130, 40:142, 221, 255, 41:115, 43:90, 105n, 107, 117, 131–33, 147–48, 160–62, 184, 189–90, 225n, 242, 245–51, 261, 306, 311, 322, 338, 45:11, 223n, 224–25, 226n, 48:222, 327, 49:268–69
- Aesthetic Club in, 44:123
- African Americans in, 49:263, 268
- businessmen (1900), 44:225
- churches, 32:156, 34:157: Bethel AME

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Church, 54:345; Colored Meth. Church, 54:349; First Colored Bapt. Church, 33:302, 54:349
- city policemen (1942), 42:259
- library for, 42:43–44
- and race relations, 1:71, 4:299n, 302–4, 321–22, 325, 8:84–85, 121, 9:43–45, 198, 11:178, 199, 15:54–59, 25:101–16, 314–15, 30:95–122, 31:200–206, 209–10, 214–18, 254–56, 32:150–51, 155–65, 33:4, 298, 34:152, 157–78, 35:310–19, 323, 327–28
- survey of, noted, 36:74
- YMCA, 44:225
- AHA org. at (1941), 1:3–7
- AHA mtngs. at, 11:204, 208, 25:94–95, 279–86, 32:375, 37:195, 357, 38:94, 274–81, 44:187, 294, 341, 45:81, 81–82, 330–35, 48:354
- AHS org. at (1897), 32:242
- aircraft production in, 51:224–46
- air-raid warden's sch. for state at (1942), 1:187
- Allsopp Park in, 41:133, 140n
- and Alphonso Trent orchestra, 45:232, 238
- alternate names of
- Arkopolis, 11:334
  - "the Rock," allegedly used by B. La Harpe (1722), 1:228, 10:347, 356–57, 361
  - "City of Roses," 25:328
  - Coligua (by De Soto expedition), 2:110
  - Point of Rocks, 48:164
- AMA home colonies at, 51:141
- AMA teachers in, 30:124, 129, 31:315, 322–23
- S. B. Anthony speaks at, 15:25, 44:129
- antigambling assoc. at, 12:92, 20:132
- and Ark. Bapt. Coll., 32:157, 33:303
- Ark. Bar Assoc. formed in (1837), 47:139–40
- Ark. capital moved to (1820–21), 1:228–34, 4:241, 277–78, 14:129–30, 19:21–22, 31:370, 37:49, 41:53, 55
- and Ark. Terr. Legis., 3:120, 4:282, 16:12–17, 30:181–92
- Ark. Mil. Acad. in, 40:306n
- Ark. River and, 25:313–14, 338–39
- ferry across, at, 39:139n, 144
  - floods of, at, 2:208, 211
  - port on, 33:87
  - transportation on, 1:344–54, 3:58–59, 61, 6:272, 8:141, 10:177, 15:189, 194–201, 25:313–14
- Ark. State Fairs in, 14:312, 24:120, 34:246, 35:255
- A. W. Arrington and, 14:316–17
- art. in early years of, 3:327–29, 331–32, 343, 348–49
- art. on, as an urban slave community, 41:258–87
- art. on automobile factory at, 29:215–25
- art. on Bapt. church at, 14:90–93
- art. on African American hosps. in, noted, 46:204, 379
- art. on African American laundresses in (1917–21), 49:20–50
- art. on bldg. of new State Capitol at, 31:91–149
- art. on burial places in, noted, 14:386
- art. on Civil War in, noted, 20:197
- art. on Civil War's consequences on Pulaski Co., 41:67–82
- art. on development of Pulaski Heights, 41:129–45
- art. on early churches at, 13:257–63
- art. on early doctors at, 2:20–31
- art. on early hist. soc. at, 17:21–32
- art. on first African American teacher at, 9:194–204
- art. on first electric lights in, 42:239–53
- art. on first theatrical season at (1838–39), 23:166–83
- art. on free black at, 15:53–61
- art. on Hinderliter House in, 30:181–92
- art. on homes of the *Ark. Gazette* at, 25:128–44
- art. on Immanuel Bapt. Church, 14:90–93
- art. on letters from, during Civil War, 40:235–48
- art. on letters from Rom. Cath. diocese of (1861–65), 18:366–74
- art. on Meth. church at, 5:141–53
- art. on Mother's League and desegregation, 57:160–90
- art. on municipal improvement in (esp. Town Branch), 46:317–47
- art. on newspapers in (1861–63), 28:14–27
- art. on politics and law in (1954–57), 40:195–219
- art. on P. C. Remmel (mayor of), 43:304–23
- art. on Pulaski Co. Hosp. at, 6:145–54
- art. on Quapaws and, 8:336–42
- art. on resistance to sch. integration at (1957), 30:95–122
- art. on RR strike at (1886), 24:29–46
- art. on sch. closings in (1958), 56:427–42
- art. on schs. and secondary teachers in, 56:427–42
- art. on theatrical syndicate war in, 46:24–45
- art. on three Capitols in, noted, 6:86

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- art. on three men of, 2:164–70  
art. on Trinity Hosp., 42:3–26  
art. on USA campaign to capture (1863),  
22:224–37  
art. on views of, in 1863, noted, 20:197  
art. on Weaver family of, 10:328–38  
art. on white community in (1957–59),  
54:444–56  
arts. on 1957 crisis, 25:101–16, 38:99–115,  
55:26–57  
arts. on 1957 crisis, noted, 28:103n, 43:183  
arts. on hist. of, 5:179–81, 25:312–35  
C. Ashley as landowner in, 18:179n, 182,  
25:132, 135, 140–41, 30:184, 186,  
192n  
    excavation of yard of, 45:188–89  
    home of, 16:252, 25:133  
    moves to (1820), 1:233  
Ashley Band in, 15:60–61  
Banker's Trust Company org., 12:283  
banks and banking at, 6:287–98, 8:2, 33:86,  
39:11–12, 248–51, 255  
    and 1933 restrictions, 39:251, 259  
    earliest in, 45:268  
    nat. in, 45:269  
Bapts. in, 4:79, 12:92, 95, 14:90–93, 285,  
30:127–28, 187–91, 31:29, 33:16, 32–  
33, 34:157  
Baring Cross Bridge at, picture of, facing,  
24:36  
Base Line Rd. in, 19:268  
baseball, 54:426  
    Accidentals (city team, 1867), 25:330  
    in 1884, 12:288–89  
Battle Row in, 25:329  
    paper on, noted, 34:362  
C. P. Bertrand (mayor of), 22:235, 24:150  
*Blue Book of Little Rock and Argenta*, 31:212  
board of health in, 51:160–61  
book on, as an American city, noted, 44:296  
book on, in nineteenth century, revd., 29:85–  
88  
book on architectural hist. of, revd., 45:67–68  
book on coll. in, noted, 46:300  
book on cooperage firm in, revd., 37:284–85  
book on Dunbar High Sch. in, noted, 40:366  
book on first African American teacher in,  
32:384; revd., 33:92–94  
book on First Lutheran Church in, noted,  
47:187  
book on hist. neighborhoods in, noted,  
49:92–93  
book on "How We Lived" in, noted, 47:296  
book on life in (1836–50), noted, 40:365  
book on metropolitan area of, revd., 46:193–  
95  
book on pictorial hist. of metropolitan, noted,  
44:297  
book on Quapaw Quarter in, revd., 41:83–84  
book on Rose Bldg. in, noted, 44:292  
booklet on walking tours of, noted, 46:97  
books of photographs of, noted, 41:296, 359,  
44:132  
books on, noted, 36:72–74, 42:377–78,  
43:273–76  
books on Civil War in, noted, 44:93, 45:180  
books on integration of Central High Sch.  
(1957), revd., 22:186–87, 44:81–82  
and Booneville Rd., 29:143  
W. P. Bowen (surveyor, Cairo and Fulton  
RR), 7:113  
J. R. Brinkley at, 35:32–46  
during Brooks-Baxter War (1874), 4:124,  
128–49, 324, 14:188–92, 15:145–50,  
25:323–24, 30:319–20, 323, 325–27,  
329–32, 37:243  
W. J. Bryan speaks at (1909), 11:333  
Butterfield Overland Mail routes converge at,  
15:63  
and Camp Pike, 45:55–61  
David W. Carroll settles in, 38:246  
cemeteries in, 12:90, 22:274  
    Mt. Holly Cemetery, 22:274n, 25:329:  
        hist. of, noted, 49:180  
    Oakland Cemetery, 12:90  
and Cherokee claim, 19:302  
churches in, 13:257–64, 373  
    Bapt., 4:79, 14:90–93, 31:29, 33:16, 32–  
33: First Church, books on, noted,  
36:72, 74; Immanuel Church, book on  
noted, 36:72  
    Episc. Christ Church, books on, noted,  
36:72–74  
    First Church of Nazarene, booklet on,  
noted, 36:72  
    First Meth. Church: book on, noted,  
36:72–73; hist. of, noted, 40:84; J. T.  
Robinson (member of), 45:113–15  
    First Presby. Church, booklet on, noted,  
36:73  
    Primrose Meth. Church, booklet on,  
noted, 36:72  
    Second Bapt. Church, 36:166n, 261–62  
    St. Edwards Cath. Church, 48:356–57  
    Trinity Episc. Cathedral in, 48:355:  
        booklet on, 36:73  
    Winfield Meth. Church, book on, noted,  
36:73  
city council of, 25:318–22  
ordinances (1866), 21:77

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- City Mission in, 5:142  
during Civil War, 2:63, 180–81, 272–74, 278, 333, 370–74, 6:181, 7:58, 60–61, 64, 9:34, 197, 250, 300–303, 309, 11:134, 14:64–65, 310–11, 15:5, 163n, 17:165–71, 175, 177–78, 277, 365, 376, 18:133–50, 165, 338, 19:120–21, 20:264–65, 271, 276–82, 287, 374–77, 22:152, 224–37, 238–41, 250, 252–53, 270–72, 291–92, 301, 303, 310, 312, 24:145, 338, 346, 25:36, 40, 42, 45, 49, 59, 74, 26:123, 257–61, 266, 276, 28:27, 156, 214, 244, 252, 254, 257, 261, 344, 346, 355, 29:21, 121, 127, 136–38, 140–42, 148–50, 176, 178–79, 227–51, 30:123, 127, 31:20, 22, 25–27, 29–30, 47, 305, 329, 32:77–83, 86, 301–9, 33:106–11, 113, 127–43, 159, 241, 34:349–50, 35:49n, 37:131–46, 149–53, 155–56, 165–66, 314, 38:180, 39:195, 41:318, 322, 325, 42:48, 52n, 55, 59, 75–76, 79n, 81, 83–84, 139, 146, 147n, 153, 158, 161–62, 46:49–51, 53, 56–57, 59, 178–79, 183–84, 329–37, 48:73, 244, 49:108–9, 113, 131, 134, 145, 155–58, 162, 168
- Capital Guards of, 12:301, 13:127–31  
captured by USA troops (1863), 37:131, 165, 38:238, 44:20  
church aid to CSA soldiers, 4:273  
CSA hosp. in, 54:309  
and D. Dodd, 37:130–46  
marker for battle of, dedicated, 47:393  
martial law declared (1862), 37:152  
Gen. Steele and Camden expedition (1864), 38:132–34, 137–40, 143–44  
USA troops at, 32:260, 268–70, 38:131, 54:289
- colls. for women in, 44:123  
commercial and transportation center of state (1873), 38:58–59, 61  
consolidates with Pulaski Heights, 41:144  
cotton  
  market at, 25:331–32  
  manufacturing at, 15:130–32, 134  
  shipments, 38:128–30  
Cotton Oil Mill, 55:388, 389  
co. seat located at, 16:19–21  
Crescent Coll. in, 47:161n  
CSA veterans meet in (1911), noted, 40:182–83  
DAR org. in, 2:360–61  
debating soc. in, 10:140–42, 153, 399, 13:372  
E. V. Debs visits, 40:134, 149  
delinquent youth in, during WWII, 39:23, 25–26  
Dem. Bimetallic League of, 34:52–53, 68  
Dem. convs. at, 28:143–46, 148  
described, 1:159–62, 3:98, 103, 113–17, 4:224, 227, 229–30, 5:175, 181, 6:448–49, 10:393, 13:38–51, 17:21–22, 24:202  
  by G. Featherstonhaugh (1834), 48:7–9, 13, 15–18  
directory of, published (1871), 2:23  
divorces in (1943), 39:30  
doctors in, 2:20–31, 10:89  
F. Douglass visits (1889), 41:308, 310–12  
in 1833, 45:222  
elec. fees, municipal, of, 3:259n  
and elec.  
  of 1836, 2:305–6, 28:129, 141  
  of 1838, 8:150  
  of 1870, 26:147–48  
  of 1874, 5:290  
  of 1896, 34:44, 47  
  of 1906 (city), 40:38, 135–36  
epidemics in, 25:332–35, 51:145, 149, 151–52  
  flu (1918), 47:323, 325, 331–32, 334–37, 341–42  
  yellow fever (1878), 5:198  
exploration for gold at, 7:238, 241  
explorers at, 8:336–42  
G. Featherstonhaugh at, 3:98–99, 113–14  
first electric streetcar in (1891), 41:135  
first mayor elected at (1838), 12:93  
first recorded mass in, 48:236  
first sermon preached in, 1:346  
and first Socialist conv. ever held in state, 40:121, 129  
J. G. Fletcher on, 53:14  
flour mill at, 6:262  
and Forrey-Smith Apts., 45:63–64  
  picture of, facing 45:65  
Ft. Logan Roots near, 5:216, 42:172  
foundries at, 15:135, 49:134, 135n, 146, 149, 157–58  
Freedmen's Bureau at, 1:110, 112, 30:126–28, 31:309  
Freedmen's camp and hosp., 51:137–38, 139, 144, 148, 149, 153–54, 157  
A. H. Garland practices law in, 38:239, 247  
Germans at, 3:194, 11:182, 15:79, 25:328  
F. Gerstaecker at, 4:227, 229–30, 6:448–49, 31:4, 6–7, 10, 14, 32:257–60, 269–73  
Glenwood Park in, 34:249  
and gold rush (1849), 6:17, 23, 25, 30–31, 33, 39–40, 45, 47, 64, 66, 70–71, 74,



# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- 79–82  
Grand Wheel mtng. in (1886), 38:251–52  
Grange at, 4:342, 347  
T. B. Hanly moves to, 38:246  
Hillcrest neighborhood of, 47:195  
tour of homes in, 47:88  
hist. homes and bldgs. in, 3:307, 312–15,  
322–23, 35:123, 41:368, 45:91  
bldgs. designed by G. R. Mann, pictures  
of, 46:69–72  
churches (1835–36), 14:90–93, 30:187–  
91  
C. E. Cunningham Home, 38:257  
F. Hanger House, picture of, facing 39:65  
Dr. R. G. Jennings Home (1864), 38:380  
Pike-Fletcher-Terry Home, 3:314,  
10:394–400, 37:331, 38:355–56,  
39:231, 235  
A. Retan House, 41:88–89  
A. Sevier Home, 2:304–5, 6:190  
Taborian Hall in, 49:278–79: picture of,  
facing 41:317  
Union Depot at, picture of, facing, 24:36  
hist. preservation movt. in, 42:314, 377–78  
horse racing at, 8:155, 11:35, 31:33  
horticultural soc. founded at (1879), 34:242,  
250, 252  
hosps. in, 18:24  
Bapt. State Hosp., convalescent home of,  
35:37  
private, and nursing homes, 37:235–37  
and schs. for nurses, 47:156, 163–64  
hotels in, 2:360–61, 374, 3:59, 327–28,  
5:288, 10:89, 11:135, 13:81, 373, 379,  
384, 15:193–94, 35:6n, 46:326  
hunting club in, 2:26  
Indians pass through (1832), 10:93  
integration crisis of 1957, 42:254, 266–69,  
44:290–91, 48:373, 53:263, 286–88,  
54:24, 33, 444–56, 56:257–375  
chamber of commerce and, 55:48–49  
book on, by D. Bates, revd., 22:186–87  
books on noted, 36:72–74  
Ministerial Alliance and, 55:51  
picture of Central High Sch., facing  
47:379  
PTA Council and, 55:51  
Irish in (1851), 13:207–8  
W. Irving at (1832), 4:224, 13:377  
Italian writer at, 11:180, 182  
Jr. League of, 57:46–61  
KKK in, 22:8–23, 195–214, 311–31  
and Knights of Labor, 42:110, 115–16, 125–  
26, 132n  
Ladies Relief Soc. in, 44:120  
J. Lafitte and, 2:162  
B. La Harpe and, 1:228, 2:152, 161, 10:347,  
356–57, 361, 11:127  
land office at, 32:322–31  
letters from, 1:162, 15:274, 370, 16:329,  
18:180–89, 20:374–77, 33:127–36  
Mary Lewis honored by (1926), 36:270  
libraries at, 8:212–13  
Lions Club at, 8:89–90  
MacArthur Park, 29:362  
hist. of, noted, 47:394–95  
mail service at, 4:282, 8:2, 142–43, 9:236,  
12:213, 15:189–91, 18:46–47,  
34:137–38, 143  
map of (1883), noted, 14:78  
martial law in (1868), 31:26  
medical soc. org. at, 35:6n  
mental healthcare center in, 37:239  
Meths. in, 4:236, 239, 5:141, 14:90, 19:8,  
27:150, 31:371  
and Mex. War vols., 12:311, 313  
Ky. troops at (1846), 6:250–51  
mil. prison in, 49:116–17  
mil. rd. to, from Memphis, 44:209–19  
milk distributors at, 11:154–61  
James Mitchell moves to (1876), 37:308  
Mosaic Templars of America at, 33:11  
New South leaders in, 55:387–404  
newspaper files of, in U. of Tex. Library,  
14:208, 217–22  
newspapers at (1835), 30:186–87  
North Little Rock once part of, 46:80  
oil boom in El Dorado and, 33:195, 205, 211,  
231  
opera house in, 25:330  
pay for medical personnel in, 51:148–50  
pictorial hist. of, noted, 41:296  
picture of militia company in (1830), facing  
41:184  
pop. of  
in 1860, 9:255, 28:275, 38:244  
in 1865–80, 25:313–14, 319  
post office at, 18:46, 19:293–94, 30:53–59  
Presbys. in, 13:133–35, 16:185, 33:373  
projects for, by Dept. of Educ., noted, 40:92  
prostitution in, 25:329, 34:362  
public-health promotion at (WWI), 2:122  
POWs employed in, 37:18–20  
Quaker mtng. in, 42:207n  
Quapaw Quarter in, 35:193, 39:188, 42:193–  
94, 47:195  
books on, noted, 36:73–74  
Quapaw Quarter Assoc., 41:192–93  
tour of homes in, 47:88  
Quapaws and, 8:336–42, 12:15–16

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- rd. mtng. at (1849), 6:12  
rds. to, 12:191, 284, 15:187–88  
O. Read at, 2:248, 252  
during Reconstruction, 1:213, 8:17–19, 29,  
36–37, 15:59, 18:139, 25:328–30,  
33:157–68, 46:329–37  
Red Cross office est. at, 29:17  
Repub. party org. in, 33:3  
restricted residential additions in, 41:144  
Rom. Cath. bishop of, 2:166–69  
Rom. Cath. sch. and church in, 48:231–32,  
234, 236–39, 241  
F. Roosevelt at (1936), 24:21  
T. Roosevelt at, 32:18–19, 22, 53:198–99,  
202, 203  
Rotary Club of, hist. of, noted, 36:73  
and RRs, 7:104–91, 8:271, 9:252, 15:220–27,  
22:128, 23:260–70, 24:29–46,  
38:169n, 45:168, 49:79  
LR&FS RR, 39:11–13, 15  
C. Sandburg visits, 7:3, 6–7  
A. S. Sarna, reminiscences of, 36:31, 39, 43,  
46–47  
schs. and seminaries in, 1:185, 3:322, 4:336–  
39, 5:94, 9:197, 12:91–95, 100, 103–  
5, 13:378–79, 25:330–31  
Ark. Sch. for the Blind in, 8:38–39, 83–  
86  
Ark. Sch. for the Deaf est. at, 5:194–207  
Bapt. High Sch., 30:117  
dancing sch. at (1832), 13:378–79  
Dunbar Jr. High, High Sch., and Jr. Coll.,  
picture of, facing 39:349  
public, and antievolution law, 38:317–19  
women's schs. at, before 1865, 4:336–39  
secession conv. in, 6:229–30  
settlement of, 25:354–57, 380–81  
Seymour Terry Nat. Armory in, 29:326  
shopping in (1920s), 47:41–42  
site of, subj. of land-title dispute, 14:352,  
16:14–15  
slaves in, 3:76, 163, 31:33, 54:306, 307, 312  
Socialist vote in (1908–10), 40:146  
during Span.-Am. War, Camp Dodge in,  
5:211–12  
Stage Coach House near, 3:314–15  
stage service to, 1:349, 8:1, 15:191  
and state lunatic asylum, 37:224–32  
state penitentiary at, 8:171–79, 34:195, 201–  
10, 52:8  
W. G. Still and, 26:285–92, 42:37–46  
street railway service in, 7:126–27, 139–40,  
161  
streets in, 46:334  
and swamplands, 6:396, 399  
W. H. Taft's visit to, 53:195, 196–97  
taxes in (1868), 8:53  
Temperance Union work in, 44:125–26  
theater in, 12:327–32, 23:166–83  
transportation to (1819–40), 15:188–201  
UA, location of, and (1871), 7:257, 25:331  
UA Law Sch. and, 6:438  
UA Medical Sch. and, 2:31, 6:438, 35:8  
U.S. Dist. Court in, 36:25, 49:199–207, 210–  
12  
venereal-disease rate in (1941), 39:23–24  
violence and early hist. of, 39:103  
War Service Board in (1917–18), 36:286  
and E. Washbourne, 46:354  
C. Washburn at, 3:126–27, 136, 10:179  
West Rock addition in, 41:140n  
white parents in, 55:143  
white policeman in, shoots African American  
soldier (1942), 42:258, 261  
Woodrow Wilson's visit to, 53:206–8  
Woman's Educ. Aid Soc. in, 44:122  
Woman's Exchange in, 44:121  
Woman's Industrial Home supported by,  
44:120  
woman suffrage activities at, 15:17–52,  
44:127–28  
women, free legal office for, in, 44:130  
Little Rock, Fort Smith, and Texas Railroad,  
7:161–62  
Little Rock, Hot Springs, and Western Railroad  
Company, 1:228–33, 7:168, 173  
Little Rock, Maumelle, and Western Railroad,  
29:343  
Little Rock, Mississippi River, and Texas  
Railroad (LRM&T), 6:413, 7:137–38,  
140, 157, 169, 13:240n, 23:252,  
28:302, 47:272  
Little Rock, Pine Bluff, and New Orleans  
Railroad Company, 7:128–29, 135–  
39, 8:33n, 28:298, 301–2  
Little Rock, Pine Bluff, and White River  
Railway Company, 31:283  
Little Rock, Sheridan, and Saline River Railway,  
29:337, 31:289–90  
Little Rock and Hot Springs Traction Company,  
39:61–62  
Little Rock and Pine Bluff Traction Company,  
39:63  
Little Rock Academy, 5:181, 12:91, 96, 103–5,  
17:258  
Little Rock Aesthetic Club, 16:328–29  
"Little Rock against the Big Rock," by Svend  
Petersen, 2:164–70  
Little Rock Air and Hot Air Balloon Show,  
39:93

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Little Rock Air Force Base, 38:317
- Little Rock American Guide* (African American newspaper), 32:5, 54:131, 132
- Little Rock and California Association (1849), 6:30–31, 46–47, 64, 66, 71, 79–82
- Little Rock and Eastern Railroad, 7:174
- Little Rock and Fort Smith Railroad (LR&FS), 1:355, 3:194–95, 198, 205, 7:113–14, 120, 122–23, 126, 129, 132–33, 138–39, 158, 161, 169, 240, 14:62–64, 398, 17:79, 20:336, 391, 23:251, 25:161–63, 175, 177, 248, 259–60, 262, 264–66, 277, 326, 28:298, 301, 304, 31:175–76, 180, 38:59–60, 184, 40:76, 45:169, 46:188, 49:74n, 339, 56:81–82
- art. on, and A. P. Robinson, 39:3–20
- Danes work on, 39:9
- Polish count buys land from (1877), 36:34–35
- Little Rock and Fort Towson Railroad, 7:126
- Little Rock and Gulf Railway Company, 7:168
- Little Rock and Helena Railroad, 7:104, 128, 8:33n, 28:298
- Little Rock and Memphis Railroad. *See* Memphis and Little Rock Railroad (M&LR)
- Little Rock and Napoleon Railroad, 7:111, 135
- Little Rock and Northern Railway Company, 7:168
- Little Rock and Pacific Railroad, 7:163
- Little Rock and Pulaski County Medical Society, 38:380
- "Little Rock and the City Manager Plan," by Dr. Henry M. Alexander, 5:26–38
- Little Rock *Arkansas Advocate*, 12:291, 13:377, 14:407, 17:318, 26:177, 30:186, 32:386, 33:343, 34:85, 37:325, 41:220, 223, 234, 47:397, 49:203, 58:317
- art. on A. Pike as ed. of, 10:393–408
- C. P. Bertrand (founder and ed.), 10:81–83, 12:102, 13:375, 14:130, 19:215, 220, 353, 20:128
- sells *Advocate* to A. Pike, 10:400–401
- called a Whig paper (1836–37), 6:288–91
- and B. Desha, 19:353–60
- "Devereaux" letters of C. F. M. Noland in (1830–31), 6:193, 22:117–19
- and elec. of 1831, 19:356
- and elec. of 1836, 20:127–48, 26:166–71
- file of, in Univ. of Tex. Library, 14:217–18
- and Fulton-Pope quarrel (1835), 22:275–76
- letter of, on Indians, 6:160
- A. Pike and, 10:70–72, 81–84, 139–40, 142, 12:102, 19:214–24, 23:61
- publishes poem "Los Tiempos" (1833) by, 10:70–72, 83n, 139, 19:214–24
- rivalry of, with *Ark. Gazette*, 10:81–83, 394–95, 397
- on statehouse location, 26:11
- supports statehood (1834–36), 20:127, 235–36, 240
- Little Rock *Arkansas Banner*, 4:251, 13:38, 41, 14:21, 326–27, 18:287, 23:66, 26:242, 354–55, 35:152n
- S. Borland (ed.), 6:194, 14:218, 26:358, 28:141, 143, 145–46, 148–53
- comment of on manufacturing, 15:127–28
- newspaper of The Dynasty, 36:320, 325n
- est. to serve Dem. party (1843), 5:391, 28:141, 143, 145
- called organ of A. Yell faction by W. E. Woodruff, 28:145–46
- file of, in Univ. of Tex. Library, 14:218
- opposes repudiation of state debt (1845), 23:72
- Little Rock *Arkansas Conservative*, 14:218, 220
- Little Rock *Arkansas Democrat*, 4:80, 12:398, 13:245–46, 26:120–21, 38:249, 42:241–42, 261, 43:163, 226, 234n, 45:190, 304, 309, 48:24, 49:207, 208, 209, 50:324, 328, 59:14, 252, 258, 262, 268, 270, 288, 298, 366–67, 376–77
- art. in, on 1893 Bentonville bank robbery, 7:79
- art. in, on water witches, 15:300
- art. in, on Wildwood (1947), 11:110
- and Branch Normal Coll., 41:13
- centennial ed. of, noted, 13:392–93
- chides *Ark. Gazette* for policy on African Americans (1890), 31:223
- and John Clayton's murder, 41:306
- comments on woman suffrage (1917), 15:45
- and const. conv. of 1917–18, 34:5, 13, 17, 30, 32, 34
- coverage of socialism in Ark., 40:122–23, 125, 130–31
- and Davis-Berry Sen. campaign (1906), 20:119
- on delinquency, 39:24
- denounces Pulaski Co. corruption (1882), 13:241
- editorial by, on D. T. Herndon (1954), 32:254
- endorses woman suffrage amend. to state const. (1920), 15:51
- est. 1871 [?], 14:219
- and evolution law, 38:305, 308, 311, 314, 319

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- favors Initiative and Referendum Amend. (1910), 40:102, 104, 106  
on Fr. T. Hagerty, 40:124  
Mrs. Brooks Hays writes column for, 36:171  
and income tax (1927), 46:125, 128–29  
lambasts H. L. Mencken for art. on Ark., 38:65–69  
and Little Rock crisis (1957), 40:203  
on lynching, 52:158–59, 178, 183  
James Mitchell (pres. and ed.), 37:308, 40:49n, 344n  
poll tax and, 54:141, 158  
on runaway slaves, 58:8  
and theatrical syndicate, 46:27–45  
Little Rock *Arkansas Democrat* (1846–50), 4:251, 6:4, 6, 17–18, 14:306, 28:8, 12  
comments on A. W. Arrington (1850) in, 14:328  
merges with *Ark. Gazette* (1850), 14:132, 163, 25:140, 28:154n  
praises high sch. for girls (1849), 4:336  
supports S. Borland against A. Sevier (1848), 28:150  
Little Rock *Arkansas Democrat-Gazette*, 54:79, 59:268, 291, 301, 351  
Little Rock *Arkansas Democratic Banner* (name of *Ark. Banner* after 1851), 14:218–19  
Little Rock *Arkansas Dispatch* (African American newspaper, 1880–97), 33:293, 301n  
Little Rock *Arkansas Echo* (German-language newspaper, 1891–1932), 33:259, 48:303  
Little Rock *Arkansas Farmer*, 29:301, 42:117, 46:131–32  
Little Rock *Arkansas Freeman* (first African American newspaper in Ark.), 33:4, 301n, 38:56, 45:273  
art. on, and T. Gross, 48:57–64  
Little Rock *Arkansas Gazette*, 1:86, 227, 304–5, 348, 2:233, 295, 306, 337, 339, 3:61–62, 82, 95, 137, 308, 331, 4:224, 248, 283, 340–42, 5:24, 362, 371, 6:113, 156–57, 161–62, 194, 7:3–4, 8, 10, 122, 148, 166, 8:150, 160–61, 9:45, 254, 10:69, 11:29, 119–21, 131–32, 321, 12:92, 98, 231, 330–32, 13:79–81, 84, 287, 345, 347, 380, 382, 393, 14:301–3, 308, 404, 15:123, 194–96, 198, 229, 299, 345, 17:23–24, 29, 32, 41, 18:213, 217–19, 19:35–39, 46n, 142–50, 220, 351–60, 21:16, 195, 215, 225, 22:8, 15, 65, 203–4, 221, 230, 238, 274–75, 305, 317, 23:52, 166–83, 201, 210, 24:100, 111, 116–18, 25:151, 155–56, 160–66, 171, 315–16, 325, 335, 341, 26:76, 206–25, 385, 27:15, 28:14, 137, 208, 29:11, 76, 108–10, 213, 223, 293–94, 324–25, 356, 30:54, 57–59, 181, 186, 31:19–20, 27, 130, 161–64, 167–70, 184, 215, 223, 32:229, 331, 333, 371, 376, 33:10, 61, 64–65, 302, 342–43, 34:85, 249, 35:293, 319, 36:15, 320, 326, 37:192, 258, 261, 270, 272, 39:21, 150, 328, 42:9, 23, 28, 31, 35, 184–85, 240–41, 243, 349, 353n, 43:100, 102, 108, 110, 114, 117, 128, 130, 139–40, 147–48, 159, 163, 226, 274, 306–7, 309, 314–15, 319, 322, 44:307, 45:10, 57, 60, 186, 308–9, 316–17, 47:110, 138–39, 320, 323, 331, 341, 344, 48:24, 116, 49:51, 131–32, 134, 145, 203, 209–10, 212, 220, 327, 50:328, 331, 335, 340, 58:19, 21–23, 136, 143–44, 155, 165, 178, 276, 300, 316–17, 319, 322–23, 59:5, 9, 15, 20, 27, 72, 158, 198, 256, 258–59, 262, 266, 279–80, 285, 290, 298, 301, 353, 356–58, 362–63, 365–67, 374, 377, 379, 381, 385, 387, 399, 407, 420, 427. *See also* Arkansas Gazette Foundation; Little Rock *Arkansas State Gazette*; Little Rock *Arkansas State Gazette Weekly*; Newspapers  
and African Americans  
condemned for supporting Repub. party (1874), 44:229  
on F. Douglass, 41:307, 310–12  
in Dem. party (1883), 44:238  
favors restrictions on free blacks, 15:54, 56  
Scipio Jones in, 31:218  
suffrage for (1867), 14:132  
and Agricultural Wheel, 40:259  
AHA members given reception by, 28:192–93  
F. W. Allsopp and, 5:308, 7:4, 9:65  
anti-secession stand of, 12:180–222  
and *Ark. Post*, 14:128–29, 162, 28:3  
and Ark.-Tex. border trouble, 19:97–98, 102, 104  
A. W. Arrington in, 14:322  
art. on beginnings of, 28:3–5  
art. on editorials in, on USSR (1933–46), 5:373–87  
art. on founder of, 14:128–33  
art. on J. N. Heiskell as ed. of, 46:156–66  
art. on homes of, in Little Rock (1821–66),

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- 25:128–44  
on C. E. Bailey, 57:148  
E. Baxter backed by, in contest with J.  
    Brooks, 4:137, 144–45, 147–48,  
    14:132, 30:321–36  
Baxter Co. hist. in, 5:281  
W. D. Blocher (business mgr., 1870), 31:162  
G. H. Burnett purchases, 13:287n, 25:137–38  
bldg. of, 46:70–71  
    picture of, facing 46:70  
book on, given award, 31:76, 375  
book on, revd., 29:82–85  
book on *Arkansas Traveler* column in, noted,  
    45:281; revd., 45:348–49  
book on photography of, noted, 35:379–80  
and Branch Normal Coll., 41:19, 36–37  
on D. Bumpers (1972), 44:110  
on Center Ridge Repubs., 52:316  
during Civil War, 28:14–27, 52:245, 251  
and John Clayton's murder, 41:306  
and P. Clayton's economic measures, 8:37,  
    53, 64n  
Coal Hill Prison exposed by, 34:207–8  
and const. issues  
    Const. of 1836 printed in, 2:303–5  
    on conv. of 1868, 12:139, 24:100, 44:24–  
    25  
    on initiative and referendum, 51:204–8,  
    213, 214–15, 218–20: opposes  
    Amend. 10 (1910), 40:102–4, 106–9  
    on proposed amends. (1920), 15:44n, 47n,  
    51  
    supports 1917–18 conv., 34:5, 12, 30, 32–  
    33, 35  
    and vote on 1874 Const., 5:289, 291–92  
on convict camps, 52:8, 26  
on Conway Co. politics, 52:383, 397  
on cotton in Saline Co., 52:119  
"Country Diarist" papers, 48:381  
on Crossett Lumber Comp., sale of, 44:164  
as cultural medium in early Ark., 13:372–85  
and Jeff Davis, 20:125n, 33:24, 29, 34–35,  
    39:116, 120, 122  
    Davis quarrels with, 39:122  
    on, and T. Roosevelt, 33:17  
    and Sen. race vs. Berry (1905–6), 20:124  
Charles T. Davis and, 5:95–96  
demise of, 54:78  
dispute over Little Rock land title, 1:230–31,  
    233  
    supports C. Ashley (1821), 14:129–30  
double primary opposed by (1924), 3:224,  
    239  
and draft resistance (WWI), 26:30, 32–33, 35  
and drug law (1901), opposes, 35:18–19, 22  
and Emma Dusenbury, 44:6–7, 9  
on easy marriage laws, 39:29–30  
and elec.  
    of 1823, 18:325–34  
    of 1831, 19:355–57  
    of 1836, 20:126–50  
    of 1870, 25:320  
    of 1872, 1:307–20, 4:124  
    of 1888, 25:4–7, 16–17, 21  
    of 1896, 34:44, 47, 55, 57, 77  
    of 1906 (city), 40:136  
    of 1912–13, 24:291, 294–97, 300, 305  
endorses Jim Guy Tucker and Ray Thornton  
    for U.S. Sen., 57:112–13  
est. (1846), 3:319, 8:212–13, 13:374,  
    14:128–29, 132, 162, 163, 166–71,  
    28:3–5, 145–46  
and evolution law, 38:304, 311–16, 326  
and O. Faubus, 39:317, 57:100  
Fayetteville branch of State Bank described  
    (1839), 23:69–70  
files of, in Univ. of Tex. Library, 14:208, 219  
first issue of, picture of, facing, 28:4  
and first State Capitol bldg., location of,  
    26:11  
on Galloway Female Coll., 40:317  
Fred Heiskell (ed.), 36:47  
hist. sketch of, 13:226–27, 14:128–33,  
    20:130  
on Hot Springs, 14:3–31  
on immigration, 7:217–18, 36:15, 34, 320,  
    326, 338, 38:33, 37–41, 43, 45, 47–  
    48, 55, 60  
on income tax (1927), 46:125–26, 128–29  
and Indian affairs in terr. period, 21:195,  
    198–99  
as Know-Nothing newspaper (1854), 34:295–  
    96  
on labor-law reform, 57:107  
on larceny law (1875), 34:199, 202  
and labor revolt (1886), 24:42, 45–46  
and legis. of 1866–67, 20:334–41 *passim*  
and Little Rock crisis (1957), 30:66, 69–71,  
    40:200, 204, 54:447, 55:29, 30, 36,  
    48, 49, 50–51, 55  
    endorses Blossom plan, 56:344  
and Little Rock integration, reaction to,  
    54:447  
and Lovely Co., 19:35–36, 39  
on lynching, 52:158–59, 178–79, 183  
on W. F. McCombs, 44:259  
and H. L. Mencken's attack on Ark. (1921),  
    38:67  
merges with orig. *Ark. Democrat* (1850),  
    14:163, 28:154n

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- and manufacturing, 15:125–27  
microcopy of, for 1819–68, noted, 13:390  
and migration from Ark., 30:62  
and militia, 41:182, 188, 190, 52:314  
James Mitchell (ed., 1876–78), 33:103, 40:49, 344n  
    supports T. C. Hindman in martial-law quarrel, 37:164  
moves to Little Rock, 14:129–30, 162  
    site of, owned by N. H. Badgett, 25:139:  
    Roswell Beebe disputes ownership of land, 25:141  
and ninety-day divorce law, 39:27  
and oil boom of S. Ark., 33:205, 219  
owners of, before 1866, 25:128–44  
Hugh Patterson (ed.), papers of, noted, 47:90  
and politics in terr. period, 20:17–38  
on poll tax, 54:141–42, 144–45, 146, 147, 155, 158  
and Pope-Noland duel (1831), 22:117–18  
"Potomac" (correspondent to), 42:28, 31, 35  
on Pulaski Co. Hosp. (1882), 6:148  
and raid on Island No. 37, 38:37, 265, 267  
O. Read and, 2:248–49, 39:110  
during Reconstruction, 25:312–35, 35:310–11  
    and debt repudiation after, 23:248, 256, 28:303  
R. Reed (reporter for), 57:382, 393–94  
and Repub. party, 36:236–37, 240, 245  
    on state conv. of (1920), 31:216  
on right-to-work, 57:105  
rivalry of, with *Ark. Advocate*, 10:81, 394–95, 397  
and M. S. Ross, 38:288, 42:92, 184–85, 349  
and S. T. Sanders, 39:161–62  
Sophia Sawyer, art. on, noted, 4:326n  
on secret ballot, 44:242, 244–45  
and separate-coach law (1891), 31:221, 32:150, 155–56, 159, 161, 34:151, 156–78  
and Smith-Robinson campaign (1928), 19:3–11  
J. N. Smithee, coed. of, 38:54n  
and socialism, 40:122–23, 125, 134, 141–42, 149  
sponsors Hist. Day, 45:188  
and state banks, 6:291–92, 296, 14:325, 23:67, 69, 72, 26:233–34, 238, 240  
and statehood, 3:67, 10:401–2, 20:234–38, 41:220–22, 228, 232  
on state prisons, 8:185, 34:198  
and theatrical syndicate, 46:27–45  
theses on, noted, 14:286, 20:130n  
and Town Branch, 46:321–26, 329, 332, 335, 338, 345  
    on Treaty of 1828, 32:327  
    and USA maneuvers (1941), 26:116  
    and E. Washbourne, 46:356  
    as Whig party newspaper, 14:325–27, 26:240–41, 358, 28:141–43, 147–48, 151n, 154n  
    H. A. Whittington and, 3:101  
    and woman suffrage, 15:46  
    W. E. Woodruff and, 43:100–102, 114n, 122, 130, 137–38, 46:5, 71, 87, 319  
    film on, noted, 40:93  
    workplace fairness supported by, 57:118  
    and A. Yell, 26:166–84, 227–43  
*Little Rock Arkansas Herald* (African American newspaper), 23:250, 33:301n  
*Little Rock Arkansas Intelligencer*, 6:193  
*Little Rock Arkansas Ladies Journal* (magazine), 15:19, 44:127, 46:23  
*Little Rock Arkansas Mansion* (African American newspaper), 33:301, 34:205, 41:118, 305  
*Little Rock Arkansas Patriot*, 14:219, 28:14, 29:108, 110, 31:21, 27, 48:68  
*Little Rock Arkansas Republican*, 1:321, 4:128–29, 5:289, 294, 296, 8:8, 29, 57, 67n, 12:139, 153, 285, 13:149n, 14:221, 25:316, 320–21, 27:184, 30:277, 279–80, 315, 319, 324, 330, 34:199, 35:310–11  
*Little Rock Arkansas Socialist*, 40:138, 153  
*Little Rock Arkansas Star* (Whig newspaper), 11:211, 13:375, 14:322, 23:254  
*Little Rock Arkansas State Gazette*, 44:315–55, 51:146, 149  
*Little Rock Arkansas State Gazette and Democrat*, 44:134–35  
*Little Rock Arkansas State Gazette Weekly*, 51:162  
*Little Rock Arkansas State Press*, 42:254, 255n, 256, 258–59, 261, 263–64, 266–68, 43:311, 45:273, 48:23–24, 58:372, 59:78–79, 82, 245, 262  
*Little Rock Arkansas Survey* (African American newspaper), 31:208  
*Little Rock Arkansas Times and Advocate*, 14:220, 23:166, 170–73, 179–82, 26:174–76, 227, 232, 238, 241–42  
*Little Rock Arkansas Traveler* (weekly newspaper ed. O. Read), 2:246, 249, 14:220, 24:372  
    reprint set of, noted, 43:84  
*Little Rock Arkansas Traveller* (KKK paper published by Little Rock Klan, 1924), noted, 22:314

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Little Rock *Arkansas True Democrat*, 8:104,  
14:28, 18:34, 215, 220, 25:141–43,  
28:33, 31:19–20, 41:283, 44:314–35,  
46:48, 348. *See also* Little Rock *True Democrat*  
runaway-slave notices in, facing 28:8
- Little Rock *Arkansas Western Methodist*, 43:236
- Little Rock *Arkansas Whig*, 13:205, 14:220,  
25:141, 36:325
- Little Rock *Arkansaw Staats Zeitung*, 38:40, 55–  
56, 58
- Little Rock *Arkansaw Traveler*. *See* Little Rock  
*Arkansas Traveler*
- Little Rock Arsenal, 4:280, 13:40, 41:84  
during Brooks-Baxter War (1874), 4:126,  
128–29, 131–32, 136  
during Civil War, 6:182, 12:200–205,  
14:310, 16:221, 22:235, 238, 252,  
24:317, 26:90–92, 28:269, 29:105–6,  
31:38–39, 330  
Gen. D. MacArthur born at, 1:184–85
- Little Rock Art Museum, 3:325, 329–34, 336,  
338–39, 341–42, 346
- Little Rock *Baptist Advance*  
attacks C. H. Brough, 32:124–31 *passim*  
supports antievolution law, 38:304, 310
- Little Rock *Baptist and Commoner*, 23:280
- Little Rock *Baptist Trumpet*, 59:249
- Little Rock *Baptist Vanguard*, 33:293, 34:157
- Little Rock Bar Association, 4:165
- Little Rock Baseball Company, 43:161
- Little Rock Birth Control Clinic, 57:17–32
- Little Rock Board of Commerce, 27:282, 33:212
- Little Rock Board of Directors, 53:91
- Little Rock Board of Trade, 12:283, 25:331n,  
34:44, 39:93
- Little Rock Boat Club, 14:33–34
- Little Rock Boys Club, 3:331, 43:249
- "Little Rock Businessmen Invest in Coal:  
Harmon L. Rimmel and the Arkansas  
Anthracite Coal Company, 1905–  
1923," by Bob Besom, 47:273–87
- Little Rock Capitol Street Railway Company,  
7:161
- Little Rock Central High School, 27:21, 30:66–  
67, 38:317, 39:216, 314–29, 41:289,  
43:148, 183, 341, 45:188, 48:376,  
59:76, 78, 81, 243, 246–47  
art. on, 57:160–90  
art. on, and gender and regional culture,  
56:345–52  
art. on, and international pressure on U.S.  
govt., 56:257–72  
art. on, and NAACP, 56:371–75  
art. on, and postwar black activism, 56:273–  
93  
art. on, and WEC, 55:26–57  
art. on class issue, 56:341–44  
art. on crisis at, noted, 49:183  
art. on integration of, 25:101–16  
art. on integration of, noted, 19:346  
art. on reconsiderations of crisis, 56:361–70  
book on, revd., 59:326–27  
book on integration of, revd., 22:186–87  
integration of, and resulting crisis (1957),  
38:102–15, 381, 40:195–219, 41:352,  
42:267, 54:24  
Ark. Nat. Guard and: activated by Gov.  
Faubus, 30:107–8, 110; federalized by  
Pres. Eisenhower, 30:110  
papers on, noted, 38:276  
responses to, by: *Ark. Gazette*, 54:447;  
Bapt. churches, 54:450; Council of  
Church Women, 54:449; Pres.  
Eisenhower, 54:452, 453, 455–46;  
Rom. Caths., 54:448–49; STOP,  
54:454–55; WEC, 54:453  
troubles with, and White Citizens  
Council, 30:102–22  
Mothers' League of, 30:114–16  
picture of troops at, facing 30:109  
W. Rockefeller on integration at, 53:448
- Little Rock Chamber of Commerce, 5:110,  
30:116  
encourages immigration (1867), 38:38–39,  
41–42, 48, 55, 58  
incorporated (1867), 38:38  
and segregation, 56:368
- Little Rock Chancery Court, 39:325
- Little Rock City Council, 39:24
- Little Rock City Electric Street Railway  
Company, 7:139–40, 161
- Little Rock City Railway Company, 7:126–27
- Little Rock Classroom Teachers Association,  
30:115
- Little Rock College, 39:186, 43:246
- Little Rock Colored Infirmary, 47:163
- Little Rock Committee on Foreign Relations,  
38:273
- Little Rock Community Chest, org. in 1926,  
39:93
- Little Rock Conference (Meth.), 40:291n, 292,  
322–23, 326, 43:62, 64
- Little Rock Corral of Westerners International,  
32:275, 36:100–101, 37:96
- Little Rock Country Club, 39:93, 57:60
- Little Rock crisis (1957). *See* Little Rock Central  
High School
- Little Rock Crisis: A Constitutional  
Interpretation*, by Tony Freyer, revd.,

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- 44:81–82
- "Little Rock Crisis, The: Success or Failure for the NAACP?" by Adam Fairclough, 56:371–75
- "Little Rock Crisis and Postwar Black Activism in Arkansas, The," by John A. Kirk, 56:273–93
- "Little Rock Crisis Reconsidered, The," by Tony A. Freyer, 56:361–70
- Little Rock *Daily Gazette*, 48:58, 62–63
- Little Rock *Daily News*, 38:66–67, 69
- Little Rock *Daily Pantograph*, 48:61
- Little Rock *Daily Republican*, 48:58, 61, 64
- Little Rock *Daily State Journal*, 14:222, 28:14, 29:108, 31:20
- Little Rock Debating Society, 10:140, 142, 153, 399, 13:372, 385
- Little Rock *Eclectic*, absorbed by St. Louis *American Journal of Education*, 19:330
- Little Rock Edison Electric Light and Power Company, 42:247–49
- Little Rock Electric Light Company, 42:239, 242–43, 245–48, 252–53
- Little Rock *Evening Journal*, 1:318
- Little Rock *Evening Republican*, 44:24–25, 30
- Little Rock *Evening Star*, 14:221–22, 34:200
- Little Rock Female Collegiate Institute, 4:339
- Little Rock Female Seminary, 4:337
- Little Rock Fine Arts Museum, 5:308
- Little Rock Foundry, 15:135
- Little Rock *Freie Presse*, 25:164
- Little Rock "Gang," 33:21, 26, 28
- Little Rock Garden Club, in charge of Old State House grounds, 4:246
- Little Rock Gas Company, 42:244
- Little Rock *Gazette and Democrat* (name used by W. E. Woodruff for consolidated *Dem.* and *Gazette*, 1850), 6:389, 14:132, 28:276–77
- erroneously said to be name until 1866, 14:163
- "Little Rock Gets Electric Lights," by E. F. Chesnutt, 42:239–53
- Little Rock Hall High School, 25:103, 105
- Little Rock Hibernian Benevolent Society, 13:208
- Little Rock High School, 6:357, 32:371, 43:246, 45:54
- Little Rock High School for Young Ladies, 4:336–37
- Little Rock Horace Mann High School, 25:103
- Little Rock Hotel, El Dorado, 33:207
- Little Rock Howard Association, 35:331
- Little Rock Jaycees, 44:297
- Little Rock Junction Railway, 39:144n
- Little Rock Junior College, 4:80, 265, 5:94, 109, 111–12, 6:357, 8:246, 9:221, 14:387, 30:213n, 31:181, 184–85, 187, 44:357, 47:299. *See also* University of Arkansas at Little Rock
- book on, noted, 46:300
- book on, revd., 47:79–81
- booklet on, noted, 45:178
- Little Rock Junior College*, noted, 43:85
- Little Rock Ladies Soldiers Aid Society, 31:27
- Little Rock Law and Order League, minutes of (1911), at Ark. Hist. Comm., 16:105
- Little Rock *Little Twinkler*, 14:220–21
- Little Rock Male and Female Academy (1830), 12:93–94, 104–5
- Little Rock Male and Female School, 12:96
- Little Rock *Mansion* (African American newspaper), 36:120
- Little Rock *Masonic Guide*, 41:34
- Little Rock Mechanics Association, in 1835, 20:126
- "Little Rock Meeting of the Arkansas Historical Association," by Walter L. Brown, 28:191–96
- "Little Rock Meeting of the Arkansas Historical Association," by Walter L. Brown, 38:274–81
- "Little Rock Meeting of the Arkansas Historical Association, 1986," 45:330–35
- "Little Rock Meeting of the Arkansas Historical Association, 1991," 50:292–96
- Little Rock *Morning Republican*, 41:112, 59:67
- Little Rock Museum of Fine Arts, 3:346
- Little Rock Museum of Science and History, 38:276
- names fellow of (1979), 38:288
- Little Rock *National Democrat*, 18:38, 25:143, 33:293, 44:326–27
- Little Rock *National Union* (1863), 25:142
- "Little Rock Nine," 59:78, 80
- Little Rock Oil and Compress Company, 42:244
- Little Rock *Old Line Democrat*, 12:180, 182, 14:221, 29:100, 102, 105
- "Little Rock on the Road to Reunion, 1865–1880," by Ira Don Richards, 25:312–35
- Little Rock *Pantograph*, 14:221
- Little Rock *Patriot*, 28:14, 37:161
- Little Rock Petentes Club, records of, 48:210
- Little Rock Photograph Album of the 1890s*, by Emelou M. Hamilton, 41:359
- Little Rock *Political Intelligencer*, 13:375, 20:130n, 21:23n
- Little Rock *Press*, 33:321



# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- "Little Rock Press Goes to War, 1861–1863," by Michael Dougan, 28:14–27
- Little Rock Primary and Academical School, 12:94
- Little Rock Private School Corporation, 30:113, 56:431, 432, 439–40
- Little Rock *Progressive Bulletin*, 32:22
- Little Rock Public Library, 3:331, 36:50
- Little Rock *Pulaski County Socialist*, 40:153
- Little Rock Racing Association, 51:242–45
- Little Rock Railroad Company Number 2, 7:140
- Little Rock Railway and Electric Company, 42:250–51
- Little Rock Recall Election*, by Henry Alexander, 55:28
- Little Rock Report, 55:44–45
- Little Rock *Republican*, 31:163, 38:40–41, 43, 45, 47, 41:308, 44:25n
- "Little Rock Ring," 52:20
- Little Rock Rotary Club, 27:284, 38:68
- Little Rock *Rural and Workman*. See *Rural and Workman*
- Little Rock Sanatorium, 37:235–36, 47:163
- Little Rock School Board, 59:250–55, 258  
minutes of (1956–), in UALR Archives, 39:358  
in 1957 crisis, 39:314, 322, 325, 47:379
- Little Rock Science Club, 23:276
- Little Rock Seminary for Young Ladies, 12:96, 104–5
- Little Rock Socialists, 40:122–26, 135
- Little Rock *Spirit of Arkansas* (immigration paper), 34:244, 45:138
- Little Rock *Spirit of the Age* (1845), 11:212
- Little Rock *Staats Zeitung*, 25:328, 36:288
- Little Rock *State Press*, 48:23–24
- Little Rock *State Wheel-Enterprise* (official newspaper of Grand State Wheel), 29:169, 171, 173, 38:250, 40:252, 260
- Little Rock Steam Laundry, 49:21, 24, 45, 47
- Little Rock Street Railway Company (inc., 1867), 7:126–27, 161
- Little Rock *Sun*, 33:293, 41:305, 308–9
- Little Rock Symphony Orchestra, 7:6, 31:185–86
- Little Rock Temperance Society, 13:384–85
- Little Rock Theatre  
art. on first season at (1838–39), 23:166–83  
picture of advertisement for, facing, 23:168
- Little Rock *Times*, and 1896 elec., 34:61
- Little Rock *Times* (1835–37), 13:378, 30:186–87, 191  
disputes A. Pike on representation basis (1835), 10:404  
and elec. of 1836, 2:306, 20:131, 133, 137, 140, 144, 26:165–69  
founded as *Political Intelligencer*, 13:375  
letters to, by A. Yell, 26:162  
merges with *Ark. Advocate* (1837), 10:140  
and state banks, 23:65  
and statehood, 2:297, 20:126–27, 236, 240
- Little Rock Traction and Electric Company, 42:249
- Little Rock Traction and Electric Railway Company, 41:136n
- Little Rock Trade Record, 38:66–67
- Little Rock Trades and Labor Council, 8:183
- Little Rock Training School for Nurses, 47:156
- Little Rock *Tribune*, 34:70
- Little Rock *True Democrat*, 3:155, 4:338, 15:297, 26:252, 33:133n, 37:164, 43:131, 48:68, 52:238, 245, 58:428, 59:165. See also Little Rock *Arkansas True Democrat*  
during Civil War, 28:14–27  
and dueling, 6:195  
and elec. of 1860, 39:234–36  
file of, in Univ. of Tex. Lib, 14:222  
and Hot Springs, 14:26–28, 30  
Richard Johnson (ed.), 29:100, 102, 133n  
and Johnson-Conway Dem. faction, 12:182, 185, 216, 218, 29:100  
and Know-Nothing party, 34:295–97  
praises coll. for women (1856), 4:338
- Little Rock *Twin City Press*, 42:256
- Little Rock Typographical Union, 37:265–66
- Little Rock *Unconditional Union*, 25:143
- Little Rock *Union Labor Bulletin*, 40:127–29, 133, 135–37, 139, 142. See also Union Labor Party  
and laundry strike (1917–21), 49:21, 23, 26, 27, 28, 33, 38, 39, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 50
- Little Rock University, 32:371, 43:85, 44:357, 45:54, 47:299. See also Little Rock Junior College; University of Arkansas at Little Rock  
book on, noted, 46:300; revd., 47:79–81
- Little Rock Woman Suffrage Association, 15:21–24
- Little Rock *Woman's Chronicle*, 15:21, 44:125, 46:23  
est., 12:87–89, 15:21–22, 25–26, 28
- Little Rocket*, 51:224, 242–45
- Little Rocky Creek, 49:150, 167
- "Little Rosewood Casket" (folksong), 46:292
- "Little Sam Faubus: Hillbilly Socialist," by Tom Waggy, 53:263–89
- Little Sugar Creek, Benton Co., and Pea Ridge campaign (1862), 17:133–34, 140,

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- 19:251–55, 20:77–80, 82, 85–90, 92–94, 21:7–9, 162, 167–68, 24:330, 52:212–13, 215, 218–21. *See also* Big Sugar Creek
- Littleton, John O., coauth., *A Survey of Archaeology and History in the Arkansas-White-Red River Basins*, noted, 14:386–87
- Little Twinkler. See* Little Rock *Little Twinkler*
- Little Walter (musician), 53:85
- Little Washita River, 37:347
- Litville, Ark., 11:177, 182
- Litvinoff, Barnet, book by, noted, 52:99
- Litwicki, Ellen M., 59:469
- Litzke, Paul, 12:109, 111–12
- Lively, Lewis P., Carroll Co., 16:295
- Livermore, Col., and navigation on Black and White rivers, 9:237
- Livermore, Rep. Arthur, of N.H., and Ark. Terr. Bill (1819), 24:63
- Liverpool* (steamboat), 13:280–81
- Lives and Adventures of the Desperadoes of the South-West*, by A. W. Arrington, noted, 14:319–20, 334
- Livesay, J. O., Little River Co., 31:216
- Livesay, Joanne L., 46:313
- Live Stock and Forestry Branch Experiment Station, UA, mentioned, 5:134
- Livestock for a Small Earth: The Role of Animals in a Just and Sustainable World*, ed. Jerry Aaker, noted, 53:398
- Living Farm Museum of the Ozarks, Pocahontas, 43:186, 50:221  
noted, 59:123
- Living in Arkansas*, by Olin E. McKnight, 55:143  
revd., 11:145–46
- Livingston, Mr. (sawmill and gristmill owner at Izard Courthouse), 37:186
- Livingston, A. F., Faulkner Co., 13:168, 29:158, 33:317, 52:377
- Livingston, Frank (lynching victim), 49:273, 52:164, 174
- Livingston, J. A., Russellville, 34:269
- Livingston, Oliver, Garland Co., 59:416
- Livingston, Col. Robert R. (USA), at Batesville, 5:284, 23:348–52, 28:244, 246–53, 260–65, 269n, 49:158, 52:279–80, 303
- Livingston, Thomas R. (CSA), killed in Mo. (1863), 28:349
- Livingstone, Ed, Brinkley, 54:168
- Livingston's Mills (later Athens), Izard Co., 37:188
- Lix, Henry W., rev., 1:163–65
- Lizzie Simmons* (steamboat), on Ouachita River, 20:247
- Llano Cooperative Colony, 23:100–101
- Llewellyn, John R. (Chicot Co. slaveholder), 12:63, 14:301
- Lloyd, E. F., Osceola, 24:120
- Lloyd, Edgar H. (Blytheville war hero), 29:362
- Lloyd, J. Turner, Little Rock, 4:267
- Lloyd, Peggy, "The Howard County Race Riot of 1883," 59:353–87  
noted, 59:232
- Lobanov-Rostousky, Alexis B., 38:13, 20–22, 27
- Lobey, Charles E., Pope Co., 58:56
- Lobo, Helio (foreign travel-book auth.), writes of Ark., 11:180
- Local Businesses: Exploring Their History*, by K. Austin Kerr, Amos, noted, 49:358
- "Local Church Records as Source Material," by J. Olsen Anders, 1:134–40, 134–40
- Local People: The Struggle for Civil Rights in Mississippi*, by John Dittmer, revd., 54:224–26
- Located Lives: Place and Idea in Southern Autobiography*, ed. J. Bill Berry, revd., 50:201–3
- Lochbee Post Office, Craighead Co., 36:202, 40:184
- Lochridge. *See also* Lockridge
- Lochridge, Thomas Henry, art. on Civil War letters of (1861–62), 33:239–51
- Lochridge, William, Prairie Co., 33:245
- Lock, H. N., Clark Co., and attempted impeachment of P. Clayton, 13:142n
- Lock, J. (49er), Helena, 6:73
- Lock, Susan, El Dorado, 35:164n
- Lockard, Adam, 2:68
- Lockard, Dud (CSA), killed, 2:68
- Lockbridge, M., Madison Co., 29:353
- Locke, Alain, 53:44–45, 49–50, 52–55, 58, 59, 60, 63, 72, 73
- Locke, C. W., Union Co., letter of, to Gov. Conway, noted, 1:71
- Locke, John, 50:184
- Locke, M. B. (CSA), in 10th Ark. Inf., 4:112
- Locke, M. F., Little Rock, 16:336
- Locke Place, near Cotton Plant, 3:317
- Lockert, James, Pulaski Co., 3:70
- Lockert, William, 52:112–13, 118
- Lockesburg, Sevier Co., 4:264, 34:358  
book on, noted, 38:285–86
- Lockesburg *Tocsin*, 12:267
- Lockett, Mary, and hist. of Ouachita Co., 5:330
- Lockhart, Ben D. (CSA), 35:64–65, 69, 72, 88
- Lockhart, Jami, paper by, 54:379
- Lockhart, John O. (CSA), 20:14n, 22:270

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Lockhart, William, hanged at Helena (1830), 23:63
- Locklar, S. Eugene, Little Rock, 46:87
- Lockridge, Rev. (missionary to Creeks), 28:314, 319
- Lockridge, Harriet Joanna, 38:168, 172, 179–80
- Lockridge, James M., family of, letters of, 38:167–81
- Lockridge, Margaret J. Morris (Mrs. James M. Lockridge), 38:167, 168, 170, 171, 175–76, 178, 180–81
- Lockridge, Martha Lewellyn, 38:168, 171, 177–80
- Lockridge, Mary Frances, 38:168, 172–74, 176–77, 179–80
- Lockridge, Rachel Leonora, 38:168
- Lockridge, Thomas, 38:168
- Lockridge, Thomas Henry, 38:168, 178
- Lockridge, William (49er), Clarksville, 6:76
- Lockridge, William James, 38:168, 178
- Locksburg Chronicle*, Sevier Co., 59:368
- Lockwood, Annie, 53:87
- Lockwood, Cassandra, New Dwight Mission, Okla., 16:184  
letters of, noted, 14:386
- Lockwood, Esther Reese, 53:77, 79
- Lockwood, Robert, Sr., 53:77
- Lockwood, Robert "Junior," art. on, 53:75–89
- Locust Bayou, Calhoun Co., 48:162
- Locust Cottage, Jefferson Co., 19:279n
- Lodemann, Otto C. (USA), 20:76
- Lodge, Sen. Henry Cabot  
and the League of Nations, 56:181, 196, 197, 199  
and the Lodge Force Bill, 2:335–36, 20:122
- Lodge, Sir Oliver, 59:303–4
- Lodge, Raymond, 59:303–6
- Lodge, Sarah, 27:269
- Loesch, Cpl. Henry, 47:330
- Loess, found in Ark. delta, 48:102
- Loewen, James, 56:127–28
- Loewer, Mrs. Charles F. W., Little Rock, 5:112, 11:206, 14:61, 178, 15:176, 335, 342, 23:369
- Lofland, Dora Cordelia, Yell Co., 10:205
- Loftes, J. P., Quitman, 2:269
- Lofton, Mark, 56:407, 409, 418
- Lofton, Mary Ann, 56:436, 437
- Logan, A. C., Little Rock, 31:218
- Logan, A. H., Jacksonport, 9:258
- Logan, Anne Meek, Camden, 33:83, 254
- Logan, Benjamin, of Ky., 13:96
- Logan, Charles (early settler near Lauratown), 3:39
- Logan, Coy, Berryville, 36:295, 40:180  
and Carroll Co. hist., 18:94–95, 20:196, 393, 24:187
- Logan, David (49er), Clarksville, 6:76, 13:96, 14:283
- Logan, Rev. F. L., Sheridan, 49:261
- Logan, Frank (early settler near Lauratown), 3:39
- Logan, G. V., Carroll Co., 4:461
- Logan, Glenn, Clarksville, 14:283
- Logan, J. L. C. (49er), Clarksville, 6:76
- Logan, Jack, Boone Co., 13:63, 66
- Logan, James, 7:76, 13:90, 96–97, 279, 284  
picture of, facing 13:96
- Logan, Joe, Huntsville, 14:283
- Logan, John, Pope Co., 13:201
- Logan, John, Shreveport, La., 14:283
- Logan, John L. (CSA), 42:157, 159, 57:264  
cmdr. 11th Ark. Cav., 38:134, 136–37, 140–41, 142n, 143, 145
- Logan, John P., 34:250–52, 45:144
- Logan, John S., Van Buren, and duel with G. W. Clarke, 6:194
- Logan, John T., 5:361
- Logan, Lula, Dardanelle, 33:319
- Logan, Matthew T., Pope Co., 58:52
- Logan, Robert R.  
"Addresses at Dedication of Prairie Grove Battlefield Monument, December 7, 1956," comp., 16:257–80  
AHA local arrangements chmn., 20:398  
"Arkansas Confederates among the Immortal Six Hundred," 16:91–95  
"Notes on the First Land Surveys in Arkansas," 19:260–70
- Logan, Roger, Boone Co., 43:68
- Logan, Roger V., Jr., Harrison, 38:293, 39:263
- Logan, S. H., "Mysterious Footprints in a Rock near Clarksville," 1:355–57
- Logan, Spence, Cove, 21:51–74
- Logan, Steve Hackney, Clarksville, 14:283  
"From Sarber to Logan," 13:90–97
- Logan, Tom, 25:199
- Logan, William A., 46:329
- Logan County, 3:82, 15:40n, 29:160, 34:34, 42:112n, 43:181, 273, 46:222. *See also* Sarber County  
art. on name of, 13:90–97  
art. on sanitarium in, 5:312–29  
art. on two pioneers of, 14:109–14  
arts. on Benedictines in, 3:193–210, 14:398–403  
Benedictines in, paper on, noted, 14:178  
bibliog. on, 25:188, 36:66, 83–84  
book on cemeteries in, noted, 41:355  
book on cemetery records of, noted, 46:398

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- book on hist. of, noted, 45:84, 283  
book on reconstructed 1890 "census" of, 48:79  
book on Subiaco in, revd., 38:184–86  
books on abstracts of land entries, noted, 41:357, 42:382  
books on marriage records in, noted, 39:178, 41:169, 46:397  
during Civil War, 40:357  
    actions in, 22:132, 158, 160  
early records of, microfilmed, 39:189–90  
elec. of 1884, 45:209–10  
German immigration to, 3:194  
Lockridge family moves to, 38:180  
records of, indexed, 46:93  
Repub. voting in, 8:207  
Wheeler candidate elected in (1886), 40:249n  
*Logan County, Arkansas: Its History and Its People*, noted, 49:358  
Logan County Historical Society, 39:184, 265, 358, 40:179–80, 357, 41:99, 42:97, 43:71, 45:84, 283, 47:186, 194, 395  
Logan County Historical Society *Wagon Wheels*, 39:358, 40:179–80, 357, 41:100, 42:97, 45:283, 46:93, 206–7, 308, 48:92, 302, 49:99, 292  
*Logan County History Book*, 47:395  
Logan County Museum, Paris, 46:206  
Logan H. Roots Hospital, North Little Rock, 47:156  
Logan Post Office, Pope Co., 10:398, 13:90, 96  
Logan's Cross Roads (Mill Springs), Ky., battle of (1861), 54:278–79  
*Logansport* (steamboat), 13:280  
*Log Cabin Democrat*. *See* Conway *Log Cabin Democrat*  
"Log Cabin Life in the Arkansas Ozarks: A Backward Look" (forthcoming), 40:92  
Log cabins, photographic narrative about, noted, 41:192  
Logging, book on, in Ouachita Mtns., noted, 47:191  
Log house, 39:42  
    book on Ozark log cabins, revd., 42:299–301  
    description of bldg. methods for, 5:45–46  
    Grigsby House, 42:191  
    Isaac Hunter's home described and pictured, 12:378–80  
    Jacob Wolf House, picture of, facing 39:112  
Loginos, Antonio, 40:26  
Logoly State Park, Columbia Co., 37:94  
Log rolling, description of, 2:238, 22:115–16, 26:330  
Log structures, pictures of, 46:187–89  
Logue, Win, Benton Co., 46:96  
Log Yard, Ark., 31:291  
Loh, Phil, "History of Morrilton Lodge Number 105," 17:79–81  
Lohof, Bruce A., ed., "Herbert Hoover's Mississippi Valley Land Reform Memorandum: A Document," 29:112–18  
Lohrie, Charles, 37:121n  
Lokey, Lydia E. *See* Womack, Lydia E. Lokey (Mrs. David D. Womack)  
Lollans, Henry, 2:273  
Lomax, Alan (Tex. folklorist), 7:7, 56:202–29  
    records Emma Dusenbury's songs, 31:187  
Lomax, John Avery (Tex. folklorist), 9:88, 44:4–5, 8–9, 11–14, 56:201–29  
    book by, noted, 44:4, 9  
    collects Ark. folksongs, 7:6, 8  
Lomax, Ruby Terrill, 56:217  
London (slave of Mary Wolf), Izard Co., 37:191  
London, J. Phillip, book by, noted, 57:226  
London, Pope Co., 34:269  
*London (Eng.) Cosmopolitan*, 37:145  
Lone Jack, Mo., 52:269  
Lone Pine, Lee Co., 8:170, 176–66  
*Lonesome Traveler: The Life of Lee Hays*, by Doris Willens, noted, 52:472  
Long, Callie Penelope Kenney (Mrs. Isaac J. Long), 31:235  
Long, Dorothy, Conway, 47:118n  
Long, E. B., 40:275  
Long, E. R., Batesville, 1:2  
Long, Earl (Ark. commissioner of agriculture), 42:343  
Long, Gov. Earl K., of La., 38:109, 112  
Long, Emory A., Hempstead Co., 58:192  
Long, Esther, Ozark, 15:274  
Long, Eugene R. (pres., Ark. Coll.), 11:22, 31:234–35, 241–43  
Long, G. D., Moscow, Jefferson Co., 3:190, 52:68  
Long, Sen. Huey Pierce, of La., 32:346, 48:286, 331, 335, 59:429–31, 435  
    art. on activity of, in H. Caraway's U.S. Sen. campaign (1932), 25:117–27  
    book on, revd., 29:187–90  
    and influence of Jeff Davis on, 13:81, 39:117  
    and L. S. "Sharpe" Dunaway, 13:81  
    and elec. of 1932 in Ark., 34:119  
    paper on, noted, 27:69  
Long, Rev. Isaac J. (founder, Ark. Coll.), 31:234–45, 40:188–91  
Long, James, leads raid into Tex. (1819), 20:43  
Long, James S., Russellville, 11:208  
Long, John H., Ashley Co., 16:68  
Long, Louise (first fulltime hosp. chaplain),

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- 37:231  
Long, Sen. Russell B., of La.  
    on labor-law reform, 57:110, 114  
    photograph collection of, noted, 50:222  
Long, S. A., Carroll Co., 16:302–3  
Long, Seth, Springdale, family of, 43:36–38  
Long, Simon H., 24:195  
Long, Maj. Stephen Harriman, 4:217, 7:241,  
    14:39, 20:228, 32:318, 48:141, 145,  
    147, 150–51, 154, 58:84  
    art. on Belle Point and, 13:338–40  
    at Belle Point, 13, 342, 19:287n  
    W. Bradford accompanies, to, 13:338–40  
    and est. of Ft. Smith, 15:73, 254n, 23:140–  
    47, 25:214–15, 226  
    Ft. Smith construction plan of, 30:338:  
    picture of, facing, 25:214  
    expedition of, noted, 2:40, 19:195–206  
    and Marine Hosp., Napoleon, 14:38–41  
    and naming of Ozark Mtns., 2:40  
    picture of, facing 23:144  
    travels in Ark., 20:228  
Longacre, Edward G.  
    book by, noted, 53:257  
    "Letters from Little Rock of Captain James  
    M. Bowler, 112th United States  
    Colored Troops," ed., 40:235–48  
Longfield Baptist Church, Lake City, Tenn.,  
    book on, 42:378–79  
Long Hollow, in N. Howard Co., 26:315  
Longhorn, Capt., 42:85, 161  
Longines, Antonio (soldier), at Ft. Charles, 2:54,  
    266  
Longino, Ellen, Magnolia, 11:14  
Longino, Dr. H. A., Magnolia, house of, 41:368  
Longino, Mr. and Mrs. Hugh E., Jr., 42:189  
Longino, J. Leland, Pine Bluff, 5:362, 30:59,  
    43:336  
Longino, Leland, Magnolia, 6:216  
Long Lake Drainage District, in SE Ark., 7:35,  
    38–41  
Longley, Mr., Dallas Co., 42:74, 79–80, 142,  
    149  
Longnecker, Julie Ward, Marion  
    "Military Road Marker Evokes Memories,"  
    44:220–21  
    "A Road Divided: From Memphis to Little  
    Rock through the Great Mississippi  
    Swamp," 44:203–19  
    wins Gingles Award, 44:186, 339  
Long Prairie, Hempstead Co., 12:268, 25:338–  
    40, 346–47  
Long Prairie, Lafayette Co., 15:198  
Long Prairie, Lonoke Co., 48:165  
Long Prairie, Okla., 25:91  
Long Prairie Levee District, Lafayette Co., 6:414  
Long Reach (in New Madrid earthquake zone),  
    27:96  
*Long Shadow of Little Rock*, by Daisy Bates,  
    revd., 22:186–87  
Longstreet, Gen. James (CSA), art. on, 53:367–  
    79  
Longstreet, Stephen, *War Cries on Horseback:  
    The Story of the Indian Wars of the  
    Great Plains*, revd., 29:88–91  
"Long Struggle to End Convict Leasing in  
    Arkansas, The," by Calvin R.  
    Ledbetter Jr., 52:1–27  
Long View, Ashley Co., 46:140  
    expedition to (1864), 6:181, 22:153  
Lonn, Ella, 52:224  
    book by, noted, 57:369  
    *Foreigners in the Confederacy*, 53:281–19  
    praises Gen. Cleburne, 30:197  
Lono, Grant Co., 7:327  
Lono, Hot Spring Co., art. on, noted, 38:91  
Lonoke, Lonoke Co., 4:147, 5:3, 123, 6:94,  
    10:263, 19:5, 10, 27:287, 29:4, 45:91,  
    98, 264, 46:312  
    art. on Eberts Field in, noted, 42:97  
    baseball in, 54:424  
    E. Baxter's victory celebrated in, 4:147  
    book on, noted, 36:66  
    during Civil War, 22:131, 133  
    doctor's mtng. in (1882), 13:232  
    Gov. Eagle's home in, 32:152  
    fishery at, 12:113  
    hist. of, noted, 44:196  
    rice mill at, 5:126  
    J. T. Robinson born in, 3:137  
    home of, 9:133, 135, 38:292  
    Robinson's Homecoming Day in (1928),  
    19:10  
    Rock Island depot in, 49:78–79  
    picture of, facing 49:80  
    and RRs, 7:183  
    woman suffrage soc. in, 15:24  
Lonoke County, 3:230, 4:132, 15:32, 34, 40n,  
    43:93, 338, 46:216, 234, 254  
    ACCA affiliate in, 30:100  
    art. on dairy industry in, 11:149–63  
    bibliog. on, 25:188, 36:66, 83  
    Cabot Hist. Soc. in, noted, 39:265  
    Camp Nelson site in, marked, 44:366  
    Civil War in, noted, 44:94  
    during drought of 1931, incident in, 39:309–  
    10  
    food riot in (1931), 29:296–97, 311  
    memoirs of early hist. of, noted, 14:393  
    Repub. voting in, 7:207

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- rice industry in, 5:127–28, 12:370, 14:29,  
72–74, 73  
and RRs, 7:174  
strawberries in (1880), 13:208  
swamplands in, 6:414  
Wheelers hold state conv. in (1885), 29:172  
Lonoke County Courthouse, 41:368  
Lonoke County Guards, and Brooks-Baxter War  
(1874), 4:143  
Lonoke County Historical Society, 42:97, 43:71,  
93, 44:196, 49:98, 188, 251–52, 272  
Lonoke County Historical Society *Newsletter*,  
44:94, 196, 45:82–83, 190, 46:312,  
48:93, 304–5  
Lonoke *Democrat*, baseball coverage in, 54:424  
Lonsdale, Dr. Henry, 37:238  
Lonsdale, John G., Lonsdale, 2:288  
Lonsdale, Garland Co., 2:288, 4:264, 5:310  
Lonzo Ross, 53:456  
"Look at the 'Family' in Arkansas Politics, 1858–  
1865," by Michael Dougan, 29:99–  
111  
"Looking Back at Little Rock," by N. V. Bartley,  
25:101–16  
*Looking Backward*, by Edward Bellamy, noted,  
23:100, 24:365–66  
*Looking Glass* (magazine), 44:10  
Lookout Gap, near Waldron, during Civil War,  
28:356  
Loomis, Gustavis, Ft. Smith, 57:325  
Loonam, Hughy, and RR at Winslow, 10:279–80  
Looney, J. W.  
presents paper, 46:377  
rev., 52:357–58  
Looney, William (early Lawrence Co. settler),  
3:46  
Looper, Floy, Ft. Smith, 43:185  
Looper, O. T., Sebastian Co., 27:320  
Lopes, Andre, 42:319n  
Lopez, Andres, 46:150n  
López, Antonio (Spanish soldier), at Ft. Charles,  
2:266, 40:26  
López de Gómara, Francisco (chronicler of De  
Soto expedition), 49:305  
López de Vivero, Juan. *See* Rubios, Palacios  
Lorch, Grace, 54:447, 56:363  
Lorch, Lee, 56:363  
Lord, Etta M., Canehill, 5:357  
Lord, Priscilla S., book by, 42:197  
Lord, Russell, 53:21  
"Lord Has Not Forsaken Me and I Won't  
Forsake Him, The': Religion in  
Frederick Steele's Union Army, 1863–  
1864," by Gregory J. W. Urwin,  
52:318–40  
"Lord Helps Those Who Help Themselves, The':  
Black Laundresses in Little Rock,  
Arkansas, 1917–1921," by Elizabeth  
Haiken, 49:20–50  
"Lorenzo Johnston Greene's Book-Selling  
Odyssey: Touring Arkansas in 1930,  
Memphis to Texarkana," by Arvarh E.  
Strickland, 55:286–96  
Lorimer, Louis, 56:134–35  
"Losing the Past: Draper and the Ruddell Indian  
Captivity," by George E. Lankford,  
49:214–39  
Losson, Christopher (biographer of Gen.  
Cheatham), 53:224–25, 230  
*Lost Cause, The: The Confederate Exodus to  
Mexico*, by Andrew Rolle, noted,  
51:379  
Lost Cause in the South, 54:355–56  
art. on free speech and, 55:143–66  
"Lost Cities of Arkansas" (proposed book), by  
Donald Harington, 42:193  
Lost Creek, Grant Co., naming of, 7:320  
"Los Tiempos," by Albert Pike, noted, 10:70–72,  
83n, 19:213, 220–23  
*Lost in the Annals: History and Legends of the  
New Madrid Earthquake, 1811–1812*,  
comp. Myrl Rhine Mueller, noted,  
50:214  
Lost Mines, Ark. River, search for (1809), 7:238  
Lost Prairie, Miller Co., 3:110, 14:243, 19:100,  
106–7  
*Lost Squadron*, by David Hayes, noted, 53:500  
Lost Valley, Newton Co., 26:385  
Lothrop, Dr. Charles H. (USA), 47:360  
Lotspeich, Annie Duke (Mrs. R. F. Lotspeich),  
Fayetteville, 10:377  
Lotspeich, Dr. Rhotan F., Fayetteville, 10:375,  
377  
Lotspeich, W. C., in 60th Tenn. Regt., 12:367  
Lott, Mr., of Hitchity Town, Indian Terr., and A.  
Hunter, 4:235  
Lott, Robert (early settler at Strawberry River),  
3:42  
Lott and Smith (Helena merchants), 13:9  
Lottinville, Savoie  
*A Journal of Travels into the Arkansas  
Territory*, by Thomas Nuttall, ed.,  
41:348–51  
*The Rhetoric of History*, revd., 36:92–94  
*Lotus* (steamboat), 24:160, 167–68, 172–77,  
220–21, 227, 236  
Lotus Club, Hot Springs, 11:111  
Lotus Club, Little Rock, 42:42  
Louann, Ouachita Co., 33:220, 226  
Loudermilk, H. C., Perryville, 15:275

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Loudon, John T. (USA), 49:318
- Loughborough, Hope, 39:287
- Loughborough, James Fairfax, Little Rock, 4:165
- Loughborough, Mrs. James Fairfax, 11:206, 40:355
- Loughborough, James M., Little Rock, 5:344, 55:403
- Ark. land commissioner (1870), 25:162
- land agent, 38:59–61
- land commissioner, Iron Mt. RR, 39:287
- Loughborough, Jean, Little Rock, 44:127, 131
- Loughborough, Louise, 46:306, 53:164
- Loughborough, Mary W., Little Rock, 44:127, 46:23
- publishes women's magazine, 15:19
- Loughborough bonds, 23:248–49
- Loughborough Home, Little Rock, 3:331
- Loughney, James B. (USA), 52:329
- Louie, Hannah (slave of Gov. Izard), 19:171
- Louis XIV (king of France), 51:57
- Louis XV (king of France), 51:69
- Louis, Charles (El Dorado laundryman), 33:203
- Louis, Joe, 58:367
- picture of, 58:368
- Louisa S. McCord: Poems, Drama, Biography, Letters*, ed. Richard C. Lounsbury, noted, 55:347
- Louisa S. McCord: Political and Social Essays*, ed. Richard C. Lounsbury, revd., 55:127–28
- "Louis Bringier and His Description of Arkansas in 1812," by William Donald Williams, 48:108–36
- Louise (slave of John W. Brown), Camden, 11:95
- Louisiana
- art. on early hist. of NW portions of, 12:119–25
- in colonial era, 51:69, 73, 74–75, 78, 80
- Quapaws moved from Ark. to (1826), 40:220–34
- and the teaching of evolution, 38:303
- Louisiana and Arkansas Mining and Marble Company, 6:260
- Louisiana and Arkansas Railroad, 5:349, 7:167–69, 178, 188
- Louisiana & Arkansas Railway*, by James R. Fair, revd., 58:205–6
- Louisiana and Arkansas Railway Company, 39:290
- Louisiana and Northwestern Railway, 5:81
- Louisiana and Southwestern Railroad, 7:170
- Louisiana Farmers' Union, and Ark. Agricultural Wheel, 2:135
- Louisiana in the Confederacy*, by Jefferson Davis Bragg, revd., 2:71–73
- "Louisiana Medicine Show: The Kingfish Elects an Arkansas Senator," by Stuart Towns, 25:117–27
- Louisiana Purchase, 4:172, 22:4, 6, 38:260, 41:53, 174–75, 361, 53:165
- Louisiana Purchase Exposition, St. Louis, 19:251, 34:251
- Louisiana Railway and Navigation Company, 7:188
- Louisiana State Rice Milling Company, purchases Lonoke rice mill, 5:126
- Louisiana Sugar Plantations during the Civil War*, by Charles P. Roland, noted, 57:224
- Louisiana Territory, 4:276, 24:47, 41:175–76
- Louisville* (USA gunboat), 12:337–38, 18:247, 256, 263, 265
- Louisville, New Orleans, and Texas Railroad v. Mississippi*, 54:125
- Louisville, New Orleans, and Texas Railway, 7:169
- Louisville (Ky.) Democrat*, 37:323
- Louisville (Ky.) Journal*, 37:323
- Lounsbury, Carl R., *An Illustrated Glossary of Early Southern Architecture & Landscape*, revd., 53:388–90
- Lounsbury, Richard C.
- book by, noted, 55:347
- Louisa S. McCord: Political and Social Essays*, revd., 55:127–28
- Loup Indians, 40:16
- Lournoy, Rodney B., Batesville, 15:268
- Loux, Maurice, book by, noted, 36:53
- Love, Albert, St. Joe, 52:421
- Love, Berma, 44:196
- Love, James H., Searcy Co., 52:263
- Love, James Harrison (CSA), 49:159
- Love, Mark, of Earle, 52:437, 444
- Love, Rufus P., Pope Co., 31:180
- Love, Tom J., Jonesboro, 18:309, 21:79, 181
- Love, Honor, and Cherish: Marriage Records of Montgomery County, Arkansas*, noted, 44:87
- Loveday, Amos J., coauth., *Local Businesses: Exploring Their History*, noted, 49:358
- Lovelace, Mr., Stuttgart, 14:34
- Loveland, James, Marianna, 7:233
- Lovell, Rev. J. A., 30:105
- Lovell, John (Miss. Co. sheriff), 5:266, 269–70
- Lovell, Tom, book by, noted, 52:472
- Lovell, Ulysses A., 6:96, 48:174
- Lovely, William L., Pope Co., 48:117, 59:136.

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- See also* Lovely County; Lovely's Purchase
- Cherokee agent, 19:31–32, 26:382
- licenses salt operations on Cherokee land, 11:318
- and Lovely's Purchase, 21:208–12, 28:40, 32:314–18
- pension claim of, 21:20–22
- requests garrison to keep peace, 23:124–27
- Rev. War soldier, 1:58–59
- Lovely, Mrs. William L., 3:127, 13:343, 21:20–22, 23:131–33
- Lovely County, 40:32n, 46:393. *See also* Lovely, William L.; Lovely's Purchase
- Ark. Terr. Legis. and, 19:34–35, 39, 32:324
- art. on, 19:31–39
- boundary defined (1827), 19:35
- created, 32:324–26
- map of, facing, 19:32
- paper on, 38:276
- Lovely's Purchase, 10:177, 364, 18:329, 23:127, 129–31, 40:32n, 59:136–37, 144. *See also* Lovely, William L.; Lovely County
- art. on, 19:31–39
- as Cherokee outlet, 19:32–34, 21:208–12
- H. Conway seeks white settlement in, 18:329, 19:18
- maps of, facing 19:32, 31:177
- Osages cede, 19:31–32
- salt industry in, 32:314–24
- white settlement in, banned, 13:343–47, 33:319–21, 324, 326
- "Lovely's Purchase and Lovely County," by Mrs. Ina Gabler, 19:31–39
- Lovett, Bobby L.
- "African Americans, Civil War, and Aftermath in Arkansas," 54:304–458
- paper by, 53:369
- Lovett, Dorothy, Logan Co., 46:207, 47:194
- Lovett, Emma, 58:150–52
- Lovett, John F., Union Co., 12:63
- Lovett v. Longmire* (1854), 46:17
- Lovin, Johnny, Faulkner Co., 10:158
- Loving, Rev. Josephus (pastor, Ratcliffe's Chapel), Little Rock, 5:142, 151
- Loving v. Virginia*, 56:320
- Low, Ben, 32:142
- Low, Bun B. (49er), Little Rock, 6:74
- Low, Harvey (49er), Van Buren, 6:74
- Low, William (49er), Van Buren, 6:74
- "Low, Degrading Scoundrels": George W. Featherstonhaugh's Contribution to the Bad Name of Arkansas," by Robert B. Cochran, 48:3–16
- Lowden, Gov. Frank O., of Ill., 55:281
- interest of, in Miss. Co. land, 5:273
- and the Miss. River flood of 1912, 6:424
- Lowe, Abner W., Jefferson Co., 41:39, 41–42, 44
- Lowe, David W., and Batesville State Bank, 6:296, 8:147, 154–55
- Lowe, E. Nobles, New York City, 18:111
- Lowe, Elder, Arkadelphia, 59:380
- Lowe, Esma M., Lafayette Co., owns J. S. Conway's plantation, 18:90–92
- Lowe, Rev. George W., Monroe Co., 33:303, 41:308, 44:231
- African American legis., 31:224–28
- Colored State Wheel pres., 31:227
- picture of, facing 31:223
- Lowe, James L., Baxter Co., 46:89
- Lowe, Jimmy, book by, noted, 55:242–43
- Lowe, Richard, *A Texas Cavalry Officer's Civil War: The Diary and Letters of James C. Bates*, revd., 59:335–56
- Lowe, S. B., Eureka Springs, 56:164
- Lowe, Sam R., Valley Springs, 16:81
- Lowe, Winnie A. Williams (Mrs. George W. Lowe), 31:227
- Lowell, Amy, 53:8–9
- and J. G. Fletcher, 27:79
- Lowell, James Russell, 24:361
- Lowell, Benton Co., 4:122, 5:309, 6:95, 32:69, 33:336
- Monte Ne RR at, 13:156
- Lower Champagnolle, Union Co., 10:42
- Lower Little Rock Road, role of, at Helena (1863), 20:262, 272
- Lower Mississippi Valley Expeditions of Clarence Bloomfield Moore*, *The*, by Dan F. Morse and Phyllis A. Morse, revd., 59:98–100
- Lower Towns, 56:130, 139, 140
- Lowery, Bob, 59:244
- Lowery, Charles D., book by, noted, 51:285
- Lowery, O. M., picture of, facing 46:253
- Lowery, Woodbury, 51:306
- Low Freight Creek, Clark Co., 19:202, 48:150
- Low Gap, Newton Co., 11:204, 286, 18:203
- Low Gap Cemetery, Washington Co., 45:79
- Lowi, Theodore J., *The End of the Republican Era*, revd., 55:129–30
- Lowitt, Richard, book by, noted, 54:232–33
- Lowman, Jake, Cabot, 11:162n
- Lowndes, William, of S.C., 24:52, 58
- Lowrance, Rev. W. N., Dardanelle, 10:181, 12:275
- Lowrence, J. N. (Phillips Co. slaveholder), 12:63
- Lowrey, Mark P. (CSA), 54:291, 296



# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Lowry, Ark., picture of cotton gin at, noted, 37:283
- Lowry, Emily Moberly (Mrs. S. D. Lowry), Canehill, 33:128n
- Lowry, Henry (lynching victim), Nodena, 38:269, 52:156–59, 164, 166, 174, 177, 178, 179
- Lowry, I. W., Little Rock, 49:38, 42
- Lowry, James, Center Point, 12:266
- Lowry, L. W., Little Rock, 40:131, 134–35, 138, 151
- Lowry, Mr. and Mrs. Robert D., Little Rock, 45:183, 46:308, 400, 47:86
- Lowry, Samuel Doak, Canehill, 33:128–29
- Lowry, Sumter L., Tampa, Fla., 38:100
- Lowry, Thomas M., Batesville, 31:244
- Lowther, Robert (49er), Clarksville, 6:76
- "Low Villains and Wickedness in High Places: Race and Class in the Elaine Riots," by Jeannie M. Whayne, 58:285–313
- Loy, Franklin E., Little Rock, 43:307, 309, 320, 322
- Loyalists (British), 56:131
- Loyal League, 55:162
- Lozières, Baudry des, 4:176
- LR&FS RR. *See* Little Rock and Fort Smith Railroad
- LRM&T RR. *See* Little Rock, Mississippi River, and Texas Railroad
- Luandrew, Albert (pianist), 53:82
- Lubbock, Gov. Francis Richard, of Tex., during Civil War, 15:359, 18:355, 25:58
- Lucas, Judge, 15:201
- Lucas, James, Conway Co., 52:386
- Lucas, James H., Ark. Co., 10:400
- Lucas, John B. C., of Mo., fails to become Ark. Terr. gov. (1824), 20:20
- Lucas, John Gray (Jefferson Co. African American legis.), 31:222–33, 32:160–64, 33:297, 302–3, 305, 34:152–56, 169–78, 44:231, 242
- picture of, facing 31:223, 32:160
- Lucas, Lucile, 1:94
- Lucas, Silas Emmett, Easley, S.C., 40:177
- Lucas, Rev. Silas Emmett, Jr., 37:287–88, 47:296
- Lucas, W. C., Union Co., 12:245, 248
- Lucas, W. P., Rogers, 15:213
- Lucas, William (CSA arty. officer), at Pea Ridge (1862), 22:246
- Lucca Landing, Desha Co., 39:222
- Luce, John B., 49:320
- Lucey, Rt. Rev. J. M., Ft. Smith, 14:211
- book by, noted, 39:186
- Luciano, Charles "Lucky," 57:139–40
- Lucille Westbrook Local History Award (AHA), 39:181, 281, 332–33, 341, 40:178, 263, 278, 41:191, 342, 364–65, 42:188, 197, 357, 387, 43:183, 278–79, 342, 352, 44:91, 186, 294, 339, 357–58, 45:181, 288, 332–33, 359, 46:92, 203, 304–5, 379, 399, 47:190, 300–1, 366, 391, 48:205, 352, 374–76, 49:96, 184, 334, 360–61, 52:79, 58:101–2, 226, 255, 465, 59:232, 471.
- See also* Westbrook, Lucille, Nashville
- Luck, H. D. "Dave," 54:151–52, 154, 155, 157, 160, 162
- paper by, 55:321
- Luck, Dr. J. L., Center Point, 12:266
- Luck, J. S., Sebastian Co., 42:117n
- Lucke, Jessie Ryon, "Correspondence Concerning the Establishment of the First Arkansas Press," 14:161–71
- Lucket, John (CSA), 35:88
- Lucket, W. J. (CSA), 35:88
- Lockett, Henry (CSA), 5:407
- Luckman, J. B. (CSA), 13:131
- Lucy (slave of S. Dickinson), Arkadelphia, 38:216
- Lucy, Autherine, 27:21, 54:198, 55:180, 56:260
- Lucy, Thomas Elmore, 10:218
- "Lucy Jane Moore Ross," by Emma Jewell Ross, 11:246–70
- Ludlow, Dorothy, Lexa, 4:164
- Ludwig, Oswald Cross (Ark. sec. of state), Conway, 15:92, 51:214
- publishes newspaper, 14:210
- Ludwig, Oswald Cross, Jr., San Diego, Calif., 15:92
- Luebberman, Isadora, 56:83
- Luff, William, Pulaski Co., 43:123
- Lufra, Ouachita Co.
- post office at, 19:202, 48:150
- Luft, Harold S., 42:24
- Lufton Hotel, DeQueen, 48:299
- Lukaszewicz family, Marche, 36:37
- Luker, A. E., Russellville, 51:129
- Luker, Lady Elizabeth Watson, Newport, 22:183, 24:188, 26:295, 33:86, 40:364
- AHA dir., 22:181, 23:187
- book by, noted, 36:64
- first vice pres. of AHA, 25:286
- Jackson Co. Hist. Soc. pres., 21:173
- Lum and Abner* (radio program), 29:376, 30:64, 69–70, 34:264, 39:126, 43:143, 46:371–72.
- archives of, at UALR Library, 39:357
- Lumber and lumber industry, 33:195, 223, 260,

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- 34:59, 65–66, 41:298–99, 359  
in Ark. delta, 7:24–25  
Ark. Yellow Pine Manufacturers' Assoc.,  
22:301  
art. on, at "Dead Man Camp," 9:116–19  
art. on, in SE Ark., 19:111–18  
art. on, in Warren, noted, 46:60–68  
art. on Crossett company and town, 44:156–  
74  
art. on Crossett Lumber Company, 11:164–  
75  
art. on floating cedar logs on Buffalo River,  
19:361–70  
art. on logger's diary, 21:44–74  
art. on secret soc. and, 22:301–10  
book on, in Ouachita Mtns., noted, 44:295,  
47:191  
book on, noted, 46:299  
book on, proposed, 42:305  
in Bradley Co., 19:111–18  
sawmill in, 24:209  
in Columbia Co., 2:216, 220  
at Crossett, 48:34–56  
book on, revd., 39:271–73  
sawmill at, 24:209–10  
and C. E. Cunningham, 38:257  
Dermott, mill at, 45:324  
filmstrip on, noted, 45:183, 46:310–11  
at Helena, 3:311  
in Hot Springs Co., 9:116  
at Jacksonport, 9:253–54  
Little Rock, mills in, 37:284–85  
at Madison, 21:149–50  
in Miss. Co., 27:32–33  
in N. Ark., 33:277–92  
in NE Ark., 38:116–18  
in NW Ark., 21:170–72  
along Ouachita River, 22:112–15  
paper on first harvest in Ouachita Mtns.,  
noted, 40:89, 262  
peak production in (1919–20), 37:265  
Phipps Lumber Company and, 10:96–98, 101  
and RRs, 7:158, 167, 170–72, 176, 179–80,  
188, 328, 29:327–44, 31:276–93,  
38:117–18, 39:289–90  
M&NA RR, 8:294–96, 300  
along St. Francis River, 21:149  
at Stamps, 11:9  
in "sunk lands," 27:27–30  
at Texarkana, 5:345, 349  
thesis on, in Ashley, Bradley, and Drew cos.,  
noted, 46:62n  
at Waldron, 9:70–71  
Lump, Hazen, Little Rock, 34:243  
Luna, W. S., Greene Co., 13:60  
Luna Landing, Chicot Co., 39:199–200, 205  
skirmish at (1864), 22:153  
Luna Plantation, Chicot Co., 50:10, 15, 26  
Lunceford, Jimmie, 45:230, 242  
Lund and Hill (Little Rock engineering firm),  
31:123–24  
Lunenburg, Izard Co.  
Bapt. church at, 5:162  
skirmish at (1864), 22:153  
Lunon, Janis Kearney, 49:286  
Lunsford, Barbara. *See* Pryor, Barbara Lunsford  
(Mrs. David Pryor)  
Luper, Mrs. Patrick H., Arlington, Tex., 45:183  
Lupold, Harry Forrest, ed., "An Ohio Doctor  
Views Campaigning on the White  
River, 1864," 34:333–51  
Lupton, David Walker and Dorothy Ruland, eds.,  
"A Dragoon in Arkansas Territory in  
1833," 45:217–27  
Lusk, Dr. Felix G., Little Rock, 6:150, 35:72n  
Lusk, George, 43:185  
Lusk, Mrs. Jan, Ash Flat, 45:355  
Lusky, Alfred Edward, 10:5  
Luster, John A., Batesville, picture of gravestone  
of, facing 42:203  
Luster, Michael  
*For Love and Money: The Writings of Vance  
Randolph, and Annotated  
Bibliography*, coauth., noted, 38:378;  
revd., 39:275–76  
revs., 44:83–84, 45:65–66, 73–74  
*Stitches in Time*, revd., 45:346–48  
Luster, Robert, 32:228n  
Luter, John, quoted, 57:165–66  
Luther, Alex, Lockesburg, 20:348  
Luther, Dr. William F., Batesville, 1:92  
Lutherans  
in Alexander, 13:205  
First Lutheran Church, Little Rock, book on,  
noted, 47:187  
Salem Lutheran Church, Springdale, booklet  
on, noted, 36:79  
in Springdale, 15:156  
in Stuttgart, 15:81  
Lutherville and Colony Mountain Railroad,  
Johnson Co., 31:287  
Luthiger, Fr. Gregor, Subiaco, 14:400  
Luthin, Reinhard H., *The First Lincoln  
Campaign*, revd., 4:159–63  
Luttrell, Jesse, Sulphur Rock, 5:89  
Luttig, John C., Independence Co., 3:48–49,  
58:407–8  
letter of, from Poke Bayou, 1815, 1:151–55  
Luttigsville, Independence Co., 1:154  
Luvenia Cemetery, Yell Co., 40:83

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Luxora, Miss. Co., 5:267–69, 6:419–24, 27:28, 39:58  
and Frisco RR, 38:117  
POW branch work camp near, 37:14  
*Luzerne* (steamboat), 18:277  
Lybrand, J. P., 54:148  
Lybrord, John W., Grant Co., 7:328  
Lyceum, Batesville, 8:154  
Lydalisk, Stone Co., 33:289  
Lyell, Sir Charles, visits New Madrid earthquake site, 27:86  
Lyle, C. C., Magnolia, 5:78  
Lyle, Caroline B., Clarendon, 37:86  
Lyle, Mrs. Dewoody, 5:372  
Lyle, Georgia, Little Rock, 16:105  
Lyle, William, Batesville, 26:295  
Lyles, James (Rev. War soldier), 12:117  
Lyles, Lucy, 12:116  
Lyles, O. P. (CSA), 4:113, 115  
Lyles, W. L., Osceola, 24:120  
Lyles family, of S.C., 12:116  
Lyman, Elizabeth Pierce, booklet by, noted, 36:73  
Lyman, James O. (Pine Bluff AMA teacher), 30:246, 250–52, 254, 258, 31:250, 252, 316, 324  
Lynard Skynyrd, 54:190, 194, 206  
Lynch, Mr., Marked Tree, 32:355  
Lynch, Bill, "Captain William W. Martin," 11:41–55  
Lynch, Bobbie L., Springdale, 40:180  
Lynch, James, returns survivors of Mtn. Meadows to Ark. (1859), 16:39, 42  
Lynch, Dr. Joseph E. (CSA), 42:81  
Lynch, Kenneth (Little Rock commercial artist), 3:340  
Lynch, Dr. M. B., of Tenn., 53:348  
physician at Rohwer Relocation Center (WWII), 23:203  
Lynch, Michael, Crawford Co., 43:123  
Lynch, Mrs. Richard, Springdale, 31:374  
Lynch, Teresa, 43:359  
Lynch, William B., house of, in Cotton Plant built in 1846, 3:317  
Lynching, 14:232–33, 21:46, 49, 22:16n, 32:19, 33:307, 37:268, 38:265–70  
art. on, in Ark. (1920s), 52:156–84  
in Beebe (1891), 33:307  
Dyer bill against, 52:158, 172, 173, 179, 53:72  
at Little Rock (1866), 20:334  
law on, at Dwight Mission (1830), 17:42  
victims of  
James Bailey, at Beebe, 33:307  
James Barnes, at Canehill (1839), 14:318–20, 29:211–12  
Peter Berryman, at Mena (1901), 21:46  
Albert Blade/Blazes, 52:165, 167  
Bunch (African American trying to vote), in Columbia Co., 20:40  
John Carter, 52:165, 168–69, 170, 172, 174, 179  
General Duckett, near Foreman, 14:232–33  
Ed Gooden, near Rocky Comfort, 14:233  
E. C. Gregor, 52:163, 165, 417  
Gilbert Harris, 52:165, 181  
John Harris/Harrison, 52:165, 174  
Joe King, 14:232–33  
Frank Livingston, 52:164, 174  
Henry Lowry, at Nodena, 38:269, 52:156–59, 164, 166, 174, 177, 178, 179  
P. Norman, 52:165, 181  
Hurley Owen, 52:165, 170  
Winston Pounds, 52:165, 183  
Phil Slater, 52:164, 166, 174  
Leroy Smith, 52:174  
Alan Tucker, 52:183  
Browning Tuggle, 52:174  
Will Turner, 52:164, 167  
Alexander Wilson, 52:164, 174  
Populists oppose (1892), 26:204–5  
at Rocky Comfort, 14:232–33  
statistics on, for Ark., 1:76, 22:16n  
resulting from Wright family murders (1839), 14:319, 33:99, 100n, 164n, 167n, 169n  
*Lynching in the New South: Georgia and Virginia, 1880–1930*, by W. Fitzhugh Brundage, noted, 52:363; revd., 53:493–95  
Lynd, Fairy Coffin, papers of, 48:381  
Lynd, Robert and Helena, Middleton, 37:110, 125  
Lynde, Edward (USA cav. officer), of Kans., at Ft. Smith, 26:257–58, 29:230  
Lynde, J. B. (sutler at Ft. Wayne), 35:354, 36:7  
Lynde, M. A., Canehill, 29:356, 358  
Lynes, Maribeth, 43:275  
book by, 42:378  
Lynn, Charles, 44:307, 312  
Lynn, Charles R., 48:174  
Lynn, Ersell, Arkadelphia, 1:94  
Lynn, J. J. (union org.), 47:212  
Lynn, Jane Jaree, "The Ouachita National Park: A Failed Proposal from the 1920s," 55:410–37  
Lynn, Theodosia (Mrs. George Ruddell), 49:216  
Lynn, Lawrence Co., 3:44, 5:168

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Lyon, Aaron W., Batesville, 8:147, 154–55,  
12:103  
est. sch. at Ill. Creek, Pope Co., 12:97  
heads Batesville Acad., 6:286, 296, 8:152,  
12:97
- Lyon, Aaron W., Jr., Batesville, named pres. of  
Far West Seminary, 29:353, 358
- Lyon, Danny, book by, noted, 52:473
- Lyon, E. Wilson, *The Man Who Sold Louisiana,  
the Career of Francois Barbe-  
Marbois*, revd., 2:78–80
- Lyon, Edwin A., book by, noted, 55:244
- Lyon, Elizabeth A., 41:132
- Lyon, Gus, Little Rock, 13:393
- Lyon, James J. (USA), 17:136
- Lyon, John, Union Co., 12:247
- Lyon, Marguerite, Eureka Springs, 10:218  
book by, noted, 43:85  
*Hurrah for Arkansas! From Razorbacks to  
Diamonds*, revd., 6:216–18
- Lyon, Matthew (Rev. War soldier), Spadra, 1:57,  
15:178, 59:131  
art. on, 16:46–53  
J. W. Bates defeats in 1821, 16:52  
book on, revd., 1:371–72  
Indian factor, 18:336n, 19:23, 291, 28:43–48  
letter of, to W. Bradford, 16:48, 49n
- Lyon, Gen. Nathaniel (USA), 4:3, 15:360n,  
52:248, 57:237  
cmdr. USA forces at Wilson's Creek, Mo.  
(1861), 6:182, 9:91, 14:66–68,  
17:119–23, 24:325, 332–33  
killed in battle, 4:3, 6:182, 15:360–64,  
18:80–81
- Lyon, Owen, Little Rock, 13:393, 15:90  
"The Quapaws and Little Rock," 8:336–42  
"The Trail of the Caddo," 11:124–30  
"The Trail of the Quapaw," 9:205–13
- Lyon, Mrs. Owen, 12:253n, 13:393
- Lyon, R. W., art. by, on Ark., noted, 6:86
- Lyon, Richard (CSA), 1:245, 31:335
- Lyon, Richard, Union Co., 12:248
- Lyon Campaign in Missouri, The: Being a  
History of the First Iowa Infantry*, by  
Eugene F. Ware, noted, 50:210
- Lyon College, Batesville. *See* Arkansas College,  
Batesville
- Lyons, Mr. (circus performer), 26:246
- Lyons, Maurice, 44:252–53
- Lytle, Miss (daughter of John A.), Independence  
Co., 20:185
- Lytle, Andrew, 51:298
- Lytle, Dr. James E., Batesville, 20:186
- Lytle, John, III (son of John A., Jr.), 20:186
- Lytle, John A., 20:183n, 185–86
- Lytle, John A., Jr., 20:185
- Lytle, Mrs. John A., Jr., 20:185–86
- Lytle, Kathleen (Jacksonville teacher), 20:186
- Lytle, Kay, Conway, 20:186

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

## M

- M. M. Cohn (clothing store), 57:26  
Mabbit, William, 41:345  
Mabelvale, Pulaski Co., 24:37  
Maberry, Dr., Saline Co., 31:330  
Maberry, Suzanne, 45:82  
    *AHQ* asst. ed. (1990–92), 50:94–95, 296,  
    51:83  
    "Little Rock Meeting of the Arkansas  
    Historical Association, 1991,"  
    50:292–96  
Maberry, Cotton Plant, and Wheatley Railroad  
    Company, 7:168  
Mabie Brothers' Circus, 26:249–50, 252, 255–56  
Mabie's Menagerie and Circus, 26:255–56  
Mabray, Florence. *See* Peter, Florence Mabray  
    (Mrs. William O. Peter)  
Mabry, H. P., 21:77  
Macall, W. P. (49er), 6:78  
MacArthur, Gen. Douglas, 43:307, 47:395,  
    59:122  
    born in Little Rock, 1:184–85, 2:29, 5:142  
    and pres. elec. of 1944, 3:137, 7:206  
    picture of, facing 43:319  
    response to birthday greetings from Ark.  
    legis., 2:93  
MacArthur Park, Little Rock, 1:184, 3:347,  
    29:362, 38:276, 47:394–95  
MacCammon, Dr. Vernon, 7:29–30  
MacCrea, Don A., Little Rock, 46:347  
MacDonald, Arthur, and the League of Nations,  
    56:187–88  
MacDonald, Emmett (CSA), of Mo., 56:31, 33,  
    40, 42, 43, 45, 49, 53  
    arty. btry. of, 22:243, 246, 249  
    leads cav. at Cane Hill (1862), 20:67–70, 72  
    at Prairie Grove (1862), 19:124–25, 128–29,  
    133–34, 137  
Mace, Billie Parker, 56:400, 402  
Macedonia, Columbia Co., 21:35  
Macedonia Baptist Church, Craighead Co., org.  
    1841, 5:164–65  
Macedonia Cemetery, Clark Co., 40:90  
Macedonia-Dorcheat Field, 4:209, 211–12  
Macgowan, Prof. (Chinese scholar), 30:345  
Mack, John, 40:274  
Mack, Judge L. L., Paragould, 1:95  
Mack, Y. M., Batesville, 11:19  
Mackay, George, claim of, to Hot Springs,  
    15:284  
MacKenzie, Alexander (USA), 23:191  
MacKenzie, George B., 27:336  
MacKenzie, Ranald S., 29:369  
Mackey, Cyrus H. (USA), 20:287, 294, 52:339  
Mackey, George, 33:145  
Mackey, James (son of Samuel), 11:323  
Mackey, John, 11:257  
Mackey, Mike, *Remembering Heart Mountain:  
    Essays on Japanese-American  
    Internment in Wyoming*, revd.,  
    59:221–22  
Mackey, Samuel, owns salt works, 11:323  
Mackey, Thomas (USA), 33:145  
Mackey, W. T. (son of Samuel), 11:323  
Mackey's salt works (or Mackey's Lick), 11:322–  
    23, 26:259, 284, 29:146, 236, 247  
    map showing, facing 26:260  
MacLean, John, Chicot Co., 24:143  
MacLean, Lauchlan A. (CSA), 42:162  
MacLean, Nancy, *Behind the Mask of Chivalry:  
    The Making of the Second Ku Klux  
    Klan*, revd., 54:99–101  
Maclin, W. P., Ashley Co., 16:73  
MacMillan, J. H., Pine Bluff, picture of home of,  
    facing 47:76  
Macomb, Gen. Alexander (chief of the army,  
    1838), 35:336  
Macon, R. B., 40:254n  
Macon Bayou, 48:151, 158. *See also* Bayou  
    Macon  
Macon Lake, Chicot Co., 7:46, 48–49  
Macon Ridge, Chicot Co., 7:46, 48, 51  
Mactavish, Bruce D., rev., 54:489–91  
Macune, Dr. C. W., 2:139  
Macy, Martha Ann, 50:117n  
Mad Buffalo (Osage warrior), 21:207, 32:229n  
Madden, Absalom, Hempstead Co., 17:338  
Madden, Bud, Little River Co., 14:244  
Madden, Henry, Little River Co., 14:244  
Madden, Joe, Little River Co., 14:244  
Madden, Nancy S., book by, noted, 44:88–89  
Madden, Owney, Hot Springs, 59:410, 425–26  
Maddin, Thomas, Pope Co., 12:64, 13:197, 201  
Madding, Omar, Little Rock, 26:73  
Maddock *Pioneer*, 40:153  
Maddox, A. S., Little Rock, 47:161  
Maddox, Charles W., Madison Co., 1:71  
Maddox, David (CSA), 2:284  
Maddox, Rev. Finis Ewing (Presby.), Texarkana,  
    5:351  
    art. on, 38:146–66  
    convicted of heresy (1908), 38:153  
    picture of, facing 38:152  
Maddox, George T. (CSA guerrilla leader),  
    Madison Co., 24:141–42, 49:159,  
    52:262, 265  
Maddox, John, of Choctaw, 2:284  
Maddox, Thomas H., 53:165

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Maddox Seminary, Little Rock, 47:161  
Maddry, Hot Spring Co., 19:202  
    post office at, 48:150  
Madewell, Charles, 54:432  
Madewell, Elizabeth, 54:436  
Madewell, Goodman, 54:432, 437  
Madewell, James, 54:432  
Madewell, Solomon, 54:432, 436–37  
Madison, Pres. James, 23:126, 58:80  
Madison, St. Francis Co., 8:148, 36:124, 49:269  
    and Scott Bond, 21:146, 148  
    Civil War actions at, 22:153  
    co. seat, 8:160–61  
    described (1870), 15:222  
    epidemic in, 51:152  
    freedmen's plight in, 51:144  
    head of steamboat navigation on St. Francis  
    River, 7:228  
    and RRs, 7:120–23, 181, 38:169n  
    stage to, 7:124  
Madison County, 5:299, 7:3, 42:379, 43:319,  
    45:270, 46:88, 182, 252, 47:321, 333,  
    49:129, 165, 211, 54:14–17  
    African American pop. in (1840, 1850),  
    3:160–61, 12:44, 20:232n  
    antisecession feelings in, 12:186–87, 223  
    bibliog. on, 25:188, 36:66, 83–84  
    book on, and people of, 48:373  
    during Civil War, 22:153, 33:108  
    post colonies in (1865), 24:146  
    pro-USA conv. in (1863), 25:48  
    pro-USA militia enrolled in (1863), 25:50  
    and const. conv. of 1868, 12:162, 165  
    constable recommended for (1865), 1:70  
    destitute families, list of, in (1866), 1:71  
    early records of, microfilmed, 39:189  
    and elec. of 1964, 53:472  
    Gov. Faubus, home of, 30:107  
    F. Gerstaecker lived and hunted in (1841–  
    42), 10:1–36, 31:7  
    hist. bank bldg. in, 41:317  
    Indian weavings found in, 5:276  
    influence of socialists in, 53:274  
    James M. Johnson, home of, 8:9, 60–61,  
    37:62  
    militia cav. company from (1846), 36:27  
    records of two Churches of Christ, 48:210  
    Rev. War soldiers in, 1:57  
    RRs to, 7:187  
    swamplands in, 6:375  
    Van Winkle owned land in, 32:64  
    vote on proposed const. (1918), 34:34  
    votes Repub., 7:207  
    white and African American registration in  
    (1867), 12:158  
Madison County Genealogical and Historical  
    Society, 43:71, 189, 44:97, 46:206  
    *Madison County Musings*, 45:190  
    *Madison County Record*, 53:281–82  
Madison Township, Grant Co. 7:318, 322  
Madison Township, Howard Co. 35:360  
Madon, George Felix, 42:173  
Maenhaut, Fr. Constantine, 48:211–42  
Maestri, Aldo, Tontitown, 45:20–21  
Maestri, Pietro Antonio, 45:32  
Maffat, Rev. Newland, 28:321  
Magale, John, 11:14  
Magar, Mrs. B. M., 12:370, 13:102  
Magaw, I. (49er), 6:78  
Magazine, Logan Co., 6:92, 8:184, 15:35n, 36n,  
    19:202, 48:150  
Magazine Mountain, Logan Co., 5:175, 312–13,  
    18:216–17, 19:202, 24:137, 28:74,  
    41:350–51, 48:150–51  
    The Barn (early name for), 15:249, 258n  
    book on, noted, 48:92  
    program and booklets on, noted, 49:99  
Magazines. *See* Newspapers  
Magazine Township, Yell Co., 39:51  
Magee, Benjamin H., Saline Co., 52:124  
*Maggie T.* (barge), of Helena, 16:360  
Maglievaz, Andy, Bella Vista, 45:83  
Magnaghi, Russell M., "Sulphur Fork Factory,  
    1817–1822," 37:168–83  
Magnesia Springs, near McNeil, 37:94  
Magness, Essie, Batesville, 5:284  
Magness, James, Hempstead Co., 46:5  
Magness, James, Union (now Ouachita) Co.,  
    12:64, 228–29  
Magness, John, 42:29  
    visited by C. F. M. Noland, 11:27–28  
Magness, Jonathan (early settler along White  
    River), 3:47, 8:134  
Magness, Morgan (early Lawrence Co. settler),  
    3:42, 8:134–36, 150, 12:64, 28:236  
Magness, Perry G., 3:49, 8:134  
Magness, Susan, 5:89  
Magness, W. D., 5:89  
Magness family, Ouachita Co., 5:331  
Magness Spring, near Sugar Loaf Mtn., 18:219  
Magnet Cove, Hot Spring Co., 48:10–11,  
    49:148, 164  
    area around affects magnetic needle, 3:98–  
    100  
    art. on, in 1858, noted, 38:91  
    Gov. Conway's farm at, 18:90–91  
    rocks described around, 1:143  
Magnolia, Columbia Co., 5:339, 6:302, 8:184,  
    12:368, 14:177, 27:287, 30:217–19,  
    32:371, 375, 33:334, 35:352, 38:173,

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- 39:307, 42:313, 43:166–73, 177,  
45:54  
and African Americans, 49:258, 261, 276  
in 1853, 2:27  
AHA mtngs. at, 8:245–50, 26:382, 27:68–70,  
258–62  
baseball in, 54:413, 414, 421  
Col. Beardsley extends RR south of  
Magnolia, 11:10  
CCC camp at, 1:181  
circus in (1852), 26:250  
Cotton Belt RR at, 11:9  
Dept. of Educ. projects for, noted, 40:92  
Freedmen's sch. proposed at, 31:318  
hist. of some place names around, 11:5–12  
legis. from, opposes woman suffrage, 15:44  
Longino House in, 41:368  
mentioned in Civil War letters, 32:305  
mural in post office at, 3:336  
named by Elizabeth Harper, 6:214, 11:2  
names of streets in, 11:12–13  
oil jubilee at (1940), 4:198  
pictorial hist. of, noted, 45:90  
Presby. church in, some hist. of, noted,  
38:162n  
rds. to (1920), 33:201, 214–15  
Tanyard Branch in, 11:3  
textile industry at, 5:78  
white and black pop. of (1860), 3:163  
J. M. Williams taught at, 40:336  
Magnolia, Union Co., has disappeared, 12:246  
Magnolia Agricultural and Mechanical College  
(now Southern Ark. Univ.), 35:252–  
53, 43:166, 169, 47:151  
Magnolia *Banner News*, 43:169  
publishes centennial ed. for Columbia Co.,  
12:370  
Magnolia *Columbia Banner*, 11:10  
Magnolia Company Building, Fayetteville,  
picture of, 40:188  
Magnolia cotton broadcloth, 5:80  
Magnolia Cotton Mill, 5:78–86  
Magnolia Farms, Craighead Co., 23:185  
Magnolia Female Academy, 2:233n  
Magnolia Garden and Nursery, Helena, 43:107  
Magnolia Inn, 27:68, 258  
*Magnolia Journey: A Union Veteran Revisits the  
Former Confederate States*, by  
Russell H. Conwell, revd., 34:282–83  
Magnolia *Magnolian*, 11:212  
"Magnolia Meeting of the Arkansas Historical  
Association, 1968," by Walter L.  
Brown, 27:258–62  
Magnolia oil field, 43:75–76  
Magnolia Oil Pool, Columbia Co., 1:40, 4:201–  
2, 205–7, 211–12  
Magnolia Pipeline Company, 12:109  
Magrew, L. E. (CSA), 18:196  
Magruder, Carolyn, Ashdown, 36:299, 37:86  
Magruder, George A. (CSA), 42:153, 157  
Magruder, Mrs. Howard, Fayetteville, 31:374  
Magruder, Gen. John Bankhead (CSA), of Tex.,  
7:57, 11:308, 18:351–53, 361, 364,  
22:281n, 24:159, 25:58–59, 62,  
28:170, 179, 358–59, 361–62, 33:112,  
156, 54:328  
replaces T. H. Holmes as cmdr. Dist. of Ark.,  
38:134–38, 145  
Magruder, Lloyd (49er), Batesville, 6:73  
Magruder, S. G., 7:76  
Magruder family, Batesville, art. on, noted,  
49:183  
Maguire, Hosea M., 49:318  
Maguire, Patti, Little Rock, 39:94  
Maguire's Store, Washington Co., 10:378–79  
Maguiretown, Washington Co., 11:225  
Mahaffey, J. Q., 36:301  
Mahan, Harold E., "The Search for Arkansas  
Civil War Records, 1892," 41:253–56  
Mahan, Larry, Faulkner Co., 57:405  
Mahan, T. J., Miss. Co., 14:59  
Mahnkey, Douglas, Forsyth, Mo., 36:301  
Mahon, J. K. (auth.), 41:181  
Mahone, Glenn, 41:296  
Mahoney, Joseph Kirby, El Dorado, 19:6n,  
27:301, 30:222  
and AHA, 13:213, 14:178  
Mahoney, Joseph Kirby II, El Dorado  
and AHA, 27:261  
paper by, noted, 27:259  
Mahoney, Leo J., rev., 50:100–102  
Mahony, Judge E. O., 33:16  
Mahony, Jodie, El Dorado, 46:377, 54:81,  
55:100, 56:98  
AHA trustee, 56:377, 57:62, 65, 58:102–3,  
226, 59:93  
"Maid of the Mill" (song), 30:152  
Mai-Fest festival (German celebration), 25:328  
Mail service  
in Ark. Terr., 18:44–49  
to Arkadelphia, 8:2  
art. on, in Ark., noted, 39:191  
art. on Butterfield Overland Mail Company,  
15:62–75  
art. on problem of selecting NW Ark. route  
for Butterfield Overland, 17:232–38  
book on, in Benton Co., noted, 39:85  
during Civil War, 4:36, 34:140–45  
in early Ark., 12:231–32, 15:188, 190  
early route to Batesville, 8:142–44

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- in 1870, 8:1–2  
Col. P. Hanger and, 3:328  
names of steamers for, 9:236  
at Rocky Comfort, 14:238–39  
route between Magnolia and Camden (1860), 2:242  
route between Yellville and Fayetteville, 41:205  
route from Fort Smith (1860), 34:138–39  
route from Ozark, 13:297–300  
rural free delivery in Benton Co. (1902), 45:145–46  
steamboat route between Little Rock and Memphis (1829), 4:282  
Mailer, Norman, 58:286  
Mailly, William, 40:128–29  
Main, Lt. Col. Edwin M. (USA), 59:71  
Main, John Hanson Thomas, Ft. Smith, 57:337  
Main Hotel (Clarksville's oldest brick bldg.), 1:278  
Main Street Arkansas (state program), 43:286, 358  
*Maine*, sinking of, 38:331  
Mainfort, Robert C., Jr., rev., 56:243–45  
Maingault, William, Hopefield, 57:202  
Maison Rouge Grant (Spanish land grant including S. Ark.), 20:245–46  
Majestic Hotel, Hot Springs, 40:278, 354  
  AHA mtng. at, 41:94, 340  
Majestic Theater, Little Rock, 46:33–34  
Major, J. C. (USA), 20:294  
Major, James P. (CSA), 38:138  
"Major General Frederick Steele and Staff," by A. Hall Allen, 23:191  
"Major James Alexander Tappan," by Louise B. Hollowell, 16:358–65  
"Major Josiah H. Demby's History of Catterson's Militia," ed. Ted R. Worley, 16:203–11  
Major League Baseball Hall of Fame, 54:412  
"Major Pierce McKennon: Arkansas' 'Boogie Woogie' Playing Air Ace," by James J. Hudson, 23:3–35  
Majors, Daniel, 23:213  
Majors, Fletcher D., 46:237–38  
Majors, H. M., and Sulphur Rock Acad., 11:17  
"Major Wolf and Abraham Lincoln: An Episode of the Civil War," by Frances Shiras, 2:353–58  
Makasholo, Mary, 56:309  
Makasholo, Michael, 56:309  
*Makers of Arkansas History*, by John Hugh Reynolds, 55:163ff  
"Making the Radical Respectable: Little Rock Clubwomen and the Cause of Birth Control during the 1930s," by Marianne Leung, 57:17–32  
*Making Whiteness: The Culture of Segregation, 1890–1940*, by Grace Elizabeth Hale, revd., 59:115–17  
Makis, George A., "A Survey of Transportation in the State of Arkansas," noted, 8:268n, 280–81, 321–22  
Maklin, W. P., Ashley Co., 16:73  
Makoski, Mrs., Marche, 36:36  
Malachowsky, Max, 36:36–39, 46  
Malaria  
  chills and fever of, described by F. Gerstaecker, 5:42–43  
  control of, in Little Rock during WWII, 2:122  
  control of, in rice belt, 5:136  
  prevalence of and remedies for, 2:20  
  supposed source of, 2:28  
Malchaski family, Marche, 36:37  
Malden, Mo., 38:119  
Maledon, George (Judge I. C. Parker's hangman), 14:88  
Malin, Lois, 48:377  
Mallard ducks, concentrations of, near Stuttgart, 3:340  
Mallet, Paul, 46:139  
Mallet, Pierre, 46:139  
Mallet, William (49er), 6:76  
Mallet Island, in Ouachita River, 46:139  
Mallory, Mr. and Mrs. Curtis T., Little Rock, 48:297  
Mallory, George L. (Lily White Repub.), 56:9, 17, 18, 19, 21, 22, 23, 24  
Mallory, Samuel W. (USA), Jefferson Co. cmdr. Dist. of SE under martial law (1868), 8:23, 15:143n  
  del. to 1868 const. conv., 12:139n, 147, 161  
  supt., Freedmen's Colony Dist. at Pine Bluff, 1:110, 114, 140, 30:131–32  
  state sen., and investigation of Pulaski Co. returns (1871), 26:148, 151  
  supports African American normal sch. at Pine Bluff, 31:254–55  
Malloy, Mr. (Washington Co. secessionist), 6:229  
Malloy, Grace, art. by, noted, 15:91  
Malloy, Pat, 33:197n  
Mall Shopping Center, Little Rock, 33:85  
Malmborg, Oscar (USA), 18:261  
Malnar, Dutch, 54:413, 414  
Malnar, Leo, 54:420  
Malone, Ann, 58:27, 35, 42  
Malone, C., 13:298  
Malone, Mrs. Charles, Ouachita Co., 18:202



# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Malone, David (AHA life member), Fayetteville, 46:92  
*Hattie and Huey: An Arkansas Tour*, revd., 50:100–102
- Malone, Ruth, Camden, 20:109
- Malone, Thomas B. (Little Rock teacher), 12:93, 105
- Malone, Walter, 51:27, 298
- Maloney, Orlean. *See* McClerkin, Orlean  
Maloney (Mrs. Hayes McClerkin)
- Malony, John, Bonham, Tex., 13:335
- Malouf, Richard T., Rolla, Mo., 47:86
- Malpezzi, Frances M., book by, noted, 52:98
- Maltbey, J. R. (49er), 6:78
- Malvern, Hot Spring Co., 4:372, 5:95, 11:104, 108, 14:285, 15:36n, 33:345–46, 42:110n, 46:195  
art. on city directory (1899–1900), noted, 38:91  
art. on hist. of public-health measures in, noted, 38:91  
art. on wool mill at, noted, 38:91  
and baseball team (1884), 12:289  
Baugh family of, 10:185, 188, 190, 199, 201–2, 206–7  
book about revival at (1960), 33:346  
book on First Bapt. Church in, noted, 38:92  
city marshal of, 29:156  
and De Soto route, 2:110  
hist. records placed in library at, 37:94  
and KKK, 22:15  
and lumber industry, 9:116, 24:212, 31:286–87  
and Meth. church, 10:196–98, 31:366  
and RRs, 7:132, 139, 182–83, 31:278  
woman suffrage movt. in, 15:35, 44:128
- Malvern *Daily Record*, 4:80
- Malvern–Hot Springs Railroad, and Joseph "Diamond Joe" Reynolds, 7:139, 163, 173, 182, 9:328, 31:278
- Malvern Lumber Company, 24:212, 31:287
- Malvern Lumber Company Railroad, 31:286
- Malvern Minerals Company, 28:229
- Malvern Times Journal*, 37:254
- Malvern Woman's Club, 55:84
- Mammoth Spring, Fulton Co., Frisco RR enters Ark. at, 38:119
- Mammoth Vein Coal Mining Company, art. on miners' strike and (1914), 27:306–29
- Mammoth Vein Royalty Company, mentioned, 27:310
- Managing the People's Money*, by Joe Goodbar, noted, 30:227
- Man and His Boat, A: The Civil War Career and Correspondence of Lieutenant Jonathan H. Carter*, CSN, ed. Katherine Brash Jeter, revd., 57:85–86
- Manasco, W. J. "Jack," of Umpire, 16:386  
picture of, facing 16:386
- Manassas Junction, Va., 31:341, 343, 347–50, 352
- Man-a-tak-a (Place of Peace), valley of, Hot Springs, 14:3
- Mances, Buck, 2:62
- Manchester, Clark Co., 42:186, 47:288
- Mandalay Branch (RR), 7:185
- Mandel, L. L., Jefferson Co., 18:219
- Mandle, Jay, 52:76
- M&LR. *See* Memphis and Little Rock Railroad
- M&NA. *See* Missouri and North Arkansas Railroad
- Maner, Ernest, Garland Co., 3:240–42, 5:323–24, 59:416
- Maness, Jess, 54:420
- Manganese, 37:293  
mining of, near Batesville, 6:260–62, 272  
art. on social hist. of, 36:130–57
- Manges, Horace S., 29:61
- Mangham, Francis R., 48:173
- Mangrum, Ike, Craighead Co., 20:157, 159
- Mangrum, Jim, 54:185–211
- Mangrum Cemetery, near Black Oak, 20:154
- Mangum, Mr., Helena, 4:310
- Mangum, Judge L. H., 13:255n
- Manila, Miss. Co., 43:338  
Big Lake Island (orig. name), 14:51  
and Herman Davis, 12:395, 14:51, 55, 57–59  
and JLC&E RR, 27:26, 30:263
- Manila Southwestern Railroad, 29:344
- Mankiller, Mr. (Cherokee), 36:22
- Mankins [Mankin], Peter, Washington Co., 6:32n, 12:290, 25:49  
CSA guerrilla, 54:249  
description of, 33:174
- Mankins family, 17:210
- Manley, Leon, 1:92
- Mann, Judge, Forrest City, 34:14, 36
- Mann and Stern (Little Rock architectural firm), 45:271, 49:340, 341
- Mann, F. M., 39:155
- Mann, George R. (Little Rock architect), 40:88, 41:172, 367, 42:376, 44:342–43, 45:75  
and Ark. State Capitol, 3:314, 4:247, 6:356, 31:103–33, 134–49 passim  
art. on comments of, regarding G. W. Donaghey's *Building a State Capitol*, 31:134–39  
and Benton State Hosp., 31:144–45  
bldgs. designed by, pictures of, 46:69–72

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- and Garrett Hotel, El Dorado, 3:196n  
picture of, facing 31:104  
picture of a rendering of State Capitol by,  
facing, 31:112  
and Pulaski Co. Courthouse, 42:186
- Mann, Harry, Cedar Park, Faulkner Co., 16:27
- Mann, John, Dallas Co., 42:56
- Mann, Woodrow Wilson (Little Rock mayor  
during 1957 crisis), 25:105–6, 106n,  
38:107, 111, 54:453, 55:28, 30
- Mann House, Forrest City, 48:279–80  
picture of, facing 42:295
- Manning, Gray L., Clark Co., 12:64
- Manning, I. M., Batesville, 8:138, 144
- Manning, J. M., Batesville, 16:281
- Manning, John, Little River Co., 16:206–7
- Manning, Lucy Adelia. *See* Byers, Lucy Adelia  
Manning (Mrs. William Byers)
- Manning, Col. Van(boy) Hartrog, Hamburg  
(CSA), 37:283, 40:340, 46:88  
cmdr. 3rd Ark. Inf. (CSA), 16:150–62,  
18:411  
at Dem. Nat. Conv. of 1860, 12:184, 186  
POW, 16:92, 94
- Manning, Vic, Newport, 20:400
- Manning, Dallas Co., 10:197
- Manning, Lee, and Moore (Clarendon law  
office), 44:185
- Mannix, John, 42:22
- Manry, John A., Plain Dealing, La., 39:265
- Mans, Lewis, 12:367
- Mansell, Edward, Johnson Co., 43:216
- Mansfield, C. J., Warren, 5:327
- Mansfield, Clifford, Warren, 46:68
- Mansfield, Sen. Mike, of Mont., comments of,  
regarding Sen. J. W. Fulbright,  
20:318, 330
- Mansfield, Judge W. W., 14:312, 58:76  
del. to secession conv., 13:174, 184
- Mansfield, Sebastian Co., 40:126, 42:112n,  
49:58n, 61, 64n, 65  
Clarke-Jones debate in (1896), 34:65  
and Frisco RR, 7:187  
hist. of, noted, 35:98  
and newspapers, 14:222, 40:126
- Mansfield, La., 7:28, 33:110
- Mansfield (Ark.) *Alliance Banner*, 40:126
- Mansfield (Ark.) *Alliance Patriot*, 14:222,  
42:114
- Mansfield Gas Pool, 1:28
- Mansfield *News*, 14:222
- Mansfield *Weekly News*, 14:222
- Mansford, Ed, 15:220
- Manske, Dwain F., Fayetteville, 31:375, 35:294
- Manske, Thelma (Mrs. Dwain Manske), 31:374
- Mansker, George (early Randolph Co. settler),  
4:362
- Mansker, Margaret. *See* Mock, Margaret  
Mansker (second wife of Matthias  
Mock)
- Mansker Creek (tributary of Fourche Dumas),  
4:362
- Man's Reach*, by Charles Morrow Wilson, revd.,  
3:284–86
- Mantell, Martin E.  
*Johnson, Grant, and the Politics of  
Reconstruction*, noted, 32:388  
paper by, noted, 34:363
- Manter, Francis H. (USA), 29:141–42
- "Mantons," village of, noted, 1:49
- Manual of Surveying Instruction* (instructions for  
Ark.), 19:266
- Manuel (slave of Fulton family), 41:267, 273–74
- Manufacturing  
in Ark. (1900), 39:130–32  
Civil War's effect on, in Pulaski Co., 41:77–  
80  
of cotton and woolen cloth (1864), 1:69  
in 1850–61, 6:261–62  
forest products used in, 11:167–70, 172,  
33:291–92  
in Hempstead Co., 39:291  
in Texarkana, 5:350–51  
of whiskey (1864), 1:70
- Manuscript Resources for the Civil War*, noted,  
49:179
- Manuscript Resources for Women's Studies*,  
comp. Andrea Cantrell, noted, 48:200;  
revd., 48:366–68
- Manville, M. W., Alexander, 34:249
- Man Who Sold Louisiana, The: The Career of  
Francois Barbe-Marbois*, by E.  
Wilson Lyon, revd., 2:78–80
- Man with the Red Umbrella: Giacomo  
Costantino Beltrami in America*, by  
Augusto P. Miceli, revd., 34:92–93
- Many, Don Santiago B., 7:146
- Many, James B., Ark. Post, 7:146–47, 13:318,  
341n
- Manypenny, George W. (commissioner, Indian  
affairs), 28:212, 34:125–26, 128–31
- Many Thousands Gone*, by Ira Berlin, 58:2, 24  
revd., 58:445–48
- Manzanar Camp, Calif., 23:196
- Mapelsden, Ellen, paper by, noted, 32:281
- Mapes, Doris Williamson, papers of, 48:299
- Mapes, Ruth B.  
*The Arkansas Waterway, People, Places,  
Events in the Valley, 1817–1971*,  
noted, 33:86–87

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- book by, noted, 36:77
- Maple (utopian colony near Berryville), 42:373
- Maple Hill Cemetery, Helena, 14:106
- Maple Leaf, 52:304
- Maples, George, Benton Co., 7:78
- Maples, Judge Joseph S., Berryville, 28:79
- Maples, Mrs. Joseph S., 28:79
- Maples, Ruth. *See* Trimble, Ruth Maples (Mrs. James William Trimble)
- Mapping Texas and the Gulf Coast*, by Jack Jackson, Robert S. Weddle, and Winston Deville, noted, 50:107
- Maps, 42:80, 206, 241
  - of what would become Ark. Terr. (1764) noted, 41:365
  - of Ark. (1844), following 13:48
  - of Ark. (1848), noted, 44:189
  - of Ark. Co. (1825, 1840), 41:53
  - of *Ark. Gazette* office locations facing 25:138
  - in Ark. Hist. Comm., 40:91
  - of Ark. hwy. system (1936), reprinted, noted, 37:287
  - of Ark. maneuvers (1941), 26:116
  - of Ark.'s Choctaw border, facing 28:204
  - atlases of Ark.
    - electronic, noted, 48:303–4
    - hist., revd., 48:368–70
    - township, noted, 43:353
  - of C. M. Baker country, facing 25:234
  - of base line, following 19:260
  - of Belle Point and W. Bradford and S. H. Long route to, facing 23:128
  - of Berryville (1901), following 33:286
  - of Boggy Depot, Indian Terr., 28:364
  - of Canehill (photographic), facing 29:210
  - of Carrollton and Alpena (1904), following 33:286
  - of Cherokee land, 31:176–77
  - of Civil War Ark.
    - Ark. Post, facing 18:250
    - Brooks's raid to Ark. River, facing 24:160
    - Camden expedition, facing 18:338
    - Camden fortifications, facing 41:324
    - CSA Cong. Dists. of Ark., 38:230
    - Dardanelle, facing 24:168
    - Ditch Bayou, 39:203
    - Ft. Donelson, facing 23:332
    - Ft. Smith, facing 24:232, 26:260, 276, 28:160, 168, 29:128, 144, 232
    - gen., facing 29:24
    - Helena, 20:263, 271
    - Independence Co., facing 28:238
    - Indian Terr., facing 25:88, 28:364
    - Jenkins' Ferry, 20:8
    - Little Rock, facing 22:228, 232
    - Marks' Mills, facing 19:56
    - NW Ark. and, facing 24:344, 25:64, 26:132
    - Pea Ridge, following 18:56, facing 15:16
    - Pine Bluff, facing 23:296, 312
    - Poison Spring, following 18:338
    - Prairie de Ann, facing and following 19:40
    - Prairie Grove, facing 16:268, following 18:56, facing 19:124–25: campaign, map of, facing 21:292
    - scout from Little Rock to Princeton (1864), facing, 38:144
    - showing relationship between secession and slave pop. (1860), 13:189
    - F. Sigel's retreat from Bentonville, facing 20:86
    - F. Steele's supply routes from Tex., facing 25:40
    - SW Mo. and, facing 26:124
    - USA advances: from McDowell, Mo., 19:249; from Rolla, Mo., 19:229
    - White River expedition, facing 21:310
  - of Cleburne Co. draft war (1918), facing 26:28
  - of Dallas Co. property owned by Sims and Owns families (1857), facing 35:145
  - of Dardanelle, noted, 15:275
  - of Dunbar-Freeman expedition, 20:48 facing 42:282–83, 322–23, 346–47
  - of Ft. Smith, old site and proposed new site (1839–40), facing 25:222, 25:226, 27:56
  - of Ft. Wayne, facing 35:336
  - of Green Forest (1905), following 33:286
  - of Indian Terr, facing 40:32–33
  - of interurban railways in Ark., 39:56
  - of Island No. 37, Tenn., facing 38:260
  - of Little Rock (1883), noted, 14:78
  - of Lovely's Purchase, facing and following, 19:32
  - of Miss. Co. and Dyess Colony, facing 29:317
  - of Napoleon area, facing 14:40
  - of NW Ark. (1959), following 18:56
  - old, reproduced, noted, 39:88
  - of per-capita wealth (1860), 13:191
  - of Pine Bluff (1868), facing 47:262
  - of potteries, 49:62
  - of Pulaski Heights (1905–16), facing 41:132
  - of RRs
    - narrow-gauge, in Ark., following 31:278
    - JLC&E, facing 27:32
    - M&NA, facing 33:286
    - main lines (1876), facing 25:258

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- M&LR, facing 23:264  
of St. Joe, following 33:286  
of settled area of U.S. (1888), facing 12:20  
of Settlement and Shirley, following 33:286  
of southern highlands, facing 41:148  
of Sunk Land Dist. along St. Francis River, facing 27:88  
of SW Ark. (1859), 30:163  
of top lines in SE Ark., facing 29:336  
of W. Ark. (1825–28), facing 27:48  
of White River drainage basin, facing 27:132  
of Yell Co., 39:38, 40–41  
of zinc and lead mines, following 33:286  
*Maps of Texas and the Southwest, 1513–1900*, by James C. Martin and Robert Sidney Martin, revd., 59:342–43  
Maramec Ironworks, Crawford Co., Mo., 38:168  
Marble  
  black, near Leslie, 8:294  
  between White and Strawberry rivers, 48:125  
Marble, Batesville, 8:145–46  
Marble, Danforth (actor), 23:174  
Marble, J. E., 14:74  
Marble City, Ark., in book, noted, 46:90  
Marble Falls, Newton Co., 13:301, 15:91  
*Marble Man: Robert E. Lee and His Image in American Society*, by Thomas L. Connelly, revd., 37:365–66  
Marble Township, Garland Co., 43:136  
Marble Township, Saline Co., 32:89  
Marbury, Alyce, Mtn. Home, 39:262, 43:68  
Marbury, Mary, Arkadelphia, 17:267  
Marcella, Stone Co., 43:270  
Marcella project, paper on, noted, 37:356  
Marcello, Ronald E., Denton, Tex., 38:290, 39:190  
*March of Time* (documentary on STFU), 32:358  
March of Time (filmmakers), on STFU strike, 52:430  
Marchbanks, Robert (CSA), 24:142  
"Marche, Arkansas: A Personal Reminiscence of Life and Customs," ed. Jan Sarna, 36:31–49  
Marche, Pulaski Co., 1:91, 6:226, 7:211, 25:362, 43:338  
  picture of, facing 36:32  
Marco Milling Company, Pine Bluff, 47:273  
Marcus, Robert D., *Grand Old Party: Political Structure in the Gilded Age, 1880–1896*, revd., 31:90–92  
Marcy, Randolph B., 6:15, 16n, 36–37, 38n, 41, 46–48, 64, 26:260  
Marcy, William L. (sec. of war), 26:363, 28:146, 36:21  
Mardi Gras  
  at Jacksonport, 12:290  
  at Tontitown, 16:88  
Marean, J. P., 6:30n  
Marett, Samuel H., 1:189–90  
Margaret Ross Award, 45:188  
Marianna, Lee Co., 3:243, 4:371, 6:99, 30:238, 41:194, 43:338, 49:259  
  African American dispatches from, 33:299  
  American Legion post at, 14:59  
  banking restrictions in (1933), 39:254  
  baseball in, 54:409–10  
  book on, noted, 36:66  
  cemetery near, 8:170  
  during Civil War, 6:181, 8:168, 22:153  
  early hist. of, 7:231–33  
  and formation of Lee Co., 8:160, 162–63  
  L'Anguille River navigable as far as (1857), 7:228  
  W. S. McClintock's house in, picture of, facing 39:349  
  rds. around, 8:317  
  RR between Helena and, 31:278  
  and strike of 1891, 32:115–19  
Marianna *Courier-Index*, 39:254  
Marianna *Index*, 7:233  
Marianna Male and Female Institute, 6:100  
Marie, Miss. Co., 29:314, 317  
Marie Saline Landing, Ashley Co., 19:202, 22:114, 48:151  
Marie Saline River. *See* Saline River  
Marines (CSA), art. on, 45:250–60  
Marine Hospital. *See* United States Marine Hospital  
"Marine Hospital at Napoleon," by Richard G. Wood, 14:38–42  
Marinoni, Antonio, 3:295, 11:176, 180, 49:52  
Marinoni, Rosa Zagnoni, Fayetteville, 10:218, 49:51, 52, 53  
  picture of, facing 49:52  
Marion, S. T., Prairie Co., 43:122  
Marion, Conway Co., once co. seat, 16:22  
Marion, Crittenden Co., 3:329, 8:144  
  Bapt. church in, booklet on, noted, 36:59  
  Civil War expedition and, 22:153  
  jail at, 38:262–63, 265  
  letter from (1841), 13:290  
  mil. rd. marker in, 44:218  
  pictures of, facing 44:216  
Marion County, 9:72, 40:357, 43:86, 45:213, 46:247  
  African American pop. of (1840–60), 3:160–62  
  art. on free black community in, 54:427–43  
  art. on Tutt-Everett "war" in, 17:155–63  
  bibliog. on, 25:188, 36:66–67, 84

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- book on hist. of, noted, 35:379  
book on immigrants to (1910), noted, 44:88  
book on tax records of, noted, 46:303  
and Bull Shoals, 4:151  
during Civil War, 22:154  
    14th Ark. Inf. (CSA) from, 48:202  
    guerillas in, 49:159  
    post colony in (1865), 24:146  
and conv. and const. of 1868, 12:162, 165  
created from Izard Co., 37:188  
Emma Dusenbury lived in, 44:8  
early records of, microfilmed, 39:189  
49ers from, 6:33, 73  
free blacks in, 37:220, 49:151, 54:427–43  
growth in, between statehood and Civil War,  
    37:215  
hist. of, noted, 36:299, 364  
illiteracy rate in (1850), 37:220  
mental healthcare program in, 37:214  
mineral deposits in, 37:295, 297, 300  
    lead and zinc mining in, 8:294, 33:277,  
    286  
    niter and lead, 49:129, 133, 135–37, 143,  
    147–51, 158, 160–62, 164–65  
Mtn. Meadows Massacre victims from, 9:2n,  
    14:182  
named for Gen. Francis Marion, 37:213  
pop. of, declines when mines close, 37:304  
and regional library, 6:454  
and Rev. War soldiers, 1:57  
and RRs, 7:173–74  
Searcy Co. (orig. name of), 37:188, 213  
and secession, 12:196, 29:179  
settlers in, from Tenn. and Mo., 37:216  
slavery in, 12:44, 20:232n, 37:220, 49:151–  
    52  
swamplands in, 6:376  
white and African American registration in,  
    1867, 12:158  
Marion County Historical Association, 36:299,  
    364  
Marion County History Committee, 37:86,  
    39:265, 40:357, 43:71  
*Marion County Record*. *See* Huntsville *Marion*  
*County Record*  
Marion Hotel, Little Rock, 1:2–3, 2:361, 4:80,  
    5:110, 11:135, 204–8, 12:cover,  
    27:269, 283, 30:108, 184, 240,  
    31:215, 32:375, 33:10–11, 34:252,  
    40:88, 41:84, 45:11, 46:70  
    AHA founding at, 50:292  
Marion, Va., 26:310  
Marionville, Mo., 33:329  
Maris, Mrs. Guy, Jr., Little Rock, 42:8n  
Mariscal, Ignacio (Mex. min. of foreign affairs),  
    and P. Clayton (U.S. amb. to Mex.),  
    38:329, 333, 336, 338–39, 342–43  
Marisgate, at Scott, picture of, 46:93  
Marked Tree, Poinsett Co., 4:372–73, 14:57–58,  
    37:14, 43:327, 338, 45:8  
    baseball in, 54:423  
    and Buffalo Island, 20:151n  
    drought conditions around, 29:14  
    relief aid for some in (1931), 39:310  
    and RRs, 27:23  
    and STFU, 24:12–14, 25:295–96, 32:144–45,  
    353–57  
Marked Tree Lock and Siphons, picture of,  
    facing 47:379  
Markers. *See* Historical markers  
Markey, Sr. Catherine, Little Rock, 39:186,  
    46:312, 48:303  
Markham, Edwin (auth.), 11:143  
Markham, R. T. (Conway Co. sheriff), 11:43  
Markham Street, Little Rock, 42:239–53  
    during Civil War, 31:33  
    Marion Hotel at, 32:375  
    Old State House at, 31:100  
Markhart, Fred, Sebastian Co., 43:124  
Markle, F. M., 34:243  
Markman, Robert, paper by, 42:93, 356  
Marks, A. S., 30:210  
Marks, Audrey, 14:381  
Marks, Civility Powell, 12:64, 14:381, 383  
Marks, E. H., 4:158  
Marks, Glendon E., 44:196  
Marks, Hastings, 14:381, 19:56  
Marks, John Harvie, II (owner of Marks' Mill),  
    12:64, 14:381, 383–84  
Marks, Mort B., Jr., Ft. Smith, 26:302  
Marks, N., Ashley Co., 16:73  
Marks, Paul, El Dorado, 33:196n, 206  
Marks, Suzanne, Lonoke Co., 42:97  
Marks, William David, 14:381, 383  
Marks, Wyatt, 50:182  
Marks and Rees, Cincinnati, 53:179, 187, 188–  
    89  
Marks' Mills, Cleveland Co., battle of (1864),  
    6:181, 7:54, 60, 66, 323, 8:243, 19:40,  
    50, 20:3, 9, 10n, 14–15, 250, 22:103–  
    7, 109, 268–70, 31:47, 38:132,  
    41:324, 42:81n, 52:330  
    art. on, noted, 34:180  
    arts. on, 14:381–84, 17:272–302, 19:51–60  
    book on, noted, 36:57  
    list of those buried at site of, noted, 34:180  
    map of, facing 19:56  
Marks' Mills State Park, 41:98  
Marksville Indian culture, 2:105–7  
Mark Twain. *See* Clemens, Samuel Langhorne

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- "Mark Twain's Arkansas," by Elmo Howell,  
29:195–208
- Markwell, Dr. J. W., Little Rock, 15:30
- Markwell, Mrs. J. W., 15:30
- Markwell, Lula A., Little Rock, 22:323
- Marlar, Joe, picture of, following 35:248
- Marlbrook (plantation), near Washington, 3:106
- Marley, W. L., Bentonville, 7:68n, 72–78
- Marlsgate, at Scott, picture of, facing 39:113
- Marmaduke, Col. John Sappington (CSA),  
19:56, 28:248, 39:195, 196n, 205,  
346–47, 40:238, 42:65–66, 70, 74n,  
78, 135, 151, 153, 46:269–70, 405–6,  
47:266, 267n, 268n, 352n, 49:14, 15,  
16, 52:274, 275, 54:248, 273, 279,  
56:28, 31, 33, 36, 40, 43–45, 52–53  
art. on duel of, with L. M. Walker, 23:36–49  
in Camden expedition (1864), 22:264–67,  
269–70, 24:84, 85n, 33:110  
captured at Mine Creek, Kans. (1864), 2:353  
and defense of Little Rock (1863), 22:226–  
27, 229, 231–35  
dispute with S. B. Maxey over seniority,  
18:342  
duels with L. M. Walker, 6:196–97, 33:109  
quarrel originated at Helena, 20:288–90,  
293  
at Helena (1863), 20:258–66, 276–78, 288–  
91, 293, 296  
T. C. Hindman names, to head cav. div.,  
26:128  
at Jenkins' Ferry (1864), 7:61  
letters from soldiers in div. of, 2:58–70, 171–  
84, 268–86  
in Mo. (1864), 33:112  
in NW Ark. (1862), 6:237–41, 18:70n, 83n,  
20:65–73, 22:253, 26:125, 130–31,  
140  
pictures of, 22:224, facing 23:40  
at Poison Spring (1864), 18:338, 342–46, 348  
at Prairie de Ann (1864), 19:46–48  
at Prairie Grove (1862), 2:309–11, 19:120,  
122–23, 127–28, 130–35, 141,  
22:254, 33:105  
and Red River campaign (1864), 7:58–60,  
8:242, 17:273, 280  
in SE Mo. (1863), 25:52, 59, 70, 71n, 76  
Marmaduke, Meredith M., 23:47  
"Marmaduke Attacks Pine Bluff," by Edwin C.  
Bearss, 23:291–313
- Marqua Mining Company, 36:133, 135
- Marquand, H. C., 7:134–35
- Marquette, Fr. Jacques, 1:41, 50–51, 2:145, 158,  
4:170, 176, 10:347, 19:194, 196,  
43:199, 202, 207, 48:139–40, 51:54,  
315, 53:120
- Marr, H. D., Union Co., 12:245
- Marr, James (USA), picture of, facing 23:191
- Marr, Pat, 33:229–30  
picture of oil well of, following 33:208
- Marre, Angelo, Little Rock, 42:240–41, 248  
art. on, noted, 46:206
- Marriage and Divorce Records of Jackson  
County, Arkansas, 1831–1875*, by  
Ardith O. Foster, noted, 40:365
- Marriage Bonds and Minister's Returns of Union  
County, Arkansas, 1829–1870*, comp.  
Annie Laurie Spencer, revd., 22:93–  
94
- Marriage laws  
of Ark. considered lenient (WWII), 39:28–34  
art. on Ark. married woman's property law,  
46:3–26
- Marriage Laws in the United States, 1887–1906*,  
noted, 53:257–58
- Marriage Record Book #1 for Izard County,  
1889 thru 1899*, 41:360
- Marriage Record Book #2 for Izard County,  
1889 thru 1899*, 41:360
- Marriage records, 39:178–80, 189–90, 279  
book on, of Clay Co., E. dist. of (1893–  
1923), 47:387  
book on, of Phillips Co., noted, 44:87  
book on, of Fulton Co. (1887–1900), 47:298  
book on, of Hot Spring Co. (1825–1900),  
47:295  
book on, of Lafayette Co. (1828–1907),  
47:296  
book on, of Phillips Co. (1820–79), 47:296  
book on, of Prairie Co., 47:83  
book on, of Washington Co., 47:84  
books on, of Conway Co. (1872–78), 47:298  
books on, of Montgomery Co., noted, 44:87  
for certain cos., 41:169  
Clark Co., 43:272  
Conway Co., 45:280  
for different cos., noted, 33:257–58  
Ft. Smith, noted, 44:197  
Greene Co., book mentions, 47:387  
Hempstead Co., 43:273, 45:355  
Hot Spring Co., 43:273, 45:355  
Independence Co., 43:273  
Izard Co., 41:360  
Lafayette Co., 41:360, 43:273  
Logan Co., 43:273  
Newton Co., 43:86  
Polk Co., 45:280  
Pope Co., 43:273, 45:355  
Prairie Co., 41:92, 43:273, 45:355  
Saline Co., 41:356, 43:273

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Sequoyah Co., Okla., 43:276  
Sevier Co., 45:355  
Washington Co., 41:360, 45:281  
Yell Co., 40:274, 41:197  
*Marriage Records of Hot Spring County, 1825–1900*, noted, 39:279  
*Marriage Records of Montgomery County, Arkansas, 1843–1893*, noted, 44:87  
*Marriage Records of Montgomery County, Arkansas, 1896–1900*, noted, 44:87  
*Marriage Records of Union County, Arkansas, December 1829–August 1878*, noted, 57:88  
*Marriages, Lafayette County, Arkansas, 1828–1907*, comp. Bobbie J. McLane and Capitola Glazner, 41:360  
*Marriages of Arkansas County, 1786–1875*, comp. R. W. Dhonau, 39:180  
*Marriages of Washington County, Arkansas*, comp. Lois Miller, 41:360  
Marrinan, Rochelle A., *Grit-Tempered: Early Women Archaeologists in the Southeastern United States*, revd., 59:465–67  
Marrs, Miss Abbie, 13:334  
Marrs, Bill, Canehill, 33:151  
Marrs, Isaac, Washington Co., 13:331n  
Marrs, Martha, 13:332  
Marrs, Sam, Washington Co., 13:330n, 331, 334–35, 33:151  
Marrs, Squire B. (49er), 6:76  
Marrs, William, Washington Co., 13:335  
Marrs, William F., 49:164, 166  
Marrs, William L., 49:126–27  
Marryat, Frederick, 48:3–4  
Mars, Allen, Little Rock, 25:131  
Marsh, Bryan (CSA), 46:51, 54  
Marsh, Hazel, Garland Co., 59:421  
Marsh, John L., "Dick Powell: Out Algering Horatio Alger," 43:244–62  
Marsh, M. A., Camden, 3:76, 11:332–33, 44:330  
Marsh, Margaret, Judsonia, 1:89  
Marsh, N., Jackson Co., 8:141  
Marsh, Neil C., Jr., 16:340  
Marsh, Polly. *See* Ross, Polly Marsh (Mrs. J. Harvey Ross)  
Marsh, Ruth L., 33:304  
Marsh, Thomas, 6:30n  
Marsh, William J., 8:141  
Marshall, Col., 15:225  
Marshall, Anderson (Washington teacher), 31:251–53  
Marshall, Ann James (Mrs. Lewis Sylvester Marshall), 2:223n, 233n, 29:360  
art. on, 28:309–23  
book by, noted, 36:80  
Marshall, Bennet, Boone Co., 47:250  
Marshall, Campbell, Little Rock, 13:393  
Marshall, Ed, Ashley Co., 16:73  
Marshall, Fanny Bell, Boone Co., 47:250  
Marshall, George (U.S. sec. of state), 27:223  
Marshall, Humphrey, of Ky., 6:251, 253n, 26:375  
Marshall, Rev. J. K. (Presby.), Ft. Smith, 17:259  
Marshall, James, Hempstead Co., 59:357–60, 370–71, 384–85  
Marshall, John, defends Ark. right to gold fields (1849), 6:17  
Marshall, Chief Justice John, 17:275n, 26:238, 39:136–37, 138n, 231  
Marshall, Ark., named for, 37:214  
Marshall, John G. (CSA arty. cmdr. Ark.), 20:226n, 274, 282, 295, 22:252, 254  
Marshall, L. M., Jefferson Co., 12:65  
Marshall, Rev. Lewis Sylvester (Meth.), 28:311, 319, 321  
Marshall, Lewis William (son of Ann J.), Magnolia, 2:233n, 28:321  
Marshall, Napoleon B. (African American atty.), 35:332  
Marshall, Polly Goode Gilliam (Mrs. William Marshall), Paraclifta, 17:275n  
Marshall, Prince, Hempstead Co., 59:357, 359–60, 365, 370–71, 383, 386  
Marshall, Thomas F., of Ky., 6:251  
Marshall, Vice Pres. Thomas Riley, 37:257, 44:258  
Marshall, Justice Thurgood (U.S. Supreme Court), 38:323, 55:183, 56:279, 448, 58:372  
Marshall, Rev. W. K., Ft. Smith, 9:313  
Marshall, William (son of Chief Justice Marshall), Paraclifta, 17:275n  
Marshall, Searcy Co., 7:6, 9, 9:65, 44:194, 46:228, 49:147, 149  
Burrowville (early name of), 17:93, 29:177, 37:214, 49:147, 149  
celebrates centennial, 15:273  
KKK in, 52:411, 420–21, 422, 423, 424  
M&NA RR and, 33:277–78  
mineral deposits near, 8:294  
named for Chief Justice John Marshall, 37:214  
Protective League of, 52:412, 420  
seat of Searcy Co., 37:214  
supports RR, 52:419  
Marshall, Tex., 33:112  
Marshall family, Yell Co., book on, noted, 43:84  
Marshall *Mountain Educator*, numbers presented to Ark. Hist. Comm., 12:371

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Marshall *Mountain Wave*, 16:220, 32:5, 37:300, 39:257
- Marshand, Dr. D. (early physician), 10:89
- Marshfield, Mo., 19:231
- Marston, B. W. (CSA), 26:281n
- Marston, Jeremiah, Clarendon, picture of house of, facing 44:184
- Marston, Sarah Kerr (Mrs. Jeremiah Marston), 44:185
- Marszalek, John F., book by, noted, 51:285
- Martel, Carrie Collins (Mrs. Glenn G. Martel), Magnolia, 6:302n
- Martel, Charles R. (son of Glenn G.), 6:302n
- Martel, Glenn G., Magnolia, 6:302n  
and AHA, 6:367, 7:141, 144, 8:249, 11:206, 208, 14:177, 15:90, 336, 340, 343, 370, 21:181, 23:187, 27:70, 28:194  
permanent member, 27:262  
"Early Days in Columbia County," 2:214–43  
"Early Days in Northwest Louisiana," 12:119–25  
"The Escape of Captain Joe and Lieutenant Dock Daniel," 6:302–43  
*I Remember When* (radio program by), noted, 27:261  
"Oil and Gas in Southwest Arkansas," 4:196–214  
"Origin of Columbia's Place Names Reviewed," 11:1–14  
picture of, following 25:282  
"The Textile Industry in Columbia County, Arkansas," 5:78–86
- Martel, Louise (daughter of Glenn G.), 6:302n
- Martial law  
in Ark., during Civil War, 39:245, 46:48  
T. C. Hindman and, 15:165n, 32:308, 310–11  
E. Baxter proclaims (1874), 15:147–50  
P. Clayton and, 8:22–30, 15:143–45, 20:344–50, 21:153–57  
places state under, because of KKK (1868–69), 37:62, 38:45–46, 48:252  
in Cleburne Co. during draft resistance (1918), 26:34–35  
in Elaine (1919), 29:148  
in Pine Bluff, 14:190  
in Pulaski Co. (1874), 4:126–27  
"Martial Law Controversy in Arkansas, 1861–1865: A Case History of Internal Confederate Conflict," by Leo E. Huff, 37:147–67
- Martin, Mr., 42:144, 146, 148, 168
- Martin, A., Lonoke Co., 14:74
- Martin, Adaline (AMA teacher), 31:260
- Martin, Allen (Little Rock pro-Sevier candidate for legis., 1836), 20:132–33
- Martin, Allen, Mabelvale, 17:222
- Martin, Allie Beth et al., "Work on the State Library Commission," 6:450–57
- Martin, Amelia (Mrs. Art Bradley Martin), Ft. Smith, 36:205, 293, 367, 37:195, 199, 357, 39:266, 40:178–79, 181, 263, 42:359, 43:70, 185, 49:183, 191, 332  
and AHA, 41:191, 294, 344  
board member, 44:95, 186, 341  
chmn., local arrangements (1983), 42:96, 188, 355  
life member, 40:178, 278  
local arrangements chmn., 41:293, 363–64, 52:341, 344  
panelist, 55:321  
book by, wins award, 38:93, 375  
journal ed., 41:198, 44:197, 45:332, 46:94, 203, 309, 378, 401, 47:195, 48:204, 208–9, 351  
noted, 58:226  
paper by, noted, 59:233  
*Physicians and Medicine, Crawford and Sebastian Counties, Arkansas, 1817–1976*, comp., revd., 37:363–65  
rev., 49:351–53
- Martin, Dr. Art Bradley, Ft. Smith, 46:94, 309, 48:209
- Martin, B. H., Johnson Co., 58:51
- Martin, Bennett H., Pope Co., 20:216
- Martin, Bill, 7:7
- Martin, Blanche, Little Rock, 8:213, 17:222n
- Martin, Bradley, Ft. Smith, 46:94, 308, 48:209
- Martin, C. L. (49er), 6:78
- Martin, Carey W., 45:120
- Martin, Charles H., rev., 57:214–15
- Martin, Dr. Charles Nicklin  
art. on, 5:114–22  
picture of, following 5:120
- Martin, Clyde, "A Dream Realized—Arkansas Society for Crippled Children," 5:359–72
- Martin, Capt. D. (CSA), of Mo., buried at Fayetteville, 5:408
- Martin, Daniel, of Tenn., 11:41
- Martin, Dean, 55:297
- Martin, Eunice Bradley (Mrs. C. N. Martin), Bradley Co., 5:120
- Martin, Felix E., Crossett, 48:53
- Martin, Frank. *See* Webber, Frank Martin (Mrs. H. F. Webber)
- Martin, Gabriel N., 42:347
- Martin, Genie, Washington Co., 13:330
- Martin, George, Independence Co., 40:254n, 256
- Martin, Maj. George (univ. commandant),



# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- 47:322  
Martin, George H., 59:372  
Martin, Gus (RR conductor), 5:183  
Martin, Hardin, Cleburne Co., 10:158  
Martin, Herbert B., Bradley Co., 5:120  
Martin, Hugh (49er), Helena, 6:73  
Martin, Hugh (Helena mayor, 1912), 26:157,  
53:196  
Martin, Inez, Little Rock, 38:95, 50:292  
    AHA local arrangements chmn., 44:294,  
    45:81, 181, 330  
Martin, Isaac (CSA), of Mo., buried at  
    Fayetteville, 5:406  
Martin, J., Columbia Co., 8:329  
Martin, J. C. (Little Rock blacksmith), 4:136  
Martin, J. D., Springfield, 11:43  
Martin, J. E., Conway, 11:44–45, 16:10, 31:106n  
Martin, J. M., Helena, 13:8  
Martin, Capt. J. W., 43:117  
Martin, James, Randolph Co., 4:361  
Martin, James (CSA prisoner at Johnson Island),  
    2:358  
Martin, James (dir., State Bank), Batesville,  
    6:296  
Martin, James (father of John W.), of Va., 5:114  
Martin, James Allen (sec., LR&FS RR Land  
    Office, 1873), Little Rock, 2:374,  
    25:259  
Martin, James C., *Maps of Texas and the  
    Southwest, 1513–1900*, revd, 59:342–  
    43  
Martin, James H., buried in Red Hill Cemetery,  
    Faulkner Co., 11:213  
Martin, Jared C., Little Rock, 5:391, 20:132, 215  
Martin, Fr. Jean, 48:223, 226, 231–32  
Martin, Jesse E., mentioned in Civil War letter,  
    2:285  
Martin, Jim, Little Rock, 33:166  
Martin, John, Little Rock, 31:204  
Martin, John (Independence Co. slaveholder,  
    1850), 12:65  
Martin, John (Phillips Co. slaveholder, 1850),  
    12:65  
    and Helena RR mtng. (1851), 7:105  
Martin, Judge John (Cherokee), 35:356, 36:5  
Martin, John Bartlow  
    *Adlai Stevenson and the World*, revd.,  
    38:282–83  
    *Adlai Stevenson of Illinois*, revd., 38:186–88  
Martin, John C., Ozark, 13:298  
Martin, John D., Little Rock, 44:204, 213n  
Martin, John G., and Sulphur Rock Acad., 5:89–  
    93  
Martin, John J., Pine Bluff, 47:259  
Martin, Dr. John Wilson (Bradley Co. pioneer  
    physician)  
    art. on, 5:114–22  
    picture of, facing 5:120  
Martin, Joni, Madison, 51:161  
Martin, Joseph, Pulaski Co., 43:123  
Martin, Judge Joseph W. (chmn., UA Board of  
    Trustees, 1884), Little Rock, 30:91–  
    93  
Martin, Kim I. (*AHQ* asst. ed, consultant),  
    53:368  
Martin, L. L., Ashley Co., 16:73  
Martin, Col. L. M. (CSA), cmdr. 5th Regt. Tex.  
    Partisans, 25:82, 84, 28:357, 360, 362  
Martin, Laura, Arkadelphia, 17:267  
Martin, Leo, Cleburne Co., 26:36  
Martin, Linda, North Little Rock, 33:336  
Martin, M. W., Pine Bluff, and Branch Normal  
    Coll., 30:281–82, 31:256–61  
Martin Manganese and Mining Company,  
    36:133  
Martin, Marilyn  
    AHA moderator, 54:377  
    "From Altruism to Activism: The  
    Contributions of Literary Clubs to  
    Arkansas Public Libraries, 1885–  
    1935," 55:64–94  
Martin, Mary, 36:299  
Martin, Mary Elizabeth Franklin (Mrs. John  
    Wilson Martin), 5:116  
Martin, Matthew, Batesville, 36:131  
    and manganese mining (1850s), 6:260  
Martin, Matthew M., Johnson Co., 58:51  
Martin, Melbourne M. (Sen. candidate, 1932),  
    25:118, 120, 34:119  
Martin, Michael, *The New Dictionary of  
    American History*, coed., revd.,  
    12:80–81  
Martin, N., Jefferson Co., 43:123  
Martin, N. O. (CSA), of Mo., buried at  
    Fayetteville, 5:406  
Martin, Mrs. Nat, Prescott, 3:138  
Martin, Noel (Ark. Sch. for the Deaf board),  
    5:205  
Martin, Patrick (Little Rock teacher), 13:205  
Martin, Paul, 56:303  
Martin, Philip, book by, noted, 50:309  
Martin, Rebecca English (Mrs. Daniel Martin),  
    11:41  
Martin, Robert  
    and AHA, 26:296, 382  
    quoted, 55:3  
Martin, Robert, Dallas Co., family of, 42:62,  
    155, 157  
Martin, Robert (Pulaski Co. legis., 1913), 15:34  
Martin, Robert F., *Howard Kester and the*

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Struggle for Social Justice in the South, 1904–77*, revd., 51:87–89
- Martin, Robert Sidney, *Maps of Texas and the Southwest, 1513–1900*, revd, 59:342–43
- Martin, Samuel (dir., Ark. Midland RR), 7:114
- Martin, Sandy D., book by, noted, 57:366
- Martin, Shirley, Batesville, 37:86
- Martin, Thomas B. (Little Rock chancery judge), 1:167, 31:204, 39:147–50
- Martin, Theodora P., quoted, 55:66
- Martin, Valdy, Washington Co., 13:330
- Martin, W. H., Hot Springs, 19:6n
- Martin, W. T., Bradley Co., 5:331, 16:64
- Martin, W. W., and Ark. Gen. Assembly (1910–11), 11:49–51
- Martin, Wallace (Ark. State Plant Board), Parkin, 26:72, 74
- Martin, Wanda, Clark Co., 37:199, 38:192, 380
- Martin, Capt. William W. (CSA), Conway, in 1st Ark. Inf. Regt., 31:354, 33:317, 35:53n, 68  
art. on, 11:41–45
- Martindale, Dr. and Mrs. Joe, Benton, 38:288
- Martineau, Gov. John Ellis, 5:205, 36:160n, 44:367, 52:168, 177  
chancery judge, 35:329, 46:41  
elec. of 1926, 39:153  
elec. of 1928, 19:6  
as fed. judge, 52:448–49  
and White River Bridge Corp., 39:154  
and income tax, 46:125, 131  
and KKK, 22:200, 306, 315, 317–18, 324–26  
and Ouachita Nat. Park, 55:413  
and rds., 46:117n  
and sch. reform, 46:111, 118  
and state hwys., 2:318  
and support for Woodrow Wilson, 53:206
- Martin family, Boone Co., 23:224–28
- "Martin Hart Conspiracy," by William E. Sawyer, 23:154–65
- Martin's Creek, Lawrence Co., 3:46
- Martin's Creek, Sharp Co., skirmish at (1864), 6:181, 22:154
- Martinsburg, Va., 31:346
- Martin Spring, Randolph Co., 4:361
- Martinville, Faulkner Co., 10:164, 166, 11:45, 55
- Marty, Abbot Martin, and New Subiaco Abbey, 3:194–95, 25:174, 261–63
- Marvell, Phillips Co., 43:338. *See also* Hickory Ridge  
J. N. Donohoo (African American legis. from), 31:228  
Grange at, 4:342–43  
KKK at, 8:169  
and L. Peter, 49:54, 55
- Marvell Mother's Club, 55:82
- Marvin School, Little River Co., 14:138
- Marx, Karl, 40:152
- Marx, Leo (writer on Mark Twain), 29:203
- Marx, Renata Legant, 59:434
- Marxists, 53:14
- Mary Avery* (steamboat), on St. Francis, 20:159
- Mary Boyd* (steamboat), 15:148
- Mary Elizabeth (slave of C. Ashley), 15:57
- "Mary Fuller Percival, a Humanitarian," by Louise Hartley Fairman, 3:147–49
- "Mary Grace Quackenbos and the Federal Campaign against Peonage: The Case of Sunnyside Plantation," by Randolph Boehm, 50:40–59
- Mary Joyce* (steamboat), on White River, 9:237
- Marylake Carmelite Monastery, Saline Co., 35:34n, 37  
picture of, following 35:32
- Mary Lee* (steamboat), on White River, 9:235
- Mary McLeod Bethune Papers: The Bethune-Cookman College Collection, 1922–1955*, noted, 54:403
- Mary Patterson* (steamboat), 9:248, 250, 21:318, 22:51, 34:337n
- Mary Short College, Winchester, Tenn., 40:302
- Mary Surratt: An American Tragedy*, by Elizabeth S. Trindal, revd., 56:483–85
- Maryville, Tenn., 27:343
- Mary Woods* (riverboat), 40:93
- Mary Woods II* (steamboat), restored, 31:76, 375
- Mascouten Indians, 4:94, 96, 103
- Mashburn, Arthur G. (supt., Ark. Sch. for the Deaf), Jackson Co., 5:202–3
- Masingill, Eva R. (Ark. Sch. for the Deaf board), 5:203
- Masingill, J. M. W., and Sophronia Thornton Masingill, book on, 42:183
- Mask, Dr., Little Rock, 2:30
- Maskell, Mary F., Booneville, 14:78, 15:92
- Mask of Command* by John Keegan, 53:212–13, 216, 219, 229
- Mason, Mrs. Carl, 36:297
- Mason, Catherine (Mrs. Isaac Rowland), Detroit, Mich., 13:33
- Mason, Christina, Dardanelle, 12:274
- Mason, D., 36:18
- Mason, D. D., Little Rock, 30:187n
- Mason, Daniel W. (USA), 24:169
- Mason, Dudley D., Dardanelle, 12:274
- Mason, Emily Virginia  
art. based on letters of, from trip across Ark. (1844), 13:31–51  
picture of, following 13:32

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Mason, Dr. G. K. (supt., Pulaski Co. Hosp.), 6:150
- Mason, J. S. (Little Rock schoolmaster), 12:97
- Mason, Dr. James, Ark. Post, 10:89
- Mason, James W. (illegitimate mixed-race son of E. Worthington; brother of Martha W.), Chicot Co., 50:8
- African American del. to 1868 const. conv., 12:139n, 150–51, 155, 160, 33:42, 44, 49, 50n, 51–52, 59, 62–63, 67, 69, 54:333
- political career of, 54:335, 59:175
- Repub. party boss, 50:13
- takes charge of Sunnyside Plantation, 50:11
- Mason, John (U.S. supt., Indian trade), 11:199–200, 52:379–80, 385, 393
- Mason, John Thomson
- crosses Ark. in 1844 to Fort Gibson, 13:31–34, 39, 43, 45–46, 49
- picture of, following 13:32
- Mason, Rep. Jonathan, of Mass., 24:59
- Mason, Laura, art. on letters of, in trip across Ark. (1844), 13:31–51
- Mason, Lester, and Ark. Soc. for Crippled Children, 5:372
- Mason, Lola C., 17:332
- Mason, Martha W. (illegitimate mixed-race daughter of E. Worthington; sister of James W.), Chicot Co., 50:8
- and E. Worthington's last years, 50:12–13
- takes charge of Sunnyside Plantation, 50:11
- Mason, 1st Lt. Penny (CSA), in Dixie Grays, 1:250, 3:365
- Mason, Richard, Conway, 57:416
- Mason, Lt. Col. Richard B., 36:4–9, 13, 22, 28
- with 1st Dragoons, at Ft. Wayne, 35:343–57
- maj. of, at Ft. Gibson, 13:45
- Mason, Richard K., Camden, 23:209, 53:361
- Mason, Samuel, 49:217
- Mason, Simpson (Fulton Co. voter registrar), 59:66
- killed (1868), 8:20, 15:43n
- Mason, Thomas, comp., *Zion's Songster*, 21:33
- Mason, Willie May, Little Rock, 12:253n
- Mason and Carson Distillery, Bentonville, 45:143
- Mason and Kirkland's Railroad, Dallas Co., 31:286
- Mason Bayou, Chicot Co., 19:202–3, 48:151
- Mason Hills, Chicot Co., mention of, 18:226
- Masonic Building, Tuberculosis Sanitarium, 5:316
- Masonic Cemetery, Neosho, Mo., 4:316
- Masonic Guide*. See Little Rock *Masonic Guide*
- Masonic order, and est. of St. John's Coll., 48:233
- Masonic Temple, Ft. Smith, 42:93–96, 188, 355, 361
- erects bldg. at Tuberculosis Sanitarium, 5:315–16, 327–28
- picture of, 42:cover
- Masonic Temple, Little Rock, 43:80
- Masonry (in Ark.), 7:56, 8:83, 21:68, 32:69, 39:93, 40:295, 44:192
- and African Americans, 15:59, 30:313, 31:227, 41:8, 109
- Pine Bluff lodge of, 49:258, 265, 267
- Albert Pike Consistory, Little Rock, noted, 32:19–20
- Albert Pike Memorial Museum dedicated (1936), 3:316
- M. L. Bell (grand master), 15:88
- at Bethel, Howard Co., 15:87–88
- book on hist. of Grand Royal Arch Chapter of Ark., revd., 11:233–34
- at Center Point, 12:265, 26:321
- at Champagnolle, 10:45
- during Civil War, 2:355–56, 4:35–36, 44–45, 116, 9:309, 13:164–65
- at El Dorado, 23:201n
- at Ellsworth, 14:109
- at Eudora, 18:226–27
- at Fayetteville, 4:36, 10:367, 13:279, 26:14
- Ferd Havis active in, 37:250
- at Hillsboro, Union Co., 31:56
- at Hot Springs (1853), 15:299
- R. W. Johnson and, 39:232
- at Macedonia (1872), 21:35
- at Marshall, 29:177
- at Morrilton, 17:79–81
- Mt. Horeb Lodge of, est. at Washington (1839), 39:163
- A. Pike and, 10:140, 20:226, 37:319n
- helps found, 47:377
- at Pineville, 15:321
- Prince Hall Masonic Lodge, noted, 38:286
- in Randolph Co., 4:356
- report of Grand Lodge of Ark. (1844), noted, 21:77
- report of Royal Arch Grand Chapter (1861), noted, 21:77
- at Rison, 12:393
- at Rocky Comfort (1883), 14:235
- at St. Charles, 12:385
- Hamp Williams (grand master), 5:320–21
- Yell Masonic Lodge Hall, Carrollton, 45:91
- Mason's school, Little Rock, 12:97
- Masonville, Desha Co., 43:338
- Masquerier, Lewis, 49:230, 238
- Massachusetts, manufacturing and wages in

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- (1900), 39:130–31
- Massachusetts Bay Colony, 39:136
- Massard Creek, Sebastian Co., 19:203, 48:151
- Massard Prairie, Sebastian Co., 19:203, 28:364, 48:151
- Civil War action at (1864), 6:181, 22:154, 26:267–70, 272, 276–83
- CSA camp at (1862), 26:133, 33:104, 106, 136n
- Massard Prairie Pool, Sebastian Co., and gas discovery (1904), 1:29
- Massengill, Jim (settler at Palarm, Faulkner Co.), 10:133
- family of, 10:127–29
- Massengill, Tom (settler at Palarm, Faulkner Co.), 10:133–35
- family of, 10:127–29
- Masseme, 19:203
- art. on, as name for Ozarks, 2:39–42
- Massery, J. P., Little Rock, 49:33
- Massery Laundry, Little Rock, 49:24, 33
- Massey, Ellen G., book by, noted, 52:199
- Massey, Freda (Mrs. Loy Massey), Mtn. View, 31:294, 37:87, 39:267, 43:73
- Massey, Mrs. Guy B., Washington Co., 14:287
- Massey, Mark Clifford (bank robber), 39:252
- Massey, Mary Elizabeth, 58:240
- book by, noted, 53:256
- "David Yancey Thomas: Historian," 7:221–26
- "The Effect of Shortages on the Confederate Home Front," 9:172–93
- Ersatz in the Confederacy*, revd., 11:342–43
- Massey, N. B., Prairie Co., and origin of Agricultural Wheel, 13:236n
- Massey, W. B., Oil Trough, letter of, to Gov. Rector, noted, 1:67
- Massey, Walter Blake, 17:332
- Massey Hotel, Bentonville, 37:100
- Massie, Dr. Edward L., Little Rock, 38:346
- Massie, Elizabeth F. (graduate of Fayetteville Female Seminary), 4:328
- Massie, Fred, Washington Co., 12:397
- Massières, Pierre (French trader at Vincennes and Ark. Post, 1789), 4:106–8
- Massman's Mill, near Eureka Springs, 5:304, 41:208
- Master Horseshoers' National Protective Association, 40:125
- Master of the Mississippi*, by Florence L. Dorsey, revd., 1:169–72
- "Mastering Farm and Family: David Walker as Slaveholder," by Ted J. Smith, 58:61–79
- Masters, Rev. Claude, 36:146
- Masters, Erma Lee Judkins, Dardanelle, book by, noted, 40:83–84, 41:92
- Masters of Deceit*, cited, 59:251
- Masterson, James R., 7:9, 30:152–53, 159, 53:164
- Arkansas Folklore*, 34:373, 35:381–82
- books by, noted, 10:217, 34:372, 35:381–82
- Tall Tales of Arkansas*, revd., 2:185–86
- Masterson, V. V., *The Katy Railroad and the Last Frontier*, revd., 11:340–43
- Matachés*, 53:123
- Materia Springs, Boone Co., 23:213
- Mather, Stephen T., 55:410, 421, 430
- Mather Lodge, Petit Jean State Park, 38:379, 39:334
- Mathers, Thomas (early Cadron settler and surveyor), 16:10–12, 63, 18:336n, 44:205, 208, 211, 213n
- Mathes, Rev. Alex, 16:299
- Mathes, John T., Osceola, 24:122
- Mathews, Mr., Independence Co., 23:345–46
- Mathews, Mrs. B. V., Malvern, 43:70
- Mathews, Dorothy, Eureka Springs, 56:172
- Mathews, Jacob (CSA), Saline Co., 32:72
- Mathews, Dr. James P. (Lafayette Co. slaveholder), 12:65
- Mathews, Johnye, 32:280, 34:277
- AHA panel member, 36:99, 347
- paper by, noted, 36:100, 350
- Mathews, Samuel J. (Drew Co. del. to 1868 const. conv.), 12:139n, 143–44, 148, 161
- Mathia's Point, Va., 31:345–46
- Mathis, F. A., files claim for property lost to USA forces, 23:344–45
- Mathis, Jefferson H. (dir., conscientious objectors' work camp), Magnolia, 1:181–82, 43:167
- Mathis, Judge M. R. P., Chicot Co., 18:227
- Mathis, Judge Randall, Clark Co., 32:276
- Mathis, Mrs. Ross, Cotton Plant, 2:364
- Mathis Mill Creek, Union Co., 33:227
- Matlock, Helena (Dallas Co. slaveholder), 12:65
- Matlock, John (Camden merchant and cotton mgr.), 5:339, 6:261, 10:285, 293, 11:81–83, 82, 15:137
- Matlock, Justlyn Jane, Little Rock, 13:302
- "Grandmother's Story of Washington," 13:401–5
- Matlock, Valentine, 36:27
- Matney, Col. (CSA prisoner at Johnson's Island), 2:358
- "Matrimonial Problems of Seth Barton: An Antebellum American Diplomat in Chile," by James Morton Callahan, 4:285–

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- 306
- Matson, Russell, and Little Rock crisis (1957), 55:47, 48
- Matsukis, Pat, Eureka Springs, 56:174
- Matt Bradley's Arkansas*, noted, 34:373
- Matter of Black and White, A: The Autobiography of Ada Lois Sipuel Fisher*, by Ada L. S. Fisher with Danney Goble, revd., 55:445–47
- Matters and Things in General*, 34:85
- Matteson, Donna K., Foreman, 48:301, 379  
paper by, 48:350
- Matteson, Mrs. W. R., Jr., Foreman, 36:299
- "Matthew Arbuckle Comes to Fort Smith," by Harold W. Ryan, 19:287–92
- "Matthew Lyon's Last Frontier," by George L. Montagno, 16:46–53
- Matthews, Dr. (early Columbia Co. settler), 2:235, 240
- Matthews, A. W., Galla Rock, 51:125
- Matthews, Alfred A., journal of, on trip across Ark. (1861), 28:237–38
- Matthews, Lt. Col. Asa C. (USA), and mission to Indian Terr. (1865), 30:343–44, 346
- Matthews, B. R., Union Co., 12:244
- Matthews, Betty, 49:100
- Matthews, Daniel, Osceola, 24:121
- Matthews, Earl L., "The Search for the Erskswine Grave," 11:113–23
- Matthews, Harlan, and cloture, 57:130, 131
- Matthews, J. B., 56:449–50
- Matthews, J. M. (49er), 6:76
- Matthews, Jacob (CSA), Saline Co., 18:196
- Matthews, James Alonzo, Jr., 43:355
- Matthews, Jess, Little Rock, 56:434, 436, 57:183
- Matthews, Jim P., coauth., *Arkansas Books*, 9:325
- Matthews, John, 43:185
- Matthews, John (CSA), Saline Co., 18:196
- Matthews, Justin, North Little Rock, 40:351, 45:344–45
- Matthews, Kay, 59:252
- Matthews, Loderick, Union Co., 12:65
- Matthews, Marjorie S., 43:65
- Matthews, Mary. *See* Wayland, Mary Matthews (Mrs. Henry Wayland)
- Matthews, Samuel J. (Drew Co. del. to 1868 const. conv.), 12:139n, 161, 24:114, 33:48, 56–57, 67–68, 37:59
- Matthews, Shaler, 28:59
- Matthews, Justice Stanley (U.S. Supreme Court), 28:220
- Matthews, W. D., 54:121
- Matthews, Wanda. *See* Morrow, Wanda Matthews (Mrs. John Patterson Morrow Jr.)
- Matthews, Z. T. (Ark. Capitol Comm.), Jonesboro, 31:110n
- Matthewson, Bildstein (Bella Vista garage owner), 37:121n
- Mattimore, Mary Ann, Fayetteville, 10:274
- Mattimore, Pat, Fayetteville, 10:273
- Mattingly, Sr. Teresa, 48:239, 241
- Mattis, Jerome (early settler along Black River), 3:40
- Mattison, Roy H., "Arkansas Post—Its Human Aspects," 16:117–38
- Mattock, Greg, 42:148, 155
- Mattocks, Paul R., El Dorado, 33:201
- Mattox, C. L., Carroll Co., 6:461
- Mattson, Hans (USA), 28:272, 40:248
- Mattson, Richard, 53:434
- Mauldin, Jesse, Ashley Co., 16:73
- Mauldin, Sam, Miss. Co., 38:261–62, 264–65, 268–69
- Maumee, Searcy Co., 14:367, 33:186
- Maumelle [Mamelle], Pulaski Co., 19:203, 48:151
- Maumelle Mountain, Pulaski Co., and T. Nuttall, 5:175, 15:258n, 19:203
- Maumelle New Town, Pulaski Co., 44:296
- Maund, Mildred. *See* Powell, Mildred Maund (first wife of Dick Powell), 43:251–52
- Mauney, Lewis F., Saline Co., 43:122
- Mauney, Ross, 2:90
- Maupin, Mrs. E. L. (pres., Prairie Grove UDC chapter, 1886), 16:267
- Maupin, J. A., Little Rock, opposes Sevier in 1836, 20:134
- Maurepas* (CSA gunboat), 9:249–50, 17:139, 34:337n  
and expedition to Grand Glaize (1862), 9:249, 27:138
- Maurer, Rev. Dean (former Episc. priest), Van Buren, 10:114
- Maurice, W. G., Hot Springs, 26:157
- Maurice Bathhouse, Hot Springs, 43:346
- Maus, Catherine Berkemeyer (Mrs. John M. Maus), 47:37–38  
picture of, facing 47:40
- Maus, John B., Atkins, 47:44–45
- Maus, John Mathias  
art. on company of, 47:37–46  
pictures of, facing 47:40–41
- Maus, Rev. Lawrence (Rom. Cath.), 47:46  
and AHA, 14:75, 178, 15:90, 92, 176, 335, 339–40, 342–43, 25:281, 27:260  
interviewed on German immigration, 25:251  
pictures of, facing 25:282, 27:260
- Maus, Peter, Atkins, 47:37

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Maus, Raymond, 47:45  
Mauvila, 51:8, 14, 24, 309  
Maxey, Miss, and Southland Coll., picture of, facing 42:226  
Maxey, Albert, Crawford Co., 56:408, 417–18, 419, 422  
Maxey, Gen. Samuel Bell (CSA), of Tex., 24:233–34, 38:137  
    and Camden expedition (1864), 22:265–69, 33:110  
    and CSA action against Ft. Smith (1864), 29:235, 237–38, 241, 250–51  
    in E. Ark. with 9th Tex. Inf. (1862), 23:266  
    at Jenkins' Ferry (1864), 7:59, 20:5  
    picture of, facing 29:248  
    at Poison Spring (1864), 17:273, 18:341–46, 348  
    at Prairie de Ann (1864), 19:49  
    succeeds W. Steele as cmdr. Dist. of Indian Terr., 26:260, 261n, 263, 265–67, 272, 29:121, 131  
Maxfield, Bess, Batesville, 11:19  
Maxfield, Charles, Batesville, 11:19  
Maxfield, Fred, Batesville, 11:19  
Maxfield, Harry, Batesville, 11:19  
Maxfield, J. W., of Cherokee Nation, 34:145  
Maxfield, Maxie, Batesville, 11:19  
Maxfield, Theodore (CSA), Batesville, 11:19, 21, 28:270  
Maxfield, Uriah, Batesville, 11:19, 21, 15:271  
Maxfield, W. E., Batesville, 11:19, 22  
Maxham, F. B., Mena, 32:142  
Maximilian (Emperor), 14:105–6  
Maxted, Mattie Cal, 26:161  
    *Laws Relating to Social Welfare in Arkansas*, revd., 10:299–300  
    "Services for the Blind in Arkansas," 8:79–94  
    "Social Work in Arkansas," 10:238–43  
    "Training of Deaf Children in Arkansas," 5:193–207  
Maxwell, A. B., Bluffton, 34:138  
Maxwell, B. C., Bluffton, 34:138  
Maxwell, D., and White Co. RR mtng., 7:110  
Maxwell, Frances, Ark. Co., 46:24n  
Maxwell, H. E., Lonoke Co., 11:150n  
Maxwell, Howard, picture of, facing 46:252  
Maxwell, John B. (early Lawrence Co. settler), 3:47  
Maxwell, Lonnie, 52:313  
Maxwell, Malindy (ex-slave), Madison, 35:242  
Maxwell, Manie, Plumerville, 47:225, 227  
Maxwell, Thomas (49er), 6:76  
Maxwell, William A., Little Rock, 42:240–42  
Maxwell, William E., Jr., book by, noted, 52:95  
Maxwell-Sweet House, Siloam Springs, picture of, facing 47:172  
May, Ann, Johnson Co., 58:37  
May, Ben, and Cherokee troubles at Maysville, 8:101  
May, Charlotte, Texarkana, 43:73  
May, Earl, Ark. City, 33:260  
May, Elmer, 37:121n  
May, Irvin, Jr., rev., 37:366–68  
May, Mrs. J. M., Ft. Towson, Okla., 32:374  
May, James, Lafayette Co., 12:65  
May, John, mentioned in Latta family letter, 40:65  
May, John (buyer at Ft. Wayne property auction), 36:18  
May, Capt. John (CSA), Clarksville, 11:291–92  
    and Calif. gold rush (1849), 1:278, 6:75  
May, John L., Union Co., 12:65  
May, Dr. John R. (supt., Pulaski Co. Hosp.), 6:150  
May, Lynn, thesis by, noted, 38:223  
May, Morris, on Quapaw removal, 32:235  
May, Mr. and Mrs. Paul R., Camden, 33:83, 254  
May, Thomas, Johnson Co., 58:37  
May, William (49er), Clarksville, 6:75  
Mayberry, David, Washington Co., 13:335  
Mayberry, Scott (USA), 29:250  
Mayberry Hill Road, Washington Co., 13:331n  
Mayberry Mountains, Washington Co., 13:334–35  
Mayer, Emil, Ft. Smith, 7:54  
Mayer, Max, 40:355  
Mayer Home, Ft. Smith, 3:320  
Mayers, Abraham G. (Ft. Smith ed. and publisher), 14:215, 17:240  
    art. on, 34:122:48  
Mayers, E. D., signs telegram to Pres. Lincoln from Little Rock, 18:147  
Mayers, Floyd H. (son of Abraham), Ft. Smith, 34:124n, 146, 148  
Mayers, Gilbert (son of Abraham), Ft. Smith, 34:124n, 148  
Mayers, H. P. (son of Abraham), Ft. Smith, 34:148  
Mayers, Hattie (daughter of Abraham), Ft. Smith, 34:148  
Mayers, Howard S. (son of Abraham), Ft. Smith, 34:124n, 148  
Mayers, J. T. (son of Abraham), Ft. Smith, 34:148  
Mayers, Jane B. (daughter of Abraham). *See* Cunningham, Jane B. Mayers (Mrs. T. J. Cunningham)  
Mayers, Jane Buchanan (Mrs. Abraham G. Mayers), 34:123, 131  
Mayers, Lina (daughter of Abraham), Ft. Smith,

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- 34:148
- Mayers, Michael (brother of Abraham), Ft. Smith, 34:123, 136
- Mayers, W. Henry (brother of Abraham), Ft. Smith, 14:215, 34:123, 133
- Mayes, W. Z. "Zede" (contractor for UA's Old Main bldg.), 30:12–14, 30–31, 34, 44:77
- Mayes, William B., Conway, 40:179, 282, 358, 41:294, 366
- Mayes, William B., Jr., Conway, 39:263–64  
paper by, noted, 39:331
- Mayes, William R. (AHA panelist), 43:342
- Mayes and Oliver (firm that constructed UA's Old Main bldg.), 30:6, 11–12, 31
- Mayes County, Okla., 32:318n, 327n
- Mayfield, Mr. (relative of Starr family), 36:19
- Mayfield, J. T., Charleston, 38:220
- Mayfield Home, near Monette, 20:161
- Maynard, Ed, 36:259
- Maynard, Hattie (Mrs. Ed Maynard). *See* Kidd, Hattie
- Maynard, Theodore, 51:28–29, 298, 299
- Maynard, Randolph Co., 3:384
- Mayo, H. J., Pope Co., 45:204
- Mayo, M. M., Monroe Co., 43:123
- Mayo, William Montgomery (Monroe Co. del. to secession conv.), table facing 13:184
- Mayor-council plan of city government, 1:26
- Mayor des Planches, Edmondo (foreign travel-book auth.), writes of Ark., 11:180
- Mays, Bobby June Cash, 46:303
- Mays, John, Hempstead Co., 39:163n
- Mays, John Bentley, *Power in the Blood: Land, Memory, and a Southern Family*, revd., 57:491–93
- Mays, Louis, Bodcaw, 47:326
- Mays, Col. R. W., Fordyce, 14:59
- Mays, Richard, Little Rock, 56:439
- Mays, William, of Gilbert, 33:285
- Mays Manufacturing Company, Leslie, 33:279
- Maysville, Benton Co., 10:268n, 40:80–81, 45:129–30, 46:267, 47:356, 50:149, 150, 154, 155  
books on, noted, 36:53  
and Cherokee troubles, 8:101  
during Civil War, 18:70n, 22:154, 24:328, 25:38, 45, 81–82, 91, 26:85–86, 126, 158–59, 348, 352  
and Ft. Wayne, 18:70n, 35:334, 339, 355, 36:3, 17–18, 21–22, 28–29
- Maysville-Bentonville Road, 20:79n
- Mazarn Mountain, Hot Springs, 19:203, 48:151
- Mazellière, François de, 40:5n
- Mazer, Charles, 57:437
- AHA local arrangements chmn., 56:97, 376
- Mazie, Okla., salt works near (1815), 11:318–19, 32:318n
- McAdams, Alberta. *See* Stone, Alberta (Mrs. Charles H. Stone)
- McAdams, James, Union Co., 6:278
- McAdams, Virginia, 20:184n
- McAdoo, Mrs., Arkadelphia, 32:90
- McAdoo, Dr. Hosea, Texarkana, 37:236
- McAdoo, Dr. Julia, Texarkana, 37:236
- McAdoo, William Gibbs (sec. of Treas.), 31:212 and 1924 elec., 22:208–11, 213
- McAfee, Chaplain, at Ft. Smith during Civil War, 26:275
- McAfee, Mr., of Tex., 49:111, 112
- McAfee, Andrew, Madison Co., 10:11n
- McAfee, C. B. (USA), 28:158
- McAlester, Lee and Virginia, *A Field Guide to American Houses*, 53:431
- McAlister, Dr. E. R., 16:81
- McAlister, H. L. (pres., ASTC), 1:92
- McAlister, J. A., 24:122
- McAlister, Lee, Benton Co., 7:76
- McAllister, Alexander (Meth. min.), 31:366
- McAllister, H. L., Conway, 14:59
- McAllister, Rev. Jesse (Meth.), 18:285, 28:321
- McAllister, Lester G.  
book by, noted, 44:292  
*Journey in Faith: A History of the Christian Church (Disciples of Christ)*, coauth., revd., 35:103–4
- McAlmont, Dr. Cory, Little Rock, in 1851, 2:26
- McAlmont, John, DAR chapter org. in Pine Bluff named for, 2:361, 363
- McAlmont, Dr. John, Little Rock, 2:26, 372
- McAlmont, Julia. *See* Noel, Julia McAlmont (Mrs. James Noel)
- McAlmont and Gibsons Drug Store, Little Rock, 2:29
- McAmy, R. Robert, Little Rock, 6:12n
- McAnally, Jeff, Johnson Co., 43:210–12
- McAndrew, J. G., Bentonville, 7:75
- McAnelly, Verla P., books by, noted, 54:108, 402–3, 55:139
- McArthur* (steamboat), 12:290
- McArthur, J. M., 5:89
- McArthur, James (USA), 23:335–36
- McArthur, James P., Russellville, 51:131
- McArthur, John, proposes *Ark. Herald* at Ark. Post, 14:161–67, 20:35n, 28:3
- McArthur, Priscilla, *Arkansas in the Gold Rush*, revd., 46:198–99
- McArthur, Desha Co., 46:207  
art. on, noted, 33:260
- McAtee, Mr., Mena, 21:50

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- McAuley, William (Ft. Smith ed.), 14:214  
McAvoy, Thomas T. (archivist, Notre Dame Univ.), 18:368  
McAyeally, Robert (USA), 52:331, 333  
McBee, George W., Prairie Co., 13:235  
McBee, John, Lonoke Co., 13:233n, 235  
McBee, John W., Prairie Co., 13:233, 235, 236n  
McBee, Laura Tedford (Mrs. W. Taylor McBee), Prairie Grove, 13:235  
McBee, W. Taylor, Prairie Co., 13:232–35, 236n, 237–40, 244  
McBee's Schoolhouse, near Des Arc, 13:232–33, 25:3, 11  
    site of org. of Agricultural Wheel, 38:248–49, 252  
McBeth, Francis (composer and conductor), 35:295, 47:89  
McBrayer, E. W., Clark Co., 40:275n  
McBride, Mrs., Monroe Co., 11:218  
McBride, Al, 36:136  
McBride, J. H. (CSA), 26:125  
McBrien, Mrs. D. D., 2:58  
McBrien, Dean D., 4:264, 6:94, 9:221  
    and AHA, 4:363, 6:367, 7:144, 8:250, 9:222, 11:207, 12:177  
    pres., 5:110–11, 6:360–62, 20:189  
    ed. note by, 3:369  
    "Letters of an Arkansas Confederate Soldier," ed., 2:58–70, 171–84, 268–86  
    picture of, facing 25:282  
    pres., Henderson State Teachers Coll., 4:264, 5:94, 9:220  
    "Religion and Education in the Post-War World," 3:269–78  
    tribute to D. Y. Thomas by, 2:104  
McCabe, J. D., elected to legis. (1873), 32:373  
McCabe, M. D. (Pulaski Co. sheriff), 36:119–20  
McCabe, Mary H., picture of, facing 36:289  
McCabe, Ulys (Baxter Co. rep.), 15:208  
McCaffrey, James M., book by, noted, 51:193  
McCain, Judge, 34:50  
McCain, John Wilson, 17:332  
McCain, Paul (pres., Ark. Coll., Batesville), 26:295, 31:244  
McCain, Sue, Ft. Smith, 40:181, 41:198  
McCain, T. P. (Pt. Remove Church), 6:354  
McCain, Mrs. W. H. (pres., Ark. Soc. for Crippled Children), 5:372  
McCain, W. J. (Ark. labor commissioner), 1:282  
McCalb, Judge John B., Sharp Co., 31:110n  
McCaleb, Galena, Harrison, 42:337  
McCaleb, John, Evening Shade, house of, 41:368  
McCaleb family, Batesville, 11:19  
McCall, B. B., Saline Co., 5:5  
McCall, Rev. G. W. (Bapt.), 5:351  
McCall, George A. (USA), 35:339–41  
McCall Amendment (1935), 5:5  
McCalley, John, Pulaski Co., 43:123  
McCally, Capt. (CSA), 2:65  
McCann, James (Jackson Co. atty.), 23:80  
McCann, Charles (pres., Springfield Wagon Company), 10:101  
McCann, Helen S., 44:116–17  
McCann, Sallie. *See* Fisher, Sallie McCann (Mrs. Isaac Fisher)  
McCann, Rev. Z. T. (Meth.), 10:197  
McCannany, M. (Jacksonport publisher), 9:241  
McCannon, LeVealle, 5:79–80  
McCanse, Ralph Alan, *Waters over Linn Creek Town*, revd., 11:147–48  
McCarl's Mill, on Coon Creek, Stone Co., 28:263  
McCarroll, Nathaniel (Rev. War soldier), 1:56  
    first known settler along Strawberry River, 3:42  
McCarroll, Z. M., 45:304, 307, 315  
McCarthen, Frank, Sebastian Co., 43:122  
McCarthy, Bill, Clarksville, 46:207  
McCarthy, John H., Little Rock, 42:243  
McCarthy, Sen. Joseph, of Wis.  
    J. S. "Sam" Faubus comments on, 53:284  
    and J. W. Fulbright, 20:234  
McCarthy, Mary, 56:322  
McCarthy's Light Guards, Little Rock, pictures of, noted, 13:393, 16:403  
McCartney, Joe, Jackson Co., 16:377  
McCartney, W. A., Jackson Co., 16:368  
McCartney Hotel, Texarkana, 5:344  
McCarty, Gov. Daniel T., of Fla., 38:99  
McCarty, Francis, 15:352  
McCarty, Joey, "The Red Scare in Arkansas: A Southern State and National Hysteria," 37:264–77  
McCarty, John L., and salt springs, 32:317  
McCaskill, Kathryn, Hot Spring Co., 38:91  
McCasland, S. H. (CSA), 1:65  
McCaslin, Richard B.  
    "Reconstructing a Frontier Oligarchy: Andrew Johnson's Amnesty Proclamation and Arkansas," 49:313–29  
    rev., 54:385–86  
McCauley, J. C., Searcy, and RR, 7:130  
McCauley, John A. "Bunk," Searcy, 31:158–59  
McCauley, M. (USA), 23:298, 302–3  
McCauley, O. H. (USA), 26:283  
McCay, George, Crossett, 59:42, 44  
McCeay, John, Washington Co., 43:122  
McCherney, William (USA), 42:70, 71n



# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- McChristian, L. A., Madison Co., 53:272  
McClain, John B. (dir., Ark. Post State Bank), 23:69  
McClain, W. H. (49er), 6:78  
McClaine's Bottom. *See* McLean's Bottom  
McClanahan, Robert R., 58:326  
McClanchan, J. S., Tipton Co., Tenn., 38:263–64  
McClane's Bottom. *See* McLean's Bottom  
McClaughlin, Pat, Sebastian Co., 43:124  
McClave, Miss (freedmen's teacher at Pine Bluff), 30:142–44  
McClellan's Bottom. *See* McLean's Bottom  
McCleary, Mrs. Emory A.  
    book by, noted, 49:93  
    booklet by, noted, 36:61  
McClelland, John I. (pres., Ark. Coll., Batesville), 31:242  
McClellan, Cammie (Mrs. Clem McColloch), 33:133n  
McClellan, Charles M., Canehill, 29:210  
McClellan, David (subagent for Choctaws), 27:57  
McClellan, Evan White, Canehill, 13:296, 33:144n  
McClellan, Gen. George B. (USA), 15:7, 19:234, 252, 33:156, 40:243, 42:159, 44:57, 47:353, 49:6, 52:206, 268  
McClellan, Isaac (Sheridan atty.), 32:126  
McClellan, Sen. John Little, 1:285, 36:168, 278, 43:308, 310, 54:55, 57, 59:122, 245, 249–50, 282, 297  
    and defeat of D. Pryor, 57:111–12  
    and elec. of 1972, 44:110, 112, 115  
    and mentally disabled, 57:425  
    and power in Washington, D.C., 57:100  
    and Ark. Soc. for Crippled Children, 5:372  
    and the Southern Manifesto, 56:356  
    visits center at Jerome, 23:202  
McClellan, Laura. *See* Welch, Laura McClellan (Mrs. William B. Welch)  
McClellan, Mary (daughter of E. W. McClellan), 33:144. *See also* Lacy, Mary McClellan (Mrs. Thomas Lacy)  
McClellan, Matthew, 33:105, 133n, 144n  
McClellan, Sarah Jane Trousdale (Mrs. Evan White McClellan), 33:143, 144n  
McClellan, Susan, Canehill, 56:33  
McClellan, Tom (logger), 21:72  
McClellan, William (Indian agent and factor), Sulphur Fork, 17:249, 25:218, 27:249–57, 28:48, 31:169, 37:168, 180–83  
McClelland, C. K. (Span.-Am. War veteran), interviewed, 5:211  
McClelland, Mrs. Frances, Berryville, 18:95  
McClelland (burying ground), Woodruff Co., 5:338  
    and M&NA RR, 33:275, 289  
McClendon, Sally. *See* Cumbie, Sally  
    McClendon (Mrs. Nathan Cumbie)  
McClendon, Zach, Jr., 46:400  
McClerkin, Burney (AHA panel member), 36:99, 347  
McClerkin, Georgie-Hays Craig (Mrs. J. Fred McClerkin), 36:174  
McClerkin, Hayes, 54:58, 157  
McClerkin, J. Fred, 36:174n  
McClerkin, Orlean Maloney (Mrs. Hayes McClerkin), 15:274  
    org. David Love chap., DAR, 2:363  
McClernand, Gen. John Alexander (USA), 2:160, 9:272, 11:308n, 18:244–47, 249–56, 260, 263–65, 269, 272, 275–79, 22:257, 259–60, 23:267, 333–38, 29:27–30, 37–38, 40:270, 52:255  
    art. on, 56:56–79  
    picture of, facing, 29:32  
McCleskey, Mr. (USA), 42:81–82  
McClintic, James V., and Ouachita Nat. Park, 55:414  
McClintock, R. O., Marianna, 7:233  
McClintock, Simms, Conway, 32:184, 280  
McClintock, Thomas (Lafayette Co. slaveholder), 12:63  
McClintock, W. S., Marianna, 19:269  
    picture of house of, facing 39:349  
*McClintock v. White River Bridge Company* (1924), 39:144  
McClinton, I. S., 56:280, 287  
    pres., Young Negro Dem. Assoc., 9:44  
McClinton, Oliver Wood, "The Career of the Confederate States Ram 'Arkansas,'" 7:329–33  
McCloy, Shelby T., *Government Assistance in Eighteenth Century France*, revd., 5:189–91  
McClune, Mrs. John (daughter of A. W. Dinsmore), 11:69  
McClung, Rev. Will C. (Bapt.), 14:92  
McClure, Mrs., Cleburne Co., 2:277  
McClure, F. A., Woodruff Co., 59:67  
McClure, George (49er), 6:76  
McClure, Mrs. John (state regent, DAR, 1907–9), 2:360–61  
McClure, John L. (chief justice, Ark. Supreme Court), 8:9n, 12:154, 32:159n, 52:400, 56:5  
    accused of taking bribes, 8:57  
    administers oath of office (gov.) to E. Baxter (1873), 4:125, 30:319

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- and attempt to impeach Pres. A. Johnson, 13:144–45
- J. Brooks and P. Clayton partisan, 4:147, 5:295, 30:322–24
- Daily Repub.* ed., 30:319, 324, 326
- del. to 1868 const. conv., 12:139n, 140, 143, 160, 24:102, 33:53–54
- impeached, 8:75, 13:137n, 148–53
- Radical Repub. leader, 8:5
- ruling on 1868 elec., 26:148
- McClure, Nathaniel (cmdr. 5th U.S. Cav.), 27:324
- McClurkan, Burney B., Pine Bluff, 32:386, 42:322n
- McClurkin, Mrs. J. J., 2:58
- McClusky (trapper on Ouachita River), 5:331
- McClusky, Marie, Newport, 57:121
- McCollister, Samuel D. (Jefferson Co. slaveholder), 12:64
- McColloch, Mrs. Clem. *See* McClellan, Cammie (Mrs. Clem McColloch)
- McColloch, Clem (CSA), 33:112, 123n, 133, 153n, 162, 40:72–74
- picture of, facing 33:112
- McColloch, Lacy Porter
- "Alfred Clay Hale, Native Son and Man of Destiny," 35:246–60
- picture of, facing, 35:249
- McCollow, Dr. I. N., 5:372
- McCollow, Thomas G., 5:354–55, 357
- McCollow, Betty Guthrie, Melbourne, 41:360
- McCollow, Judge James H., 8:333
- McCollow, Mary (Mrs. W. E. Arnold), Prescott, 8:333
- McCollow, Peter (early Camden settler), 5:339, 12:64, 20:247
- builds Chidester House, 22:88
- picture of, facing, 22:88
- McCombs, Laura Wiggins (first wife of William Faulkner McCombs), 44:246
- McCombs, Mary Frances Pugh (second wife of William Faulkner McCombs), 44:246
- McCombs, Sarah (Mrs. William J. McCombs), 44:246
- McCombs, William Faulkner (father of William Frank), Hamburg, 44:246
- McCombs, William Frank
- art. on, and 1912 Dem. pres. nomination, 44:246–59
- and Woodrow Wilson, 53:205–6, 208, 210
- McCombs, William J. (father of William Faulkner McCombs), Hamburg, 44:246
- McCombs family, Hamburg, 44:246n
- McCommas, Betty, Sevier Co., 39:189, 41:91
- McConaughy, J. W., 1:71, 7:110
- McConico, J. H., Little Rock, 31:217, 33:12n
- McConnell, Alice Porter (Mrs. E. T. McConnell), 11:286, 300–301
- McConnell, Arl, 49:68n
- McConnell, B. A., 14:374
- McConnell, Dr. E. E., Clarksville, 58:52
- McConnell, E. T., Clarksville, 11:286
- McConnell, H. L., 26:150
- McConnell, James Hawkins, 49:67, 68, 69, 72, 76
- McConnell, James S., Nashville, 56:22
- McConnell, John (USA), 17:137, 19:230, 246, 248, 250
- McConnell, John B., Clarksville, 4:133
- McConnell, Lloyd, Fayetteville, 42:336
- book by, noted, 45:179
- McConnell, Mr. and Mrs. Lloyd, Fayetteville, 31:375
- McConnell, Maude. *See* Poynor, Maude McConnell (Mrs. F. Q. Poynor)
- McConnell, N. (49er), Clarksville, 6:75
- McConnell, Robert Houston, 49:67
- McConnell, "Uncle Bud," Clarksville, 13:93–94
- McConnell, William O., 49:68n
- McConnell Cemetery, Ft. Chaffee, 49:67n, 68n
- McCook, Alexander McD., (USA), 53:158–59, 54:281
- McCook, Edward M., 35:358, 359n
- McCook, John H., 38:19
- McCool, B. Boren, Russellville, 33:176, 58:289, 304, 313
- book by, noted, 36:70
- "Letters of an Arkansas Confederate Soldier," *Occasional Papers*, ed., 34:181
- paper by, noted, 28:103, 191
- Union Reaction and Riot: A Biography of a Rural Race Riot*, 31:75
- McCool, Charles, 37:121n
- McCord, Dr. D. O. (63rd U.S. Colored Inf.), 51:138
- McCord, Dink, Crawford Co., 3:13
- McCord, May Kennedy, Springfield, Mo., 9:224
- picture of, 58:171
- McCord, Robert (*Ark. Gazette*), 42:35854:52
- A Life is More than a Moment: The Desegregation of Little Rock's Central High*, revd., 59:326–27
- McCord, Robert (Eureka Springs farrier), assets of, mentioned, 56:165–66
- McCorkle, A. T., 15:356
- McCorkle, Christina. *See* Williams, Christina, Brinkley
- McCorkle, James L., Jr., "Truck Farming in

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Arkansas: A Half-Century of Feeding Urban America," 58:180–95
- McCorkle, Mary Jo Wilson, Arkadelphia, 32:276
- McCorkle, Spencer C. (surveyor, Cairo and Fulton RR), 7:113
- McCorkle, Walter, L., 53:205
- McCormack, John, sings at El Dorado, 33:212
- McCormic, Mary, 36:272
- McCormick, Dr. E. G., Prairie Grove, 48:382
- McCormick, John (early Harrison merchant), 13:66, 54:459
- McCormick, Myrtle, "The Story of the Park [Prairie Grove]," 16:267–69
- McCormick, Richard P., 39:67–69, 71, 73–75
- McCowan, Mr., Little Rock, 46:323
- McCowan, Mrs. L. D., DeQueen, org. DAR chap., 2:364
- McCown, Alta V., DeQueen, 15:275
- McCown, George W. (Columbia Co. del. to 1868 const. conv.), 12:139n, 144, 151, 160, 13:137n, 24:110–11, 115, 119, 33:54–55, 68
- McCown, John R., 16:392
- McCown, Thad, Lockesburg, 20:348
- McCown's Battery (CSA), 22:271
- McCoy, Lt. (CSA), captured by USA troops at Batesville, 28:250
- McCoy, A. C., 52:266
- McCoy, Bob (Frisco RR agent), 30:260–61, 267
- McCoy, Dana, book by, 42:384
- McCoy, Mrs. Eddie, 36:297
- McCoy, Edgar V. (War Relocation Authority), 53:345
- McCoy, J. C. (CSA), 5:410
- McCoy, Jack (logger), 21:65–66
- McCoy, John (USA), 54:263
- McCoy, John, Randolph Co., 18:143–44, 34:298
- McCoy, Wesley, 38:276
- McCoy, William D., Helena, 41:110
- McCracken, Charles E., 42:219n
- McCracken, Eliza, 37:138
- McCracken, Isaac, Johnson Co., 29:160, 38:252, 256, 40:249n, 253, 254n, 256, 45:200, 204, 213–14
- and agricultural socs., 2:133–34, 139, 25:4, 7–8, 14–15, 19, 29:173, 34:312, 314, 323
- picture of, facing 25:4
- McCracken, R. V., Pine Bluff, 47:272
- McCrary, Charlotte, Lonoke Co., 42:97
- McCrary, Rev. James, Lonoke Co., 49:98
- McCrary, Marjorie, Lonoke Co., 42:97
- McCrary family, 57:258, 276, 277
- McCraw, Dr. M. W., Dallas Co., family of, 42:66, 67n
- McCraw, Mr. P., Pulaski Co., 7:105
- McCray, Dr. R. V., 5:371
- McCray, T. H. (CSA), 2:285–86, 21:244, 42:78, 81
- McCray, Thomas H. (CSA), 52:270, 272
- McCrillis, Lafayette (USA), 49:137, 147, 149
- McCroory, Ben, play by, noted, 22:70
- McCroory, C. W., 20:184
- McCroory, John, 48:91, 298, 378
- McCroory, John A., Washington, D.C., 48:91, 298
- McCroory, Mary, DeQueen, 46:200
- McCroory, Mary C. (Mrs. John McCroory), Sevier Co., 48:91
- McCroory, Mary G., Sevier Co., 45:220n
- McCroory, S. H., and drainage problems, 7:28
- McCroory, Woodruff Co., 27:286
- hist. of bank in, noted, 36:82
- hist. of Meths. in, noted, 36:82
- McCuen, Bill (Ark. sec. of state), 45:81, 187, 332
- wins primary, 57:122
- McCuistion, Ed (dir., African American educ., state Dept. of Educ.), 9:45
- and AHA, 4:373, 5:109, 112
- McCuistion, Fred, Washington Co.
- and Prairie Grove Battlefield Park, 16:269
- "The Story of the Development," 16:274–75
- talk by, noted, 17:113
- McCullar, Benjamin (Union Co. slaveholder), 12:64
- McCulloch, Gen. Benjamin (CSA), 3:64, 8:105, 15:4–5, 360n, 18:68, 19:254–56, 259, 45:251–53, 287, 46:47–48, 59, 171–72, 48:261–62, 265, 269–70, 50:253, 255, 256, 257, 258, 260, 262, 52:209–16, 219, 221, 54:270–71, 278, 279, 361, 363–64, 56:30, 57:261
- art. on account of death and burial of, 15:344–59
- art. on Ft. Smith as a supply depot for, 24:315–47
- and defense of Ark. and Indian Terr. (1861), 10:367, 22:239, 26:77, 81, 84, 86–87, 33:240–41
- cmdr. arty. btry., 22:239, 241–43, 244n
- discussed in CSA diary, 11:287–88
- in Mex. War, 26:373
- and Wilson's Creek (1861), 6:182, 14:66–68, 70, 15:360–64
- partially burns Fayetteville (1862), 31:25
- at Pea Ridge (1862), 15:8, 11–13, 17:132–33, 138, 146–48, 20:74, 81, 82–83, 21:8–9, 12, 164, 22:241, 243
- killed, 6:183, 10:237, 11:292, 15:14–15, 17:152, 21:12, 163, 168, 22:245

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- picture of, facing 24:320  
portrayal of, in book, 17:214  
and S. Price, 15:68, 17:119–29, 21:161
- McCulloch, Gen. Henry E. (CSA), 28:358n  
art. on defense of Ark. by (1862), 46:46–59  
cmdr. N. Subdist. of Tex., Trans-Miss. Dept.,  
6:240–41, 18:358, 19:120, 22:253,  
279, 28:358–62  
at funeral of B. McCulloch, 15:258–59  
picture of, facing 46:48
- McCulloch, J. A. L., 40:72n  
McCulloch, J. H., 42:31  
McCulloch, J. H. L., Canehill, 33:133n  
McCulloch, John, 15:357  
McCulloch, Mary (Mrs. J. A. L. McCulloch),  
40:72n  
McCulloch, Richard B., Forrest City, 40:197–99,  
206, 215, 217  
McCulloch, Dr. Samuel, Canehill, 6:77, 10:366,  
371, 373  
McCulloch, James L. (49er), 6:76  
McCullom Mountain, near Fayetteville, 17:236  
McCullough, Mrs., Canehill, 3:11  
McCullough, Mrs., Jacksonport, 3:9–10  
McCullough, David, book by, noted, 52:98  
McCullough, F. O., Jacksonport, 3:9  
McCullough, Nancy (Mrs. John McCullough),  
Dallas Co., 1:62  
McCullough, Sarah Fitzjarrald, Ft. Smith,  
47:195, 48:204, 351  
McCullough, William S., DeValls Bluff, 50:165,  
51:160  
McCullough Funding Act, 28:294, 39:6  
McCullum and Graham (commission  
merchants), Camden, 2:219  
McCurdy, Pvt. (CSA), Fayetteville, 15:346  
McCurdy, Mr. (actor), 23:169  
McCurdy, J. D. (CSA), 37:314  
McCurdy, Richard A., Hempstead Co., 36:205,  
249  
book by, noted, 36:75  
McCurly, John (CSA), in Miss. vols., 12:367  
McCurry, Annis, 16:81  
McCurry, Mamie Smith (Mrs. W. T. McCurry),  
Little Rock, 33:198–99  
McCurry, Robert (49er), Van Buren, 6:74  
McCurry, Dr. W. T., Little Rock, 33:198  
McCurtain, Jack (CSA), in 1st Choctaw, 26:268,  
273–74, 277, 280  
McCuskey, Bert, Ark. Co., 5:127  
McCutchen, Henry Grady, *History of Scott  
County*, 48:292  
McCutcheon, Kate. *See* Batie, Kate McCutcheon  
(Mrs. Buck Batie)  
McDaniel, Abraham, 20:169  
McDaniel, Judge E. S., Fayetteville, 11:76  
McDaniel, Erma, Magnolia, 8:248  
McDaniel, Dr. J. R., Arkadelphia, 17:268–69  
McDaniel, James, Bradley and Lafayette cos.,  
12:64  
McDaniel, James (Cherokee del.), 31:172  
McDaniel, Jim (cong. candidate, 1948), 51:256  
McDaniel, L. H., Tyrone, 32:348  
McDaniel, Louis, 45:299  
McDaniel, P. A., White Co., 7:110  
McDaniel, S., Washington, 18:180  
McDaniels, Samuel, 8:101  
McDavid, Patrick, Union Co., 12:247  
McDermott, Charles C. (Chicot Co. slaveholder),  
12:64  
McDermott, Charles M. (Chicot Co.  
slaveholder), 12:64  
"A Memoir of Charles McDermott: A  
Pioneer of Southeastern Arkansas," by  
James Harris Atkinson, 12:253–61  
McDermott, Edward M. (Chicot Co.  
slaveholder), 12:64  
McDermott, John Francis, ed., *The Western  
Journals of Dr. George Hunter, 1796–  
1805*, 23:92–94  
McDermott, Lillian D., 37:238, 45:366  
McDermott, Patrick, 12:253  
McDermott, Tom, 10:276  
McDiarmid, Clara A. (Little Rock woman's  
suffrage leader), 15:20–25, 28–29,  
44:126, 128–30, 50:327, 345, 348  
McDiarmid, George W. (Pulaski Co. clerk),  
13:137n, 26:147–48, 30:315, 330,  
44:128  
McDonald, A. James, and Commonwealth Coll.,  
23:101n, 104, 106, 111  
McDonald, A. N. (CSA), 1:70  
McDonald, Sen. Alexander, 8:66, 69–70, 26:146  
vice pres., LR&FS RR, 7:129  
McDonald, Andrew (Rom. Cath. bishop)  
correspondence of, noted, 39:186  
and right-to-work, 57:104  
McDonald, Capt. D., Little Rock, 23:167  
McDonald, Dee, Smackover, 33:221, 236  
McDonald, Ed F., 45:296  
runs for gov., 57:142  
McDonald, Edward, 4:356–57  
McDonald, Emmett (CSA). *See* MacDonald,  
Emmett (CSA)  
McDonald, Erwin L. (ed., *Ark. Bapt.*), on  
integration, 56:302, 303, 305–7, 308,  
309, 310–13  
and *Ark. Dem.*, 34:269  
book by, noted, 36:73  
McDonald, Forrest, 38:291, 58:45

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- McDonald, Fred, Smackover, 33:221–22  
McDonald, Harl (arranger), 30:158–59  
McDonald, Harold L., "The Battle of Jenkins' Ferry," 7:57–67  
McDonald, JoAnna, book by, noted, 57:88–89  
McDonald, John (IRS supervisor), 31:164–65  
McDonald, John (king's agent for Indian trade), 56:131  
McDonald, Gen. John, and quarrel with Elias Cornelius Boudinot, 26:164  
McDonald, John P., Jackson Co., 59:67  
McDonald, Lonnie, paper by, 55:321  
McDonald, Lucretia, Blytheville, 48:207  
McDonald, Margaret Simms, *White Already to Harvest: The Episcopal Church in Arkansas, 1838–1971*, revd., 35:194–97  
McDonald, Mary, Arkadelphia, 17:267  
McDonald, Milly Drenold (Mrs. Edward McDonald), 4:357  
McDonald, Morris (Union Co. slaveholder), 12:242  
McDonald, Steve, 46:287  
McDonald, W. J., Paragould, 13:61  
McDonald, W. P. (Center Point atty.), 12:266  
McDonald, Will, Mena, 21:47, 64, 69  
McDonald, William L., book by, noted, 43:236  
McDonald, Cross Co., RR to, 7:185  
McDonna, Martin, Osceola, 24:121, 125  
McDonough, A. T., Crossett, 48:48, 55  
McDonough, James B. (Ft. Smith atty.), 27:315, 318–19, 321, 325, 328  
    and public library, 55:73  
McDonough, James L., 42:98, 53:220–21  
    *Five Tragic Hours*, coauth., 53:221–22  
    rev., 53:486–88  
McDonough, Nancy  
    *Garden Sass*, 46:284–85  
    "Humor from the Hills," 28:231–33  
McDougal, James B., 44:107  
McDougal, John Andrew, Little Rock, 4:371  
McDougall, Walter A., book by, noted, 53:500  
McDowell, Mr., 45:139  
McDowell, Edward, Chicot Co., 33:231  
McDowell, Irvin (USA), 44:62n  
McDowell, Leander, Little Rock, 42:39, 42  
McDowell, Melba, Little Rock, 42:45n  
McDowell Hotel, Batesville, 11:17  
McDowell's College, St. Louis, Mo., and Civil War prison at, 2:353–55  
McDuff, Mr. (overseer for Mrs. Harris Russel, Arkadelphia), 38:216  
McEachern, Effie, 15:172  
McEachern, Newell (CSA), Columbia Co., 14:78  
    letter from, 15:172–73  
McElhaney, R. J., Springfield, Mo., 10:98  
McElhannon, Fletcher, 3:227–28  
McElmurray, Harvey, 10:126  
McElmurry, David, 10:126, 127n, 16:9, 21, 23–24  
McElmurry, Henry (org., Antioch Bapt. Church, IZard Co.), 5:162, 166  
McElmurry, James, Little Rock  
    Civil War Round Table of Ark., pres. (1985), 44:193  
    Civil War Round Table of Ark., vice pres. (1984), 43:185  
    picture of, facing 41:184  
McElmurry, John, Cadron, Pulaski Co., 10:126, 133, 16:3–9, 13, 19, 22, 23–24, 21:270  
McElmurry, Robert, 10:126  
McElrath, Dr., Camden, 11:90, 92  
McElroy, Hesta, West Helena, and AHA, 20:298, 21:174, 181, 183, 370–71, 22:181  
McElroy, Josiah (Union Co. slaveholder), 12:64  
McElroy, Thomas J. (Helena ed.), 13:8  
McElroy, Wiley (Sevier Co. slaveholder), 12:64  
McEntire, Jay, III, Little Rock, 46:99  
McEvoy, J. J., Pulaski Co., 6:151  
McFadden, Calvin, 59:384  
McFadden, Edgar, Pine Bluff, 5:362  
McFadden place, Amity, 3:319  
McFaddin, Ed F., Hope, elected to state supreme court (1942), 1:284  
McFadin, John, Dallas Co., 35:156n  
McFall, E. W., Center Point, 12:266  
McFall, Ulys, Stuttgart, 13:391, 14:75  
McFarland, Lt. Col. (USA), and Prairie Grove campaign (1862), 19:136  
McFarland, A. D., and rice cultivation, 29:70–71  
McFarland, Alexander (Cadron settler), 16:3  
McFarland, C. K., 34:84  
McFarland, Rev. E. T. (Christian Church), 5:351  
McFarland, James, Pulaski Co., 43:122  
McFarland, Lydia, Conway Co., 19:305  
McFarland, R. W., Sebastian Co., 31:110n, 121  
McFarland family (early settlers near Cadron), 10:126  
McFarlane, Anna. *See* Trimble, Anna McFarlane (Mrs. Allen Trimble)  
McFarlane, James, 56:150–51  
McFarlane, Robert W., 42:123–25  
McFarlin, Shirley, Little Rock, 50:293, 59:282, 284–85, 295–96  
McFarline, B. F. (early settler along White River), 3:42  
McFarrin, Orpha Lee. *See* Duty, Orpha Lee  
    McFarrin, (Mrs. Fred Duty)

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- McFee, Albert, 15:352  
McFeely, William S., *Frederick Douglass*, revd., 52:88–90  
McGarrah, William, 11:322, 15:69, 54:253  
McGarrah Cemetery, Washington Co., 42:381  
McGarrah family, 39:353  
McGary, Edward, Ashley Co., 16:65  
McGary, Jeannie Clark, book by, 48:201–2  
McGary, Jonathon A., Ashley Co., 16:67  
McGary, Samuel, Ashley Co., 16:68  
McGary, Warrick W., Ashley Co., 16:68  
McGaugh, Houston, 41:195  
McGaughey, J. P., 49:118, 119, 121, 123  
McGavock, of Bass and McGavock, Miss. Co., 12:64  
McGavock, Dr. F. C., Osceola, 24:126  
McGee, C. R., Marion Co., 47:245–46  
McGee, David, Ft. Smith, 17:253  
McGee, John (Meth. min.), 21:33  
McGee, John (Osceola barber), 24:121  
McGee, Dr. Jonathan D. (first physician in Crawford Co.), 37:364  
McGee, Manchester, Pulaski Co., 43:123  
McGee, Mary. *See* Meyer, Mary McGee (Mrs. H. A. Meyer)  
McGee, Milly, Batesville, 51:148  
McGee, Sarah (Mrs. C. R. McGee), Marion Co., 47:246  
McGee, William (Presby. min.), 21:33  
McGee Cemetery, Union Co., 45:83  
McGehee, Dr. (dentist), 10:94  
McGehee, Azzie, Desha Co., 45:190  
McGehee, Charles Edward (CSA), 20:271  
McGehee, Harney M., Crawford Co., 38:307  
McGehee, Mr. and Mrs. J. F., Ft. Smith, 5:314, 322  
McGehee, James H. (CSA), 36:73  
McGehee, Madison T. (Bradley Co. slaveholder), 12:64  
McGehee, V. M., 37:242  
McGehee, Desha Co., 14:178, 43:186, 328, 332, 338  
    during 1927 flood, 39:215  
    art. on, noted, 41:197  
    art. on life in, during Great Depression, noted, 46:207  
    art. on radio station in, noted, 39:191  
    banking restrictions in (1933), 39:257, 288  
    baseball in, 54:409–10, 413, 419–20, 421  
    and drainage dist., 7:29  
    and J. L. Erwin, 27:266–68  
    hist. arts. and pictures on, noted, 15:273  
    hist. of Seaman's Dr. in, noted, 34:180  
    library est., 16:402–3  
    and Mo. Pacific RR, 7:191  
    1926 high sch. graduating class of, noted, 39:191  
    rivalry of, with Ark. City for co. seat, 2:160  
    Rohwer Relocation Center near (WWII), 23:198, 202, 205–6, 41:332–39, 48:169–96  
McGehee Association of Commerce, 23:198, 202  
McGehee Boy's Club, hist. of, noted, 34:180  
McGehee Ministerial Alliance, 23:206  
*McGehee Semi-Weekly Times*, baseball coverage in, 54:425  
*McGehee Times*, 15:273, 23:201–2, 206  
McGhee, Carolyn, Yell Co., 43:357  
McGhee, Henrietta (STFU org.), 55:21–22  
McGhee, James H. (CSA guerrilla leader), 24:133–35  
McGhie, Capt. William (CSA), 47:270  
McGill, C. W., Camden, 5:331  
McGill, Dr. J. T. (teacher, Bentonville Acad.), 4:182  
McGill, Mrs. John M., 14:137  
McGill, Mrs. Mento, 5:331  
McGill, Ralph (columnist and publisher, *Atlanta [Ga.] Constitution*), 30:66, 38:101  
McGill, Dr. Sam, Camden, 5:331  
McGill, Sarah, Camden, and DAR, 2:361  
McGill, Thomas, Camden, 45:82, 46:92, 47:86  
McGill, Van, Clark Co., 40:257n  
McGillicuddy, Lillian, 53:472  
McGillivray, Mr., 1:305, 40:27  
McGimsey, Charles R., III, 21:179, 53:291–311  
    *Indians of Arkansas*, revd., 28:286–88  
McGinnis, A. C. "Clyde," Batesville, 26:297, 33:340, 36:201, 347, 350, 38:277, 39:265, 40:283, 42:359, 45:182  
    and AHA, 22:181, 23:187, 25:286, 26:296, 27:260, 32:378, 33:86, 255, 35:188, 197, 375, 37:357–58  
    co-chmn., local arrangements, 26:293  
    pres., 24:183–84, 186, 25:279–83  
    "Arkansas College, Batesville," 31:234–45  
    *Independence County Chronicle* ed., 18:320, 20:195, 393, 35:294, 43:70, 91, 44:187  
    "John P. Morrow, Jr.," 37:278–79  
    pictures of, facing 22:180, 23:184, following 25:282, facing 37:272  
    talk by, noted, 26:294, 36:99, 348  
McGinnis, Mrs. Clyde, 33:340, 36:347  
McGinnis, George F. (USA), 18:242  
McGinty, Garnie William, *A History of Louisiana*, revd., 10:416–17  
McGinty, John, Conway Co., 52:307  
McGloin, J. N., 13:280

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- McGowan, Mrs. B. R., McGehee, 32:183,  
33:260
- McGowan, John, Garland Co., 44:98, 46:205
- McGowan, Peter (Meth. presiding elder), 4:234–  
35
- McGowen, H. M., Rocky Comfort, 14:235–36
- McGowen, T. G. (CSA), 35:88
- McGrath, Henry, Newport, 57:294
- McGrath, Robert C., Jr., *The Adaptable South:  
Essays in Honor of George Brown  
Tindall*, revd., 52:82–83
- McGraw, Otis, Garland Co., 59:421
- McGraw, Patricia, *We Speak for Ourselves*,  
noted, 45:188
- McGraw, Samuel, 49:169, 171, 172
- McGraw, W. E. (supt., Cotton Belt RR), 34:332
- McGregor, Clan (CSA), Pine Bluff, 31:329
- McGregor, Frances (Mrs. Dale McGregor),  
Cotton Plant, 36:201, 204, 348,  
39:267, 40:179, 41:294  
ed., 43:74, 194
- McGregor, W. M., 42:248
- McGregory, Flowers (Jefferson Co. slaveholder),  
12:64
- McGrew's Mill, 52:237
- McGrory, Mary, 54:60
- McGruder, Bruce, 26:117
- McGuffee, Walter, 1:94
- McGuffey's Readers, 26:316, 30:128, 141, 287–  
88
- McGuffin, Hugh, 25:351
- McGuire, Cynthia, 15:268
- McGuire, Dan, in CSA diary, 11:291, 293–98
- McGuire, Dr. Edward, Richmond, Little River  
Co., 35:21
- McGuire, Hugh, 12:397
- McGuire, Janette, 15:268
- McGuire, John, Batesville, 15:268
- McGuire, Lynn, Mtn. Home, 37:199, 38:192,  
39:284  
book by, noted, 38:286  
*Country Church*, 39:86
- McGuire, Dr. M. M., 14:294–96, 298
- McGuire, Mary A., Batesville, 15:268
- McGuire, Mary Jane (Mrs. William L.  
McGuire), 15:268, 270
- McGuire, Sam, Johnson Co., 43:210–12
- McGuire, Wiley, Center Point, 12:266
- McGuire, William L., Batesville, 8:141, 15:268,  
270  
on first Ark. Coll. Board of Trustees (1872),  
31:241
- McGuire's Ferry, Washington Co., skirmish at  
(1862), 22:153
- McGuire's Store, Washington Co., 46:174  
during Civil War, 11:255, 22:153, 26:126–  
27, 129–30
- McHaffey, Thomas M., 4:247
- McHaney, John C., Jr., Blytheville, 14:59
- McHen and Bryant Company, Bentonville,  
33:316
- McHenry, Crawford P. (El Dorado mayor),  
33:226
- McHenry, J. (49er), Little Rock, 6:74
- McHenry, John V., Union Co., 6:279, 284
- McHenry, Josiah, 28:70
- McHenry, Robert M., 36:297
- McHenry, Samuel, Little Rock, 16:12, 48:119
- McHenry family, Pulaski Co., art. on, noted,  
14:76
- McHenry House, near Little Rock, 3:314–15  
picture of, following 3:312
- McHolland, Mary Ida. *See* Berry, Mary Ida  
McHolland (Mrs. Millard Berry)
- McHughes, Josh E., Little Rock, 43:320, 47:300
- McIllmurray, John, 28:42
- McIlroy, Charles D., Fayetteville, 34:253
- McIlroy, William  
buried at Evergreen Cemetery, Fayetteville,  
11:224  
farm of, purchased for site of UA, 6:431,  
30:4
- McIlroy and Company, Fayetteville, 32:68
- McIlroy family, Fayetteville, 33:329
- McIlroy Game Management Area, Madison Co.,  
32:64
- McIlvoy, Belle Simpson (Mrs. Lonnie McIlvoy),  
39:211–12, 223–24, 227, 229
- McIlvoy, Eunice, 39:211, 227
- McIlvoy, Lester, 39:221, 224, 227, 229
- McIlvoy, Lonnie, 39:211, 215, 223, 227, 229
- McIlvoy, Varnell, 39:211
- McIlvoy, Victoria. *See* Simpson, Victoria  
McIlvoy (Mrs. Charlie Simpson)
- McIlwain, W. J. (ed.), 19:333–34
- McInnis, Rev. W. I., 10:181, 12:275
- McIntire, J. Thomas, of Ariz., 57:413–14
- McIntosh, Daniel H. (CSA), 38:352
- McIntosh, Col. David N. (CSA), with Creek  
troops, 25:57n, 75–80, 91, 28:175–78,  
181
- McIntosh, Gen. James McQueen (CSA), 21:241,  
243, 45:251–53, 48:269–70  
Clark Co. troops with, 17:9  
with B. McCulloch, 24:239  
at Wilson's Creek (1861), 6:182, 14:68–69  
at Pea Ridge (1862), 15:11, 345, 347–49,  
17:132, 148–49, 20:83–85, 89–94,  
54:364  
killed, 6:183, 10:237, 11:292, 17:150,

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- 152, 21:12, 169, 22:245  
temp. commands CSA troops in W. Ark.,  
19:243, 24:345–46
- McIntosh, John, 56:131
- McIntosh, M. H., Prairie Co., 11:216
- McIntosh and Weatherford: Creek Indian Leaders*, by Benjamin W. Griffith Jr.,  
noted, 57:369
- McIntosh family, Desha Co., art. on, noted,  
46:207
- McInturff, Orville J., books by, noted, 36:75
- McIntyre, Benjamin (USA), 49:17, 57:242
- McIntyre, J. J. (USA), 57:253
- McIver, Alexander McIntosh, 14:134–35
- McIver, Elizabeth Coleman (Mrs. Alexander  
McIntosh McIver), 14:134
- McIver, Ethel, 14:140
- McIver, Florence, 14:140
- McIver, Fountain A., 14:134–40
- McIver, H. M.  
"Reminiscences of an Arkansas Pioneer as  
Recorded in 1890," 17:56–67  
"Water Bound in Arkansas," (pt. 1) 14:134–  
60, (pt. 2) 14:225–51  
writes hist. of Little River Co., 13:393
- McIver, J. I. (CSA), 13:205
- McIver, Lelia D. Holcombe (Mrs. Fountain A.  
McIver), 14:134–37, 140
- McIver, Nettie, 14:140
- McJunkin, Jack, Garland Co., 59:416–17
- McJunkins, James E., Saratoga, 37:198
- McJunkins, Missy, 46:378
- McJunkins, Sarah, 46:378
- McKamie, Lafayette Co., 10:287n
- McKamie Oil Field, Lafayette Co., 1:40, 4:205,  
207, 211–12
- McKammie, Beulah, Columbia Co., 2:226n
- McKane, G. A., Pulaski Co., 29:171
- McKay, Addie, Huffman, 55:284
- McKay, Claude, 53:45
- McKay, Howard (Jefferson Co. rep.), 26:208
- McKay, John A. (supervising architect, Old  
Main, UA), 30:6, 11–12
- McKay, Dr. M. McN. (Ft. Smith min.), 9:314,  
318
- McKay, Martha. *See* Smith, Martha McKay  
(Mrs. Thomas Smith)
- McKay, Rev. R. W. (Meth.), 5:151
- McKay, Dr. Robert, 15:254n, 256, 41:349
- McKay, S. A., play by, noted, 22:70
- McKay, Mrs. W. O., 2:223n
- McKay and Helmle, plans by, for a Univ. Hall  
rejected, 30:5
- McKean, John G. (CSA), Sevier Co., 7:85,  
13:210, 20:348
- McKean, Joseph W., Sevier Co., 41:237
- McKean, W. K., Paraclifta, 1:68
- McKee, Mr. and Mrs., Ft. Smith, 9:313
- McKee, Rev. Dr., tries to start Presby. coll. at  
Stuttgart, 14:33, 35
- McKee, Alexander, Pulaski Co., 3:83, 20:214
- McKee, Catherine Scott (Mrs. Alexander  
McKee), 3:83, 20:214
- McKee, David (USA), 38:76, 78, 83  
picture of, facing 38:81
- McKee, Georgia B., Ft. Smith, 9:316, 14:211
- McKee, Henry E., surveys Choctaw boundary,  
28:218–19, 221
- McKee, William F., 20:214
- McKee Foods, 59:317
- McKeeley, Samuel (Sevier Co. slaveholder),  
12:64
- McKeen gasoline-electric car, 39:57
- McKee survey, first milepost of, picture of,  
facing 28:210
- McKeever, B. K., Phillips Co., 51:172–73
- McKeil, Josiah S. (Phillips Co. slaveholder),  
12:64
- McKeithan, D. M., rev., 14:388–90
- McKeldin, Gov. Theodore R., of Md., 38:112
- McKene, Capt. (CSA), 42:160
- McKenna, Joe and Jane, 43:258
- McKenney, James (49er), 6:77
- McKenney, John, Fayetteville, 56:457, 458–60
- McKenney, Thomas L.  
commissioner of Indian affairs, 19:13, 27:43–  
48, 56, 31:168  
supt. of Indian trade, 37:170, 174, 176, 178–  
82
- McKennon, A. M. "Bub," picture of, 57:381
- McKennon, Arch, Clarksville, 13:93
- McKennon, Beulah Irene Sawyer (Mrs. Pierce  
W. McKennon), 23:34
- McKennon, Inez Winningham (Mrs. Parma  
Dixon McKennon), 23:7–10, 12
- McKennon, John Earl, 23:7, 11
- McKennon, Dr. Parma Dixon (father of Pierce  
W.), Ft. Smith, 23:7
- McKennon, Dr. Parma Dixon, Jr., 23:8, 11
- McKennon, Paul (atty.), 43:220
- McKennon, Pierce W. (WWII air ace), Ft. Smith  
art. on, 23:3–35  
pictures of, facing 23:8, 16, 24
- McKenzie, Asa (Jefferson Co. slaveholder),  
12:64
- McKenzie, Beulah Ruchs (Mrs. Gordon  
McKenzie), 13:100–101
- McKenzie, Gordon, Mountainburg, 13:101
- McKenzie, H. B. (state sen. from Prescott),  
4:244, 33:249–51



# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- McKenzie, H. J. (dir., Ark. Post State Bank), 23:69
- McKenzie, Hugh, 33:234
- McKenzie, J. K., Ft. Smith, 1:65, 34:136
- McKenzie, James H., Helena, 13:5, 6n, 9, 289, 300
- McKenzie, Patrick, Ft. Smith, 29:250
- McKenzie, Ury (pres., Ark. Coll., Batesville), 31:243
- McKenzie, W. A., Smackover, 33:234
- McKey, George (49er), 6:77
- McKey, William P. (Cherokee 49er), 6:78
- McKibben, Mrs., Ft. Smith, 9:313
- McKibben, Charles, 5:125
- McKibben, Sharp (USA), 29:229–30
- McKiernan, Mark, New Orleans, 33:344
- McKim, Jimmy  
"History of the Hunter Homestead in Van Buren County, Arkansas," 12:378–82  
wins award, 12:178
- McKim, William, Cleburne Co., 42:29–30
- McKinley, Ed I. (labor commissioner), 32:211, 48:47, 52
- McKinley, Edward I., Jr., Little Rock, 30:115n, 45:312–13
- McKinley, John F. (USA), 34:344
- McKinley, Silas B., coauth., *Old Rough and Ready*, revd., 6:201–3
- McKinley, William (early settler along Strawberry River), 3:42, 5:208–10, 213, 217, 7:100–1, 35:314–15, 318–19, 37:250, 38:28–30, 328, 335, 54:120, 36:243–44, 246, 250
- McKinney, Doris (Mrs. Wilmot "Bill" Willis), 43:18, 20, 23–24
- McKinney, E. B. (vice pres., STFU), 24:12, 32:347, 353, 355, 357  
picture of, facing 24:24
- McKinney, Rev. E. J. A., 32:128, 130
- McKinney, Ernest, Springdale, 43:18
- McKinney, George, 13:284
- McKinney, Henry C., 6:279
- McKinney, Henry Crawford, El Dorado  
house of, 43:81–82  
picture of, facing 43:80
- McKinney, John, art. on, noted, 44:97
- McKinney, Marion. *See* Stroud, Marion  
McKinney (Mrs. J. Hilliard Stroud)
- McKinney, Rachael, 59:283
- McKinney, Robert, Magnolia, letter of, to Pres. A. Johnson (1869), 21:153–57
- McKinney, Ruth, Springdale, 43:18
- McKinney, Warren, Hazen, 51:152
- McKinnon, Alexander, Pulaski Co., 43:122
- McKinnon, Susie. *See* Millar, Susie McKinnon  
(Mrs. Alexander Copeland Millar)
- McKinny, Andrew (CSA), 35:88
- McKinzie Store, Pine Ridge, 45:91
- McKisick, Alexander H. (surveyor), 10:4
- McKisick, James, Fayetteville, 3:178, 23:69, 26:171, 183
- McKisick, James (Cherokee agent representing Benton Co.), 36:28–29
- McKisic's farm, Benton Co., 19:258, 20:75–76, 78–79, 88
- McKissick's Creek, during Civil War, 52:215
- McKivigan, John R., book by, noted, 59:119–20
- McKnab, Norman, Carroll Co., 6:461
- McKnight, Charles, Rogers, 47:392, 49:102
- McKnight, F. S., 58:377
- McKnight, Helen Boswell, Bradford, 27:62
- McKnight, John, 13:347
- McKnight, Mary, 56:138
- McKnight, Olin E.  
*The Arkansas Story*, noted, 14:77  
*A History of Arkansas*, 55:165  
*Living in Arkansas*, 55:143  
revd., 11:145–46
- McKnight, Robert Lee, Brinkley, 54:168
- McKnight, Ruth, "The Quaint and the Devout: A Study of the Amish at Vilonia, Arkansas," 23:314–28
- McKnight, Thomas (early settler along Strawberry River), 3:42
- McKnight, Virgil, 13:284
- McKnight, William (Rev. war soldier), 1:56
- McLain, John, Little Rock, 20:135, 141, 25:139, 26:168
- McLain, William A., 6:12n
- McLane, Bobbie Jones, Hot Springs, 36:203, 38:96, 281, 40:285, 46:205, 299, 302–3, 47:191, 365, 49:337, 58:227  
AHA life member, 33:87  
AHA session chmn., 41:328  
books by, noted, 47:296, 48:78–79, 200, 372–73, 51:190, 57:87  
books comp. and ed., noted, 33:257–58, 41:168–69, 359–60, 45:78, 354  
books on Ark. marriage and census records by, 39:178–79  
Ark. Hist. Comm. member, 31:77  
picture of, facing 38:277  
*The Record* ed., 33:84
- McLane, Mrs. C. W., Ft. Smith, 30:267
- McLane, Gerald, Hot Springs, 46:205
- McLane, Rep. Louis, of Del., 24:55–56
- McLane, Judge Neil, 16:18–20, 245, 19:15, 25:348
- McLane, Sonny, Hot Springs, 44:98
- McLaughlin, A., 13:284

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- McLaughlin, Charley (Ouachita River pilot), 5:333
- McLaughlin, Fannie, Garland Co., 59:416
- McLaughlin, George, Garland Co., 59:421, 423
- McLaughlin, Glen (AHA permanent member), Saratoga, Calif., 45:182
- McLaughlin, Jack, book by, noted, 52:362
- McLaughlin, Judge James, 14:24
- McLaughlin, Lee, 13:328–29
- McLaughlin, Leo P., Hot Springs, 41:329, 59:407, 409–16, 418–21, 423–25, 427
- McLaughlin, Pansy (greeting-card designer), Little Rock, 3:339
- McLaughlin, William (UMW dist. board), 27:318
- McLaurin, Melton A.  
*Celia, a Slave: A True Story of Violence and Retribution in Antebellum Missouri*, revd., 52:83–84  
rev., 51:86–87
- McLean, Alexander, 49:211
- McLean, Arthur E., Little Rock, 43:313
- McLean, D. (49er), Clarksville, 6:75
- McLean, Edwin, Arkadelphia, 10:207
- McLean, Frances Caldwell (Mrs. Edwin McLean), 10:206–7
- McLean, Hector, 9:5–6
- McLean, Mrs. Hector, 9:5–7
- McLean, Dr. J. H., 5:372
- McLean, John, Crawford Co., 18:336
- McLean, Rep. John, of Ill., 24:59
- McLean, John R. (Cincinnati, Ohio, publisher), 34:74
- McLean, Malcolm D., book by, 42:303–4
- McLean, Neil. *See* McLane, Neil
- McLean, Will, Caddo Gap, 15:302
- McLean, William E. (USA), 19:44, 55, 20:279, 283, 294, 22:227
- McLean et al. v. Arkansas Board of Education et al.*, 42:387–88
- McLean's Bottom (now Roseville), Logan Co., 10:328, 11:328–30, 13:279, 290, 14:77, 281, 40:179
- McLean's Crossing, on Poteau River, near Ft. Smith, 28:174, 184, 353
- McLellan, Jim, 5:362
- McLemore, John, Union Co., 12:241, 245
- McLemore, John (British Loyalist), 56:131  
leads company of eastern Cherokees, 23:149
- McLemore, John C., Ft. Smith, 6:14n, 17n
- McLemore, John C. (friend of A. Yell), of Tenn., 26:358, 44:213n
- McLeod, Mrs., 21:30
- McLeod, Mrs. J. A., 5:361
- McLeod, M. B. (state comptroller), 1:282
- McLeod, W. H., Pine Bluff, 19:6n
- McLeod, Walter E., 3:94–95  
book by, noted, 36:65  
*Centennial Memorial History of Lawrence County*, noted, 3:95  
*Centennial Memorial History of Logan County*, noted, 40:284–85  
"Early Baptist Movements in Northeast Arkansas," 5:154–68  
"Early Lawrence County History," 3:37–52
- McLin, A. A. (CSA), Washington Co., 33:154
- McLochlin, Dr. R. E., 42:21
- McLoughlin, William G., book by, noted, 52:96
- McLure, William P. (Clark Co. slaveholder), 12:64
- McMahan, Capt. (Independence Co. bushwhacker), 28:264
- McMahan, J. V., picture of storage tanks of, facing 33:209
- McMahan, M. F., 16:302
- McMahan, Robert T. (USA), 56:30
- McMahon, Dr., Texarkana, 5:345
- McMahon, Mr. (resident, Ouachita River area, 1814), 31:359, 364
- McMahon, Brien, 52:443, 445, 446
- McMahon, J. H. (ed., Jackson, Tenn. *Truth Teller*), 17:21–22
- McMahon, Patsy (Memphis, Tenn., boxer), 32:211
- McManas, D., Crawford Co., 29:353
- McManus, Elliott McDonald, *History of the First United Methodist Church of Newport*, revd., 45:66–67
- McMaster, J. C. (Cherokee 49er), 6:78
- McMaster, John Bach, quoted, 55:147
- McMath, Anne, 59:417  
*First Ladies of Arkansas*, noted, 48:293;  
revd., 49:89–91
- McMath, Robert C., Jr., rev., 58:105–7
- McMath, Gov. Sidney Sanders, 25:104, 39:315–16, 40:200, 206–7, 43:144, 306–8, 310, 47:299, 48:92, 49:89, 51:251, 253, 257–60, 53:455, 54:22, 140–41, 59:28, 407, 411–15, 417, 419–21, 423–24, 426–27  
appt. Ark. State Plant Board members, 26:64  
art. on, noted, 30:62  
C. Bailey supports, 57:157  
and campaign of 1952, 11:235–36  
and elec. of 1948, 9:43–44  
family hist. of, 21:43  
and O. Faubus, 57:458  
and J. W. Fulbright, 44:106, 109, 111  
panel discussion on, at 1978 AHA mtng., 37:355

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- papers of, as gov., 15:177  
picture of, 59:422  
and rds., 39:151n  
supports Ark. Plan, 12:27  
talk by, on political hist. of Garland Co.,  
noted, 6:364
- McMellon, William, Washington Co., 5:355, 357
- McMichael, George, *Journey to Obscurity*,  
noted, 39:277
- McMillan, Mrs. Dougald, Arkadelphia, 2:363
- McMillan, H. W. (CSA), 6:340, 16:403
- McMillan, Hawood (CSA), 35:88
- McMillan, John Edward, Harrison, 31:241
- McMillan, R. H., Panama, Okla., 21:45
- McMillan, W. H. (dir., Columbia Inst.), 2:233,  
234n
- McMillen, Neil R., "White Citizens' Council and  
Resistance to School Desegregation in  
Arkansas," 30:95–122
- McMillen, Sally G.  
book by, noted, 51:98  
rev., 56:111–12
- McMillen, Wallace, 1:92
- McMilley's Farm, Jefferson Co., 22:153
- McMillion, R. Ellis, Greene Co., 39:30
- McMillon, J., Carroll Co., 29:353
- McMinimy, Donald J., 46:401
- McMinis, Patrick, 1:152
- McMinn, Gov. Joseph, of Tenn., 23:132–36
- McMinns, Samuel, 14:297
- McMullen, Allen, 50:192
- McMullen, Green, 50:192
- McMurray, William F. (CSA), 12:368
- McMurry, Richard M.  
book by, noted, 51:377  
*John Bell Hood and the War for Southern  
Independence*, 53:226  
rev., 55:235–36
- McMurry, Sally, book by, noted, 56:121
- McMurtrey's Arkansas Regiment (CSA), 19:45
- McNab, Jessie, 53:173
- McNair, A. D. (extension specialist), 27:296
- McNair, Alexander, fails to become terr. gov.  
(1824), 20:20
- McNair, Dr. E., 10:94
- McNair, Col. Evander (CSA; cmdr. 4th Ark.  
Inf.), 15:346, 371, 17:361, 21:238,  
31:46
- McNair, James, 11:324
- McNair, Robert H., Jr., 29:29
- McNallay, W. P., 7:134
- McNalley, Pat (Union Co. atty.), 33:233
- McNally, Ed., 37:121n
- McNally, Francis (CSA), 38:138
- McNamara, Patrick S., 49:133, 137, 143, 147,  
148, 149, 153, 165
- McNaughton, S. S. (USA), 37:140
- McNeal, Roy, Perry Co., 57:379
- McNeil, Gordon H., 33:83, 256, 56:457  
revs., 15:182–84, 22:187–89
- McNeil, J. C., 2:222n
- McNeil, Jack, Parkin, 43:69, 47:86
- McNeil, John H. (USA), 24:129, 131, 28:157–  
60, 343–44, 347, 349–51, 365–66,  
369–73, 375–80, 29:120–21, 124, 133
- McNeil, Dr. M. P. (supt., Pulaski Co. Hosp.),  
6:150
- McNeil, William B.  
and schs. at College Hill, 2:216, 232  
town of McNeil named for, 11:9, 13
- McNeil, William K., 46:301  
AHA moderator, 57:342  
*An Arkansas Folklore Source Book*, revd.,  
52:460–61  
*The Charm Is Broken*, ed., revd, 43:263–64  
*Ghost Stories from the American South*,  
comp. and ed., revd., 45:73–74  
T. W. Jackson, *On a Slow Train through  
Arkansaw*, ed., revd., 45:273–75  
and Ozark Folk Center, 39:91, 176–77,  
42:393  
"Perspectives on Arkansas Folklore: Some  
Erroneous Assumptions," 46:282–94  
rev., 59:96–98  
*That's the Way I Heard It*, 42:379
- McNeil, Columbia Co., 2:225, 43:170–72,  
49:258, 266  
Magnesia Springs near, 37:94  
naming of, 11:9
- McNeill, A. J. (CSA), 38:139
- McNeill, Hector, and sch. at Tulip, 18:282
- McNeill, Martha Ellen. *See* Wayland, Martha  
Ellen McNeill (Mrs. R. H. Wayland)
- McNeily, John S., 50:52
- McNeily, May Percy (Mrs. John S. McNeily),  
50:70.
- McNiece, Dr. and Mrs. G. W., Menifee, 33:320
- McNight, David, 28:114
- McNulty's Bluffs (eastern terminus of projected  
RR), 7:105
- McNutt, Mrs. S. R., Arkadelphia, 55:83
- McNutt, Walter  
*A History of Arkansas*, 55:165  
runs for gov., 57:150
- McPhadden, Reubin (49er), Clarksville, 6:75
- McPheeters, William M. (CSA), 20:291–92
- McPherrin, John (CSA), Saline Co., 18:196
- McPherson, Rev., Memphis, Tenn., 29:358
- McPherson, Alex  
book by, noted, 36:60

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- History of Faulkner County*, noted, 10:136–37
- McPherson, E. R. (pres., Agricultural Wheel), 2:131, 13:236–38, 244, 29:157, 38:252
- McPherson, James M., 52:319, 59:230
- We Cannot Escape History: Lincoln and the Last Best Hope of Earth*, revd., 55:447–49
- What They Fought For, 1861–1865*, noted, 53:254–55
- McPherson, William M., 13:5, 9
- McQuaid, John (CSA), 35:88
- McQueen, Alexander G. (USA), 38:76
- McQueen, Donald, 33:206
- McRae, Annie, letter of, 16:403
- McRae, C. L., Union Co., 12:247
- McRae, Colin, founds Mt. Holly colony, Union Co., 17:319
- McRae, Gen. Dandridge (CSA), 2:173–74, 281, 283–84, 312, 11:287, 14:69, 15:346, 19:133, 137, 20:266, 274–75, 281–82, 284–85, 287, 290, 295, 297, 21:238–39, 22:226, 24:144, 239, 26:80, 92, 125, 129, 28:245n, 33:134, 42:78, 79n, 52:149, 151, 264–65
- New Orleans World Fair commissioner (1885), 9:268
- as deputy sec. of state, 49:328
- KKK cmdr., 31:159–60, 49:327
- papers of, in *Ark. Hist. Comm.*, 24:132n
- McRae, Dorsey, Hope, home of, 48:279–80
- McRae, Duncan L., Columbia Co., 59:1, 3
- McRae, Kenneth G., Hope, 38:194
- McRae, L. Gail, and DAH, 48:92
- McRae, Margaret (White Co. slaveholder), 12:64
- McRae, Gov. Thomas Chipman, 2:86–87, 5:361, 6:216, 22:306, 311, 314, 33:226, 233, 36:221, 37:256, 38:194, 46:111, 126, 54:419, 56:16–17
- appt. first Ark. Forestry Comm., 22:221, 24:211
- art. on, 59:1–29, 1–30
- at const. conv. of 1917–18, 34:14–15
- Herman Davis, proclamation on, 14:58
- designates first State Capitol as War Memorial Bldg., 4:245
- and Elaine race riot (1919), 13:83, 19:150:31:208
- elected gov. (1920), 31:217
- KKK endorses (1922), 22:205
- Law and Order Sunday proclaimed by, 22:17
- on lynching, 52:159, 178, 415
- and Ouachita Nat. Park, 55:413
- paper on, noted, 9:222
- picture of, 59:2
- and rds., 2:317
- at UA semi-centennial, 25:202, 211
- U.S. rep., 34:45, 35:49
- and violence on M&NA RR, 8:278, 280
- withdraws from race for gov., 21:220–21, 34:113
- McRae, Tom (Repub. candidate, 1888), 25:19
- McRae, White Co., 14:387
- book on, noted, 46:397
- hist. of, noted, 40:92, 41:90
- McRae Memorial Tuberculosis Sanitarium for Negroes, 5:320, 9:48, 59:18
- McRee, Bessie, Helena, 33:86
- McRee, William, of Pa., 20:24n
- McReynolds, Justice James C. (U.S. Supreme Court), and *Moore v. Dempsey*, 20:99
- McReynolds, James M., rev., 32:194–97
- McRight, A. W., Ashley Co., 16:75
- McRoberts, Mr. and Mrs., Bella Vista, 37:121n
- McRoy, H. J. (49er), 6:77
- McSherry, Frank, book by, noted, 51:286
- McSwine, Griff, 43:334–35
- McTeague, Jim, Batesville, 36:137–40, 142, 144–45, 148–50, 156
- McVicar, James, Little Rock, 6:31n, 74, 15:55
- McWatson, Davis, 54:343
- McWhiney, Grady, 38:291, 45:191, 58:45
- Braxton Bragg and Confederate Defeat*, coauth., 53:225–26
- McWhorter, Mr., 25:236
- McWilliam, Aileen, and Ouachita Nat. Park, 55:415–16
- McWilliam, Peter, and Ouachita Nat. Park, 55:424
- McWilliams, Mrs., Camden, 9:219
- McWilliams, F. A., Hot Springs, 14:12
- McWilliams, Dr. Francis A., Little Rock, 30:190
- McWilliams, Jackie, Sevier Co., 49:98
- McWilliams, Matt, 48:87–88
- McWilliams, Richebourg G., *Iberville's Gulf Travels*, noted, 40:364
- Meacham, James, Independence Co., 11:15
- Meacham, W. F., Ark. Co., 5:125
- Meade, William (Episc. bishop of Va.), 2:195
- Meaders, Dr. D. V., Little Rock, 18:138, 25:142
- Meador, Dr., Little Rock, 42:167
- Meador, A. J., 19:335
- Meador[s], Cincinnatus V., and *Nat. Dem.*, 44:326, 49:320
- Meadors, J. R., Center Point, 12:265
- Meadows, Dr., Little Rock, 2:30–31
- Meadows, Chris, *Wanderer of the Hills*, revd., 37:283
- Meadows, Viola, Imboden, 36:299, 38:192

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Meanie Plantation, 50:10  
*Meaning of History*, by Erich Kahler, revd.,  
24:189–90
- Means, Gen., cmdr, 35th Div., 1:89  
Means, Anna, Hot Springs, 33:319  
Means, Frank, Hot Springs, 33:319  
Means, James H., Calhoun Co., 13:103  
Means, William H. (CSA), 33:111, 153  
*Mean Things Happening in This Land: The Life  
and Times of H. L. Mitchell,  
Cofounder of the Southern Tenant  
Farmer's Union*, by H. L. Mitchell,  
noted, 38:285; revd., 38:370–73
- Meares, Maj. Gaston, in Yell's Regt., Mex. War,  
12:310
- Mears, William Curtis, "L. S. (Sharpe)  
Dunaway," 13:77–85
- Measel, Charlie, Little Rock, 36:166  
Measel, Dell (Mrs. Charlie Measel), 36:166
- Measles  
during Civil War, 42:165  
epidemic of 1879–80, 52:6
- Meat animals (in Ark.), sale of, in 1942, 1:284
- Meatt, Edward, 49:236
- Mechanics' Lien Law (1835), 20:134
- Mecklin, Lizzie (daughter of Robert),  
Washington Co., 28:321
- Mecklin, Robert W. (educator), Washington Co.,  
42:47  
Board of Visitors, Far West Seminary,  
member, 29:353–54  
letters of, published, 14:76  
opens schs.  
in Fayetteville (1836), 4:325, 12:100  
in Little Rock (1835), 12:96  
at Mt. Comfort, 28:310, 319, 321,  
29:357–60
- "Medal of Honor and Sergeant John Ward and  
Private Pompey Factor," by John  
Allen Johnson, 29:361–75
- Medaris, Rev. Robert C., 38:218  
Medaris, Robert Cummings, book by, noted,  
36:62
- Medearis, Lucinda, Washington Co., 13:333  
Medearis, Mary (Washington auth.), 10:218,  
16:80, 43:191, 285, 44:196, 363–65,  
49:190  
AHA session chmn., 41:344  
*Big Doc's Girl*, revd., 2:187–89  
book by, noted, 36:63  
dir., SARA, 42:189, 354n, 358, 390, 392,  
48:351  
*I Remember Shover Springs*, comp. and ed.,  
noted, 39:351  
paper by, noted, 38:276  
picture of, facing 41:342  
*Sam Williams: Printer's Devil*, ed., revd.,  
39:76–77  
*Washington, Arkansas: History on the  
Southwest Trail*, noted, 38:378, 39:85
- Medearis, Dr. P. H., Tahlequah, Okla., 13:336  
Medearis, Dr. R. S., North Little Rock, 16:80  
Medearis, Lt. Robert A. (CSA), Washington Co.,  
13:333, 336  
Medearis, Wilson F., Jr. (CSA), Washington Co.,  
13:336n  
Medearis, Wilson F., Sr., Washington Co.,  
13:333n, 334, 336n  
Medearis, Mrs. Wilson F., Sr., 13:333
- Medford, Mr., Polk Co., 21:47  
Medford, Desha Co., 39:213  
Medica Springs, Boone Co., 23:213  
Medicaid, 54:7  
Medical Association of the State of Arkansas  
(formed 1870), 10:369  
Medical care, art. on, for African Americans in  
Ark., 57:287–308  
*Medical Depository* (scientific journal est. by  
Samuel L. Mitchell), 20:56–57  
*Medical Education in Arkansas, 1879–1978*, by  
W. David Baird, noted, 38:275; revd.,  
38:364–66  
*Medical Histories of Confederate Generals*, by  
Jack D. Welsh, noted, 54:234  
Medical history of Arkansas, 45:90, 192  
book on, noted, 49:181; revd., 49:351–53  
*Medical Journal*. See *Hot Springs Medical  
Journal*  
Medical School. See University of Arkansas for  
Medical Sciences (UAMS); see also  
Arkansas Medical College, Little  
Rock  
Medical Society of Little Rock and Pulaski  
County, 35:6n  
Medicare Act, 54:4–7  
"Medicine and Dentistry in Pioneer Arkansas,"  
by Walter Moffatt, 10:89–94  
Medicine. See also Healthcare; Hospitals (in  
Ark.); Patent medicines  
Ark. Gen. Assembly and legis. regarding  
(1881–1909), 35:38–40, 42–46  
art. on, and dentistry in pioneer Ark., 10:89–  
94  
art. on aftermath of Prairie Grove and,  
47:345–61  
art. on Ark. nurses and (1895–1920), 47:154–  
71  
art. on J. R. Brinkley and the profession of  
(1937–42), 35:27–46  
art. on early Little Rock doctors and

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- conditions of practice of, 2:20–31  
art. on the flu epidemic of 1918 and, 47:311–14  
art. on the introduction of prepayment, in Ark., 42:3–26  
art. on legis. regarding (1881–1909), 35:3–26  
art. on pioneer doctors in SE Ark., 5:114–22  
art. on pioneer doctors in Washington Co., 10:364–84  
Benton, state hosp. at, 31:144–45  
Benton Co., pioneer doctor in, 4:119–23  
book on hist. of Ark. Sch. of, revd., 38:364–66  
book on hist. of dentistry, revd., 16:330–31  
book on improving rural health and, revd., 44:180–81  
book on life of country doctor, revd., 14:392–94  
book on doctors and, in Crawford and Sebastian cos., noted, 38:93, 375; revd., 37:363–65  
Dr. Ellsworth and, 22:88  
exhibit on Ark. doctors and early healing, 47:195  
Hist. of, Assoc. group, 44:195–96  
hist. of, noted, 48:94  
homemade, and remedies used during Civil War, 3:8, 25  
Roscoe G. Jennings Papers given to UAMS Coll. of, Archives, 38:380–81  
Lonoke doctors demand payment for work (1882), 13:232  
an obituary index of Ark. health-sciences publications, noted, 40:187, 273  
paper on doctors and, noted, 48:382  
paper on profession of, in Ark., 1937–42, noted, 34:367  
patent, used, 4:244, 10:91–93, 320n, 11:91, 94  
remedies and, used in early Ark., 9:319–21, 21:132–34  
Washington Co. Soc. of, records, 44:298  
women in, 37:236  
*Mediterranean and the Mediterranean World in the Age of Philip II, The*, by Fernand Braudel, noted, 52:99  
Medley, Olen, picture of, facing 49:152  
Medlin, Shad, 36:164  
Medlock, B. S. (CSA), Saline Co., 18:191  
Medlock, J. N. (CSA), Saline Co., 18:191  
Meech, Joseph, 58:1  
Meek, Mrs. Charlie, Rocky Comfort, 14:241  
Meek, Elizabeth M., "Two Pioneer Doctors of Southeast Arkansas: John Wilson Martin and Charles Nicklin Martin," 5:114–22  
Meek, Emma, Camden, 20:253  
Meek, Dr. J. W., Camden, 20:254  
Meek, Mrs. J. W., Camden, 5:330  
Meek, James, Union Co., 15:261  
Meek, John, Union Co., art. based on letters of (1842), 15:260–66  
Meek, Melinda, Warren, 26:96, 293  
"The Life of Archibald Yell," 26:11–23, 162–84, 226–43, 353–78  
Meek, Sarah "Sally" Spraggins, Union Co., 15:260  
Meek, Tabitha Atkinson Finch, of Ala., 15:262  
Meek, William S., of Ala., letter of, 15:263–66  
Meeks, Mr., killed by CSA guerrillas near Searcy (1864), 24:142  
Meeks, Dicky, Crossett, 59:43–44  
Meeks, Ella, Center Point, 12:272  
Meeks, Myra (Red Cross nurse, WWI), 2:365  
Meers, W. F. (CSA), in 3rd Ark. Inf., 1:65  
Meetch, Joseph, 53:165  
Meffleton Lodge, action at (1864), 22:154  
Mefford, David (USA), 26:269–71  
Megginson, W. J., rev., 42:178–80  
Megginson, William, Hot Springs, 34:84  
Megna, Ralph J., Little Rock, 41:95, 193, 42:194, 44:96  
book ed., 42:183, 375–76  
*More than a Memory: Little Rock's Historic Quapaw Quarter*, revd., 41:82–83  
Mehaffy, Charles, Little Rock, 1:285  
Mehaffy, Pat, 57:397  
Mehaffy, Sam, Little Rock, 15:221  
Mehaffy, Justice Thomas M. (Ark. Supreme Court), Little Rock, 1:281–82, 3:385  
appt. to State Capitol Comm., 4:247  
pres., 1917–18 const. conv., 34:14–15, 18, 23, 30  
Mehlburger, Max A., 46:238  
picture of, facing 46:252  
Mehlburger, Tanner (Renshaw and Associates), Little Rock, 39:113  
Meier, Mr. (backwoodsman friend of F. Gerstaecker), 31:7  
Meier, August, 32:344, 34:150  
Meigs, Return Jonathan (Cherokee agent, Tenn.), 23:124–26, 129–31, 136, 36:19, 56:147, 152, 153, 155  
Meinig, D. W., 53:429–30  
cited, 59:151–52  
*Mel Bay Folio of Classic Guitar Solos*, contains classic guitar version of "Ark. Traveler," 30:158  
Melbourne, Izard Co., 5:162–63, 39:61, 46:228  
Melbourne *Clipper*, 1:149

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Meler, W. L., Ouachita Co., 43:122  
Melette, W. M., Ft. Smith, 9:315  
Melish, John, 48:120–21, 123n  
Mellard, Joseph, Hot Springs, 14:6, 8  
Mellard, Nancy (Mrs. Joseph Mellard), Hot Springs, 14:8  
Mellen, William P. (U.S. Treas. agent), 1:106–9, 53:140–42, 148, 151  
Mello, Bob, 59:314  
Mellwood, Phillips Co., 19:144–45, 49:274  
*Melnotte* (steamboat), 34:336  
Melting Pot Genealogical Society, Hot Springs, 39:265, 40:357  
Melting Pot Genealogical Society *Quarterly*, 39:265, 40:357, 43:71  
Melton, Dr. C. G., Fayetteville, 36:177  
Melton, Corry, of Tex., 20:366  
Melton, Robert (CSA), 20:380  
Melton, William O. "Doc," 48:173  
Melungeons, 54:433  
Melvin, John Cannon, Clarksville, 17:240  
Melvin, Patricia Mooney, 40:355, 42:193, 389, 43:90, 281, 46:306, 47:196  
    AHA panelist, 46:377  
    AHA session chmn., 41:340  
Melvin-Chollar, Margaret, Ft. Smith, 17:241  
Membré, Fr. Zénobe (Flemish Jesuit priest with LaSalle's party, 1682), 1:45, 19:194, 196, 43:202, 51:57  
"Memoir of Charles McDermott: A Pioneer of Southeastern Arkansas," by James Harris Atkinson, 12:253–61  
"Memoirs, Letters, and Diary Entries of German Settlers in Northwest Arkansas, 1853–1863," by Clarence Evans, 6:225–49  
*Memoirs by Charles François Adrien Paulmier: Le Chevalier D'Annemours*, by Samuel D. Dickinson, revd., 54:220–22  
*Memoirs of Daniel Fore (Jim) Chisholm and the Chisholm Trail*, by Louise and Fullen Artrip, revd., 9:58–59  
"Memoirs of James Madison Hudson," ed. Walter C. Hudson, 19:271–79  
*Memoirs of Narcissa Owen: 1831–1907*, by Narcissa Chisholm Owen, revd., 40:80–81  
*Memoirs of the Rebellion on the Border, 1863*, by Wiley Britton, noted, 52:472  
Memorial Day, legis. names official date (June 3) for, (1902), 3:354  
"Memorial Services at Pea Ridge, March 11, 1962," 21:158–65  
"Memories," by Waring Sherwood, 43:236–40  
"Memories of a Mountain Woman: Addie Joslin Faubus, 1892–1936," by Tom Waggy, 57:1–16  
"Memories of an Ashley County Childhood," by Mrs. Pearl E. Young, 16:342–57  
"Memories of a University Student, 1906–1910," by James Harris Atkinson, 30:213–41  
    correction to, 30:353  
"Memories of Hendrix College," by J. J. Propps, 28:49–71  
"Memories of Marks' Mill," noted, 34:180  
*Memories of the Southern Civil Rights Movement*, by Danny Lyon, noted, 52:473  
*Memories of Yesteryear: A Photographic Account of Trumann since 1894*, noted, 50:106  
Memphis, Tenn., 18:232–33, 26:247, 27:23, 75, 113, 338, 28:141, 148, 29:121, 227, 31:4, 14, 31, 32:255, 298, 38:167, 171, 259, 263, 267, 270, 39:342–43, 40:165. *See also* Chickasaw Bluffs Ark. planters at, 29:202  
    during cotton pickers' strike (1891), 32:111, 114  
    book on, revd., 40:79  
    books about, 45:350–51, 358  
    center of cotton South, 52:52–53, 60  
    during Civil War, 40:245  
    captured by USA forces (1862), 7:329, 18:234–35, 28:258, 36:124  
    cotton shipments to, for compression, 38:120–21, 123–28  
    mail route by steamboat from, to Little Rock proposed, 4:282  
    and New Madrid earthquakes (1811–12), 27:84  
    A. Pike and, 38:356, 39:245  
    and RRs, 7:105–7, 109, 111–17, 121–26, 128, 133, 158, 162, 165, 181, 185–87, 189, 191, 33:158  
    LR&FS RR, 39:4, 9, 13–14  
    site of POW camp (WWII), 44:46–55  
    STFU hdqrs. at, 32:256–57  
Memphis, Arkansas, and Kansas Railway Company, 7:161–62  
Memphis, Dallas, and Gulf Railroad, 5:349, 7:180, 29:330n, 336, 343  
Memphis, Little Rock, and Fort Smith Railroad, 12:179  
Memphis, Paris, and Gulf Railroad Depot, Ashdown, 58:438, 440  
    picture of, 58:439  
Memphis and Little Rock Railroad (M&LR), 2:27, 7:107–8, 113–17, 119–30, 133–39, 140, 158–59, 162, 164–66, 172,

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- 176, 181, 26:92, 27:133, 38:59, 169,  
39:10, 45:185–86, 49:78–79, 134,  
57:193–201
- Ark. bonds issued to, during Reconstruction,  
8:33n, 28:298, 300
- art. on 1870 excursion over, 15:220–27
- becomes first operative RR in Ark., 7:108,  
119, 121, 122
- bill for aid to, passes over Gov. Murphy's  
veto (1866–67), 20:336–37
- J. H. Bradley (contractor to build), 7:115–17
- Brinkley* (first locomotive on), 7:181
- R. C. Brinkley (pres.), 7:117, 124–25, 135,  
15:220, 225, 23:261, 266
- H. L. Brinkley (vice pres.), 7:129
- and capture of Little Rock (1863), 22:231
- chartered (Jan. 10, 1853), 7:108
- construction of
- begun by J. H. Bradley (1854), 7:113–15
  - rails laid (1856), 7:117
  - resumes (1866), 25:313, 326, 33:157–58
  - swampland grant proposed to finance  
(1858), 6:399
  - unfinished (1865, 1867), 25:313, 32:257–  
58
- excursion on, by legis. (1866–67), 20:336–37
- Hopefield (eastern terminus of), 24:133,  
36:124
- Mo. Pac. RR owns, 7:162
- G. Peabody and, 7:124
- receives land grants of eastern Cairo and  
Fulton RR, 7:108
- reorg. of company, 7:162
- report on (1868), noted, 1:71
- route of, map facing 23:264
- yellow fever epidemic nearly closes (1878),  
25:334
- "Memphis and Little Rock Railroad during the  
Civil War," by Leo E. Huff, 23:260–  
70
- Memphis and Little Rock Road, 3:316, 6:271,  
7:114, 122–23, 228, 13:320, 15:191,  
17:251, 320–22, 323n, 337–38, 348,  
18:319, 19:295, 20:27–28, 22:227,  
39:274, 44:203–19
- Memphis and St. Francis Road, 39:274
- Memphis and St. Louis Railway Company,  
6:409
- Memphis and White River Packet Company,  
9:236–37
- Memphis (Tenn.) *Appeal*, 10:140, 28:23
- Memphis (Tenn.) *Appeal-Avalanche*, 32:117
- Memphis Bureau of Farm Development,  
sponsored by businessmen, 27:283
- Memphis (Tenn.) *Commercial Appeal*, 24:307
- and raid on Island No. 37, 38:37, 265, 267
- Memphis Commercial Appeal, The: The History  
of a Southern Newspaper*, by Thomas  
Harrison Baker, revd., 32:99–101
- Memphis Convention (1861), 39:238
- Memphis (Tenn.) *Daily Appeal*, 59:69
- A. Pike (owner and ed.), 38:357
- Memphis (Tenn.) *Eagle*, 28:148
- Memphis in the Great Depression*, by Roger  
Biles, revd., 45:350–51
- Memphis Memoirs*, by Paul R. Coppock, revd.,  
40:79
- Memphis (Tenn.) Press*, 38:269
- on lynching, 52:158
- Memphis (Tenn.) *Public Ledger*, 15:220
- Memphis Railroad Convention (1850), 7:105
- Memphis Silver Convention, 34:62
- Memphis since Crump: Bossism, Blacks, and  
Civic Reformers, 1948–1968*, by  
David M. Tucker, revd., 39:342–43
- Memphis (Tenn.) *Western Methodist*, 11:20,  
58:323
- Mena, Polk Co., 3:336, 4:80, 5:96, 27:120,  
42:383, 43:160, 46:253, 47:298
- art. on logger at (1901), 21:44–74
  - becomes co. seat (1898), 21:47
  - brochure on, noted, 45:357
  - cemetery at (1901), 21:49
  - Central Hotel of, 21:46, 50
  - and Commonwealth Coll., 23:117–18, 121,  
32:132, 139, 145, 363, 44:13
  - hearings held in, 45:9–11, 13, 16
  - Emma Dusenbury lived near, 7:3, 6–8,  
31:186, 44:3, 5, 9–12, 14–15
  - electricity in (1901), 21:49
  - founded (1896), 21:46n
  - Clay Fulks at, 34:114
  - hist. sketch of, 21:46n
  - library in, 44:122
  - lynching in (1901), 21:46, 49
  - mentioned in diary (1901), 21:44–48, 53, 56–  
58, 61–62, 64, 69, 74
  - origin of name, 21:46n, 45:357
  - rd. to, from Tex. (1904), 35:249
  - red-light dist. in (1901), 21:56n
  - St. Agnes Church and St. Joseph's Acad. in,  
publications on, noted, 36:70–71,  
46:202
  - site of horticultural soc. mtng., 34:251
  - telephone book of (1927), 45:280
- Mena *Commoner* (Commonwealth Coll.  
newspaper), 32:137
- Mena *Daily Democrat*, 46:200
- Mena *Evening Star*, 44:9–10
- Mena *Gazette*, 46:200



# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Mena *Mountain Signal*, 49:278  
Mena National Park, 55:412, 427  
Ménard, François, Ark. Post, 2:156, 4:105–6,  
10:349, 51:72  
    and Ark. Indians, 4:105–6  
Ménard, Jean Baptiste, 48:163  
Ménard, Jean François, Ark. Post, 42:319n,  
48:163  
Ménard, Labro, Ark. Post, 10:349  
Menard Bayou, Ark. Co., 48:163  
Menard Mounds/Complex (archeological site),  
Ark. Co., 2:144–45, 151, 156, 159,  
48:163, 51:37, 39, 43, 52  
Mena *Star*, 23:118, 46:200–201, 49:284  
    book on obituaries from (1987), 47:298  
Mena Townsite Company, 44:122  
Mena Woman's Literary Club, 44:122, 55:70, 73,  
77  
    pictures of, 55:78, 80–83  
    records of, 48:210, 367  
Mencken, H. L. (Henry Louis), 4:91, 23:283,  
30:63, 69, 32:122–23, 56:335  
    and Ark., 37:81, 43:143  
    art. on 1921 attack of, on Ark., 38:63–71  
    paper on 1921 attack of, on Ark., noted,  
36:52  
    picture of, facing 38:64  
Mendel, Jane, and WEC, 55:38, 44, 45, 53  
Mendenhall, Mr., of McNeil, 2:225  
Mendinghall, Thomas (Ouachita Co.  
    slaveholder), 12:65  
*Mending Rock Fence, Arkansas* (painting), 3:333  
Mendoza, Antonio de, 49:311  
Menefee, Jonas N. (brother of Nimrod), Cape  
    Girardeau, Mo., 10:89, 16:7–8  
    interest of, in Cadron, 16:6–8, 21  
Menefee, Larry T., "The Syndicate War in Little  
    Rock," 46:27–45  
Menefee, Dr. Nimrod, Conway Co., 14:344,  
16:24  
    interest of, in Cadron, 16:11  
    dueling and, 6:191–92, 194, 19:309  
    killed in duel, 6:195–96  
    moves Cadron post office to Pt. Remove  
    (1824), 16:11, 21  
Menefee, Richard, and Cadron, 16:8, 22, 24  
Menefee, Dr. William N. (son of Nimrod), est.  
    ferry on Cadron Creek, 16:24  
Menifee, Conway Co., 43:188  
    African American dispatch from, 33:320  
Mennecke, Mr. and Mrs. George C., Washington  
    Co., give chimney from Rhea's Mill to  
    Prairie Grove, 16:272–73  
Menninger, Dr. Karl, 37:238  
Menninger, Dr. Will, 37:238  
Mennonites  
    Amish split from, 23:325–26  
    settlement of, on Grand Prairie, 15:82  
Menoquet (Indian leader), 4:102–3  
Menorah Society, at UA, 45:164  
*Men or Mules*, by Clyde Crosley, revd., 38:373–  
74  
Mental healthcare, art. on, 37:223–39  
Mental health services (in Ark.), 39:356  
*Mentor Graham: The Man Who Taught Lincoln*,  
    by Kunigunde Duncan and D. F.  
    Nichols, revd., 4:159–63  
Mentzer, J. M. (USA), 28:186  
Menyhard, Carl and Marie, Little Rock, 48:94  
Meramec, 51:332, 338–39, 340  
Mercantile Trust Company, Little Rock, 47:273  
Mercer, Mr., 42:148  
Mercer, Christopher (early African American  
    student, UA Law Sch.), 27:19, 56:283  
Mercer, Henry C., 46:353  
    writes art. about song "Ark. Traveler,"  
30:153–54  
Mercer, J. W., Little Rock, 43:161  
Merchants and Farmers Bank, Dumas, art. on,  
    noted, 45:182, 333  
Merchants and Planters Bank, Pine Bluff, picture  
    of, facing 45:270  
Merchants Lighting Company, Little Rock,  
42:250  
Meredith, Mrs. Ellis (suffragette), visits Little  
    Rock, 15:37  
Meredith, Isabelle. *See* Walker, Isabelle  
    Meredith (Mrs. James H. Walker)  
Meredith, James, 53:287  
Meredith, Mildred. *See* Wolf, Mildred Meredith  
    (Mrs. Jacob Wolf)  
Meredith, Salome. *See* Simms, Salome Meredith  
    (Mrs. Albert G. Simms)  
Meredith, Sarah, 39:160  
Meredith, W., Franklin Co., 13:284  
Meredith, Wilma, Eureka Springs, 39:253  
Meredith, Zenobia. *See* Sanders, Zenobia  
    Meredith (Mrs. Simon T. Sanders)  
Meredith (now Penrose), Woodruff Co., 40:132n  
Merick, Ephriam, Washington, 17:348  
Meridian Airways, 51:230  
Merit system, art. on, C. Bailey, and politics,  
45:291–320  
Meriweather, Dr. C. P., and Tuberculosis  
    Sanitarium, 5:315  
Meriweather family, Independence Co., 11:19  
Meriwether, Charles, of Ky., 8:209  
Meriwether, David  
    commissioner to Cherokees, 23:133  
    gov., New Mex. Terr., 34:125–32

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Meriwether, Edward B., 21:115–16  
*Ark. Law Review* ed. board member, 6:96  
"Excerpts from an Address Given at the  
Confederate Cemetery in Fayetteville,  
Arkansas, on June 2, 1940," 3:351–55  
on Bar Assoc. comm. for probate code,  
21:124
- Meriwether, Dr. James H., of Ky., 8:206, 208
- Meriwether, Mrs. Lide A. (suffragette leader),  
Memphis, Tenn., visits Ark., 15:23–  
24, 26
- Meriwether, O. K., of N.Mex., 34:131
- Meriwether, Robert Lee, ed., *The Papers of John  
C. Calhoun*, revd., 19:184–86
- Meriwether, Robert W., Conway, 42:385  
AHA panelist, 55:321  
AHA Program Comm. member, 46:306,  
47:189, 362  
AHA speaker and moderator, 43:87, 339–40,  
343  
art. by, wins award, 44:186, 338  
book by, noted, 43:237n  
"Galloway College: The Early Years, 1889–  
1907," 40:291–337  
*Hendrix College: The Move from Altus to  
Conway*, noted, 38:377
- Meriwether, W. D., and Sulphur Rock Acad.,  
5:89, 90–92
- Meriwether's Ferry, Independence Co., skirmish  
at (1863), 22:154
- Merrell, Henry, Pike Co., 52:236
- Merren, K. E., and Ouachita Nat. Park, 55:413,  
416–17
- Merrett, J. M., 37:242
- Merrick, Alfred M. (Lafayette Co. del. to 1868  
const. conv.), 12:161
- Merrick, Kate (Little Rock prostitute), 25:329
- Merrick, Thomas D. (CSA), Little Rock, 1:348,  
4:252  
camp mtng. site in Faulkner Co. named for,  
10:158
- Merrifield, Mrs. Frank. *See* Tappan, Margaret
- Merrill, A. M., Rogers, 40:143–44, 146n, 151
- Merrill, H. E., of Cincinnati, Ohio, 55:209
- Merrill, Henry, Murfreesboro  
and amnesty, 49:325  
comments of, on mtn. folk of Polk Co.  
(1860), 58:1  
cotton mgr., 6:162, 15:137–39, 18:180, 186,  
31:19
- Merrill, Irene, at Commonwealth Coll., 32:142
- Merrill, J. D., 50:175
- Merrill, Col. Lewis (USA), cav. of, at Little  
Rock (1863), 22:235, 47:263n
- Merrill, Perry H., book by, noted, 41:91
- Merrill, Walter, Jefferson Co., 19:272–73
- Merrill High School, Pine Bluff, 30:313, 41:9  
Christmas pageant at, picture of, 58:378
- Merrimack. *See* Meramec
- Merriman, Edward Monroe, Conway, 10:136
- Merrit, S. W., Grant Co., 7:325
- Merritt, Bette, Garland Co., 46:205
- Merritt, Judge James "Jim," McGehee, 32:183,  
33:260, 34:180, 35:189, 377, 36:296,  
37:94, 39:210n, 40:179, 41:197, 294,  
44:197  
art. by, noted, 38:285  
booklet by, noted, 39:283
- Merritt, Mrs. James, 42:190, 44:187
- Merritt, Mildred, Desha Co., 46:207
- Merritt, Ruth Elizabeth, of Colo., 10:207
- Merritt, Sarah, Columbia Co., 2:216, 217n  
*Merry Green Press*, 48:212
- Merry Green Township, Grant Co., 7:318, 320–  
22
- Mersfelder, L. C. "Larry," *Cowboy-Fisherman-  
Hunter: True Stories of the Great  
Southwest*, revd., 1:264–65
- Mescham, Dr. Isadore, Little Rock, 42:26
- Meschasefe (Indian word transliterated by  
French into "Mississippi"), 27:133
- "Message of Archibald Yell to His Constituents,  
April 15, 1838," 3:373–82
- "Message to the General Assembly of Arkansas,"  
by Gov. Henry M. Rector, noted,  
21:76
- Messenger, Lillian Rozelle, Little Rock, 44:133
- Messer, Robert, Center Point, 12:262–64, 271
- Messerne. *See* Masserne
- Messick, E. H. (CSN), Yellville, 12:368
- Messick, Mary Ann, Gassville, 32:97, 36:366,  
37:84  
book by, noted, 36:52, 46:89
- Messenger, William (USA), 54:254–55
- Meszaros, Emeric (USA), 20:76–77
- Metairie, Jacques de la, 43:202
- Metcalf, Fay D., and Matthew T. Downey, book  
by, noted, 41:170
- Metcalf, Marguerite Pearce, Little Rock, 48:297
- Metcalf House, Evening Shade, 41:368
- Meteorology, study of, in Ark., 13:208–9
- Metheny, Arlie, Ft. Smith, 40:182
- Methodism in Arkansas, 1816–1976*, by Walter  
N. Vernon, revd., 36:94–95
- Methodist church in Washington, 39:164
- Methodist Conferences of Little Rock and North  
Arkansas, on desegregation, 56:298
- Methodist Episcopal Church, Pine Bluff, 41:42
- Methodist Episcopal Church, South, 54:343
- Methodist Review*. *See* Nashville (Tenn.)

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Methodist Review*
- Methodists, 1:308, 317, 2:234, 3:185, 4:236, 5:71, 116, 8:331, 10:184, 188, 192, 196–98, 380, 14:227, 24:342, 30:353, 359, 372, 32:354, 33:341, 38:73, 114, 206. *See also* African Methodist Episcopal Church; African Methodist Episcopal Zion Church; *Arkansas Methodist* (Little Rock); Churches; Colored Methodist Episcopal Church, Holly Grove; Wesley Foundation and abolition, noted, 44:330
- African American, in Ark., 1:136, 15:59, 33:296, 302, 311, 314–15, 318–19, 322–24, 41:269–70
- AMA schs. and, in Little Rock, 30:127, 130
- J. A. Anderson (leader of), 6:92
- Stonewall Anderson (min.), 8:168
- Bishop James D. Andrews and div. of (1844), 4:237
- Ark. confs. of, 15:189–90, 38:205  
first, meets in Batesville (1836), 4:235, 11:22  
Ouachita, 38:205  
in Arkadelphia, 27:268  
and *Ark./Western Meth.*, 43:236
- A. W. Arrington (min.), 14:315–17, 330, 341
- art. on, in Ark., 57:309–39
- art. on Bapts. and Equal Rights Amend., 43:55–66
- art. on beginnings of, in Ark., 31:356–72
- art. on Bethel Church in Howard Co., 15:85–89
- art. on Galloway Female Coll., 40:291–337
- art. on Hendrix Coll., noted, 44:186, 338
- art. on Rev. A. Hunter and, 4:234–40
- art. on Ann James and, 28:309–23
- art. on Rev. Alexander Millar, 22:215–23
- art. on Pleasant Hill Meth. Church, Carroll Co., 16:294–303
- art. on Rev. John R. Sanders, 12:391–92
- art. on Winfield Church, Little Rock, 5:141–53
- in Augusta, book on, noted, 36:82
- in Batesville, 4:358, 8:154, 11:19, 22, 28:235, 31:366–67  
book on, revd., 46:74–76
- in Bauxite, 27:342
- Belleville, Ill., mtng. of, near, 31:365
- Benton Meth. Circuit, 4:236
- Bethel African Meth. Episc. Church, Little Rock, 15:59, 31:218
- Black River Dist. of, formed (1818), 31:370  
and Blackfork Camp Ground (mtng. site for), 10:162–65
- board of missions of, 22:220
- booklet on, in Danville, noted, 36:82
- booklet on campgrounds and mtngs. of, in Little Rock Conf., noted, 36:72
- booklet on hist. of, in Winslow, 45:357
- booklet on Primrose Meth. Church, Little Rock, noted, 36:72
- book on, noted, 34:280
- book on, in Camden, noted, 36:69
- book on, in Harrison, noted, 36:54
- book on, in McCrory, noted, 36:82
- book on, in Mulberry, noted, 36:58
- book on church in Wilson, noted, 45:353
- book on First Church, Little Rock, noted, 36:72–73, 42:306; revd., 42:368–69
- book on First Church in Hot Springs, noted, 49:93
- book on First Meth. Church in Batesville, noted, 44:297
- book on Henderson Coll. and relation to, 35:96
- book on hist. of First Meth. Church in Russellville, noted, 44:355
- book on hist. of First United Meth. Church in Batesville, noted, 45:89, 353
- book on hist. of Newport Church, revd., 45:66–67
- book on Lakeside Church in Pine Bluff, noted, 46:87, 302
- book on Rev. William Stevenson, revd., 24:92–93
- books on hist. of, noted, 6:92, 42:368–69  
in Ark. (1816–1976), revd., 36:94–95  
and Rev. J. W. Boswell (early Batesville min. and publisher), 11:20  
and Rev. Fountain Brown, 49:107, 118, 123  
and Bryant Circuit, 27:342  
and Camp Aldersgate, 45:281  
and Campground Cemetery, 42:199, 201  
camp mtngs. of, 10:157–59, 162–63, 31:5, 9–11
- at Center Point, 12:268, 270–71, 26:323–29
- Rev. J. Chaplain and teaching of blind at Clarksville, 8:82
- among Cherokees, missionary work of, 8:158
- in Civil War, 31:29  
and Camden expedition (1864), 1:129, 4:239, 5:336, 11:93, 12:230, 33:82, 253, 35:259–60  
at Princeton, 42:65, 66n, 153–54
- colls. of, in Ark., 11:45–47, 52, 54, 40:291n  
and Henderson-Brown Coll., 46:128  
and Henderson Coll., 6:432  
and Henderson State Univ., 46:202  
and Hendrix Coll., 6:432, 22:217, 219,

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- 28:49: book on move of, from Altus to Conway, noted, 38:377; books on, noted, 43:356; revd., 44:175-77; material from, noted, 40:91
- in Columbia Co., 2:234, 241
- in Conway, 11:46, 54
- in Crossett, 44:157
- in Dallas Co., 10:196
- earthquakes increase numbers among, 27:100
- and Edwardsville, Ill., conf. of, at Bethel Meeting House in, 31:366
- in El Dorado, 6:279
- and elec. of 1928, 19:3, 7-9, 22:328n, 45:113-15
- in Ellsworth, 14:109
- and Epworth League, 43:236
- famed evangelists of (1850s), 18:285
- in Fayetteville, 3:173, 177, 180, 4:181, 193-94, 6:101, 10:365, 12:100, 15:274, 26:377, 27:256, 30:235
- booklets on, noted, 36:79-80
- Mt. Sequoyah Assembly, 22:222, 25:202, 31:373, 36:177, 43:278, 345, 44:86, 90-92, 336-41
- first church of, in Ark., 42:187
- Fourche de Thomas said to be site of, 4:360-61
- in Ft. Smith, 3:320, 33:335
- booklet on First Meth. Church, noted, 36:76
- in Grant Co., 7:326-27
- in Helena, 13:7
- Bishop Hendrix of, 30:231
- hist. of Mt. Zion Church of, Cross Co., noted, 16:328
- hist. of publications of, in Ark., 11:20
- in Hope, booklet on, noted, 36:62
- in Hot Springs, booklet on, noted, 36:61
- and Hot Springs Circuit, 38:205
- in Howard Co., 15:86
- and Rev. A. Hunter, 33:157n
- in Jackson Co., 9:246, 257
- in Lapile, 6:279-81
- in Lawrence Co., 5:157
- in Lewisburg, 10:136
- Eli Lindsey (first min. of, in Ark.), 4:358, 6:212
- in Little Rock, 1:186, 4:141, 5:143, 145-46, 148, 150, 152, 6:357, 13:259-60, 14:90, 19:8-9, 30:191, 31:186, 32:374
- First Meth. Church, 40:84, 43:88, 309
- Theresa Hoover United Meth. Church, 47:389
- Winfield Meth. Church, book on, noted, 36:73
- and Mt. Carmel Church, 45:91
- Mt. Olive Church, Van Buren, 46:390
- Mtn. Meadows Massacre victims were, 9:4
- in Mtn. View, 33:335
- and Nashville (Tenn.) *Meth. Review*, 27:249
- in North Little Rock, 4:239
- Ozan Church, 48:198
- picture of, facing 42:187
- papers of James W. Workman, 44:192-93
- and Philander Smith Coll., 9:47
- in Pine Bluff (1838), 48:237
- Pleasant Hill Meth. Church, 16:298
- in Pope Co., 13:202
- Powhatan Church, 43:89
- picture of, facing 43:346
- and Red River Mission, 38:206
- in Rison, 40:184, 43:89
- in St. Charles, 12:386
- Sardis Church, 48:198-99
- and schs., 4:325, 330-32, 334-35, 18:220
- at Bayou Baynard, for missionaries (1836), 4:235
- for Indians, 4:234-35
- integration of, in Hoxie, 48:26, 28
- seek to est. high schs. in each Meth. dist., 40:295n
- sermon on hist. of, by Rev. R. E. L. Bearden, 15:273-74
- William Shepherd (Crawford Co. min.), 13:99
- at Sherrill, 43:183-341
- and slaves, 4:237-38, 38:205-6, 208
- mission program among, 38:206
- in Smackover, 45:178
- and Soulesbury Inst., 31:235
- and Spring River Circuit, 3:47, 38:205
- strength of, in Ark. (1850), 34:224-25
- and John Taylor, 20:211
- in Texarkana, 5:351-52
- in Tulip, 35:144n
- and Tulip Female Seminary, 18:285
- two branches of, 10:162-63
- in Union Co., 1:88
- United Meth. Hist. Soc. formed, 46:306
- in upland areas of Ark., 10:313, 318
- in Van Buren, 33:335
- in Washington, 31:372
- and Washington Male and Female Seminary, 4:330
- W. Caldwell Watson (min.), 4:372
- and Wayland family, 15:320-22
- and Wesley Foundation, UA, 45:155-56
- Methodists and the Suburbs of Hell*, by Dave Wallis, noted, 54:108
- Methodist Women's Society, 57:59

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Methvin, Henry, 56:424  
Methvin, Ivan, 56:424–25  
Metlock, Gray, Dallas Co., 42:71, 153  
Meto Bayou, Lonoke and Arkansas cos., 48:152  
Metropolitan Hotel, Little Rock, 4:133, 135  
Metz, Lion, *John Selman, Texas Gunfighter*, revd., 26:196  
Metzenbaum, Sen. Howard, of Ohio, 57:129  
*Mexican Herald*. See Mexico City *Mexican Herald*  
Mexican War, 4:280, 7:321, 14:148–49, 15:5, 164n, 165n, 18:34, 25:36, 26:90, 37:319n, 325–26, 336n, 38:340, 39:232, 43:283  
Ark. troops in, 41:190  
art. on an episode during, and Ark., 6:250–55  
art. on letter from A. Pike's squadron during, 16:398–401  
art. on A. Pike and, 12:301–15  
art. on David West's Company in, noted, 14:76–77  
S. Borland in, 6:252–55, 12:303, 306, 308, 26:368, 370, 372–73  
Bragg's Battery in, 26:90  
T. C. Hindman and, 14:104–6  
S. P. Moore, excerpt from letters of, during, 15:229–32  
Pike-Roane duel grows out of, 6:194, 12:312–15  
and Saline Co. volunteers, 36:212  
A. Yell and, 26:361, 364–65, 368–78, 28:146, 47:386  
"Mexican War Experiences of Albert Pike and the 'Mounted Devils' of Arkansas," by Walter Lee Brown, 12:301–15  
Mexico  
and Ark. relations, 41:184  
art. on U.S. border disputes with, and Ark., 19:95–110  
as a menace to Ark., 6:57  
workers from, in cotton fields, 52:66  
Mexico (community in Bauxite), 27:345  
Mexico City *Mexican Herald*, 38:325  
Mexico City *Tiempo*, 38:339  
Mexico City *Two Republics*, 38:328  
Meyer, Dr. Alphonse, and Ark. Soc. for Crippled Children, 5:364  
Meyer, Dillon S. (dir., War Relocation Authority), 23:200–202, 204, 53:347  
Meyer, Gabe, Pine Bluff, 37:244  
Meyer, Joseph, Little Rock, 38:48, 50  
report to Gov. Clayton on trip to Europe, 25:158–59  
Meyer, Karl E., *Fulbright of Arkansas*, revd., 22:187–89  
Meyer, Mary McGee (Mrs. H. A. Meyer), Van Buren, 3:13–14, 33:144  
Meyer, Maximillian F. (Little Rock architect), 6:356, 42:9  
Meyer, Richard E., book by, noted, 50:401–2  
Meyer, W. J., Harrison, 24:371  
Meyer and Lopez (sutlers to USA troops in Little Rock), 37:132  
Meyers, James, 52:430  
Meyers, John (pilot, steamboat *Hallie*), and Brooks-Baxter War (1874), 4:139  
Meyers, Joseph C., Helena, and Elaine race riot (1919), 20:98  
Meyrowitz, Jenny Delony Rice. See Rice-Meyrowitz, Jenny Delony  
Mezell, William, 48:110  
Mézières, Athanase de, 46:140, 152n, 48:143–44, 49:246, 51:77  
Mhoon, John (CSA), 20:261  
*Miami* (steamboat), 15:61  
Miami, Fla., *Daily News*, 38:110  
Miami Indians, 49:247, 248  
chief of, asks permission to settle in Ark., 4:106–7  
"Miasmatic Jungles': Reactions to H. L. Mencken's 1921 Attack on Arkansas," by E. J. Friedlander, 38:63–71  
Miceli, Augusto P., *The Man with the Red Umbrella: Giacomo Costantino Beltrami in America*, revd., 34:92–93  
Michael, Joseph H., and Branch Normal Coll., 41:8, 15, 20, 23–24, 26–28  
picture of, facing 41:17  
Michael, Nancy, art. by, noted, 42:197  
Michael, William, 42:30  
Michaels, John W., Little Rock, 5:199, 204  
Michaels, Mary Steers (Mrs. John W. Michaels), Little Rock, 5:205  
Michary, William M., Ozark, 13:285  
Michaux, André (French botanist), 20:42  
Michel, François, Ark. Post, 39:352–53  
Michel, Joseph, New Madrid, Mo., 39:353  
Michigameas, paper on, noted, 47:363  
Michigan, paired with Ark. for statehood, 41:221–22  
Michilimackinac Company, Montreal (fur-trading firm), est. post at White River, 11:198, 28:38–39  
Mickel, Lillian, Clarksville, 35:93, 189, 36:207, 298, 38:96, 191  
book by, noted, 39:179  
Mickel, R. W., Clarksville, 15:275  
Mickles, Harmon, home of, in Indian Terr. near Ft. Smith, 26:277–79  
Mid-America Center Museum, Hot Springs,

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- 38:295  
Mid-America Conference on History, 38:192–93, 40:279, 41:299  
*Mid-America Folklore*, 39:282, 44:97  
Middle Boggy (river), Indian Terr., 28:181–82, 353, 358, 367  
Middlebrook, Randolph Co., 4:356  
Middlebrooks, Aaron M. (prominent Pine Bluff African American), 33:305, 52:392 and F. Douglass, 41:308  
*Middle Period, The, 1817–1858*, by John Burgess, noted, 24:59  
Middle Slough Drainage District, SE Ark., 7:45  
Middle South Utilities, Incorporated, 42:252  
Middleton, Blanche, 1:94  
Middleton, Vinnie. *See* Garrison, Vinnie Middleton (Mrs. Charles Willis Garrison)  
Middleton, Conway Co., 18:218  
Midland, Sebastian Co., 27:306, 313, 316, 318, 319, 35:98  
Midland Farm (Gov. Rector's home), near Alexander, 34:243–44  
*Mid-South Folklore* (published at ASU), 32:385, 34:277–78, 37:358  
Mid-South Watercolorists, papers of, noted, 48:299  
Midway (prospective town along M&LR RR), 15:223  
Midway Oil Field, Lafayette Co., 4:202, 212  
Midwifery, regulation of, in Ark., 50:337  
Miehr, Frederick (USA), 37:134–35  
Miers, Joseph, Independence Co., 43:121  
Mier y Terán, Manuel de (commandant gen. in Tex.), and American colonization in Mex., 19:104–6, 109  
Mifflin, Elizabeth (Mrs. Casper Wistar Mifflin), 43:242  
Mifflin W. Gibbs High School, Little Rock, 42:38  
Mighore, Roscoe Charming, 44:197  
Mignon, Robert, 49:246  
Migration. *See also* Emigration; Immigration from Ark., 52:71–74 to Ashley Co., 16:64–74 of African Americans, 49:249–77 *passim*, 53:53 book on, revd., 10:110–12 to Columbia Co., 2:215–16 to Red River, 12:262 routes along Ark. River, 20:228–29 of Standlee and Benedict families, 10:118–26 thesis on, noted, 14:286  
"Migration into Arkansas, 1820–1880: Incentives and Means of Travel," by Robert B. Walz, 17:309–24  
*Migration into East Texas, 1835–1860*, by Barnes F. Lathrop, revd., 10:110–12  
Migratory farm workers, Springdale camp for, 1:187  
Mikel, George E., Jenny Lind, 40:127n, 129, 148–49, 151, 42:117, 132  
Mikesell, Marvin, 53:429  
Mikita, Andrew, 1:93  
Milam, Benjamin R., of Tex., 19:103–8  
Milam, Max, 59:269  
Milam, Roy, Boone Co., 26:57  
Milani, Ernesto R., 50:85, 87, 88  
AHA speaker, 53:372  
"Peonage at Sunnyside and the Reaction of the Italian Government," 50:30–39  
Milbourne, Mary Isabel. *See* Borland, Mary Isabel Milbourne "Molly" (Mrs. Solon Borland)  
Milburn, Bryan, helps write UA pep song, 31:184  
Miles, D. S. (5th U.S. Inf.), at Ft. Smith (1849), 6:15, 32:325  
Miles, Gertrude Ellis, Fayetteville, 14:103, 108  
Miles, James B., Chicot Co., 12:65  
Miles, R., Prairie Co., 13:247  
Miles, Samuel, Van Buren, 6:30n  
Miles, Vincent M., Ft. Smith, 19:6–7, 9, 10n, 25:118–19, 123, 126, 34:119  
Milham, George Plummer, Benton, 36:231 picture of, facing 36:225  
Milholland, Aline McDonald  
"Early Days in Grant County," 7:317–28 paper by, 7:143  
"Military Board in Confederate Arkansas," by Leo E. Huff, 26:75–95  
Military Board of the State of Arkansas (1861–65)  
attempt to abolish fails, 26:83  
created by secession conv., 26:75–76, 37:55  
financial report of (1862), 26:89  
limits power of gov. over state troops, 29:106, 108  
and raising of state troops, 4:311, 26:89–95  
rules by, 21:76  
transfer of state troops by, to CSA, 24:333–35, 336n, 26:79, 82, 28:240  
Military bounty grants  
book on, in Ark., noted, 39:179  
Gov. Conway and taxation of, 18:329  
list of 255 in Ark., noted, 33:258  
art. on survey of, in Ark. for War of 1812 veterans, 19:260–70  
"Military Events in Arkansas during the Civil War, 1861–1865," by Allen W. Jones

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- and Virginia Ann Buttry, 22:124–70
- Military farm colonies, 46:167–86
- "Military Intelligence Reports on Arkansas Riots: 1919–1920," by Ralph H. Desmarais, 33:175–91
- Military land warrants, 14:151, 155
- Military Operations of the Civil War: A Guide-Index to the Official Records of the Union and Confederate Armies, 1861–65*, noted, 39:352
- Military roads. *See also* Roads
- Ark. Gazette* calls for durable (1836), 6:157–58, 161
- art on, from Memphis to Little Rock, 44:203–19
- art. on, noted, 44:186, 220–21
- bldg. of, in early Ark., 3:98, 100, 102, 104, 107, 112
- Camden branch of, from Monroe, La., to Ft. Towson, 5:332
- Fallen Ash branch of, to Harrison, 13:65–66
- from Fayetteville to Jacksonport, 41:205
- from Ft. Smith to Dardanelle, 14:110–11
- branch of, to upper White River, 20:228
- in Jackson Co., 16:368–69
- in Lawrence Co., 3:38, 41, 43–47, 50, 52, 4:356–57, 6:212
- from Little Rock to Benton, 38:134, 141
- at Magnolia, 11:2
- marker for, in Marion, picture of, facing 44:216
- from Memphis to Little Rock and Ft. Smith, 3:316, 6:271, 7:114, 122–23, 128, 13:320, 15:191, 17:251, 320–22, 323n, 337–38, 348, 18:319, 19:295, 20:27–28, 22:227
- from Memphis to Red River via Ft. Gibson, 44:218
- from Monticello to Camden, 38:138–39
- pictures of, facing 44:216, 217
- and settlement of Ark., 3:43–45
- from Ste. Genevieve, Mo., to Monroe, La., across E. Ark., 3:43–45, 4:357, 5:155, 283
- from St. Louis to Fulton (at Red River), 3:38, 41, 43–47, 50, 52, 98, 100, 102, 104, 107, 4:317, 322, 356–57, 360, 6:212, 7:246, 13:402, 15:188–89, 17:320, 18:30, 19:316–17, 20:228
- at Washington, 13:402
- west of Benton, 36:219
- "Military Road Marker Evokes Memories," by Julie Ward Longnecker, 44:220–21
- Militia, 6:163, 14:189, 301, 29:108. *See also* Arkansas militia; Arkansas National Guard; Arkansas State Militia; Arkansas Territorial Militia
- W. O. Allen (gen. of), 6:188–89
- and Ark.-Tex. border troubles (1827–31), 19:101, 106–7, 109–10
- art. on, in Pope Co., noted, 14:182
- art. on, of Ark. Terr., 41:174–90
- art. on, of Ark. Terr., noted, 14:287
- art. on Gov. Clayton's use of, in Howard Co., 20:344–50
- arts. on, during Reconst., 15:140–50, 16:203–11
- and C. M. Baker, 25:236–37
- book mentions, 42:382–83
- and Brooks-Baxter War (1874), 15:145–50
- during Civil War, 38:136–37
- Clark Co. regt. of, 5:389
- Gov. Clayton's use of, 8:19–30, 9:94–95, 11:12, 12:272, 13:139–40, 16:203–11, 20:344–50, 38:46
- cost of, 8:25, 27–28, 19:278
- and const. conv. of 1874, 5:290, 294
- E. Conway's address to (1860), 2:17–19
- Gov. Fulton and, 4:284
- Gov. Izard and, 4:280
- and Little Rock RR strike (1894), 7:163–64
- Gov. J. Miller and, 4:280
- Miller Co. group of, 7:161
- William Montgomery and, 3:123
- Col. R. H. Morehead commands regt. of, 38:253
- occupies Ft. Smith (1861), 12:219–20, 24:320
- org. of (1868), 8:19, 21–25, 15:141–50
- origins of, 13:350, 42:327
- picture of reenactors in Pike's Guards uniforms, facing 41:184
- A. Pike and, 12:301–2
- Pope Co. group of (1836), 6:160–62
- at Quitman (1861), 2:60
- and raid on Island No. 37, 38:261–62, 267–68
- during Reconstruction, 21:153–57
- at Center Point (1868), 12:272, 20:344–50
- in Pope Co., 9:94–95, 15:141n, 28:104
- roster of Company F, 15th Regt., noted, 15:91
- in 1782, 42:328
- in 1793, 42:287
- and STFU strike (1936), 32:357–58
- and W. Ark. frontier (1838–40), 35:337, 340, 348–49, 353
- "Militia Disturbances in Arkansas during Reconstruction," by Otis A.

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Singletary, 15:140–50
- Mill, John Stuart, 56:317
- Millar, Rev. Alexander Copeland (pres., Hendrix Coll.; Meth. leader), Little Rock, 11:47, 14:78, 24:210, 25:24, 26, 26:56, 33:341, 40:105, 293, 332, 43:236–37, 45:115, 46:118
- Ark. Meth. ed.*, 22:218–19, 25:212
- art. on, 22:215–23
- attempt to dismiss, as Hendrix pres., 28:55, 69–70
- pictures of, facing 22:216
- Millar, Amelia Jane Coale (Mrs. William John Millar), 22:215
- Millar, Artie Clark (Mrs. Paul Harwood Millar), 22:222n, 26:57
- Millar, Charles (brother of Alexander C.), 22:222n
- Millar, Elizabeth Harwood (first wife of Alexander Copeland Millar), 22:222n
- Millar, Ethel Key (daughter of Alexander C.), 22:222n, 25:28–29
- Millar, George (brother of Alexander C.), 22:222n
- Millar, George Dana, Jr. (grandson of Alexander C.), 22:222n
- Millar, George Dana (son of Alexander C.), Searcy, 22:222n
- Millar, Howard A., book by, noted, 36:70
- Millar, Mike, Searcy, 45:82, 47:86, 48:206
- Millar, Minta Lee Bond (Mrs. George Dana Millar), 22:222n
- Millar, Dr. Paul Harwood, Jr. (grandson of Alexander C.), 22:222n, 26:57
- Millar, Paul Harwood (son of Alexander C.), Little Rock, 22:222n, 26:53, 56–58, 69–70, 74, 33:341, 34:255, 258
- Millar, Susie McKinnon (second wife of Alexander Copeland Millar), 22:222n
- Millar, William John (father of Alexander C.), 22:215
- Millard, H. Doyle, book by, noted, 36:58
- Mill Bayou, Miss. Co., letters of Capt. Fletcher from, noted, 45:178
- Mill Boy* (steamboat), 36:127, 57:195
- used as USA transport, 23:266, 24:134, 28:261
- Mill Creek, Lawrence Co., early zinc mining at, 6:261
- Mill Creek, Madison Co., 10:5
- Mill Creek, Polk Co., Commonwealth Coll. farm at, 23:121, 32:136
- Mill Creek, Sharp Co., 45:343
- Mill Creek Local, of Socialist party, 53:274, 54:16–17
- Mill Creek Peace Organization Society, 17:87–88. *See also* Arkansas Peace Society
- Millen, H. A., Camden
- Freedmen's Bureau agent, 31:250–51, 253
- Ninth Circuit supt. of schs. during Clayton admin., 8:44n
- on UA Board of Trustees, 30:283
- Millender, Wesley, of Earle, 52:434, 442, 444
- Millener, John, Ouachita Co., 12:65
- Millennialism, in Cleburne Co. (1918), 26:28n
- Millennialists, art. on, at Gilbert, 14:359–73
- Miller, A. H., Helena, 57:301, 304, 306
- Miller, A. J., Franklin Co., 31:262–63
- Miller, Aaron, Ashley Co., 16:73
- Miller, Adela (Mrs. A. J. Miller), Bryant, 31:262–63, 268–69
- picture of, facing 31:270
- Miller, Allen W. (USA), 52:325
- Miller, Anna Conrad (Mrs. Oscar Franklin Miller), of Calif., 31:264, 268
- picture of, facing 31:270
- Miller, Arena (slave), 41:105
- Miller, Bernardine, Eureka Springs, 56:167, 174
- Miller, C. L., Hempstead Co., 19:50n
- Miller, Carl, Little Rock, 44:96
- Miller, Carl H., Jr., 46:210
- Miller, Charles, Ft. Smith, 24:229
- Miller, Charles, Little Rock, 43:123, 46:323
- Miller, Col. Charles, 47:324, 329, 331
- Miller, Charles G., Lonoke, 5:126
- Miller, Mrs. Charles H., Little Rock, 2:362–63, 367
- Miller, David, and Amish colony at Vilonia (1963), 23:316
- Miller, David, Montgomery's Point, 13:36n
- Miller, Doc, and his Quadrangle Orchestra, 37:112
- Miller, E. T., Pine Bluff, 5:362
- Miller, Elinor, coed., *Plantation, Town, and County*, noted, 39:352
- Miller, Elissa Lane, "Arkansas Nurses, 1895 to 1920: A Profile," 47:154–71
- Miller, Elizabeth, Cincinnati, Ohio/Pine Bluff, 47:262n
- Miller, Emily S., 38:292
- Miller, Emmett E., Crittenden Co., 30:119
- Miller, Enoch K. (asst. supt. of freedmen's schs.), Little Rock, 42:210n, 50:174
- art. on, 31:305–27
- and freedmen's schs., 30:124, 242–43, 245–46, 248–49, 256, 258
- personal papers of, in *Ark. Hist. Comm.*, 15:275, 16:329
- picture of, facing 31:310
- Miller, Ewilda G. *See* Robinson, Ewilda G.



# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Miller (Mrs. Joseph Taylor Robinson)  
Miller, F. W. (Arkadelphia teacher), 16:106  
Miller, Francis T., *Photographic History of the Civil War*, noted, 40:275  
Miller, Grace (sister of Oscar F.), Bryant, 31:262–63  
Miller, Grady, Little Rock, 45:120  
Miller, H. Grady, Jr., 38:292  
Miller, Hanna. *See* Jarrett, Hanna Miller (Mrs. William Jarrett)  
Miller, Hannah, Fourche de Thomas, 4:358  
Miller, Dr. Harold N., Little Rock, 42:20, 23, 26  
Miller, Helen (sister of Oscar F.), Alexander, 31:262–63, 262n, 43:124  
Miller, Lt. Hiram, Little Rock, 51:157  
Miller, J. H. (dir., UA Agricultural Extension, 1915), 27:277  
Miller, J. H. (CSA), in 1st Ark. Inf., 35:88  
Miller, Capt. J. J. (CSA), leads company of Fagan's cav. at Helena (1863), 20:271, 296  
Miller, J. W., Arkadelphia, 38:255  
Miller, Jacob (bro. of Gov. J. Miller), 42:350n, 47:107  
    subagent to Quapaws (1820), 17:240, 19:18  
Miller, James, 48:94  
Miller, James, Center Point, 12:266  
Miller, James (owner of Spring Mill, 1871), 20:184  
Miller, James (nephew of Gov. J. Miller), 47:109  
Miller, Gov. James, 1: 223–34 passim, 4:276–79, 21:16, 24:64, 25:128, 27:46, 28:5, 37:48–49, 51, 43:100n, 48:115n, 119n, 50:273n, 53:33  
    appt. circuit judges (1820), 25:348  
    and Ark. Terr. Militia, 4:280, 41:177, 179–80  
    names Gen. Allen as cmdr., 6:188–89  
    arrives at Ark. Post (1819), 5:178, 19:13n, 14, 16n  
    art. on letter of (1820), 42:349–54  
    art. on letter of, to wife, 13:388–91  
    arts. on, as terr. gov., 19:12–30, 47:99–115  
    arts. on, noted, 42:349  
    and Cherokee-Osage problem, 6:198–99, 21:203–10  
    complains of poor mail service, 18:46  
    and R. Crittenden, 16:244–49  
    extends license for salt works, 11:321  
    as mil. hero of War of 1812, 12:14–15  
    Miller Co. named for, 42:346  
    opposes Cherokee's getting Lovely's Purchase, 32:316, 320  
    opposes Choctaw boundary of 1820, 21:197, 28:205  
    pardons man in rape case, 23:53  
    pictures of, facing 21:198, 47:112  
    portrait of, by S. F. B. Morse, following 3:312  
    proclamation of (Dec. 1819), 1:226  
    and Quapaws, 19:66  
    and removal of capital to Little Rock, 1:231, 16:15–16, 20  
    resigns (1824), 20:19–20  
    and terr. politics, 20:19–21, 30–31  
Miller, James A. (brother of Oscar F.), Bryant, 31:262, 270  
    picture of, facing 31:270  
Miller, James William, ed. and trans., *In the Arkansas Backwoods: Tales and Sketches by Friedrich Gerstäcker*, revd., 51:186–89  
Miller, Jesse (Franklin Co. sheriff), 13:286  
Miller, Jim, Harrison, 38:293, 39:263, 43:68  
Miller, Jo, 15:352  
Miller, John, Independence Co., 8:135–36, 15:270  
    member board of dirs. Batesville State Bank branch, 6:290  
    niter cave, 49:137, 164  
    Sevierite and Van Buren pres. elector, 1836, 20:143–44  
    slaveholdings of, 1850, 12:65  
Miller, John, Saline Co., 31:330  
Miller, John C. (survivor of Mtn. Meadows Massacre, 1857), Crawford Co., 9:2n  
Miller, John Elvis, 13:85, 40:203–4, 207–10, 218, 219n, 352  
    and Little Rock crisis (1957), 25:109, 39:325–26, 42:266–67  
    and Elaine race riot (1919), prosecutor in trial following, 58:290, 292–93, 305–6  
    elected to U.S. Sen. (1937), 3:234, 32:210, 45:303–5, 308, 57:147–48, 155, 59:200  
    and G.I. Revolt, 59:417, 419  
    "Isaac Charles Parker," 31:57–74  
    and Norfolk Dam legis., 4:155  
    talk on Judge I. C. Parker by, at AHA mtng., 30:265  
    U.S. Dist. Court judge, decision by, on equalization suit, 9:46  
Miller, John T. (early Lawrence Co. settler), 3:46  
Miller, Joseph M., Crawford Co., 9:2n, 13:407  
Miller, Josephine (suffragette leader), visits Ark., 15:38  
Miller, Josiah, Johnson Co., 16:30  
Miller, Laura A., 59:233  
Miller, Lawrence G., Fayetteville, 43:357  
Miller, Lee, art. by, noted, 38:285  
Miller, Lennie (brother of Oscar F.), Bryant, ,

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- 31:262  
Miller, Leon C., 44:367  
    and Walter L. Brown Award, 48:204, 351  
Miller, Lois, Fayetteville, 45:281  
    books by, noted, 41:357–60, 47:84  
Miller, Louis, Ft. Smith, 9:313  
Miller, Malcolm (FERA field rep.), 29:315  
Miller, Marcus, Polk Co., 45:9–10, 15  
Miller, Marie E. *See* Johnston, Marie E. Miller  
    (Mrs. David A. Johnston)  
Miller, Capt. Mark (CSA), Saline Co., in 1st  
    Ark. Inf., 31:349, 32:82  
Miller, Martin, owns salt works in Cherokee  
    Nation (1838), 11:324  
Miller, Martin, Randolph Co., 4:358  
Miller, Marvin A. (dir., UA libraries), 1:151,  
    199, 5:96  
    "On the Preservation and Writing of  
    History," 4:89–92  
    "Rare Items Added to the University's  
    Arkansas Collection," 21:75–78  
    revs., 3:281–84, 6:475  
Miller, Mary (survivor of Mtn. Meadows  
    Massacre, 1857), Crawford Co., 9:2n  
Miller, Mary Cooper, book by, noted, 43:274  
Miller, Mary E., Point Deposit, Md., presents  
    Enoch K. Miller Papers to Ark. Hist.  
    Comm., 15:275, 16:329  
Miller, Minos, 52:338  
Miller, Oscar Franklin, Bryant  
    art. on, 31:262–75  
    awarded Medal of Honor (WWI), 29:363  
    killed, 36:232  
    pictures of, facing 31:270, 36:224  
Miller, Oscar Franklin, Jr. (son of Oscar F.),  
    31:264, 268  
Miller, Peter, book by, noted, 36:97  
Miller, Phil, Ft. Smith, 37:199  
Miller, Randall M.  
    book by, noted, 59:230  
    revs., 53:232–34, 373–75  
Miller, Rebecca (daughter of Gov. J. Miller),  
    20:20n, 47:101  
Miller, Rebecca (sister of Oscar F.), Bryant,  
    31:262  
Miller, Rice. *See* Williamson, Sonny Boy  
Miller, Richard E., Fayetteville, 32:67–68  
Miller, Robert D., Helena, 57:306–7  
Miller, Ruby, Bella Vista, 47:305, 48:93, 208  
Miller, Ruth (Mrs. James Miller), 3:188  
    art. on letter to, 13:388–90  
Miller, Ruth (sister of Oscar F.), Bryant, 31:262–  
    63, 268  
Miller, Sallie C., 54:338  
Miller, Sally M.  
    book ed., noted, 54:403  
    *From Prairie to Prison: The Life of Social  
    Activist Kate Richards O'Hare*, revd.,  
    53:109–11  
Miller, Samuel (grandfather of Gov. W. Miller),  
    Independence Co., 3:47, 11:15  
Miller, Samuel (Union Co. slaveholder), 12:65  
Miller, Simon (Rev. War soldier), Crawford Co.,  
    1:54  
Miller, Susan Bevins, 49:90  
Miller, T. H. (CSA), of Mo., buried at  
    Fayetteville, 5:408  
Miller, Temperance. *See* Van Winkle,  
    Temperance Miller (Mrs. Peter  
    Manelis Van Winkle)  
Miller, Thomas (CSA), in 1st Ark. Inf. Regt.,  
    32:85, 87, 89, 114, 116, 35:88  
Miller, Thomas J., 49:168, 169, 170, 171, 172  
Miller, W. B. (pres., St. Francis Levee Board),  
    6:421  
Miller, Mrs. W. J., Pine Bluff, 5:362  
Miller, Wardlow, Canehill, picture of, following  
    35:248  
Miller, Washington, 50:158, 159, 160  
Miller, William  
    alleged killer of gowrow, Searcy Co., 9:65–  
    67  
    and Amish colony at Vilonia (1963), 23:316  
Miller, William, Ashley Co., 16:73  
Miller, William "Bill" (brother of Oscar F.),  
    Bryant, 31:262–63  
Miller, William H., rev., 7:234–35  
Miller, William J. (RR supt.), 43:328  
Miller, Rev. William J., Hot Springs, 43:139  
Miller, William James, booklet by, noted, 36:61  
Miller, Gov. William Reed, Batesville, 5:285,  
    11:15, 21, 12:394, 24:243, 26:295,  
    28:270n  
    and AHS, 11:134  
    and Branch Normal Coll., 30:295  
    debt settlement plan of (1877), 28:305n  
    opposes repudiation, 23:252, 255  
    and D. H. Hill (pres., UA), 15:109  
    letters of, to David Walker, noted, 15:275  
    said to be related to Simon Miller, 1:54  
    speaks on needs of insane, 11:238–39  
    state auditor, 48:68  
    and state hosp., 37:224  
    urges immigration program for Ark., 25:170–  
    71  
*Miller* (steamer), 22:128  
Miller County, 15:40n, 40:181, 43:181, 190,  
    46:234, 243, 47:106  
    application for salt works in (1827), 11:325  
    and Ark. Gen. Assembly, 19:110n

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- art. on, noted, 19:95n  
art. on Ark.-Tex. border troubles (1827–31),  
19:95–110  
art. on early, 42:346–48  
art. on, Sulphur Fork Indian Factory in,  
37:168–83  
bibliog. on, 25:188–89, 36:67, 83  
black Repubs. from (1920), 31:216  
book on, revd., 41:345–46  
book on immigrants to (1910), noted, 44:88  
boundaries of, 19:95, 101–3, 110  
and Choctaws, 19:307, 27:41  
cotton production in, 5:348  
courthouse built in, 5:347  
creation of, orig. and new, 5:184–88  
demographics of (1940), 8:127  
early hist. of, 5:341–53  
ferry at Buzzard's Bluff in, 39:146n  
first court in, 5:347  
hist. bldgs. in, 41:368  
hist. socs. in, 39:267  
and Indian threat, 41:182–84  
W. F. Kirby from, 37:253  
maps of, facing 42:346–47  
militia in, 19:101–2  
oil and gas in, 4:197  
once part of Hempstead Co., 39:92  
red fire ants in, 53:322, 335  
Rev. War soldiers buried in, 1:57  
and RRs, 7:161, 31:286  
St. Louis and Southwestern RR bridge over  
Red River in, 7:160  
Sulphur Fork Indian Factory in, 26:8  
in SARA, 37:198  
Miller County Courthouse, Texarkana, 18:47  
Miller County historical societies. *See*  
Texarkana, Miller Co.  
Miller Creek, Independence Co., 3:47, 11:15  
Miller family, Ouachita Co., 5:331  
Miller Ford, Spring River, Lawrence Co., 3:44  
Miller Hill, France, named for O. F. Miller,  
31:271–73  
Miller Mountain, near Fayetteville, 17:236  
Miller's Bluff, Ouachita Co., 5:331, 9:275,  
11:88–89, 19:56  
Miller's Company, Ark. Cav. (CSA), 20:266n,  
272n  
Millersburg Female College, Ky., 40:319  
Millersville, Grant Co., 7:328  
Millett, Robert, 45:75  
Milligan Camp Grounds, Lawrence Co., org.  
(1825), 3:47, 15:320  
Milligan, "Dave" (Butterfield stage driver),  
15:70  
Milligan, John (early Lawrence Co. settler), 3:47  
Milligan Spring, Lawrence Co., 15:320  
Milliken's Bend, La., 1:105, 18:244–45, 247,  
278–79  
Milliner, J. H. (49er), 6:78  
Milliner, Lewis, Saline Co., 12:65  
Milliver, Tom, 50:189, 190  
Mills, Mr., Hempstead Co., 45:220–21  
Mills, Ann, Benton Co., 24:137  
Mills, Ardra Pickens, Kensett, 59:186–87  
Mills, E. C. (charter member, Agricultural  
Wheel), Prairie Co., 13:236n  
Mills, Ella, and Ark. Soc. for Crippled Children,  
5:372  
Mills, George J., Ft. Smith, 49:337  
AHA permanent member, 39:184  
AHQ, printer, 50:95, 51:84  
Mills, Isaac (1864 del. to Washington, D.C.),  
18:145  
Mills, Jack, Crawford Co., 32:319  
Mills, Jane Eliza. *See* Woodruff, Jane Eliza Mills  
(Mrs. William Edward Woodruff)  
Mills, Jarvis, Union Co., 12:242  
Mills, Joe B., Clarksville, 41:299  
Mills, Joel, Little River Co., 14:156  
Mills, Mrs. John, Pine Bluff, 5:362  
Mills, Manie J., 40:306  
Mills, Nellie Alice (folk writer), 10:218  
books by, noted, 36:55  
Mills, Polly (Mrs. Wilbur Daigh Mills), 36:184  
Mills, Roger Q., Jr., Faulkner Co., 46:191–92  
Mills, Roger Q. (CSA), 46:50–51  
Mills, Theodore B., Little Rock, 25:160, 162,  
39:109, 111  
Mills, Wilbur Daigh, 36:184n, 43:321  
art. on, 59:249–50  
art. on, and social legis., 54:1–12  
art. on, as White Co. judge, 59:186–200  
art. on, noted, 59:122  
congressman, 48:92  
and mental disability, 57:424, 426, 427  
and power in Washington, D.C., 57:100  
and right-to-work, 57:105  
and the Southern Manifesto, 56:356  
Mills, William, book by, noted, 48:80  
Mills, 46:167–86, 318. *See also* Flourmills;  
Gristmills; Paper mills; Sawmills  
in Ark., in 1832, 44:212  
Armstrong (type of), 2:221  
art. on Spring Mill, 20:182–86  
art. on water, in Ozarks, noted, 20:182n  
Bollinger's, on Fourche Dumas, Randolph  
Co., 4:361  
at Canehill, 3:317  
in Carroll Co., 41:208  
in Columbia Co., 1860, 2:221–22

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Dalton's, on Fourche Dumas, Randolph Co., 4:355  
first, in central Ark., 10:127–28, 130, 133  
grist, in Ark., pictures and information on, 45:342–45  
at Hamlet, 15:104  
Hermann's, Washington Co., 6:227, 231, 243–44  
on Hot Springs Creek, 1:340  
in Independence Co. (1839), 8:159  
Isenmyer's, Little Rock, 2:25  
Keel's, on Fourche Dumas, Randolph Co., 4:355, 361  
McCarl's, Stone Co., 28:263  
methods for, in early years, 2:221  
operations of, around DeQueen, 40:87  
pictures of, in Rayburn's *Ozark Guide* (1956), noted, 15:91  
Rhea's, Washington Co., 15:369, 16:269–71  
at Rocky Comfort, 14:242  
steam flouring, at Van Buren, 6:262  
at Tupelo Bayou (1818), 10:128  
Millsap, Jesse (Van Buren Co. del. in 1868 const. conv.), 12:139n, 163  
Mill's bill, 53:424  
Mill's Plantation, Independence Co., 28:263  
Mill Springs, Green Co., Mo., 18:62–63  
Mills' Tariff Bill, 25:5, 14  
Millville (station on Cotton Belt RR), S. Ark., 29:339  
Milner, Anita Cheek, book by, noted, 41:171  
Milner, Clyde A., ed., *The Oxford History of the American West*, revd., 54:91–92  
Milner, Columbia Co., 11:4  
Milner family, Columbia Co., 11:4  
Milum, May, Harrison, 13:67  
Milum, Roy, Harrison  
Ark. Comm. on Business Laws and Taxation, 46:127n  
Ark. Sch. for the Deaf board, 5:205  
Milwee, Rep., and nuisance bill (1935 legis.), 45:12  
Milwee, J. P., 59:381  
Milwee, Justice Minor W. (Ark. Supreme Court), 4:78  
Milwee, R. Frank, Brinkley  
Ark. Dem. party chmn., 51:216  
judge, 3:138, 12:370  
sheriff, and killer tornado in Brinkley (1909), 54:178, 179  
Mimms, Zerelda. *See* James, Zerelda Mimms (Mrs. Jesse James)  
Mims, Mr., operates Sulphur Springs near Hot Springs, 18:188n, 215  
Minchart, J. Henry (CSA), 26:268  
Minchell, Rev. J. M., 42:75–76  
Minchin, Timothy J., "Torn Apart: Permanent Replacements and the Crossett Strike of 1985," 59:58  
Minden, La., 11:4, 33:112  
Mindenhall, Jupiles, Hot Spring Co., 43:122  
*Mind of Napoleon: A Selection from His Written and Spoken Words*, ed. J. Christopher Herold, revd., 15:182–84  
Mine Creek Post Office, Nashville, 13:265  
Mine Hill, Pulaski Co., 48:116–17  
Mine la Motte, 51:339  
Miner, F. W. (CSA), rumored member of Union League in N. Tex., 25:43n  
Miner, H. Craig, *St. Louis–San Francisco Transcontinental Railroad: The Thirty-fifth Parallel Project, 1853–1890*, revd., 32:92–95  
Mineral industry, 6:260–61, 8:289–90, 293–95, 300, 31:292–93, 33:277–78, 284, 286, 289–90. *See also* Mining  
Minerals (in Ark.), 48:125–27, 51:334–35, 339–40, 341  
art. on zinc and lead mining at Buffalo River, 37:293–305  
Mineral Springs, Howard Co., 47:380  
Mineral Springs Academy, 4:239  
Mineral Springs Cemetery, Washington Co., 45:79  
Mineral Springs Junior High School, 46:91, 378  
Miners  
and labor unions, 40:133  
picture of, in Huntington, facing 40:144  
of Sebastian Co., 40:124  
and socialism, 40:126–27, 131, 133, 135, 138, 146, 148  
strikes by, 40:146, 150n  
"Miners Stay Away! W. B. W. Heartsill and the Last Years of the Arkansas Knights of Labor," by Thomas S. Baskett Jr., 42:107–33  
wins award, 42:188, 357  
Mines  
Prairie Creek, Sebastian Co., 43:213  
Wheelbarrow, Johnson Co., 43:208–21  
Mingo, 38:119  
Minick, Rev. J. S. (Rock Springs Church), Carroll Co., 6:461  
Minimum Wage Law, first passed (1915), 49:24  
Mining. *See also* Coal-mining industry; Mineral industry  
art. on CSA bureau of niter and, 49:124–67  
art. on social hist. of, manganese, 36:130–57  
art. on zinc and lead, 37:293–305  
art. on, in Ouachita Co., noted, 48:352

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Berryville, iron pyrite near, 8:293  
at Big Piney Creek, Pope Co., 25:157  
centered in Sebastian Co., 40:149  
in Mo. and Ark., 51:339–40  
post of inspector of, created, 42:117n
- Minion, José Vicente (Mex. cav. cmdr.), captures  
Ark. troops at Encarnacion, 6:253,  
26:373
- Minnes, John (49er), Van Buren, 6:74
- Minor, Dan, 45:246
- Minor, Major, Pine Bluff, 37:241
- Minor, N. P., letter to, noted, 15:345
- Minor, Virginia (Little Rock teacher), 38:317
- Minorities, contributions by, in hist., 42:193
- Minstrels (P. Clayton faction of Repub. party),  
8:65–75, 14:189, 15:145–50, 26:143–  
54, 51:128  
and elec. of 1872, 1:307–21  
in legis. of 1871, 26:148  
origin of name, 1:307n
- Minton, Ermon, Lonoke Co., 11:160
- Minton, Hubert Lee, book by, noted, 36:60
- Minton, James, signs document on rice culture,  
14:74
- Minturn, Lawrence Co., 3:39
- Mintz, John J., paper by, 50:293
- "Minutes of the Business Meeting of the  
Arkansas Historical Association," by  
Walter L. Brown, 18:308–10
- Mirex, 53:330–34
- Mirick, Ephraim, 39:160–61
- Mirick, Mrs. Ephraim, 39:160
- Miró, Esteban (Spanish gov. of La.), 1:298, 303–  
6, 2:51, 54, 261–67, 4:98–107, 14:24,  
40:5n, 15–22, 26, 28–30, 42:279–85,  
46:133, 135–38, 140, 150, 155,  
48:142, 166, 49:241, 242, 246
- Mirror*. See Hendrix College *Mirror*; New York  
*Mirror*
- Miscegenation, 44:28–29, 41, 136–55  
debate on, in 1868 const. conv., 4:52–57, 60,  
65, 33:4  
and mixed parentage, 17:227–29, 28:11
- "Miscegenation as an Issue in the Arkansas  
Constitutional Convention of 1868,"  
by Paul C. Palmer, 24:99–119
- Miser, Hugh D., and Ouachita Nat. Park, 55:415,  
426–27
- Misers Camp Ground, Benton Co., 11:288
- Misner, Peter G. (Independence Co. del. to 1868  
const. conv.), 12:139n, 151, 161
- Miss Bronze Beauty Pageant, Little Rock,  
picture of, 58:379
- Miss Clarke's Select School for Young Ladies,  
Nashville, Tenn., 40:307
- Mission and Memory: A History of the Catholic  
Church in Arkansas*, by James M.  
Woods, revd., 53:373–75
- Mission Boulevard Baptist Church, Fayetteville,  
43:59
- Missionary Baptist Association of Arkansas, on  
segregation, 56:306
- Missionary Baptists, 38:255, 304, 307, 42:379,  
43:159. See also Baptists  
books on, noted, 36:53, 66  
at Charnpagnolle, 10:43  
in Chicot Co., 31:226  
in Grant Co., 7:236  
at Hillsboro, Union Co., 31:52, 54, 56  
in Jefferson Co., 31:230  
at Shover Springs, 39:351
- Missionary Grove Church, near Prescott, 19:42
- Missionary Ridge, 53:221, 223, 226
- Mississippi, 27:133, 38:71, 302, 40:167–68
- Mississippi, Arkansas, and Western Railway,  
29:330
- Mississippi, Ouachita, and Red River Railroad,  
2:225–26, 6:398, 7:105, 119, 127–29,  
135–37, 8:33n, 11:86–87, 28:298,  
301, 46:60, 66  
receives charter from legis. (1851), 20:249  
some track for, laid before Civil War, 7:119
- Mississippi Alluvial Plain. See Delta
- Mississippi Alluvial Valley, clearing of land in,  
13:352–71
- Mississippian Communities and Households*, ed.  
J. Daniel Rogers and Bruce D. Smith,  
revd., 56:243–45
- Mississippi and Little Rock Railroad, 7:169
- Mississippi and Red River Railway, 49:144
- Mississippian Emergence*, ed. Bruce D. Smith,  
revd., 49:354–56
- Mississippian mound builders, 44:95
- Mississippi Bubble, 37:294  
and Law's Colony, 2:149–52, 4:171
- Mississippi College, 34:101–2, 104–6, 108
- Mississippi County, 14:51, 59–60, 18:201,  
26:170, 32:353, 43:338, 46:222, 244  
African Americans in, 8:121, 44:223  
art. on Osceola as seat of, 24:120–26  
bibliog. on, 25:189, 36:67–68, 83–84  
book on, noted, 21:173–74  
book on drainage dist. in, noted, 47:387–88  
book on hist. of, revd., 22:92–93  
Chickasawba Mound in, 45:91  
and const. conv. of 1836, 2:303  
and cotton compression, 38:123  
cotton production in, 5:272–73  
description of (1902), 6:419  
drainage projects in, 5:263–73

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- duck hunting in, 14:52  
and Dyess Colony, 29:313, 316, 323–24,  
32:208n, 212–13, 49:173–75  
co. politics of, and (1934), 32:206–7  
and elec. of 1860, 12:190  
farmers in, request POW laborers, 37:15, 17  
farmers' relief needed in, 29:296  
floods in, 6:422–28, 55:252–85  
hist. activities in, 18:201  
hunting and fishing in, 6:418–21  
and KKK, 22:318  
land cleared in (1950–55), 13:355  
letters of Capt. Fletcher of, during Civil War,  
noted, 45:178  
lynching in, 52:156–58  
Nodena site in, 45:62–64  
oral hist. text on, noted, 45:186  
penal farm in, 32:386  
photo-essay on, noted, 45:90  
and raid on Island No. 37, 38:261, 264, 268–  
69  
during Reconstruction, 8:23n, 28, 12:159–60,  
165  
Repub. voting in, 7:207  
and RRs, 27:26, 38:118, 123  
size of cotton crop in (1860), 51:107  
slaveholdings in (1850), 12:53–73, 77  
swamplands in, 6:375, 379, 392, 414  
timberland in, 27:28, 31–33  
two courthouses in, 32:205  
Mississippi County Community College,  
Blytheville, 45:90, 186, 48:207–8  
Mississippi County Electric Cooperative, 46:253  
Mississippi County Historical and Genealogical  
Society, 47:192  
*Delta Historical Review*, 48:207–8  
Mississippi County Historical Society, 24:188,  
53:92  
Mississippi Delta. *See* Delta  
*Mississippi Delta and the World, The: The  
Memoirs of David L. Cohn*, ed. James  
C. Cobb, revd., 54:477–80  
Mississippi Rifles, 26:91  
Mississippi River, 3:190, 4:93–107, 225, 229,  
5:263, 6:190, 192, 8:165, 9:206,  
11:294, 12:260, 13:1, 3, 14:120, 129,  
133–34, 246, 318, 322, 19:62–64,  
20:142–43, 183, 229, 258, 268, 293,  
23:123, 130, 133, 26:363, 27:22, 83,  
132, 338, 29:197, 199–200, 241,  
32:114, 116, 33:81, 291, 37:203–5,  
208, 295, 300, 321, 38:271, 43:197–  
99, 201–2, 206–7, 324–38, 46:141–  
42, 51:309, 310–12, 314, 323  
and Am. Rev., 1:290–306 *passim*, 40:3–30  
*passim*  
and Ark. Post, 53:313–14, 317  
art. on, and role of CSA Ark. in defending,  
4:109–17  
art. on flood control along, in SE Ark., 7:20–  
52  
art. on memoir of 1927 flood, 39:210–29  
art. on letters of 1927 flood, 55:251–85  
art. on Helena, 13:1–15  
book on flood of, in 1927, noted, 39:303n  
Caddo Trace (from, to Red River), 2:214n  
channel of, has changed, 38:259–61  
and Cherokees, 32:316  
during Civil War, 38:135, 178, 39:195–96,  
41:81  
CSA defense of, 4:109–17, 7:329–33,  
29:20, 31:38, 43, 32:80–81, 85, 298,  
300, 33:107, 138, 146, 34:333, 334n,  
336  
at Helena, 44:57  
importance of, 52:253  
De Soto and, 4:167–68, 170  
exploration of, 11:126  
ferry on, at Helena, 13:3, 17:322  
floods, 4:98, 6:421–29, 7:117, 135, 164, 181,  
192, 8:280, 20:155, 160, 162, 29:112–  
13  
of 1927, 37:25, 302–4, 51:228  
French and, 4:171  
Great River Rd. along, map of, noted, 41:298  
Greenville Bends of, 39:196–98  
improvements on, 20:121  
B. La Harpe on, 10:339, 345–46  
levees along, 6:285, 392, 398, 406, 409, 415,  
9:267  
report on (1856), 6:392  
map showing, facing 46:142  
and mil. rd. from Memphis to Little Rock,  
44:209–19  
Montgomery's Pt. on, 3:121–23  
navigation lights along Ark. shore of, 1:88  
navigation on, hazards of (1800s), 7:242  
paper on gunboats on, noted, 40:262  
and Phillips Co., 40:158–59  
pre-Columbian Indian culture along, 3:300–  
302, 305  
and RRs, 7:106–7, 111, 115, 122, 124, 137,  
155, 160, 172–73, 181, 187, 189,  
190–91, 8:272–73, 11:86–87, 31:280  
settlement along, 4:219–20, 7:227  
and Sunnyside Plantation, 50:5–29  
and Trans-Miss. Dist. (CSA), boundary of,  
15:4  
trappers along, 7:227  
Villemont on, 12:231

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- whiskey stills along, 39:216  
White River cut off from, 3:119–20
- Mississippi River, Hamburg, and Western Railroad, 7:170, 44:156
- Mississippi River Commission, 7:27, 43:325
- Mississippi River Flood Committee, directs flood relief (1927), 29:113
- Mississippi River Railway, 23:252
- Mississippi State Capitol, Jackson, 31:101n, 117, 128, 133, 138
- Mississippi Valley, 24:202, 27:83, 29:202–3, 207, 31:4, 8, 32:297–98, 33:274, 281  
art. on clearing land in, 13:352–71  
book on, noted, 19:194n, 198n  
early hist. of, 4:167–69, 172  
levees protect, 7:20–52
- Mississippi Valley Association, 37:279
- Mississippi Valley Horticultural Society, 34:245–46
- Mississippi Valley Power Company, 46:222
- Mississippi Valley's Great Yellow Fever Epidemic of 1878*, by Khaled J. Bloom, noted, 53:113
- Mississippi Welfare League, 33:187
- Missouri, 26:250, 27:45, 145, 281, 309, 28:209, 29:197, 207, 234  
during Civil War, 52:205–12  
guerrillas in, 52:258, 260, 264, 266, 271–72, 274–75, 280, 281–82, 283  
S. Price's raid into (1864), 38:132–36, 138n, 140  
troops from, in Ark. during, 2:69, 17:132, 135, 26:137, 28:158, 186, 342–43, 371  
mineral deposits in, 37:294–95  
value of cotton in (1910), 38:122
- Missouri*, by Stanley Vistal, revd., 4:363–65
- Missouri, Kansas, and Texas Railroad, 34:30–31, 39:8  
book on, revd., 11:340–42
- Missouri Agricultural Wheel, 2:139
- Missouri and Arkansas Railroad Museum, Beaver, 43:194, 360, 45:285, 46:99, 406
- Missouri and Arkansas Railroad Museum, Harrison, 47:89
- Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, 50:225, 227, 228, 248, 51:355
- Missouri Chieftain*, publication of, noted, 20:221
- Missouri Compromise (1820), 58:20, 59:152  
art. on, and attempt to exclude slavery from Ark. Terr., 24:47–66  
repeal of in Kans.-Neb. Act (1854), 34:293–94, 300
- Missouri Conservationist*, 58:178
- Missouri Horticultural Society, 34:245
- Missouri and North Arkansas Railroad (M&NA), 7:176, 178–80, 29:327–28, 34:251, 37:301, 39:53, 56, 41:195, 42:191, 44:197, 293, 353, 52:408, 412–19, 424, 58:134–35  
and Arlberg, 33:275, 289  
art. on, noted, 45:188  
art. on petition for abandonment of, 8:267–326  
art. on settlement along, 33:273–92
- Baker (station on), 33:275
- books on, noted, 11:66n, 41:356; revd., 29:286–88
- books on strikes on, noted, 36:54, 83
- brief hist. of, 33:273n
- company reorg. (1922), 8:276–77  
completed to Harrison (1901), 7:175  
and flood of 1927, 8:280  
originated (1879–82), 8:268  
picture of Southland Station, facing 42:227  
promoted by Mo. and Kans. capitalists, 7:133  
strikes on, 8:274, 278–80  
troubles of, 7:159  
various names of, 7:133, 157–59, 174–75, 180–81, 191, 8:268–70, 272, 276–77, 283, 33:273n, 275–76  
work on (1908), 7:179–80
- Missouri and North Arkansas Railroad Strike*, by O. T. Gooden, noted, 11:66n
- Missouri Pacific Booster Club, North Little Rock, 43:161
- Missouri Pacific Railroad, 4:31, 7:109, 134, 162, 174, 178, 181, 187, 189, 190–91, 328, 8:269n, 288, 294, 9:190, 253n, 12:108, 387, 389, 13:95, 14:62, 113, 19:41, 147, 21:47n, 23:240, 24:30–31, 25:200, 27:266, 289, 28:53, 29:216, 30:229, 31:277n, 32:387, 33:195, 205, 214, 220–23, 225–26, 291–92, 34:269, 37:276, 38:117, 120, 186, 39:53, 60, 62, 212, 274, 287, 42:18, 43:329, 332, 45:168–69, 46:312, 345, 49:81. *See also* Cairo and Fulton Railroad; Iron Mountain Railroad; St. Louis, Iron Mountain, and Southern Railroad  
art. on, noted, 44:89  
Beebe depot, picture of, facing 45:168  
builds through IZARD Co. to Mo., 36:132  
McGehee depot, picture of, 58:440, 441, 442  
formerly Iron Mtn. RR, 44:157, 172  
Iron Mtn. Branch of, at Newport, 36:132  
operating region of, 19:118  
origins of, 7:109

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- purchase of, 7:162, 174, 178–79, 188, 191  
Hot Springs station, picture of, 41:cover  
wins mail contract, 1:189
- Missouri River, 23:123, 139, 142, 359, 26:363,  
27:84, 33:81. *See also* Little Missouri  
River  
book on, revd., 4:363–65
- "Missouri State Depredations in Arkansas: A  
Case of Restitution," by Burton J.  
Williams, 23:343–52
- Missouri State Guard (CSA), 38:352, 52:205–13
- Missouri Territory, 4:353, 356, 15:314, 24:197–  
200, 33:100
- Missouri Trail, 52:113
- Missouri Valley History Conference, 39:188
- Mitchel, Julia. *See* Vallière, Julia Mitchel (Mrs.  
François D'Hauterive Vallière)
- Mitchell, Dr. (49er), Clarksville, 6:75
- Mitchell, Mr., wounds Anderson Springston,  
36:13
- Mitchell, Mr. and Mrs., Ft. Smith, 9:313
- Mitchell, A. J. (ex-slave), 48:257
- Mitchell, Lt. Alfred, and Sulphur Fork Factory,  
37:180–82
- Mitchell, Alfred, Boonsboro, 12:366  
mentioned in Latta family letter, 40:73
- Mitchell, Alice, 40:74
- Mitchell, Rep. Arthur W., of Ill.  
and Ark. Jim Crow railway case (1937–41),  
1:86  
paper on, noted, 39:331
- Mitchell, Barbara, Farmington, 43:89
- Mitchell, Ben (chef), 44:352
- Mitchell, Bob, mentioned in CSA letter (1862),  
2:62
- Mitchell, Broadus, critical of relief under Pres.  
Hoover, 29:305
- Mitchell, Brock, of Tex., 15:357
- Mitchell, Brooks, Ft. Smith, 45:232
- Mitchell, C., Fayetteville, 13:296
- Mitchell, Sen. Charles Burton, Washington,  
12:192–93, 15:166, 18:51, 29:103,  
111, 34:140, 141n, 45:256  
member, CSA Cong., 38:237–39, 240, 243,  
245  
spec. elec. following death of, 39:166n
- Mitchell, Constance, rev., 3:367–69
- Mitchell, E. E., Morrilton, 1:189
- Mitchell, Edwin, and Commonwealth Coll.,  
25:300
- Mitchell, Edwin M. (CSA), in 1st Ark. Inf.,  
killed at Shiloh (1862), 35:54, 88
- Mitchell, Eli S., Ft. Smith, 34:142, 144
- Mitchell, Francis, 40:74
- Mitchell, Franklin (pioneer Union Co. teacher),  
12:102
- Mitchell, Harry Leland, Montgomery, Ala.,  
32:343–44, 52:439, 440, 450, 55:9–13  
art. on Socialists as critics of New Deal and,  
27:113–31  
book by, noted, 47:188  
"The Founding and Early History of the  
Southern Tenant Farmers Union,"  
32:342–69  
*Mean Things Happening in This Land: The  
Life and Times of H. L. Mitchell,  
Cofounder of the Southern Tenant  
Farmer's Union*, noted, 38:285; revd.,  
38:370–73  
pictures of, facing 24:16, 24, 27:120, 32:346,  
47:228  
and POWs, 53:353  
proposals of, for Commonwealth Coll.,  
25:302–6  
and Socialists, 24:12, 14, 27:113–31 *passim*  
and STFU, 45:8, 48:335  
arranges AHA panel discussion of former  
members of, 32:384, 33:82, 253  
cofounder of, 41:195, 47:204–5, 208,  
210, 212, 225–26, 363  
defends, against charges of communism,  
25:301–2  
exec. sec. of, 25:296–97, 299–302  
talk by, on founding of, 32:279
- Mitchell, Herbert, Tulsa, Okla., 42:390
- Mitchell, Homer, Cross Co., 33:259
- Mitchell, I. S. (early Camden atty.), 5:339
- Mitchell, J. B., Osceola, 24:121
- Mitchell, J. C., Little Rock, 56:431
- Mitchell, Dr. J. G., Homer, La., 33:201–3, 210
- Mitchell, J. J. (49er), 6:79
- Mitchell, J. W. (49er), 6:79
- Mitchell, Jacob, Hot Springs, 14:19, 21
- Mitchell, James, Sr., 40:73
- Mitchell, Capt. James, Jr. (CSA), Canehill/Little  
Rock  
*Ark. Dem. pres.*, 14:219  
art. on, as spokesman for women's equality,  
43:222–35  
in 34th Ark. Inf., 33:102–3, 109, 111  
ed. and postmaster at Little Rock, 34:47, 49  
family of, 43:228n, 230n, 233–34  
helps form AHS (1897), 11:134  
letters of, 15:275, 37:309–17, 40:72–74  
mentioned in Latta family letters, 40:41, 44–  
45, 49, 54, 60, 62, 66, 69, 344,  
55:394, 395–402  
muster roll for company of, 35th Ark. Inf.,  
noted, 15:177  
picture of, facing 40:64, 37:314



# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- speeches of (1890s), 39:358  
UA Board of Trustees, 21:105  
Mitchell, James G., Hot Spring Co., 44:236  
Mitchell, Rev. Jerry, Fayetteville, 43:58n  
Mitchell, John, map by, noted, 43:198, 204  
Mitchell, John, Cincinnati, 11:257  
Mitchell, John, Gainesville, 13:58  
Mitchell, John A., Union Co., 12:240, 244–45  
Mitchell, John B., "An Analysis of Arkansas' Population by Race and Nativity and Residence," 8:115–32  
Mitchell, John Campbell, 40:73  
Mitchell, John N., and Cairo and Fulton RR, 7:109  
Mitchell, Joseph (fur trader on White River), 28:39  
Mitchell, Joseph B., *Decisive Battles of the Civil War*, revd., 15:276–77  
Mitchell, Joseph F., Ashley Co., 16:76  
Mitchell, Dr. Joseph I., and Ark. Soc. for Crippled Children, 5:364  
Mitchell, Julie (wife of François Vallière), 2:7  
Mitchell, L. B., Austin, and the Granger mvmt., 4:343  
Mitchell, Laurence L., Prescott, 3:244, 23:209, 39:29  
Mitchell, Lizzie. *See* Mitchell, Sarah Elizabeth "Lizzie" Latta (Mrs. James Mitchell)  
Mitchell, Lou Howell, Knoxville, 11:301  
Mitchell, Mamie, 37:307n, 310, 312n, 315, 40:50, 74  
Mitchell, Margaret Jane. *See* Rutherford, Margaret Jane Mitchell (Mrs. John Rutherford)  
Mitchell, Martha, noted in book, 36:96  
Mitchell, Mary, 40:50, 74  
Mitchell, Mary Ann Webber (Mrs. James Mitchell Sr.), 40:73–74  
Mitchell, Mason E., rev., 1:165–67  
Mitchell, Maurice, and Little Rock crisis (1957), 55:51, 52  
Mitchell, Merlin P., 10:218  
"Gold Rush Lore from an Ozarkian," 9:120–24  
Mitchell, Nancy, 40:73  
Mitchell, Napoleon (CSA), at Ft. Smith, 26:279n  
Mitchell, Richard Bland (Episc. bishop of Ark.), 2:197, 23:206, 35:195  
Mitchell, "Romping Ann," Canehill, 14:319  
Mitchell, Roy, 53:456, 467  
Mitchell, Ruth  
    *Ark. Heritage*, 47:84  
    book by, noted, 46:300  
Mitchell, Samuel, Ark. Co., 12:65  
Mitchell, Sarah Elizabeth "Lizzie" Latta (Mrs. James Mitchell Jr.), 37:313n, 314n, 315n, 40:31n, 38, 41, 44, 52n, 58, 60–63, 69, 73, 43:226, 229, 233  
    children's center in Little Rock named for, 37:311n  
    letter of (1869), 40:66–68  
    letters to, from husband, during Civil War, 37:306–17  
    picture of, facing 40:64, 37:315  
Mitchell, Sidney Z., 42:251–52  
Mitchell, Starr, Little Rock, 39:266, 41:193, 42:194, 44:193  
    ed., 43:72, 189  
Mitchell, Susan, of Ala., letter of, to Gov. Rector, noted, 1:67  
Mitchell, T. S., Earle, 52:432, 434, 437, 445, 450  
Mitchell, Dr. Thomas (Royal Coll. of Surgeons, London), 20:389  
Mitchell, Tod, Canehill, killed at Prairie Grove (1862), 33:151  
Mitchell, W. C., Carroll Co., 17:161  
Mitchell, W. H., Ft. Smith, 47:341  
Mitchell, Will, and Little Rock crisis (1957), 55:49  
Mitchell, William, 40:73  
Mitchell, William, of Tex., 15:357  
Mitchell, William "Billy," Harrison, 13:67, 72, 408  
Mitchell, William C., report of, on Mtn. Meadows Massacre (1857), 9:1–3, 19, 25–26  
Mitchell, William C. (CSA), 48:202  
Mitchell, William Starr, 40:50n  
Mitchell and Bussey Oil Company, El Dorado, 1:32  
Mitchell-Bonham Company, Homer, La., drills oil well at El Dorado, 33:201–3  
Mitchell-Bonne Trace (from Pine Bluff to Camden), 7:319  
Mitchell Cave, near Blanchard Springs, 7:6  
Mitchell lead mine, Carroll Co., 49:161, 164  
Mitchigamea Indians, 43:199, 201–3, 207  
Mitchill, Samuel L., and Dunbar-Hunter expedition, 20:56–57, 62, 64  
Mitchison, Naomi, 48:338, 55:7  
Mitchum, John, Independence Co., 3:239  
Mitten, Mr., 42:152  
Mix, Charles E., 28:214  
Mix, "Dad" (CSA), Saline Co., 18:196  
Mixed parentage, 17:227–29, 28:11  
Mixon, C. D., 5:330  
Mize, M. P., Union Co., 12:245  
Mize, Obicah (CSA), Saline Co., 18:196  
Moberly, Emily. *See* Lowry, Emily Moberly (Mrs. S. D. Lowry)

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Moberly, Dr. W. M., Bentonville, 26:62  
Mobile and Ohio Railroad, 23:266  
*Mob Intent on Death, A: The NAACP and the Arkansas Riot Cases*, by Richard C. Cortner, 58:289  
noted, 45:356; revd., 48:289–91  
"Mob Justice in the 'American Congo': 'Judge Lynch' in Arkansas during the Decade after World War I," by Todd E. Lewis, 52:156–84  
Mobley, Clement (Rev. War soldier), 1:54  
Mobley, Isaiah (Rev. War soldier), 1:54  
Mobley, Joe A., book by, noted, 54:234  
Mock, Leah Shaver (first wife of Matthias Mock), 4:356  
Mock, Margaret Mansker (second wife of Matthias Mock), 4:356  
Mock, Martha McWhorter, Civil War activities of, 3:14–15  
Mock, Matthias (early Lawrence Co. settler), 4:356, 359, 361  
Mock, Dr. Will, Prairie Grove, 10:374  
Mockingbird Farm, Jefferson Co., story of, noted, 15:370  
Mockingbird Lane, Jefferson Co., 16:96–100  
Mock Spring, Prairie Grove, 10:374  
*Moderate among Extremists: Dwight D. Eisenhower and the School Desegregation Crisis*, by James C. Duram, revd., 41:288–89  
Modernist movement, 53:3, 8, 10, 12–16, 18  
*Modern News*. See Harrisburg *Modern News*  
Moe, Richard, book by, noted, 53:256  
Moehring, Rev. Ernest, Ulm, 18:201  
Moeser, John V.  
book by, noted, 54:401  
*The Separate City: Black Communities in the Urban South, 1940–1968*, revd., 55:342–43  
Moffat's Station, Franklin Co., 22:154  
Moffatt, Caroline H. (AMA teacher), 30:124, 127–29  
Moffatt, Marsha (dir., Drew Co. Hist. Museum), 37:95  
Moffatt, Walter A., 15:342  
"Arkansas Schools, 1819–1840," 12:91–105  
"Cultural and Recreational Activities in Pioneer Arkansas," 13:372–85  
"First Theatrical Activities in Arkansas," 12:327–32  
"Medicine and Dentistry in Pioneer Arkansas," 10:89–94  
"Out West in Arkansas, 1819–1840," 17:33–44  
papers by, noted, 9:221, 11:205, 15:90, 336  
"Transportation in Arkansas, 1819–1840," 15:187–201  
Moffett, J. Robert, 6:359  
Moffitt, Washington Co., 15:347. See also Billingsley; Hog Eye  
Moffitt, Solomon (supposed Rev. War soldier), 1:61  
Mohler, Ruby H., book by, noted, 36:98  
Mohon, John, mentioned in CSA diary, 11:289  
Mohon, Sarah Jane. See Porter, Sarah Jane  
Mohon (Mrs. William Clendenin Porter)  
Mohon, Tom, 11:306  
Moke, Rev. J. H., Little Rock, 33:303  
"Molders of Thought, Directors of Action: The Arkansas Council of Defense, 1917–1918," by Gerald Senn, 36:280–90  
Moles, Mary, Arkadelphia, 17:267  
Molina, Sebastian (Spanish soldier), 2:266, 40:26  
Mollhausen, Baldwin, 27:226  
*Molly Hambleton* (steamboat), 7:228–30  
Monaghan, Jay, 29:35  
*Abraham Lincoln Deals with Foreign Affairs: A Diplomat in Carpet Slippers*, noted, 56:489  
*Civil War on the Western Border*, noted, 15:365  
*Swamp Fox of the Confederacy: The Life and Military Services of M. Jeff Thompson*, revd., 16:112–14  
*Monarch* (USA ram), 18:264, 270  
Moncheur, Charlotte (granddaughter of P. Clayton), 39:90  
Moncrief, A. C., of Wilson, book by, noted, 36:98  
Moncrief, J. W., 15:49  
Monefiere, Claude G., 26:304  
Monnett, Howard N., *Action before Westport, 1864*, noted, 54:496  
Monette, Craighead Co., 20:162, 27:26–27, 30, 32, 34–36, 30:260  
Monette *Sun*, 27:31, 39  
Monette *Sun-Times*, 27:36–37, 39  
Money (in Ark.)  
art. on state paper money, noted, 14:386  
book on, revd., 44:350–51  
in 1851–57, 6:268–70  
Moneyhon, Carl H., 39:189, 58:256–58, 260 and AHA, 41:191, 344  
board member, 43:93, 344, 44:186, 341  
program chmn., 39:354, 40:89, 178, 261  
session chmn., 37:355, 43:342  
*Arkansas and the New South, 1874–1929*, revd., 58:105–7

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- "Black Politics in Arkansas during the Gilded Age, 1876–1900," 44:222–45  
books by, noted, 42:377, 43:277, 46:394, 51:379  
"The Creators of the New South in Arkansas: Industrial Boosterism, 1875–1885," 55:383–409  
"Disloyalty and Class Consciousness in Southwestern Arkansas, 1862–1865," 52:223–44  
"Economic Democracy in Antebellum Arkansas, Phillips County, 1850–1860," 40:154–72  
*First Freedom*, noted, 45:187–88  
"From Slave to Free Labor: The Federal Plantation Experiment in Arkansas," 53:137–60  
*Historical Atlas of Arkansas*, coauth., revd., 48:368–70  
*The Impact of the Civil War and Reconstruction on Arkansas: Persistence in the Midst of Ruin*, revd., 53:490–92  
"The Impact of the Civil War in Arkansas: The Mississippi River Plantation Counties," 51:105–18  
"Life in Confederate Arkansas: The Diary of Virginia Davis Gray," ed., (pt. 1) 42:47–85, (pt. 2) 42:134–69  
papers by, 41:344, 54:380  
picture of, facing 41:342  
*Portraits of Conflict: A Photographic History of Arkansas in the Civil War*, coauth., revd., 47:183–84  
*Portraits of Conflict: A Photographic History of Louisiana in the Civil War*, coauth., revd., 50:301–2  
revs., 46:198–99, 50:97–98, 51:373, 53:390–92, 57:352–54, 59:113–15, 468  
"The Slave Family in Arkansas," 58:24–44  
wins Westbrook Award, 40:178, 263  
Mongrel Tariff of 1883, 53:424  
*Monitor*. See *Coal Hill Monitor*  
Monk, Rev. Alonzo, 5:151  
Monk, H. Jordan, Jefferson Co., 38:307  
Monks, William, 59:66n, 72  
    *A History of Southern Missouri and Northern Arkansas*, extracts from, 11:331–32  
Monnett, Howard N., book by, noted, 54:496  
Monore, James M. (CSA), 54:255, 268  
Monroe, James  
    and Ark. Indian affairs, 21:193ff  
    and Ark. Terr., 1:223, 4:276, 278–79, 6:189, 199, 19:12, 17, 24, 26–27, 63, 65, 68, 24:64, 41:176, 180, 187  
    signs law creating, 37:47  
    and Cherokees, 31:167, 32:316, 319–20  
    and Choctaws, 28:203  
    and Lovely Co., 19:32, 34  
    and Treaty of Hiwassee, 23:135  
Monroe, James C. (CSA), 28:169, 32:79, 39:196  
    and advance on Pine Bluff (1863), 23:291, 301, 303, 308  
    and bushwhackers, 23:162, 25:41, 43, 33:157n  
    at Cane Hill (1862), 20:66, 69, 56:49, 50, 51  
    company book of, 14:386  
    at Fayetteville, 25:64–65  
    at Ft. Smith, 28:187  
    at Maysville, 25:81  
    near Threlkeld's Ferry, 25:52–53  
    in Prairie Grove campaign (1862), 19:124–26, 128, 133  
Monroe, Mary. See *Anderson, Mary Monroe* (Mrs. Charles T. Anderson)  
Monroe, T. C., Magnolia, 8:184  
Monroe, W. K., Phillips Co., 20:95n, 102n  
Monroe, La., 33:232, 34:335, 37:130–31  
Monroe County, 14:157, 43:89, 123, 338, 49:252, 259  
    African Americans in, 3:266n, 29:174  
    dispatch from (1897), 33:322–24  
    legis. from (1888), 31:227  
    bibliog. on, 25:189, 36:68, 83  
    book on 1860 census of, noted, 49:92  
    book on cemeteries in, noted, 49:92  
    during Civil War, 22:128  
    guerrillas in, 24:143, 52:278  
    Clarendon in, pictures of structures in, 44:184–85  
    and co. boundaries, 19:260, 269  
    and const. conv. of 1868, 12:162, 165  
    cotton production in, 33:281  
    and elec. of 1836, 26:170  
    and elec. of 1892, 26:207  
    farmers in, use POWs to harvest rice, 37:17  
    forest land in, 8:295  
    geography and crops of, 8:290  
    heroine in, 11:218  
    hist. activities in (1959), 18:95  
    hist. of, started, 12:370  
    land cleared in (1950–55), 13:355  
    Lee Co. formed from, 8:160, 163  
    prisoners from, 34:205  
    and proposed const. (1918), 34:33  
    and RRs, 7:115, 170, 8:288, 31:286, 33:289  
    and secession, 12:202  
    slavery in, 3:76  
    slaveholdings (1850), 12:44, 52–73  
    swamplands in, 6:376, 379

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- votes Repub., 7:207  
Washburn family of, 35:47, 49  
white and African American registration in (1867), 12:158  
*Monroe County, Arkansas, Cemetery Readings, Vol. 1*, 42:382  
*Monroe County Citizen*, 34:31, 34  
Monroe County Historical and Cemetery Association, 42:382  
Monroe County Historical Society, 37:86, 39:265, 40:357, 43:71  
*Monroe County Socialist*. See *Clarendon Monroe County Socialist*  
*Monroe County Sun*. See *Clarendon Monroe County Sun*  
Monroe Doctrine, and the League of Nations, 56:189–90  
Monroe-Écore Fabré Trail, 6:275  
*Monrovia* (boat), 51:171, 177  
Monsanto Company, 49:185  
Montagno, George L., "Matthew Lyon's Last Frontier," 16:46–53  
Montague, A., and Brooks-Baxter War (1874), 37:243  
Montague, Mrs. E. E., 3:16  
Mont Cerne (hill), near Belle Point, 2:41, 19:203  
Montefiore, Sir Joseph Sebag, 26:304  
Montejo, Francisco de, 49:297, 299, 302  
Monte Ne, Benton Co., 37:115n, 127n  
    art. on, and W. H. "Coin" Harvey's pyramid, 6:132–44  
    art. on Liberty party and, 22:291–300  
    est. by "Coin" Harvey, 14:125  
    Ozark Trails Assoc. org. at, 7:299–300, 302–4, 306, 309, 311–13  
    pyramid at, 3:322, 22:199, 291  
    picture of, facing 22:292  
Monte Ne *Liberty Bell* (Liberty party newspaper), 6:140–43, 22:295  
Monte Ne Railroad, 13:156–57  
Montell, William Lynwood (auth.), 41:148  
Montgomery, Bacon (USA), 19:257  
Montgomery, Bill, mentioned in Civil War letters, 20:369–70  
Montgomery, Charles, Dallas Co., family of, 42:59  
Montgomery, Donald Ray, Washington, 39:264, 40:283, 49:293  
    and AHA, 41:191, 344  
    board member, 43:279, 44:186, 196  
    local soc. extension chmn., 42:359  
    luncheon speaker, 48:351  
    *AHA News* ed. (1985–89), 43:344, 44:341, 45:332, 46:92, 47:189, 48:88  
    program chmn., 47:391, 48:85, 204, 349  
    session chmn., 42:356  
    art. by, noted, 47:305  
    arts. by, win awards, 47:190, 365–66  
    Hempstead Co. Hist. Soc. pres., 48:299  
    and Old Washington Hist. State Park, 38:96, 47:192  
    papers by, 46:377, 52:343  
    picture of, facing 47:366  
    revs., 41:345–46, 50:304–5, 52:90–91  
    "Simon T. Sanders: Public Servant," 39:159–68  
    talk by, noted, 41:340  
    wins Walter L. Brown Award, 45:181, 332  
    wins Westbrook Award, 39:181, 332  
Montgomery, Florence, 13:327n  
Montgomery, H. A., Van Buren, 24:342  
Montgomery, Howard, Conway, 47:126, 129  
Montgomery, Mrs. J. L., 5:372  
Montgomery, James (USA), of Kans., 24:317, 340  
Montgomery, James A., Union Co., 12:249  
Montgomery, Jesse B., 1:93  
Montgomery, John A. (del. to 1868 const. conv.), 12:139n, 161  
Montgomery, John R., 8:9n, 24:105–7, 110, 119, 33:54–55  
Montgomery, Leroy, Ark. Co., 18:163  
Montgomery, Mary Eliza Rose Weaver (Mrs. Samuel Montgomery Sr.), Little Rock, 10:328, 332, 335–36, 338, 14:282  
Montgomery, Newt, 33:141  
Montgomery, Richard, Cadron, 10:133, 16:9  
Montgomery, Sam E., 3:227–28  
Montgomery, Samuel (USA), 19:245, 257–58, 57:241  
Montgomery, Thomas (CSA), 35:88  
Montgomery, William (CSA), 35:88  
    gen., Ark. Terr. Militia, 3:123  
Montgomery, William (Montgomery's Pt. named for), Ark. Co., 3:120–24, 13:36n, 19:308, 310–11, 20:25, 26:20, 27:134, 28:46  
Montgomery, William B. (min.), 16:178  
Montgomery, Ala., bus boycott in, 54:33, 59:80  
Montgomery, Miller, and Company, 2:162  
Montgomery County, 4:79, 27:146, 42:112n, 43:123, 129, 49:166, 169–71  
    *Arcadian Life* published in, 7:2  
    bibliog. on, 25:189, 36:68, 83–84  
    book on, noted, 49:284  
    book on 1890 census of, noted, 45:78, 355  
    book on African American family in, revd., 45:171–73  
    books on immigrants to and marriage records, will records, deed records,

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- and census records of, noted, 44:87–88
- Const. of 1868 and, 12:162, 165
- created (1842), 26:241
- early 1900s in, 35:250–52
- in elec. of 1892, votes Populist, 7:207
- guerrillas in, 52:268
- hist. stores in, noted, 45:91
- Repub. votes in, 7:207
- search for gold in, 7:238
- silver boom in (1880), 13:205
- slaveholdings in (1850), 12:44
- small African American pop. in (1850–60), 3:160–61
- swamplands in, 6:376, 379
- toll bridge over Caddo River in, 13:161–62
- white and African American registration in (1867), 12:159
- Montgomery County Historical Society, 24:188
- The Crystal*, 49:284
- Montgomery County: Our Heritage*, noted, 49:284
- Montgomery family, Batesville, 11:19
- Montgomery Hunters (CSA), of 4th Ark. Inf., 15:371
- Montgomery Shelter (archeological site), Carroll Co., 5:275
- picture of artifacts from, following 3:312
- Montgomery's Point (landing), on White River, Ark. Co., 10:131, 21:270
- during Civil War, 16:307, 21:344, 361
- described in 1833, noted, 14:386
- described in 1844, 13:35–36, 39, 51
- est., 13:318, 27:134
- and first stagecoach service in Ark., 1:349
- W. Irving visits, 4:223–25
- Pres. A. Jackson visits, 3:122–23
- named for W. Montgomery, 3:120, 122
- outpost of Ark. Post, 2:161–62
- Monthly Bulletin of the Arkansas Medical Society*, 35:13
- Monthly Weather Review*, 14:387
- Monticello, Drew Co., 5:23n, 115, 6:367, 30:284, 32:378, 35:72n, 36:96, 40:282, 327, 43:89, 328, 338, 45:322–23, 46:9
- acad. in, 42:48–49
- art. on Christian Science movt. in, noted, 48:352
- Barrow family of, 13:102, 105
- camp for POWs and enemy aliens near (WWII), 1:276, 37:4n
- center of Profitable Farming Bureau activity, 27:286–87
- during Civil War, 6:342, 21:248, 255, 22:154–55, 32:76, 80–84, 85n, 87, 33:112, 153–55, 38:134–40, 39:195, 42:153–54, 164
- early schs. in, 13:102
- Hardy House in, 41:368
- picture of, facing 41:316
- hdqrs. for regional library, 6:454
- lynching in, 52:166
- mental healthcare program in, 37:239
- oil leases near, 33:210
- Monticello Artillery (Drew Light Arty., CSA), 22:271
- Monticello Guards (CSA), in 1st Ark. Inf. Regt., 31:329
- Monticello Male and Female Academy, 13:102
- Monticello Monticellonian*, 34:10, 40:260
- Monticellonian*, 34:10, 40:260
- Monticello Road, skirmishes on (1864–65), 22:155
- Monticello *Sage of Monticello*, 11:212
- Monticello Sorosis Club, 55:68, 93
- Montigny, Jean François de, 1:42n, 45n, 47n, 4:176
- Mont Maria. *See* Mount Maria
- Montongo, Drew Co., 19:115
- Montrose, Ashley Co., 16:74, 33:231, 43:338
- Montroy family, Ouachita Co., 5:331
- Moody, B. D. (CSA), 12:366
- Moody, Claire Norris
- Battle of Pea Ridge or Elkhorn Tavern*, revd., 16:111–12
- book by, noted, 36:53
- Moody, Thomas, 11:305–6, 310
- Moody, Vera, Benton Co., 46:96
- Moody, W. F. (aviation pioneer), 51:225–26, 229
- Moon, Alexander S., Jefferson Co., 31:257, 33:305, 37:245–46
- Moon, J. M., Little Rock, 42:244
- Mooney, C. P. J., 46:165
- Mooney, Daniel, Phillips Co., 18:336, 27:85
- Mooney, Jesse, Marion Co., 17:157, 160–61
- Mooney, Jim (UMW officer), 43:215
- Mooney, L. F. (CSA), 7:322
- Mooney, S. C., Helena, 13:5
- Mooney, Seeb, 20:359
- Mooney's Settlement, noted by T. Nuttall (1819), 5:174
- Moon Lake, west of Palestine, 27:61
- Moonlight, Thomas (USA), 46:276, 278
- Moonshine, 10:274, 276–77, 316, 33:215–16, 45:160
- produced around Bella Vista, 37:109
- "Moonshine in Arkansas," by Otto Ernest Rayburn, 16:169–73

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Moonshiners in Arkansas*, by Isaac Stapleton, revd., 7:152
- Moore, Dr. (CSA), in 1st Ark. Inf., 31:338, 347, 349
- Moore, Mr., of Pocahontas, 39:145
- Moore, Albert, 52:224
- Moore, Alex, 12:355
- Moore, Alexander, sells boat to Scott-Pettigrew party (1794), 56:138
- Moore, Alexander (CSA; son of Rev. James W.), 13:134–35
- Moore, Ann Jordan. *See* Yell, Ann Jordan "Nancy" Moore (second wife of Archibald Yell)
- Moore, Augusta Brown (Mrs. Samuel Preston Moore), 15:228, 234, 245, 248
- Moore, Benjamin D., at Ft. Wayne, 35:354, 36:8
- Moore, Benjamin L., Crawford Co., 12:65
- Moore, Bessie Boehm, 45:366  
book on, revd., 46:81–83
- Moore, Bob, 54:148
- Moore, Boyle (Écore Fabré merchant, 1830), 5:333
- Moore, C. M., and RR taxation suits, 7:159
- Moore, C. P., 53:177
- Moore, C. P., Little Rock, 3:340
- Moore, Carl, Boone Co., 16:82
- Moore, Carla, Newport, 57:121
- Moore, Mrs. Caruth S., Evening Shade, 41:294
- Moore, Caruth Shaver, Evening Shade, 36:348, 40:179  
*Early History of Sharp County*, noted, 40:273
- Moore, Charles, 54:432  
Osage claim of, 19:306
- Moore, Charles (CSA; son of Rev. James W.), 13:134–35
- Moore, Clarence B., investigates Ark. Indian mounds and artifacts, 3:301, 305, 13:228
- Moore, Claude (son of Simp.), 21:70, 74  
and Miss. Co. drainage projects, 5:266
- Moore, D. W., Van Buren, 34:252
- Moore, Dave (CSA), 37:314
- Moore, Davey (son of John R.), 11:247, 249
- Moore, David (CSA), 2:281–82
- Moore, David F., receives land in Cherokee Agency Reserve, 31:180
- Moore, Dorothy Price, art. by, noted, 33:260
- Moore, Mrs. Dwight, 3:344
- Moore, Dwight A. (UA botanist), papers of, noted, 48:381
- Moore, E. B., Fayetteville, 12:397, 15:117n, 119
- Moore, Mrs. E. H., Van Buren, 3:9, 25:150
- Moore, Mrs. E. V., Little Rock, 18:287n
- Moore, Edith (Mrs. Malcom Moore), 33:340, 36:346
- Moore, Edward C., book by, noted, 52:364
- Moore, Elizabeth. *See* Jones, Elizabeth Moore (Mrs. John Jones)
- Moore, Elizabeth Guild Green (Mrs. James Wilson Moore), 13:134
- Moore, Eulan, Boone Co., 53:471
- Moore, F., Carroll Co., 16:299
- Moore, Fred, 5:372
- Moore, George H., Menifee, 33:320
- Moore, H. (CSA), 12:367
- Moore, Judge H. D., Phillips Co., 20:99n
- Moore, Ham (CSA), 37:314
- Moore, Harry Lee, Turrell, 47:212, 225, 227
- Moore, Henry, Jr., Texarkana, 2:326n, 5:23n
- Moore, Henry Phillip (CSA), 13:134–35
- Moore, Hetty Bell (Mrs. Frank Moore), 36:176
- Moore, I. M., Searcy, 7:130–32
- Moore, Ike, Boone Co., 13:68
- Moore, J. R. (Écore Fabré merchant, 1830), 5:333
- Moore, J. T. (49er), Helena, 6:73
- Moore, Jack B., book by, noted, 52:97
- Moore, Jake (CSA), picture of, at 34th Ark. Inf. reunion, facing 33:112
- Moore, James (father of Rev. James W.), 13:132
- Moore, James (horse thief), sentenced to death by Judge I. C. Parker, 14:86
- Moore, James C., Carroll Co., 16:298
- Moore, James F. (early settler along White River), 3:48–49
- Moore, James Franklin (son of John R.), 11:247, 251, 257, 261
- Moore, Mrs. James L., Rison, 33:85, 40:184
- Moore, James R., Union Co., 12:240, 242, 245
- Moore, Rev. James R., 40:325–26
- Moore, James T., rev., 55:237–38
- Moore, James T., Helena, 15:168
- Moore, Dr. James Wilson (son of Rev. James W.), 13:134–35
- Moore, Rev. James Wilson, Little Rock, 18:29, 29:353  
art. on, 13:132–35  
first pastor of Presby. church in Little Rock, 30:187n, 190  
letters to, from C. Washburn, 16:174–91
- Moore, Jane Reed, 11:247, 250, 251
- Moore, Jerry H.  
book by, noted, 36:77  
*No Smoke, No Soot, No Clinkers*, coauth., revd., 35:97–98
- Moore, Mrs. Jesse, of Gilbert, 33:286
- Moore, Jessie, 43:134
- Moore, Joanne Cullom, book by, noted, 45:353
- Moore, John, Ark. Co., home of, 3:319

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Moore, John (CSA), 37:314  
Moore, John Bassett, 2:97, 27:249  
Moore, John C. (CSA), serves as Marmaduke's second in duel with Walker, 13:39–41, 43–44  
Moore, John H., 38:291, 52:420  
*School History of Arkansas*, 55:165  
Moore, John Ike, Helena, appt. to State Capitol Comm., 4:248, 31:125n  
Moore, Mrs. John Ike, Helena, 50:336  
and adoption of state flag, 2:257, 11:112  
appt. to Capitol Arts Comm., 4:249  
Moore, John L. (Helena del. to 1917–18 const. conv.), 34:15  
Moore, John Petty, Phillips Co., 41:193  
Moore, John Reed, Washington Co., 11:246–51, 254, 256–58, 260–61  
Moore, Joseph C. (CSA), 18:196  
Moore, Joseph P., Fayetteville, 13:296, 19:258–59, 29:349, 353  
Moore, Kate. *See* Dollarhide, Kate Moore (Mrs. Ed Dollarhide)  
Moore, Dr. L. C., Piggott, 8:184  
Moore, L. H. (sec.-treas., State Federation of Labor), 40:102–3, 42:113n, 51:203, 205, 207, 220  
Moore, L. L., Jacksonport, 9:243  
Moore, Lawson, Danville, Ky., 3:373n  
Moore, Lois Bailey (AHA life member), 50:220  
Moore, Lon, Canehill, 2:3  
Moore, Louis H., Ozark, 56:9, 13  
Moore, Lucy Jane. *See* Ross, Lucy Jane Moore (Mrs. John G. Ross)  
Moore, Luther, Little Rock, 55:291  
Moore, Luther Edgar, Searcy, 40:323  
Moore, M. M., Logan Co., 14:113  
Moore, Malcom, Batesville, 33:340, 39:336  
and AHA, 28:194, 29:377, 31:376, 32:378, 33:255–56  
awards comm. chmn., 34:84, 179, 277, 364, 35:294  
permanent member, 36:201, 349  
pres., 35:188, 292, 297–98, 375, 37:195, 355, 357–58  
session chmn., 31:374, 32:281, 36:99, 347–48  
book ed., noted, 36:64  
picture of, facing 38:276  
Moore, Dr. Marvin, and Valley Springs Acad., 16:82  
Moore, Mary, picture of, 42:226  
Moore, Mary (daughter of Rev. James W.), 13:134  
Moore, Mary E. *See* Carrigan, Mary E. Moore (Mrs. Alfred H. Carrigan)  
Moore, Mary Woods (Mrs. James Moore; mother of Rev. James W.), 13:132  
Moore, Max, Helena, 53:83  
Moore, Morris, Lawrence Co., 3:50  
Moore, N. P. (Arkadelphia ed.), 14:209  
Moore, Nancy. *See* Yell, Ann Jordan "Nancy" Moore (Mrs. Archibald Yell)  
Moore, Naomi H., Helena, 44:120  
Moore, Ophelia, Helena, 44:120  
Moore, Phillip (CSA; son of Rev. James W.), 13:134–35  
Moore, R. Hart (ed.), 48:204, 292  
Moore, Rev. R. R. (Meth.), 5:151  
Moore, Rachel Baxter Jewell (Mrs. John Reed Moore), 11:246–47, 246–59  
Moore, Rex, paper by, 52:342  
Moore, Rich, Logan Co., 14:113  
Moore, Richard, Pulaski Co., 43:123  
Moore, Dr. Robert Booth, Little Rock, 4:370–71, 42:8, 17  
picture of, facing 42:16  
Moore, Robert J. (early Lawrence Co. settler), 3:46  
Moore, Robert S., Desha Co., 27:266  
Moore, Roy, Crossett, 48:51  
Moore, Russell, mentioned in Civil War reminiscence, 4:47  
Moore, S. T. (CSA), Benton Co., 12:368  
Moore, S. W., Little Rock, 33:322  
Moore, Samuel Preston  
art. on letters of, to W. E. Woodruff, 15:228–48  
at Ft. Wayne, 35:338  
Moore, Simp. (supt., logging operations), 21:53, 61, 65, 70  
Moore, Mrs. T. H., Ozark, 3:15–16  
Moore, Thomas, 20:34  
Moore, Tom, Walnut Ridge, 38:192, 40:284  
Moore, U. E., 46:81  
Moore, W. D. (Ashley Co. del. to 1868 const. conv.), 12:145, 147–50, 152, 160, 24:116, 118  
Moore, W. G., of Tex., 29:172  
Moore, W. H., Little Rock, 13:300, 40:254n  
Moore, W. J., and Valley Springs Acad., 16:81  
Moore, Dr. W. T., and Valley Springs Acad., 16:81  
Moore, Rep. W. W., Newton Co., 15:48n  
Moore, Waddy William, Conway, 34:179, 36:348, 366, 40:186, 42:393, 44:96, 46:210, 307, 47:304, 392, 49:184, 334, 362  
and AHA, 37:356, 358, 41:191, 343–44  
awards chmn., 40:263  
board member, 26:296, 27:261, 28:193,

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- 31:373, 376, 35:188, 38:379, 39:181,  
336, 42:189, 360  
judge of awards comm., 38:277  
panelist, 43:342  
pres., 33:255–56, 34:362–64, 367,  
35:293–95, 297  
program chmn., 21:290, 27:269, 28:103,  
191, 196, 32:96, 279–80, 344  
session chmn., 30:267  
*Arkansas in the Gilded Age, 1874–1900*, ed.,  
35:300  
*Arkansas, The Land of Opportunity*, noted,  
35:96  
coordinator of local hist. workshop, 33:85  
and local co. soc., 32:280  
and oral hist., 29:377, 34:82  
paper by, noted, 21:79, 178, 27:70, 258,  
40:262  
picture of, facing 33:256  
pres. of Oral Hist. Assoc., 37:96  
revs., 18:414–15, 19:85–88, 184–86, 51:186–  
89  
"Some Aspects of Crime and Punishment on  
the Arkansas Frontier," 23:50–64  
Moore, Walker, Crawford Co., 3:14  
Moore, Warren (CSA), 5:407  
Moore, William, Batesville, 1:149, 6:296, 8:139,  
147, 154, 11:17  
Moore, William (brother-in-law of A. Yell), of  
Tenn., 26:182–83  
Moore, William E. (CSA; son of Rev. James  
W.), 13:134, 16:185  
Moore, William F., Helena, 13:6n, 15:168  
Moore, William S., picture of, facing 33:112  
*Moore, Hicks, et al. v. Dempsey*, Ed Hicks and,  
19:142n  
Moorefield Baptist Church, Batesville, 5:157,  
161  
Moore Hill Cemetery, Yell Co., 40:83  
Moores, Anderson Rochelle, 20:351  
Moores, Ann, 46:8  
Moores, Charles, 20:351  
Moores, Eli H., 5:341–42  
Moore's Rock, on Ark. River, 24:158, 236,  
29:244  
*Moores v. Carter* (1882), 46:8  
*Moore v. Dempsey*, 48:289, 59:24  
Justice J. C. McReynolds (U.S. Supreme  
Court) and, 20:99  
Moorman, John A., 18:63  
Moose, Darden, Little Rock, 3:138  
Moose, James M. (cattle driver), 28:276, 280  
Moose, M. F., 1:93  
Moose, May Hope, papers of, noted, 48:210  
Morais, Sabato, 26:303  
*Morals and Dogma*, by Albert Pike, 17:355–56  
Moran, James (union org.), 43:217  
Moran, Marie Felicite. *See* Vallière, Marie  
Felicite Moran (Mrs. Joseph Vallière)  
Morandière, Esteban Robert de la, 40:9  
Morden, V. E., 27:347  
More, Alice M., 22:56  
More, Enoch Anson, 22:57  
More, James Brookes  
art. on, 22:56–60  
picture of, following 22:56  
More, Louis Trenchard, 22:56–57  
More, Paul Elmer, 22:56  
More, Trenchard, 22:57  
picture of, facing 22:56  
Morefield Baptist Church, near Batesville, 5:157,  
162  
*More Generals in Gray*, by Bruce S. Allardice,  
noted, 54:494  
Morehart, Rep. Henry, Pulaski Co., 26:209  
Morehead, Charles S., Chicot Co., 12:65, 74n  
Morehead, Jacob (USA), 26:270  
Morehead, Qumare A., 58:327  
Morehead, R. H. (sec., state Wheel), Hazen,  
29:172–73, 38:253–55, 40:254n, 256  
Morehead, Dr. W. H., and the beginning of the  
rice industry, 5:125  
Morehouse, Mrs. M. P., Little Rock, 44:132  
Morehouse Business College, Little Rock,  
44:123, 132  
Morehouse College, 54:31  
Moreland, Andrew, Johnson Co., 58:59  
Moreland, Earl E., art. on diary of, 5:220–45  
Moreland, Fate, 49:153  
Moreland, George W., 14:61  
Moreland, Jeremiah, Johnson Co., 58:59  
Moreland, Laurence W.  
books by, noted, 50:104, 307, 57:88  
*The 1992 Presidential Election in the South:  
Current Patterns of Southern Party  
and Electoral Politics*, coauth., revd.,  
53:497–98  
*The 1996 Presidential Election in the South*,  
coauth., revd., 58:218–19  
Moreland, Orman Kimbro, Johnson Co., 58:51,  
59  
Moreland, Robert P., coauth., *The 1996  
Presidential Election in the South*,  
revd., 58:218–19  
Moreland, W. O., excerpts from WWII diary of,  
5:230  
Moreland, William, 37:211  
Moreland, William Wyatt, Johnson Co., 58:51,  
58–59  
"More Smokestacks and Payrolls": An



# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Introduction to the South Arkansas Chamber of Commerce," by David Gifford, 58:327
- Moreland, Ark., 34:269
- More Than a Game*, noted, 36:98
- More Than a Memory: Little Rock's Historic Quapaw Quarter*, revd., 41:83–84
- Morey, Frank (USA), 40:243
- Morgan, Prof., Sugar Loaf Springs, 42:33
- Morgan, Col. A. S. (CSA), at Ft. Smith, 25:93, 28:163, 166–69, 173–74, 188
- Morgan, Arthur E., 5:265–66, 7:28
- Morgan, Asa S.  
art. on and Presby. org. in SW Ark., noted, 4:329  
paper on Mt. Holly educ., noted, 2:234n
- Morgan, Barbara, Springdale, 43:18
- Morgan, Mrs. Charles D., Conway, 48:206
- Morgan, Elmer, Cummins Prison, 56:225
- Morgan, George, of N.J., 56:134
- Morgan, George W. (USA), 18:168, 247, 249, 253–55, 261, 265, 272, 279, 56:63, 67, 69–73, 74
- Morgan, Gordon D.  
*Black Hillbillies of the Arkansas Ozarks*, 58:156  
book by, noted, 45:78  
*Tilman C. Cothran: Second Generation Sociologist*, revd., 55:124–26
- Morgan, James Logan, Newport, 36:203, 37:84, 41:92–93  
AHA session chmn., 36:99, 347–48  
*Arkansas Marriage Records, 1808–1835*, comp., noted, 40:176  
book ed., noted, 43:193, 36:64  
paper by, 50:294  
wins award, 37:195, 357
- Morgan, Janette, Springdale, 43:18
- Morgan, John (early Batesville settler), 3:48
- Morgan, John A. (CSA guerrilla leader), 34:345, 348–49
- Morgan, John Henry, Camden, 5:336
- Morgan, John Hunt (CSA), 26:268, 34:349
- Morgan, Loronza, Crossett, 48:50n
- Morgan, O. (49er), 6:79
- Morgan, Philip D., book by, noted, 52:362
- Morgan, R. Leonard, Springdale, 24:255
- Morgan, R. S., Center Point, 12:272
- Morgan, Raymond, 1:94
- Morgan, Roland Lee, Eureka Springs, 59:431, 434
- Morgan, Rufus, 59:252
- Morgan, Sam, paper by, 53:369
- Morgan, Stoker P., Camden, and first shot of Span.-Am. War, 5:217
- Morgan, Ted, book by, noted, 52:362
- Morgan, Thomas J. (CSA), 28:273  
capt., later col., Newton's Ark. Cav. Regt., 2:270, 280, 282  
cmdr. 2nd Ark. Cav. Regt., Cabell's Brig. (1864), 2:282–86
- Morgan, Mrs. Tillman, 1:93
- Morgan, Tom P., plays by, noted, 22:65–66, 70–72
- Morgan, W. Scott (Wheel hist.), 13:234, 25:9–10, 34:314
- Morgan, William (early Lawrence Co. settler), 3:46, 51:127
- Morgan, William E., Union Co., 1:65
- Morgan, William G. and Rutha S., book on family of, noted, 42:182
- Morgan, William James, ed., *Naval Documents of the American Revolution*, vol. 5, *American Theatre: May 9, 1776–July 31, 1776*, revd., 31:197–98
- Morgan, Winfield Scott (ed., *Hardy Morgan's Buzz-Saw*), 34:54, 62, 59:236
- Morgan, Bradley Co., 33:226
- Morgan family, Springdale, 43:16, 18
- Morgan's Buzz-Saw*. See *Hardy Morgan's Buzz-Saw*
- Morgan's Landing, on White River, Independence Co., 28:256
- Morgan's Mill, Sharp Co., 22:154
- Morganza, La., during Civil War, 34:334–36, 348
- Moring's Ferry, Grant Co., 7:321
- Moris, Mrs. E., art. on rice farming by, noted, 14:73
- Moris, E. L., art. on rice farming by, noted, 14:73–74
- Moris, John, and early rice farming, 14:73–74
- Moris, M. G., art. on rice farming by, noted, 14:73–74
- Morison, J. C., 46:324
- Morley, James H., 7:130–32
- Morley and Morehouse Railroad, 38:119
- Mormett, Howard N., "A Yankee Cavalryman Views the Battle of Prairie Grove," 21:289–304
- Mormons. See Church of Christ of Latter Day Saints
- Morn, Alexander S., Jefferson Co., 44:230
- Morning News of Northwest Arkansas*, 59:316
- Morning Republican*. See *Little Rock Morning Republican*
- Morning Star Railway Company, 7:174, 37:297
- Moro, Bradley Co., 48:152
- Moro, Lee Co., 33:292  
and battle of Helena (1863), 20:261, 264

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Moro* (steamboat), on Ouachita River, 20:247  
Moro Bay, Bradley Co., 11:88, 19:204, 31:37, 46:151n  
Moro Bay, Warren, and Fordyce Railroad Company, 7:168  
Moro Bayou, 48:152, 162  
    serves as boundary between Bradley and Calhoun cos., 19:204  
    Civil War events at, 19:56, 22:155  
Moro Bay State Park, 48:152  
Moro Creek, Dallas Co., bridge over, 42:155, 164  
Moro Ferry, Union Co., 16:336  
Morphy, Paul, 37:348  
Morrill Act, and land-grant colls., 6:431, 435–36, 15:113–14, 30:5, 281  
Morrill, John C., Des Arc, 11:331  
Morrilton, Conway Co., 3:385, 6:368, 33:21, 43:145–46, 237, 46:253, 395, 47:42  
    art. on Masonic lodge in, 17:79–81  
    art. on assessments in Conway and, 15:323–33  
    cotton shipments from, 38:128–30  
    and Judge M. W. Benjamin, death of, 41:313  
    Dem. party in, 52:377, 380–81, 382, 383–85, 387, 399–400, 402  
    depot in, 45:169  
    picture of, facing 45:169  
    German religious community in, 36:345  
    Indians migrate through areas of (1836), 6:160  
    and LR&FS RR, 7:127, 132  
    origins of, 17:79–81, 25:380–81  
    Pathfinder Club in, 55:64–65, 67, 71, 72, 73, 77, 79, 82, 86, 89  
    Peabody Normal at (1903), 16:105–7  
    reminiscence of, by V. C. Barnett, 16:105–6  
    property assessments in, 15:323–33  
    racial conflict in, 52:375  
    rape case in (1895), 33:319–20  
    suffrage movt. in, 44:128  
Morrilton *Democrat*, 39:257  
Morrilton *Headlight*, 13:240, 52:377, 385, 386, 401–2  
Morrilton Male and Female College, picture of, facing 39:209  
Morrilton Pathfinder Club, records of, 46:395, 48:210, 367  
Morrilton *Star*, 52:377  
Morris, Ann. *See* Crittenden, Ann Morris (Mrs. Robert Crittenden)  
Morris, Benjamin A., Lawrence Co., 26:215  
Morris, Brenda K., Subiaco, 39:184, 40:357, 41:99  
Morris, Charles E., Little Rock, 6:357  
Morris, Cynthia Hastas, "Arkansas's Reaction to the Men Who Said 'No' to World War II," 43:153–77  
Morris, David J., Logan Co., 41:100  
Morris, Dottie, and WEC, 55:41, 49  
Morris, Edward H. (alleged kidnapper), 23:56  
Morris, Dr. Elias Camp, Helena, 35:322n, 46:391, 49:254, 272, 276, 54:182–83, 56:9, 12, 14, 15–16, 25, 58:270, 276, 300–301  
Morris, Elizabeth, Fayetteville, 14:284  
Morris, Emma Thompson (Mrs. John M. Morris), Carlisle, 45:264  
    art. on rice-growing efforts by, 29:76–79  
    picture of, facing 29:76  
Morris, Fannie, Osceola, 24:122  
Morris, Fannie, Saline Co., 31:343  
Morris, Mrs. Francis, 38:170, 171n, 172, 175  
Morris, G. W., and Ark. Sch. for the Deaf, 5:204  
Morris, G. W., Van Buren, 18:220  
Morris, Rev. G. W. (Meth.), writes on  
    Cherokees, 5:158  
Morris, George, England, Lonoke Co., and food riot (1931), 29:297  
Morris, George P., of N.Y., 19:210n  
Morris, Grover (Rhodes scholar from Ark.), 30:353  
Morris, Harriette E. (Mrs. Joseph W. Morris), 38:169n  
Morris, Henry, DeQueen, 36:300  
Morris, J. St. (son of Joseph W.), 38:181  
Morris, James. *See* Driftwood, Jimmy  
Morris, James, Independence Co., 8:134  
Morris, Jasper B., Camden, 33:252  
Morris, John, of Ky., 21:19–20, 22, 25  
Morris, Bishop John B. (Rom. Cath.), Little Rock, 2:168–69, 3:93, 6:92, 45:35, 38–39, 56:88–91, 92, 94  
    art. on, 2:244–45  
    correspondence of, 39:186  
Morris, John M. (early rice grower), Carlisle, 29:73, 76–79, 48:282  
    picture of, facing 29:76  
Morris, Dr. Joseph W., Pine Bluff, 38:169, 170n, 171n, 175–79, 181  
Morris, L. A., Osceola, 24:121  
Morris, Capt. L. W., at Ft. Towson, 13:300  
Morris, Lois Lawson, Fayetteville, 42:99, 357, 43:88  
    AHA session chmn., 42:360  
    comm. member, 44:90, 336  
    picture of, facing 43:343  
Morris, Mamie, Lonoke Co., 42:97, 45:83  
Morris, Margaret J. *See* Lockridge, Margaret J.

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Morris (Mrs. James M. Lockridge)
- Morris, Robert (CSA), Quitman, at Helena (1863), 2:174
- Morris, Robert Lee, 9:115, 224, 10:218, 12:177 and AHA, 4:373–74, 11:207
- "Annual Convention of the Arkansas Historical Association," 9:220–23
- "The Arkansas in American Folklore," 9:99–107
- Opie Read, American Humorist*, revd., 24:371–72
- "Opie Read, Arkansas Journalist," 2:246–54
- "Opie Read's Play about Lincoln," 23:353–58
- "Ozark or Maserne," 2:39–42
- revs., 3:369–72, 4:365–69, 5:411–12, 6:475–78, 7:96–97, 10:104–6, 223–24, 11:147–48, 12:171–73, 299, 24:191–92
- "The Success of Kit, the Arkansas Traveler," 22:338–50
- talk by, noted, 7:142, 144
- "Three Arkansas Travelers," 4:215–30
- "Three Travelers in Arkansas," noted, 5:169
- Morris, Ruth, Fayetteville, 6:359, 38:290
- Morris, Sue, Little Rock, 56:279
- Morris, Judge Thomas A., Grant Co., 7:317–18
- Morris, Bishop Thomas Asbury (Meth.), mentioned by Rev. W. Graham, 57:318, 320
- Morris, Walter Physick, 38:169, 178
- Morris, Wayne, "Traders and Factories on the Arkansas Frontier, 1805–1822," 28:28–48
- Morris, William, Ashley Co., 16:66
- Morris, William, Lafayette Co., 12:65
- Morris, Dr. Woodbridge Edwards, Little Rock, 42:6n, 11, 18, 20, 23–24, 26
- Morris-Booker College, Little Rock, 41:96
- Morris-Booker Memorial College, Dermott, 34:372
- Morrisey, Richard J., revs., 31:86–87, 32:198–200
- Morrison, Daniel, Hot Spring Co., 41:172
- Morrison, Decker, and Company  
owned private RR in Jackson Co., 31:287
- Morrison, Elam (49er), 6:78
- Morrison, Frank (sec., AFL), 24:302, 47:226
- Morrison, George S., Little Rock, letter from Mex. by (1847), 16:398–401
- Morrison, Gibson (pilot, steamboat *Annie Jacobs*), 24:174
- Morrison Greg, *Go Cat Go! Rockabilly Music and Its Makers*, revd., 58:208–10
- Morrison, Isabella. *See* Hill, Isabella Morrison (Mrs. Daniel Harvey Hill)
- Morrison, Judge Joseph, Pine Bluff, 29:53, 55–57, 61, 65
- Morrison, Joshua, Hempstead Co.  
Sevier partisan and Van Buren elector (1836), 20:143–44  
slaveholdings of (1850), 12:65
- Morrison, Larry A.  
AHA board member, 47:189, 369  
AHA trustee, 48:90, 50:96, 296  
book by, noted, 47:390  
receives award, 38:277
- Morrison, Dr. Robert (father-in-law of D. H. Hill), 2:45
- Morrison, Robert A., 49:317, 318
- Morrison, William, Little Rock, 25:137
- Morrison Plantation smokehouse, Saginaw, picture of, facing 41:172
- Morrison's Bluff, Logan Co., 3:202, 13:90–92, 14:399–401, 38:185, 47:276, 286
- Morrison's Bluff, Pope Co., 45:223n
- Morrison's Ferry, on White River, 1:148–50
- Morriss, Curtis, Lost Prairie, 19:107
- Morrissey, Thomas, Little Rock, writes  
"Arkansas, My Arkansas," 30:158
- Morrisson, George S., Little Rock, 38:41
- Morris v. Nowlin Lumber Company*, 2:168–69
- Morris v. Williams*, 39:349
- Morrow, Mrs. Bell Cain, Houston, Tex., 43:281
- Morrow, Columbus (Perry Co. horse thief), 19:273
- Morrow, Elizabeth Buchanan (Mrs. George W. Morrow), 33:115n
- Morrow, F. M. (CSA), Saline Co., 18:197
- Morrow, Rev. George W., Canehill, 5:355–56, 33:115
- Morrow, Hubert W., booklet by, noted, 36:64
- Morrow, Hugh (49er), 6:77
- Morrow, Hugh Ellis, 30:223
- Morrow, James (49er), 6:77
- Morrow, James W. (CSA), Saline Co., 18:197, 31:343
- Morrow, Jane, Canehill, 40:38
- Morrow, John, Washington Co., 33:138n, 56:45  
home of, used by Gen. Hindman before Prairie Grove (1862), 16:260, 268
- Morrow, John Coleman, Washington Co., 33:138
- Morrow, John D., Prairie Co., 43:107
- Morrow, John P. (AHA permanent member),  
Batesville, 36:201, 347, 349
- Morrow, Mrs. John P., 36:347
- Morrow, John P., Jr., Batesville, 18:320, 20:399–400, 24:183, 28:237n  
and AHA, 20:278, 298, 21:80, 181, 183, 22:177, 181, 23:87, 187, 190, 25:286,

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- 26:293, 28:193, 32:375, 378, 33:340  
appt. to Ark. Hist. Comm., 31:76  
"Confederate Generals from Arkansas,"  
21:231–46  
pictures of, facing 24:180, 33:112  
presents picture of Col. R. G. Shaver to Ark.  
Hist. Comm., 15:177  
traces property title for orig. site of Ark.  
Coll., Batesville, 31:238  
wins award for art., 34:179, 364
- Morrow, John Patterson, Jr., 37:357  
art. on, 37:278–79  
picture of, facing 37:272
- Morrow, Lynn, coauth., *Shepherd of the Hills  
Country: Tourism Transforms the  
Ozarks, 1880s–1931s*, revd., 59:338–  
40
- Morrow, Mae Cook, Batesville, 37:279
- Morrow, Maria Cox Condit (Mrs. John Morrow),  
Washington Co., 33:138n
- Morrow, Marion (CSA), Saline Co., 32:74
- Morrow, W. B., Dardanelle, 12:274
- Morrow, Wanda Matthews (Mrs. John Patterson  
Morrow Jr.), 37:279
- Morrow, William (49er), 6:77
- Morrow, Washington Co., 2:310
- Morrow Farm, Canehill, 19:125, 127–28
- Morrow Hall, Ark. Coll., Batesville, picture of,  
40:188–90
- Morsani, Emidio, 45:31–32
- Morsani, Memo, Tontitown, 45:36
- Morse, Mr., Little Rock, 46:323
- Morse, A. B. (Jacksonport publisher), 9:240
- Morse, Dan and Phyllis, 51:45–46, 318
- Morse, Dan F.  
*The Lower Mississippi Valley Expeditions of  
Clarence Bloomfield Moore*, revd.,  
59:98–100  
papers by, 34:367, 47:363, 49:331  
*Sloan: A Paleoindian Dalton Cemetery in  
Arkansas*, revd., 57:477–79
- Morse, Jesse (49er), Van Buren, 6:74
- Morse, Samuel F. B. (artist), 47:115  
portrait of Gov. J. Miller, picture of,  
following 3:312
- Morse, Sarah Sue Henson, Ola, 24:354
- Morse, Wayne, 55:175
- Morse String Band, and Brooks-Baxter War  
(1874), 4:146
- Mortality Schedules for Arkansas* (1850, 1860,  
1850), noted, 33:257, 43:273
- Mortality Schedules of Arkansas*, comp. and ed.  
Bobby J. McLane and Capitola H.  
Glazner, noted, 39:179
- Mortgages, book on, in Sebastian Co., 47:298
- Mortgage system (1884–85), 29:152–54, 160,  
167
- Morton, Andrew, 36:27
- Morton, Bailey, Fayetteville, 31:252
- Morton, Bruce, *John Gould Fletcher: A  
Bibliography*, revd., 38:368–69
- Morton, Christina (Dardanelle-born artist), 3:335
- Morton, D. O., Sheridan, 7:327
- Morton, E. C., Ark. Co., 12:65
- Morton, Elijah (a second in Oden-Allen duel),  
6:189
- Morton, Hugh Dudley, booklet by, noted, 36:71
- Morton, Levi Parsons, of N.Y., 40:344n
- Morton, Gov. Oliver P., of Ind., 1:67, 51:141.  
*See also* Horton [Morton], Gov.  
Oliver P.
- Morton, T. B., Grant Co., 7:325
- Morton, Ward M., 5:189–91
- Morton's farm, Prairie Grove, 19:132
- Mosaic Guide*, 54:132, 56:9
- Mosaic National Building and Loan Association,  
54:131
- Mosaic National Grand Master, 31:205
- Mosaic State Hospital, Little Rock, 47:163
- Mosaic Templars of America (African American  
fraternal order), 31:205, 212, 216,  
33:11, 311, 44:226, 54:130–32  
bldg. of, Little Rock, 52:80, 169
- Mosaic Templars of Arkansas, 49:270
- Mosaic Templars Preservation Society of Little  
Rock, 53:91–92, 55:98, 59:91
- Mosby, H. H., and survey of Gurdon-Camden  
RR, 7:156
- Mosby, James H., Jefferson Co., 12:65
- Mosby, John, 52:258
- Mosby, John B., 11:220, 15:188
- Mosby, John S. (RR surveyor), 7:107
- Mosby family, Des Arc, 7:88
- Mosby's Rangers*, by Jeffry D. Wert, noted,  
50:106
- Moscoso de Alvarado, Luis de (successor to De  
Soto), 18:170, 49:310, 311, 51:14
- Moscow, Alvin, 53:454
- Moscow, Jefferson Co., 3:190
- Moscow, Nevada Co., mil. action at (1864),  
6:181, 8:242, 19:41–42, 50, 22:155
- Moscow, Russia, 38:23, 24–26
- Moseley, Rev. (rector, Presby. church),  
Hamburg, 18:397
- Moseley, Hugh, Sr., 46:66n
- Moseley, Jack, Ft. Smith, paper by, 42:94, 361
- Moseley, Paula, Little Rock, 41:366
- Moseley, William (pres., Ark. Christian Coll.),  
Pinnacle Springs, 11:45
- Moselle* (steamboat), 15:199

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Moser, Rev. M. L., Jr., 38:326  
Moser farm, paper on, noted, 44:90, 337  
Moses, C. Hamilton, Little Rock, 5:361, 9:223,  
12:26, 43:313, 47:32  
Moses, Claire Goldberg and Heidi Hartmann,  
*U.S. Women in Struggle*, revd.,  
58:221–22  
Moses, Eli, Lonoke Co., 14:73  
Moses, Hamilton, papers of, noted, 46:196  
Moses, John, 42:230  
Moses, Joshua, 49:320  
Moses, Rev. Peter A., Van Buren, 9:301, 18:220,  
33:123  
Mosher, Dr. Mark A. (USA), 47:359  
Moshier, J. C., Brinkley, 54:168  
Moskop, Walter, 25:301  
Moskowitz, Charlotte, 45:11, 16  
Mosley, Mr., 45:220–21  
Mosley, Dr. Ed., Batesville, 36:347  
Mosley, Mrs. Ed., 36:347  
Mosley, John (Cherokee), 35:341–42  
Mosley, Leo L. "Snub," 45:230, 232–34, 236–  
38, 243, 245, 247–49, 340–41  
Mosly, John H., convicted of horse stealing,  
20:215  
Moss, Carlton, *Blue Steel*, 53:48  
Moss, Rev. Delores, 43:61  
Moss, Edgar E., Little Rock, 41:130  
Moss, Mrs. Edgar E., Little Rock, 2:361  
Moss, J. C. C., Columbia Co., 8:329  
Moss, James, Hempstead Co., 17:230, 338  
Moss, Lois, Johnson Co., 35:93  
Moss, Matthew, Hempstead Co., 17:338, 348  
Moss, William, Hempstead Co., 12:65  
Moss, William E., Osceola, 24:121, 124–25  
Mosser, M. L., Sr., 56:304  
*Most Southern Place on Earth, The: The  
Mississippi Delta and the Roots of  
Regional Identity*, by James C. Cobb,  
revd., 52:461–62  
Mote, Virgil (nat. cotton-picking champion),  
Black Oak, 3:383–84  
Mother Goose in the Ozarks, noted, 43:83  
*Mother May You Never See the Sights I Have  
Seen: The Fifty-Seventh  
Massachusetts Veteran Volunteers in  
the Army of the Potomac, 1864–1865*,  
by Warren Wilkinson, revd., 51:92–94  
*Mothers and Daughters in Nineteenth-Century  
America: The Biosocial Construction  
of Femininity*, by Nancy M. Theriot,  
noted, 55:348  
Mother's Best Flour Hour, 53:83  
Mothers' League of Central High School, 30:112,  
114–16, 39:325–26, 55:52, 54,  
57:160–90, 59:255  
*Mothers of Achievement in American History,  
1776–1976*, noted, 35:302–3  
Motherwell, M. K., paper by, 49:331  
*Mother Wit: The Ex-Slave Narratives of the  
Louisiana Writers' Project*, ed. David  
M. Bergeron, noted, 50:214–15  
*Mother-Work: Women, Child Welfare, and the  
State, 1890–1930*, by Molly Ladd-  
Taylor, revd., 54:480–82  
Motley, Clara S., North Little Rock, 42:340n  
Motley Brothers (circus in Ark.), 26:253  
Moton, Robert R., 29:115  
Motor vehicles, licensing of (1913–14), 41:173  
Mott, John, Ft. Smith, 44:96  
talk by, noted, 42:94, 356  
Mottoe, J. H. (CSA), in 6th Ark. Inf., 13:131  
Moty Tiger (Creek leader), 7:56  
Moudy, Thomas (Pt. Remove Church), Conway  
Co., 6:353  
Mouille, Bernarr R., salt works of, on Grand  
River, Okla., 11:318  
Moulton, Gary E., Weatherford, Okla., 34:373  
Mound Bayou, Crittenden Co., bridge over,  
44:208, 209n, 216–17  
Mound Cemetery, Columbus, 1:55  
Mound City, Crittenden Co., 13:250n, 26:83,  
36:125  
in book, noted, 46:90  
mil. rd. through, 44:218  
pictures of, facing 44:216, 52:253  
*Mound City* (USA ironclad), 9:250, 12:384,  
21:309–13, 319–62, 22:155, 27:138,  
29:22, 50:155  
picture of, facing 21:326  
Mound City Hotel, Memphis, 23:265  
Mound Grove, Ark., 4:342  
Mound Lake, Pulaski Co., 13:229  
Mound Prairie, Hempstead Co., 2:214n, 4:219,  
236, 12:268, 17:347, 19:265, 21:197,  
31:357–58, 360, 365–68, 369n, 371,  
42:187, 48:274  
Mounds  
art. on, noted, 26:10  
Chickasawba, in Miss. Co., 45:91  
in Crittenden Co., 44:203  
at Nodena Site, Miss. Co., 45:62–63  
picture of, facing 45:64  
photographic exhibit of, noted, 43:188  
site excavations of, 42:193  
Mount, Joseph (principal, Ark. Sch. for the  
Deaf), 5:195, 8:38  
Mount Adams, Monroe Co., 35:47  
Mountain, Washington Co., 24:146  
"Mountain Boomers," 25:232–33, 28:74

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Mountainburg, Crawford Co., 14:374, 376, 380, 33:335  
booklet on, noted, 36:58  
formerly called "The Narrows," 14:374  
*Mountain Educator*. See *Marshall Mountain Educator*  
*Mountaineer*. See *Huntsville Mountaineer*
- Mountain Fork, Garland Co., 43:131  
skirmish at (1864), 22:155
- Mountain Fork Creek, Washington and Crawford cos., 17:237
- Mountain Home, Baxter Co., 6:356, 46:259  
Bapt. Coll. in, 3:94, 7:271, 12:37  
centennial of, 32:182  
inscriptions of cemetery at, noted, 37:189n  
memoirs of early years in, noted, 6:281–82  
mental healthcare program in, 37:239  
pictures of area, noted, 46:312  
pop. of, increased by Norfork Dam, 4:157  
public sch. built in (1881), 12:289  
skirmish at (1862), 22:155
- Mountain Home *Baxter County Bulletin*, 6:356, 32:182  
art. on Baxter Co. hist. in, 5:281
- Mountain Home College, 46:406
- Mountain House Hotel, Fayetteville, 15:107
- Mountain Meadows Massacre (1857), 1:67, 14:182  
and Ark. Gen. Assembly, 9:25–26  
art. on G. W. Baker family and, 13:406–8  
Dr. C. Brewer and, 9:4, 14n  
marker on, dedicated at Harrison, 14:285  
picture of, 13:406  
paper on, noted, 15:90, 334  
victims from Benton Co., 14:182
- Mountain Meadows Massacre*, by Juanita Brooks, noted, 14:285, 45:282
- "Mountain Meadows Massacre," by Ray W. Irwin, 9:1–32
- "Mountain Meadows Massacre and Its Completion as a Historic Episode," by Ralph R. Rea, 6:28–45
- "Mountain Mind: A Study of Backwoods Americans from 1908 to 1940," by Mel H. Bolster, 10:307–27
- Mountain Park Land Company, Little Rock, 41:133–34
- Mountain Pine, Garland Co., 7:191
- Mountain Rebels: East Tennessee Confederates and the Civil War, 1860–1870*, by Todd W. Groce, revd., 59:462–64
- Mountain Shade Masonic Lodge (now Morrilton Lodge No. 105), 17:79
- Mountain Signal*. See *Mena Mountain Signal*
- Mountain Spring, Boone Co., 13:66, 23:213
- Mountain Spring Campground (now Salem Springs), Washington Co., 14:317
- Mountain Springs, near Cabot, book on, noted, 49:286
- Mountain Station (mil. camp), near Ft. Smith, 26:258
- Mountain Township, Garland Co., 43:134
- Mountain Valley, Garland Co., 43:135
- Mountain Valley Springs, Garland Co., 18:222, 22:43–46, 48, 35:25
- Mountain Valley Water Company, Hot Springs, 44:343, 47:394
- Mountain View, Stone Co., 43:90, 244, 44:126, 48:75
- Mountain View Cemetery, Washington Co., 42:381
- Mountain View *Stone County Conductor*, 14:200
- Mountain Wave*. See *Marshall Mountain Wave*
- Mountain Windsong: A Novel of the Trail of Tears*, by Robert J. Conley, noted, 51:379
- Mount Bethel Church (Bapt.), Clark Co., 18:407, 409, 38:215n
- Mount Carmel, Lonoke Co., Agricultural Wheel meets at (1885), 2:133, 29:172
- Mount Carmel Methodist Church, near Benton, 36:228–29
- Mount Carmel Methodist Church, near Rison, 45:91
- Mount Cerne, near Hot Springs, 48:151
- Mount Chapel Church, Pulaski Co., 29:171
- Mount Comfort, Washington Co., 3:135, 5:357, 44:76  
cemetery at, had small houses over graves (1901), 15:346  
CSA mil. training camp at (1862), 9:300, 33:103, 120n, 128n, 154n  
home-guard colony at, during Civil War, 24:146  
pictures of hist. workers and scenes at, facing 28:320, 29:348, 353, 356  
site of Far West Seminary near, 29:345–60
- Mount Comfort Church, Washington Co., 29:349, 353, 357–58, 42:99
- Mount Comfort Female Seminary, Washington Co., 28:311, 319  
picture of hist. markers for, facing 28:320
- Mount Crest, Ark., 42:336
- "Mounted Devils" (name for Ark. troops in Mex. War), 41:190
- Mounted Raids of the Civil War*, by Edward G. Longacre, noted, 53:257
- Mount Elba, Cleveland Co., 3:7, 9:275, 33:85  
Civil War and, 6:181, 19:57, 22:155, 32:86, 38:137, 138n, 139

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Mount Ethel, Boone Co., 23:213  
Mount Gaylor, near Winslow, 11:115, 120–21, 14:376  
Mount Hersey, Newton Co., 19:369, 37:210  
Mount Holly, Columbia Co., 2:228, 231  
Mount Holly, Union Co., 8:331, 17:319n  
    booklet on Presby. church at, noted, 36:78  
Mount Holly Academy, Columbia Co., 2:233, 234n  
Mount Holly Cemetery, Little Rock, 3:136, 4:280, 8:249, 13:89, 124, 14:76, 133, 308, 311–14, 15:59, 296, 299, 25:329, 38:232, 277, 40:340, 41:83, 46:93  
    African American burials in, 15:59  
    art. on, noted, 13:302  
    book on, noted, 52:95  
    care of, recommended by AHA, 8:249  
    D. O. Dodd buried in, 37:143  
    W. S. Fulton buried in, 22:274n  
    hist. of, noted, 49:180  
    Weaver-Field plot in, 10:332  
*Mount Holly Cemetery Burial Index*, comp. Sybil F. Crawford and Mary F. Worthen, noted, 52:201  
Mount Holly Oil Field, Columbia and Union cos., 4:211  
Mount Holly Oil Pool, Ouachita Co., 1:40  
Mount Holly Presbyterian Church, Columbia Co., 2:234n  
Mount Holyoke College, South Hadley, Mass., 28:309–10, 314, 55:3–4  
Mount Horeb Masonic Lodge (No. 4), 39:163  
Mount Ida, Montgomery Co., 21:47, 27:150, 29:143, 43:129, 131–32  
    Civil War events at, 22:156, 28:378  
*Mounting the Threat: The Battle of Bourquebus Ridge, 18–23 July 1944*, by John J. T. Sweet, revd., 38:284  
Mountjoy, Mike, Eureka Springs, 59:430–31  
Mount Magazine, Logan Co. *See* Magazine Mountain  
Mount Manitou, Franklin Co., 46:187  
Mount Maria (now Pine Bluff), 18:48, 31:369n, 32:231  
Mount Moriah (early Meth. congregation near Mound Prairie), 31:358, 368  
Mount Nebo, 41:350  
Mount Nord, Fayetteville, 3:10, 32:68  
Mount Olive, Izard Co., 5:157, 161  
Mount Olive (community near Bauxite), Saline Co., 27:355  
Mount Olive Baptist Church, Ashley Co., 16:403  
    records of, 16:403  
Mount Olive Church, Van Buren, picture of, facing 46:390  
Mount Olivet Methodist Church, Rison, 43:89  
Mount Pisgah (ghost town), White Co., 33:275, 284, 288–89  
Mount Pisgah Cemetery, near Quitman, 2:62  
Mount Pleasant, Izard Co., 46:228  
    post office at, 23:363  
*Mount Pleasant* (steamboat), 13:280  
Mount Pleasant Baptist Church, Izard Co., 37:190  
Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Garland Co., 43:135  
Mount Pleasant Church, in Baxter Co., 5:162  
Mount Pleasant Church, Dallas Co., 35:177, 269, 271, 281, 286–87, 290  
Mount Pleasant Church, Pitman, Randolph Co., 5:159  
Mount Pleasant Church, Sage, 5:162  
Mount Prairie. *See* Mound Prairie  
Mounts and Ricketts Grocery, Bella Vista, 37:121n  
Mount Science Moral and Literary Institute (1839), near Batesville, 12:103  
Mount Scott, Indian Terr., 37:343  
Mount Sequoyah (site of Western Meth. Assembly), Fayetteville, 3:351, 22:222, 31:75, 373–77. *See also* East Mountain, Fayetteville  
Mount Sequoyah Assembly (Meth.), Fayetteville, 36:177, 43:278, 345, 44:90–92, 186–87  
Mount Vernon, Faulkner Co., 10:158–59  
Mount Vernon, St. Francis Co., mil. actions at (1863), 22:156  
Mount Vernon Baptist Association, 38:203, 214, 217  
Mount Vernon Baptist Church, near Springdale, 10:382, 11:225, 12:36–37  
Mount Vernon Cemetery, near Camden, 28:322  
Mount View Baptist Church, Sharp Co., 5:161  
Mount Warren Chapel, Little Rock, 9:196–97  
Mount Zion, Columbia Co., 21:35  
Mount Zion Baptist Church, Greene Co., 5:164–65, 38:218  
    book on, noted, 36:62  
Mount Zion Baptist Church, Little Rock, 31:210  
Mount Zion Episcopal Church, Vanndale, book on, noted, 36:59  
Mount Zion Methodist Church, Cross Co., hist. of, noted, 16:328, 18:199  
Mount Zion Presbyterian Church, Relf's Bluff, 48:199  
"Mourner" (Meth. camp-mtng. term), 26:327  
Mourning (slave of J. H. Dunn), Fulton, 17:230  
Mourton, O. F., 46:201  
Mouser, LaVeta, Hope, 39:92, 42:98  
    *I Remember Shover Springs*, comp., noted,

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- 39:351  
Mouth of Cache (settlement; now Clarendon), 27:136  
Mower, Gen. Joseph A. (USA), 34:335, 40:243  
Mowser, Mr., of SW Ark., 30:166  
Moxley, Cornelia (Mrs. W. H. Moxley), 42:60, 68  
Moxley, W. H., Dallas Co., 42:58n, 90n  
Moyer, Charles E., Little Rock, 4:265, 22:322  
Moyers, David M.  
    diss. by, noted, 45:362  
    "From Quackery to Qualification: Arkansas Medical and Drug Legislation, 1881–1909," 35:3–26  
    paper by, 49:335  
    rev., 53:107–9  
    "Trouble in a Company Town: The Crossett Strike of 1940," 48:34–56  
Moyné de Bienville, Jean-Baptiste. *See* Bienville, Jean-Baptiste le Moyné de  
Moynihan, Daniel P., *The Negro Family in America: The Case for National Action*, 58:26  
*Mr. Republican: A Biography of Robert A. Taft*, by James T. Patterson, revd., 32:283–85  
*Mt. Vernon* (steamboat), at Batesville, 8:139, 141  
Mud Creek, Randolph Co., 4:356, 361  
Mud Town, Benton Co., 4:121, 6:95, 11:287, 18:69n, 71–72, 85, 86n, 19:253–54, 256, 20:84, 21:293, 24:141  
    during Civil War, 22:156, 52:215  
Mudd, Joseph A., book by, noted, 50:308  
Muddy Bayou, Faulkner Co., 17:189  
Muddy Fork, Howard Co., 45:171–72  
Muddy Fork Creek, Washington Co., 13:330n, 331n  
Muddy Fork Township, Pike Co., 35:360n  
Mudlin's (Old Court House), Ark. Co., 18:253  
Mueller, Myrl Rhine, books by, noted, 44:85, 46:396, 47:296, 50:214, 400  
Mueller, Mrs. Myrl Rhine, Paragould, 37:85, 40:282  
Muhlenberg, Gotthief Henry Ernest, and Dunbar-Hunter expedition (1804–5), 20:55–56, 64  
Mula, John Gerald, paper by, noted, 28:195  
Mulattoes. *See* Mixed parentage  
Mulberries, 43:99, 113–14  
Mulberry, Crawford Co., 3:18, 4:219, 13:279n, 14:113, 26:254, 36:58, 37:92, 39:60  
Mulberry and Frog Bayou Road  
    map showing, facing 25:64  
    used by Gen. Cabell (1863), 33:132n  
Mulberry Creek, Crawford Co., 27:228  
Mulberry Mission (branch of Dwight Mission), 16:178  
Mulberry River, 2:210, 25:49, 33:100. *See also* Big Mulberry River; Little Mulberry River  
    skirmish at (1863), 22:156  
    settlements along, 4:219, 11:327–29, 32:317n  
Mulberry Springs, Franklin Co., skirmish at (1863), 22:156  
Muldow, S. O. (Ark. Sch. for the Deaf board), 5:205  
Muldrew, Jerome, Little Rock, 56:434–35  
*Mule Alternative, The*, noted, 53:115  
Mules, 12:288, 19:368, 33:208, 228–29  
    picture of, 19:364, 33:208  
Mulhollan, Paige E., 20:109, 192, 29:377  
    "Arkansas General Assembly of 1866 and Its Effect on Reconstruction," 20:331–43  
    "The Issues of the Davis-Berry Senatorial Campaign in 1906," 20:118–25  
Mull, Tom, 2:342  
Mullen, Margaret, 49:287  
Mullen, Mary Shepherd, Crawford Co., 13:99  
Mullen, Patrick B., book by, noted, 51:97  
Mullen, Phil, Osceola, 44:112  
Mullens, James R., Helena, 1:354  
Mullens, Johnnie, Pine Bluff, 37:249  
Muller, Rev., Stuttgart, 15:81  
Muller, Peter, 53:430  
Muller, William (writer), 29:368  
Mulligan, James, 50:183  
Mullins, David Wiley (pres., UA), 21:79, 179, 25:94, 281, 28:111, 31:376, 53:302, 307  
    on Act 10, 56:458–59, 460  
Mullins, Mrs. J. F., and Ark. Soc. for Crippled Children, 5:361  
Mullins, Patrick, Dumas, 59:415–16  
Mullins, William, Washington Co., 12:397  
Mullis, Mrs. Bart, Pine Bluff, 32:386  
Mullis, Mrs. Sammy, Monticello, 36:297  
Mumey, Nolie, 59:324  
    book by, noted, 36:73  
Mumford, Lewis (auth.), 41:137  
Mumford, Louis, 53:12, 14  
Mumpower, Carl, of Ore., 31:272  
Muncie, Ray (AHA session chmn.), 52:345  
Muncie Pulp Company, of Tenn., 38:260  
Muncy, Raymond Lee, 34:84, 42:385  
    AHA awards chmn., 45:333  
    AHA comm. member, 44:339  
    AHA program presenter, 43:342, 357  
    AHA session chmn., 38:276  
    books by, noted, 35:302, 36:82, 46:397  
    rev., 46:193–95



# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- wins award, 37:94
- Munden, Kenneth W., *Guide to Federal Archives Relating to the Civil War*, revd., 22:286–88
- Munger, Jessie D., 58:198
- "Municipal Improvement in Little Rock—A Case History," by William B. Worthen, 46:317–47
- Municipalities (in Ark.)  
art. on org. of, 1:10–27  
book on, revd., 6:221–23
- Munn, Charles, Phillips Co., 58:309
- Munroe, B. F., Prairie Co., 11:216
- Munroe, W. T., Prairie Co., 11:216
- Murals for State Capitol  
AHA recommends, 8:249  
J. G. Fletcher proposes, 8:245–46
- Murchison, Gayle, "'Dean of Afro-American Composers' or 'Harlem Renaissance Man': The New Negro and the Musical Poetics of William Grant Still," 53:42–74
- Murder, 2:23–24, 12:93, 17:36–44, 29:213  
art. on, at Canehill (1839), 29:209–14  
art. on punishment for, 23:50–64
- "Murders of the Wright Family, Recollection," by J. F. Bates, noted, 29:213
- Murdock, Belle, Arkadelphia, 17:267
- Murdock, F. W., Arkadelphia, 38:217
- Murfee, Edward Hunter (pres., UA), 6:434, 11:224
- Murfree, Col. Hardy, 59:150
- Murfreesboro, Pike Co., 18:180, 21:265, 35:353–65, 43:132  
book on diamond mine near, noted, 36:70  
POW branch work camp near, 37:14, 19
- Murfreesboro, Tenn., 38:146  
battle of (1862–63), 54:281–82
- Muriel H. Wright Award, 40:183
- Murph, Aleta, El Dorado, 46:207
- Murphey, Dr. Pat, and Ark. Soc. for Crippled Children, 5:371
- Murphey, Tom, Rocky Comfort, 14:159
- Murphree, J. D., Grant Co., 7:325
- Murphy, Arthur (Rev. War soldier), Lawrence Co., 1:57
- Murphy, Ben (early settler near Cadron), 10:126, 133, 16:12, 15
- Murphy, C. H., El Dorado, 2:326
- Murphy, Charles H., Sr., El Dorado, 33:196, 43:81  
picture of house of, facing 43:80
- Murphy, Clarence, Coal Hill, 42:126n
- Murphy, Dennis, *Doomed Race*, revd., 2:83–85
- Murphy, Don, Jr., 19:347
- Murphy, Edgar Gardner, *Basis of Ascendancy*, and influence on C. H. Brough, 34:236
- Murphy, Edmund Robert, *Henry de Tonty*, revd., 1:83–85
- Murphy, Emilia, Van Buren, 47:333
- Murphy, Frank (Little Rock publisher), 14:220
- Murphy, George (Little Rock publisher), 14:220
- Murphy, George W. (state atty. gen.), Little Rock, 4:247, 31:101n, 107, 207–8, 33:28, 48:290, 51:214
- Murphy, Guy W., Conway, 18:319, 20:195, 23:368, 32:280, 41:297, 49:362  
AHA local arrangements chmn., 42:385, 43:87, 339  
and hist. of Faulkner Co., 43:285
- Murphy, Henry, Garland Co., 59:412
- Murphy, Gov. Isaac, Washington Co., 1:208–9, 214, 14:188, 29:348, 349n, 352–55, 46:183, 333, 50:176, 52:273, 54:330, 57:239  
book on, noted, 38:376; revd., 39:268–71  
and Civil War pardons, 49:317–22, 324, 325, 326  
const. conflict (1868), 38:43  
encourages immigration, 38:32, 34, 36, 40, 43  
Fayetteville 49er, 6:77  
letters of, 13:284, 15:275, 16:319–20  
letters to, 1:70–71  
and levees, 6:406–7  
and penitentiary, 34:196, 198, 52:4–5  
and public schs., 8:40  
recommends relief at Ft. Smith (1865), 24:222–23  
and Reconstruction, 1:208–9, 214, 4:238, 8:4, 6, 14, 17, 40, 49, 13:139, 14:174, 17:13–15, 18:139, 145, 147, 149–50, 150, 156–57, 20:331–40, 28:261, 296, 30:126  
referred to by T. C. Hindman, 15:368  
and RRs, 7:126–27  
and secession, 2:164–65, 168, 170, 9:34, 12:223, 13:174, 184, 28:237n, 29:176  
casts only negative vote on ordinance of, 39:245  
and state debt, 7:127, 23:245  
and swamplands, 6:406–7  
and UA, 8:45–46
- Murphy, J. E. "Jet," El Dorado, 33:221, 223
- Murphy, J. L. (owner of McHenry House), Little Rock, 3:315
- Murphy, J. M., 14:190–91
- Murphy, James (49er), Little Rock, 6:31n, 74
- Murphy, James A. (USA), 52:330

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Murphy, John, 50:151, 153–54  
Murphy, John, Benton Co., 3:211–12, 214–15  
Murphy, John, Columbia Co., 2:216n, 222n, 223n, 224n, 225n, 231n, 234n, 237  
Murphy, John (CSA), in 6th Ark. Inf., 13:131  
Murphy, John A., Jr., Little Rock, 44:364  
Murphy, Lucile L., Johnson Co., 38:95  
    book by, noted, 46:88  
Murphy, Marjorie Gilliam, 46:211  
Murphy, Miles, Union Co., 33:204  
Murphy, N. B. "Nap," Hamburg, 53:326, 333, 335  
Murphy, Nancy. *See* Davidson, Nancy Murphy (Mrs. Elijah Davidson)  
Murphy, Nimrod, and Batesville State Bank, 6:296  
Murphy, Dr. Patrick, 37:233, 235–36  
Murphy, Patti Maguire, 40:286, 41:195, 42:389, 43:68  
Murphy, Capt. R. (USA), 47:266n  
Murphy, Ras, Little River Co., 14:147  
Murphy, Richard (early Lawrence Co. settler), 3:46, 49  
Murphy, Capt. Richard (USA), in militia, at Pine Bluff under P. Clayton (1863), 23:292  
Murphy, Sara Alderman, Little Rock, 57:53, 162, 59:270, 294  
    AHA panelist, 45:331  
    *Breaking the Silence: Little Rock's Women's Emergency Committee to Open Our Schools, 1958–1963*, revd., 57:346–47  
    and WEC, 55:39  
Murphy, Tom, 1:93  
Murphy, Tom, Jefferson Co., 58:38  
Murphy, Tom, Union Co., 58:37  
Murphy, W. D., 1:92  
Murphy, Walter F., *Congress and the Court*, revd., 21:366–68  
Murphy, William (African American Jefferson Co. del. to 1868 const. conv.), 12:139n, 161, 33:42, 45, 48n, 58, 63, 69, 44:231, 54:333, 334  
    elected to legis. (1872), 37:242  
Murphy Oil Corporation, El Dorado, 43:81  
Murreh, Pendleton, 18:355  
Murray, Arthur, Pine Bluff, 37:247  
Murray, G. W., Prairie Co., 11:216  
Murray, Gail S.  
    "Forty Years Ago: The Great Depression Comes to Arkansas," 29:291–312  
    paper by, 46:380  
Murray, Inez, 39:212  
Murray, J. C. (mgr., M&NA RR), 8:277, 280, 52:415, 416–17  
Murray, J. Ogden, book by, noted, 46:88  
Murray, Jeremiah, Carroll Co., 6:459  
Murray, John, lived near Cadron, 16:12, 24  
Murray, John Ed (CSA), Pine Bluff, cmdr. 5th Ark. Inf., 21:241  
Murray, Katherine A., 51:325  
Murray, Mary Jane, Center Point, 31:189, 32:275  
Murray, Thomas, Jr., Pope Co., 41:237–38  
Murray, Thomas H. (CSA), 42:146  
Murray, Thomas J. (Cherokee reservation resident), Pope Co., 31:170  
Murray, William, Hot Springs, 42:123n, 130n  
Murray, Willie, 39:212, 224  
*Murray v. Menefee*, 39:141, 143  
Murrel, William, Lonoke Co., 13:208  
Murrell family (early Randolph Co. settlers), 4:355  
Murrell, George Michael, 40:56n  
Murrell, George P., Austin, Lonoke Co., 34:242, 245  
Murrell, John (early La. settler), 12:119–21  
Murrell, John A. (outlaw; slave stealer), 8:165, 170, 12:261, 23:59, 25:229  
    alleged hideouts of, 2:161–62, 11:287  
Murrell, Mary B., Little Rock, 44:132  
Murrell, T. R. (Camden teacher and atty., 1844), 5:339  
Murrey, Elizabeth Dunbar, *My Mother Used to Say: A Natchez Belle of the Sixties*, revd., 18:414–15  
Murrill, Lewis (USA), 42:70n  
Murry, Dr. F., 14:74  
Murry, H. E., and Ark. Soc. for Crippled Children, 5:371  
Murry, Joyce, Little Rock, 36:50  
Murry, Mack, Osceola, 24:121  
Murtfeldt, Mary E., Kirkwood, Mo., 45:138–39  
Murton, Thomas O. (supt., Ark. prisons), 30:67, 34:362, 43:149–50  
Muscatine Shell Works, of Iowa, Clarendon operations of, 27:143  
Muscle Shoals Massacre, 56:129, 132, 135–42, 156  
Muscoogee Church, Hot Spring (now Polk) Co., 38:215  
Muse, William J. (CSA), 35:66, 72, 84, 88  
Museum of Science and History, Little Rock, 38:276, 288, 39:91, 282, 40:186, 47:394–95  
Museum of the Confederacy, Richmond, Va., 50:406–7  
Museums and galleries, noted, 37:286  
Musgrove's, near Cincinnati, 25:39n  
Music, Mr., lived with Delaware Indians, 37:176  
Music, Bent (CSA), 49:159  
Music, Matt, 47:19

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Music. *See also* Arkansas music and composers;  
Ballads; Folk ballads; Folk songs;  
Ozark folk songs; *name of individual  
composer*  
of African Americans, 26:288  
  folksongs collected by J. A. Lomax, 7:6  
"allday singing" as entertainment, 26:351  
anti-German ballads during Civil War, 9:92–  
  94  
Ark. ballads and Dr. H. M. Belden, 7:2  
in Ark., and M. D. Hudgins, noted, 47:70–71  
book on Ragtime, revd., 34:189–91  
art. on, and Robert "Junior" Lockwood,  
  53:75–89  
art. on folklorists collecting, in N. Ark., 7:1–  
  10  
art. on opera career of Mary Lewis, 36:258–  
  79  
art. on "Rock Island Line," 56:201–29  
"Bibliography of Negro Music," 53:49  
*Blending Voices* (songbook), 30:158  
blues, 53:58–59, 60, 63–65, 75–89  
fiddle tunes, 2:238, 7:9  
first music teacher at UA, 1872–81, 17:77  
folksongs in *Backwoods America*, by Charles  
  Morrow Wilson, 7:5  
in pioneer Ark., 13:373  
*Music* (steamboat), 12:290  
Musick, Asa, 49:219  
*Musick of the Mocking Birds, the Roar of the  
  Cannon: The Civil War Diary and  
  Letters of William Winters*, ed. Steven  
  E. Woodworth, noted, 58:124  
Music's Stand, between Camden and  
  Washington, 5:332  
Muskogee, Okla., 4:235  
Mustain, William, Pulaski Co., 43:123  
Mustang ponies, Lafayette Co., 14:449  
"Muster Roll of 1862," by Jo Ann Alves,  
  13:127–31  
Mutual Aid Association, Pine Bluff, 7:216  
Muzzy, B. D., 14:74  
"My Arkansas Boyhood," by William Grant  
  Still, as told to Verna Arvey, 26:285–  
  92  
*My Byers-Bonar-Shannon and Allied Families,  
  1697–1976*, by Marion S. Craig,  
  noted, 39:87  
"My Childhood and Youth in Arkansas," by J. J.  
  Propps, 26:310–52  
Myeatt family (settlers along North Fork of  
  Fourche de Thomas), 4:353  
Myer, Dillon S., 48:174  
Myers, Abraham (CSA quartermaster gen.),  
  18:352–53  
Myers, Harry, Hot Springs, 32:14, 21, 40:133,  
  56:9–11, 17, 18, 22, 24, 25, 36:253–  
  54  
Myers, Henry Alonzo, *Are Men Equal?* revd.,  
  4:257–62  
Myers, James (49er), 6:77  
Myers, John, 49:186  
Myers, Josephine Cook (Mrs. Jewel T. Myers),  
  35:144n  
Myers, Mary Connor (atty., AAA)  
  investigates evictions of sharecroppers,  
  24:11, 32:354, 364  
  picture of, facing 24:12  
Myers, Robert, 49:184, 334  
  "The Extinct 'Grass Eaters' of Benton  
  County: A Reconstructed History of  
  the Harmonial Vegetarian Society,"  
  coauth., 50:140–57  
Myers, Robert A., "Cherokee Pioneers in  
  Arkansas: The St. Francis Years,  
  1785–1813," 56:127–57  
Myers, Robert Manson, *The Children of Pride: A  
  True Story of Georgia and the Civil  
  War*, revd., 32:191–94  
Myers, William (USA), 29:121  
Myers, Garland Co., 16:208  
Myers-Phinney, Linda, coauth., *Shepherd of the  
  Hills Country: Tourism Transforms  
  the Ozarks, 1880s–1930s*, revd.,  
  59:338–40  
Myers's Report, 32:354, 364  
"My Experience during the War between the  
  States," by Mrs. Sarah J. Yeater, 4:1–  
  30  
*My First Seventy Years*, noted, 46:302  
"My Four Years in the United States," by King  
  Tao Zee, 11:201–3  
"My Happy Little Home in Arkansas" (song),  
  34:352–60, 46:291  
*My Life and an Era: The Autobiography of Buck  
  Colbert Franklin*, ed. John Hope  
  Franklin and John Whittington  
  Franklin, revd., 57:350–52  
*My Mother Used to Say: A Natchez Belle of the  
  Sixties*, by Elizabeth Dunbar Murrey,  
  revd., 18:414–15  
Myover, S. A. (newspaper ed.), 33:287  
Myrdal, Gunnar, 56:320  
*Myrtledene* (British merchant ship), 38:332  
"Mysterious Footprints in a Rock near  
  Clarksville," by S. H. Logan, 1:355–  
  57  
Mystic Knights of Arkansas, 22:325–26, 329–30  
*My Story: The Autobiography of DeEmmett  
  Bradshaw*, by DeEmmett Bradshaw,

# *Arkansas Historical Quarterly* Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

revd., 2:74–75

*Mythic West in Twentieth Century America,*

revd., 46:190–91

*Myths and Realities*, by Carl Bridenbaugh, revd.,

11:339–40

Myths of Arkansas, art. on, 12:8–29

"My Year in Europe as a Prisoner of War," by

John E. Sands, 7:279–98

# Index

## N

- NAACP. *See* National Association for the Advancement of Colored People
- NAB. *See* National Association of Broadcasters
- Nabors, Mary Holmes Thompson (Mrs. Richard T. Nabors), Union Co., 12:251
- Nabors, Richard T., Union Co., 12:251
- Nackatosh Bluff, Clark Co., 48:163
- Nacogdoches, La., 37:170
- Nacogdoches, Tex., 19:109
- Nacogdoches* (steamboat), 5:332, 20:247
- Nader, Ralph, 54:204
- Nady, 51:75
- Naeve, Milo M., book by, noted, 57:498
- Nagus, R. F. (CSA), 35:88
- Nahlen, Rev. Paul, Subiaco, 14:402
- Nail, Alec, Benton Co., 16:405
- Nail, Jonathan, Benton Co., 15:356
- Nail, Noel O., Sevier Co., 12:66
- Naked Truth of the Rebellion, 1861–1865*, by Joseph D. Nelson, revd., 23:370–71
- Nall, Don, Batesville, 46:98, 48:212
- Nameless Towns*, by Thad Sitton and James H. Conrad, revd., 58:459–60
- Nan, Anthony, 37:206
- Nancarrow, Conlon, interview with, 54:457–69
- Nance, C. B., 54:149
- Nance, Ezekiel, Hempstead Co., 12:66
- Nanna, Welle (circus performer), 26:253
- Nannemann, Susan, paper by, 53:371
- Napier, Archibald D. (USA), 49:154, 158, 160, 52:306
- Napier, Dodson (sheriff, Pope Co.), 51:129
- Napoleon, Louis (emperor of France), rumored to recognize CSA, 3:169, 187, 25:169
- Napoleon, Desha Co., 1:159, 2:156–57, 3:74, 6:273, 9:235–36, 12:340, 343, 13:391, 18:242, 244, 279, 29:199–200, 202, 48:237–38, 49:131
- art. on, noted, 47:190, 365
  - art. on Marine Hosp. at, 14:38–42
  - cemetery at, 2:158
  - during Civil War, 1:66, 104, 2:160, 9:277–83, 22:156
    - CSA diary mentions, 9:277–83
  - decline of, 2:160
  - descriptions of, 1:159–61, 31:26
  - famous persons at, 2:160
  - floods wash away, 10:336
  - free blacks perform patrol duty in, 3:74
  - freedmen and, 51:144, 153, 154
  - Indian mound near, 2:151, 154, 157–59
  - P. L. Laclede buried at, 2:157
  - letter from (1851), 1:159–61
  - map of, mentioned, 10:336
  - marker at, 2:157
  - Ohio Belle* captured at, 1:67
  - picture of, facing 29:200
  - and proposed Calif. expedition (1845), 6:9
  - public sch. incorporated at (1838), 12:103
  - records of, moved to Tex., 2:160
  - river traffic at, 1:350, 353, 6:25n, 227n
  - and RRs, 7:104, 111, 135
  - town plan of, noted, 13:393
  - Mark Twain and, 29:198–202, 207
  - wagon train leaves from (1846), 6:9
  - wharf at (1850), 1:350
- Napoleon (now Batesville), Independence Co., 5:283, 11:15
- Napoleon (Civil War–era cannon), picture of, facing 22:40
- Napoleon and Little Rock Railroad Company, 7:111, 135
- Napoleon *Planter* (1859), 11:212
- Napoleon *Sentinel* (1855), 11:212
- Narkinsky, Sam, Little Rock, 15:335
- Narrad, Jeramiah (CSA), 5:409
- Narrative and Critical History of America*, 51:305–6
- Narrative Bibliography of the African-American Frontier: Blacks in the Rocky Mountain West, 1535–1912*, by Roger D. Hardaway, revd., 57:493–94
- "Narrow Gauge Railroads in Arkansas," by Lee A. Dew and Louis Koeppe, 31:276–93
- Narrows, The (now Mountainburg), 14:374. *See also* Mountainburg
- Narrows (mtn. pass), Okla., 26:258–59
- Nasatir, A. P., book by, revd., 44:79–81
- Nasaw, David, book by, revd., 44:349–50
- Nash, Charles, 53:215
- Nash, Dr. Charles Edward, Helena, 4:308–10, 13:7–9, 9–10, 14:106, 30:194, 212
- Nash, Gary B., rev., 54:390–91
- Nash, George, quoted, 56:444
- Nash, Horace D., "Blacks in Arkansas during Reconstruction: The Ex-Slave Narratives," 48:243–59
- Nash, L. B., 32:93
- Nash, L. M., El Dorado, 33:216
- Nash, Martha Elizabeth. *See* Flanagan, Martha Elizabeth Nash (Mrs. Harris Flanagan)
- Nash, Mary Burt, Little Rock, 15:21n
- Nash, Phebe, Lafayette Co., 12:66
- Nash, William B., 16:185
- Nash, William (dean, Ark. Law Sch.), Little Rock, 21:113
- Nashville: The Occupied City*, by Walter T. Durham, revd., 46:76–77
- Nashville, Howard Co., 5:23n, 15:89, 26:310, 27:286, 28:52, 30:231, 234n, 32:371, 374, 40:191–92, 42:314, 387, 45:54
- Ark. and La. Railway to (1884), 39:289
  - banking restrictions in (1933), 39:257
  - Bapts. at, 13:265
  - cemetery at, 13:265
  - Dillard's first store at, 47:380

# Index

- early hist. of, 13:264–69  
high sch. faculty at (1910), pictures of, facing 30:232, 234  
KKK at, 22:21  
naming of, 13:265  
peach industry at, 12:31–32, 34:264  
Westbrook Home in, 38:278
- Nashville, Tenn., 29:202  
battle at (1864), 54:298, 313  
conv. of 1850 at, and Robert W. Johnson, 13:21–22  
Gilchrist-Armstrong incident at, and A. Yell, 26:16–17
- Nashville (Tenn.) *Methodist Review*, 27:249  
Nashville (Tenn.) *National Banner*, 26:16–17  
Nashville (Tenn.) *Republican*, 26:16–17  
Nashville (Tenn.) *Republican and State Gazette*, 19:213  
Nashville (Tenn.) *Whig*, 26:16–17
- Nashville Convention, R. W. Johnson endorses, 36:320, 321n
- Nashville Convention: Southern Movement for Unity, 1848–1850*, by Thelma Jennings, revd., 40:81–82
- Nashville News*, 20:348, 24:40–41, 59:380, 384  
baseball coverage in, 54:424
- Nast, Thomas (artist), 52:251
- Natchez, Miss., 20:45, 52, 29:195, 200–201  
duel near, 53:165  
"Natchez rebels" and (1781), 40:8–9, 11–15, 18–21, 25–26, 28–30
- Natchez* (steamboat), 1:354
- Natchez Indians, 53:128, 130
- Natchitoches, La., 2:214, 20:39–64
- Natchitoches Bluff, 49:245
- Natchitoches Indian Factory, La., 14:5, 37:168–72, 175, 177, 179, 181
- Natchitoches Trace, 48:163
- Nathan, George (49er), 6:77
- Nathan, Henry, Pine Bluff, 37:244
- Nathan, Pike Co., 35:360
- "Nathan Warren: A Free Negro for the Old South," by Margaret Smith Ross, 15:53–61
- Nathaniel Weston and Company Railroad, 31:287
- Nation, Carry, Eureka Springs, 42:363  
attacks Jeff Davis for public drunkenness, 20:123  
book features, 35:302
- Nation, The*, 58:286  
comments on Ark. (1875), 39:108  
on lynching, 52:158  
on STFU strike, 52:429
- National Agricultural Wheel. *See* Agricultural Wheel
- National Agricultural Workers' Union. *See* Agricultural Workers' Union
- National American Wholesale Merchants Association, 37:40
- Nation and Its City, The: Politics, "Corruption," and Progress in Washington, D.C., 1861–1902*, by Alan Lessoff, noted, 53:399; revd., 54:228–30
- National Archives, 11:65, 19:102, 24:93–94, 29:363, 30:245, 39:352
- National Association for the Advancement of Colored People (NAACP), 34:150, 37:268, 277, 38:111, 39:311, 320, 325, 40:202–3, 207–8, 212, 214, 216–17, 219, 42:263–64, 266, 269, 44:82, 104, 48:25, 28, 49:268, 54:119, 59:78–81, 244–46, 248, 257–59
- Act 10 and, 56:446–48, 449–50, 453–55
- Daisy Bates pres. of, 30:112
- bogus tape used against in Ark., 30:98
- Crisis*, magazine of, on Elaine race riot (1919), 19:143n
- and elec. primary of 1942, 1:275
- hires, 19:150, 31:207
- intimidating laws against, in Ark., 27:112
- in Little Rock, 56:362–64, 370  
1957 crisis and, 55:48, 56:371–75, 429, 434, 443  
and sch. desegregation, 30:96, 103–4, 111–12  
segregationists and, 54:446, 452, 456  
on lynching, 52:158, 160–61, 169–70, 171, 173, 179, 184
- National Association of Broadcasters, 38:115
- National Association of Commissions for Women, 59:274
- National Association Opposed to Woman Suffrage, 15:49
- National Banner*. *See* Nashville (Tenn.) *National Banner*
- National Baptist Convention, 54:346, 59:249, 258. *See also* Baptists
- National Bauxite Company, 27:344
- National Cemetery  
at Fayetteville, 2:314, 14:182, 15:370, 30:221  
at Ft. Smith, 31:73, 351, 37:364
- National Colored Men's Convention, 54:331, 343
- National Conference of Charities and Corrections, 26:159
- National Congress of Civil War Round Tables, mtng. of, in Fayetteville (1979), 38:191
- National Consumer's League, 50:331
- National Cooperage and Woodworking Company, Shirley, 33:288
- National Defense Mediation Board (WWII), 27:209
- National Democrat*. *See* Little Rock *National Democrat*
- National Economist*, 32:118
- National Education Association, 38:316, 322–23
- National Endowment for the Humanities, 39:189
- National Farmers' Alliance. *See under* Farmers' Alliance
- National Farmers' Alliance and Industrial Union. *See under* Farmers' Alliance
- National Farmers' and Laborers' Union of America, 2:139
- National Farmers Conference, 53:280–81
- National Farmers' Holiday Association, Commonwealth Coll. and, 25:395, 32:139–41
- National Farmers' Union, 32:350
- National Farm Labor Union, 32:343, 360–61
- National Federation of Business and Professional Women's Clubs, 59:266, 274, 278, 282

# Index

- National Folk Festival Association, founding of, in Ark., 7:5
- National forests, 32:15n  
art. on, in Ark. (1907–33), noted, 38:285
- National Geographic*, 38:69
- National Grange. *See* Granger movement
- National guard, and desegregation, 53:448
- National Historical Publications and Records Commission, 38:190
- National Home Economics Association, 50:332
- National Intelligencer*. *See* Washington (D.C.) *National Intelligencer*
- National Intercollegiate Christian Council, 55:2
- National Labor Relations Board, 59:50, 52
- National Library Week, 19:77–78
- National Military Road. *See* Roads
- National Negro Baptist Convention, 49:254, 255. *See also* Baptists
- National Negro Baseball League, 54:418
- National Negro Business League, 54:130, 58:276
- National Organization for Women, 59:296
- National Park Service. *See names of individual sites and parks*
- National party, 53:201
- National Railway Historical Society, 49:102
- National Reemployment Service, 29:316, 32:211
- National Recovery Administration, 29:45, 37:27, 59:241
- National Reemployment Service, 37:27
- National Register of Historic Places, 30:21, 33:345, 37:286, 42:186–87, 192, 294–95, 313, 362–63, 43:80–82, 178–79, 270–71, 346–47  
Ark. listings in, 39:64–65, 112–13, 208–9, 348–49, 40:86–88, 90, 188–92, 276–77, 360–62, 41:88–89, 172–73, 316–17, 368, 44:76–78, 184–85, 284–86, 342–43, 45:62–64, 168–70, 269–71, 342–45, 47:76–77, 172, 288–89, 379, 48:73–74, 197–99, 278–80, 355–57, 49:78–81, 173–75, 278–81, 338–41
- National Register of Historic Places: An Arkansas Guide*, noted, 46:301
- National Retail Merchants Association, 37:40
- National Road. *See* Southwest Trail
- National Science Teachers Association, 38:323
- National Security League, 56:392
- National Slavonic Society, and settlement of Slovaktown, 7:219
- National Society of the Colonial Dames of America. *See* Colonial Dames of America
- National Society of United States Daughters of 1812. *See* Daughters of 1812
- National States' Rights Party, 30:119
- National Textile Workers' Union, 25:293
- National Union*. *See* Little Rock *National Union*, 1863
- National Union Labor Party, formation of, 25:12–13
- National Union Men of the State of Arkansas, 38:33
- National Urban League, 54:31, 32, 34
- National Woman's Party (in Ark.), 15:38–39
- National Women's Conference, 59:293
- National Youth Administration, 1:186
- Nation's Business*, 37:125
- Nations Creek, Columbia Co., 11:2
- Native America in the Twentieth Century*, noted, 53:502
- "Native American Influence in Folk Songs of North Arkansas," by Theodore Roosevelt Garrison, 6:165–79
- Native American Legends*, noted, 46:301
- Native Americans. *See* Indians
- Native American Writing in the Southeast: An Anthology, 1875–1935*, ed. Daniel F. Littlefield Jr. and James W. Parins, noted, 54:495
- Nativism, 51:18–20
- Natural Dam, Crawford Co., 19:237, 26:254  
book on customs and traditions in, noted, 38:287
- Natural gas, in Logan Co., 47:282
- Natural Heritage Commission, 37:287, 44:198
- Natural heritage of Arkansas, book on, noted, 44:198
- Natural resources of Arkansas, book on, revd., 1:163–65
- Natural Resources of the State of Arkansas* (pamphlet), noted, 38:48
- Natural State (Ark. nickname), 46:372
- Natural Steps, near Little Rock, 5:147, 10:135
- Naval Documents of the American Revolution*, revd., 29:284–86, 31:197–98
- Navas, Antonio, 40:23
- Naylor, Faulkner Co., 10:164, 25:23, 28:87
- Nazarenes, 32:359  
in Faulkner Co., 10:163–64  
booklet on First Church of, Little Rock, noted, 36:72  
at Texarkana, 5:351
- NEA. *See* National Education Association
- Neal, Allen, 59:384
- Neal, Ben May (CSA), 42:77
- Neal, C. A., Pine Bluff, 56:24
- Neal, Diane  
*Lion of the South: General Thomas C. Hindman*, coauth., revd., 53:234–35  
"Seduction, Accommodation, or Realism? Tabbs Gross and the *Arkansas Freeman*," 48:57–64
- Neal, Frances P., Little Rock, 47:192
- Neal, Grant S., 33:294
- Neal, James P., 46:271
- Neal, Jessie Virginia, 28:338
- Neal, Joe, Fayetteville, 32:386
- Neal, John, Boston, Mass., 19:208
- Neal, Joseph C., Fayetteville, 49:93  
AHA panel member, 44:337  
book by, noted, 46:395, 48:80  
"Laws and Outlaws," noted, 47:188
- Neal, Nevin E., 11:59, 19:3n, 24:300, 45:123  
"The Smith-Robinson Arkansas Campaign of 1928," 19:3–11
- Neal, Oscar, 59:383

# Index

- Neal, Rev. Seth (African American Meth. min.), Fayetteville, 33:311
- Neal, Sinai Herrold. *See* Buchanan, Sinai Herrold Neal (Mrs. Andrew Buchanan)
- Neal, Steve, book by, revd., 43:78–79
- Neal, Mrs. William N. (pres., Ark. Federation of Women's Clubs), 2:255
- Neal, William Thomas (CSA officer), Washington Co., 5:358, 33:118, 120
- Nealey, Eli, Dardanelle, 12:273
- Nealey, W. C. (49er), 6:79
- Neaville, James A., Sr., Griffithville, 59:191–92
- Neblett, R. C., Little Rock, 5:215
- Nebraska* (USA boat), 9:297
- Nebraska Place-Names*, by Lilian L. Fitzpatrick, revd., 20:199
- Neches River, and the Ark.-Tex. boundary, 19:103
- Needham, Hartwell S. "Seet" (CSA), Saline Co., 18:197, 31:343, 350
- Neeley, Ann L., Dardanelle, 12:274
- Neeley, Eli, Dardanelle, 12:273
- Neeley, Eliza, Dardanelle, 12:274
- Neeley, Isabella, Dardanelle, 12:274
- Neeley, Mary E., Dardanelle, 12:274
- Neely, Beaufort H., Batesville, 15:268, 270
- Neely, Mrs. James, Ft. Smith, 19:175
- Neely, Mrs. Jim, 36:299
- Neely, Joseph, Union Co., 12:227, 229
- Neely, Margaret Desha (Mrs. Beaufort Neely), Batesville, 15:270
- Neely, Mark E. Jr., *Southern Rights: Political Prisoners and the Myth of Confederate Constitutionalism*, revd., 59:464–65
- Neely, Robert, 42:148–49, 151, 154
- Neely, William, 44:208
- Neff, Kibbee M. (AMA teacher), 30:253
- Negite (Indian name for Red River), 10:356
- Negro Baptist Convention, 35:322n
- "Negro Ben," Woodruff Co., 59:64
- Negro Bend, on Ark. River, 14:303
- Negro Bend, on Bartholomew Bayou, Ashley Co., 16:74
- Negro Boys Industrial School, 50:344
- Negro Business League, 35:327, 330
- "Negro Delegates in the Arkansas Constitutional Convention of 1868: A Group Profile," by Joseph M. St. Hilaire, 33:38–69
- "Negro Disfranchisement in Arkansas," by John William Graves, 26:199–225
- Negro Family in America, The: The Case for National Action* by Daniel P. Moynihan, cited, 58:26
- Negro Family in Chicago, The*, by E. Franklin Frazier, cited, 58:25
- Negro Family in the United States, The*, by E. Franklin Frazier, cited, 58:25
- Negro Folk Songs as Sung by Lead Belly*, by John Lomax, 56:205
- Negro Grand Lodge (Masonic), 30:313
- Negro Hill, near Ft. Smith, 26:278
- Negro History Bulletin*, 55:287
- Negro History Week, 55:287, 288
- Negro in Our History, The*, by Carter G. Woodson, 55:287
- "Negro Legislators in Arkansas, 1891: A Document," by Willard B. Gatewood Jr., 31:220–33  
pictures of, facing 31:222, 230
- Negro Newspaper Publishers Association, 42:263
- Negro Renaissance, 53:46. *See also* Harlem Renaissance
- Negroes. *See* African Americans; Freedmen; Slavery
- Negro Slavery in Arkansas*, by Orville W. Taylor  
cited, 58:24, 258  
noted, 41:243, 59:468  
revd., 18:104–7
- Negro Wage Earner, The*, by Lorenzo Johnston Greene, 55:289
- Neice, Jess, killed by James M. Hudson, 19:273
- Neighbors* (magazine), noted, 44:183
- Neighbors, Robert Simpson (supt., Indian affairs in Tex.), 37:349, 351–52
- Neil, Robert, art. by, noted, 36:63
- Neill, Arthur (Ark. adj. gen., 1898), 5:210, 212–13
- Neill, Eleanor, Batesville, 11:21
- Neill, Robert, Batesville, 11:21, 42:202  
reminiscences of Independence Co. by, noted, 8:133n  
on RR comm., 7:167
- Neimand, Jerry, of N.Y., 26:302
- Neimeyer, A. J., Hot Spring Co., 9:116
- Neis, Sue. *See* Bonneville, Sue Neis (Mrs. Benjamin L. E. Bonneville)
- Nelkin, Augusta, 7:262–63
- Nelson, Mrs., Spring Hill, 27:110
- Nelson, A. J., on Ft. Smith Library, 55:74–75
- Nelson, Gen. Allison (CSA), 19:120, 41:369, 44:366, 46:51n, 52  
art. on, noted, 46:93
- Nelson, Mrs. Charles F., Conway, 14:78
- Nelson, Claude, 30:320
- Nelson, David, Texarkana, 36:301
- Nelson, Enoch, Miller Co., 1:57
- Nelson, Glenn T., 49:183, 333
- Nelson, Grace B., North Little Rock, 15:90, 336
- Nelson, Grace Benton, Clark Co., 37:289, 38:192  
paper by, noted, 39:337
- Nelson, Harvey, Center Point, 12:269
- Nelson, Henry Loomis, 53:414
- Nelson, Irene, Magnolia, 1:93
- Nelson, Dr. J. L. (Osceola dentist), 24:126
- Nelson, James, Phillips Co., 12:66
- Nelson, John (U.S. atty. gen.), 26:242
- Nelson, Joseph, *Backwoods Teacher*, noted, 10:217;  
revd., 9:128
- Nelson, Joseph D., *Naked Truth of the Rebellion, 1861–1865*, 23:371



# Index

- Nelson, Knox, Pine Bluff, 45:183, 48:376, 53:458  
Nelson, Lawrence J., *King Cotton's Advocate: Oscar G. Johnston and the New Deal*, revd., 59:219–21  
Nelson, Lucile, writes on Ozark folksongs, 7:3  
Nelson, Martin (dean, UA Coll. of Agriculture, 1914–15), 27:277, 292, 304  
Nelson, Michael A., "Arkansas and the League of Nations Debate," 56:180–200  
Nelson, Norborne T., Spring Hill, 27:106  
Nelson, Pleasant, Columbia, Tenn., 37:323  
Nelson, Rick, 55:297  
Nelson, Robert Benton, "Old Argenta High," 12:387–90  
Nelson, Rufus J., 25:210, 46:131  
Nelson, Sheffield, Little Rock, and Sen. Bumpers, 44:111  
Nelson, William F., Marianna, opposes woman suffrage in legis. (1913), 15:34  
Nelson, Willie, 54:204  
Nemett, Joseph (USA), leads Mo. cav. regt. at Pea Ridge (1862), 20:89, 91  
Nemnich, Carl A. (first AHA life member), Mammoth Spring, 2:287, 26:189  
Neo-Classic architecture, 39:349  
Neo-Colonial architecture, 39:65  
*Neosha* (steamboat), 15:201  
Neosho, Mo., 4:316, 19:227, 26:124, 28:158, 327  
*Neosho* (steamboat), 22:274  
Neosho River, 32:318  
Neri, Felipe Enrique, 48:159  
Nesbet, George, 21:59  
Nesbit, Francis, 54:432, 437  
Nesbitt, B. R., Center Point, 12:265, 271  
Nester (Little Rock slave), 41:266  
Netherland, John, 46:157  
*Nettie Jones* (steam tug), and the *Hesper* incident (1868), 8:22, 15:143  
Nettleton, Charles, New York City, N.Y., 2:2  
Nettleton, Craighead Co., 27:24–25, 27, 39, 29:331, 38:120  
Nettleton *News*, 27:24  
Neuner, Max, 11:180  
Neuse, Steven M., book by, noted, 56:490  
Neustadt, Richard E., 27:213  
Nevada County, 4:79, 165, 372, 10:286n, 287n, 26:121n, 30:218, 224, 230, 40:181, 249n, 43:188, 190, 49:240  
    art. on battle of Prairie de Ann in (1864), 19:40–50  
    bibliog. on, 25:189, 36:68, 83  
    book on immigrants to (1910), noted, 44:88  
    Moscow in, action at (1864) 3:190  
    hist. materials on, in UA Library, 4:90  
    once part of Hempstead Co., 39:92  
    red fire ants in, 53:322  
    Repub. voting in, 7:207  
    and RRs, 7:179  
    in SARA, 37:198  
Nevada County Historical Society, 37:86, 39:265, 43:71  
Neveles, Myrenthia, Van Buren Co., 12:381  
Nevels, Dan, Jefferson Co., 37:244  
Neville, I. F., and El Dorado oil discovery, 33:209  
Nevins, Allan, 37:96  
    book by, noted, 51:192–93  
Newark, Independence Co., 42:204, 206  
*New Arkansas Traveler*, 25:162, 39:109  
New Athens, Izard Co., 2:259–60  
Newberg, Ark. *See* Cane Hill  
Newbern, Carolyn Lewis (Mrs. David Newbern), Fayetteville, 43:83, 88  
    AHA tour leader, 44:91, 338  
Newberry, Mrs., Van Buren, 3:12  
Newberry, Bill, Clark Co., 47:194  
Newberry, Farrar, Arkadelphia, 27:266, 268–69, 55:169 and AHA, 17:205, 18:309, 410, 19:75, 174–75, 20:189–90, 298, 369, 21:80, 180–81, 183, 22:180–81, 23:187, 24:183, 187, 25:281, 286, 26:296, 32:375  
    permanent member, 28:192  
    books by, noted, 27:268, 43:274  
    "A Clark County Plantation Journal for 1857," ed., 18:401–9  
    "The Concatenated Order of Hoo-Hoo," 22:301–10  
    "The Grand Old Roman," 18:26–43  
    "Harris Flanagin," 17:3–20  
    "Jacob Barkman," 19:314–24  
    pictures of, facing 25:282, following 27:268  
    "Some Notes on Robert Crittenden," 16:243–56  
    view of, on Miller-Crittenden relationship, 19:16n  
    "The Yankee Schoolmarm Who 'Captured' Postwar Arkadelphia," 17:265–71  
Newberry, Guss (CSA deserter), of Tex., 20:372, 376  
Newberry, Lila Lee Thomasson (Mrs. Farrar Newberry), Arkadelphia, 27:269  
Newberry, William L., books by, noted, 48:202  
Newbold, Mrs. H. W., Texarkana, 15:275  
New Braunfels, Tex., 38:337  
*New Brighton* (keelboat), 43:104  
Newburg, Washington Co., 19:122, 125, 128, 133, 20:66, 56:29  
*Newburgh and Cochection Road v. Miller* (1821), 39:150  
Newburyport, Mass. (A. Pike's boyhood home), 19:207, 37:319  
Newby, Scott, 34:181  
Newcomb, Mrs. Buena, Hardy, and Ark. State Plant Board, 26:74  
New Criticism, 53:14, 18  
New Deal, 33:331–32, 52:53–55, 53:281, 54:18, 28, 68  
    art. on, and cotton plow-up in Ark., 59:388–406  
    art. on AAA, 59:388–406  
    art. on H. C. Couch and RFC during, 32:217–25  
    art. on Dyess Colony during, 29:313–26, 32:203–16  
    art. on effectiveness of, in Ark., noted, 39:350  
    art. on STFU as critic of, 27:113–31  
    art. on N. M. Thomas and farm policies of, in Ark.,

# Index

- 24:3–28  
African Americans join Dem. party during, 33:3, 13, 15  
effect on South of, 52:426  
launches relief projects, 37:24–25, 28, 36, 43  
programs of, 39:302, 312–13, 45:190, 292–93, 303  
J. H. Reynolds's views on, 25:31  
and STFU, 32:349–50, 352–56, 359, 365  
and N. M. Thomas, 48:329–48  
*New Deal for Southeastern Archaeology*, by Edwin A. Lyon, noted, 55:244  
*New Deal for the American People*, by Roger Biles, revd., 51:94–95  
*New Dictionary of American History*, ed. Michael Martin and Leonard Gelber, revd., 12:80–81  
New Dixie, Perry Co., 43:183, 342  
New Dwight Mission, Indian Terr., 3:135, 28:319, 44:270–71  
art. on C. Washburn letters from, 16:174–91  
letters from, noted, 14:386  
moved from Ark. to Indian Terr. (1828), 12:97  
New Edinburg, Cleveland Co., 14:381  
Newell, Brinkley, 49:133, 152  
Newell, Frank W. (*Ark. Gazette* reporter), on Dyess Colony, 29:324–25  
Newell, Rev. Frederick R., 47:347–48, 355  
Newell, James G. (Cadron ferry operator), 16:10  
family of, 10:126  
Newell, Leslie, book coauth. by, noted, 50:213  
Newell, Nancy, paper by, noted, 59:233  
Newell, William Wells, 46:290  
Newell, Ark. *See* Kinard's Crossing  
*New Emperors, The: China in the Era of Mao and Deng*, by Harrison E. Salisbury, noted, 52:361  
*New Era*. *See* Fort Smith *New Era*; Rogers *New Era*  
New Frontier, 29:254  
New Gascony, Jefferson Co., 12:118–230, 33:301, 40:223, 48:140, 230, 234–38, 241  
AMA freedmen's sch. at, 30:254–55, 257, 31:309  
and Brooks-Baxter War (1874), 4:137, 14:190, 15:149, 30:331  
description of (1834), 3:116–17  
Jefferson Co. seat located at (1832), 32:231  
New Gascony levee, 43:328  
New Harmony Colony, noted, 23:100–101  
*New History of Kentucky*, by Lowell H. Harrison and James C. Klotter, revd., 57:209–10  
New Hope, Columbia Co., 21:35  
New Hope, Hempstead Co., 39:95  
New Hope, Independence Co., 42:206  
New Hope Baptist Church, Clay Co., 5:165, 167  
New Hope Baptist Church, Lawrence Co., 5:159–61  
New Hope Cemetery, Benton Co., art. on, noted, 15:177  
New Hope Cemetery, near Spiro, Okla., 41:91, 361  
New Hope Methodist Church, Grant Co., 7:326  
Newhouse, Jean (Fayetteville ed.), 35:188, 294, 36:201, 204, 348, 37:195, 356, 38:277, 42:99, 188, 357, 43:74, 89, 44:90, 186, 336, 338  
picture of, facing 43:343  
Newhouse, Keith (Fayetteville ed.), 42:99, 188, 357, 43:74, 89, 44:90, 186, 336, 338, 45:332, 47:365, 48:352  
picture of, facing 43:343  
Newland, E. W. B., 50:271, 278  
Newland, Kate, Van Buren, 3:9, 25:150  
Newllano Cooperative Colony, and founding of Commonwealth Coll., 23:101–19, 25:293–94, 32:132–33, 139, 45:3, 4n, 52:52  
New London, Union Co., 6:281, 12:234–35, 238  
art. on, noted, 44:296  
cemetery at, 45:83  
New Madrid, Mo., 3:48, 4:217, 6:429, 14:24, 38:178, 42:28n, 286. *See also* New Madrid earthquakes  
C. Ashley and New Madrid claims, 1:232–33, 14:129–31, 25:130  
during Civil War, 6:307, 31:23, 33:247–49  
fort built at (1789), 4:101, 107–8  
founding of, 56:134–35  
New Madrid Act (for earthquake relief, 1815), 14:24, 15:281–82, 287–90, 25:338n  
New Madrid Certificates, 1:232–33, 14:24–25, 15:281–83, 287, 16:14–17, 20, 18:329, 19:22, 25:128–30, 338, 344–45  
claims under, 18:336  
New Madrid earthquakes (1811–12), 14:24, 43:206–7, 48:108, 111–12, 123–24, 49:218–19, 237, 56:134–35, 59:135  
art. on, 27:83–104  
books on, noted, 27:84n, 39:177–78; revd., 35:371–72  
James Bryan and New Madrid claims, 16:14–15, 25:128  
eyewitness account of, noted, 10:120, 135  
new lakes formed by, 27:89  
paper on, noted, 26:297  
"sunk lands" caused by, 13:53, 27:22, 51:342  
"New Madrid Earthquake," by Margaret Ross, 27:83–104  
*New Madrid Earthquakes of 1811–1812*, by James Lal Pennick Jr., noted, 41:90; revd., 35:371–72  
New Madrid Territory, 4:353  
Newman, Autrey, 1:94  
Newman, B. (CSA), of Tex., buried at Fayetteville, 5:410  
Newman, Charles Gordon (Pine Bluff ed.), 4:247, 37:247, 251  
Newman, Clyde R., book by, noted, 36:54  
Newman, D. A. (CSA), 16:150–51  
Newman, Hilliam (49er), 6:78  
Newman, John (49er), 6:77  
Newman, John H., Ozark, 13:285, 290, 292  
Newman, John R., 15:92  
Newman, John R., Harrison, 15:334  
Newman, Laura (vice chmn., Presidents' Council of Ark. Hist. Orgs.), 55:100

# Index

- Newman, Mark, "The Arkansas Baptist State Convention and Desegregation, 1954–1968," 56:294–313
- Newman, Rich, rev., 55:329–31
- Newman, Thomas (49er), 6:79
- Newman, Thomas (Harrison newspaper publisher), 13:70, 72, 23:212
- New Man, The: Twenty-Nine Years a Slave, Twenty-Nine Years a Free Man: Recollections of H. C. Bruce*, ed. Richard Newman and Marcia Reneé Sawyer, revd., 57:73–75
- New Men, New Cities, New South: Atlanta, Nashville, Charleston, Mobile, 1860–1910*, by Don H. Doyle, revd., 50:207–9
- New Mexico Round Table on Regionalism, 27:79
- New Military History, 58:250–51
- New Mount Pisgah, White Co., 33:288–89
- New National* (USA transport), 21:246–47, 313, 319–20, 329–30
- New Nationalism, 53:200
- New Negro, The*, 53:44–45, 49–50, 52–54, 56, 61–62
- New Negro movement, 53:42–74
- New Orleans, La., 24:313, 27:80, 84, 90–91, 133, 29:202, 33:344, 39:10
- account of trip from, to Ark. (1847), 28:314–17
  - Ark. interest in RR to, 27:303
  - battle of (1815), noted, 26:12
  - founded, 37:294
  - as rice-milling center, 29:70
- New Orleans* (first steamboat down the Miss. River), 1:350, 27:90
- New Orleans Christian Advocate*, 31:358
- New Orleans Picayune*, 37:330
- New Plantation South: Land, Labor, and Federal Favor in Twentieth-Century Arkansas*, by Jeannie M. Whayne, revd., 56:104–5
- Newport, Jackson Co., 5:327, 365, 9:301, 14:200, 27:133, 33:309, 42:132n, 46:240, 249, 259, 47:274, 49:340
- African American news dispatches from, noted, 33:298–99
  - Ark. Bank and Trust Co. in, 45:269
    - picture of, facing 45:271
  - art. on Jacksonport's decline and, 9:231–58
  - Auvergne Acad. at, 5:182–83
  - baseball at, 54:410, 411, 414, 415–17, 418, 420
  - book on hist. of First United Meth. Church at, revd., 45:66–67
  - books on, noted, 36:64–65
  - W. J. Bryan's tour and, 51:217
  - CSA monument at, 8:334
  - fight by, for co. seat, 9:242, 244, 254–56
  - gravel operations at, picture of, facing 27:144
  - hist. jail at, picture of, facing 40:86
  - Kate O'Hare speaks in (1907), 40:139
  - political barbecue at (1880), 36:114
  - POW branch work camp near, 37:14–15
  - H. L. Remmel and, 12:282, 36:235–36, 240, 243
  - and RR strike (1886), 24:40
  - steamboats at, 8:141, 11:18
  - and White River monster, 9:74–75
- Newport Daily Independent*, baseball coverage in, 54:415, 426
- Newport Herald*, 9:241
- Newport Independent*. See *Newport Daily Independent*
- Newport Jackson County Democrat*, 4:80
- New Prospect Baptist Church, Malvern, 38:92
- New Republic*, arts. in, on conditions among Ark. farmers, 29:300, 30:61
- News*. See *El Dorado Sunday News*; *Hot Springs News*; *Jacksonport News*; *Mansfield News*; *Nashville News*; *Nettleton News*; *Prescott News*; *Van Buren Evening News*; *Waldron News*; *Warren News*; *West Memphis News*
- "News, Notes, and Comments," 36:99–103, 201–8, 294–304, 365–68, 37:93–96, 195–99, 289–90, 371, 38:94–96, 191–95, 288–95, 379–82, 39:89–96, 181–92, 281–84, 354–59, 40:89–95, 178–87, 278–87, 354–59, 41:94, 191–99, 293–300, 42:93–104, 188–94, 305–14, 385–94, 43:87–96, 183–92, 278–86, 357–64, 44:90–98, 186–98, 294–300, 357–67, 45:81–92, 181–94, 283–88, 359–66, 49:95–104, 182–95, 288–93, 359–63
- New Salem Baptist Association, Greene Co., org. (1848), 5:165–66
- Newsboy*. See *Gainesville Newsboy*
- Newsom, Eugene, Paragould, 39:318
- Newsom, H. C., 54:343
- Newsome, Hugh, Morrilton, 15:59
- Newsom, Sterling (early NE Ark. settler), 5:164
- New South, 38:148, 51:105, 52:178, 53:2, 6, 13, 16–17, 446, 55:383–409
- art. on industry in, 11:164–75
- New South, The, 1945–1980*, by Numan V. Bartley, revd., 56:479–81
- New South—New Law: The Legal Foundations of Credit and Labor Relations in the Postbellum Agricultural South*, by Harold D. Woodman, revd., 55:460–61
- New South Inn, Clarendon, picture of, facing 44:185
- New South Rebellion: The Battle against Convict Labor in the Tennessee Coalfields, 1871–1896*, by Karin A. Shapiro, revd., 59:216–17
- Newspaper Indexes: A Location and Subject Guide for Researchers*, noted, 41:171
- Newspapers. See also *names of individual newspapers and cities of publication*
- of African Americans, 4:293–325, 31:221–23, 228n, 33:4, 293–94, 301, 34:205
  - Ark. Newspaper Project, 45:286–87, 46:95, 402–3, 50:407
  - Arkansas Newspaper Abstracts (1819–1845)*, 41:93

# Index

- Ark. Newspaper Women, 57:44
- Ark. Newspapers (guide), 46:402–3
- art. on, from Ark. in Univ. of Tex. Library, 14:207–24
- art. on, and battle of Pea Ridge (1862), 54:359–75
- art. on, at Dardanelle, 14:293–300
- art. on, of Independence Co., noted, 20:195
- art. on, in Little Rock (1861–63), 28:14–27
- art. on Ark. press and 1860 elec., 44:314–35
- art. on beginning of *Ark. Gazette*, 28:3–5
- art. on Daulton family and, 11:137–44
- art. on editorials from *Ark. Gazette* about Soviet Union (1933–46), 5:373–87
- art. on first, in Ark. Terr., 14:161–71
- art. on homes of the *Ark. Gazette*, 25:128–44
- art. on images of Ark. in *Harper's Weekly*, 52:244–56
- art. on A. Pike as ed. of, 10:398–408
- art. on retaliation against eds. of, during Reconstruction, 31:150–65
- art. on W. E. Woodruff and, 14:128–33
- on baseball, 54:423
- for Batesville, 14:209
- in Bentonville, 14:210
- for blind, 14:220–21
- book on, in Ark., noted, 40:177
- book on African American press in the South, revd., 45:272–73
- book on hist. of *Ark. Gazette*, revd., 29:82–85
- book on hist. of *Memphis Commercial-Appeal*, revd., 32:99–101
- book on indexes of, for researchers, noted, 41:171
- book on memorabilia of Sam Williams, Hempstead Co., revd., 39:76–77
- book on probate and chancery notices and abstracts in (1819–45), noted, 41:93
- in Conway, first, 13:170, 22:171n, 172
- Council of Periodical Distributors Assoc., and antiobscenity law of 1961, 29:48–49, 61–65
- duplicates of, from Ark. in Univ. of Tex. Library presented to Ark. Hist. Comm., 12:371
- in early Ark., 13:374–75
- eds. of, as duelists, 6:194
- est. in interests of labor, 13:245
- as factor in Ark. politics (1836–48), 28:137, 141–55
- at Harrison favors Repub. party, 13:70
- in Helena before 1860, 13:7–8
- hist. of, noted, 11:223
- of Howard Co., 12:266–67
- index to, in Ark. (1819–45), noted, 41:92
- John McArthur's efforts to est. first, in Ark. Terr., 14:161
- radical, and Clayton admin., 8:9
- Union List of Arkansas Newspapers, 1819–1942*, noted, 14:207–9
- in Van Buren, 14:223–24
- News-Record*. See Fort Smith *News-Record*
- Newsweek*, Gov. Collins of Fla. receives praise from (1957), 38:110
- New Subiaco Abbey, Subiaco, 25:356, 371–72, 375, 380–81. See also Benedictines; St. Benedict's Priory; Subiaco Abbey
- art. on, 3:193–210
- art. on Benedictine monks in, 14:398–403
- Newth, Rebecca, "An Interview with Margaret Jones Bolsterli," 55:58–63
- Newton, Dr., 44:138, 141
- Newton, Basil, Fayetteville, 18:48
- Newton, Bill, Johnson Co., 58:40
- Newton, Byron, 44:252–53
- Newton, Charles, Jefferson Co., 31:101n
- Newton, Judge Clarence Price, Little Rock, 6:152, 15:34
- KKK member, 22:202, 314, 325
- Newton, D. (Camden mayor), 31:152–53
- Newton, Edward C., Little Rock, 42:242
- Newton, Elizabeth Wesley. See DeWolf, Elizabeth Wesley Newton (Mrs. Charles Wesley DeWolf)
- Newton, Eustace, Ouachita Co., 5:335
- Newton, Green, Union Co., 12:239–40, 242, 244
- Newton, John, Union Co., 12:66
- Newton, Robert C. (CSA), 5:289, 19:125n, 20:297, 34:203, 42:158, 47:266n
- cmdr. cav. div. at Pine Bluff (1864), 23:291, 293, 295–97, 302, 305–6, 308
- cmdr. 5th Ark. Cav. Regt., 20:278, 22:231–34
- and raid along Ark. River (1864–65), 24:160, 162, 178–79
- and elec. of 1872, 1:314
- leads Baxter forces (1874), 4:127, 135, 144, 146, 149, 30:377
- letters from soldiers in regt. of, 2:65–70, 171–84, 268–82
- Pulaski Co. rep. (1866–67 legis.), 20:334
- and immigration, 38:37, 39
- state militia cmdr., and Howard Co. race riot (1883), 59:356, 367, 376, 378
- Newton, Rev. Samuel (Washington Co. teacher), 5:354, 29:349, 353–54
- Newton, T. M. (49er), Van Buren, 6:74
- Newton, Thomas Willoughby, Little Rock, 6:12n, 19:278, 36:312n, 37:214
- quarrel with J. W. Bates (1827), 20:36
- defeated by R. W. Johnson for state rep., 38:229
- dismissed as U.S. marshal by Pres. Tyler, 32:340n
- duels with Sen. Sevier, 6:190–91, 14:344, 19:309
- early involvement of, in Ark. politics, 20:36
- joins early hist. soc., 11:132
- Newton Co. named for, 18:97, 37:214
- only Whig elected to Cong. from Ark., 26:369, 28:124
- Pulaski and Jefferson Co. slaveholdings of (1850), 12:66
- and Real Estate Bank, 6:190
- and Reconstruction, 5:290

# Index

- and RRs, 7:104, 106
- sec., 1874 const. conv., 5:290
- Newton, Wilson (49er), Van Buren, 6:74
- Newton County, 5:299, 18:97–98, 29:155, 32:165, 33:277, 36:328, 37:215, 42:104, 43:86, 318–19, 45:209–11, 46:109, 247
  - John Arrington of, 14:315n
  - bibliog. on, 25:189, 36:68, 84
  - book on hist. of, revd., 10:231–32
  - book on immigrants to (1910), noted, 44:88
  - books on, noted, 6:93, 11:204, 15:91, 39:350
  - cedar forests in, 19:362–63, 365
  - Civil War actions in, 22:156, 32:77
  - created from Carroll Co. (1842), 26:241, 37:214
  - Dem. party in, 3:222, 267n
  - early records of, microfilmed, 39:189
  - early settlers of, 37:210
  - Hudson House in, picture of, following 3:312
  - illiteracy rate in (1850), 37:220
  - immigrants to, from Tenn. and Mo., 37:216
  - joins regional library, 6:454
  - marriage records of, noted, 39:350
  - men from, in 1st Ark. Inf. (USA), 48:81
  - mill in, 15:91
  - mining in, 8:294, 37:296, 299–300, 49:127, 129, 133, 135–36, 140, 149–51, 161, 163, 166
  - named for T. W. Newton, 37:214
  - Ozark bluff-shelter sites in, 5:275–76
  - pop. decline after mines close, 37:304
  - post colony in, during Civil War, 24:146
  - and proposed const. (1917–18), 34:34
  - and Reconstruction, 12:159, 162, 165
  - Repub. voting in, 7:107, 37:214
  - and secession, 12:196, 29:179
  - slavery in, 3:161, 12:45, 38:200, 49:151–52
  - swamplands in, 6:376
- Newton County Academy, Parthenon, 45:63
  - picture of, facing 45:64
- Newton County Historical Society, 13:107, 301, 18:97–98, 203, 20:197–98, 21:173, 24:188, 37:86, 39:265, 40:357, 43:71
  - The Homestead*, 18:103, 20:197–98, 393–94, 21:173, 36:68, 39:265, 40:357
- Newtonia, Mo., during Civil War, 25:59, 26:124–26
- Newton Plantation, application to lease, as abandoned land (1864), 1:73
- Newton's Brigade (CSA), 42:59n
- New Town, Ark. *See* Clyde
- New Travels in North America by Jean-Bernard Bossu, 1770–1771*, trans., ed., and ann. Samuel Dorris Dickinson, revd., 41:346–48
- "New Woman as Club Woman and Social Activist in Turn of the Century Arkansas," by Frances Mitchell Ross, 50:317–51
- New Women of the New South: The Leaders of the Woman Suffrage Movement in the Southern States*, by Marjorie S. Wheeler, revd., 53:494–96
- New York Age (African American newspaper), 31:221
- New York Call, 40:147
- New York City, and the "Back to Africa" mvmt., 51:164, 174–75
  - New York Commercial Advertiser*, 26:17, 58:323–24
  - New York Courier and Enquirer*, 58:323
  - New York Daily Tribune*, denounces A. Pike, 38:350, 358.  
*See also* New York Tribune
- New York Dispatch, 14:332
- New York Evening Mirror. *See* New York Mirror
- New York Evening News, report on refugees from Ark. in (1880), 51:174
- New York Herald, 2:165, 21:10, 30:345, 54:364, 374
- New-York Historical Society, 19:212n
- New York Journal, 38:331
- New York Journal of Commerce, report on conditions of Ark. in (1870), 38:48
- New York Mirror, 19:210n, 37:324
- New York National Guard, Ark. maneuvers and (1941), 26:104, 107, 109, 112, 120
- New York Spirit of the Times, 8:135, 137, 11:26, 28–29, 35–36, 14:330, 349, 29:195, 30:146, 159, 39:104, 46:350
  - art. on A. Pike's contributions to, 37:318–53
  - W. T. Porter (ed.; friend of A. Pike), 22:361, 37:319–26, 329, 332
- New York Stock Exchange, 51:239
- New York Sun, 2:165
- New York Times, 20:320–21, 23:253, 24:14–15, 18, 25:121, 26:29, 27:21, 124, 307, 28:303, 29:16, 300, 303, 30:71, 38:47, 40:340, 59:10, 258
  - and the antievolution law, 38:310, 323
  - art. by E. W. Gantt on immigration in, 38:37
  - art. criticizing Ark.'s solvency in 1921, noted, 38:66, 69
  - comments on Ark. (1874), 39:108–9
  - comments on relief in Ark. (1931), 39:310
  - on Southern Manifesto, 55:176
- New York Times Book Review*, 58:170
- New York Tribune, 25:326, 30:345, 54:367, 374, 59:299.  
*See also* New York Daily Tribune
- New York Tribune Magazine*, 58:166
- New York Trust and Banking Company, and Real Estate Bank bonds, 28:294
- New York World, 19:143ff, 27:184, 54:369, 374
  - and the antievolution law, 38:313
- New York World's Fair. *See* World's Fair, 1939
- Ney, Jerome, Ft. Smith, 36:171–72
- Neyland, Dietrich, 45:75
- Niangua Creek, Dallas Co., Mo., Civil War camp at, 18:63
- Niccum, Jesse, 12:355
- Nichol, William, Pine Bluff, 5:362
- Nichols, Lt., 42:85

# Index

- Nichols, B. M., Monticello, 19:115n  
Nichols, C. R., 1:95  
Nichols, Catherine (daughter of Stephen Ruddell), 49:233  
Nichols, Cheryl Griffith, Little Rock, 43:189, 273, 44:193, 296, 45:67, 46:97, 210  
    AHA trustee, 58:103, 226, 59:93  
    book by, noted, 49:92–93  
    picture of, facing 41:343  
    "Pulaski Heights: Early Suburban Development in Little Rock, Arkansas," 41:129–45  
    wins award, 41:191, 342  
Nichols, Currin, Jefferson Co., 32:386  
Nichols, D., 38:47  
Nichols, Frank, participates in Little Rock RR strike (1886), 24:45  
Nichols, Guerdon David (UA dean), 27:3n, 56:429, 450–51, 459  
    and AHA, 6:361–62, 364, 18:311  
    "Breaking the Color Barrier at the University of Arkansas," 27:3–21  
Nichols, J. H. (Garland Co. sheriff), defaults, 27:3–21, 29:156  
Nichols, J. M. (warden, convict farm), 8:179  
Nichols, James L., "Reminiscences of Confederate Service by Wiley A. Washburn," coed., 35:47–90  
Nichols, John E., Clarksville, 47:276–77, 280  
Nichols, Lee, Logan Co., 45:308  
Nichols, Rev. Lee, Booneville, and Tuberculosis Sanitarium, 5:319–20  
Nichols, Ronnie A.  
    AHA awards presenter, 55:321  
    AHA board member, 54:81, 84  
    AHA local arrangements chmn., 53:367  
    AHA speaker, 53:368  
    AHA trustee, 51:85, 270, 53:93, 55:105, 319, 56:98, 57:65  
    on Ark. Arts Center, paper by, 50:293  
Nichols, T. L., Parkdale, 5:327  
Nichols, Thomas, Benton Co., 15:91  
Nichols, William, at Eureka Springs (1865), 5:302  
Nicholson, B. B., 36:18  
Nicholson, Brack, 36:21  
Nicholson, F., 13:285  
Nicholson, J. F., 27:281  
Nicholson, Jack, part of, in Canehill murders (1839), 29:212  
Nicholson, Jacob, 36:24  
Nicholson, John (Cherokee), 35:341–42  
Nicholson, Rev. W. T., Bellefonte, 5:327  
Nicholy, Emily, Pine Bluff, 47:262, 263n, 264–65, 268  
Nick, Jack, Washington Co., 12:247  
Nick, John, Ft. Smith, 58:89  
Nickajack, Crier (Cherokee), 56:135, 139–40  
Nickell, John, Pine Bluff, 29:53, 55  
Nickell, Mrs. John, 29:51, 53, 55  
Nickell, Rep. William, Pulaski Co., and 1888 political scandal, 26:209  
Nickell Cemetery, Washington Co., 43:354  
Nicklas, William, Poinsett Co., 12:66  
Nicklaus, A. W., Perrysmith, 27:339  
Nicknames for Arkansas, 38:68, 39:99–111, 46:371–72  
Nicks, John (Crawford Co. terr. rep. and sutler), 17:247–48, 27:51, 32:322  
Nicksville, Ark. Terr. (seat of Lovely Co., now in Sequoyah, Co., Okla.), 19:35n, 32:324  
Nicolas II (tsar of Russia), 38:3, 11–12, 20, 22, 24, 26–27  
Nicolay, Mr. and Mrs., open sch. in Little Rock (1838), 12:96–97  
Niebuhr, Richard, 32:281  
Nielson, Roger (travel auth.), 11:181  
Nieman, Rev. (Lutheran), Little Rock, 25:169  
Niemeyer, Jacob, Little Rock, 42:245  
*Night Riders: Defending Community in the Black Patch, 1890–1915*, by Christopher Waldrep, noted, 52:474  
*Night Riders of Reelfoot Lake*, by Paul J. Vanderwood, revd., 30:78–80  
*Night the War Was Lost, The*, by Charles L. Dufour, noted, 53:256  
Nightingale, Rev. D. P., Hot Springs, 33:318–19  
Nightingale, Florence, 1:327  
Nika River (early name of White River), 9:234  
Niles, Judge H. C., 50:58  
*Niles' Register*, indexed by W. H. Earle, noted, 56:491  
*Niles' Weekly Register*, 13:347, 14:6, 19:263, 265–66, 20:403, 23:49  
Niloak Pottery, Benton, 3:346, 21:176, 44:191, 46:94, 47:394, 48:201, 302  
Nimmons, Clay Co., 31:291, 42:344  
Nimrod Dam, Perry Co., 6:441  
*Nine Hundred Miles on the Butterfield Trail*, by A. C. Greene, revd., 54:87–88  
937th Field Artillery, Ark. Nat. Guard, 5:220–45, 11:224  
937th Field Artillery Battalion, 38:90  
936th Field Artillery, Ark. Nat. Guard, 11:224  
936th Field Artillery Battalion, 38:90  
*1988 Presidential Election in the South*, by Laurence W. Moreland, Robert P. Steed, and Tod A. Baker, noted, 50:307  
"1984 Directory of Historical and Genealogical Societies and Other History-Related Agencies in Arkansas," 43:67–74  
*1900 Federal Census of Union County, Arkansas, Vol. 1*, noted, 46:87–88  
*1994 Specialized Directory of Collectibles Clubs, Societies, and Organizations*, noted, 53:399  
*1996 Presidential Election in the South*, by Laurence W. Moreland, Robert P. Moreland, and Robert P. Steed, revd., 58:218–19  
*1992 Presidential Election in the South: Current Patterns of Southern Party and Electoral Politics*, by

# Index

- Robert P. Steed, Laurence W. Moreland, and  
Tod A. Baker, 53:497–98
- Nineteenth Amendment (U.S. Const.), 59:15  
ratified by Ark., 15:17, 49–50
- Nineteenth Arkansas Infantry Regiment (CSA), 6:341,  
19:44, 20:10, 30:164, 47:270n  
at Ark. Post, 18:237, 257–58, 260, 266–67  
hist. of, 31:38–45
- "Nineteenth Century Pottery Industry in Sebastian  
County, Arkansas," by Jeffrey A. Blakely,  
49:57–77
- "Nineteenth-Century Rural Self-Sufficiency," by Jo Ann  
Carrigan, 21:132–45
- Nineteenth Iowa Infantry Regiment (USA), 38:87,  
47:349, 359, 49:8, 11–13, 17
- Nineteenth Louisiana Infantry Regiment (CSA), 41:90–91
- Ninety-first Division, U.S. Army, in WWI, 31:268–69,  
271, 274
- Ninety-fourth Engineers Battalion, 42:262n
- Ninety-fourth Illinois Infantry Regiment (USA), 47:360,  
49:12
- Ninety-second U.S. Colored Volunteers, 49:4
- Ninth Arkansas Regiment (CSA), 6:282–83
- Ninth Illinois Cavalry (USA), 52:257
- Ninth Kansas Cavalry Regiment (USA), 26:257–58, 266,  
29:133, 137, 230–31, 238, 245, 251, 38:139–41
- Ninth Missouri Sharpshooter Battalion (CSA), 20:274–75
- Ninth Regiment, Ark. Vols. (CSA), 43:193
- Ninth Wisconsin Infantry Regiment (USA), at Jenkins'  
Ferry (1864), 20:11
- 9th Missouri Infantry Regiment, C.S.A., and the 12th  
Missouri Infantry Regiment, C.S.A.*, by Jerry  
Ponder, noted, 55:464
- Nisbet, James Cooper (CSA), on Cleburne's proposal to  
arm slaves, 30:196, 209–10
- Nisei (Japanese born in USA of immigrant parents),  
relocated in Ark., 23:195, 298
- Niswonger, Richard Leverne  
"Arkansas and the Election of 1896," 34:41–78  
*Arkansas Democratic Politics, 1896–1920*, revd.,  
50:97–98  
rev., 52:464–65  
"A Study in Southern Demagoguery: Jeff Davis of  
Arkansas," 39:114–24  
"William F. Kirby, Arkansas's Maverick Senator,"  
37:252–63
- Niswonger, Thomas, book by, noted, 43:86
- Nitre and Mining Bureau (CSA), art. on, during Civil  
War, 49:124–67
- Niter Bluff, Searcy Co., 49:150, 158, 163
- Nix, John B., and land title at Texarkana, 5:342–43, 345
- Nix, Sarah, Texarkana, 5:343, 345
- Nixon, Judge (CSA), 2:64
- Nixon, Agnes Coffman, book by, noted, 46:202
- Nixon, J. (CSA), Johnson Co., 11:286
- Nixon, Jan, Pine Bluff, 46:202
- Nixon, John C., Ozark, 13:298
- Nixon, O. P., Van Buren Co., 15:205
- Nixon, Pres. Richard M., 20:324, 328, 32:360–61, 363,  
33:18, 53:472, 54:26, 59:274  
and child development, 57:430  
*Public Papers of the Presidents of the United States:  
Richard M. Nixon*, revd., 31:87–88  
praises Gov. Collins' speech while vice pres. (1957),  
38:109  
and racism, 57:462–63
- "No Better Officer in the Confederacy: The Wartime  
Career of Daniel C. Govan," by Daniel E.  
Sutherland, 54:269–303
- No Better Place to Die: The Battle of Stones River*, by  
Peter Cozzens, noted, 51:98–99; revd., 49:176–  
77
- Noble, Jack, Lonoke Co., 14:72–73
- Noble, John W. (USA), 38:352–53
- Noble, Sebron M. (CSA), 18:259, 25:66n
- Noble Hotel, Jonesboro, 23:184
- Noble Lake, Jefferson Co., 31:230, 43:332
- Noble Lake and Southern Railroad, 7:169
- Nobles, Fayette (CSA), 35:72
- Nobles, Hutton (AHA life member), El Dorado, 39:89
- Nobles, Milt (CSA), 35:72–73
- Nobles, Milton, Hot Springs, 5:361
- Noble's Farm, Jefferson Co., scout to (1865), 22:156
- "Noblesse Oblige and Practical Politics: Winthrop  
Rockefeller and the Civil Rights Movement,"  
by Cathy K. Urwin, 54:30–52
- Noblin, Dr. Frances E., Little Rock, 42:20, 26
- Nodena, Miss. Co., lynching in (1921), 38:269
- Nodena Foundation, at Wilson, and J. K. Hampton Indian  
artifact collection, 12:83
- Nodena Museum, Wilson, 12:83, 15:369
- Nodena Plantation, near Wilson, 15:369
- Nodena site, Miss. Co., 45:62–63  
picture of, facing 45:64
- "No Descendants to Honor Them," by Mrs. J. A.  
Thompson, 10:83–88
- Noe, T., Fayetteville, 12:397
- Noel, Julia McAlmont (Mrs. James Noel), Pine Bluff,  
2:361, 366, 22:4
- Noel, Dr. William Alexander, Pine Bluff, 14:116–18
- Noel, Mo., 37:115n
- "Noel Family," by Addie Noel Bolinger, 14:115–19
- Noggle, Burl, book by, noted, 52:97
- Nolan, Rev., 24:143
- Nolan, Charles E., *St. Mary's of Natchez: This History of  
a Southern Catholic Congregation 1716–1988*,  
revd., 55:237–38
- Nolan, Margaret A., Dardanelle, 12:274
- Nolan, Oliver M., Dardanelle, 12:274
- Nolan, Paul T.  
"Arkansas Drama before World War I: An  
Unexplored Country," coauth., 22:61–75

# Index

- rev., 18:415–16
- Nolan, Thomas F. (CSA), 16:151
- Noland, Capt. (CSA), 42:160
- Noland, Berkeley (son of C. F. M.), 11:31, 38
- Noland, C. F. M. (Charles Fenton Mercer), Batesville, 10:217, 12:290, 14:330, 26:294–95, 368, 37:138n, 186n, 188, 319n, 41:240, 46:351–52, 367, 49:215, 221, 239, 55:376–77, 378
- alleged residence of, in Little Rock, 3:313
- and A. W. Arrington, 14:349
- art. on, as early Ark. sportsman, 11:25–39
- art. on duel of, with W. Fontaine Pope, 22:117–23
- and Batesville, 3:48, 8:15:, 134–35, 137–38, 140, 143, 147–51, 154–56, 11:16
- branch of State Bank, 6:286–88, 297–98
- Jockey Club, 6:286, 13:381
- bear meat extolled by, 11:28
- book on writings of, noted, 28:91
- contributor to *Spirit of the Times*, 37:318
- on Conway-Crittenden duel, 19:310
- defends A. Pike, 37:324
- delivers Const. of 1836 to Washington, D.C., 2:302–4, 18:31
- duel of, with W. Fontaine Pope, 6:193–94, 14:344–50
- home of, 5:285
- letters of, 22:50, 118–21, 123
- marries daughter of J. Ringgold, 5:286, 11:38–39, 12:290
- paper on, noted, 10:302
- "Pete Whetstone" letters and stories of, 37:318, 320, 39:103–5
- picture of, facing 22:120
- video program on life of, noted, 36:351
- writings of, noted, 4:216, 6:287–88, 14:330, 349, 27:78
- Noland, Janice, 49:103
- Noland, Lucretia Ringgold (Mrs. C. F. M. Noland), 5:286, 11:38, 12:290
- Noland, Capt. W. B., of *Tahlequah* (steamer), 25:148
- Noland, William (father of C. F. M.), Batesville, 11:26
- Nolen, Imogene. *See* Royston, Imogene Nolen (Mrs. G. D. Royston Jr.)
- Nolte, Eugene, 13:270, 28:91
- book by, noted, 26:192
- "Downeasters in Arkansas: Letters of Roscoe G. Jennings to His Brother," 18:3–25
- "Four Unpublished Letters from Augustus Hill Garland," 18:178–89
- "Jo Frauenthal, Opie Read, and the *Spyglass*: Some Unpublished Letters," ed., 22:171–76
- "The Plagiarism of an Albert Pike Poem," 12:1–7
- Nolte, Mrs. Eugene, Conway, 38:380
- Non-Partisan League, Little Rock, 5:36
- Noone, John J., Jr., quoted, 57:423–24
- Nooner, Elbert M., 42:303
- Nooner Cemetery, Yell Co., 40:83
- Norcross, Hiram (Tyronza planter), and STFU, 24:12, 27:117–18, 32:350, 352, 55:9
- Nordan, Lewis, quoted, 56:334, 336
- Nordman, A., Marianna, 7:233
- Noré, Andrés (British Quapaw agent), 1:291
- Norfolk, Baxter Co., 2:259, 3:316, 322, 18:410, 37:185.
- See also* Liberty
- Jacob Wolf House at, 39:112
- "Norfolk Dam," by Frances Shiras, 4:150–58
- Norfolk Dam, Baxter Co., 1:90, 6:96, 28:83, 46:239, 53:351
- Corps of Engineers and, 4:150, 152–53, 155, 158
- Normal school (for training teachers in Ark.), art. on, 14:195–206
- Norman, Carel G., Mt. Ida, 56:311–12
- Norman, Daniel, 58:86
- Norman, Mrs. George, Hamburg, 2:363
- Norman, George W. (Ashley Co. del. to 1868 const. conv.), 12:147–48, 160
- Norman, Gurney, *Confronting Appalachian Stereotypes: Back Talk from an American Region*, revd., 59:96–98
- Norman, Gus, Crossett, 44:159n
- Norman, Dr. J. F., memoirs of early Mtn. Home by, noted, 5:281
- Norman, John, Union Co., 12:247
- Norman, Lou Ann, 43:188
- Norman, P. (lynching victim), 52:165, 181
- Norman, Posey, Columbia Co., 2:232
- Norman, William Clarence, Sr., Crossett, 44:159, 165, 171–72
- Norman, Montgomery Co., 21:47, 27:148
- "Norman Thomas, Arkansas Sharecroppers, and the Roosevelt Agricultural Policies, 1933–1937," by M. S. Venkataramani, 24:3–28
- "Norman Thomas: 'Tribune of the Disenfranchised,'" by James Thomas Gay, 48:329–48
- Norphlet, Union Co.
- and 1921 oil boom, 22:18, 19n, 33:218, 220, 226, 233–34
- pictures of, following 33:208
- Norrell, Isaac, Ashley Co., 16:72
- Norrell, W. R., 59:415
- Norrell, Rep. William Franklin, Monticello, 1:276, 15:341
- and the Southern Manifesto, 56:356
- Norris, Ananias, Union Co., 12:66
- Norris, Charlie, Union Co., 58:37, 44
- Norris, Henry Clay (Union Co. sheriff), 16:340
- Norris, James D., writes introduction to book, 2,96–97
- Norris, Nicholas (early settler along Strawberry River), 3:42
- Norris, Samuel, Dardanelle, 13:281
- Norris, Samuel, Norristown, Yell Co., 39:142
- Norris, Sanders, Union Co., 12:233
- Norris, Walter, Arkadelphia, 8:333
- Norristown, Pope Co., 11:291, 367, 12:176, 273, 226



# Index

- art. on, and Dardanelle, 10:177–81  
cemeteries in, noted, 13:302  
Civil War action at, 22:156, 24:161, 166–67, 239–40, 29:236, 238  
map showing, facing 31:176  
noted in Civil War diary, 17:192–93, 195, 197, 201  
Presby. church in, 12:273–74  
C. Washburn at, 3:135  
Norristown, Yell Co., 39:142  
Norristown Mountain, Pope Co., 10:177  
Norse, Joe, Johnson Co., 11:290  
Norsworthy, Ben (CSA), 35:88  
Norsworthy, Bill (CSA), 35:63, 67  
Norsworthy, Hengust, Union Co., 12:66  
Norsworthy, W. B., DeWitt, 24:187  
Norsworthy, Woodruff, Union Co., 12:241, 243, 245–46  
North, George C., 6:77  
*North American Indian Life: Customs and Traditions of 23 Tribes*, ed. Elise C. Parsons, noted, 52:201  
North American Land and Timber Company, role of, in rice development, 29:69  
*North American Review*, comments of, on Ark. (1886), 39:108  
North American Trust and Banking Company, and Holford bonds, 23:244, 26:236–37, 240  
North Arkansas and Western Railway Company, Fayetteville, 7:168  
North Arkansas Community College, Harrison, 38:293  
North Arkansas Conference (Meth.), 43:61, 64  
North Arkansas Electric Cooperative, 46:253, 256  
North Arkansas Genealogical Society, 37:86  
*North Arkansas Line, The: The Story of the Missouri & North Arkansas Railroad*, by James R. Fair Jr., noted, 41:357, 43:194; revd., 29:286–88  
*North Arkansas Star*, 58:149  
North Arkansas Telephone Company, Springdale, 15:158  
*North Arkansas Times*. See *Batesville North Arkansas Times*  
North Arkansas Tram Railroad, Sharp and Randolph cos., 31:285, 287  
*North Bend* (steamboat), 6:250  
North Carolina, 38:303  
*North Carolina Newspapers on Microfilm*, noted, 21:81  
*North Carolina Troops, 1861–1875: A Roster*, ed. Weymouth T. Jordan Jr., noted, 53:113  
North Central Association of Colleges and Universities, UA admitted to, 27:252  
Northcut, Joe, Carroll Co., 5:461, 6:459  
Northcutt, Willis (CSA), 5:407  
North Dardanelle, Pope Co., 10:181  
Northeast Arkansas Regional Archives, 37:198  
Northern Central Railway Company, Yellville, 7:168  
*Northern Railroads in the Civil War, 1861–1865*, by Thomas Weber, revd., 12:296–97  
North Fork (now Norfork), Baxter Co., 3:44, 5:162  
North Fork Creek, Garland Co., 43:134  
North Fork Post Office, Izard Co., 37:189–90  
North Fork River, 3:44, 5:161–62  
art. on bldg. dam on, 4:150–58  
North Fork Town (Indian settlement between forks of Canadian River), 28:175–77, 181, 360–61, 369, 29:240, 245, 30:341  
North Howard County Youth Group, 42:373–74  
North Little Rock, Pulaski Co., 3:228, 5:220n, 33:336, 36:39, 46, 48, 37:228, 38:318, 42:250, 43:161, 338, 46:80, 242, 47:42, 118. See also Argenta; Huntersville  
African Americans in, 8:121, 36:74  
art. on, as Argenta, noted, 48:352  
art. on Argenta High Sch., 12:387–90  
art. on RR strike at (1886), 24:29–46  
banks in (1930), 39:250, 260  
book on greater Little Rock area, revd., 46:193–94  
books on hist. of, noted, 45:186, 46:79–81  
emancipation celebrated at, 9:199  
ferry at, 44:214  
govt. of, 1:15  
hist. of banking in, noted, 33:86  
and KKK, 22:17, 21  
milk distributors at, 11:154–56  
Mt. Maria (town) said to have been on site of, 31:369n  
names high sch. for Scipio Jones, 31:212  
Old Mill in, 45:344  
papers of early mayors of, noted, 45:286  
Park Hill neighborhood in, noted, 45:345  
picture of Old Mill in, facing 45:344  
and RRs, 7:122–24, 132, 134, 164, 166, 187, 189  
Iron Mtn. RR shops in, 38:253  
Rock Island Depot in, 49:79: picture of, facing 49:80  
teacher salaries equalized by race (1948), 9:45  
votes against proposed const. (1918), 34:31  
North Little Rock Heritage Seekers, 43:71  
North Little Rock History Commission, 46:79  
Northrop, Lucius B. (army officer), at Ft. Wayne, 35:352  
Northrup, Roberta, 1:94  
Northrup, Sarah Bird, 8:99  
Northwest Arkansas Alliance (of Farmers' Alliance), 25:13  
"Northwest Arkansas and the Brothers of Freedom: The Roots of a Farmer Movement," by Berton E. Henningson Jr., 34:304–24  
Northwest Arkansas Civil War Heritage Trail Committee, 58:357–58  
Northwest Arkansas Civil War Round Table, 41:196, 43:71, 45:287  
*War Bulletin*, 41:196, 298  
Northwest Arkansas Genealogical Society, 33:345, 37:86, 39:266, 40:357, 41:362, 42:81, 380, 43:72, 354, 45:78, 179  
*The Backtracker*, 37:86, 39:266, 40:357–58  
Northwest Arkansas Research Service, 34:180–81

# Index

- Northwest Arkansas Saddle Club, 14:126  
Northwest Arkansas Symphony Orchestra, 48:296  
*Northwest Arkansas Times*. See Fayetteville *Northwest Arkansas Times*  
Northwestern Border Railroad Company, Fayetteville, 6:405–6, 7:122, 161, 164, 20:336  
Northwestern Freedmen's and Commission of Chicago, 30:140  
*Northwest Independent*. See Fayetteville *Northwest Independent*  
Norton, C. W., Forrest City, 5:23n  
Norton, E. C. (daughter of William H.), 47:267n  
Norton, E. C. (wife of William H. Norton), 47:267n  
Norton, Mrs. E. R., Pine Bluff, 5:362  
Norton, Mrs. Ernest R., Benton, 36:219  
Norton, James, Desha Co., 43:123  
Norton, John, Carroll Co., 16:301  
Norton, L. A., Pine Bluff, 47:267n  
Norton, M. L., Pine Bluff, 47:267n  
Norton, Margaret, Pine Bluff, 47:267n  
Norton, N. W., Forrest City, 31:106n  
Norton, Mrs. S. V., Little Rock, 2:260  
Norton, Thomas P., Ashley Co., 16:67  
Norton, W. Richard, book by, revd., 44:180–81  
Norton, William C., Ashley Co., 16:68  
Norton, William H., Pine Bluff, 47:267  
Norton Company, Bauxite, 27:337  
Norton family, 14:387  
Norton Pike Manufacturing Company, Hot Springs, 28:228–29  
Norton Town (community in Bauxite), 27:345  
Norwood, Dr. Charles M., Prescott, 44:239, 52:383  
    loses leg as CSA soldier, 25:4  
    Union Labor party candidate for gov. (1888), 2:139, 25:4, 13, 16–18, 20, 26:202–3, 32:152  
Norwood, Frances Russey Gilliam (Mrs. Lewis H. Norwood), Paraclifta, 17:275, 276n  
Norwood, Hal (Ark. atty. gen.), Mena, 10:218, 17:276n, 24:293–94, 51:214, 57:138, 139  
    book on Polk Co. by, noted, 46:202  
    candidate for U.S. Sen. (1913), 24:305–6  
    and Dem. nom. for gov. (1912), 24:293–94, 298  
    scrapbook in UA Library, 16:402  
Norwood, J. K. (CSA), 10:87  
Norwood, John (CSA guerrilla), hanged, 26:274  
Norwood, Lewis H., Paraclifta, 17:276n, 30:167–68  
Norwood, Mrs. R. C., Lockesburg, 38:286  
Norwood, Robert J. (pres., states' rights council), Little Rock, 30:118  
Norwoodsville, Sevier Co., 14:239  
Norworthy, Ehred, Union Co., 12:66  
Norworthy, Nestor, Union Co., 12:66  
*No Smoke, No Soot, No Clinkers*, by Jerry H. Moore and Lonnie C. Roach, 35:97–98  
*Notebook*. See Helena *Notebook*  
"Note on Mifflin Wistar Gibbs," by W. Williams, 43:241–43  
"Notes from a Reader: Early Days of Little Rock up to 1828," by Mary P. Fletcher, 5:179–81  
"Notes from a Reader: Sketch of Auvergne Academy in Jackson County," by James H. Johnston, 5:182–83  
"Notes on Early Rice Culture in Arkansas," ed. Walter L. Brown, 29:76–79  
"Notes on Point Remove Church," by J. H. Atkinson, 6:351–55  
"Notes on the First Land Surveys in Arkansas," by Robert R. Logan, 19:260–70  
"Notes on the Membership of the Thirteenth General Assembly of Arkansas," by Ralph A. Wooster, 17:45–55  
Notrebe, Charles F. (son of Frederick), 21:271  
Notrebe, Eugene (son of Frederick), 21:272  
    cashier of Ark. Post branch of State Bank, 23:69  
Notrebe, Francine (daughter of Frederick). See Cummins, Francine Notrebe (Mrs. William Cummins)  
Notrebe, Frederick (early Ark. Post trader), 6:188, 7:240–42, 21:269–83, 11:329, 28:42, 32:227, 232, 41:63–64, 56:60, 59:141–42  
    farm of, in battle of Ark. Post (1863), 18:248–51, 253–54  
    art. on, 21:269–83  
    described by G. Featherstonhaugh, 3:118–19  
    described by W. Irving, 4:225  
    founds Napoleon, 2:160–61  
    J. Lafite and, 7:240  
    mentioned by T. Nuttall, 5:173  
    A. S. Walker, duel with, 21:373–74  
    will of, 21:278–83  
Notrebe, John B. "Jean Baptiste" (son of Frederick), 21:271  
Notrebe, Mary Felicite Bellette (Mrs. Frederick Notrebe), 21:271, 271ff  
Notrebe, Napoleon Bonaparte (illegitimate son of Eugene), 21:272  
Nott-Magruder, Irma, 37:112, 121n  
Novaculite  
    arrowheads made from, 3:100  
    art. on, as basis of whetstone industry, 28:223–30  
    picture of industry, 28:230  
    praised by T. Nuttall, 15:258  
    whetstones made from, 1:341, 6:251  
Novak, John  
    book by, noted, 46:300  
    *History of Arkansas*, coauth., 47:84  
Nowlan, Capt. Ed (CSA), 2:369  
Nowland, E. W. B. (army officer), dies at Ft. Smith (1841), 22:274  
Nowland, Harriet (Mrs. E. W. B. Nowland), 50:271  
Nowland, Jo (CSA), 5:407  
Nowland, Matilda Frances. See Fulton, Matilda Frances Nowland (Mrs. William Savin Fulton)

# Index

- Nowlin, S. H., Little Rock, 45:138, 144  
and Ark. Horticulture Soc., 34:242–46, 249–51
- Nowotny, Mrs. George, Ft. Smith, 30:267–68
- Noxube, Columbia Co., 11:1
- Noyan, Bienville de, 43:205
- Noyes, John Humphrey, 50:143, 145, 146, 147, 148, 152
- Noyes, Theodore, 50:152
- Nubbin Hill, Nevada Co., 19:42n
- Nubbin Ridge, Izard Co., 2:74–75
- Nubbins Creek (Mill Creek), Madison Co., 10:5
- Nugae*, by Albert Pike, 37:330
- Nugent, B. A., 44:85
- Nugent, Bruce, 53:45, 49
- Nugent, Perry, 59:181
- Numan, Mart, 20:376
- Numbers of Our Days*, by Francis Irby Gwaltney, noted, 17:397
- Nunn, Elizabeth. *See* Bradley, Elizabeth Nunn (Mrs. William L. Bradley)
- Nunn, Emmett, Malvern, 55:84
- Nunn, Green P., Lawrence County, 55:373
- Nunn, J. B., "Early Days of Camden, Arkansas," 5:330–40
- Nunn, King Henry, Blytheville, 57:292–93, 307
- Nunn, Sen. Sam, of Ga., and cloture, 57:130, 131
- Nunn, Thomas, 26:248
- Nunn, Velda (Mrs. King H. Nunn), 57:292–93
- Nunn, Walter (Little Rock publisher), 32:274–75, 33:86, 342–43, 34:372, 41:296, 42:100, 43:281, 344, 44:355, 45:352, 47:196, 49:184, 334  
AHA program chmn., 42:385, 43:87, 339  
AHA session chmn., 43:342  
"The Constitutional Convention of 1874," 27:177–204  
workshop chmn., 43:358
- Nunn, William L. (dir., commodity distribution), 37:26, 29–30
- Nunnally, B. B., Marianna, 7:232
- Nunnally, Alvis [Alvin], and STFU, 32:350–51, 353, 55:11
- Nunnally, Dr. R. H. (AHA life member), Camden, 49:288  
wins award, 48:205, 352
- Nunnally, Mrs. Robert, 36:299
- Nunneley, William (Pope Co. slaveholder), 12:66, 13:198
- Nunnelley, John W. (Sevier Co. slaveholder), 12:66
- Nunnelley, William, Yell Co., 39:48
- Nunn family, Ouachita Co., 5:330–40, 12:227–31, 20:188, 246–47
- Nursery business (in Ark.), 43:104–9
- Nurses, art. on (1895–1920), 47:154–71
- Nurses' Training School, Little Rock (est. 1901), 6:151
- Nu-Tah-R-Tuh "No-Killer" (Cherokee), 19:36
- Nutt, Benjamin F., Calhoun Co., 52:231, 236
- Nutt, L. M. (CSA), 18:247, 260
- Nutt, Timothy, 59:93, 316  
AHA *Newsletter* ed., 56:97, 57:63, 64, 58:101, 103  
book by, noted, 54:495
- Nutt, Rev. William (Bapt. missionary in NE Ark.), 5:164–65
- Nuttall, Thomas, 3:97, 326, 4:217, 5:169–71, 11:25, 133, 20:55, 24:201, 205, 27:73–74, 45:126, 50:236n, 51:82, 53:34, 58:1, 85, 87, 59:143  
and Ark. place names, 19:192–206  
Ark. Indians, described by, 5:173–74  
at Ark. Post (1819), 5:171–74, 15:250, 253–56  
agriculture around, described by, 5:173  
Ark. River and, 5:171–78, 7:241, 15:249–50, 254, 257  
and Ark. Terr. (1819), 3:326, 43:99  
arts. on travels of, in Ark. Terr., 5:169–78, 15:249–59  
books by, noted, 3:305, 13:347, 19:14n, 20:57, 64, 27:85–86, 48:4, 114, 117, 151, 154, 158, 162–63, 168, 221  
books on, revd., 27:73–74, 41:54, 348–51  
Braham and Drope (Ark. Post merchants), mentioned by, 5:173  
and Dunbar-Hunter expedition, 20:57, 64  
at Ft. Smith, 13:346  
and W. Bradford's hdqrs., 5:177, 15:257  
Indian mounds, described by, 2:150, 3:305  
Little Rock described by, 8:340–41  
Quapaws described by, 8:340–41  
at salt works on Grand River, 11:319, 32:317, 318n  
visits Cadron, 15:193  
visits Peter Lefevre, 13:86  
visits Hot Springs, 14:5
- Nyberg, Adelia, Lebanon, Mo., 5:323
- Nyberg, Demma Retta Young (Mrs. Leo E. Nyberg), Helena, 5:319, 323, 326
- Nyberg, Leo E., Helena, 45:308  
C. Bailey praised, 5:322  
picture of, facing 5:318  
and Tuberculosis Sanitarium, 5:319–28
- Nye, Sophia. *See* Byington, Sophia Nye (Mrs. Cyrus Byington)

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

## O

- Oak Bluff, in SW Ark., AMA sch. at, 30:252  
Oak Cemetery, Ft. Smith, 17:239  
Oakes, Ester, Waldron, 33:336  
Oakes, James (friend of A. Pike), Boston, Mass., 37:320,  
329–30, 333, 338  
Oakes, Wes, Benton Co., 7:76  
Oak Grove, Nevada Co., Wortham Gym at, 49:280–81  
Oak Grove Cemetery, Faulkner Co., 13:171  
Oak Grove Cemetery, Washington Co., 42:381  
Oak Grove Cemetery, Yell Co., 40:83  
Oak Grove School District, hist. of, 40:356  
Oak Hills, battle of (1861). *See* Wilson's Creek  
Oakland, Ark., 20:260, 54:203  
Oakland, La., 12:234  
Oakland Academy, Clark Co., 18:407  
Oak Land and Lumber Company Railroad, White Co.,  
31:287  
Oakland Cemetery, Camden, 5:338–39, 33:83, 254  
Oakland Cemetery, Johnson Co., 13:91  
Oakland Cemetery, Little Rock, 12:90, 41:255  
Oakland Farm, Camden, 33:83  
Oak Leaf, Ark., 29:338  
Oak Leaf Hotel, Little Rock, 44:132  
Oaklawn Cemetery, Batesville, 15:270, 272  
facing 42:203–4  
Oaklawn Park, Hot Springs, 59:421  
Oakleaf, Elizabeth (Mrs. Nicholas Oakleaf), 44:132  
Oakley, A. S., Little Rock, 12:129  
Oakley, Allen M., Hempstead Co., 39:162, 163n  
salt works of, at Saline River, 11:325  
Oakley, Francile B., "Arkansas' Golden Army of '49,"  
6:1–85  
Oakville, Union Co., 9:274  
Oakwood, Garland Co., 43:134  
Oates, Mrs. Gordon, Little Rock, 56:431  
Oates, Isabella, Pope Co., 58:56  
Oates, John, Pope Co., 58:56  
Oates, Oliver H., Monroe Co., 1:72, 7:54, 11:215  
Oates, Stephen B., 58:246  
"Cavalry Fight at Cane Hill," 20:65–73  
*Confederate Cavalry West of the River*, revd., 21:88–  
91  
"The Prairie Grove Campaign, 1862," 19:119–41  
Oates, Thomas, Pope Co., 58:56  
Obadele-Starks, Ernest, book by, noted, 59:230  
O'Bannon, L. W. (CSA; chief quartermaster, Trans-Miss.  
Dept., 1863), 18:356  
O'Bear, Elder (Bapt. min.), Craighead Co., 5:165  
Ober, Frederick, 51:28  
Oberholtzer, Ellis Paxon, *A History of the United States*,  
noted, 39:3, 19  
Oberlin College, 26:244, 292, 27:331  
Oberly, James W., book by, noted, 50:215–16  
Oberste, Ken, book by, noted, 33:342  
Oberste, Louis, Little Rock, addresses AHA, 7:143  
Obin, Grant Co., 7:327  
Obituaries  
from Ark. newspapers (1819–45), noted, 41:93  
book on, from *Mena Star* (1987), noted, 47:298  
book on, in Pope Co., noted, 41:92  
*Obituaries & Biographical Notes from Arkansas  
Newspapers* (1819–45), noted, 41:93  
*Obituaries of Benton County, Arkansas, 1919–1922*, by  
Barbara P. Easley and Verla P. McAnelly,  
noted, 54:108, 402–3, 55:139  
*Obituaries of Washington County, Arkansas*, by Barbara  
P. Easley and Verla P. McAnelly, noted,  
55:139  
*Obituary Index from Arkansas Health Sciences  
Publications*, noted, 40:187, 273  
O'Brien, Gail Williams, *The Color of the Law: Race,  
Violence, and Justice in the Post-World War II  
South*, revd., 59:222–24  
O'Brien, M. C., Hot Springs, 43:138  
O'Brien, Michael  
*An Evening When Along: Four Journals of Single  
Women in the South, 1827–1867*, revd.,  
53:240–41  
rev., 50:201–3  
Obscenity law, art. on, and *Gent v. Ark.*, 29:48–65  
*Observations of Arkansas: The 1824–1863 Letters of  
Hiram Abiff Whittington*, comp. Bobbie Jones  
McLane, Wendy Bradley Richter, and Charles  
William Cuning, noted, 57:87  
"Observations on a World Flight, 1949," by Paris R.  
Green, 8:215–39  
*Observer*. *See* Crosssett *Observer*  
Obsitnik, Larry (*Ark. Gazette* photographer), 35:379–80  
picture by, 59:240–61  
*Occasional Papers* (published by ATU Hist. Dept.),  
32:185, 34:181  
Ochiltree, Thomas Peck (CSA), 20:359, 372  
O'Connell, J. (USA), 20:294  
O'Connell, James E., 56:303  
O'Connell, Marilyn Rogers (ed.), 38:386  
O'Connor, Carol A., ed., *The Oxford History of the  
American West*, revd., 54:91–92  
O'Connor, John, Pulaski Co., 24:32n  
Oconostota (Cherokee), 40:80  
Octave Thanet. *See* French, Alice Chester  
"Octogenarian-Nominee of Newborn Party," by William  
Herschel Hughes, 22:291–300  
O'Daniel, Sen. Wilbert Lee, of Tex., 2:91  
O'Day, Anita, 54:205  
*Odd Leaves from the Life of a Louisiana Swamp Doctor*,  
by Henry Clay Lewis, noted, 56:489  
"Ode—July Fourth, 1853," by Albert Pike, 37:325

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Odell, Alfred Taylor, et al., eds., *The Letters of William Gilmore Simms*, revd., 15:180–82
- O'Dell, Gracie, book by, noted, 54:107
- Oden, Robert C. (atty., Little Rock), 13:348, 19:294, 20:18, 41:180
- C. Ashley and, 19:300–1, 304, 310n
- buys a lot in Little Rock
- and Conway-Crittenden duel (1827), 10:78–79, 19:351
- disputes W. E. Woodruff's account of Scott-Selden duel, 20:18
- duel with W. O. Allen, 6:188–89, 14:343, 19:294, 23:50–51
- and elec. of 1827, 6:190, 10:78–79, 16:249–50, 19:293–313, 25:133–34
- lt. col., Ark. Terr. Militia, 19:294
- and Newton-Sevier duel, 6:190–92, 19:309
- trouble over Little Rock property of, 1:231, 19:22, 299–304
- writes of factionalism in Ark. under Gov. Izard, 20:30–31
- Oden, Montgomery Co., 27:148
- Oden *Times*, 46:200
- Oden Township, Chicot Co., 31:226
- Odetta, 56:224
- Odin, Jean Marie, 48:222–23
- Odle, Dr. Benjamin F., Helena, 13:5n, 9
- Odom, Rev. S. O., Brinkley, 49:258
- O'Donnell, Bill, 43:185
- book by, noted, 55:139
- O'Donnell, Fr. John, Pine Bluff, 37:356
- O'Donnell, William O., book by, noted, 45:180
- O'Donnell, William W., Little Rock, 44:93, 48:94
- Odum, Howard W., 27:206
- Oehler, C. M., *Time in the Timber*, revd., 7:97
- Oehlschlaeger, Fritz, book by, noted, 50:107
- Oeschle, Fr. Placidus, 48:356
- O'Fallon, Benjamin, 23:129
- O'Fallon, John, 23:141, 25:214, 219
- O'Farrington, Bill (CSA), 6:328
- Office of Economic Opportunity, 54:38–40
- "Office of Governor in Arkansas History, The," by Cal Ledbetter Jr., 37:44–73
- Office of Labor Production, 53:356–57
- Office of Price Administration, 53:356
- Official Records of the War of the Rebellion*, 41:253
- Of Rice and Men*, by Calvin Ellsworth Chunn, revd., 6:206–8
- Offutt, Joel J., Chicot Co., 12:66
- O'Flaherty, Daniel, *General Jo Shelby: Undefeated Rebel*, revd., 14:185–86
- Oga, Kinuko (ed., *Rohwer Transmitter*), 10:173
- Ogburn, Thomas Clay, picture of, facing 41:17
- Ogden, Charlie, Van Buren, 33:157
- Ogden, Rep. David A., of N.Y., 24:59
- Ogden, David Ayres Depue, 36:174n
- Ogden, Mrs. David Ayres Dupue, 36:174
- Ogden, David B. (N.Y. atty.), 2:9, 15:312
- Ogden, Dunbar, 54:447
- and Little Rock crisis (1957), 55:36, 56:302
- Ogden, Mrs. Fred, Fayetteville, 10:365
- Ogden, John B., Van Buren, 6:30n, 261, 15:135, 43:112, 49:321
- Ogden, Dr. Mahlon D., Jr., 42:6, 9, 22–23, 26
- Ogden, Dr. Mahlon Dickerson, Sr., Little Rock, 13:392, 42:6–8, 11–13, 16–17, 23–24
- picture of, facing 42:16
- Ogden, Ark., Caddos lived near (1719), 10:348n
- Ogilvie, Craig (Batesville cartoonist), picture of, facing 27:260
- Oglesby, Babe, 54:413
- Oglesby, Gladys Martin, 59:267
- Oglesby, Ira D., Ft. Smith, 24:305–6
- Oglesby, Mrs. Ira D., Ft. Smith, 19:176
- Oglesby, Richard (USA), 23:335
- Oglesby, William (CSA), Saline Co., 18:97
- Oglesby, William B., 47:300
- Oglesby, William B., Jr., 46:400
- Oglivie, Craig (AHA moderator), 57:341
- Ogojpas (Quapaw village), 2:55
- O'Gorman, Juan, 54:458
- O'Grady, Joseph Patrick, "J. W. Fulbright and the Fulbright Program in Ireland," 47:47–69
- O'Hara, William M., 48:119
- and S. F. Austin, relations with, 25:338–40, 342, 344–45
- claim of, to site of Little Rock, 1:232, 16:14, 25:340, 344–45
- O'Hare, Dick, and Commonwealth Coll., 23:117–18
- O'Hare, Frank, 40:139, 151–52
- O'Hare, Kate Richards, 40:139
- and Commonwealth Coll., 23:102–12, 117–18
- "'Oh God, Let Us Have Revenge': Ben Griffith and His Family during the Civil War and Reconstruction," by William L. Richter, 57:255–86
- Ohio Belle* (steamboat), captured at Napoleon (1861), 1:67
- "Ohio Doctor Views Campaigning on the White River," ed. Harry Forrest Lupold, 34:333–51
- Ohio River, 20:183, 26:310, 27:84, 338
- Ohlendorf, Harold, 54:157
- Ohrlin, Glenn, Mtn. View, book by, noted, 36:98
- Oil! Titan of the Southwest*, by Carl Coke Rister, revd., 8:260–62
- Oil and oil industry, 28:40, 43:80. *See also* Busey Oil Corporation; Busey, Dr. Samuel T.
- art. on discovery of, in S. Ark., 33:195–238
- art. on first refinery of, in Ark., 16:335–41
- art. on production hist. of, in Ark., 1:28–40

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- automobiles and, boom in El Dorado, 33:205, 227–28  
book on, revd., 43:75–76  
Buckner Field, Columbia Co., 1:40, 4:206–7, 211–12  
in 1820s, 22:16–22  
and first wells, 1:28, 31, 33:196–97  
museum on, 46:209  
paper on, 27:70  
pictures of, following 33:208  
production (1942), 2:92–93  
report on Shuler Field, noted, 49:103  
table of pools in Ark., 1:39–40  
well drilled near Mena, 1901, 21:74  
*Oil and Brine Gazette*, 39:282  
Oil and Brine Museum, Smackover, 42:389, 45:287  
Oil and Gas Commission, 4:204  
"Oil and Gas in Southwest Arkansas," by Glen Martel,  
4:196–214  
Oil Hill, Union Co., 33:226  
*Oil Journal*. *See* Smackover *Oil Journal*  
Oil Jubilee, Magnolia (1940), 4:198–99  
Oil Trough, Independence Co., 2:64, 9:245, 27:135,  
28:256, 31:5, 46:365, 37:279  
origin of name, 11:27, 37:205  
skirmishes at (1864), 22:157  
Oil Trough Academy, Batesville, 5:355  
Oja, Carol, 53:48  
Ojendal, John Frederick, 40:13n  
Okahpa Indians, 43:201  
Okanasa, and legend of origin of name of Ark., 2:32–33  
O'Kelly, Jessie, Fayetteville, AHA panel member, 44:90,  
337  
Okies, noted, 24:196  
Oklahoma, 38:302. *See also* Indian Territory  
Ark. African Americans move to, 33:296–97, 309–10  
Choctaw boundary and, 28:203  
oil production in, 27:308  
opening of, for settlement, demanded by Ark.  
Agricultural Wheel, 2:136  
and Judge I. C. Parker, 47:4, 6–8, 16–20, 24–27  
Oklahoma Gas and Electric Company, 46:222  
Oklahoma Historical Society, *Chronicles of Oklahoma*,  
40:183  
Oklahoma-Kansas Mining Company, 36:133  
Oklahoma Methodist College, Muskogee, proposed,  
22:219  
*Oklahoma Renegades: Their Deeds and Misdeeds*, by  
Ken Butler, noted, 57:368  
Oklahoma Roots Research, 43:276  
Oklahoma-Western Railway, and Ft. Smith, 7:168  
Okolona, Clark Co., 5:389, 390, 8:242, 10:386, 22:127,  
49:258, 267  
arts. on hist. of, noted, 37:289  
RR at, 31:282  
skirmishes at (1864), 6:181, 19:40, 22:157  
Ola, Yell Co., RR to, 7:183, 12:275  
Ola and Hot Springs Railroad Company, 7:168  
Olcott, F. P., and Ark. RRs, 7:165  
Old, Charles C., Mansfield, 14:222  
Old, William, of Va., 25:116  
Old-age assistance programs, 37:42  
"Old and New Capitols of Arkansas," by Clara B. Eno,  
4:241–49  
"Old Argenta High," by Robert Benton Nelson, 12:387–  
90  
"Old Arkansas State Penitentiary," by Lewis Barnard,  
13:321–23  
Old Austin, Lonoke Co., 11:159, 45:82  
*Old Brands and Lost Trails: Arkansas and the Great  
Cattle Drive*, by Ivan Denton, revd., 51:275–76  
Old Bucksnot (village), near Jonesboro, 20:154  
Old Cleburne, Cross Co., 18:199  
Old Columbia, Randolph Co., 6:212  
Old Court House, Ark. Co., 18:253  
Old Dwight Mission, 40:81  
Olderburg, Daniel (USA), 37:133–35, 137–38  
Olderine, Alexander, 45:28  
Old Fort Museum, Ft. Smith, 40:286, 44:85  
Old Fort Museum Association, Ft. Smith, 30:267–68  
Old Fort River Festival, Ft. Smith, 44:95  
*Old Fort Smith*, by Ruth B. Mapes, noted, 33:87  
Old Fort Wayne, 26:129. *See also* Fort Wayne  
Old Guard, 53:451, 452, 453, 456  
supports O. Faubus, 57:388–90  
Oldham, George, Lawrence Co., 5:161  
Oldham, Kie, Pulaski Co.  
arts. on papers collected by, in Ark. Hist. Comm.,  
1:63–73, 41:253–56  
chairs Oldham Comm., 31:118, 122  
Kie Oldham Hall, TB san., naming of, 5:313  
picture of, facing 41:256  
and Tuberculosis Sanitarium, 5:312–13, 322, 326, 328  
Oldham, Mrs. Kie, 41:255  
Oldham, Marion, 37:121n  
Oldham, Mary Kavanaugh. *See* Eagle, Mary Kavanaugh  
Oldham (Mrs. James Philip Eagle)  
Oldham, Thomas, Lawrence Co., 5:161  
Oldham, William, Lawrence Co., 5:161  
Oldham, Sen. William, of Tex., 38:238  
Oldham, William Kie, Pettus, 5:326, 44:351. *See also*  
Oldham, Kie  
pres., state sen. (1913), 24:306  
Oldham, William Simpson, Washington Co.  
candidate for U.S. Sen. (1848), 28:152  
CSA govt. commissioner to Ark. secession conv.,  
12:211  
expelled from Fayetteville Temperance Soc. (1843),  
3:175–77  
exposes A. W. Arrington's past life (1839), 14:312–  
23, 326  
moves to Tex., 5:396

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Oldham, Williamson S., 36:317
- Oldham Committee, investigates Capitol construction, 31:118, 120, 122
- Old Hickory Club, in 1896 elec., 34:49–50, 53
- Old Horse Shoe (Indian site), Clark Co., 2:106
- "Old House" (poem), by Francis Marion Daulton, 11:141, 144
- Old Independence Regional Museum, 59:233
- Old Lindseyville Cemetery, Randolph Co., 4:360
- Old Line Democrat*. See *Little Rock Old Line Democrat*
- Old Main, Central Bapt. Coll., 45:63
- picture of, facing 45:64
- Old Main, UA. See *University Hall (Old Main)*
- Old Mill, Pulaski Co., 45:344
- "Old Miller County, Arkansas," by Russell P. Baker, 42:346–48
- Old Parker's Chapel Cemetery, Union Co., 45:83
- Old Potter, Polk Co., 45:6
- Old Ral (spring for treating neuralgia), Hot Springs, 22:36
- Oldrini, Alessandro, 50:31, 32
- Old River (mouth of Red River at Mississippi confluence), 7:21–22
- Old River Lake, Chicot Co., 12:231
- fighting at (1864), 22:157
- Old River Township, Ark. Co., 1:104
- Old Rosemont Cemetery, Benton, 49:65n
- Old Rough and Ready*, by Silas B. McKinley and Silas Bent, revd., 6:201–3
- "Old Sacramento" (cannon), 18:200
- Old School Presbyterians, Pope Co. (1850), 13:202
- "Old Settler" (letters), 48:114n
- Old Settler Cherokees, 31:172, 176
- Old Settlers Association of Arkansas, 14:312
- Old Settlers of Pulaski County, 14:312
- Old Southwest Humor from the St. Louis Reveille*, ed. Fritz Oelhschlaeger, noted, 50:107
- Old State House, Little Rock, 4:232, 5:111, 6:145–46, 11:208, 14:308, 15:35, 23:88, 30:230, 32:157, 159, 375, 38:277, 39:93–94, 41:84, 99, 169–70, 340, 42:376–77, 394, 43:184, 272, 280, 284, 45:86, 284, 46:97–98, 211, 406, 49:93–94, 194, 288, 50:110, 220, 407
- AHA endorses preservation of, 1:2, 7, 8:249, 30:269
- AHA mtng. held in, 5:109–11
- Ark. Federation of Women's Clubs helps save, 2:225–56, 3:314, 4:244–45, 11:102, 111–12
- Ark. Gen. Assembly and, 2:256, 4:244–45, 9:33–39
- Ark. Hist. Comm. housed in, 32:254, 38:191
- Ark. News* (newsletter of), 44:94, 197–98, 45:87–88
- Ark. Terr. Legis. and, 2:306–7, 23:75–77, 30:191
- art. on, 9:33–42
- art. on, and new Capitol bldg., 4:241–29
- books on, noted, 38:377, 44:183
- and Brooks-Baxter War (1874), 4:125–29, 133, 135–39, 141–43, 145, 148–49, 14:190, 192, 15:146–49, 30:326–27, 330–34, 336
- const. conv. of 1874 meets in, 5:290–92, 294
- DAR and, 2:366
- dedication of state flag at, 30:54
- deterioration of, 31:100–101, 108
- exhibits at, 45:84–85, 284, 365, 47:87, 195, 303, 397
- First Day Covers at, 30:58
- W. S. Fulton, Gov. Pope, and, 22:275
- Grand State Wheel meets in House of Reps. chamber (1886), 38:252
- graves nearby, 7:238
- grounds of, in charge of Little Rock Garden Club, 4:246
- Herman Davis Memorial Fountain at, 14:59, 61
- hist. of, being researched, 37:196–97
- monument to D. O. Dodd on grounds of, picture of, facing 37:136
- murder at (1837), 6:212
- and Office of Supt. of Public Instruction (1868), 20:311
- painting of, noted, 3:331
- paper on, noted, 8:248
- picture of, following 3:312, facing 9:40, 49:85
- plans for, 3:313
- and Gov. Pope, 3:313, 4:282–83, 23:75–76, 78, 83
- publishes newspaper, 47:87
- restoration of, described, 3:312–13
- schs. held in, 12:92, 94
- secession conv. meets in, 12:209
- spring near, 5:179, 7:238
- state archives moved to, 32:253–54
- state horticultural soc. endorses preservation of, 34:253
- and ten-section grant, 3:313, 4:282–83, 23:75–76, 78, 83
- and Thomas Thorne (a builder of), 3:312–13
- War Memorial Bldg. dedicated, 9:40
- Old State House: Its Survival and Contributions, 1911–1947*, by Donald Brown, Marvin Franklin, and Michele Wasson, noted, 38:377, 41:169
- Old State House Museum, 48:213, 301–3, 59:350
- Old State House Museum Associates, 41:170, 44:198
- Old St. Francis Road, and battle of Helena (1863), 20:276–77, 288–90
- "Old Thous'n Yards" (Ark. sharpshooter at Port Hudson, 1863), 4:114
- Old Times Not Forgotten: A History of Drew County*, by Rebecca DeArmond, 39:180
- revd., 40:267–69
- Old Town (village and lake) near Helena, 2:151, 44:69, 72–73, 49:274
- expedition to (1862), 22:157
- and Elaine race riot (1919), 19:144
- Old Washington Historic State Park, 37:198, 38:96, 39:93, 41:197, 42:189, 43:283–84, 48:73, 204

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Old Washington Regional Archives, 49:190  
Old Wire Road, Marianna, 8:170  
Old Wire Road, NW Ark. *See* Telegraph Road  
Old Wire Road, Saline Co., 18:196, 31:330n  
Oliphant, Judge, Little Rock, 43:234  
Oliphant, Mary C. Simms coed., *The Letters of William Gilmore Simms*, revd., 12:292–94, 15:180–82, 42:90–92  
*Olive Branch* (steamboat), 17:164  
Oliver, Charles H. (Scott Co. del. to 1868 const. conv.), 12:139n, 163  
Oliver, Dick (storekeeper along Telegraph Road), near Van Buren, 19:125, 26:135–36  
Oliver, Francis (CSA), 20:386  
Oliver, Hogan, Hamburg, 3:138  
Oliver, James W. (CSA), Saline Co., 18:197, 32:72  
Oliver, John, and construction of University Hall (UA), 30:12, 30–31, 34  
Oliver, John M. (USA), 49:321  
Oliver, Laura, Little Rock, 26:287  
Oliver, Maria, 13:298  
Oliver, Richmond L., 13:298  
Oliver, Sy, 45:244–45  
Oliver, T., Pulaski Co., 36:119–20  
Oliver, Travis Y., 37:81  
Oliver, Wib (USA), 2:279  
Oliver, William, Pulaski Co., 43:123  
Oliver, William S. (Pulaski Co. anti-Clayton sheriff, 1870), 26:147  
Oliver and Mayes (builders of University Hall, UA), 6:31, 30:6, 11–12  
Oliver Complex, 51:50–51  
Oliver's Store, near Van Buren, 38:83n  
Olivetian Benedictines, Jonesboro, hist. of, noted, 39:186  
Olliver, Mrs., Fayetteville, 3:10  
Olmedo, Bartolomé de, 49:306  
Olmstead, F. W., art. by, on Ark., listed, 6:86  
Olmstead, Frederick Law, 40:164  
Olmstead (African American community), near Little Rock, 26:288, 42:42  
Olney, Mark P., Mena, 45:11  
Olney, Richard (U.S. sec. of state), 38:15, 20, 22, 25–27, 29  
Olney, Warren, 57:178  
Olsen, Jean (prisoner during Am. Rev.), Natchez, Miss., 1:303, 13:205, 40:25n  
Olsen, John, of Alexander, 13:205  
Olsen, Louise P.  
    "The Possibilities of Research," 9:319–21  
    "Some Reactions of Union Soldiers Stationed in the South during the Civil War," 10:46–57  
Olsen, Otto, book by, noted, 34:150  
Olsen, Victor, 44:168  
Olson, J. M., Rogers, 28:325–26  
Olson, James S.  
    "Harvey C. Couch and the Reconstruction Finance Corporation," 32:217–25  
    rev., 39:242–43  
Olson, Marie K., 42:335n  
Omaha, Boone Co., 13:63  
*Omaha* (USA transport), 18:277  
Omma (Indian village), 1:48  
Omohundro, G. Logue, Detroit, Mich., 16:402  
Omohundro, Mrs. Lehte S., Little Rock, and Albert L. Shader Award, 16:327, 402, 17:205  
*On a Slow Train through Arkansas*, by Thomas W. Jackson, noted, 30:61, 64, 69–70, 42:304; revd., 8:256–59, 45:273–75  
"On a Slow Train through Arkansas: The Negative Image of Arkansas in the Early Twentieth Century," by Lee A. Dew, 39:125–35  
*Once in a Hundred Years: A Pictorial History of Ouachita Baptist University*, noted, 45:77  
O'Neal, Capt. (CSA), Warren, 14:384  
O'Neal, Edward A. (pres., Farm Bureau), 24:9  
O'Neal, George W., Harrison, 52:417–18  
O'Neal, Harvey, Franklin Co., 13:289  
O'Neal, Hiram, Searcy, 13:288  
O'Neal, Rev. J. H., Atkins, 6:351, 354  
O'Neal, Len, Ft. Smith, 9:315  
O'Neal, Leonard, picture of, facing 49:152  
O'Neal, Rosalind, 47:368  
O'Neal family, Drew Co., 40:91  
O'Neel, Elizabeth, 46:25n  
Oneida Community, N.Y., 50:143–45, 146, 147, 148, 152, 153, 157  
O'Neill, Pat, Sebastian Co., 40:127, 129, 136–37  
O'Neill, Thomas (Union Co. surveyor), 12:227  
O'Neil's Ferry, on White River above Batesville, 29:240  
181st Brigade, 91st Div., 31:271–72, 275  
154th Observation Squadron, Ark. Nat. Guard, 1:191, 51:225, 228, 245  
*150 Years Education Supervision in Desha County*, comp. C. C. Stuart, noted, 39:283  
101st Airborne Division, 42:267  
    units from in Little Rock crisis (1957), 30:110, 38:111  
*142d Field Artillery, 1889–1976*, by Jack F. Diggs, 38:90, 42:382–83  
142nd Field Artillery Regiment, art. on diary of member of, 5:220–45  
114th Ohio Infantry Regiment (USA), 34:333, 351  
117th Illinois Infantry Regiment (USA), at Helena (1863), 20:292  
139th Aero Squadron, 42:170–76  
112th U.S. Colored Troops, art. on letters of officer in (1864), 40:235–48  
120th Ohio Infantry Regiment (USA), 34:333, 351  
*One Hundred Years of Fayetteville*, reprinted, 36:96  
*One Hundred Years of the Monroe Doctrine*, by D. Y. Thomas, noted, 2:99



# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- "One Kind of Pioneer Project": Julia F. Allen and the Southern Tenant Farmers' Union College Student Project, 1938," by Carolyn T. Bashaw, 55:1–25
- One Life in the Law: A Sixty-Year Review*, by Robert A. Leflar, noted, 44:182; revd., 45:173–75
- One of Cleburne's Command: The Civil War Reminiscences and Diary of Capt. Samuel T. Foster*, *Granbury's Texas Brigade, C.S.A.*, ed. Norman D. Brown, revd., 40:269–70
- One-Room Schoolhouses of Arkansas as Seen through a Pinhole*, by Thomas Harding, revd., 53:101–3
- Onesky, John, 43:211–12, 215–16
- One Thousand Clever Tricks*, noted, 39:249
- Ong Chair Company, Helena, 33:291
- "Only the Names Remain" Volume I: (Flint District), by Sandi Garrett, noted, 52:474
- On Revolution*, by Hannah Arendt, 56:317, 319
- On the Courthouse Square in Arkansas*, by John P. Gill and Marjem J. Gill, noted, 39:353
- "On the Preservation and Writing of History," by Marvin A. Miller, 4:89–92
- Opelousas, La., 37:170
- Open Banks (site along Ouachita River), Clark Co., 2:106
- Opendenal, John Frederick, 40:13
- Opening Up of American Education*, noted, 43:83
- Opie, Maj. Eugene, 47:324, 328, 335
- Opie Read, American Humorist*, by Robert L. Morris, revd., 24:371–72
- "Opie Read, Arkansas Journalist," by Robert L. Morris, 2:246–54
- "Opie Read's Play about Lincoln," by Robert L. Morris, 23:353–58
- Opitz, Henry (Little Rock woodcarver), 3:325
- Opossum, hunting of described, 26:340
- Opothle Yahola (Creek), 38:348
- Oppen, George, 54:458
- Oppenheim, L. R., 46:34, 37, 40–41
- Oppenheimer, Babat, 46:12
- Oppens, Ursula, 54:469
- Optimist's Guide to History*, by Doris Flexner, noted, 54:234
- Oral history
- AHA workshop on, 34:277
  - Ark. Commemorative Comm. uses in hist. of Old State House, 38:377
  - book on, noted, 36:364
  - about CCC in Ark., 41:367
  - information packets on, noted, 38:190
  - on L. P. McLaughlin, 41:342
  - papers on, noted, 37:356, 39:331
  - of rehabilitation services in Ark., noted, 40:186
- Oral History, an Interdisciplinary Anthology*, ed. David K. Dunaway, noted, 56:119
- Oral History Association, 34:82, 37:95–96, 38:290, 39:190
- Oral History for the Local Historical Society*, by Willa K. Baum, noted, 38:190, 57:89–90
- Orchard industry. *See* Horticulture
- Orchard Inspection Act (1913), 26:48
- Orchards (in early Ark.), 43:99–124. *See also* Apples
- Orcult, Mr., 42:143
- Ord, Gen. Edward Otho Cresap (USA), 20:294, 31:309, 38:40, 44:22, 46:333, 50:163, 164, 59:174
- at battle of Corinth, Miss. (1862), 31:42
  - censures USA soldiers for raid on Camden newspaper, 31:153–54
  - heads Ark. Freedmen's Bureau, 30:242, 244, 51:146
  - cmdr. Dept. of Tex. (1875), 24:370
  - cmdr. 4th Mil. Dist., 1:212–17, 8:6–7, 16, 31:152
  - denies 1866–67 legis. permission to meet, 20:342
  - orders registration of voters in Ark. (1867), 33:38
  - and Reconstruction in Ark., 12:134–38, 32:270, 33:113, 161
- Order of Eastern Star, African American chapter of, 31:206
- Order of Indian Wars, 39:266, 40:94–95, 358, 43:72
- Order of Indian Wars Communique*, 43:72
- Order of Indian Wars Journal*, 39:266, 40:95, 358, 43:72
- Order of Moral Socialists*, 40:121
- Order of the Redmen (German org.), Little Rock, 25:167
- Ordinances Concerning the Good Treatment of Indians, The* (1526), 49:299, 303, 306
- Ordinances for the Treatment of Indians, The* (1513), 49:299–300, 307, 311
- Ore, James, 56:139
- O'Rear, Jefferson Davis, 10:218
- O'Rears, Union Co., 33:226
- O'Reilly, Alejandro, of La., 40:5n, 42:273–74, 326, 49:246, 53:312–19
- O'Reilly, E. T., Little Rock, 24:32n
- Organic Act, creating Ark. Terr., 37:44–45, 47–48
- Organization and Function of State and Local Government in Arkansas*, by Dr. Henry M. Alexander, revd., 6:211–33, 221–23
- "Organization of Arkansas Municipalities, The," by Dr. Henry M. Alexander, 1:10–27
- Orick, Samuel, Franklin Co., 13:287
- Oriental Hotel, Fayetteville, 32:67
- Orieta, Don Josef de (Spanish cmdr. Ark. Post), 4:94–95, 98, 40:5n, 42:274–76
- "Origin and Growth of Immanuel Baptist Church," by Tommy Smith, 14:90–93
- "Origin of Arkansas History Commission," by Robert R. Simpson, 33:241–54
- "Origin of Columbia's Place Names Reviewed," by Glenn Martel, 11:1–14
- "Origin of Drainage Projects in Mississippi County," by S. E. Simonson, 5:263–73
- "Original Letter of Governor William Savin Fulton," ed.

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Margaret Ross, 22:273–77
- "Origins and Fate of the Marion County Free Black Community," by Billy D. Higgins, 54:427–43
- Origins of the New South, 1877–1913*, by C. Vann Woodward, 34:235, 53:16, 55:385, 59:185  
revd., 12:77–78
- Origins of the TVA: The Muscle Shoals Controversy, 1920–1932*, by Preston L. Hubbard, revd., 21:186–87
- Origins of Totalitarianism*, by Hannah Arendt, 56:314, 319, 329, 331
- Orlando B. Crittenden Company, 50:40, 41, 43, 45, 47, 49, 50, 51, 52, 54, 55, 56, 58
- Orlopp, M. A., and Pulaski Co. Hosp., 6:149
- Orme, William W. (USA), 19:130n, 137
- Ormsby, Waterman L., and the Overland Mail, 15:63–66, 68, 70–73
- Ornamental plants, shrubs, and trees, art. on, in early Ark., 43:99–124
- Orphan Brigade, The: The Kentucky Confederates Who Couldn't Go Home*, by William C. Davis, revd., 39:173–74
- Orphan Train Heritage Society, 47:90–91, 194, 305, 48:209, 300
- Orphan Trains, The: Placing Out in America*, by Marilyn Irvin Holt, revd., 52:86–87
- Orr, Mrs. Byrdie Pryor, 17:332
- Orr, D. J., 40:319
- Orr, Rev. David, preaches in Lawrence Co. (1820s), 5:159, 161–63, 166
- Orr, Rev. Greene  
preaches at Mound Prairie, 31:368  
and salt industry, Sevier Co., 16:391–93, 32:335
- Orr, Henry (CSA), of Tex., 27:74
- Orr, Henry G. (CSA), 52:236
- Orr, James (CSA) of Tex., 27:74
- Orr, Rev. James (Cherokee missionary), 1:345, 3:126, 128–29, 131
- Orr, Lafayette (CSA) of Tex., 27:74
- Orr, Nelson (Cherokee), killed in Fayetteville (1838), 14:318, 320, 352
- Orr, Robert (CSA), of Tex., 27:74
- Orr, Sample, of Mo., 57:237, 238
- Orr, Thomas, 50:198, 57:276
- Orr, Thomas, Miller Co., kills outlaw C. M. Baker, 25:234, 238
- Orr, V. D. "Red," 52:416
- Orr, W. E., book by, noted, 36:82
- Orr, W. E., Judsonia, 13:109  
*That's Judsonia: An Informal History of a Town in Arkansas*, revd., 16:409–10
- Orr, Rev. Washington, preaches at Mound Prairie, 31:368
- Orr, Wylie, Bentonville, 7:76
- Orred, Meta, Lapile, 6:282
- Orrick, James, 13:298
- Orrick, William (Rev. War soldier), Phillips Co., 1:61
- Ortiz, Juan, 49:303
- Orto, Allen, 5:361
- Orton, William, book ed., noted, 43:194
- Orton Brothers Circus, 32:168, 172
- "Orval E. Faubus: Out of Socialism into Realism," by Roy Reed, 54:13–29
- "Orval Faubus: The Central Figure at Little Rock Central High School," by David Wallace, 39:314–29
- Osage, Carroll Co., 15:274, 24:146, 28:76–77
- Osage, The: An Ethnohistorical Study of Hegemony on the Prairie-Plains*, by Willard H. Rollings, revd., 52:468–70, 54:491–93
- Osage* (steamboat), on White River, 9:236, 15:226
- Osage and the Invisible World, The: From the Works of Francis La Flesche*, ed. A. Bailey, revd., 55:333–35
- Osage Creek, Benton Co., 48:152
- Osage Indians, 1:290, 3:33, 129, 7:255, 8:96, 10:126, 346, 348, 350, 355–56, 15:73, 19:96, 27:134, 37:350, 39:356, 41:181–82, 42:274–76, 280, 285, 291, 351–52, 46:135, 48:111, 112, 129–32, 134–35, 146, 152, 163, 49:202, 242, 246–47, 53:131, 56:156. *See also* Indians  
absence of, in Ouachita River country, 20:51  
art. on, and Indian affairs in Ark. Terr., 21:193–212  
art. on Indian trade and, 28:28–48  
art. on Lovely's Purchase and, 19:31–39  
C. Ashley and Osage claimants, 19:305–6  
attack Barraque trading party on Red River (1823), 32:227–30, 232  
attack Caddo, 11:128  
band of, on upper Ark. River, 4:107  
and Batesville, site of, 11:15  
at Bella Vista (1920s), 37:103, 110  
Don J. Bogy (Ark. Post merchant) and, 28:35–37, 42  
book on, printed in 1837, noted, 44:272  
book on, revd., 44:79–81  
in Boone Co., 13:63  
Bright and Morgan (traders with), 11:186–89, 28:35, 38  
cession of 1818, 40:32n  
and Cherokees, 1:151, 13:338, 342–46, 390, 19:18–26, 30–31, 33, 23:123–53, 30:337–38, 342, 31:167
- H. Conway charged with misuse of funds for, 19:304–5
- dictionary on language of, noted, 34:83  
at Eureka Springs, 5:297–300, 18:222  
exhibit on, 44:95  
legend of footprints of, near Clarksville, 1:356–57  
line of 1808 of, 19:31  
live north of Ark. River, 9:205–6  
and Lovely's Purchase, 32:315, 321, 327n  
and Gov. Miller, 47:106–7

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- in the Ozarks, 56:159, 58:84  
and Quapaws, 2:151, 9:210–11  
and salt industry in Sevier Co., 32:318n  
sign alliance with CSA, 30:341–42  
and Shawnees, 58:404, 408, 412  
threaten Ark. Post, 40:6, 11  
trade with, from Ark. Post, 11:186–89, 198  
treaty of 1808 with, 10:364  
treaty of 1818 with, 19:18, 20  
and Union Mission at Grand River, 44:271
- Osage Mills, Benton Co., 46:173, 50:153, 154  
art. on, old settlers reunion, noted, 16:405  
and Pea Ridge campaign (1862), 20:75, 83n, 89
- Osage Mills Dam, Benton Co., 47:172
- Osage Mission, 3:129
- Osage orange. *See* Bois d'arc
- Osage Prairie, Benton Co., 13:289
- Osage River, Carroll Co., 5:300, 19:204  
action at (1864), 22:157, 24:142
- Osage River, Mo., 19:239–43, 43:198
- Osage Springs, Benton Co., 33:80  
and Pea Ridge campaign (1862), 15:7, 19:254, 258,  
20:75–79, 88, 90, 22:157
- Osage Township, Benton Co., 43:354
- Osborn, Mrs. Charles, 42:236
- Osborn, Charles W., 42:236
- Osborn, Dr. Horatius Dwight, 35:33, 36–37, 38n
- Osborn, Nathaniel Hazzard, 49:67n, 68–69, 72, 76
- Osborn, Vincent B. (USA), of Kans., 24:175
- Osborn, W. E. (CSA), 35:88
- Osborne, Angel, Clinton, 45:334
- Osborne, C. C., and Sulphur Rock Acad., 5:90
- Osborne, Essie, Mena, 21:46
- Osborne, Molsie A. R., collection of, noted, 45:354
- Osborn-McConnell Pottery, 49:59n, 69–72, 75–76
- Osbourne, Rev. Houston, Cleburne Co., 26:32, 36
- Osbourne, Samuel M., 13:382
- Osburn, Elijah, 49:169, 170, 171
- Osburn, Henry, 49:170
- Osburn, Jessie, 49:169, 170, 171
- "Oscar Franklin Miller: Arkansas's Forgotten Hero," by  
John Allen Johnson, 31:262–75
- Osceola, Miss. Co., 4:15, 27–28, 5:308, 6:256n, 367,  
14:57, 27:28–29, 29:316–17, 32:205, 207, 209,  
35:20, 38:264, 43:358, 44:204n
- African American news dispatches from, 33:299n  
art. on early hist. of, 24:120–26  
baseball in, 38:265, 54:410–11, 417, 418, 421  
drainage projects near, 5:263, 265, 267–68  
mob incident due to, 5:270
- Dyess Colony near, 32:204–5, 214
- epidemic in, 51:149–51
- jail at, 38:262–63, 264n  
and KKK, 22:318  
land deal of 1919 near, 27:31
- lynching in (1915), 38:265–70  
POW branch work camp near, 37:14, 53:354  
small cotton compress at, 38:122
- Osceola, Mo., and the firing on Ft. Sumter, S.C. (1861),  
4:2
- Osceola Times*, 24:120–26, 32:206, 44:112  
and baseball, 54:422
- O'Shea, Sr. Mary Ezra, paper by, noted, 18:308
- O'Shields, W. B., Southland, 33:324
- Osote (Indian village), 1:48
- Oсотouy (Quapaw village), 43:203, 45:365, 48:163,  
53:120, 129
- Osro Cobb of Arkansas*, by Osro Cobb, noted, 50:215
- Ossian Bingley Hart, Florida's Loyalist Reconstruction  
Governor*, by Canter Brown Jr., noted, 57:89
- Oster, Donald B., rev., 58:220–21
- Osterhage, Catherine, book by, noted, 36:56
- Osterhaus, Peter J. (USA), 6:462, 19:235n, 28:257,  
50:254, 258, 259, 262, 264, 265, 52:147,  
54:363–64  
at Ark. Post (1863), 18:247, 254–55, 262–63, 269–70  
at Pea Ridge (1862), 15:10, 12:14, 17:134–54,  
19:235–37, 241, 244, 258, 20:75, 89–94, 21:9,  
22:244–45
- Osthaus, Carl R., *Partisans of the Southern Press:  
Editorial Spokesmen of the Nineteenth  
Century*, revd., 54:222–23
- O'Sullivan, Dan (Little Rock ed.), 14:222
- O'Sullivan, Thomas (engineer, Cairo and Fulton RR),  
7:109
- Osutuys (Quapaw village), 2:55
- Oswald, Hilda Maus, Little Rock, 47:42
- Oswald, Joseph, Sebastian Co., 43:124
- Otey, Hugh (CSA), 54:289
- Otey, Mary F., 54:271
- Otile, Dr., 42:140, 144, 149, 166
- O'Toole, Mary. *See* Parker, Mary O'Toole (Mrs. Isaac C.  
Parker)
- Ottawa, Canada, 38:355
- Ottenheimer, Gus, Little Rock, 46:323, 47:80
- Otter Bayou, 46:144
- Otter Creek, Indian Terr., 37:345
- Otter Township, Saline Co., 36:232
- Otto, John Solomon  
"Slavery in the Mountains: Yell County, Arkansas,  
1840–1860," 39:35–42  
"The Banks Family of Yell County: A 'Plain Folk'  
Family of the Highlands South," coauth.,  
41:146–67
- "Otto Rayburn, an Early Promoter of the Ozarks," by  
Ethel C. Simpson, 58:160–79
- Ouachita, derivation of, 19:204
- Ouachita* (steamboat), 20:248
- Ouachita and Red River Railroad Company, 7:107–8,  
111–12, 114–15, 127

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Ouachita Baptist College, Arkadelphia, 41:197–98, 254, 56:305, 309, 310
- Ouachita Baptist University, Arkadelphia, 2:91, 3:335, 4:165, 5:94, 6:432, 7:271, 18:170, 34:84, 372, 43:264–65
- books on, noted, 45:77
- and C. H. Brough, 34:117
- diss. on, noted, 45:77
- and J. R. Grant, 12:374
- and Joint Educ. Consortium, 39:189, 337
- racial integration of, 32:386
- Ouachita-Calhoun Genealogical Society, 37:86, 40:279, 43:72, 83
- Ouachita Conference Female College (Meth.), Tulip, 4:238, 334–36, 18:285–86, 40:291n
- Ouachita County, 2:242, 3:150, 224, 226, 5:339, 8:328, 10:286n, 12:264, 40:181, 42:154n, 43:122–23, 190, 274, 48:162, 49:245, 252, 52:227, 229, 231, 237
- art. on hist. pilgrimage at, 24:185–86
- W. F. Avera, home of, in, 22:99
- bibliog. on, 25:189, 36:68–69, 83
- Bicentennial project in, 32:387, 33:252
- book on 1860 census of, noted, 46:299
- book on cemetery records of, noted, 46:397
- book on immigrants to (1910), noted, 44:88
- book on photographic hist. of, noted, 47:390
- cemetery map of, noted, 46:308
- cemetery records of, noted, 40:364
- Chidester House and Keith home in, 24:185–86
- during Civil War, 1:66
- created, 10:38–39, 12:227, 230, 247, 26:241, 39:92
- early hist. of, 5:330–40
- Écore Fabré as co. seat of, 20:246
- and elec. of 1850, 35:162, 163n
- freedmen's plight in, 51:144
- and KKK, 12:22, 318, 33:235
- land in, offered to immigrants, 38:42n
- letter from (1862), 20:357–58
- oil industry in, 33:197, 220–21, 226
- paper, pulp, and forest products from, 35:256
- during Reconstruction, 12:159, 162, 165, 22:111–12
- records of, before 1875, destroyed by fire, 35:142
- Repub. party voting in, 7:207
- Rev. War soldiers buried in, 1:58
- and RRs, 7:111, 115, 179
- secession feelings in, 12:195
- sesquicentennial of, 33:82
- settlement of, 5:330–35
- slaveholding in (1850), 12:45, 52–75
- in SARA, 37:198
- swamplands in, 6:376, 379
- Ouachita County, Arkansas, Cemetery Records*, noted, 40:364
- Ouachita County Chancery Court, and divorces, 39:30
- Ouachita County Extension Homemakers Council, 40:364, 46:397
- Ouachita County Historical Quarterly*, 36:69, 299, 38:277, 39:266, 40:358, 46:307–8, 405, 48:204–5, 352, 49:182–83, 332
- Ouachita County Historical Society, 18:202, 20:396, 21:177, 24:188, 36:299–300, 37:86, 39:266, 40:358, 43:72
- hosts AHA mtngs., 20:187, 196, 32:384, 33:82–83, 252, 254, 256
- purchases Chidester House, 20:254, 22:88–89
- "Ouachita County's Annual Historical Pilgrimage," by Mary D. Hudgins, 24:185–86
- Ouachita Cove, near Caddo Gap, skirmish at (1864), 22:168
- Ouachita District, 41:175, 46:133–35
- Ouachita Electric Cooperative, 46:253
- Ouachita House (Camden hotel), 5:335
- Ouachita Indians, 46:133
- Ouachita Mountains, 4:213, 5:174, 312, 20:227, 231, 24:160, 170, 25:43, 26:107–8, 27:148, 29:228, 31:6, 37:86, 38:354, 41:129, 43:125, 142, 274, 48:152, 52:108, 113–15, 121–22, 126–28
- African American pop. in (1940), 8:116, 122, 127
- AHA session on logging industry in, 40:89, 262
- art. on Banks family in, of Yell Co., 41:146–67
- books on hist. of logging in, noted, 44:295, 46:299, 381, 47:191
- book on pioneer farm life in, 48:79
- proposed book on, 38:280
- Ouachita Mountains, The: A Guide for Fishermen, Hunters, and Travelers*, by Milton D. Rafferty and John C. Catan, noted, 50:211
- Ouachita National Forest, 3:323, 55:411–12
- "Ouachita National Park: A Failed Proposal from the 1920s," by Jane Jaree Lynn, 55:410–37
- Ouachita National Park Foundation Society, 55:413
- Ouachita Ozier (shrub noted by Dunbar), 20:56
- Ouachita Post (now Camden), at Ouachita River, 1:234, 341, 46:133–55, 49:241, 244
- known also as Ft. Miro, 20:49, 52
- and derivation of name "Écore Fabri," 48:148
- and derivation of name "Hot Springs," 48:161–62
- Ouachita Post (now Monroe, La.), 48:151, 49:241, 242, 247
- Ouachita Pottery, Hot Springs, 46:94, 48:201
- Ouachita Province, 39:40
- Ouachita River, 1:342, 3:61, 100, 102–3, 312, 4:219, 6:185, 7:59, 61, 246, 254, 9:116, 11:3–4, 6, 318, 12:243, 14:3–4, 6, 382–83, 16:64, 26:363, 27:148, 28:223, 37:203, 40:221, 43:132, 136, 138, 202, 48:152, 162, 166, 168, 51:310
- art. on Champagnolle at, 10:37–45
- art. on first bridge across, in Hot Spring Co., noted, 38:91

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Autiamque (Indian village) at, 20:245  
Beeson's Landing on, 12:234, 242, 248  
Black family at, Union Co., 12:236–40  
*Bluff City* (steamboat) on (1857), 11:87–88  
as boundary for Quapaw treaty (1818), 9:208  
as boundary of Ashley Co., 11:164  
Jesse B. Bowman (trapper) on, 5:31  
Caddos and, 10:348n, 356, 11:124  
Camden at, 12:242, 20:245–56, 250–51  
Champagnolle at, 12:242  
Choctaws and, 5:402–3  
chutes on, near Hot Springs, 20:48–49  
during Civil War, 19:51–60, 20:3–16, 22:157, 269, 32:89, 33:108, 110, 38:132  
and Camden fortifications, 41:318–26  
*Homer* (CSA transport) captured on (1864), 18:340  
pontoon bridge on, at Camden, 9:216–18, 20:3  
cotton shipped on, 6:273  
dams on, 4:150  
De Soto and, 2:109, 4:168, 26:7  
Dunbar-Hunter expedition on (1804–5), 4:196, 20:49–52  
H. Muhlenberg examines plants collected by, 20:64  
early preaching along, 31:357–58, 361, 363  
in 1833, 45:221  
ferries on, 5:337, 12:230, 234–35  
floods Mineral Springs, Ashley Co., 5:404  
locks and dams on (1924), 20:248  
mail route from, to Ark. Post, 32:230  
map of, noted, 48:143–44  
natural levees of, 7:22  
origin of name of, 19:204  
pre-Columbian Indian culture along, 3:300, 305  
rafting of timber on, 22:112–15  
Rommel Dam on, 12:283–84  
Rockport Bridge over, picture of, 38:91, 42:187  
Rowland's raft on, 6:277  
salt deposits along, 19:322, 32:332, 334  
settlement along, 2:215–16, 5:331–32, 334, 6:277–78, 27:84, 46:133–55  
and town site at (1819), 25:338–39  
trading with Indians on, 49:240, 241, 244, 245  
transportation and navigation on, 1:342–54, 2:242, 3:61, 11:82, 87–89, 19:116  
Ouachita Stone (whetstone of novaculite), 28:227–28  
Ouachita Valley Railway, 29:339, 342  
Oubre, Claude G., 54:340  
*Our Common Affairs: Texts from Women in the Old South*, by Joan E. Cashin, revd., 57:83–84  
*Our Landed Heritage: The Public Domain, 1776–1936*, by Roy M. Robbins, revd., 2:85–87  
*Our Land Too* (film on STFU), 47:363  
*Our Own Sweet Sounds: A Celebration of Popular Music in Arkansas*, by Robert Cochran, revd., 57:205–7  
Ousbon, Rev. A. C., St. Louis, 2:355  
*Out of Sight, Out of Mind: Homeless Children and Families in Small-Town America*, by Yvonne M. Vissing, revd., 57:81–83  
*Out of the Vapors* (book on Hot Springs), noted, 47:389  
"Out West in Arkansas, 1819–1840," by Walter Moffatt, 17:33–44  
Outlaw, Waylon, Crossett, 59:46  
Outlaws, booklet on, noted, 47:188  
*Outlook*  
arts. on Ark. in, noted, 29:300, 30:69  
comments on Sen. Clarke, 37:256  
*Outpost. See Rohwer Outpost*  
*Outside Agitator: Jon Daniels and the Civil Rights Movement in Alabama*, by Charles W. Eagles, revd., 54:101–3  
"Outstanding Arkansas Composer, William Grant Still," by Mary D. Hudgins, 24:308–14  
Overa, Mrs. S. F. *See* Warnock, Sarah Emeline (Mrs. S. F. Overa)  
Overall, Rev. L. S., 49:259  
Overdyke, W. Darrell, *The Know-Nothing Party in the South*, revd., 12:79–80  
Overman, Richard E., Little Rock, 4:150, 5:152  
*Overreached on All Sides: The Freedman's Bureau Administrators in Texas, 1865–1868*, by William L. Richter, revd., 51:370–72  
Overro, Johnny, 36:136  
Overstreet, John, Jackson Co., 16:377–78  
Overton, Betty, 44:361  
Overton, Elvin E., 21:114  
Overton, Mary, Little Rock, 33:321  
Overton, Moses, store of, at Tulip Creek, 17:68  
Overton, Judge William R., papers of, 42:387–88  
Oviedo y Valdés, Gonzalo Fernández de, 49:302, 304–5, 308–10, 51:4–6, 10  
Owen, Mrs., Little Rock, 37:133  
Owen, Alice, Dallas Co., 35:146n  
Owen, Ann L., Dallas Co., 12:66, 35:261, 265, 271, 274–91  
Owen, Benjamin (mail contractor, Ark. Terr.), St. Louis, 18:47  
Owen, Benjamin R., Dallas Co., 35:161, 180–82, 263, 269–70, 286, 290  
Owen, Benjamin T., Cornerville, Ark., died on *Reuben James* (1941), 1:96  
Owen, Mr. and Mrs. Charles C., Little Rock, 42:96  
Owen, Conrad, Dallas Co., 35:146n  
Owen, David Dale (state geologist), 1:149, 18:218–19, 283, 286, 28:227, 33:198n, 37:190, 296, 43:127, 49:129, 148, 161, 164, 166, 167  
art. on visit of, to Hot Springs, 1:141–47  
book by, noted, 49:129

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- diss. on, noted, 1:142n  
geological survey of Ark. by, 11:133  
geological reports by, noted, 9:234  
at Hot Springs, 14:29
- Owen, Elias K. (USA), 18:256  
Owen, G. E., Conway, 10:167  
Owen, Mrs. H., Texarkana, 1:183  
Owen, H. M., Marianna, 7:233  
Owen, Hurley (lynching victim), 52:165, 170  
Owen, J., Dallas Co., 35:150  
Owen, J. Frank, 50:150, 155, 156  
Owen, James "Jimmy," Dallas Co., 35:146, 148–49  
Owen, James L. (CSA), of Mo., buried at Fayetteville, 5:407  
Owen, Josephine, Dallas Co., 35:146, 151–52, 156–57, 159, 161–63  
Owen, Josiah, Dallas Co., 35:145–46  
Owen, Miles, and M&LR RR, 15:220, 225  
Owen, N. (steamboat capt.), on White River, 9:235  
Owen, Narcissa Chisholm, memoirs of, revd., 40:80–81  
Owen, Nathaniel, Ark. Co., 41:64  
Owen, Rev. O. J., Faulkner Co., 10:163  
Owen, Ray, Garland Co., 59:412, 424–25, 427–28  
Owen, Richard, Pulaski Co., 43:123  
Owen, Robert (father of David D.), 1:141  
Owen, Rev T. O., Malvern, 10:197–98  
Owen, Thomas, Little Rock, 57:180  
Owen, Thomas, Union Co., 10:39  
Owen, Thomas (White Co. del. to 1868 const. conv.), 12:139n, 152, 163  
Owen, Thomas M., of Ala., 32:247, 252, 55:153  
Owen, W. F., 37:242  
Owen, William, Dallas Co., 35:146–86, 262–88  
Owen, William Addison, Dallas Co., 35:145–73 passim  
Owen, Mrs. William Addison, 35:145–86 passim, 146n, 168–69, 175, 181, 265n, 274, 281, 289, 296  
picture of, facing 35:144  
Owen, William B. (Ark. hwy. commissioner), 7:304–5  
Owens, Benjamin (Rev. War soldier), Conway Co., 1:54  
Owens, Rep. E. J., Pulaski Co., and 1889 legis., 26:209  
Owens, Estelle, rev., 57:215–17  
Owens, Hansford D., Ashley Co., 16:69  
Owens, M. R., Center Point, 28:50  
Owens, Marian (Little Rock ed.), 43:190, 44:94, 198, 45:87, 47:87  
Owens, Morgan R., coauth., *Arkansas' Natural Resources—Their Conservation and Use*, revd., 1:163–65  
Owens, Myrtle, Wilmar, 17:332  
Owens, Paul and Sandy, Pine Bluff, 39:95  
Owens, R. N., Center Point, 12:265, 271  
Owens, Toby, hanged, 50:176  
Owens, W. A., Lee Co., 59:398n, 400n  
Owens and Company (North Little Rock undertakers), 47:331
- Owen's Battery (CSA), Drew Co., 22:271  
Owensby, J. E., Carroll Co., 6:461  
Owen's Chapel Cemetery, Acorn, 21:45  
Owen Township, slaveholdings in, 52:117–18  
Owl, John (Indian), Izard Co., 37:186  
Ownbey, Carl A., Springdale, 34:256  
Ownby, Ted  
*Black & White: Cultural Interaction in the Antebellum South*, revd., 53:380–83  
revs., 52:461–62, 53:236–38, 55:456–57  
Owsley, Frank Lawrence, 40:154, 162, 166, 58:45  
*Filibusters and Expansionists*, coauth., revd, 58:215–17  
*Plain Folk of the Old South*, revd., 9:60–61
- Oxen, 26:317, 33:229  
picture of, following 33:208
- Oxford, C. E., 14:146  
Oxford, Janette (Mrs. C. E. Oxford), 14:146  
Oxford, Mattie, 10:86  
Oxford, May, 14:146  
Oxford, Myra, 14:146  
Oxford Bend, on White River, Washington Co., 10:379, 46:174  
action at (1862), 22:157  
*Oxford History of the American West*, ed. Clyde A. Milner II, Carol A. O'Connor, and Martha A. Sandweiss, revd., 54:91–92
- Oxnam, G. Bromley (Meth. bishop), 19:3
- Ozan, Hempstead Co., 13:269, 19:204–5, 24:68, 71, 31:365, 48:152, 198  
Ozan Creek, Hempstead Co., 19:205, 48:152  
Ozan Lumber Company, Hempstead Co., 19:40  
Ozan Methodist Church, picture of, facing 42:187
- Ozark, origin of name, 1:173, 2:39–42, 19:205, 48:153  
Ozark, Franklin Co., 3:202, 334, 5:23n, 158, 6:92, 162, 10:2, 5, 35–36, 11:292, 12:367, 14:281, 26:226, 243–44, 247, 250, 252, 254, 27:184, 28:326, 371, 29:138, 142, 232, 235, 33:119, 132n, 35:203, 40:282, 46:250
- A. W. Arrington debates John Taylor at, 20:220  
art. on papers of Samuel Evans of, 13:278–300  
during Civil War, 3:15, 12:366, 14:98, 22:157, 25:48, 50–51, 62–63, 65–66  
CSA forces in, 54:248, 264  
founding of, 13:278, 26:182  
F. Gerstaecker visits, 4:228  
hist. jail in, 41:368  
post office records of, 13:297–300  
and RRs, 7:133–34, 139, 13:95–96  
stageline between Eureka Springs and, 41:206, 209  
suffrage movt. in, 44:128  
teachers' inst. at, 14:203  
and visit by T. Roosevelt, 53:201  
A. Yell owned interest in site of, 20:131, 26:226
- Ozark, Mo., 18:77

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Ozark* (steamboat), 13:280–81  
Ozark Academy, near Fayetteville, 44:76  
*Ozark Baptizings, Hangings, and Other Diversions*, by Robert K. Gilmore, revd., 44:83–84  
Ozark Bathhouse, Hot Springs, 41:95  
Ozark bluff dwellers (Indians of Ozark region)  
  art. on, 5:274–77  
  Brown Bluff, site of, 5:275  
  pictures of artifacts of, following 3:312  
*Ozark Country*, by Otto Ernest Rayburn, 58:172–73  
  noted, 2:287; revd., 1:172–75  
Ozark County, Mo., free blacks in, 54:442  
Ozark Creative Writers, Incorporated, 48:296  
Ozark Cultural Celebration, noted, 58:359  
"Ozark Customs," by Otto Ernest Rayburn, 18:73–77  
Ozark Dam, on Ark. River, 28:84  
Ozark Electric Cooperative, Harrison, 46:246  
*Ozark Fantasia*, by Charles J. Finger, noted, 15:303  
Ozark Folk Center, Mtn. View, 34:364, 39:91, 42:379, 46:372, 48:92  
Ozark Folk Center State Park, 57:435  
Ozark Folk Festival, Eureka Springs, 15:274, 57:435  
Ozark folklore, book on folk tales, revd., 12:171–73. *See also* Folklore  
*Ozark Folklore: A Bibliography*, by Vance Randolph, noted, 32:385; revd., 32:188–91  
*Ozark Folklore* (publication of Ozark Folklore Soc.), 10:219  
Ozark Folklore Society. *See also* Arkansas Folklore Society  
  art. on, 9:115  
  mtng. mtng. of (1950), 9:224  
  org. of, 10:218–19n  
Ozark folk songs. *See also* Folklore; Music  
  art. on British influence on, 5:246–62  
  art. on Indian influence on, 6:165–79  
*Ozark Folksongs*, comp. and ed. Vance Randolph, noted, 7:49, 9:87–98, 39:176–77  
Ozark Gardens, 48:382  
*Ozark Ghost Stories*, noted, 43:83  
*Ozark Guide*. *See* Rayburn's *Ozark Guide*  
Ozark Heritage Institute, UCA, 45:194, 46:209–10, 307, 47:304  
  papers of, noted, 47:92  
Ozark hillbilly dolls, made near Winslow, 3:344  
*Ozark Historical Review* (published by Phi Alpha Theta, UA Hist. Dept.), 32:185, 34:181, 35:19136:207, 38:285, 39:282  
Ozark Indians. *See* Quapaw Indians  
Ozark Institute, Eureka Springs, 41:367, 42:193, 48:382  
Ozark Institute (acad. for boys), Mt. Comfort, 28:310, 360, 29:345–47  
*Ozark Journal*. *See* Imboden *Ozark Journal*  
*Ozark Life: The Mirror of the Ozarks*, 58:162–65, 169  
*Ozark Life* (magazine ed. Otto E. Rayburn), 7:2–4, 44:13  
*Ozark Log Cabin Folks*, by Paul Faris, 42:299–301  
*Ozark Magazine*, 46:406–7  
*Ozark Magic and Folklore*, noted, 36:97  
*Ozark Mountain Folks*, by Vance Randolph, 7:4, 58:172  
*Ozark Mountaineer* (magazine), 13:392, 14:182  
Ozark mountaineers, art. on mind of, 10:307–27  
Ozark Mountains, 4:150, 155, 213, 7:103, 131, 9:108–9, 20:227, 231, 23:213, 242, 27:132, 31:7, 33:74, 76–77, 274, 39:40, 100, 41:149, 43:7, 10, 13, 18, 83, 188, 273, 275  
  African Americans in (1940), 8:116, 122, 127  
  art. on Civil War refugees in, 57:233–54  
  art. on fabulous monsters of, 9:65–75  
  art. on mind of people of, 10:307–27  
  art. on search for Erkswine grave in, 11:113–23  
  art. on settlement of Buffalo River valley in, 37:203–22  
  art. on superstitions of, 9:76–86  
  art. on women and the companionate family (1870–1910), 47:230–56  
  arts. on folksongs of, 5:246–62, 6:165–79, 7:1–10, 9:87–89  
  arts. on women in, noted, 46:204, 380  
  book on boyhood in, 47:85  
  book on folklore in Mo., revd., 44:83–84  
  book on lies and tall tales of, revd., 10:223–24  
  book on H. Schoolcraft in, revd., 10:223–24  
  book on superstitions of people of, revd., 6:475–78  
  book on vigilantes in, 48:80  
  book on walking preacher of, revd., 4:74–77  
  books on, noted, 7:4, 10:217–18, 14:182, 15:370, 36:66, 97–98, 40:92, 41:356, 42:181–82, 378, 381; revd., 37:283  
  books on Civil War in, 45:179, 47:84  
  books on hist. of Buffalo River and, 47:381–83  
  books on life in, revd., 6:478–81, 18:108–9, 34:283–84  
  customs among people of, 10:272, 276–77  
  deposits of saltpeter in, 49:124–67  
  described by German auth., 11:182  
  family folklore in, study of, 38:192  
  film on storytelling in, 41:100  
  forestry in, 24:208–19  
  forests in, 10:96, 98, 101, 51:354  
  F. Gerstaecker visits, 10:1–36  
  guide to, noted, 15:274  
  Indian legend on, 2:33  
  moonshining in, 16:169–73  
  paintings of, noted, 3:332, 336–37  
  paper on, noted, 10:301  
  and rds. in, 8:316  
  records of churches in, noted, 41:96  
  and RRs, 8:268–69, 285–90, 294  
  talk on "hillbillies" in, noted, 11:204  
Ozark National Forest (est. 1909), 3:323, 24:210, 32:15,

*Arkansas Historical Quarterly* Cumulative Index  
v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

23

- photographic exhibit of (1908–40), noted, 38:193
- Ozark Odyssey*, by Marion Dickens, revd., 14:288–89
- "Ozark or Masserne," by Robert L. Morris, 2:39–42
- Ozark Playground Association, 4:266, 37:108
- Ozark Poultry and Egg Company, 57:35
- Ozarks, The*, noted, 36:97
- Ozarks*, by Vance Randolph, noted, 7:4
- Ozarks Country*, by Ernie Deane, revd., 34:283–84
- Ozarks Electric Cooperative, Fayetteville, 46:241, 253
- "Ozarks Folklore Society," by John Gould Fletcher, 9:115
- Ozark Smile Girl's Band, Ft. Smith, 37:113
- Ozarks Mountaineer*, noted, 44:197
- Ozarks Museums Association, 45:194, 46:100
- Ozark Society, 47:382
  - and Buffalo River, 12:89–90, 26:383
- Ozarks Regional Library, Fayetteville, 6:453–54
- Ozark States Folklore Society, 39:281–82, 42:393, 44:97, 46:207
- Ozark Sun*, 29:160
- "Ozark Superstition and Its World Affinities, An," by Paul G. Brewster, 9:76–86
- Ozark Superstitions*, by Vance Randolph, noted, 43:83; revd., 6:475–78
- Ozark Tales and Superstitions, 42:381
- Ozark Traction Company, 39:60
- Ozark Trails, C. H. Brough and, 7:304
- "Ozark Trails and Arkansas Pathfinder, Coin Harvey," by Clara B. Kerman, 7:299–316
- Ozark Trails Association, Monte Ne, 13:159, 37:127–28
  - art. on, 7:299–316
  - Bentonville and, 7:301–3
  - marks hwys. in Benton Co., 7:300ff
- Ozark Utopia, Gilbert, art. on, 14:359–73
- Ozark Valley in Autumn* (painting by Adrian Brewer), 3:330
- Ozark Vernacular Houses: A Study of Rural Homeplaces in the Arkansas Ozarks, 1830–1930*, by Jean Sizemore, 54:89–91
- "Ozark Women and the Companionate Family in the Arkansas Hills, 1870–1910," by Janet Allured, 47:220–56
- Ozark Writers and Artists Guild, Eureka Springs, 5:297n, 48:296
- Ozone, Johnson Co., I. McCracken Home at, 34:314, 38:252–53
- O-zo-ne-ka (legendary Indian woman), 2:32



# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

## P

- P. G. T. Beauregard: Napoleon in Gray*, by T. Harry Williams, revd., 15:94–96
- Pacaha (Indian village), visited by De Soto expedition, 2:144, 49:303–4, 306
- Pacaha Club, Helena, 55:76
- Pacana (Miami leader), at Ark. Post (1789), 49:247
- Pace, Frank, Little Rock, 2:116, 7:177–78, 36:284  
picture of, facing 36:288
- Pace, Jack (Ft. Smith mayor), 19:75, 175
- Pace, Kelly, Cummins Prison, 56:210–11, 214–15, 223, 224–25, 228–29
- Pace, Lawrence, 56:228
- Pace, Lyda Winn, book by, noted, 45:357
- Pace, Thomas N. (USA)  
at battle of Helena (1863), 20:283, 286  
at Pine Bluff, 23:292, 294, 298, 306
- Pace, Capt. W. F., Boone Co., 13:68
- Pace, W. W., Ouachita Co., 22:112
- Pace Recording Co., 53:47
- Pacific and Great Eastern Railway Company, 7:160
- Pacific Coast Express, 34:248
- Pacific Hotel, Little Rock, 35:6n
- Pack, John (CSA), Saline Co., 18:97
- Packer, Alfred, of Colo., 1:75
- Paddock, Dr. Charles (son of Dr. Charles B.), Fayetteville, 10:376
- Paddock, Dr. Charles B., Fayetteville, 10:376
- Paddock, Nancy (auth.), 46:376
- Paddock, Dr. Samuel F., Washington Co., 10:370–71, 375–76
- Paden, A., Ft. Smith, 29:250
- Paden, Thomas, Ft. Smith, 29:250
- Padgett, W. B., Batesville, 11:21
- Padgett, W. R., Batesville, 13:142, 149
- Pagan, Cheryl, Little Rock, 45:186
- Pagan, John, quoted, 55:49
- Pagan, Mrs. Muggie, Union Co., 12:237n
- Page, Earl, Little Rock, 1:90, 24:212, 26:49, 34:263
- Page, Henry (state treas.), Pulaski Co., 1:72, 8:9n, 36:111  
and Ark. Deaf Mute Inst., 5:195
- Page, James R. (prosecuting atty., 9th Circuit, 1871), 13:137n
- Page, John, Cushman, 36:140–41, 143, 153  
picture of, facing 36:288
- Page, John, Indian Terr., 57:335–36
- Page, John, Warren, 46:60, 62, 64
- Page, Mrs. John, Warren, picture of, facing 36:136
- Page, John H., Little Rock  
Jacksonport publisher, 9:241–42, 256  
picture of, facing 36:288  
and state convicts, 8:185  
state agriculture commissioner, 26:49  
on state defense council (WWI), 2:117  
and visit of W. J. Bryan (1909), 11:333
- Page, John Herbert, papers of, noted, 39:115n
- Page, John M., paper by, 55:320
- Page, Neal, Harrison, 8:286n
- Page, Otis D. (state land commissioner), Little Rock, 1:188
- Page, Mrs. Otis D., 9:223
- Page, Tate C. "Piney," Russellville, 42:393  
book by, noted, 36:97
- Page, Thomas, Grant Co., 7:318
- Page, Walter Haines, 53:205
- Page, Will, Garland Co., 59:416–17
- Page's Ferry, on Poteau River, 26:268
- Pague, Wilson, Union Co., 12:49
- Pagues, Delloss C. (CSA), 5:406
- Paheka (Quapaw leader), and hist. of Quapaw migration to Ark., 43:201
- Paige, John, book by, noted, 47:389
- Paine, Capt. (CSA), 42:143–44, 147, 149
- Paine, David, 18:46
- Paine, Jesse A., Jacksonport, 9:243
- Paine, Thomas, 37:46
- Pain in Prevention: A History of Public Health in Arkansas*, cited, 59:324–25
- Painting (in Ark.), 3:325–37, 13:373–74
- Paisley, Clifton, "The Political Wheelers and Arkansas' Election of 1888," 25:3–21
- Paisley, D. L. (ed., *Ark. Teacher*), 19:336  
purchases Auvergne Acad., Jackson Co., 5:182
- Paisley, Emma Butler (Mrs. William Paisley), 44:182, 293, 45:175–76  
book of letters, noted, 44:182, 293
- Paisley, Mrs. Tom, Fayetteville, 37:105, 115, 117, 128
- Paisley, William, 45:175–76  
book of his letters, noted, 44:182, 293
- Pakenham, Thomas, books by, noted, 52:98
- Pakis, George, Garland Co., 59:416
- Palace Theater, Fayetteville, 31:183
- Palarm, Faulkner Co., 48:153  
origin of name, 19:205  
RR station at, 4:138, 15:149
- Palarm, Pulaski Co., 47:134
- Palarm Creek, Faulkner Co., 4:278, 19:205, 42:28, 48:153  
attack on *Hallie* at (1874), 4:38, 14:191, 15:149–50  
early settlement along, 10:127, 130, 133  
Lake Conway on, 12:107–8, 110
- Palestine, St. Francis Co.  
art. on consolidated sch. at, 27:59–67  
pictures of sch. at, facing 26:60, 64
- Palmer (steamboat capt. on White River), 8:141
- Palmer, A. Mitchell (U.S. atty. gen.), 37:106  
and Ark. riots (1919), 33:177–78
- Palmer, Clayton, Washington, 42:98
- Palmer, Clyde Eber, Hot Springs, 36:184
- Palmer, Edward (Smithsonian archeologist), 3:304, 47:193

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- cited on Ft. Desha, 26:8  
describes Turner Place (1891), 2:153  
exploration of, in Ark. (1882), 3:305  
on location of Ark. Post of 1765, 2:154–55  
visits Toltec Mounds (1882), 13:228
- Palmer, Mrs. Elna, Washington, 39:92  
Palmer, George, 51:137–38  
Palmer, Dr. H. H., Helena, 51:145  
Palmer, H. K. (surgeon, Freedman's Hosp.), 1:72  
Palmer, Capt. Henry A. (USA), at battle of Cane Hill (1862), 46:270, 56:40, 55  
Palmer, Dr. Henry S., Osceola, 24:126  
Palmer, J. L. (mgr., Anthony House), Little Rock, 7:124, 23:264  
Palmer, Joe, 56:424  
Palmer, John C., Helena, 34:129  
    and Ark. Midland RR, 7:114  
Palmer, John J., and Sulphur Rock Acad., 5:89–90  
Palmer, Dr. Marcus (Indian missionary), in Ark., 16:178  
Palmer, Paul C., 33:60  
    "Miscigenation as an Issue in the Arkansas Constitutional Convention of 1868," 24:99–119  
Palmer, Potter, Chicago, Ill., 38:23  
Palmer, Robert (AHA speaker), 47:366  
    picture of, facing 47:366  
Palmer, Will, 15:213  
Palmer's Arkansas Partisan Company, 25:63n  
Palmetto, Ark., 35:239  
Palnik, Rabbi Elijah "Zeke," 57:58  
Palo Pinto County, Tex., 38:181  
Paltz, Mr., 48:146  
Pamplin, Robert, 44:167, 171–73  
Panama, proclaims independence, 38:338–39  
Panama Canal, 38:339, 39:152  
Pancake, John S., 1777: *The Year of the Hangman*, revd., 36:361–63  
Pane, Lt. (CSA), of Mo., buried at Fayetteville, 5:406  
Pane, Thomas (CSA), of Mo., buried at Fayetteville, 5:406  
Panel of American Women, 57:53–54  
Pánfil de Narváez, 51:307  
Pangburn, Richard, book by, noted, 55:348  
Pangburn, Searcy Co., 26:30, 286, 32:367  
    and M&NA RR, 33:275  
Panic of 1837, 52:115  
Panics. *See* Depressions  
Panimates (Chickasaw), 49:247  
Panis Indians, 2:51  
Pankhurst, Emmeline, 15:38  
Panola, Ark., 32:5  
Panorama Bluff, on White River, Benton Co., 13:157  
Panser, Nelson, of Earle, 47:210–11  
Panter, Bill, ed., "True Stories of Adventures of the Civil War: The Memoirs of W. G. D. Hinds," 13:325–37  
Panther Bluff, on Saline River, Howard Co., 2:341  
Panther Creek, Newton Co., 37:211  
Panthers (in Ark.), 6:420, 11:218  
*Pantograph*. *See* Little Rock *Pantograph*  
Panton, William, 56:144–45  
Panttz, Henry, Bradley Co., 12:228  
Pape, Ada, Ft. Smith, 9:316  
Pape, Annie. *See* Davis, Annie Pape (Mrs. T. C. Davis)  
*Paper, Presses, and Profits: A History of the E. O. Painter Printing Company*, by Sidney Philip Johnston, noted, 57:366  
Paper mills, at Crossett, 44:159, 48:34–56  
*Papers Concerning Robertson's Colony*, 42:303–4  
*Papers of Andrew Johnson: Volume 9, September 1865–January 1866*, ed. Paul H. Bergeron, noted, 51:99  
*Papers of Andrew Johnson: Volume 11, August 1866–January 1867*, ed. Paul H. Bergeron, revd., 54:385–86  
*Papers of Andrew Johnson: Volume 12, February–August 1867*, ed. Paul H. Bergeron, revd., 56:108–9  
*Papers of Andrew Johnson: Volume 16, May 1869–July 1875*, ed. Paul H. Bergeron, noted, 59:468  
*Papers of David Settle Reid*, ed. Lindley S. Butler, noted, 53:112  
*Papers of Jefferson Davis*, vol. 10, ed. Lynda Lasswell Crist, Kenneth H. Williams, and Peggy L. Dillard, noted, 59:229  
*Papers of John C. Calhoun*, vol. 1, ed. Robert Lee Meriwether, revd., 19:184–86  
"Papers of Samuel Evans of Ozark," ed. W. J. Lemke, 13:278–300  
*Papers of William Alexander Graham*, ed. Max R. Williams and Mary R. Peacock, noted, 52:200  
*Papers of Zebulon Baird Vance*, ed. Joe A. Mobley, noted, 54:234  
Papili, Adele, 45:32  
Papili, Patricio, 45:31  
Papillon, Jacques, 48:162  
Papillon Creek, Crawford Co. (old name for Lee Creek, according to A. Pike), 48:162  
Paquette, Robert Louis, book by, noted, 59:346  
Paraclifta, Sevier Co., 10:60, 13:391, 14:159, 339, 17:58.  
    *See also* Forks  
    AMA freedmen's sch. at, 30:254  
    book on, noted, 46:396  
    P. Clayton's militia in (1868), 20:346  
    early travels in, 30:167  
    and Freedmen's Bureau, 50:158, 160, 163, 166–67, 177, 194, 195  
    as Sevier Co. seat, 12:272  
"Paraclifta to Marks' Mill: The Civil War Correspondence of Lieutenant Robert C. Gilliam," ed. James J. Hudson, 17:272–302  
*Paradox of Southern Progressivism, 1880–1930*, by William A. Link, revd., 52:350–52

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Paragould, Greene Co., 27:23, 32:213, 43:89  
African American pop. of (1940), 8:120  
banking restrictions in (1933), 39:255  
Crossing (early name of), 13:60  
factories in, 14:126  
as Greene Co. seat, 13:61–62  
origin of name, 7:162, 184  
and RRs, 7:162–63, 185–86, 31:282, 287  
Paragould and Buffalo Island Railroad, 31:282, 287  
J. B. Boykin (surveyor and atty. for, 1887), 31:282  
Paragould *Daily Press and Soliphone*, 11:140  
Paragould *Pilgrim's Progress*, 11:140  
Paragould *Soliphone*, 11:140  
Paragould Southeastern Railway, 7:169, 185, 31:282, 287  
Parakeet, Carolina, 51:345  
*Parallel*. See Fort Smith *Parallel*  
Paramore, J. W., St. Louis  
and Ark. RRs, 7:156, 162, 183–84, 31:279–80, 282  
locomotive named for, picture of, facing 31:278  
Parchman, Lula, 47:201, 207–9, 211, 228  
Pardew, Kate (Ft. Smith city librarian, 1942), 1:99  
Parette, Bill (AHA permanent member), Fayetteville,  
39:184  
Parette, Bob (AHA permanent member), Little Rock,  
39:184  
Parette, Charles, 25:180  
Parette, Elmer E., Morrilton, 36:295, 37:85  
and AHA, 29:377, 32:23, 33:255, 340, 35:188,  
37:358, 41:191, 344  
board member, 31:376, 38:279–80, 379, 39:89,  
181, 263, 336, 354, 43:91  
permanent member, 28:194  
Conway Co. Hist. Soc., 24:187  
Parette, Howard P. (AHA permanent member), Pine  
Bluff, 39:89  
Parham, Antigone, Dallas Co., 42:77  
Parham, Dr. E. H. M., Dallas Co., family of, 42:53, 55,  
65, 72, 82, 138, 140, 142–43, 155, 157, 161  
Parham, John, St. Francis Co., 38:251  
Parham, R. Bruce, co-comp., "Arkansas County and  
Local Histories: A Bibliography," 36:50–84,  
294  
Parham, R. H., Little Rock, 20:305, 307  
Parham, Ray, Camden, 20:187  
Parham, W. C., 40:306  
Parins, James W.  
book by, noted, 54:495  
*John Rollin Ridge: His Life and Works*, revd., 51:181–  
82  
Paris, Fr. August Simon, 48:238–39, 241–42  
Paris, Greene Co., 13:57, 60  
Paris, Logan Co., 3:193, 195–96, 5:313, 14:109, 111, 399,  
32:354, 45:6–7, 47:278–79, 286  
coal mining near, 32:141–42  
and RRs, 8:162  
seat of Sarber Co., 13:96  
telephone line at, 14:401  
Claude Williams at, 32:366  
Paris, Subiaco, and Eastern Railroad, 38:186  
Paris and Dardanelle Railroad, Ft. Smith and, 7:162  
Paris *Express-Progress*, 4:80  
Parish, Louisa, Pine Bluff, 47:259  
Parish, Samuel C., Mt. Ida, play by, noted, 22:72  
Parish, W. N. (CSA), 4:113, 7:322  
Parish, W. N., Little Rock, 46:324  
Park, Dewey, Dallas, Tex., 33:336  
Park, Elizabeth Allean (Mrs. S. J. Park), Cauthron, 33:334  
Park, Faye (second wife of Hugh Park), Van Buren,  
33:336  
Park, Hugh, Van Buren, 11:221, 33:340, 39:184, 43:282,  
48:263  
and AHA, 3:93, 12:177, 20:192, 25:94–95, 26:189,  
30:72, 267–68, 34:179  
speaker, 23:189  
permanent member, 33:340–41, 34:80, 35:93  
AHQ printer, 27:261, 32:379, 55:169–70, 171  
Ark. Hist. Comm. member, 31:77  
"The Arkansas River Floods of 1943," 2:202–13  
art. on, 33:334–36  
awarded AHA Certificate of Distinguished Service,  
32:375  
"The Birthplace of Cyrus Adler Is Marked," 26:301–9  
book by, noted, 36:76–77, 97–98  
*Cephas Washburn's Reminiscences of the Indians*, ed.,  
14:183–84  
"Clara Bertha Eno," 10:113–15, 26:188–89  
Crawford Co. *Heritage*, resigns as ed. of, 20:197  
and *Goodspeed's History of Green County*, reprints of,  
23:86  
"James Harris Atkinson," 32:370–80  
letter to, from W. L. Brown, 26:193  
named co. hist., Crawford Co., 15:274  
Pea Ridge Battlefield Comm. member, 16:327, 19:77  
pictures of, facing 22:182, 25:283, 27:260  
*Schoolcraft in the Ozarks*, ed., revd., 14:394–95  
"Ted R. Worley," 28:86–92  
"Twenty-Five Years as Printer of the Quarterly,"  
26:185–93  
Van Buren *Press-Argus* ed., 17:304  
"Your Historical Association Has Another Birthday,"  
12:front  
Park, J. M., Cabot, 11:152n, 154n, 162n  
Park, J. M., Jr., "The Evolution of an Industry," 11:151–  
63  
Park, James C., Little Rock, 33:334, 336  
Park, Ruie Ann (first wife of Hugh Park), Van Buren,  
17:304–5, 26:131n  
Park, Sam Hugh (son of Hugh), Ft. Smith, 33:336  
AHA speaker, 30:267  
Park, Samuel John, Cauthron, 33:334  
Park, Tim, Little Rock, 44:189  
Park, W. C., 59:381

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Parkdale, Ashley Co., 5:327, 43:338, 45:91  
Parke, Frank, Ft. Smith, 14:214  
Parke, Frank, Jr., Ft. Smith, 14:214  
Parke, Niki, Logan Co., 46:207  
Parker, Albert H., 59:66  
    murder of, by KKK at Searcy (1868), 31:158–60  
Parker, Allegra Willis, 43:3, 4  
Parker, Alton Brooks, 7:201, 27:306  
Parker, Bonnie, 56:399–426 passim  
Parker, Charles, of Stephens, nominated for state auditor (1934), 3:232  
Parker, Charles A. (CSA), 5:408  
Parker, Daniel (U.S. adj. gen.), letter to, from Gov. Miller (1820), 19:23  
Parker, Edgar B., Conway, 8:134n, 10:117  
Parker, Ely S. (peace comm. member, 1865), at Ft. Smith, 8:109  
Parker, Emma, Logan Co., 41:99, 42:97  
Parker, Ernest Arthur, Benton, 36:221  
Parker, Fitzhugh, Palestine, 27:65  
Parker, Frank M. (CSA), in 1st Ark. Inf., 35:58, 88  
Parker, Glynnis (dir., Bicentennial Comm.), Little Rock, 32:98, 33:252–53, 34:277  
Parker, H. D., Little Rock, 7:129  
Parker, Henry, at battle of Shiloh (1862), 1:253  
Parker, Herbert, and Ark. Soc. for Crippled Children, 5:371  
Parker, Judge Isaac Charles, Ft. Smith, 5:59–62, 11:61, 65, 27:8, 30:265, 39:110, 45:188, 352, 46:22, 309, 401, 59:74–75  
    addresses Ft. Smith Library Assoc., 55:74  
    art. on, noted, 34:181  
    arts. on, 5:58–77, 14:85–89, 31:57–74, 47:3–28, 49:199–213  
    books on, noted, 11:61n, 36:76–77, 97–98, 42:185, 384; revd., 10:297–99  
    courtroom of, Ft. Smith, 15:273, 39:184–85, 42:93, 356  
    pictures of, facing 31:64, 47:16  
    pictures of gravestone of, facing 47:17  
    pictures of, facing 31:65, 42:cover, 47:16, 17  
    thesis on, noted, 47:9n  
Parker, J. B., Ft. Smith, 14:214  
Parker, J. W., Hot Springs, 43:138  
Parker, Jessie Mae, 1:93  
Parker, John, in 20th Ark. Inf., 12:367  
Parker, John C., Yell Co., 57:322  
Parker, Mary Elizabeth, Little Rock, 44:132  
Parker, Mary O'Toole (Mrs. Isaac C. Parker), 14:85, 31:58, 41:359  
    picture of gravestone of, facing 47:17  
Parker, Mich (CSA), of Tex., 20:383  
Parker, N. R., 31:218  
Parker, Nikki, Logan Co., 47:194, 49:99  
Parker, R. F. (CSA), in 1st Ark. Inf., 35:88  
Parker, Ray K., 42:376  
Parker, Raymond, Canehill, picture of, after 35:248  
Parker, Rebecca, wins award, 48:352  
Parker, S. G. (CSA), in 6th Ark. Inf., 13:131  
Parker, Theodore (abolitionist), 41:38–39  
Parker, Tom, 56:338  
Parker, Walter, 28:50  
Parker, William (USA), 54:262  
Parker-Woolridge-Banks-Wells House, Pine Bluff, 40:90  
Park Hill, Cherokee Nation, 44:272–74  
    letters from (1868–69, 1872), 40:55–57, 68–70, 77–78  
    John Ross (Cherokee leader), home of, 24:321, 25:61, 82, 30:340–41  
Parkhurst, Liz Smith (Mrs. Ted Parkhurst), Little Rock  
    AHA membership chmn., 42:308, 43:343–44  
    *The Arkansas Traveller: Adapted for Today's Readers*, noted, 41:358  
    text of book by, 42:378  
Parkhurst, Ted (dir., August House), Little Rock, 43:88  
    AHA member chmn., 42:305, 43:343–44  
Parkin, Cross Co., 27:84, 43:338  
    and RRs, 39:274  
Parkin site, 51:318, 320–21  
Parkin, William, 52:79, 53:93  
Parkman, Francis, 49:232  
Parks, Adaline, Canehill. *See* Quesenbury, Adaline Parks (Mrs. William Minor Quesenbury)  
Parks, Carl, 45:11  
Parks, Davis A., Pine Bluff, 37:248  
Parks, J. P. A. (Washington Co. del. to secession conv.), 12:207, table facing 13:184  
Parks, James M., Cabot, 45:82  
Parks, John (CSA), picture of, at 34th Ark. Inf. reunion, facing 33:112  
Parks, Laban, Independence Co., 15:294  
Parks, Mrs. Laban, Independence Co., 15:294–95  
Parks, Lucille, Dardanelle, 15:275  
Parks, Nancy. *See* Bean, Nancy Parks (Mrs. Mark Bean)  
Parks, Rosa, 59:79–80  
Parks, Susan, 47:92  
    "Comics and Candidates," coauth., 51:247–63  
    paper by, 50:296  
Parks, Rep. Tillman Bacon, Lewisville, in Cong. (1921–37), 29:12, 297  
Parks, W. P., and title to land at Texarkana, 5:342, 344  
Parks, W. P. "Buck," Lafayette Co., 36:114–16  
    Greenback party candidate for gov., 19:278, 26:201n  
Parks, Walter (CSA), picture of, at 34th Ark. Inf. reunion, facing 33:112  
Parks, Scott Co., 34:137  
Parks Cemetery, Washington Co., 42:381  
Parks family, Prairie Grove, papers of, 48:382  
Park's Station (on Butterfield Overland Stage Line), south of Fayetteville, 15:71, 17:236  
Parler, Mary Celestia (Mrs. Vance Randolph), 9:224, 10:218, 14:284, 44:6, 7  
    papers of, 43:280, 48:295

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Parmalee, L. R., Helena, 20:95n
- Parman, Donald L.  
*Indians and the American West in the Twentieth Century*, revd., 54:93–95  
"Riding Circuit in Arkansas, 1844–1845: An Excerpt from the Autobiography of Reverend William Graham," 57:309–39
- Parmley, Greene Co., 13:60
- Parnell, Gov. Harvey, Dermott, 40:351, 42:333, 337, 340, 45:115, 59:21, 22  
appt. Ark. State Plant Board, 26:57–58  
appt. H. Caraway to U.S. Sen., 25:117  
denies occurrence of food riot at England, Lonoke Co. (1931), 29:10  
and Great Depression, 29:292, 294, 297, 302–3, 305, 307–9  
and elec. of 1933, 36:159, 160n, 161–62, 166n  
est. State Comm. on Unemployment, 37:25  
nomination for gov., 3:227, 232  
opposition to, 57:138  
and sch. reform, 46:111–12, 115  
and Ark. Soc. for Crippled Children, 5:361  
speeches of, noted, 45:353  
and tax plan, 46:112, 118n, 127–28, 130–31  
vetoes const. conv. bill (1931), 34:3
- Parnell, Margaret Lynn, Ft. Smith, 18:50
- Paron, Saline Co., 36:220
- Parr, William, Harrison, 52:418
- Parras, Mex., Ark. troops at (1846), 26:371
- Parrington, J. L., Union Co., 12:245
- Parrish, James R., Helena, 13:9
- Parrish, John, North Little Rock, 11:205
- Parrish, Margaret Massie. *See* Rutherford, Margaret Massie Parish (Mrs. Archibald H. Rutherford)
- Parrish, T. Michael, *Richard Taylor: Soldier Prince of Dixie*, revd., 52:90 91
- Parrish family, Yell Co., 43:84
- Parrott, Rep. John, of N.H., and Mo. controversy, 24:59  
*Parrott v. Mimmo* (1873), 46:18
- Parry, Janine A., "'What Women Wanted': Arkansas Women's Commissions and the ERA," 59:265–98
- Parsell, Thomas, Little Rock, 46:319  
and 49ers, 6:3n, 31n, 74
- Parsons, C. B. (actor), 23:174
- Parsons, E. C., Batesville, 3:138
- Parsons, Eleanor, of Ohio, 34:333n
- Parsons, Elise C., book by, noted, 52:201
- Parsons, Floyd (supt., Little Rock schs.), 38:317
- Parsons, G. M., and Fayetteville Temperance Soc., 3:175–77
- Parsons, Jack (Ark. showman), El Dorado, 33:211
- Parsons, Ken, Jr., Redfield, 46:204, 47:89, 193  
picture of, facing 47:366
- Parsons, Lynn Hudson, book by, noted, 57:367
- Parsons, Mary (Shiloh Museum), 45:285
- Parsons, Gen. Mosby Monroe (CSA), of Mo., 7:63, 65, 22:226, 24:134, 26:125, 129, 33:110, 134, 38:137n, 138, 42:83n, 135, 160  
delayed in getting from La. to Ark. (1864), 20:4–5  
at Des Arc (1863), 7:87  
at Helena (1863), 2:173, 20:266, 274–75, 281, 284–86, 290, 295, 297  
at Jenkins' Ferry (1864), 20:4–5, 9–13  
at Prairie Grove (1862), 19: 126, 128, 132, 138–39  
returns from Miss. to Ark. (1862), 32:306
- Parsons, Gen. William Henry (CSA), of Tex., 46:46, 48, 50, 52, 57n, 52:138–39, 141, 144–46, 148, 150, 152, 270–71  
Tex. cav. brig. of, 19:120, 24:171, 54:249  
books on, revd., 27:74–76, 49:86–87
- Partain, Dave, Van Buren, 19:6n
- Parthenon, Newton Co.  
acad. at, 45:63  
picture of, facing 45:64
- Partial History of the Greathouse Family*, by Jack Murray  
Greathouse, revd., 13:307
- Partisan Ranger Act, 52:261–62
- Partisan rangers (CSA), 24:128, 133, 25:93, 232–33, 32:303–4, 309. *See also* Bushwhackers; Guerrillas and guerrilla warfare; Jayhawkers
- Partisans of the Southern Press: Editorial Spokesmen of the Nineteenth Century*, by Carl R. Osthaus, revd., 54:222–23
- Parve, Joe, Cherokee Reserve of Ark., 31:169
- Pascagoula Indians, in Red River valley, 37:170, 174
- Paschal, Chandler, 50:133
- Paschal, George Washington, Van Buren, 46:5  
addresses Fayetteville Temperance Soc. (1841), 3:174  
agent for Far West Seminary, 29:353–54  
and A. H. Arrington, 14:323–26, 341  
in Austin, Tex., 5:396  
law partner of, murdered (1843), 14:323
- Paschal, Roy G., Little Rock, 4:265
- Paschal, W. N., Magnolia, 5:79
- Paschal, Mrs. W. N., book comp., noted, 36:57
- Pass, Dora, 16:80
- Passailaigue, Edward P. (Camp Pike officer, 1919), 33:181–85
- Passarelli, L. A., 49:52
- Passion Play, 59:431–32, 434
- Pasta Waditte (Clay of the Scratchy Nose), 40:227
- Pastor, Alejo (Spanish soldier), at Ark. Post, 1:301–2, 2:263, 266, 40:24–26, 30
- Pastoria levee, 43:328, 333
- Pastoria Plantation, 50:10
- Patch, Andrew J. (USA), 40:243
- Pat Cleburne* (steamboat), 1:353
- Pat Cleburne: Confederate General*, by Howell and Elizabeth Purdue, revd., 32:282–83, 37:88–89
- Pate, Albert, Cummins Prison, 56:210, 214
- Pate, Bob, Conway Co., 52:378, 381, 393–95, 397

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Pate, J. Vandiver, Polk Co., 21:62, 71  
Pate, Jeremiah, Washington, 17:338  
Pate, W. W., 1:92  
Patee, Dr. E. S. (USA), 47:358, 360  
Patent medicines (in early Ark.), 4:244, 10:91–93, 11:91,  
94. *See also* Medicine  
Patent Model Museum, Ft. Smith, 42:357  
Paterson, Capt. (Memphis ferry operator, 1870), 15:220  
Path Killer (Cherokee leader), 23:133–35  
"Paths of Glory," ed. W. J. Lemke, 15:344–59  
*Paths of Our Children*, by George Sabo III, noted, 51:288  
Patillo, Lois, 43:275  
Patillo, Solomon P., 54:316  
Patman, Wright, of Tex., 54:11  
on 1930 drought sufferers, 29:4  
Patmos, Hempstead Co., 30:213n, 224  
Patria Plantation, 50:10, 15, 26  
Patrick, G. L. (49er), Clarksville, 6:75  
Patrick, J. W. (49er), Clarksville, 6:75  
Patrick, Mary S. Belknap, DeWitt, 18:166  
"Patrick Cleburne, Hero from Helena," by Ethel Linder,  
4:307–14  
*Patriot. See* Little Rock Patriot  
*Patriotism for Profit: Georgia's Urban Entrepreneurs and  
the Confederate War Effort*, by Mary A.  
DeCredico, noted, 50:213–14  
Patrons of Husbandry, 38:57. *See* Granger movement  
Patsy (slave of Gant family), Union Co., 17:218–20  
*Patterns—A Social History of Camden*, noted, 46:90  
*Patterns—A Social History of Camden, Vol. II*, noted,  
47:388  
Patterson, Arch (CSA), Saline Co., 18:197, 32:76  
Patterson, Ben (African American org. of cotton pickers'  
strike, 1891), Lee Co., 32:114–17  
Patterson, Beverly, rev., 59:452–53  
Patterson, Bill, Perry Co., 57:379  
Patterson, Carrick, Little Rock, 45:281  
Patterson, D. Palmer, Little Rock, 6:356  
Patterson, Dan, Searcy Co., 52:420  
Patterson, Dilla, 40:84  
Patterson, Frank, 48:246, 53:69  
Patterson, George M., 40:84  
Patterson, Georgie, Dallas Co. *See* Burnett, Georgie  
Patterson (Mrs. S. K. Patterson)  
Patterson, Harry, Caneyhill, picture of, following 35:248  
Patterson, Hawkins (settler at Pryor's Bluff, 1826), 5:333,  
12:228–29  
Patterson, Hugh B. (ed. and publ., *Ark. Gazette*), Little  
Rock, 42:269, 45:281  
papers of, noted, 47:90  
Patterson, Hugh B., Jr., Little Rock, 44:195  
Patterson, J. B., Benton Co., 7:76  
Patterson, Capt. J. C. (CSA), Yellville, in 14th Ark. Inf.,  
16:94  
Patterson, J. H. (Van Buren Co. del. to secession conv.),  
table facing 13:184  
Patterson, James H., Augusta  
Jackson Co. del. to secession conv., table facing  
13:184  
Know-Nothing pres. elector (1856), 34:297  
Independence Co. slaveholder (1850), 12:66  
Patterson, James H., Independence Co., 43:102, 121  
Patterson, James T., *Mr. Republican: A Biography of  
Robert Taft*, revd., 32:283–85  
Patterson, Jim (settler at Pryor's Bluff, 1826), 5:333  
Patterson, John (early Lee Co. settler), 2:367, 8:166, 170  
Patterson, John, Pulaski Co., Civil War letters of, noted,  
17:211  
Patterson, Louise H., Little Rock, 48:206  
Patterson, Marshall H. (state sen. from Cross and  
Woodruff cos.), 35:21–22, 41:33  
Patterson, P. M., and M&LR RR, 23:261  
Patterson, Robert, Natchez, Miss., 30:111, 48:28  
at Hot Springs (1841), 14:18  
settler at Pryor's Bluff (1826), 5:333  
Patterson, Ruth Polk, Little Rock, 36:295, 39:355, 41:192,  
366, 42:393, 43:190  
AHA speaker, 46:380  
book by, noted, 56:249  
*No Share in the Harvest, 1803–1865*, noted, 45:187  
papers of, 48:297, 367  
*The Seed of Sally Good'n: A Black Family of  
Arkansas, 1833–1953*, revd., 45:171–73  
Patterson, S.E., 38:261  
Patterson, T. E. "Pat," *History of the Arkansas Teachers  
Association*, noted, 40:275  
Patterson, Thomas J., Écore Fabr , 5:333  
Patterson, Vina, Fayetteville, 33:311, 314–15  
Patterson, W. D. (Palestine sch. trustee), 27:66  
Patterson, W. W., Pittsburg, Kans., 37:104  
Patterson, William (early Helena settler and min.), 13:1,  
31:356  
Patterson, Col. William K. (CSA), Jacksonport, cmdr. 8th  
Ark. Inf., 9:249, 31:241  
Patterson Building, Osceola, 53:92, 55:98–99  
Patterson family (settlers along North Fork of Fourche de  
Thomas), 4:353  
Patterson's Bluff, Logan Co., 24:177, 40:179  
Patti, Adelina, concert of, at Hot Springs, 9:328  
Patillo, Melba, Little Rock, 57:185  
Pattison, Thomas (USA), at Pea Ridge (1862), 20:86  
Patton, Adell, Jr.  
"The 'Back-to-Africa' Movement in Arkansas,"  
51:164–77  
book by, noted, 55:350  
paper by, noted, 43:341  
Patton, Benjamin, Little Rock, and saline lands, 32:329  
Patton, E. C., art. on, 6:344–50  
Patton, Rev. Franklin, Dardanelle, 10:180, 12:275  
Patton, Fred, hist. of Ft. Smith by, noted, 11:61n  
Patton, Gen. George S., Jr., art. on staff officer of, 6:344–  
50

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Patton, H. C., 54:414, 416  
Patton, Harriet. *See* Baxter, Harriet Patton (Mrs. Elisha Baxter)  
Patton, James A. (CSA), buried at Fayetteville, 5:409  
Patton, Nell, Benton Co., 18:200  
Patton, Otis, and sch. for blind, 5:196, 8:38, 82–83  
Patton, W. B., Ashley Co., 16:68  
Patton, W. Hardy (CSA), of Miss., 12:367  
Patton, Walter, Alma, 56:405, 422  
Patton, Walter, Jr., Alma, 56:403  
Patton, Dr. William Ernest, Little Rock, 42:26  
Patton, William Frasier (CSA officer), Benton Co., records of, noted, 16:405  
Patton, William Jesse, Washington Co., and state horticulture soc., 34:248  
Patton's Mill, Benton Co., 14:67  
Patty, Allen (CSA), 2:174  
Patty, Barbara (pres., TASC), 55:97, 59:232  
Patty, Eli, 13:289  
Patty, L. D., Little Rock, 5:23n  
Paul, Alice (suffragist), at Little Rock, 15:38, 59:277  
Paul, Jim, 44:356  
Paul, John M., Bauxite, 23:343  
Paul, Richard, 29:378  
Pauley School, Little River Co., 14:137  
*Paul Green's War Songs: A Southern Poet's History of the Great War, 1917–1920*, noted, 53:257  
*Paul Jones* (steamboat), on Red River, 20:247  
Paulson, Alan C., *Roadside History of Arkansas*, revd., 58:203–4  
Paup, John W., Hempstead Co., 12:66  
Pavon, Miguel, 40:26n, 27n  
Pavon, Nicolás, 40:26n, 27n  
Pawnee Indians, 1:49, 19:96, 100, 42:323  
    in Red River valley, 58:94  
Pawnee Pik Indians, 37:339  
Pawnee River (erroneous name for Ark. River), 15:257  
Paxton, Augustus, 50:173  
Paxton, David, Hempstead Co., 39:163n  
Paxton, H. H. L., 50:183  
Paxton, H. L., Little River Co., 14:150–52  
Paxton, Hansford (Sevier Co. slaveholder), 12:66  
Paxton, J. R. (49er), 6:79  
Paxton, Dr. Joseph, Hempstead Co., 24:71  
Paxton, Joseph (surveyor), 44:205, 208, 211, 213n  
Payne, Adelia (Mrs. Eugene B. Payne), 49:4n  
Payne, Betty and Oscar, book by, noted, 14:77  
Payne, Brodie (auth., UA Alma Mater), 6:439, 30:15, 29  
Payne, Bryant (49er), Clarksville, 6:75  
Payne, Charles M.  
    *I've Got the Light of Freedom: The Organizing Tradition and the Mississippi Freedom Struggle*, ed., revd., 55:331–33  
    quoted, 56:273  
Payne, David, 47:20  
Payne, Dorothy, book by, noted, 47:297  
Payne, Elizabeth A., 48:94, 377  
Payne, Eugene B. (USA), 49:3, 4, 7, 8, 9, 11, 16  
    picture of, facing 49:17  
Payne, George, Little River Co., 14:227  
Payne, Harriett, DeWitt, 58:31  
Payne, Isaac, 29:369–70  
Payne, Jack, Benton Co., 7:76  
Payne, Jewell, Little Rock, 57:171  
Payne, John Barton, 39:310  
    Nat. Red Cross chmn., 29:9, 11–12, 15, 17, 115  
Payne, John W.  
    paper by, noted, 14:75, 177–78  
    "Poor Man's Pedagogy: Teachers' Institutes in Arkansas," 14:195–206  
    revs., 13:112–14, 308–10, 14:185–86  
    "Samuel Preston Moore's Letters to William E. Woodruff," 15:228–48  
Payne, Laud M., books by, noted, 36:56–57  
Payne, Romulus, Chicot Co., 12:66  
Payne, Ruth Holt  
    booklet by, noted, 36:81  
    *A History of the Holt Family in Washington County, Arkansas*, revd., 19:283–84  
Payne, Shelby, Benton Co., 13:107  
Payne, Sonny (radio announcer), 53:78  
Payne, T. J., Austin, 34:242  
Payne, Titus, 29:371  
Payne, Tom, Little River Co., 14:227  
Payne, Virginia Clair, 4:265  
Payne, William C., 37:245  
Payne, William E. (CSA), Saline Co., 18:197, 31:351, 32:74  
Payne family, noted, 14:387  
"Pay of Troops and Confederate Morale in the Trans-Mississippi West," by Harry N. Scheiber, 18:350–65  
Payton, John (Little Rock African American leader, 1867), 33:3  
Payton, John W., 54:332, 345  
Payton, Noble, 55:288, 290  
Peabody, George, and M&LR RR, 7:124  
Peabody College for Teachers, Nashville, Tenn., 40:327  
Peabody Fund, 14:196–99, 19:329, 31:254, 257  
Peabody Hall, UA, 30:26  
Peabody Normal, Morrilton, reminiscence of, by V. C. Barnett, 16:105–6  
Peabody School, Little Rock, 3:322, 4:280, 13:302  
    W. Lewis (Rev. War soldier), site of burial of, 1:58  
    records of, noted, 13:393  
Peace, Emmett, Magnolia, 11:14  
Peaceful Valley (community in Bauxite), 27:345  
Peace Links, 45:366, 54:77  
    records of, 48:297, 367  
Peace movement, during Vietnam War, noted, 32:386  
*Peace Pathways. See* Camp Magnolia *Peace Pathways*  
Peace Societies, 52:290–91, 295, 302

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Peace Society. *See* Arkansas Peace Society
- Peace to Their Ashes: Arkansas Confederates in the Western Theater*, by James Willis, 55:465
- Peach Orchard, Clay Co., 3:38–40  
baseball in, 54:419
- Peach Orchard Bluff, 27:135
- Peach Orchard Hill, Woodruff Co., 43:338
- Peacher, Paul D. (Crittenden Co. deputy sheriff), Earle  
art. on, 52:426–51  
convicted of peonage, 32:358
- Peaches, 12:31–32, 13:266, 26:64–65, 34:253, 259, 264,  
43:99, 100n, 108, 120
- Peacock, Mary R., book by, noted, 52:200
- Peak, Eveline M., Chicot Co. *See* Faulkner, Eveline M.  
Peak (Mrs. Sandford C. Faulkner)
- Peak, Frank, Chicot Co., 59:160
- Peak family, Chicot Co., 14:301–2
- Peake, E. Steele (USA), 52:333–34
- Peake, James S. (Chicot Co. slaveholder), 12:67, 59:170–  
71
- Peake, Robert, Chicot Co., 59:169
- Peanut industry (in Ark., 1941), 1:180
- Pearce, Judge James M., 42:30
- Pearce, John (early Craighead Co. Bapt. min.), 5:165
- Pearce, John Ed, book by, noted, 54:107
- Pearce, Larry Wesley  
"The American Missionary Association and the  
Freedmen's Bureau in Arkansas, 1863–1878,"  
30:123–44  
"The American Missionary Association and the  
Freedmen's Bureau in Arkansas, 1866–1868,"  
30:242–59  
"The American Missionary Association and the  
Freedmen's Bureau in Arkansas, 1868–1878,"  
31:246–61  
"Enoch K. Miller and the Freedmen's Schools,"  
31:305–27  
paper by, noted, 29:378
- Pearce, Lucille, Midland, Tex., 43:355
- Pearce, Marcella Morgan, featured in book, 35:302
- Pearce, Nicholas Bartlett (CSA), 15:352, 28:270, 43:355,  
45:256, 49:325, 50:153, 154, 155, 156  
and Ark. State Troops (1861), 14:65–66, 69, 15:360n,  
21:244, 22:239, 24:319–20, 322, 324–25, 328,  
330, 334–35, 26:76–77, 79–81, 84–86, 91,  
33:102  
chief of commissary for Gen. B. McCulloch, 34:345  
camp of, on Beaty's Prairie, 3:183  
commandant of Ft. Smith and Van Buren, 37:153  
CSA quartermaster at Ft. Smith (1862), 26:127  
and Granger movt., 4:342  
at Neosho, Mo., 17:121  
at Wilson's Creek (1861), 6:182, 15:360–64
- Pearce, V. (49er), Little Rock, 6:74
- Pearce families, 43:355
- Pea Ridge, battle of (1862), 2:168, 309, 3:9, 351, 4:15,  
6:181–83, 7:68, 10:367–68, 11:224, 12:368,  
15:9–10, 12, 14, 132, 351, 18:68, 71, 74–75,  
85, 104, 200, 22:142, 157, 23:262–63,  
24:221n, 26:87–88, 27:77, 137–38, 28:254,  
259n, 30:342, 31:38, 32:298, 33:102, 119n,  
151n, 37:165, 38:75n, 41:91, 204, 44:188,  
45:252, 46:47–48, 168–70, 173, 179, 181, 267,  
48:270, 309–10, 312, 317, 324, 325, 327n, 328,  
366, 371, 49:137, 142, 146, 147, 160, 52:129,  
245, 248, 261, 54:241, 309, 312, 56:27,  
57:261. *See also* Elkhorn Tavern  
account of, in Ark. Hist. Comm., 16:105  
art. on, noted, 44:178  
art. on background of, 17:119–31  
art. on centennial of (1962), 21:160–65  
art. on CSA diary of, 15:344–59  
art. on Elkhorn Tavern at site of, 21:3–15  
art. on first day of, 17:132–54  
art. on letter of veteran of, 6:462–71  
art. on newspaper accounts of, 54:359–75  
art. on A. Pike and atrocities at, 38:345–59  
art. on F. Sigel and, 50:249–70  
art. on Gen. W. Y. Slack at, 10:233–37  
arts. on, 15:3–16, 20:74–94, 52:205–22  
ballad on, 9:92–93  
Rev. W. Baxter's account of, 15:349–50  
E. Bearss helps develop nat. park for, 15:273  
Bentonville and, 15:7–9, 15  
books on, noted, 36:52–53, 79; revd., 16:111–12,  
52:194–96  
John W. Brown (hist., NPS), 21:79, 81, 178  
CSA arty. at, 22:241–50  
description of site of, 20:86n  
Eureka Springs and, 5:301–3  
Indian troops at, 8:107  
Pres. Lincoln receives news of, 11:223  
maps of, following 18:56, facing 20:87  
noted, 16:105  
picture of, facing 24:136  
A. Pike at, 39:245  
Pratt's Store at site of, 17:136–37, 147, 21:13  
reunion of veterans of (1889), 16:405  
Gen. W. Y. Slack killed at, 10:233, 236  
Gen. Van Dorn's handling of CSA troops at, 18:351
- Pea Ridge: Civil War Campaign in the West*, by William  
L. Shea and Earl J. Hess, revd., 52:194–96
- "Pea Ridge: Gettysburg of the West," by Walter L.  
Brown, 15:3–16
- Pea Ridge and Prairie Grove*, by Rev. William Baxter,  
15:349  
reprint of (1958), revd., 17:213–14
- "Pea Ridge Battle Centennial," with index, noted, 38:93
- Pea Ridge battlefield, 15:176, 20:397, 38:289  
monument dedicated at (1887), 10:237
- Pea Ridge Memorial Association  
dedicates hist. marker at Cross Hollows, 22:89



# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- holds services at Pea Ridge battlefield (1962), 21:158–65, 168–69  
pictures of, facing 21:162  
org. in Benton Co., 20:397  
Pea Ridge Mountain, Benton Co., 14:283, 15:10, 21:169, 24:146, 28:160, 33:260  
Pea Ridge National Military Park, 15:341–42, 28:83, 45:287  
archeological work at, 26:4  
art. on development of, 21:166–69  
dedicated (1963), 22:89  
development of, 15:273, 19:76–77  
Pea Ridge National Park Commission, 16:220, 327  
Pea Ridge *Pod*, 34:357  
Pearl Harbor (1941), 27:335, 53:340–41, 359  
and change in name of Japan Rice, 5:132  
Pears, 43:104, 108, 112  
Pearson, Clifford, picture of, facing 41:184  
Pearson, Harry (reporter), 38:299  
Pearson, John, book by, noted, 52:98  
Pearson, John (49er), Clarksville, 6:75  
Pearson, John Albert, Jr.  
art. on, 45:250–60  
picture of, facing 45:250  
Pearson, John Albert, Sr., Ft. Smith, 45:250–51, 260  
Pearson, John S., Prairie Co., 11:214  
Pearson, Johnny, 15:349, 353  
Pearson, Mary (Mrs. John Pearson Sr.), 45:250  
Pearson, Stanley A., 42:221–22, 236  
Pearson, Mrs. Stanley A., 42:236  
Pearson, Cleburne Co., 26:25–27, 30  
Pearson-Kidd Mills, Canehill, 46:172  
Pearson's Creek, Mo., 19:246  
"Peasant Maiden's Lament" (song), 30:152  
Pease, Frank, Little Rock, 14:220  
Pease, P. P. (clerk on White River steamboat), 9:325  
Peavine (branch of St. Louis SW RR), 7:185  
Pea Vine Ridge. *See* Pea Ridge Mountain  
Peavy, Linda, *Women in Waiting in the Westward Movement: Life on the Home Frontier*, revd., 54:388–89  
Peay, Mrs., Little Rock, 6:145  
Peay, Betty Faulkner (Mrs. John C. Peay), Little Rock, 14:308  
Peay, Gordon N. (CSA), Little Rock, 2:373, 3:384, 6:12n, 14:312, 55:377–78, 379, 380  
and CSA draft law, 1:68  
and LR&FS RR, 7:129  
and Real Estate Bank (1867), 20:335  
state adj. gen. under Gov. Flanagin, 1:68, 17:12–13  
Peay, John C., Little Rock, leases state convicts, 8:173, 14:308, 20:337, 34:196–97  
Peay, Juliet Elizabeth. *See* Hammond, Juliet Elizabeth Peay (Mrs. William H. Hammond)  
Peay, Mollie. *See* Worthen, Mollie Peay (Mrs. William B. Worthen)  
Peay, Nicholas (Little Rock hotelkeeper), 10:393, 15:193–94, 296  
anti-Sevier (1836), 20:133–34  
Peay, Nick, Little Rock, 42:248n  
Peay, Sophronia. *See* Golder, Sophronia Peay (Mrs. George Golder)  
Peay, Sue Crease (mother of Mollie), Little Rock, 3:384  
Peay, W. N. (CSA), Little Rock, 13:131  
Peay's Hotel, Little Rock, 43:102  
Pebble Spring, Choctaw Nation, 27:54  
Pebworth, James R., *A Directory of 132 Arkansas Composers*, 47:71  
Pecan Point, Tex., 19:99–102, 41:183–84, 345  
Meth. church at, 31:362–63, 371  
Pecanery Settlement, Conway Co., 41:182  
Pecans, in steamboat trade, 15:195  
Peck, A. Chadrick (CSA), in 34th Ark. Inf., 33:107, 138  
Peck, George, 48:340  
Peck, J. M., Potosi, Mo., 4:360, 24:202, 206–7  
Peck, John (USA), 49:5  
Peck, John M., and depictions of Ark. frontiersmen, 46:366  
Peck, John M. (penitentiary lessee), Little Rock, 34:198, 52:5  
Peckham, Charles Wesley, *Charles Peckham Branch*, noted, 39:88  
Peckham, Rufus W. (U.S. Supreme Court), 31:68  
Peckham family genealogy, book on, noted, 39:88  
Peconery, Conway Co., 11:211  
Pecos River, Tex., 29:364, 370  
Pecquet, Gary M., "State Finance in Arkansas, 1860–1865," 48:65–72  
*Peculiar Honor: A History of the 28th Texas Cavalry, 1862–1865*, by M. Jane Johansson, revd., 58:453–54  
Pederson, Lee, book by, noted, 50:307  
Pedraza Hotel, Hopefield, 36:124n  
Pedro II (emperor of Brazil), visits Helena, 1:354  
Peebles, Sadie M., pictures of, facing 41:17  
Peek, Rev. (Little Rock min.), attends D. O. Dodd at his execution, 37:142  
Peek, Thomas C. (Little Rock ed.), 6:146  
and *Ark. Gazette*, 31:164  
and *Daily State Journal* (1861–62), 14:222  
and *Old Line Dem.*, 29:100, 102n, 108n  
Peel, Alice, Bentonville, 12:398  
Peel, Dave, Bentonville, 37:101n, 105n, 107, 122  
Peel, Mrs. Frank, picture of, facing 36:289  
Peel, James E. (early settler near Cadron), 10:130  
Peel, Joe, Bentonville, 7:73, 76  
Peel, John W., Batesville, 19:309n  
Peel, Samuel, Batesville, 11:15  
Peel, Rep. Samuel W., Bentonville, 11:70, 37:101n, 40:344, 49:318  
Peel, Terry, Bentonville, 37:121n, 122–23  
Peel, Zillah Cross

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- "History of a Land Grant in Arkansas," 2:1–11  
papers of, noted, 48:296
- Peele, Judge Richard, Independence Co., 11:17
- Peeler, Dr. C. M., and Ark. Soc. for Crippled Children,  
5:371
- Peer, Donald C., Ft. Smith, 43:185, 46:400, 47:195
- Peerless Engraving Company, Little Rock, 3:339
- Peffer, Sen. William A., of Kans., 25:21
- Pefia, Josef de la, 49:241, 242
- Pegreux, Henry, 49:217
- Peirce, Charles S., 24:366
- Peirce, George S. (USA), 31:150–54
- Peirce, Herbert H. D., 38:16, 19, 20n
- Pekin Stave Company, Leslie, 33:279
- Pekin Wood Products Company, Helena, 42:257
- Pelham, Charles H., Batesville, 1:61, 3:48, 6:296, 8:134,  
155, 36:27–29
- Pelham, George Harrison, Batesville, 15:268
- Pelham, Dr. James E. (49er), Batesville, 6:73
- Pelham, Richard Henry, Batesville, 15:268
- Pelham, William, Benton Co., 13:289, 34:125, 127–30
- Pelican, Peter (USA), in 37th Ill. Inf., said to have killed  
Gen. B. McCulloch, 15:350–51, 17:150, 213
- Pelican Guide to the Ozarks*, noted, 41:356, 42:181–82
- Pell, A. W. (early circus man), 26:248
- Pellagra (in Ark., 1930), 39:305, 308–9
- Pelley, William Dudley, 59:429, 432
- Pels, Jo Anne, 6:359
- Pelton, J. F. (CSA), 31:351
- Pelz, Edwin  
art. on WWII memoir of, 44:42–55  
picture of, facing 44:48
- Pemberton, Gen. John Clifford (CSA), 4:112, 46:55, 57
- Pemiscot Bayou, Miss. Co.  
skirmish at (1864), 22:157  
drainage dist. in, 5:264, 272
- Pemiscott County, Mo., RRs in, 38:118, 120
- Penal code of Arkansas, African American legis. offers  
amend. to, 31:231
- Pence Funeral Home, Conway, book on records of, noted,  
46:303
- Pendergraft, Ross, Ft. Smith, paper by, 42:94, 361
- Pendergrass, Orville D., Mtn. Home, 53:471
- Pendleton, John, Crawford Co., 58:17
- Pendleton, M., Ozark, 13:297
- Pendleton, Desha Co., 39:213
- Pendleton levee, Jefferson Co., 43:332, 334
- Pénicaud, André-Joseph, 1:49, 43:202
- Penick, Edward M., 46:92
- Penick, James, Jr., *The New Madrid Earthquakes of  
1811–1812*, revd., 35:371–72
- Penick, James H., Little Rock, book by, on Ark. banking,  
noted, 33:86
- Penick, James H., Jr., Little Rock, thesis by, on Ark.  
banking, noted, 33:86
- Penick Family*, by Lyman W. Priest, 42:181
- Peninsula School (AMA sch. on plantation near Pine  
Bluff), 30:134–35
- Penitentiary. *See* Arkansas State Penitentiary
- Penitentiary Committee of 1881, 52:6
- Penitentiary system  
in Ark., 52:3–27  
in post–Civil War South, 52:2–3
- Penix, Bill, Jonesboro, 48:28–29, 56:339
- Penn, Joseph, picture of, 42:226
- Pennell, Peter, Franklin Co., 23:160
- Pennick, James Lal, Jr., book by, noted, 41:60
- Pennington, Mr., 32:228n
- Pennington, A. A. (CSA), Fulton, letter of, to Gov.  
Flanagin, 1:70
- Pennington, Arlie, Fayetteville, 44:337
- Pennington, Ed (Ft. Smith publisher), 14:213
- Pennington, Henry, 19:171
- Pennington, Rev. I. C., Carroll Co., 6:461
- Pennington, Isaac, Clark Co., 5:115, 12:228–29, 19:308
- Pennington, J. G. (pioneer along Bayou Bartholomew),  
16:67
- Pennington, J. L., Camden, 5:333, 12:245
- Pennington, J. W., Ashley Co., 16:67
- Pennington, Jacob, Clark Co., 5:115, 13:350
- Pennington, James, 50:188
- Pennington, James Arlie, Fayetteville, 42:99, 43:88
- Pennington, Larry, 45:348
- Pennington, P. T., Ashley Co., 16:67
- Pennington, Van, picture of, facing 46:253
- Pennington, William (49er), Little Rock, 6:74
- Pennington, William Q., Pulaski Co., 14:309
- Pennington's Settlement, Union (now Bradley) Co.,  
12:228, 230–31
- Penn Lumber Company, Beirne, 29:337, 31:289
- Pennsylvania-Dutch language, 51:331
- Pennsylvania Mining Company, 43:208–21
- Penn-Wyoming Oil Company, Union Co., 33:196
- Penny, Henry, Sevier Co., 17:282–85
- Pennywit, Phillip, Van Buren  
steamboat capt. in early Ark., 1:346–47, 6:262, 273,  
7:123, 227, 8:141, 13:279, 282, 15:195, 198,  
18:48, 27:135
- Pennywit Springs, near Van Buren, 18:221
- Peno, Antonio, captured at Ark. Post (1783), 2:53
- Penrod, John, Cleburne Co., and WWI draft, 26:37
- Penrose, Charles W. (Mormon elder), and Mtn. Meadows  
Massacre (1857), 9:12
- Penrose, R. A., 36:132
- Penrose, William O., Woodruff Co., 40:132–33, 140n,  
142
- "Power Politics Is Old Hat," 11:235–45
- Penrose (formerly Meredith), Woodruff Co., 40:132n
- Pension claims, book on, in Ark. (1818–1900), noted,  
47:297
- Pentecostal Church, 10:313
- Penticost, Darby, Helena, 13:5

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Penton, Emily, 5:109  
"Typical Women Schools in Arkansas before the War of 1861–1865," 4:325–29
- Penzel, C. T. (CSA), Little Rock, in 6th Ark. Inf., 13:131
- Penzel, Charles F., Little Rock, 7:161  
losses of, during RR strike (1886), 24:42
- Peonage, 24:24, 32:358, 33:178  
art. on, in Crittenden Co., 52:426–51  
art. on, at Sunnyside Plantation and reaction of Italian govt., 50:30–39  
art. on, at Sunnyside Plantation and reaction of U.S. govt., 50:40–59  
art. on L. Percy and, 50:60–84  
U. S. Bratton successfully prosecutes cases of, during T. Roosevelt admin., 33:178
- Peoner, Nancy, Carroll Co., 16:296
- People, Jessie, of Earle, 52:437, 438, 442, 444
- People in Power: Courthouse and Statehouse in the Lower South, 1850–1860*, by Ralph A. Wooster, revd., 29:382–83
- People's Advocate*. See Conway *People's Advocate*
- People's College: Little Rock's Junior College and Little Rock University, 1927–1969*, by James E. Lester Jr., noted, 46:300; revd., 47:79–81
- People's Friend*. See Helena *People's Friend*; Rogers *People's Friend*
- People's Ice and Fuel Company, Little Rock, 31:210
- Peoples Laundry, Little Rock, 49:41
- People's Mutual Aid Association (Little Rock African American insurance company), 35:328–29
- People's National Bank, Little Rock, 5:310
- People's party, 42:113, 116, 117n  
and anti–Van Buren movt. in Ark. (1836), 2:306, 20:133  
endorses penal reform, Ark. (1892), 8:175–76  
in 1908, 40:143
- People's Rule League of America, 40:102–3
- Pepper, Art, 54:205
- Pepper, Claude D., 21:102, 118, 30:27, 45:157, 55:188
- Pepper, Robert P., 50:12, 13
- Pepper Electric Company, Miss., 51:230
- Peques, Hazel D., Ft. Smith, 44:197
- Peran, Joe (French hunter), 6:199, 48:146
- Perault, Crisostomo, 46:151n, 152–53
- Perchet, Juan Maria, 42:289–90
- Percifall, John (Rev. War soldier), 1:61
- Percifield (resident on Grand Prairie, 1855), 11:32
- Percival, David, 14:25
- Percival, Elvira. See Rose, Elvira Percival (Mrs. Horace Boardman Rose)
- Percival, John, Hot Springs, 1:340, 3:101–2, 14:5, 8n, 11, 13, 15, 25
- Percival, Mary Fuller, art. on, 3:147–49
- Percival, Sarah Lemon (Mrs. John Percival), Hot Springs, 14:10–11, 13, 15, 25
- Percy, Camille (Mrs. Leroy Percy), 50:76
- Percy, Leroy, 50:26–27, 35, 37, 38, 40–42, 47, 49–50, 52–58, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91  
art. on, and Sunnyside Plantation, 50:60–84
- Percy, Mrs. Leroy. See Percy, Camille (Mrs. Leroy Percy)
- Percy, May. See McNeily, May Percy (Mrs. John S. McNeily)
- Percy, Walker, 56:326  
*The Last Gentleman*, 50:84
- Percy, William A., "Will," *Lanterns on the Levee*, 50:60, 92
- Perdell's Battalion (CSA), at Prairie Grove (1862), 19:132
- Perdue, David R., Pine Bluff, 38:96, 46:99, 49:185  
and AHA, 31:77, 373  
life member, 45:182  
Ark. Hist. Comm. chmn., 37:196, 355
- Perdue, Mrs. David R., 37:355
- Perdue, Ellen Black (Mrs. Jesse Perdue), Union Co., 12:237
- Perdue, Ellen Carrigan, Hope, 40:180, 46:96
- Perdue, J. A., and Ark. Soc. for Crippled Children, 5:372
- Perdue, J. A., Jr., 49:185
- Perdue, Jesse, Union Co., 12:237
- Perdue, Theda  
book by, noted, 52:199  
*Slavery and the Evolution of Cherokee Society, 1540–1866*, revd., 39:77–79
- Perdue Store, Champagnolle, 10:45
- Peregrinación, 51:7
- Perez, Leander H., 59:430–33
- Pérez, Lucas (Spanish soldier), 2:266, 40:26
- Pérez, Manuel (La. official), 4:102–3
- Pérez, Mariano (Spanish soldier), 2:266, 40:26
- Périer (French colonial gov.), 53:129
- Perkins, A. M., Pine Bluff, 47:265n
- Perkins, Ben T., of Ky., 9:298
- Perkins, Carl, 55:297
- Perkins, Mr. and Mrs. Charles F., 46:188
- Perkins, Judge DuVall, of Warren, 1:285, 48:51–52
- Perkins, Ely, 2:249
- Perkins, Fanny B., Pine Bluff, 47:265n
- Perkins, Frances (U.S. sec. of labor), 27:207
- Perkins, George N., Little Rock, 32:156n, 33:302, 303n, 34:160n, 35:312n, 325n
- Perkins, H. E., Desha Co., 39:213
- Perkins, I. S., Pine Bluff, 47:265
- Perkins, Rev. Isaac Cooper, Nashville, 13:265
- Perkins, John (dir., COPE), 57:125
- Perkins, Mary M., Pine Bluff, 47:265n
- Perkins, P. (49er), Van Buren, 6:74
- Perkins, Rachel, Goodwin, 51:161
- Perkins, Thomas (CSA), Washington Co., 5:408
- Perkins, William K., Scott Co., papers of, 15:92
- Perkins, Willie (pianist), 53:78
- Perla, Magnet, and Pacific RR, 31:287
- Permill, Fred, 46:39
- Pernot, Dr. Henri, Van Buren

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- account books of, at Ark. Hist. Comm., 16:105  
heads hosp. at Van Buren, 3:9  
Pernot, Mrs. Henri, Van Buren, 3:9, 25:150  
Perot, Ross, 54:62  
Perrin, Ernest W. W., Little Rock, 40:121–26, 127n, 128,  
131, 133–34, 136, 144  
Perrin du Lac, François, 51:77, 78  
Perry, Dr., 42:147  
Perry, Mr., Columbia Co., 30:165  
Perry, Mr., Ouachita Co., 22:113  
Perry, Mr. and Mrs., Ft. Smith, 9:313  
Perry, A. G. (CSA), 35:88  
Perry, Benjamin (CSA), Saline Co., 18:197  
Perry, Elmore, Bauxite, 27:343  
Perry, George, Union Co., 12:238  
Perry, James, Jackson Co., 16:370  
Perry, James, Osceola, 24:121  
Perry, Joe, mentioned in CSA diary, 11:296, 299–300,  
303  
Perry, John, Prairie Co., 11:216  
Perry, John T. (Freedmen's Bureau official), 1:72  
Perry, L. G., Conway, 34:110  
Perry, Larry S., 36:50  
Perry, Leslie J., 41:253–56  
Perry, Louis, book by, noted, 55:139  
Perry, O. H. (circus performer), 26:247  
Perry, S., and Searcy Branch RR, 7:131  
Perry, Sandra (dir., Ark. Arts and Humanities Office),  
36:367, 37:289  
Perry County, 3:225, 338, 8:19, 29:204, 32:265n, 33:14,  
45:209–10, 46:252  
art. on P. Van Dalsem of, 57:377–407  
bibliog. on, 25:189, 36:69, 83  
book on, noted, 42:182  
civil disturbance in (1880s), 21:234  
Civil War in, 22:157, 32:268n  
created (1840), 26:230  
early records of, microfilmed, 39:189  
elec. irregularities in (1872), 30:319n  
Germans in, 32:257n  
liquor prohibited in, 32:263n  
and Reconstruction, 8:19, 12:159, 162, 19:273  
Rev. War soldier buried in, 1:54  
and RRs, 31:285  
slaveholdings in (1850), 12:45  
swamplands in, 6:376, 379  
votes for T. Roosevelt (1912), 7:207  
Perryman, Harlin, Salem, 10:309n  
Perrymore, W. M., 23:310  
Perrysmith (now Bauxite), Ark., 27:339  
Perryville, Perry Co., 9:241, 24:161, 31:6, 14  
battle of, 54:280–81  
F. Gerstaecker visits, 4:228, 5:47, 53, 6:448, 32:262  
RR to, 7:183  
"war" at (1882), 2:252n  
Perryville, Choctaw Nation, 26:266, 28:171, 175–76, 178,  
180–81, 183  
maps, facing 28:168, 29:251  
Pershing, Gen. John J., 14:55, 29:363, 31:262, 270,  
34:114, 35:129, 134  
book on, revd., 37:280–82  
*Persimmon Hill: A Narrative of Old St. Louis and the Far  
West*, by William Clark Kennerly, revd.,  
7:342–43  
*Persistence of the Spirit* (booklet), 45:187–88, 357  
"Persistence of the Spirit: The Black Experience in  
Arkansas" (exhibit), 44:93, 192, 45:86, 187–  
88, 357  
Persky, Joseph J., book by, noted, 52:199  
"Personal Notes," by J. H. Atkinson, 1:92–96, 2:94–95,  
3:294–96, 383–85, 4:78–80, 164–66, 264–68,  
370–74, 5:94–96, 308–10, 356–57, 6:92–96  
*Personal Politics*, by Sara Evans, 55:34  
Personnel Division (of Ark.), 45:299–318  
"Perspectives on Arkansas Folklore: Some Erroneous  
Assumptions," by William K. McNeil, 46:282–  
94  
*Perspectives on the American South*, noted, 41:300  
Perthuis, Pierre, 42:319n  
Pertoris, Pedro (St. Charles landowner), 12:384  
Perttula, Timothy, rev., 57:221–22  
Peru, Ill., A. Pike describes, 37:321  
Pervis, George C., Chicot Co., 23:52  
Peschke, George (German agent for land acquisition),  
25:265  
Peshall, Charles G., Montgomery Co., 43:123  
Peshea, Mrs., 42:85  
Peter (slave of Roswell Beebe), 41:278  
Peter, Col., 42:157  
Peter, Florence Mabray (Mrs. William O. Peter), 49:54  
Peter, Jesse, 49:54–55  
Peter, Lily, Marvell (poet laureate), 35:294–95, 38:90–91,  
41:83, 45:366, 49:51, 54–56, 51:298–99,  
59:236  
manuscript biography of, noted, 41:367  
book of verse by, noted, 43:276  
*The Great Riding*, 42:302  
Peter, Dr. Robert (chemist for D. D. Owen's geological  
survey, 1858), letter to, 1:143–44, 14:29–30  
Peter, William Oliver, 49:54  
"Peter Caulder: A Free Black Soldier and Pioneer in  
Antebellum Arkansas," by Billy D. Higgins,  
58:80–99  
Peter Cave, Searcy Co., 49:151n  
"Peter Manelis Van Winkle," by Thomas Rothrock,  
32:61–70  
Petermeyer, Dr. A. C., on Dr. Brinkley's Little Rock staff,  
35:33–34, 37, 38n  
*Peter Pitchlynn: Chief of the Choctaws*, by W. David  
Baird, revd., 31:300–302  
Peters, Agnes Catherine, Van Buren, 1:62  
Peters, Bob, 54:148

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Peters, George, "A Philatelic Glimpse into Arkansas's Past," 30:53–59
- Peters, George B., Helena, 53:157
- Peters, Dr. George B., accused killer of Gen. Van Dorn, 27:77
- Peters, J. P., Union Co., 12:67
- Peters, Jessie (Mrs. George B. Peters), allegedly seduced by Gen. Van Dorn, 27:77
- Peters, Dr. John E., 37:234
- Peters, Sallie. *See* Shepherd, Sallie Peters (Mrs. William Shepherd)
- Peters, Thomas, Memphis, Tenn., and Ark. swamplands, 6:385, 388
- Peters, William, Pulaski Co., 43:123
- Peter Schuttler wagon, 10:97, 102
- Petersen, Svend, Little Rock
- "Arkansas in Presidential Elections," 7:194–209
- "Arkansas State Tuberculosis Sanatorium: The Nation's Largest," 5:311–29
- "Arkansas's Favorite Son," 3:137–46
- "The Little Rock against the Big Rock," 2:164–70
- Peterson, David, noted, 59:238, 316
- Peterson, Dr. and Mrs. David R. (AHA speakers), 57:341
- Peterson, F. A. (Union Co. merchant), 10:39, 43, 45
- Peterson, Mrs. Franklin P., Chestnut Hill, Mass., 36:294
- Peterson, Hal, 59:430–31
- Peterson, John H., *A Choctaw Sourcebook*, revd., 46:73–74
- Peterson, Merrill D., *Thomas Jefferson and the New Nation*, revd., 30:370–72
- Peterson, Robert L.
- "Arkansas Newspapers in the University of Texas Newspaper Collection," coauth., 14:207–24 rev., 19:88:91
- "Peter Van Winkle," by Ernest Scott, 21:170–72
- Pete Whetstone. *See under* Noland, C. F. M.
- Pete Whetstone of Devil's Fork: Letters to the Spirit of the Times by Charles F. M. Noland*, ed. Ted R. Worley and Eugene Nolte, noted, 28:91–92; revd., 16:407–9
- Petit Baril (Peach Orchard), Clay Co., 3:38
- Petit Jean*, 14:286
- Petit Jean* (drama), 15:176
- Petit Jean Mountain, Conway Co., 19:193, 43:145–46, 48:163–64
- book on legend of, revd., 29:282–84
- legend of, 2:34–35
- skirmish near (1864), 22:157
- Petit Jean Electric Cooperative, 46:253
- Petit Jean River, 1:376, 2:210, 4:152, 228, 5:46, 318, 326, 24:162, 167, 170, 39:41
- Blue Mtn. Dam on, near Booneville, 4:152
- Petit Jean State Park, 38:379, 39:334
- Petit Jean Valley Immigration Bureau, 7:216
- Petit Plantation, Chicot Co., 45:362
- Petray, Daniel D., Pope Co., 13:201
- Petray, L. J., 31:180
- Petrel*, USS, 57:265–66
- Petroleum. *See* Oil and oil industry
- Pettek, Charles, 50:79
- Petty, Adah L. *See* Roussan, Adah L. Petty (Mrs. Leon Roussan)
- Pettibone, Eugene (USA), 40:238
- Pettie, Virgil C., 27:285
- del., 1924 Dem. Conv., 3:138
- and KKK, 22:202, 209–10, 312, 316
- and response to H. L. Mencken's attack on Ark., 38:68
- Pettigrew, Mrs. C. W., Pine Bluff, and Ark. state flag, 22:3
- Pettigrew, George, Brownstown, letter of, to Gov. Flanagin (1864), noted, 1:70
- Pettigrew, James, 56:138
- Pettigrew, James Russell (CSA), Fayetteville, 20:334, 33:103, 111–12, 153, 162n
- Pettigrew, Mrs. James Russell, 33:162
- Pettigrew, John, 56:138
- Pettigrew, Richard F., 59:8
- Pettigrew, T. A., Charleston, letter of, noted, 23:159n
- Pettigrew, Thomas, 54:449, 450
- Pettigrew, Willis, picture of, 58:3
- Pettigrew, Z. M., Washington Co., 33:173
- Pettigrew, Madison Co., 7:187, 47:88
- Pettigruer, Elizabeth, Wabbaseka, 47:212–13
- Pettit, Desha, 49:103
- Pettit, Edwin (Stuttgart rice grower), 5:125
- Pettit, Mrs. Edwin, 3:138
- Pettit, William McD., Chicot Co., 12:67, 20:145
- Pettus, Allen T. (CSA), Paraclifta, 17:275, 279, 286
- Pettus, Dr. Cowley S. (supt., Pulaski Co. Hosp.), 6:150
- Pettus, Henry C., 54:340
- Pettus, John, Paraclifta, 17:279
- Pettus, Lonoke Co., 5:326, 44:351
- Petty, E. P. (CSA), 46:57
- Petty, Jane, 25:230. *See* Baker, Jane Petty (Mrs. Cullen Montgomery Baker)
- Petty, John S. (USA), 34:346, 348, 350
- Petty, Joseph, Dover, 12:367, 51:120
- Petty, Ollie May. *See* Hicks, Ollie May Petty (Mrs. E. B. Hicks)
- Petty, W. C. (White Co. sheriff), 31:159
- Pevehouse, William, Greene Co., 13:57
- Pew, Thomas Jefferson (ed., *Ark. Gazette*, 1836), 20:139n, 142–43, 146
- Peyton, Dr., Center Point, 12:266
- Peyton, Dr. C., Little Rock, 51:160–61
- Peyton, Dr. Craven, 2:29
- Peyton, Mrs. Craven, 6:145
- Peyton, Dave, Chicago, Ill., 45:229–38
- Peyton, William (ex-slave), 53:149
- Pfeifer, Don, 57:28
- Pfeifer, Harry W., Jr., 57:26–27
- Pfeifer, Heloise, 57:28

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Pfeifer, James, Little Rock, postcard collection of, on display, 43:286
- Pfeifer, Jim, Little Rock, ceramics collection of, on display, 45:85
- Pfeifer, Marcuse, 57:28
- Pfeifer, Raida, 57:26–29, 30–31
- Pfeifer, Susan, 57:28
- Pfeifer's (Little Rock store), 36:171n
- Pfeiffer, Charles A., Little Rock, owns Pfeiffer Stone Company, Batesville, 31:110–14, 134
- Pfeiffer, Gus, Piggott, 44:285, 47:378
- Pfeiffer, Pauline, Piggott. *See* Hemingway, Pauline Pfeiffer (Mrs. Ernest Hemingway)
- Pfeiffer, Independence Co., 36:132, 141
- Pfeiffer Carriage House, Piggott, picture of, facing 47:378
- Pfeiffer House, Piggott, 44:368, 44:285  
picture of, facing 44:284
- Pharmacists, Arkansas Association of, 35:15–17, 19, 21–22
- Pharr, Harry N., Memphis, Tenn., 43:198
- Pharr, Harry N., Jr. (chief engineer, St. Francis Levee Board, 1893), 6:421–22
- Pharr, Jonathan, 48:118–19
- Pharr, W. H., Lee Co., 7:233
- Pheasant Bluff, on Ark. River above Ft. Smith, 29:246, 248
- Phelan, Abijah, mentioned in CSA diary, 12:355
- Phelan, C. A., and M&NA RR, 8:273, 275–76, 52:413–15
- Phelan, James, art. on Ark. prison farms by, noted, 30:67
- Phelan, Thomas, Washington Co., 1:60
- Phelan, Tommy, noted in CSA diary, 1:60
- Phelps, Greg A., 47:367
- Phelps, Jesse, Strong, 12:235
- Phelps, John (New Orleans cotton factor), 19:274, 52:298
- Phelps, John E. (USA), 28:157–58
- Phelps, Col. John Smith (USA; mil. gov. of Ark.), of Mo., 18:135–37, 19:231, 241, 256, 20:80, 32:305, 44:67, 57:237, 241
- Phelps, Ralph A., Jr. (pres. OBU), 56:297, 305, 309
- Phelps, S. Ledyard (USN), 20:268
- Phelps-Stokes Fund for Negro Education, 42:224
- Phi Alpha Delta (law fraternity), 21:113
- Phi Alpha Theta (honorary hist. soc.), 36:207  
Alpha chap., 38:285  
founded at UA, 6:96, 28:195–96, 29:378, 30:72, 31:376, 32:95, 185, 281, 343, 34:181, 367, 35:191  
session of, at 1978 AHA mtng., 37:358
- Phi Alpha Zeta, ASTC, 47:129
- Phi Beta Kappa, UA, 6:107–14, 38:312, 45:162
- Phifer, Edward (auth.), 39:47
- Philadelphia Methodist Church, Larkin, 48:197–98
- Philadelphia Orchestra (in Ark.), 51:298
- Philadelphus Church, Grant Co., 7:326
- Phi Lambda Chi, ASTC, 47:129
- Philander Smith College, Little Rock, 27:7, 31:203, 33:315, 35:328, 41:21, 305, 44:8, 54:354  
accredited, 9:47  
beginnings of, 6:432  
dynamite placed in classroom at (1960), 30:119  
formerly Bethel Univ., 31:203  
"Philatelic Glimpse into Arkansas's Past," by George Peters, 30:53–59
- Philbrook, Nathaniel (subagent to Osages), 19:24–25, 21:206
- Philip II. *See* Felipe II
- Philips, David, Helena, 13:4n
- Philips, J. S., and Far West Seminary, 29:353
- Philip Zink Family in America*, by Robert Lyle Zink, 39:88
- Phillips, Lt. (USA), cmdr. Indians during Civil War, 6:241
- Phillips, Mr., Eudora, 18:229
- Phillips, Alexander M. (CSA), 18:248
- Phillips, Arthur, 57:28
- Phillips, B. (49er), 6:79
- Phillips, Bolin C., Sevier Co., 12:67
- Phillips, C. C., Springdale, 15:156
- Phillips, Caroline. *See* Hanly, Caroline Phillips (Mrs. Thomas B. Hanley)
- Phillips, Christopher  
*Damned Yankee: The Life of General Nathaniel Lyon*, revd., 50:304–5  
revs., 54:212–14, 58:212–14
- Phillips, Edward M., Phillips Co., 43:123
- Phillips, Ethel, Brinkley, 54:169
- Phillips, George H., Bella Vista, 39:358, 40:93, 43:68, 46:100, 47:87, 305  
*The Bella Vista Story*, ed., noted, 40:84  
book by, noted, 48:208  
*Handling the Mail in Benton County, Arkansas, 1836–1976*, noted, 39:85
- Phillips, Jack W., Ozark, 59:278
- Phillips, James (Rev. War soldier), Crawford Co., 1:54
- Phillips, Jewell, Clarksville, 35:189, 300, 36:207, 298, 364, 39:95, 191, 41:196
- Phillips, Rev. Jim, McGehee, 27:268
- Phillips, Joann, Clark Co., 43:275
- Phillips, John N., quoted, 56:421, 423
- Phillips, Rev. John W. (Meth.), Little Rock, in 1862, 15:358
- Phillips, Joseph, Ashley Co., 16:68
- Phillips, Joseph W. (Ark. RR Comm.), 7:177–78
- Phillips, Kit, Gravette, 34:260
- Phillips, Laura, 39:94
- Phillips, Sr. Louisa, 48:239
- Phillips, Marcus, Garland Co., 44:9, 46:205
- Phillips, Mary, Springdale, 43:45n
- Phillips, Mary Lou Stuart, book by, noted, 36:67
- Phillips, Miriam, 57:28
- Phillips, Naomi G., Hot Springs, 15:340–42
- Phillips, Nephi, 36:295

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Phillips, Paul L., Crossett, 48:47  
Phillips, Phillip, 51:37, 313–14  
Phillips, Pierce (Bella Vista garage owner), 37:121n  
Phillips, Mrs. R. Y., Malvern, 3:138  
Phillips, Robert L. "Bob," Washington, 18:180  
Phillips, Mrs. S. R., Newport, 11:21  
Phillips, Sallye Rosen, Little Rock, 57:54–55, 59–60  
Phillips, Sam, 55:297  
Phillips, Sylvanus, Helena, 13:1, 15:161  
    and Conway-Crittenden duel, 19:310–12  
    founds settlement (1797), 8:165  
    visited by T. Flint, 4:221  
Phillips, Mayor T. H., Jacksonport, 51:145  
Phillips, Thomas (first Van Buren postmaster), 18:48  
Phillips, Ulrich B., 50:353, 53:2  
Phillips, W. D. Jonas (CSA), 18:193  
Phillips, W. W., Ft. Smith, 24:302  
Phillips, Wallace, Fayetteville, paper by, noted, 44:91, 340  
Phillips, Wash (Little Rock African American bandmember), 15:60–61  
Phillips, William, Jr., 56:292  
Phillips, Col. William A. (USA), cmdr. Indian Home Guard Inf., 8:108, 25:43n, 45, 53, 55–56, 57n, 61–62, 67, 70–74, 76–85 passim, 87, 90, 26:134, 139, 141, 259, 284, 36:29, 47:356  
Phillips, Yvonne, 39:94  
Phillips Academy, Helena, first Ark. Grange org. at, 4:340  
Phillips and Brother (sutlers to 43rd Ill. Inf.), 37:132  
Phillips County, 5:319, 33:4, 10, 14, 158n, 34:33, 45, 156, 205, 42:47, 391, 43:122–23, 188, 338, 45:91, 46:24–25, 48:254  
    and African Americans, 49:251–52, 259, 274–76  
    disfranchisement in (1892–94), 26:207–9, 212  
    legis. from, 31:228  
    pop. (1940), 3:266n  
    in state Repub. conv. (1920), 31:216  
Agricultural Wheel in, 38:251  
art. on economic democracy in, 40:154–72  
    noted, 40:84  
art. on Civil War and delta cos., 51:105–18  
art. on hist. of Helena in, 13:1–15  
art. on rise and decline of Southland monthly mtngs. of African Americans, 50:115–39  
arts. on race riot in (1919), 19:142–50, 20:95–104, 33:175–91  
bibliog. on, 25:189, 36:69–70, 83  
book on 1890 "census" of, 48:201  
book on 1890 real-estate records in, noted, 49:92  
books on marriage records from, noted, 44:87, 47:296  
during Civil War, 22:127, 132  
    CSA gens. from, 13:14  
    CSA troops and, 51:108, 54:272  
    foraging parties in, 54:289–90  
    list of men from, in 2nd Ark. Cav. (USA), 48:81  
    USA garrison in, 51:108  
J. P. Clarke home at, 34:65  
cotton-crop size in (1860), 51:106–7  
created (1814), 41:52  
Dem. party state mtng. in (1855), 34:295–96  
dists. in, oppose sch. tax (1869), 8:42n  
early settlers of, 8:167–69  
Elaine race riot in (1919), 21:351–52, 31:206–9, 37:275–77  
    book gives account of, 48:289–91  
    C. H. Brough and, 19:148, 150, 20:99, 33:182, 189–90  
farmers in, use POW laborers, 37:17  
farm size in (1860), 51:107  
farm values in (1860), 51:108  
S. C. Faulkner Plantation in, 14:306  
forests in, 8:295  
geography of, 8:290  
Govan Plantation in, 54:271  
Grangers in, 4:342  
T. B. Hanley and, 16:161–62  
Initial Point Marker in, 19:260, 269  
KKK in, 8:169, 22:318  
land cleared in (1950–55), 13:355  
land in, offered to immigrants, 38:42n  
Lee Co. formed from, 8:160–63  
named for Sylvanus Phillips, 8:165, 13:1–2  
plantation leasing in, 53:149  
politics in (1892), 44:244  
pop. of, 19:142, 26:217, 27:179, 33:43n  
Quapaws in, 10:347  
rd. in, 8:313  
during Reconstruction, 8:169, 12:159, 162, 165, 33:46, 50, 58, 64–65  
records of plantations in, noted, 44:363  
records of planters in, noted, 41:193  
Repub.-Dem. fusion ticket in (1892–94), 26:207–9, 212  
Repub. party and J. M. Alexander, 41:110–12  
Repub. voting in, 7:207  
and RRs, 7:107, 8:288, 31:286  
schs. in, 13:6  
and secession movt., 12:202  
sharecropping in, 54:316  
slave pop. in, 3:160–62  
    ratio of, to free pop., 13:188  
slaveholding in, 12:45, 51:107–8, 109  
social trends in, nineteenth century, noted, 39:189  
swamplands in, 6:376, 379, 413–14  
tax list for (1860), 6:258n  
voting irregularities in, 34:61  
*Phillips County, Arkansas, Marriages, 1820–July 1879*, noted, 44:87  
Phillips County Chamber of Commerce, 13:15  
Phillips County Community College, Helena, 35:92, 292–93, 295

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Phillips County Courthouse, Helena, 43:89, 59:446  
picture of, 59:447
- Phillips County Foundation for Historic Preservation, 32:387
- Phillips County Historical Quarterly*, 21:371, 33:86, 36:70, 204, 37:86, 39:266, 40:358
- Phillips County Historical Society, 21:370–71, 24:188, 33:86, 35:92, 292, 294, 36:204, 37:86, 38:90–91, 39:266, 40:358, 42:391, 43:72, 53:93, 368  
*Historical Review*, 49:101–2
- Phillips County Memorial Association, 53:215
- Phillips County Museum, Helena, 3:306, 325, 329, 335, 347, 14:103, 126, 49:101–2  
picture of, facing 41:89
- Phillips County Yell Rifles, 26:83
- Phillips Landing (post office on site of Van Buren), 18:48
- Phillis, Cynthia, 44:293
- Phillpot, Warren (Rev. War soldier), Washington Co., 1:60
- Philomathic Club, papers of, noted, 46:395
- Philpot, Mrs. C. E., Pine Bluff, 5:362
- Philpot, Henry, 43:211
- Phipps, W. E. (state educ. commissioner), Little Rock, 5:205
- Phipps Lumber Company, St. Paul, 10:96–97, 57:35, 37
- Phipps-Williams Lumber Company, 32:68
- Phoenix Club, Searcy, 44:123
- Photographers (in Ark.), 3:340–42
- Photographic History of the Civil War*, by Francis T. Miller, noted, 40:275
- Photographic Legacy*, by I. Wilmer Counts Jr., noted, 41:169
- Photographs  
archives of, on NE Ark. (1840–1940), at ASU, 43:91  
of Clay Co., 48:297  
in Kellar-Butcher Collection, noted, 46:312–13  
in Robert Walz Collection, 48:379
- Physic, Philip, Hot Springs, 14:11
- Physicians. *See* Doctors
- Physicians, Colonial Racism, and Diaspora in West Africa*, by Adell Patton Jr., noted, 55:350
- Physicians and Medicine, Crawford and Sebastian Counties, Arkansas, 1817–1976*, comp. Amelia Martin, 38:93, 375  
noted, 36:293; revd., 37:363–65
- Physicians Committee for Workplace Fairness, Newport, 57:121
- Pi Beta Phi, UA, 36:163–64
- Pibito, Joseph, 49:244, 245
- Picayune*. *See* Fort Smith *Picayune*; New Orleans *Picayune*
- Picchi, Jim, Mena, 21:46
- Picchi, Steve, Mena, 21:46
- Pickee, Frank, 25:206
- Pickenpaugh, Roger, book by, noted, 57:497
- Pickens, Andrew, book on, revd., 22:191–92
- Pickens, E. C. (land-company stockholder), Benton Co., 37:102n
- Pickens, Fred M., Jr., Newport, 45:183
- Pickens, Gwendolyn, at Bella Vista, 37:113
- Pickens, Dr. W. A., 37:121n
- Pickens, William, 52:158, 169–70  
book on autobio. of, revd., 50:395–97
- Pickens, Dr. William (Little Rock African American physician), 9:194
- Pickering, George A., Union Co., 10:39
- Pickering, Henry H., Hamburg, 3:244
- Pickett, Col. A. C. (CSA), Jacksonport, 9:248, 20:295, 59:64
- Pickett, Albert James, 51:304–5
- Pickett, George, and Llano Colony, 23:102–16
- Pickett, George, Crawford Co., 11:329
- Pickett, J. D., and Little Rock Female Seminary, 4:337
- Pickett, Martin, Batesville DAR chap. named for, 3:361
- Pickett, W. H. (Jackson Co. del. to 1868 const. conv.), 12:139n, 161
- Pickett, W. J. (Union Co. slaveholder, 1850), 12:67
- Pickett, William D. (surveyor, Cairo and Fulton RR), 7:113
- Pickett's Mill (New Hope Church), Ga., battle of (1864), 54:293
- Pickin' and a Grinnin' on the Courthouse Square, A: An Ozark Family Album*, by Samm Woolley Coombs, noted, 49:357–58
- Pickles Gap (Faulkner Co. sch.), 15:104
- Pictorial History of Arkansas from Earliest Times to 1890*, by Fay Hempstead, noted, 37:288, 40:177
- Pictorial History of Protestantism*, by Virgilius Ferm, revd., 17:303
- Picture postcards  
book on hist., of Ark., noted, 44:297  
slide presentation on, 41:341
- Piedras, José de las (commandant, Nacogdoches), 19:104
- Pierce, Almira (Pine Bluff AMA teacher), 30:246–49, 253, 31:322
- Pierce, Edgar, and Valley Springs Acad., 16:83
- Pierce, Frank, Baxter Co., round barn built by, 3:322
- Pierce, George F. (Episc. bishop of Ark.), Little Rock, 2:241, 5:142, 11:107
- Pierce, H. A. (ed., educ. journal), 19:328
- Pierce, Henry Niles, 36:73, 39:175, 48:355
- Pierce, Homer, and Valley Springs Acad., 16:83
- Pierce, James (49er), 6:77
- Pierce, L. H., 50:195
- Pierce, Judge Thomas, Phillips Co., 8:168
- Pierce, William Leigh, account of New Madrid earthquakes (1811–12) by, 27:86n, 93–96, 98
- Pierce, William M., Little Rock, 42:255n
- Pierce-Lyman, Elizabeth, play by, noted, 22:73
- Pierini, Umberto, 50:36
- Piernas, Pedro (Spanish cmdr. Natchez), 1:304, 2:266,



# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- 40:5n, 10, 12, 21, 26, 42:274n, 279
- Pierson, Rev. Benjamin H. (Presby.), Washington Co., 3:174–76, 178–79, 181, 5:355–56, 28:320, 29:348–49
- Pierson, Bill, noted in CSA letter, 12:355
- Pierson, Ev. *See* Crawford, Ev Pierson (Mrs. James H. Crawford)
- Pierson, J. G. W. (cmdr. Miller Co. militia), 19:101–2, 41:183
- Pierson, John, noted in CSA letter, 12:355
- Pierson, Michael D., rev., 56:477–79
- Pierson, Stephen, noted in CSA letter, 12:355
- Pigeon Hill (landing), on Ouachita River below El Dorado, 6:277–78, 11:88, 22:114, 31:37, 54, 32:89
- Pigeon Roost Creek, Columbia Co., 11:3
- Pigeon Roost Township, Prairie Co., naming of, 11:210
- Pigeons
- cause crop damage (1845), 11:218
  - noted, on Ark. River by W. Irving, 4:223
- Pigg, Nancy, Benton Co., 13:107
- Piggees, Billy, 50:158
- Piggott, Clay Co., 8:184, 14:178, 47:378
- fighter plane named for, 23:20, 26
  - hist. bldgs. in, 41:368
  - Pfeiffer House in, 44:284–85
  - pictures of, facing 23:17, 48:297
  - RRs to, 31:291, 38:119
- Piggott *Critic*, 40:153
- Piggott *Pilgrim's Progress*, noted, 11:140
- Pike* (steamboat), 17:168
- Pike, Albert, 1:76, 5:105, 9:41, 10:67–68, 217, 15:4–5, 17:355–56, 18:178, 19:207, 213–14, 28:217, 35:381, 37:319n, 43:102, 111, 121, 44:31, 46:366, 47:139, 48:86, 270, 49:328, 50:258, 260, 54:363. *See also* Albert Pike Consistory; Albert Pike Memorial Museum
- administers oath to Gov. Conway (1836), 2:308, 9:37
  - A-Ha-Ka-Hai-Ya (pseud. of), 37:332
  - anti-Sevier (1836), 20:128, 133–34
  - "Ariel" (poem by), noted, 19:210–11
  - and *Ark. Advocate*, 10:400–401, 13:375, 14:131, 217–18
  - and A. W. Arrington, 14:333, 19:372, 20:207, 222
  - arrival at Ft. Smith (1832), 17:249
  - art. on alleged plagiarism by, 13:270–77
  - art. on, as ed., 10:393–408
  - art. on, as speaker, 10:138–56
  - art. on contributions of, to the *Spirit of the Times*, 37:318–53
  - art. on first experiences of, in Ark., 10:67–84
  - art. on Little Rock home of, 13:123–26
  - art. on Mex. War experiences of, 12:301–15
  - art. on plagiarism of poem "Every Year" by W. Cowan, 12:1–7
  - art. on political career of, 39:230–46
  - art. on Pea Ridge atrocities and (1862), 38:345–59
  - arts. on poetry of, 19:207–24, 22:351–64
  - atty., 2:10, 18:27–28, 182
  - partner of R. W. Johnson, 38:247
  - E. Baxter's counsel (1874), 5:295
  - book on life of, 13:270
  - book on prose sketches and poems by, revd., 28:99–101
  - Boston (Mass.) Pearl* publishes poem by, 19:210, 212, 22:359
  - bust of, by V. Ream, 3:324
  - "Casca Letters" of, 10:81–82, 20:143
  - children of, 10:400, 12:1–7, 13:125, 17:355–56
  - and const. conv. of 1836, 2:301, 303, 308, 30:191
  - on crime in Ark., 23:61–62
  - R. Crittenden supporter, 16:253, 19:220–21, 20:128, 26:164
  - CSA commissioner to the Indians, 8:105–6, 24:320–21, 25:67, 30:340–42
  - CSA gen., 8:106–7, 13:127–28, 15:4–6, 8, 11–14, 346, 17:132, 148–50, 152, 20:82–83, 94, 21:239, 22:244–47, 249–50, 252, 25:37, 67, 26:87, 32:299, 306–8
  - leads Indian brig. at Pea Ridge (1862), 37:339n
  - defends A. Fowler (1836), 20:140
  - defends Ark. representation based on slave pop. (1835), 20:240
  - denounced by New York *Daily Tribune*, 38:350, 358
  - describes
    - "deadening" of trees, 41:162
    - B. Desha, 19:352–53
    - F. Notrebe, 21:272
    - G. D. Royston, 18:27–28  - diss. on, noted, 14:286, 39:230n
  - draft by, of Declaration of Ark. Independence (1861), noted, 21:78
  - duel with J. Roane, 6:194–95, 12:311–15
  - dueling pistols of, 10:335
  - and B. T. DuVal, 7:53
  - and elec. of 1836, 20:128–48
  - aids campaign of People's party against Van Buren, 20:136, 144–48
  - and elec. of 1860, 12:189–90
  - entertained at Catalpa Hall, Batesville, 5:284
  - family of, and Weaver family, Little Rock, 10:335
  - "Fantasma" (poem by), 19:210, 212
  - and S. C. Faulkner, 14:305, 30:148
  - A. H. Garland defeats, for CSA Gen. Assembly, 39:166n
  - and J. Hallum, 10:262–63, 266
  - and Gen. Hindman, 32:299, 306–8, 37:155
  - quarrel over martial law, 37:153–56, 162, 166
  - as hunter, 11:32
  - "Intercepted Letters" of, 19:220–21
  - and Know-Nothing party, 5:398, 34:293–94, 296, 299–300, 302

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- and legis. of 1836, 6:288, 291  
letter on, by J. Hallum, 19:372–73  
letters of, noted, 15:177, 16:105  
library of, 8:212  
Little Rock home of, 3:314–15, 314–15, 11:205,  
13:123–26, 123–26, 130–31, 130–31, 53:4, 6,  
9–10, 9–10  
picture of, facing 47:378  
used as women's coll., 13:301  
and Little Rock Theater, 12:329, 23:173  
"Los Tiempos" credited with attracting Crittenden's  
attention, 1833, 19:214–24  
on mail service, 1836, 15:191  
and marriage, 10:400, 13:124–25  
and Mex. War, 12:301–15, 16:372  
leads unit at Buena Vista (1847), 12:308–33,  
15:231, 16:398–401  
letter from member of (1847), 16:398–401  
takes message of Gen. Taylor to Col. Doniphan,  
12:311  
militia company of, 41:185–86  
*Morals and Dogma* by, noted, 17:355–56  
on origin of the word "Arkansas," 19:195–96  
picture of, facing 37:330  
Edgar Allen Poe on, 19:211  
poetry of, 13:376  
and Poland Comm., 5:295  
portrait of, by E. P. Washburn, 3:327  
post-Civil War career of, 9:265, 267  
and W. Quesenbury, 3:337, 37:336n  
and Real Estate Bank (1867), 14:305, 26:232–33, 236  
recommends A. G. Mayers for commissary, 34:146–  
47  
and H. Rector's claim to the Hot Springs, 15:285–91  
and report of his "death," 37:330–31  
and RR movt. in Ark., 12:179, 20:336–37  
and A. H. Rutherford, 5:392  
schoolmaster, 8:212, 12:102  
schoolhouse of, 3:315–16, 347, 11:62, 15:153  
and secession crisis, 12:197, 218  
some material on, noted, 39:358  
speaker, 18:280  
on state banking, 6:288  
state supreme court justice (1864), 17:15  
and statehood, 20:240, 41:223, 240  
on J. T. Taylor, 20:207–10, 213–14, 219, 222–26  
views on African Americans, 34:296, 299–300  
at Washington, 17:355–56  
as Whig leader, 26:368  
on A. Yell, 26:166, 378  
Pike, Mrs. George, DeWitt, 18:100  
Pike, Hamilton (son of Albert), 10:400  
Pike, Isadore (daughter of Albert), 10:400, 17:355  
Pike, J. M. (CSA), 35:88  
Pike, James G. (CSA), 35:76, 84–85, 88–89  
Pike, Lillian (daughter of Albert), 10:400, 13:125–355,  
19:210n  
letter of, on W. Cowan's plagiarism of poem by A.  
Pike, 13:1–3  
Pike, Luther Hamilton (son of Albert), 37:338  
Pike, Mary Ann Hamilton (Mrs. Albert Pike), 10:400,  
13:124–25, 39:231  
Pike, Sgt. Edward A. (USA), 52:142–43  
Pike, W. A. (CSA), 35:88  
Pike, W. R. (CSA), 35:88  
Pike, Walter Lacy (son of Albert), 10:400, 17:355, 37:338  
Pike, Yvon (son of Albert), 10:400, 17:355–56, 38:355  
Pike, Zebulon Montgomery, 8:339, 24:195, 47:382, 58:85  
book, 48:138, 151, 153–54, 162  
explorations of, 7:251–52, 19:195–96, 198, 200–201,  
203–5, 20:42  
maps of, 37:206–7  
Pike City, Pike Co., RR extended to (1891), 31:283  
Pike County, 1:58, 3:161, 232, 5:15, 35:361–64, 40:181,  
43:104n, 181, 190, 46:1, 221, 49:169, 170,  
240, 52:234, 235, 236, 240  
African American settler's estate in, 39:355–56  
bibliog. on, 25:189, 36:70, 83–84  
book on 1860 census in, noted, 45:355  
cotton factory in, 15:137–39, 31:19  
Howard Co. created from, 12:266, 13:369  
joins regional library, 6:454  
once part of Hempstead Co., 39:92  
peach orchard in, 10:221  
and Reconstruction, 12:159, 162, 166  
Repub. voting in, 7:207  
and secession, 12:196, 223  
settlement of, 13:264  
slaveholdings in (1850), 12:45  
in SARA, 37:198  
swamplands in, 6:376  
Pike County Historical Society, 37:86, 39:266, 43:72  
Pike-Fletcher-Terry House, Little Rock, 3:314–15,  
11:205, 13:123–26, 130–31, 38:279, 43:90,  
53:4, 6, 9–10  
picture of, facing 47:378  
used as women's coll. (under A. Pike), 13:301  
Pike Guards (CSA), in 3rd Ark. Inf., 44:18  
Piland, Rev. Gell Ford, McLean's Bottom, 11:330  
Pilgrim Rest Baptist Church, Independence Co., 5:163  
Pilgrim Rest Church, Pulaski Co., 21:176  
Pilgrims (T. Flint's term for religious enthusiasts in Ark.),  
4:220  
*Pilgrim's Progress*. See *Paragould Pilgrim's Progress*;  
*Piggott Pilgrim's Progress*; *Rector Pilgrim's*  
*Progress*  
Pilkington, Frederick, 40:36n  
Pilkington, Sen. James H., Hope  
paper by, noted, 19:75  
and run-off-primary law, 3:241, 243  
Pilkinton, Judge James, Hempstead Co., 36:205  
Pilkinton, James H., Sr., 49:289

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Pillars, Charles, 45:247  
Pillars, Hayes, 45:238, 240–42, 244, 247, 249  
Pillow, Emma R. (Mrs. Jerome B. Pillow), Helena, 2:255, 50:324, 339, 345, 55:68, 76, 87  
Pillow, Gen. Gideon J. (CSA), Helena, 17:124, 23:332, 334–40, 44:63, 53:155, 156  
    plantation home of, used as freedmen's home, 1:107  
    slaveholdings of, 6:258, 12:67  
Pillow, Haywood (ex-slave), 44:61n  
Pillow, Jerome B., Helena, 40:276  
    slaveholdings of (1850), 12:67  
Pillow, Napoleon B., 46:12  
Pillow family, Helena, 41:113  
Pillow-Thompson House, Helena, 46:296  
    picture of, facing 46:296  
*Pills, Petticoats, and Plows: The Southern Country Store*, by Thomas D. Clark, revd., 3:281–84  
*Pilot*. See *Batesville Pilot*  
Pilot Grove Benedictines, 56:89, 92  
Pilot Knob, Boone Co., 13:64–65  
Pilot Knob, Mo., 32:300, 38:133  
    battle of (1864), 7:54  
Pilot Rock, Madison Co., 10:24  
Pim, Thomas, Batesville, 8:152–53, 159  
    schs. of, 12:98–99  
Pin Cherokees  
    in Civil War, 6:235, 241–42, 247, 11:249, 23:150  
    defined, 8:104–5, 33:140  
    USA loyalists at Prairie Grove (1862), 2:311  
Pinchot, Gifford, 59:8  
Pinckney, Charles, of S.C., on Mo. controversy, 24:60  
Pinckney, Crittenden Co.  
    African American news dispatches from, 33:299n  
    flood damage at (1893), 33:299  
Pindall, Searcy Co., 8:318, 33:253  
    growth of, 37:300  
    and the M&NA RR, 33:275, 289  
Pindall, Lebbeus A. (CSA), and 9th Mo. Sharpshooters Btn. at Helena (1863), 20:275, 295  
Pindall, Gov. Xenophon Overton, Ark. City, 4:247, 41:35, 44:23, 50:47  
    and penitentiary, 22:219  
    and convict leasing, 52:15  
    receiver of Climber Motor Co., Little Rock, 29:224  
    and run-off primary, 3:224  
Pine, John C., 18:321, 23:190  
    revs., 15:373–74, 19:374–75, 20:199  
Pine, Linda, 49:182, 333  
    paper by, noted, 43:340  
    thesis by, noted, 45:362  
Pine, William B., and Ouachita Nat. Park, 55:414  
Pine Bayou, Izard Co., 8:142, 37:188  
Pine Bluff, Jefferson Co., 2:274, 3:116, 190, 237, 324–25, 328, 334, 348, 4:265, 267, 372, 5:23n, 304, 327, 353, 7:271, 317–21, 328, 9:215, 237, 10:267, 14:172, 175, 15:36, 19:4, 51, 54, 56–57, 196, 26:224, 27:75, 336, 28:302, 29:202, 30:281, 33:45, 63, 114n, 321, 34:54, 35:34, 37:320, 39:11, 59, 130, 259, 42:110n, 308, 43:89, 139, 44:95, 45:327, 48:163  
and African Americans, 31:224, 228n, 231–32, 32:155, 33:5, 306, 34:152, 155, 157, 49:250, 258, 260, 266, 268–69, 272–73  
    inst. at (1898), 14:199  
    news dispatches from, 33:298–99, 304–6  
    normal sch. planned by AMA, 31:254–61  
    schs. for, during Reconstruction, 48:256–57  
    streetcar line owned by, in, 33:306  
    troops from, in E. Baxter forces (1874), 15:148–49  
    vote in, 9:43  
AHA and, 36:365, 37:93, 195, 354–58, 44:358, 45:283, 335, 361, 46:91, 203, 376–83  
air show at, 5:370  
AMA freedmen's schs. at, 30:124, 130–44, 245–48, 250–51, 254, 258, 31:250, 260, 309–10, 315–18, 321–24, 326–27  
AMA home colonies at, 30:126, 51:141  
and Ark. Soc. for Crippled Children, 5:359–62, 367, 369–70, 372  
art. on Arabella L. Wilson's letter describing (1863), 47:257–72  
art. on Ferd Havis (African American Repub. leader in), 37:240–51  
art. on Gen. Marmaduke's attack on (1863), 23:291–313  
art. on Noel family of, 12:115–19  
arts. on Branch Normal Coll. at, 30:277–314, 41:3–50  
award of merit to, from *Holland's Magazine*, 5:370  
A. Barraque lived near, 19:196  
Board of Health at, 51:161  
J. W. Bocage's home at, 3:321  
book on hist. of, noted, 41:359  
book on hist. of Lakeside Meth. Church, noted, 46:87, 302  
book on hist. of St. Joseph's Rom. Cath. Church in, noted, 44:189  
book on pres. of AM&N Coll. at, noted, 45:78  
Branch Normal Coll. at, 6:432, 31:257–61  
Breckinridge-Lane rally at (1860), 39:235–36  
Breckinridge Plantation near, 38:5  
and Brooks-Baxter War (1874), 4:137, 14:190  
charity assoc. at, 26:156  
during Civil War, 2:274, 6:181, 7:58, 60, 8:243, 9:276, 10:183, 12:394, 14:382–83, 18:275–76, 340, 19:51, 54–57, 22:103, 157–58, 226, 241, 268, 30:130, 31:329, 32:80, 85, 87, 33:108, 110, 38:131n, 136–39, 39:195, 40:238, 42:65–66, 81, 135, 139, 147, 158n, 163, 46:56, 58, 49:108–13, 122, 131  
action near, at Bayou Bartholomew (1863), 23:296–97, 302  
captured by USA troops (1863), 37:165

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- declared unhealthy (1864), 40:241  
description of, in CSA diary, 9:270  
14th Kans. Cav. sent to (1865), 24:228  
letter from (1862), 20:377–87  
maps showing 1863 attack on, facing 23:296, 312  
paper on, noted, 46:381  
P. Clayton and, 7:58, 8:10, 37:62  
Colored State Fair at (1888), 41:303–4  
cotton production at (1900), 40:142n  
DAR org. at, 2:361  
E. Debs speaks at (1908), 40:142  
desegregation in, 30:97, 100, 120  
De Soto route at, 2:109  
destruction of, by "cloudburst" prophesied (1903),  
41:18  
and F. Douglass, 41:307–8, 312  
early schs. at, 12:99, 101–3  
early settlers of, 11:210  
farm colonies around, 46:180, 182  
fire in east end of (1907), 41:33  
First Bapt. Church of, 38:216–18  
and flood of 1927, 43:327–38  
and flu epidemic (1918), 47:340–41  
freedmen labor on plantations near, 1:105, 110–13  
freedmen's camp and hosp. at, 51:137, 144, 145, 149,  
153, 154–57  
German auth. at, 11:182  
Goree family at, 12:118  
govt. of, 1:15  
Grider Field at, 35:132n  
heritage tour of, 40:89  
J. H. Hinemon (supt. of schs. in), 40:327  
hist. bldg. in, 41:368  
hist. homes in, 3:321, 35:123  
D. W. Carroll Home, 38:241  
hotels in, 5:360, 11:210, 15:194  
Pines Hotel, 40:87, 46:71  
housing shortage at (WWII), 11:276  
and J. M. Hudson, 19:271–72, 275, 279  
immigration company at, 7:216  
juvenile delinquency in (1940–41), 39:23–24  
KKK at, 22:17, 318  
levee at, 7:21, 23, 35  
lime use in, 51:160  
lumber industry at, 7:180  
mail route to (1830), 12:231  
map of, facing 47:262  
mental healthcare program of, 37:239  
Merchants and Planters Bank at, 45:269  
picture of, facing 45:270  
Meth. sch. at (1838), 48:237  
Dr. J. Morris moves to (1859), 38:169, 175  
Mother's Half-Hour Club of, 44:123  
Mt. Marie (earlier name of), 13:319, 18:48, 32:231  
novel set in, 26:294  
T. Nuttall describes (1819), 5:175  
picture of Havis Bldg. in, following 37:240  
picture of monument to D. O. Dodd in, facing 37:136  
pictures of, facing 23:304, 30:294, 296  
politics in (1890s), 44:229  
pop. of, 27:178, 38:244n  
post office est. at, 18:48  
"prosperity special" at (1922), 34:331  
POW branch work camp near, 37:14  
POWs work at cotton compress in, 37:18  
racial barrier in municipal politics est. (1893), 33:297  
during Reconstruction, 19:271–72, 275, 279, 31:155–  
56  
mortality in, 51:137, 151–52  
Rom. Cath. mission est. in, 48:225–26, 230–34, 236–  
39  
and RRs, 7:128, 137, 140, 156–57, 160, 168, 178–80,  
184, 186, 191, 31:283–84  
depot constructed at, 7:157  
Rust Cotton Picker manufactured at (1949), 9:49  
St. Paul Bapt. Church of, 41:308  
Saracen at, 4:173–74, 9:209  
segregation in (1904), 41:25–26  
slaves at, 3:163  
Socialist local org. at (1903), 40:128  
stage to, from Little Rock, 8:1  
streetcars in, noted, 44:225  
swampland dist. at, 6:383  
teachers' salaries in, equalized (1948), 9:45  
theater at (1839), 12:396  
woman suffrage activity at, 15:35–36  
women's assoc. at, seeks to est. hosp. (1899), 44:120  
yellow fever scares at (1888, 1905), 41:28, 305  
Pine Bluff, Monroe, and New Orleans Railway Company,  
31:283  
Pine Bluff, Princeton, and Arkadelphia Railroad, 7:126  
Pine Bluff, Sheridan, and Southern Railroad, 7:180,  
31:289n  
*Pine Bluff* (steamboat), 24:325, 26:91  
Pine Bluff and Arkansas River Railway, 7:170, 185,  
30:310, 31:284  
Pine Bluff and Eastern Railway Company, 31:284  
*Pine Bluff and Jefferson County: A Pictorial History*, by  
James W. Leslie, noted, 41:359  
Pine Bluff and Napoleon Railroad (proposed), 38:175  
Pine Bluff and Swan Lake Railroad, 31:283  
Pine Bluff and Western Railway Company, 7:168, 170  
Pine Bluff Bellwood Cemetery, 47:259, 260n  
Pine Bluff Board of Trade, 41:38, 42  
Pine Bluff City Directory, 37:249  
Pine Bluff College, founded by Ark. Gen. Assembly,  
9:47, 30:281–83, 304–7, 31:258  
Pine Bluff *Commercial*, 5:359n, 362, 6:92–93, 24:38,  
26:213, 29:51–63, 37:247, 251, 41:13, 303,  
43:147, 44:110, 47:272  
on cotton picker, 52:69  
on disfranchisement, 55:150

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- on evolution controversy, 38:299
- Pine Bluff *Commoner*, 40:137–38, 153
- Pine Bluff Country Club, 37:354, 356
- Pine Bluff *Daily Graphic*. See Pine Bluff *Graphic*
- Pine Bluff *Dispatch*, 14:223, 51:152, 160
- Pine Bluff District (Meth. Church), 4:236
- Pine Bluff *Echo*, 33:293
- Pine Bluff First Baptist Church, 54:344
- Pine Bluff Grand Masonic Temple, 49:258
- Pine Bluff *Graphic*, 5:361–62, 37:272, 41:14, 19, 31, 34, 46, 47:328
- on lynching, 52:172–73, 183
- Pine Bluff *Herald*, 41:23
- Pine Bluff *Hornet*, 41:309–10
- Pine Bluff Hotel Company, 40:87
- Pine Bluff Industrial Foundation, 52:69
- Pine Bluff *Jefferson County Agitator*, 40:153
- Pine Bluff *Jefferson Republican*, 37:247
- "Pine Bluff Meeting of the AHA," by Patrick Zollner, 58:325–28
- "Pine Bluff Meeting of the Arkansas Historical Association," by Walter L. Brown, 37:254–58
- "Pine Bluff Meeting of the Arkansas Historical Association, 1987," by Walter L. Brown, 46:376–83
- Pine Bluff *Press*, 1:313, 27:186, 35:364, 37:243–44, 38:47, 48:61, 59:151
- Pine Bluff *Press-Eagle*, 26:213, 34:47, 69, 37:246–47
- Pine Bluff *Republican*, 14:294, 30:284
- Pine Bluff *Southern Vindicator*, 31:155–56
- Pine Bluff *Weekly Press*. See Pine Bluff *Press*
- Pine Bluff Women's Center, 40:90
- Pine City, Monroe Co., and RR to Brinkley, 31:281
- Pinecrest Cemetery, Little Rock, 36:279
- Pine forests, 46:60–68
- Pine Grove, Dallas Co., 43:178–79, 48:198
- African American dispatches from, 33:299n
- Pine Hollow (Ozark bluff-dwellers site), Carroll Co., 5:275
- Pine Mountain, Izard Co., 36:132
- Pine Mountain Americans*, by Ruff Haydn, revd., 6:475
- Pine Ridge (once Waters), Montgomery Co., 27:146–47, 151–52, 156–57, 159–61, 163, 45:91
- Pine Ridge congregation, Grant Co., 7:326
- Pines Hotel, Pine Bluff, picture of, facing 40:87
- Pine Street Presbyterian Church, Texarkana, 5:351
- Pine Torch*. See Washington *Pine Torch*
- Pineville, Izard Co., 15:321
- Pineville, Mo., 19:258, 26:124, 28:158, 160, 361
- Piney, Johnson Co., 25:148, 29:238
- Piney Mountain, Logan Co., skirmish at (1864), 22:158
- Pink bollworm, 26:49, 66, 68, 70
- Pinkley, Mr. and Mrs. G. W., Eureka Springs, 5:297n
- Pinkley-Call, Cora, "Stories about the Origin of Eureka Springs," 5:297–307
- Pinnacle Mountain, Pulaski Co., sketched by T. Nuttall, 15:258n
- Pinnacle Springs, Faulkner Co., described, 11:45
- Pinnacle Springs *Ledger*, 11:211
- Pino, Antonio, 40:25
- Pinson, Rev. W. B., Texarkana, 5:351
- Pioneer*. See Dallas *Pioneer*; Maddock *Pioneer*
- Pioneer Cemetery, Washington, 18:43
- Pioneer Commercial Photography: The Burgert Brothers, Tampa, Florida*, by Robert E. Snyder and Jack B. Moore, noted, 52:97
- Pioneer Corps, African American troops of, in Ark. (1864), 19:56
- Pioneer Days in the Early Southwest*, by Grant Foreman, noted, 53:255
- Pioneer Irrigation Company, Stuttgart, 14:36–37
- Pioneer life
- arts. on, in Ark., 6:117–31, 13:372–85
- and church houses, 5:167–68
- descriptions of, in Ark.
- in Billingsly letter, 11:328
- in Clark Co., 4:320–22
- by F. Gerstaecker, 5:40–57
- by A. Pike, 10:69–70
- in Pope Co., 10:74–75
- folkways of, 10:189–91
- Ouachita Co., 5:331–32
- handcrafts of, 2:223
- "Pioneer Mother of Clark County," by Mrs. W. W. Bledsoe, 4:317–24
- "Pioneer of Horticulture," by Thomas Rothrock, 12:34–37
- Pioneer Press (Little Rock publisher), 26:383
- Pioneers, Ancestors and Descendants of Yell County, Arkansas*, noted, 43:84
- "Pioneer Saline County and the Early Timber Industry," by Elizabeth F. Shores, noted, 54:234
- Pioneers and Makers of Arkansas*, by Josiah H. Shinn, revd., 26:196
- "Pioneers at Rest in Deserted Graveyard," by Effie Allison Wall, 8:170
- "Pioneers of Ashley County," by Y. W. Etheridge, 16:63–77
- Pioneer Washington Foundation, 41:197, 42:308
- Pioneer Washington Restoration Foundation, 43:283, 48:206, 377, 49:289–90
- Pious fund claims, 38:340–41
- Piper, T. E., Batesville, 15:268
- Pipkin, Charles Wooten, Little Rock, 1:96, 29:45
- Pipkin, John G. (dir., Ark. Welfare Dept.), Little Rock, 1:279, 284–85, 3:294, 5:109–10
- Pipkin, Mary, Saline Co., 32:75
- Pipkin, William E. (CSA), 18:197, 32:73, 75
- Pirmique, Dr. A. F., Little Rock, 1:189
- Pirogue (canoe made from hollowed tree trunk), 27:133
- Pirogue Lake, Bradley Co., 48:164
- Pirtle, A. V., Polk Co., 46:202
- Pirtle, Rev. George, Pine Bluff, 29:52

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Pistol Hill (lawless dist. outside El Dorado, 1921),  
33:215, 225
- Piston, Walter, 54:462
- Piston, William Garrett  
rev., 52:194–96  
*Wilson's Creek: The Second Battle of the Civil War  
and the Men Who Fought It*, revd., 59:461–62
- Pitcaithley, Dwight T.  
*Let the River Be*, revd., 47:381–83  
"Settlement of the Arkansas Ozarks: The Buffalo  
River Valley," 37:203–22  
"Zinc and Lead Mining along the Buffalo River,"  
37:293–305
- Pitcher, Dick (CSA), 42:74–77, 79, 146
- Pitchford, Raymond, Crosstt, 59:45
- Pitchlynn, John P., and survey of 1825 Choctaw line,  
27:49
- Pitchlynn, Peter (Choctaw leader), 49:202n  
and Ark.-Choctaw boundary, 28:212, 215–19, 221–22  
book on, revd., 31:300–302  
picture of, facing 28:214
- Pitcock, Cynthia DeHaven, 59:312
- Pitman, Mr., Dallas Co., 35:174n
- Pitman, Dr. Peyton R., 3:45, 4:357, 359
- Pitman, Randolph Co., 5:159
- Pitman family (early Lawrence Co. settlers), 3:42
- Pitman's (Hix's) Ferry, on Current River, 4:357, 6:212  
skirmishes at (1862), 2:66, 22:158  
hdqrs. of Gen. Hardee (1861), 24:334, 337
- Pittman, Dan W., "The Founding of Dyess Colony,"  
29:313–26
- Pittman, Donald (Ark. State Plant Board), Magnolia,  
26:69
- Pittman, H. N., Berryville, 28:80
- Pittman, Henry, 54:343
- Pittman, J. M. (CSA), 1:65
- Pittman, Judge James Middleton, 44:130
- Pittman, Mary Dallas, Washington Co. *See* Hinds, Mary  
Dallas Pittman (Mrs. William Green Dudley  
Hinds)
- Pittman, Oakley, 37:112
- Pittman, Capt. Philip (British Royal Engineers), visits  
Ark. Post, 2:149–50, 153, 155–56, 7:145,  
16:127, 42:272–73, 381n, 51:75, 79, 53:131
- Pittman, Ralph R., 46:225
- Pittman, S. P., Fayetteville, 13:326
- Pittmore, H. K., Little Rock, 36:120
- Pitts, Charles F., *Chaplains in Gray: The Confederate  
Chaplains Story*, revd., 16:412–14
- Pitts, Lewis, 45:247
- Pitts, Mary Jane Iza. *See* Hays, Mary Jane Iza Pitts (Mrs.  
William Jasper Hays)
- Pitts, Robert, Lincoln, 34:261
- Pitts, Sterling, Lincoln, 34:259
- Pitts, Thomas, Chicot Co., 59:179
- Pitts, Valentine (CSA), 18:97
- Pittsburg, Johnson Co., 10:7n, 11:289, 292–93, 12:286,  
14:273, 283
- Pittsburgh Reduction Company (ALCOA)  
Bauxite est. by, 27:338–57  
buys control of bauxite deposits in Ark., 27:337, 377
- Pittsburg Landing, 54:279
- Pitzman, Julius (USA), 18:253
- Pizarro, Francisco, 49:297, 303–4, 51:7, 19, 27
- Place and Name Index: Tables of Contents*, Desha County  
Historical Society, 41:355
- "Place at the Table, A: Hot Springs and the G.I. Revolt,"  
by Patsy Hawthorn Ramsey, 59:407–28
- Place Called Grinnel Flat, A*, by Neal Buffaloe, noted,  
53:112
- Place Called Subiaco, A: A History of the Benedictine  
Monks in Arkansas*, by Hugh Assenmacher,  
revd., 38:184–86
- "Place in History for Ann James," by Deane G. Carter,  
28:309–23
- "Place Names and Place Name Study," by Norman W.  
Caldwell, 3:28–36
- Place names, Arkansas. *See also* French place names  
art. on, 3:28–36  
art. on, in Columbia Co., 11:1–14  
art. on, noted, 15:152  
art. on "Arkansas," 4:175–79  
art. on colonial, 48:137–68  
art. on French, 19:191–206  
Atlanta, 2:216  
Base Line Rd., 19:268  
Batavia, 6:95  
in Benton Co., 15:91  
book on, noted, 46:89, 47:84  
Brinkley, 7:117, 124  
Brough Collection, Little Rock Public Library, source  
for, 3:35  
Buffalo River, 37:206–7  
Burnt Bridge, Columbia Co., 11:12  
Caddo, 11:124  
Clarendon, 27:136  
Dallas, 21:47n  
Dardanelle, 6:199  
Dermott, 12:253n  
Ellis, 4:157  
Exeter, 37:298  
and foreign immigration to state, 7:211  
French, 27:133  
German, 7:320  
Gilbert, 33:285, 37:301  
Heber Springs, 18:219, 42:35  
Helena, 8:165–66  
Hillsboro, 31:37  
Holly Grove, 11:332  
Judsonia, 1:89  
Magazine, 19:202  
Marion Co., 37:213

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Marshall, 37:214  
Mena, 21:46n  
Miller Co., 42:346  
Moscow, 3:190  
Newton Co., 37:214  
Oil Trough, 37:205  
Paragould, 7:184  
Pocahontas, 4:359–60  
Poinsett Co., 37:340  
Polk Co., 21:47n  
Prairie Co., 13:231n  
Rogers, 31:92  
Russellville, 20:388–91  
Searcy Co., 37:213  
Spanish, 19:201–2  
Taylor, 11:9–10  
Winslow, 31:92  
Yellville, 37:213
- Place to Remember, A: Using History to Build Community*, by Robert R. Archibald, noted, 59:120
- Placker, Frederick, Ashley Co., 16:69  
Placker, James, Ashley Co., 16:69  
Placker, Nancy, Ashley Co., 16:65  
"Plagiarism' of Albert Pike," by Alexander E. Jones, 13:270–77  
"Plagiarism of an Albert Pike Poem," by Eugene Nolte, 12:1–7  
"Plague on the Homefront: Arkansas and the Great Influenza Epidemic of 1918," by Kim Allen Scott, 47:311–44  
    correction, 48:85  
Plain folk, art. on Banks family of Yell Co., 41:146–67  
*Plain Folk of the Old South*, by Frank L Owsley, revd., 9:60–61  
Plair, William, Ashley Co., 16:70  
Plait, James, Ashley Co., 16:70  
Plank, E. N., Benton Co., 26:57, 34:253  
Plank, Louise, Benton Co., 7:68n, 18:199  
Plank, W. H., Benton Co., 7:79  
Plant, Charles (CSA), 2:182  
Plant, Deborah G., *Every Tub Must Sit on Its Own Bottom: The Philosophy and Politics of Zora Neale Hurston*, revd., 56:109–11  
Plant, T. L. (Cleburne Co. sheriff), and WWI draft dodgers, 26:27–30  
Plantation Agriculture Museum, Scott, 50:111  
Plantation counties, art. on effect of Civil War on, 51:105–18  
Plantation labor experiment, 53:137–60  
Plantations, 3:78–79, 81, 83–89, 99, 106, 116, 151–52, 156, 317, 321, 360–61  
    accounts for, noted, 21:77  
    art. on, 59:147–85  
    art. on, in Columbia Co., 8:327–30  
    art. on abandoned, and freedmen as laborers, 1:101–16  
    art. on journal of, in Clark Co. (1857), 18:401–9  
    art. on encyclopedia for, 21:132–45  
    art. on Sunnyside, 50:5–93  
    book on (1920–42), revd., 3:290–93  
    book on, in Crittenden Co., noted, 13:210–11  
    book on life on, noted, 48:79  
    in Chicot Co., 14:301–2, 305–6, 17:223n  
    in Clark Co., 6:265  
    in Columbia Co., 14:381n  
    diss. on (1850–76), noted, 28:295n  
    and fall of Vicksburg (1863), 1:104  
    freedmen schs. on, 31:308–11, 317, 321, 326–27, 34:313  
    T. H. Gist's, Phillips and Lee cos., noted, 41:193, 44:363  
    Little, Faulkner Co., 40:91  
    in Miss. Co., 6:264  
    in Phillips Co., 40:164  
    picture of smokehouse on Morrison, facing 41:172  
    in Poinsett Co., 32:350  
    in Pulaski Co., 14:302  
    at Tucker, 44:362–63  
    near Tyronza, 32:345–46  
    at West Helena, 33:291  
    in Woodruff Co., 32:308–9  
Plantation system in 1920s, 39:301, 304–6, 308, 310–12  
*Planter*. See *Napoleon Planter*  
Planters, Ark., Grange org. at, 4:342  
Planters' Hotel, Osceola, 24:121  
Planters' Hotel, Searcy, 40:322  
Planters Township, Chicot Co., 18:228  
*Planting in the Dust* (play), 46:91, 376  
Planty, Earl, stamp collectors' authority, 30:57  
Plasceras, Josef (Spanish soldier), 2:266  
Platton Rock, on Miss. River, 42:28  
Plaza, Joe, Houston, Tex., 47:192  
Plazeres, Joseph, 40:26  
Pleasant, Rev. R. P. (Little Rock African American min.), 33:304  
Pleasant Hill, La., battle of (1864), 18:339–40, 19:51, 33:110  
Pleasant Hill Church, Carroll Co., 6:459  
Pleasant Hill Church (Bapt.), Clark Co., 38:215n  
Pleasant Hill Methodist Church, 16:298  
"Pleasant Hill Methodist Church, Carroll Co., 1853–1894," by Boyd W. Johnson, 16:294–303  
Pleasant Hill Methodist Episcopal Church, near El Dorado, 1:88  
Pleasant Plains, Independence Co., 8:142, 15:294, 42:206  
*Pleasant v. State*, 44:148–49  
Pleasant Valley (now Naylor), Faulkner Co., 25:23  
Pleasant Valley Cemetery, Faulkner Co., 28:87  
Pleasants, Rev. Charles E., Ft. Smith, 44:278–79  
"Pleasures of Prosperity, Bella Vista, Arkansas, 1917–1929," by Ellen Compton Shipley," 37:99–129  
Pleisance, Aloysius, "The Arkansas Factory, 1805–1810,"

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- 11:184–200  
Plemmons, Bill, Fayetteville, 33:314n  
Pless, Charley, Pope Co., 13:201  
*Plessy v. Ferguson*, 56:167, 59:243  
Plott, Daniel (early Randolph Co. settler), 4:355, 359  
Plott, David, 50:246  
    family of, 51:329, 332–34, 346–48  
Plott, Steven L., book by, noted, 57:87–88  
Plott, Vernetta (Mrs. Jonathan Eldridge), Randolph Co., 4:355  
*Plow Boy* (pioneer steamboat), on St. Francis River, 7:227–28  
Plows, picture of, facing 41:156  
Plumb, Preston, 56:42  
Plumb, Preston B. (USA), 46:262, 265, 273–81  
Plum Bayou, Jefferson Co., 43:328, 48:133n, 49:108  
Plum Bayou Levee District, 4:414  
Plumerville, Conway Co., 14:114, 286, 49:258, 52:315, 316  
    John Clayton assassinated at, 30:305, 37:247, 41:306  
    political violence in, 52:371–404  
    Sims Hotel in, picture of, facing 40:360  
Plummer, Coy, Heber Springs, 10:209  
Plummer, Fred, 49:284  
Plummer, Joseph B. (USA), 24:333  
Plum Point, 44:20  
Plums, 43:99, 112  
*Plum Thicket, The*, by Janice H. Giles, noted, 55:242  
Plunkett, L. A., "History of the *Arkansas Gazette*," noted, 14:286  
Poage, Bill, 54:11  
Poague, Maj. Robert O., at Camp Pike, reports on Elaine race riot (1919), 33:180–81, 187–88  
Pocahontas, Randolph Co., 2:60, 3:40, 46, 49, 4:353, 355, 361–62, 5:160, 182, 6:95, 212, 9:234, 237, 245, 13:58, 14:178, 21:162, 40:361, 43:159, 44:189, 49:134  
    Bettis Bluff (former name of), 6:212  
    centennial of, 15:273  
    circus at (1838), 8:155  
    Civil War and  
        S. Borland's hdqrs. at, 37:149  
        events at, 2:60, 15:172–73, 346, 22:159, 26:80, 84–85, 87  
        letters from, noted, 14:78  
        described by USA troops, 48:321  
        Gen. Price moves through on way to Mo. (1864), 38:133  
        Gen. Van Dorn's hdqrs. at (1862), 15:5–6, 20:81  
    co. seat, 4:359–60, 51:349  
    courthouse in, 48:74  
    est. (1835), 5:138  
    ferry on Black River at, 39:145  
    French trading post at, 3:38–39  
    Germans settle at, 15:80  
    mural in post office at, 3:332  
        naming of, 4:359–60  
        and RRs, 7:105, 9:252  
Pocahontas *Star Herald*, 40:176  
*Pod. See* Pea Ridge *Pod*  
Poe, Betty, Little Rock, 36:167–68  
Poe, Deleta Jacqueline, "Lake Conway, Arkansas' Newest, Finest Playground," 12:106–8  
Poe, Edgar Allen, 19:211, 22:361, 364  
Poe, James T. (CSA), 19:45, 38:142n  
Poe, Dr. John S., 37:234  
Poe, McDonald, Sr., Waldron, book by, noted, 44:355  
Poe, Ned, 55:288, 291, 293, 296  
Poe, Sam E., and Ark. State Plant Board, 26:63  
Poe, Tom, Little Rock, 57:136  
Poe, Grant Co., 7:327  
"Poem, A," by Albert Pike, 37:325  
Poe's Cavalry Battalion (CSA), book on, noted, 49:285  
Poet Laureate of Arkansas, 5:96, 35:295  
*Poetry*, 53:1  
Poetry  
    discussion of, 19:207, 224  
    in early Ark. newspapers, 13:376  
"Poets Laureate of Arkansas," by Susan L. Bailey, 49:51–56  
Poets Roundtable of Arkansas, 39:91  
Pogue, Claiborne, Ashley Co., 16:69  
Pogue, James, Ashley Co., 16:69  
Pogue, Lisa H., 45:284  
Pogue, Thomas, Canehill, 29:213  
Pohlmann, Marcus D., book by, noted, 56:119–20  
Poindexter, H. P., and Cairo and Fulton RR, 7:109  
Poindexter, Kenneth W., Ouachita Co., 46:307, 405, 48:204, 351, 49:182, 332  
Poindexter, Ray, *Arkansas Airwaves*, noted, 33:342; revd., 34:93–96  
Poinsett, Joel R. (U.S. sec. of war), 20:21, 35:339, 37:340–41  
Poinsett County, 3:160, 34:33–34, 40:249n, 43:338  
    bibliog. on, 25:189, 36:70, 83  
    drainage dist. in, 5:264  
    and elec. of 1892, 7:207  
    and primary elec. of 1914, 37:258–59  
    farmers in, use POWs to pick cotton, 37:17  
    land cleared in (1950–55), 13:355–57  
    named for J. R. Poinsett, 37:340n  
    during Reconstruction, 12:159–60, 166  
    RRs in, 38:118  
    slaveholdings in (1850), 12:45, 56, 66  
    and STFU, 47:202–4, 218–24  
        org. in, 24:12, 27:113–31, 32:347–49, 355  
    swamplands in, 6:375, 379, 414  
Poinsett Lumber Company, Poinsett Co., 24:12  
"Point, The," Woodruff Co., AMA recommends sch. for freedmen at, 31:319–20  
Point Cedar, Hot Spring Co., 4:79  
Point Chicot (settlement along Miss. River below mouth



# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- of Ark. River), 4:219, 48:167, 42:323n
- Point Comfort, Chicot Co., 14:301
- Point Deluce Bayou, Ark. Co., 48:164
- Pointer, John (outlaw), 47:19n
- Point Lookout, Md., 12:340, 360–61, 363–64
- Point of Rocks (Little Rock), 48:164
- Point Peter Mountain, Searcy Co., 49:151n
- Point Remove Church, Atkins, art. on hist. of, 6:351–55
- Point Remove Church (Bapt.), Conway Co., 38:215
- Point Remove Creek, Conway Co., 6:351, 355, 10:89, 48:154
- description of land along, 13:343
  - duel at (1827), 6:191, 19:309
  - and eastern Cherokee boundary (1817–28), 6:160–61, 19:18, 21:203, 31:166
  - and eastern Choctaw boundary (1820–25), 19:23, 21:197
  - origin of name of, 19:205
- "Points and Places of Historical Interest in Arkansas," by Charles Hillman Brough, noted, 19:56n
- Point Township, Woodruff Co., 43:193–94
- Poison Spring, Ouachita Co., battle of (1864), 6:181, 342, 7:60, 323, 8:242–43, 9:215–19, 17:273, 275, 298n, 19:40, 50–51, 59, 20:14n, 15, 250, 22:102–3, 107, 157, 266–70, 26:264n, 31:47, 38:132, 41:323, 42:81n
- account of, in C. T. Anderson memoirs, 8:342–43
  - account of, in diary, 9:215–19, 16:316
  - art. on, 18:338–49
  - J. H. Atkinson speaks at site of (1961), 20:188
  - book on, noted, 36:57
  - CSA losses at, 18:348
  - CSA plan for, 18:345
  - maps of, following 18:338
  - state park commemorating, 41:98
  - treatment of black USA troops at, 9:215, 18:341–42, 347–49, 22:107
  - USA losses at, 18:348
- Poke Bayou (now Batesville), Independence Co., 1:148, 151, 3:42–43, 45, 47–48, 4:166, 5:283, 8:134, 142, 159, 9:233, 11:15, 17–18, 331, 18:47, 19:186, 27:135, 36:132, 49:219. *See also* Batesville
- early settlement along, 3:42–43
  - hunting and fishing on, 11:28, 33
  - iron bridge over (1883), 11:20
  - letter from (1815), 1:151–55
  - toll bridge for, authorized (1825), 20:28
- Poke Southern Mines, 36:150
- Pokon Spring, engagement at, 48:371
- Poland, Sen. Luke Potter, of Vt., chairs comm. investigating legality of 1874 Ark. state govt., 5:295–96, 33:168–69, 253
- "Polemics and Partisanship: The Arkansas Press in the 1860 Election," by Lenette Sengel Taylor, 44:314–35
- Police Regulations for the Army [U. S.] of the District of Eastern Arkansas* (Helena, Dec. 4, 1862), noted, 21:78
- Policing the Southern City: New Orleans, 1809–1889*, by Dennis C. Rousey, revd., 57:212–14
- Polignac, Gen. Camille J. (CSA), 38:138
- Polignac's Texas Brigade*, by Alwyn Barr, noted, 57:367; revd., 24:95–96
- Polish Immigration to Ark., 36:31–49
- "Political Career of John L. Williamson," by Gladys Powell, 4:231–33
- Political cartoons, 51:247–93
- art. on comedy and politics, 51:247–63
  - book of, noted, 50:308
- Political Culture in the Nineteenth-Century South: Mississippi, 1830–1930*, by Bradley G. Bond, revd., 56:477–79
- Political Equality League (Ark. woman suffrage org.), Little Rock (1911), 15:30–31, 35, 50:346
- "Political Fantasy," by Brooks Hays, 34:268–74
- Political Intelligencer*. *See* Little Rock *Political Intelligencer*
- "Political Murder, 1900 Style," by Bennett Wall, noted, 26:295
- Political parties. *See* Dynasty, The (Family); *and names of individual organizations*. *See also under* Politics; *and under names of counties and towns*
- Political Parties in the South*, ed. Tod A. Baker, Charles D. Hadley, Robert P. Steed, and Laurence W. Moreland, noted, 50:104
- "Political Wheelers and Arkansas' Election of 1888," by Clifton Paisley, 25:3–21
- "Politician, Populist, Reformer: A Reexamination of 'Hanging Judge' Isaac C. Parker," by Mary M. Stolberg, 47:3–28
- Politicians. *See names of individuals; see also under names of counties and towns*
- Politics
- in summer of 1837, 6:293–94
  - and African Americans, 41:6
  - and Agricultural Wheel (1888), 40:529–60 passim
  - and apportionment for statehood (1836), 41:224–30
  - art. on, and African American disfranchisement, 26:199–225
  - art. on, and bldg. new State Capitol (1899–1917), 31:99–133
  - art. on, during Compromise Crisis, 36:307–37
  - art. on, in 1870, 26:143–54
  - art. on, and elec. of 1836, 26:164–71
  - art. on, and elec. of 1837, 26:174–77
  - art. on, and elec. of 1844, 26:353–60
  - art. on, and elec. of 1860, 44:314–35
  - art. on, and elec. of 1896, 34:41–78
  - art. on, and Little Rock crisis (1957), 40:195–219
  - art. on, and separate-coach law (1891), 32:148–65

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- art. on, of sugar and rice (1937–74), 43:289–303  
art. on African Americans and (1876–1900), 44:222–45  
art. on C. Bailey, merit system, and, 45:291–300  
art. on D. Bumpers, Bill Clinton, and D. Pryor, 54:53–114  
art. on Davis-Berry sen. elec. (1906), 20:118–25  
art. on diary of Mrs. Brooks Hays, 36:158–91  
art. on differences between Ark. Whigs and Dems. (1836–50), 34:214–26  
art. on direct democracy in Ark. (1910–18), 40:99–118  
art. on Dyess Colony and, 32:203–16  
art. on The Dynasty and (1858–65), 29:99–111  
art. on O. Faubus and, during Little Rock crisis (1957), 39:315–29  
art. on first state elec. and, 20:126–50  
art. on W. J. Fulbright and 1974 elec., 44:103–17  
art. on Greenback movt. and, 36:107–22  
art. on Ferd Havis and, in Jefferson Co., 37:240–51  
art. on W. F. Kirby and, 37:252–63  
art. on Know-Nothing party and, 34:291–303  
art. on W. Frank McCombs and 1912 Dem. pres. nomination, 44:246–59  
art. on members of CSA Cong., 38:227–47  
art. on office of gov., 37:44–73  
art. on power in (1880–1907), 11:235–45  
art. on T. Roosevelt and, in Ark., 32:3–24  
art. on second party system and (1836–48), 28:120–55  
art. on A. Sevier and (1836–48), 32:25–60  
art. on Socialist party in Ark. (1900–1912), 40:119–53  
art. on Whigs and (1856), 1:124–33  
arts. on, in Ark. Terr., 20:17–38, 22:117–23  
arts. on Agricultural Wheel and, 25:3–21, 38:248–58  
arts. on C. H. Brough and, 21:213–30, 32:120–21  
arts. on Jeff Davis and, 33:16–37, 39:114–24  
arts. on Repub. party and, 1:206–22, 33:3–15, 43:304–23  
arts. on J. T. Robinson and, 24:291–307, 45:95–125  
S. D. Belden and, in 1868 const. conv., 12:161  
bibliog. on, noted, 44:177  
Black and Tan Repub. faction, 33:6, 11, 13, 39, 46, 58, 35:320–21  
book by Brooks Hays on, revd., 40:351–53  
book on, in Ark., noted, 45:89; revd., 47:383–84  
book on, in Ark. Terr., noted, 47:84; revd., 23:284–85  
book on, in South and Ark., revd., 32:287–90  
book on, revd., 33:94–95  
book on Ark. Gen. Assembly, revd., 46:77–79  
book on govts. of Ark., noted, 40:175; revd., 40:266–67  
book on Gov. Rockefeller, revd., 38:184–86  
and Brothers of Freedom and 1884 elec., 45:197–216  
J. R. Butler and (1932), 32:367  
and Const. of 1864, 44:20–21  
description of, by A. Yell, 32:337–41  
diss. on, noted, 25:111n  
diss. on (1874–1918), noted, 38:6n  
and elec. of 1888, 38:6  
in first state elec. (1836), 2:305–6  
and fusion, 44:228–30, 234  
and gov.'s race of 1952, 11:235–36, 244  
and militia, 41:181  
and Reconstruction, noted, 32:388  
and Remmel papers, 46:395  
and secession movt., 13:193  
Socialist party and, in Poinsett Co. (1932), 32:347–49  
*Politics, Society, and the Klan in Alabama, 1915–1949*, by Glenn Feldman, noted, 59:120  
"Politics and Concrete: The Building of the Arkansas State Capitol, 1899–1917," by John A. Treon, 31:99–133  
"Politics and Law in the Little Rock Crisis, 1954–1957," by Tony A. Freyer, 40:195–219  
*Politics and Property Rights: The Closing of the Open Range in the Post-bellum South*, by Shawn Everett Kantor, revd., 59:113–15  
*Politics in Arkansas: The Constitutional Experience*, revd., 33:94–95  
*Politics in the Postwar American West*, by Richard Lowitt, noted, 54:232–33  
*Politics Is My Parish: An Autobiography*, by Brooks Hays, revd., 40:351–53  
*Politics of Command*, by Thomas L. Connelly and Archer Jones, 53:220  
*Politics of Rage: George Wallace, the Origins of the New Conservatism, and the Transformation of American Politics*, by Dan T. Carter, revd., 57:359–60, 455  
*Politics on the Southwestern Frontier: Arkansas Territory, 1819–1836*, by Lonnie J. White, noted, 47:84; revd., 23:284–85  
Polk, Capt., 23:362  
Polk, Allen J., Phillips Co., 40:171  
dir., Ark. Midland RR, 7:114  
house of, used as CSA hosp., 20:265, 284, 286, 288, 290–92  
slaveholdings of, 12:67  
Polk, Arthur, Howard Co., 45:172–73  
Polk, Bernard H., Magnolia, 38:289  
Polk, C., Phillips Co., and wife of, as Grange members, 4:340  
Polk, Carl R., 37:245  
Polk, Carolina, 59:177, 182  
Polk, D. F., Monticello, 53:355  
Polk, George W., 59:152–53, 170, 183  
Polk, James G. B., 45:172  
Polk, Pres. James K., 7:195, 23:48, 26:15, 172, 28:128, 54:428  
and protection of Ark. frontier, 36:23  
published correspondence of, revd., 31:388–89  
and A. Yell, 26:17–20, 164, 182, 226, 242, 353, 356,

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

360

- Polk, Jane Maria (sister of James K.), 23:48  
Polk, Jennifer, 47:193  
Polk, John Spencer, Montgomery Co., 45:171–73  
Polk, Karen, 34:367  
Polk, Gen. Leonidas (CSA), 4:271–72, 6:304, 17:122, 30:209, 33:241–43, 246–47, 49:133, 134  
Polk, Gen. Lucius Eugene (CSA), Helena, 13:14n, 21:237–38, 35:56n, 59, 61, 67, 70n, 49:326, 54:291–93  
Polk, R. J. (first Ark. Grange), Phillips Co., 4:340  
Polk, Sam (CSA), 5:406  
Polk, Spencer, family estate of, 39:355  
Polk, Taylor, Montgomery Co., 35:251, 45:171  
Polk, Thomas G., Phillips Co., 12:67  
Polk, Thomas M., Phillips Co., 12:67  
Polk, William J., 40:171  
Polk, William T., Ft. Smith house of, 3:320  
Polk County, 3:160–61, 23:113, 120, 27:146, 34:55, 35:250–51, 42:113n, 43:190, 49:211, 52:235  
armed resistance in, to conscription (WWI), 26:25  
bibliog. on, 25:189, 36:70–71, 83–84  
book on 1850 census in, noted, 45:279, 47:298  
book on cemetery inscriptions in, noted, 46:201  
book on hist. of, noted, 49:284  
book on marriage records of (1882–1900), noted, 46:201  
book on newspaper clippings regarding, from Mena *Star* (1902), 47:298  
book on obituaries in, noted, 46:396  
book on Paraclifta in, noted, 46:396  
books on census records of (1860, 1870, 1890), noted, 46:201  
books on death and service records of, noted, 45:280  
calendar of hist. churches in, noted, 47:92  
Commonwealth Coll. in, 25:294, 32:132  
art. on, 45:3–18  
Dallas as seat of, 21:47n  
Howard Co. created from, 12:266, 13:269  
and land redemptions in (1919–25), noted, 45:280  
and marriage records of (1872–1900), noted, 45:279–80  
origin of name, 21:47n  
pension records for soldiers from (1901–4), noted, 45:280  
and Reconstruction, 12:159, 162, 166  
Rev. War soldier buried in, 1:58  
sawmills in, 21:51–53  
schs. and teachers in (1918–25), noted, 45:280  
slaveholdings in (1850), 12:45  
swamplands in, 6:376, 379  
and voter records of (1892–98), noted, 45:280  
votes Repub., 7:207, 21:47n  
Polk County *Democrat*, 46:200  
Polk County Genealogical Society, 45:366  
Polk County Historical Society, 37:86, 39:266, 43:72  
*Polk County History Book*, 48:78  
*Polk County Newspaper "Clips,"* noted, 46:200  
Polk Creek, Montgomery Co., 35:251–52  
sch. picture at, following 35:248  
Polk's Plantation, Phillips Co., skirmish at (1863), 22:159  
Pollak, Oliver B., 39:188  
Pollan, Carolyn, Ft. Smith, 36:205, 367, 37:195, 199, 357, 40:178, 263, 46:309, 48:209, 59:291  
and AHA, 42:359  
board member, 39:181, 266, 336  
session chmn., 38:276  
auth. and ed., 41:198  
paper by, 42:93, 356  
state rep., 41:366, 43:70, 345  
Pollard, Annie, 48:268  
Pollard, Lizzie Stirman (Mrs. Thomas Jefferson Pollard), 3:352–53, 10:369, 376, 28:318, 48:268  
Pollard, Madeline, 38:7n, 53:409  
Pollard, Mary Stirman, Fayetteville, 44:188  
Pollard, Dr. Thomas Jefferson, Fayetteville, 10:365–67, 369–71, 375–76, 28:318, 320, 48:268n  
Pollard, Una, Piggott, books by, noted, 43:274, 47:387  
Pollard, William, Pulaski Co., 43:123  
Pollard, William A.  
book by, noted, 55:350  
*The Dardanelle & Russellville Railroad*, revd., 54:214–15  
Pollard, Clay Co., 5:165  
Pollay, Ruben, Pulaski Co., 43:123  
Polleys, G. S. (CSA), 49:143  
Pollock, Capt. (CSA), 42:150  
Pollock, Annie M. (pioneer Little Rock resident), 5:94  
Pollock, Meyer, Little Rock, 42:247  
Pollock, Oliver, New Orleans, and aid to Am. Rev. (1776), 1:292–93  
Poll tax, 2:336–39, 3:263, 8:135, 9:44, 25:20, 26:213, 215–20, 33:8, 34:151, 42:261–62, 46:131, 48:253, 59:410–11, 416  
amend. (1892), 41:6, 44:245  
Ark. Gen. Assembly and, 2:336–38, 9:44, 26:216–20  
Ark. Supreme Court and, 2:337–38, 26:219  
art. on, 54:134–62  
helps Dems. control politics in Jefferson Co., 37:249  
in Poinsett Co. (1913–14), 37:259  
records concerning (1912–55), 39:357  
thesis on, noted, 26:218n  
Polson, Robert K., book by, noted, 52:99  
Polston, Michael David, Cabot, 40:182–83, 41:99  
AHA award winner, 45:182, 333  
AHA board member, 43:183, 345, 44:94, 366, 45:82, 287, 46:92, 203, 382, 47:189, 364  
AHA panelist, 52:343  
AHA speaker, 55:320  
AHA trustee, 48:90, 49:84, 185  
arts. by, noted, 44:196, 46:93  
paper by, noted, 37:358

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- "Time does not count here': Letters of a Camp Pike Doughboy," 45:53–61
- Pomeroy, Jim, Union Co., 53:330, 332
- Pomeroy, Barbara (Mrs. Ed R. Pomeroy), 49:185
- Pomeroy, Ed R., 49:183, 186, 333
- Pomeroy, Marcus Mills "Brick," 31:157
- Pomeroy, Sen. Samuel, of Kans., and readmission of Ark. to Union (1865), 18:155
- Pompus (Delaware leader), 1:152
- Ponca, Newton Co., zinc mining near, 37:299
- Ponce de Leon, Juan (Spanish explorer of Fla.), 5:298, 24:196
- Pond City, Centerville, and Northern Railroad, Jackson Co., 31:287
- Ponder, Judge Andrew, 48:32
- Ponder, Harry L., Walnut Ridge, 5:2, 14:59, 15:50, 19:6n, 27:303
- Ponder, J. B., Camden, 1:68
- Ponder, J. D., Ouachita Co., 5:335
- Ponder, Jerry, books by, noted, 53:398, 54:231–32, 55:464
- Ponder, Joel, comes to Camden about 1847, 5:338
- Ponder, Victor, book by, noted, 54:231–32
- Ponder family (settlers along North Fork of Fourche de Thomas), 4:353
- Pontalba, Baron de, 51:70
- Pontchartrain* (CSA ram), 18:240, 256–57, 21:316–17, 328, 345
- Pontiac* (steamboat), 1:350
- Pool, Allen, 57:44
- Pool, Marshall Van, 37:112
- Pool, W. B. (proprietor, Cantrell's Sulphur Springs, 1858), Jefferson Co., 18:220
- Pool, William H., Union Co., 12:67
- Poole, Frederick R. (Repub. del. to 1868 const. conv.), 12:139n, 160
- Poole, Hardy K., Union Co., 6:278
- Poole, Jerry, 35:381
- Poole, Jerry C., designs cartoons for hist. book, 45:279
- Poole, Jerry D., 42:393
- Poole family, Sevier Co., 10:60
- Poor, Robert (USA), 40:238, 248
- "Poor Man's Pedagogy: Teachers' Institutes in Arkansas," by John W. Payne, 14:195–206
- Poore, F. T., Drew Co., 43:123
- Poor's Directory of Railway Officials*, 31:285
- Poor's Manual of Railroads*, 28:298, 29:336, 339, 342
- Poor Whites of the Antebellum South: Tenants and Laborers in Central North Carolina and Northeast Mississippi*, by Charles C. Bolton, revd., 54:489–91
- Pope, Mr., Dallas Co., 42:70
- Pope, Ada, Ft. Smith. *See* Van Winkle, Ada Pope (Mrs. Jefferson Davis Van Winkle)
- Pope, Annie, Ft. Smith, 9:316
- Pope, Arthur D., Magnolia, 33:214
- Pope, Rev. Cadesman, 40:319
- Pope, Charlie, Ouachita Co., 5:335
- Pope, Dunbar H. (state supt. of educ.), Little Rock, 14:196, 23:168n
- Pope, Floy, Camden, 33:82, 252, 256
- Pope, George, Ouachita Co., 5:333, 335
- Pope, James, 37:188
- opens sch. in Little Rock (1829), 12:96, 105
- Pope, James, Independence Co., 8:138, 154
- Pope, Gov. John, 2:4, 4:281–83, 14:130–31, 20:128, 135, 234n, 23:53, 62, 30:182, 37:49–51, 44:213–14, 217, 48:7, 15, 53:126–27, 134, 58:16, 59:127, 145
- and Ark.-Tex. border trouble (1829–31), 19:106–10
- art. on, and Ark. Terr., 23:74–84
- art. on fall from office of (1835), 23:74–84
- and bldg. of first State Capitol, 3:308, 313, 4:241–44, 9:35–36, 42
- breaks with W. S. Fulton, 21:16, 22, 24, 22:275–76
- breaks with W. E. Woodruff, 20:130
- R. Crittenden on, 21:16, 22–25
- fails to obtain high office in Jackson admin., 21:23–24
- W. Irving visits, 4:224
- and C. F. M. Noland, 6:193, 14:349–50
- duels W. Fontaine Pope, 22:117, 275
- opposes statehood, 2:296–97
- politicizes militia, 41:181, 189
- and saline lands in Ark., 32:332–33
- secessionist candidate for secession conv., 12:202n, 207, 217
- succeeds G. Izard as terr. gov., 19:103, 106
- vetoed bill for licensing doctors (1831), 10:90, 35:5
- Pope, Gen. John (USA), in Mo., 19:228, 232, 235, 237, 239, 24:236–37, 33:248
- Pope, Mable Scurlock, 48:296–97
- Pope, Melton, Osceola, 55:305
- Pope, Mrs. Melvin, Center Point, 12:272
- Pope, O. T., Center Point, 12:265
- Pope, P., Dallas Co., 42:79, 166
- Pope, Patrick Hamilton (relative of Gov. John), Louisville, Ky., 21:24–25
- Pope, Peter, settles at Écore Fabré (1831), 5:335
- Pope, Royal V., 36:50
- Pope, Travis, Center Point, 12:268
- Pope, Walter L., Little Rock, 18:202, 19:371n
- Pope, William F. (Little Rock auth.), 41:185, 53:161, 170, 190
- book by, cited on Ark. hist., 7:238–40, 246, 10:217, 12:92, 311–12, 14:316, 19:22n, 68n, 294n, 20:17, 129, 25:138, 28:17, 30:182, 191–92
- book by, noted, 36:73, 47:297, 48:117
- Early Days in Arkansas*, 37:288, 40:177
- Pope, William Fontaine, Little Rock, 44:214
- duel of, with Dr. Cocke, 22:117–18, 30:135
- duel of, with C. F. M. Noland, 6:193–94, 14:344, 349–50, 16:178–79, 22:118–23

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Pope County, 3:135, 160–61, 326, 12:105, 15:40n, 43:109, 273, 45:203, 209–12, 216, 46:247
- African American educ. in, 51:132–34
  - African American property owners in, 51:124–25
  - antebellum mortality in, 51:120–21
  - art. on, in 1850, 13:196–204
  - art. on African American experience during Reconstruction, 51:119–34
  - art. on census of 1830 in, noted, 13:302
  - art. on Cherokee Agency Reserve controversy and, 31:166–80
  - art. on hist. of public schs. in, noted, 20:196
  - art. on militia war in (1872–73), noted, 14:182
  - art. on Potts Station in, noted, 15:370
  - art. on John L. Williamson of, 4:231–33
  - Bapts. in (1850), 13:202, 14:285–86
  - bibliog. on, 25:189, 36:71, 83–84
  - book on, revd., 49:282–83
  - book on cemeteries in, noted, 41:92
  - book on hist. of, noted, 39:176
  - book on marriage records of (1860–92), 39:178, 41:169
  - book on obituaries and death notices in, noted, 41:92
  - books on 1850 and 1860 census records in, 45:355
  - Brothers of Freedom in, 34:318–20
  - William Brown murder case in, 20:217
  - cattle drives from, to Calif. (1850s), 28:277–81
  - census records of, 40:35
    - for 1850 and 1860, 33:257, 39:179
    - for 1870, 51:120–25, 132
    - for 1918 (revised), 51:120
  - during Civil War, 22:127, 159
    - CSA guerillas in (1864), 29:233
    - food shortages in (1863–65), 51:120–21
    - Unionists in, 52:290
  - coal mining in, 34:206, 42:114
  - company from, in Mex. War, 14:76–77, 36:26
  - Cumberland Presby. Church in, noted, 20:389n
  - del. of, to 1861 conv. votes for secession, 29:179
  - Dwight Mission in, 14:332
  - early co. seats of, 11:226
  - early records of, microfilmed, 39:189
  - and elec. of 1896, 34:67, 77
  - farmers of, revolt against Dem. party (1884), 29:160, 166
  - 49ers from, 6:33
  - Galley Creek Bapt. Church in, records of, noted, 14:285–86
  - Grange records in, noted, 15:275
  - hist. activities in (1959), 18:98
  - hist. of, noted, 6:213, 12:176, 28:104
  - horse racing in (1900), 11:35n
  - immigration to (1831), 15:197
  - Indians in (1836), 6:161–62
  - Johnson Co. created from, 13:90
  - listings of marked graves in, noted, 40:359
  - maps of Cherokee Agency Reserve in, facing 31:176–77
  - marriage records of, 13:391, 14:76, 15:91, 33:257, 39:179, 40:359
  - martial law in, 51:128
  - militia from, and Indian removal, 6:161–62
  - militia war in (1872–73), 9:94–95, 14:182, 15:141n, 28:104, 51:129–30
    - booklet on, noted, 36:71
  - mortality records of (1850), noted, 13:202
  - Norristown in, 10:177–81
  - A. Pike as teacher in, 10:73–75, 81–83
  - Point Remove Church in, 6:355
  - during Reconstruction, 12:159, 162, 165, 51:119–34
  - reminiscence of Dem. conv. of, 34:268–74
  - Rev. War soldier buried in, 1:58
  - slavery in, 12:45, 64, 66, 73, 58:45–60
  - swamplands in, 6:376, 379
  - votes for T. Roosevelt (1912), 7:207
  - Williamson family in, noted, 14:385
  - Yell Co. formed from, 39:42
- Pope County, Arkansas, Obituaries and Death Notices*, 41:92
- Pope County Genealogical Society, 39:266, 40:359, 43:72
- Pope County Genealogy and Family Group, 41:92
- Pope County Genealogy Group, 37:87, 39:356
- Pope County Historical Association, 37:86, 39:176, 266, 40:359, 43:72
- Pope County Historical Association Quarterly*, 36:71, 37:86, 39:266, 358, 40:359
- Pope County Historical Foundation, 36:300, 37:87, 39:266, 40:359, 43:72
- Pope County Historical Society, 18:98, 20:196–97, 24:188, 26:382, 28:104, 34:358n
- Pope County History*, 40:359
- "Pope County One Hundred Years Ago," by Ted R. Worley, 13:196–204
- Pope County Record*. See *Russellville Pope County Record*
- Pope County Volunteers, 6:160–62
- "Pope-Noland Duel of 1831: An Original Letter of C. F. M. Noland to His Father," ed. Lonnie J. White, 22:117–23
- Pope's Addition, to Little Rock, 30:192n
- Pope's Digest*, 2:338
- Poplar Bluff, Mo., 39:58
- Poplar Ridge, west of Monette, 20:152, 154
- Poppeliers, John, 53:434
- Popperfuss, Nancy, Little Rock, 56:430–31, 435
- Population (of Ark.), 52:48–49, 66, 71–72, 76
  - in Ark. River valley (1870–90), 25:377 table
  - art. on, (1920 and 1940), 8:117–32
  - growth of (1820–70), 12:18
  - in 1919, 37:265
  - and RRs, 8:288–93
  - urbanization of, 12:28

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Populism, 53:16, 54:13, 22, 27–29, 69  
Populist party, 42:113n, 116n, 125, 129n  
    and African Americans, 26:204–5, 222, 33:13–14  
    book on, revd., 37:368–70  
    called "Republican Aid Society," 26:206  
    and convict leasing, 52:3  
    in 1894, 36:239–40, 45:98  
    and elec. of 1892, 25:20, 26:203, 205–7  
    and elec. of 1896, 34:43–45, 47–48, 52, 54, 61–62,  
        74–77, 36:241–42  
    and elec. of 1900, 36:248, 250n  
    and elec. of 1904, 40:135  
    for initiative and referendum (1896), 40:101, 51:200–  
        202, 208, 215  
    opposes 1891 elec. law, 26:214–16  
    opposes convict lease system, 8:175, 34:210  
    platform of, noted, 40:131  
    in pres. elec., 7:200–201, 208  
    relation to Granger movt., 4:352  
    talk on, noted, 14:75, 176  
Porter, Alice. *See* McConnell, Alice Porter (Mrs. E. T. McConnell)  
Porter, Andrew R., 26:372, 376  
Porter, B. F. (leader of Liberian Exodus), 51:167  
Porter, Benjamin (early Lawrence Co. settler), 3:46  
Porter, C. B., Jr. (AHA life member), Ft. Smith, 40:178  
Porter, C. B. "Pat" (AHA board member), Ft. Smith,  
    43:185, 44:186, 341, 46:92, 382  
Porter, Charles (USA), 49:5  
Porter, Charles W., Drew Co., 18:318  
Porter, Charlie, Cummins Prison, 56:210, 214  
Porter, David D., of Ky., 11:286  
Porter, Adm. David Dixon (USN), 31:43, 39:197, 52:255,  
    278, 54:311  
    at Ark. Post (1863), 9:272, 18:241, 246, 255–56, 263–  
        64, 277, 56:61–62, 67, 68, 69–73, 75, 77, 78  
    attack on CSS *Arkansas*, 12:339  
    and battle of Helena (1863), 20:256–57, 268  
    at Napoleon, 2:160  
    on Red River, 29:140  
    and Vicksburg campaign (1863), 29:22–23, 25, 28, 31  
Porter, Emily (Mrs. James Porter), Batesville, 15:268  
Porter, Emma Haynie, Little Rock, 6:145n, 152  
Porter, Emmeline Hutcheson (Mrs. David D. Porter), of  
    Ky., 11:286  
Porter, Eugene, noted, 58:229  
Porter, Frank, mentioned in CSA diary, 11:289, 294, 298  
Porter, George, Helena, 13:2, 5, 12  
Porter, Mrs. H. L., 56:276, 279  
Porter, Gen. Horace (USA), sent to Ark. by U. S. Grant,  
    8:29–30, 15:144n  
Porter, J. I., Stuttgart, 14:33, 35  
Porter, Jack E., Little Rock, 33:86, 254  
Porter, James, Batesville, 15:268  
Porter, James Euclid, Wilmar, 17:332  
Porter, John, Columbia Co., 2:230  
Porter, John M. (USA), 42:68–69, 81–82  
Porter, Lawrence (CSA), 11:296  
Porter, Lulu. *See* Robinson, Lulu Porter (Mrs. C. E. Robinson)  
Porter, Peter B. (U.S. sec. of war), 27:56  
Porter, R. F. (CSA), 5:408  
Porter, Sarah Jane Mohon (Mrs. William Clendenin Porter), mentioned in CSA diary, 11:286–306  
    passim  
Porter, Seth, mentioned in CSA diary, 11:304  
Porter, Tom (49er), Clarksville, 6:75  
Porter, Virgil, mentioned in CSA diary, 11:304  
Porter, W., mentioned in CSA diary, 11:290  
Porter, William (49er), Clarksville, 6:75  
Porter, William, Ozone, 55:79  
Porter, William Clendenin, Knoxville, art. on Civil War  
    diary of, 11:286–314  
Porter, William J., 46:350  
Porter, William Trotter (ed., New York *Spirit of the Times*; friend of A. Pike), 37:319–26, 329, 332  
Porter-DeWitt Construction Company, 46:253  
Porter Farm, near Helena, 20:277  
Porterfield, Fountain, Dallas Co., 10:188  
Porterfield, John, Dallas Co., 10:188  
Porterfield, Nolan, *The Last Cavalier: The Life and Times of John A. Lomax, 1867–1948*, revd., 57:356–58  
Porterfield, Mrs. W. E., Little Rock, 8:241  
Porter locomotive (in Batesville park), picture of, facing  
    31:278  
Porter's Canal, Phillips Co., 13:2  
Port Hudson, La., siege of (1863), 2:274, 12:367–68,  
    31:46, 33:151n, 314, 34:334  
    Ark. sharpshooters at, 4:114, 11:312–14  
    art. on defense of, 4:109–17  
    15th Ark. Inf. Regt. at, 6:318–41  
Portia, Lawrence Co., 3:39–40  
Portis House, Pine Bluff, 3:321  
Portis, James P. (Ouachita Co. del. to 1868 const. conv.),  
    12:139n, 151, 162  
Portis, W. N., Pine Bluff, 37:244  
Portland, Ashley Co., 16:74, 17:200–202, 36:159, 43:338,  
    45:345  
*Portland Labor Press*, Alfred Cridge (assoc. ed. of),  
    51:212–13  
Portlock, Col. E. E., Jr. (CSA), of 24th Ark. Inf., 18:258,  
    271  
    W. Steele's inspector gen., 26:261–65  
*Portraits of Conflict: A Photographic History of Arkansas in the Civil War*, by Bobby Roberts and Carl Moneyhon, noted, 46:394, 58:256; revd.,  
    47:183–84  
*Portraits of Conflict: A Photographic History of Louisiana in the Civil War*, by Carl Moneyhon and Bobby Roberts, revd., 50:301–2  
Port Royal Island, S.C., 51:126

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Posada, Fr. Alonso de, 42:182
- Posey, Francis, Grant Co., 7:319–20, 325, 327
- Posey, J. Ben (ed., *Forest Echoes*), 5:402n
- Posey, Jake (early circus man), 32:175
- "Possibilities for the Archaeologist and Historian in Eastern Arkansas," by Dr. and Mrs. T. L. Hodges, 2:141–63
- "Possibilities of Research," by Louise P. Olsen, 9:319–21
- Possum, hunting of, 26:340
- Possum (Delaware), 37:339–40
- Possum Hollow, baseball in, 54:424
- Post. See Dardanelle Post; Washington (D.C.) Post*
- Post, Wiley, 51:236
- Postage stamps (Ark. centennial commemorative), 30:53–59
- pictures of, facing 30:54
- Postal, Ed (steamboat capt. on White River), 9:236
- Postal Directory: The Cross County Arkansas Area, 1826–1975*, noted, 45:178
- Post Bayou, Ark. Co., 18:165–66, 248, 253, 255, 257, 259–60, 270, 22:260
- Post Boy* (steamboat), 18:255
- Postcards
- book on hist., from Ark., noted, 44:297
- slide presentation on, 41:341
- Post colonies (armed agricultural communities during Civil War), 24:146–47, 46:177–86
- in Benton Co. (1865), 24:146
- Post Dispatch. See Dardanelle Post-Dispatch; St. Louis Post Dispatch*
- Poste aux Akancas. *See* Arkansas Post
- Poste des Arcs. *See* Arkansas Post
- Posten, Rick, Clark Co., salt works of, 11:320, 32:334
- Postlethwaite, Samuel, Natchez, Miss., 15:256–57
- Postmasters and Post Offices, Washington County, Arkansas, 1829–1976*, comp. Deane G. Carter, noted, 35:380–81
- Post of Arkansas. *See* Arkansas Post
- Post offices
- in Ark., hist. directory of (1832–1972), noted, 47:389
- at Ark. Post (2nd in Ark. Terr.), 3:307, 18:45–47
- in Benton Co., 45:145–46
- book on postal service in Benton Co., noted, 39:85
- Post of Natchitoches, 49:245, 246
- Post of Ouachita. *See* Ouachita Post
- Poston, J., Caddo Prairie, and Red River Indian Agency, 32:235n
- "Post-Reconstruction Repudiation: Evil Blot or Financial Necessity?" by Garland E. Bayliss, 23:243–59
- Potatoe, John, 36:19
- Potato Hill Prairie, between Ft. Smith and Charleston, 23:160, 25:43n
- Poteau Mountain, Scott Co., 19:205, 48:154
- Poteau River, Ark. and Okla., 7:252, 13:342, 346, 15:254, 258, 19:205, 23:144–47, 24:140, 232, 322, 26:268–69, 276, 281, 27:42, 28:174, 184–85, 29:135, 242, 245, 250, 37:335
- Poteau Valley Genealogical Society, 39:351–52
- Potlatch Lumber Company, 19:111
- "Potomac" (*Ark. Gazette* correspondent), 42:28, 31, 35
- Potter, Capt., 37:346
- Potter, David M., 52:318
- Trail to California*, revd., 22:94–96
- Potter, Ganie, 16:80
- Potter, Horatio (Episc. bishop), 2:196
- Potter, Irena (Benton Co. colony), 3:212
- Potter, J. D. (Benton Co. colony), 3:212
- Potter, Jerry O., book by, noted, 51:285–86
- Potter, John S. (Little Rock theater mgr.), 23:166–69
- Potter, Capt. Leander H. (USA), 52:142
- Potter, Sam (Cherokee 49er), 6:78
- Potter, Polk Co., 32:139, 141
- Potteries (in Ark.), 3:346, 46:94
- Pottery
- of Ark. Indians, 3:300–301
- art. on industry of, in Sebastian Co., 49:57–77
- exhibit of, 45:85
- Potts, Capt. A. R., arrives at Little Rock (1846), 6:250
- Potts, Ann, 13:203, 40:47n, 50, 53–54
- Potts, John, Pope Co., 13:203
- Potts, John Calhoun, 40:47, 51, 55
- Potts, Joseph, Pope Co., 13:203
- Potts, Joshua, Pope Co., 13:203
- Potts, Kirkbride, Pottsville, 6:161–62, 13:203, 15:370, 28:276–77, 280–81
- Potts, Kirkbride, Jr., Pope Co., 13:203
- Potts, L. H., 16:80
- Potts, Martha Jane "Mattie" Latta (Mrs. Moses M. Potts), 40:31n, 34, 41, 44, 52n, 58, 60–62, 66
- letters of, 40:35–39, 45–51, 53–55, 74–75
- Potts, Marvin H. (Little Rock police chief, 1957), 25:106, 109, 54:453
- Potts, Mary, Pope Co., 13:203
- Potts, Mary (granddaughter of Kirkbride), Pottsville, 15:370
- Potts, Mary M. "Mollie," 40:47, 54
- Potts, Moses M., 40:36n, 44, 46n, 47, 50–51, 53–55, 66
- letter of (1867), 40:48–49
- Potts, Pamela (Mrs. Kirkbride Potts), Pope Co., 13:203
- Potts, Richard, Pope Co., 13:203
- Potts, Thomas, Pope Co., 13:203
- Potts, W. W., Little River Co., 14:229
- Potts, Yell Co., 43:338
- Potts family, Pope Co., 13:203
- Potts Hill, Benton Co.
- skirmish at (1862), 21:158, 160, 22:159
- picture of hist. marker at, facing 21:162
- Potts Home, Pottsville, 18:98
- Potts Station, at Galla Creek, art. on, noted, 15:370
- Potts Tavern, Pottsville, 43:72
- Pottsville, Pope Co., 40:359
- camp for convicts at, 8:179

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- named for Kirkbride Potts, 13:203  
station on Butterfield Stage Line, 18:98  
tavern in, restored, 36:300
- Poultry industry, material on, noted, 46:407
- Pouncey, Bert, Hughes, 2:192
- Pound, Ezra, 53:8–9, 11  
correspondence of, 43:280
- Pound, Lucille (comp.), 41:169
- Pounds, Franklin (USA), 29:127
- Pounds, Martha. *See* Williams, Martha Pounds (Mrs. Benjamin Williams)
- Pounds, Winston (lynching victim), 52:165, 183
- Pourée Eugene, 40:14–16
- Poverty, Populist view on causes of, 26:204
- Powderly, Terence V., and Knights of Labor, 24:30–31
- Powe, A. A. (Ft. Smith publisher), 14:211
- Powell, Dr. (dentist), 10:94
- Powell, Adam Clayton, Jr., picture of, 57:460
- Powell, June Allyson (third wife of Dick Powell), 43:248–49, 251
- Powell, B. C. (Little Rock banker), 27:291
- Powell, Benjamin T., Camden, 11:97, 20:252–53
- Powell, Dick (Richard Ewing)  
art. on, 43:244–63  
pictures of, facing 43:250–51
- Powell, Judge Dick (CSA prisoner at Johnson's Island, Ohio), 2:358
- Powell, Eleanor Finegan (Mrs. Laurence Powell), 31:182–83, 185
- Powell, Ewing (father of Dick), 43:244–45
- Powell, Gladys, "The Political Career of John L. Williamson," 4:231–33
- Powell, H., Fayetteville, 3:172
- Powell, Hendrix, Pine Bluff, and double-primary amend., 3:237
- Powell, Henry, Greene Co., 13:59
- Powell, J. H., 40:81
- Powell, J. O., Little Rock, 56:453, 57:183, 186
- Powell, James R., 50:14
- Powell, Joan Blondell (second wife of Dick Powell), 43:252n
- Powell, Laurence, 6:361, 7:6–8, 31:181–88, 35:295, 44:6, 8–9, 11–14  
art. on, 31:181–88  
papers of, 43:280, 48:296  
picture of, facing 31:184
- Powell, Luther (brother of Dick), 43:245  
picture of, facing 43:250
- Powell, Mildred Maund (first wife of Dick Powell), 43:251–52
- Powell, Norman, Ozark, 37:85
- Powell, Richard Ewing. *See* Powell, Dick
- Powell, Sally (Mrs. Ewing Powell), 43:244
- Powell, Smead, Camden, 59:13, 14
- Powell, Terrell E. (supt., Little Rock schs.), 30:115
- Powell, Dr. V. E., Phillips Co., 19:146
- Powell, Velma, and WEC, 55:17, 31, 40–41
- Powell, Dr. W. Byrd, 46:320
- Powell, W. E. (early Camden atty.), 5:339
- Powell, Mrs. W. M., 45:256n
- Powell, Walker, Flippin, 3:138
- Powell, Wilson (Batesville ed.), 18:320, 20:195, 393, 27:260, 28:193, 32:378, 33:340, 36:346–47, 37:357, 42:197n, 43:68  
and AHA, 42:359  
permanent member, 36:301, 349  
picture of, facing 27:258
- Powell, Mrs. Wilson, 36:346–47
- Powell Amendment, 59:245
- "Powell Clayton: Ambassador to Mexico, 1897–1905," by William H. Burnside, 38:328–44
- Powell-McRae-May House, Camden, 33:83
- Power, Mrs. Glen, Nashville, Ark., 31:189
- "Power from the Pedestal: The Women's Emergency Committee and the Little Rock School Crisis," by Lorraine Gates, 55:26–57
- Power in the Blood: Land, Memory, and a Southern Family*, by John Bentley Mays, revd., 57:491–93
- "Power Politics Is Old Hat," by William O. Penrose, 11:235–45
- Powers, Mr., Mena, 21:48–50
- Powers, Blondie, El Dorado, 33:225
- Powers, Emmett E.  
book by, noted, 56:121  
paper by, 57:341  
*A Severe and Bloody Fight: The Battle of Whitney's Lane & Military Occupation of White County, Arkansas, May & June, 1862*, revd., 57:207–8
- Powers, Frank, 57:263–64
- Powers, John (49er), 6:77
- Powers, John H. (Clarksville sheriff), killed in 1902, 13:92
- Powers, S. R., heads UA teacher training, 7:263
- Powers, Sarah Ann Harkrider, Conway, 13:171
- Powers, Thomas, Clarksville, 13:92
- Powhatan, Lawrence Co., 3:48, 5:168, 9:234–35, 33:239, 38:167, 43:89  
Civil War letter from (1863), 2:65–70  
as co. seat, 39:158  
early settlers at, 11:16  
French settlers at, 3:38–40  
regional archives planned for, 37:198  
RR bypasses, 7:175  
toll bridge at, over Black River, 39:155–58
- Powhatan Courthouse Historical State Park, 37:94, 197–98
- Powhatan Courthouse Museum, 40:285
- Powhatan United Methodist Church, 43:346–47  
picture of, facing 43:346
- Poyen, Grant Co., 7:327, 37:284
- Poynor, F. Q., Clarksville, 11:286



# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Poynor, Maude McConnell (Mrs. F. Q. Poynor), 11:286, 301n
- Poynor, Suzie Maud, 1:94
- Poynor, William P., 16:299
- Poynter, L. D. (founder, White America; member, ACCA, 1956), Pine Bluff, 30:100, 120
- Poyser, Steve, 42:393, 43:66
- Prahl, Augustus J., "Friedrich Gerstaecker, the Frontier Novelist," 14:43–50
- Prairie, Boone Co., 47:235  
books on, noted, 47:83  
post colony at, during Civil War, 24:146
- Prairie County, 2:180, 4:265, 7:128, 29:157, 33:239, 281, 34:205, 38:61, 40:249n, 43:107, 122, 273, 338, 46:216, 234  
African American justice of the peace in, 32:368  
Agricultural Wheel org. in (1882), 2:130, 13:236–37, 25:3–4, 17, 38:248–50, 254  
art. on fair in (1859), 11:214–16  
bibliog. on, 25:189, 36:71, 83  
book on Brasfield in, noted, 49:180  
book on marriage records of, noted, 41:92  
books on reconstructed 1890 census of, noted, 45:355  
R. B. CarlLee home, 38:254  
during Civil War, 2:180, 7:88  
letter from (1862), 20:358–62  
dairy industry in, 11:157, 161  
and elec. of 1884, 38:248n, 45:209  
farmer protest ticket in, 29:160, 166  
farmer distress in (1882), 13:231–32  
hist. bldgs. in, 41:368  
Lockridge family moves to (1859), 38:174–77, 179  
marriage records of (1854–81), noted, 45:355  
memoirs of early hist. of, noted, 14:393  
R. H. Morehead Home in, 38:253–54  
origin of name of, 13:231n  
plantations leased in, 53:156  
during Reconstruction, 12:165  
rice production in, 5:127, 8:122, 45:264  
and secession movt., 12:202, 207, 210  
slaveholdings in (1850), 12:46, 70  
Slovak settlement in, 7:219  
swamplands in, 6:346, 380  
votes Repub., 7:207  
Wattensas Farmer's Club org. in (1882), 13:232–37
- Prairie County, Arkansas, Marriage Records, Books C, D, and E*, noted 41:92
- Prairie County Agricultural Society, 11:214
- Prairie County Court, and White River Bridge, DeValls Bluff, 39:152
- "Prairie County Fair of 1859," by Ted R. Worley, 11:214–16
- Prairie County Historical Society, 43:72, 44:96, 45:90, 185–86, 287
- Prairie Creek Mine, Sebastian Co., 43:213
- Prairie Creek, near Hartford  
art. on labor violence at coal mine at (1914), 27:306–29  
paper on, noted, 27:261  
pictures of mine at, facing 27:316, 322
- Prairie de An, Nevada Co., 48:152
- Prairie de Ann (de Han), Hempstead Co., 48:153, 49:243, 245, 247. *See also* DeAnn; Gum Grove  
art. on engagement at, 19:40–50  
engagement at (1864), 7:58–59, 8:242, 16:314–15, 17:273n, 298n, 18:339, 341, 22:159, 266, 271, 32:86, 41:322, 42:79n  
maps of, facing 19:40  
rd. from, to Camden, 18:341–43
- Prairie de Roane (now Hope), Hempstead Co., 19:48, 48:165
- Prairie du Chien, 40:7
- Prairie Female Seminary, 17:259
- Prairie Flower. See Carlisle Prairie Flower*
- Prairie Grove, Washington Co., 3:328, 351, 26:274, 33:334, 40:295n, 42:336  
Rev. A. Buchanan settles on future site of, 5:356, 10:374, 33:120n  
events at or near, during Civil War, 13:327–37  
camp of 7th Mo. Cav. near, 38:87  
guerrilla incident near (1864), 24:136–37  
USA troops murdered near, 26:274  
physicians in, 10:274  
and RRs, 33:148n  
site of, noted, 32:63  
UA sought by (1871), 7:257
- Prairie Grove, battle of (1862), 3:9, 12, 15, 26–27, 64, 351, 4:15–16, 5:356, 6:181, 183–84, 238, 248, 9:91–92, 10:368, 374, 14:105, 123, 18:352, 21:14, 22:159, 25:37, 55, 26:131, 135, 29:21, 30:342, 32:297, 33:103, 105–7, 132n, 139, 151, 37:161, 165, 38:75–77, 82, 178, 39:355, 43:188, 46:58, 174, 277–79, 395, 49:153, 154, 159, 52:251, 270, 54:241–42  
aftermath of, described, 6:248–49  
and New Years Day, 1863, 38:88  
arts. on, 2:309–15, 19:119–41, 21:289–304  
art. on aftermath of, 47:345–61  
art. on 37th Ill. Inf. at, 49:3–19  
arts. on, noted, 19:133n, 22:255, 44:178  
arty. use during, 22:241, 250–57  
Backof's Btry. at (USA), 19:135  
book by Rev. W. Baxter, quoted, 15:349; revd., 17:213–14  
Dr. J. Blake at, 3:26  
Joseph Bledsoe and, 19:133ff  
Gen. Blunt (USA) at, 6:184, 21:293, 294n, 297, 302, 22:251–55  
book on, revd., 17:213–14  
books on, noted, 36:52–53, 79–80  
Born's Btry. at (USA), 19:135  
Lt. Brooks (USA) at, 19:137

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- casualties at, 19:123n  
centennial of, 22:85–87, 159, 250–57  
*Flashback* commemorates, 22:86–87  
Gen. Herron's hdqrs. at, 9:230  
maps of, facing 16:268, 18:56, 19:124, 21:292  
named for Prairie Grove Church, 19:132  
noted in diary, 6:238, 248  
reunion of veterans of (1906), 38:75n  
site of, 21:14, 28:161  
wounded men from, 3:9, 19:132, 25:55  
Prairie Grove Battlefield Park Commission (est. 1957),  
16:220, 28:94  
Prairie Grove Battlefield State Park, 15:273, 369, 28:94,  
36:304, 39:355–56, 41:98, 196, 298, 45:185  
hist. at, 38:96, 289  
Latta family log home restored at, 37:309n  
living hist. programs at, 38:294  
monument dedicated at, 15:369  
"Prairie Grove Campaign, 1862," by Stephen B. Oates,  
19:119–41  
Prairie Grove Church, and battle of Prairie Grove (1862)  
battle named for, 19:132  
Gen. Hindman's hdqrs. at, 19:137, 140  
used as CSA hosp., 19:132, 21:303n  
Prairie Grove *Herald*, 42:333, 51:249  
Prairie Grove Institute, 40:295  
Prairie hens, hunting of, on Grand Prairie, 11:31–32  
Prairie Landing, on White River below DeValls Bluff,  
17:168, 18:242, 276  
Prairie Longue, Lonoke Co., 48:165  
Prairie of Canoes, 46:145  
Prairie of the Hills, 46:142, 146  
Prairie Terrace, in Ark. delta, 48:102–3  
Prairie Township, St. Francis Co., 27:61  
Prairie View, Logan Co., 14:401, 47:276, 286  
Prall, C. E. (UA dean of educ.), 7:263, 278  
Prassel, Frank R.  
*The Great American Outlaw: A Legacy of Fact*, revd.,  
53:242–43  
rev., 38:373–74  
Prater, Tobe (subscriber, Sulphur Rock Acad.), 5:90  
Prater Place, near Combs, 10:3  
Prather, Lt., Cleburne Co., 26:29, 31–34  
Prather, Mrs. A. G., Ft. Smith, 36:165, 167, 175–76, 178  
picture of, facing 36:168  
Prather, Doris. *See* Shaw, Doris Prather (Mrs. Horace B.  
Shaw)  
Prather, Marion. *See* Hays, Marion Prather (Mrs. Brooks  
Hays)  
Prather, R. B., Washington Co., 43:122  
Prator, Albert, Magnolia, killed in China, 2:192  
Pratt, Charles, and Elaine race riot (1919), 19:147,  
20:95n, 101n, 33:184, 186, 37:276  
Pratt, David H., book by, noted, 51:378  
Pratt, Elizabeth, and Spring Hill Female Acad., 4:328–29,  
12:101, 27:106. *See also* Banks, Elizabeth Pratt  
(Mrs. A. R. Banks)  
Pratt, Harry M., and Pea Ridge Nat. Mil. Park, 19:77  
Pratt, J. G., New Orleans, La., 19:323  
Pratt, J. H. (CSA arty.), of Tex., 22:253, 39:196  
Pratt, Capt. J. H. (USA), in charge of RR at Little Rock  
(1865), 23:269  
Pratt, James, Sevier Co., 48:91  
Pratt, Joab, Grant Co., 7:321  
Pratt, John A. (USA), 19:237n  
Pratt, John C. (pres., LR&FS RR), 39:13–14  
Pratt, Joseph R., impeached during Reconstruction,  
13:137n  
Pratt, Lewis, operates store at Pea Ridge battlefield, 21:13  
Pratt, Lucinda. *See* Cox, Lucinda Pratt (Mrs. Joseph Cox)  
Pratt, Parley P., account of death of, near Van Buren  
(1857), 9:5–7, 8n, 16:35  
Pratt, Thomas, Union Co., 6:278  
"Pratt Cates Rimmel: The Thrust toward Republicanism  
in Arkansas, 1951–1955," by Billy Burton  
Hathorn, 43:304–23  
Pratt's Ferry, on Saline River, 20:14  
Pratt's Ford. *See* Prattsville  
Pratt's Store, at Pea Ridge battlefield, 17:136–37, 147,  
21:13  
Prattsville, Grant Co., 7:61, 321, 326–27, 38:141  
Pratz, Page du, and La., 19:194  
Prauge, George, Ark. Co., 5:127  
Pray, Isaac C. (Boston, Mass., publisher), 19:210  
Predmore, J. C., Napoleon, 51:144  
Preemption Act of 1841, and internal improvements in  
Ark., 26:241–42  
*Prefaces to History*, by Bruce Catton, revd., 29:185–87  
*Preface to Peasantry*, by Arthur Raper, 55:23  
"Prehistoric Mounds of the Ozarks" (photographic  
exhibit), noted, 43:188  
*Prejudices* (magazine), 38:64n, 69  
"Prelude to the Missouri Compromise: A New York  
Congressman's Effort to Exclude Slavery from  
Arkansas Territory," by William R. Johnson,  
24:47–66  
Prenos, Don Pedro (Spaniard), at Ark. Post, 2:52  
Prentice, George D., refuses to fight duel during visit to  
Little Rock, 6:197  
Prentiss, Gen. Benjamin M. (USA), 19:232n  
at Helena (1863), 20:266–67, 269, 278, 282, 291,  
293–95  
Prentiss, Sargeant Smith, 20:222, 29:206  
Presbyterian Cemetery  
in El Dorado, 33:207  
picture of, 33:208  
in Washington, 18:43  
Presbyterian church, Brinkley, 54:170, 181  
picture of, 54:177  
"Presbyterian Church in Dardanelle, Arkansas," by  
Ernestine Gravley, 12:273–77  
Presbyterian Men's Convention (1957), 38:113–14

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Presbyterian Synod of Arkansas, on desegregation, 56:298
- Presbyterians, 43:105n, 46:271, 354. *See also*  
Cumberland Presbyterians  
antievolution law, support repeal of, 38:319  
and Ark. Coll., Batesville, 11:22–23  
Morrow Hall at, 40:188–91  
at Arkadelphia, 17:269–70  
art. on, at Dardanelle, 12:273–77  
art. on, at Ft. Smith, 9:313–18  
art. on Ark. Coll., Batesville, 31:234–45  
art. on F. E. Maddox (Texarkana min.), and trial for heresy, 38:146–66  
art. on Rev. James W. Moore and, 13:132–35  
Assoc. Reformed sect of, 6:356  
at Batesville, 11:22, 28:235  
church at, 13:135, 31:235ff  
and Batesville Male and Female Acad., 31:235, 237  
at Boonsboro, 16:329, 33:99, 118n, 119n  
at Camden, 3:336  
camp mtngs. of, 4:231, 10:157, 159, 15:86  
at Canehill, 5:355–57  
and Canehill Coll., 12:100, 33:99–100, 102–3, 113–14  
and Canehill Female Seminary, 5:355  
at Clarksville, book on hist. of, noted, 46:88  
and Coll. of the Ozarks, 6:432, 33:114, 127n, 38:317  
in Columbia Co., 2:234  
at Crystal Hill, 15:86  
at Dardanelle, 10:180–81  
book on, 10:180  
D. Brearley and, 6:199  
A. W. Dinsmore and, 33:171n  
and Dwight Mission, 12:97  
at Fayetteville, 45:156  
booklet on Central Presby. Church, noted, 36:80  
at Ft. Smith, 3:320, 44:274, 277  
book on First Presby. Church, noted, 36:78  
in Grant Co., 7:326  
at Helena, 13:7  
booklet on, noted, 36:70  
hist. of some churches in Ark., noted, 38:162n  
at Hot Springs, booklet on, noted, 36:61  
at Jacksonport, 9:248, 31:319–20  
in Lawrence Co., 3:47, 5:168, 15:320  
in Lincoln Co., 16:403  
at Little Rock, 2:296, 302, 13:258–61, 30:187, 189, 191  
booklet on First Presby. Church, noted, 36:73  
book on, noted, 16:221  
Second Presby. Church, 38:305, 311  
and McCombs family, Ashley Co., 44:246  
and Milligan Camp Grounds, Lawrence Co., 15:320  
at Mt. Holly, Union Co., booklet on, noted, 36:78  
Mt. Zion Church, Relf's Bluff, 48:199  
at Norristown, 10:179  
of Ouachita, 38:207  
Pennsylvania Synod of, 33:157  
in Pope Co., 4:231, 13:201–2, 20:389n  
at Princeton, 42:64n, 138, 145  
at Rogers, 40:146n  
and slavery, 38:206–7  
at Smackover, 33:224–25  
Rev. Hay Smith charged with heresy, 38:305n  
Southern, 54:343  
strength of, in Ark. (1850), 34:224–25  
at Stuttgart, 14:33  
at Sylvania, Lonoke Co., 45:82  
Sylvania Presby. Church, 15:92  
at Texarkana, 5:351–52  
at Warren, 4:116–17, 120  
C. Washburn and, 3:135  
in Washington Co., 10:365  
Claude Williams and, 32:141, 366
- Presbytery of Ouachita, 38:207  
convicts F. E. Maddox of heresy, 38:147, 153, 162  
hist. of, noted, 38:162n
- Prescott, Gene (*Ark. Gazette* photographer), book by, noted, 35:379–80
- Prescott, William H., 51:13, 18
- Prescott, Nevada Co., 3:190, 244, 4:79, 90, 323, 5:184n, 308, 341n, 6:94, 181, 13:78, 19:40, 42, 49, 30:224, 38:246, 42:5, 49:269  
W. E. Arnold and, 8:332, 333  
during Civil War, 8:242, 19:40  
hist. of Presby. church in, noted, 38:162n  
and KKK, 22:14  
C. M. Norwood and, 32:152  
and RRs, 7:132, 26:107  
strawberries and, 13:208
- Prescott Dispatch*, 36:80  
*Prescott News*, 59:5
- Prescott and Northwestern Railroad, 7:169, 19:41, 29:336, 343–44
- Prescott and Reader Railroad Company, 7:179
- "Preservation and Writing of History," by Marvin A. Miller, 4:89–92
- "Preservation in History" (talk), by John Hildreth, 58:327
- Preserving Charleston's Past, Shaping Its Future: The Life and Times of Susan Pringle Frost*, by Sidney R. Bland, noted, 54:107
- "Presidential Politics in Arkansas, 1909–1912: The Visits of Taft, Roosevelt, and Wilson," by Calvin R. Ledbetter Jr., 53:191–210
- President's Advisory Committee on Insurance, 27:268
- President's Commission on the Status of Women, 59:265–66
- President's Committee on Farm Tenancy (1932), 27:129
- Presidents' Council of Arkansas History Organizations, 54:80–81, 55:99–100
- Presidents of the United States, Their Written Measure: A Bibliography*, comp. James Saylor, noted, 55:349–50

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- President's Report (1989), 48:82–84  
"President's Report to the Membership," 52:78–81  
"President's Report to the Membership," by Frances M. Ross, 56:95, 57:62–66, 58:100–104, 59:90–95  
"President's Report to the Membership," by John W. Graves, 53:90–94, 54:80–84, 55:95–106  
"President's Report to the Membership," by Martha W. Rimmer, 49:82–84, 50:94–96, 51:83–85  
Presley, Elvis, 54:204, 55:297, 56:338  
Presley, Jo (runaway slave), 3:150  
Presley, Mrs. Leister, Searcy, 36:301  
Presley, Thomas, Mt. Vernon, 10:167  
Presley, Tom, 43:185, 44:193  
*Press. See Little Rock Press; Memphis Press; Merry Green Press; Pine Bluff Press; Van Buren Press; Washington Press, Hempstead Co.*  
*Press Argus. See Van Buren Press Argus*  
Press-Argus Printing Company, Van Buren, 17:114, 21:80, 26:301  
*Press-Eagle. See Pine Bluff Press-Eagle*  
Press Gang, The, 51:20  
Presson, Hazel, *The Story of Arkansas*, 55:165–66  
Presson, J. A. (educ. publisher), 19:338, 46:121  
Presson, Mrs. J. A., 49:266  
Presson, T. J., 42:224n  
Preston, Capt. (CSA), 11:300  
Preston, Austin F., 33:179, 190  
Preston, Bill (Desha Co. sheriff), 34:180  
Preston, Edwin S., leaves presidency of Central Coll., 5:310  
Preston, Howard L., coed., *The Future South: A Historical Perspective for the Twenty-First Century*, revd., 51:89–90  
Preston, John, Phillips Co., 36:324, 325n, 328, 331, 333  
Preston, John, Jr., Phillips Co., 12:305–6, 13:5n, 9, 172n, 39:232  
Preston, Thomas W., Miss. Co., 12:67  
Preston, W. E., Phillips Co., 7:114, 12:67  
Preston, William C., and Helena RR mtng., 7:106  
Preston, William J. (CSA), 23:304  
Preston Bluff, 7:135  
*Preston Smith: The Making of a Texas Governor*, by Jerry Douglas Conn, revd., 31:192–94  
Preuitt, Valentine (USA), 19:237  
Preven, Michael, rev., 53:101–3  
Prewett, I. W. (49er), Clarksville, 6:75  
Prewitt, J. L. (49er), Clarksville, 6:75  
Prewitt, Mrs. John Marshall, Mt. Sterling, Ky., 38:4n, 24n  
Prewitt, Dr. Robert C., Osceola, 5:273, 24:126  
Price, Mr., 26:291  
Price, Dr. C. G. M. (first doctor to settle at Camden), 5:338  
Price, Churchwell, 12:394  
Price, D. C. (49er), Van Buren, 6:29n, 74  
Price, Dewey, Little Rock, 5:150  
Price, Mrs. Dewey, 5:149  
Price, E. M. (CSA), 35:87  
Price, Mrs. Edward, picture of, facing 36:289  
Price, Florence (composer), 48:296  
papers of, 43:280  
Price, Henry James, 46:390  
Price, John E. (CSA), Saline Co., 18:197, 31:338, 340, 352  
Price, John G. (Little Rock ed.), 13:149n, 44:24, 48:58  
and Brooks-Baxter War (184), 4:129  
and Powell Clayton, 8:29  
Gov. Garland orders arrest of, 5:294  
and "Minstrel" name for pro-Clayton Repubs., 1:307n  
Price, Joseph (49er), Van Buren, 6:74  
Price, Loretta, paper by, 48:350, 55:320  
Price, Lucy Leanna. *See* Latta, Lucy Leanna Price (Mrs. Ely Chambers Latta)  
Price, Mack, Ark. Co., 14:37  
Price, Mildred, 45:11  
Price, Moses (Cherokee), 56:144–45, 146  
Price, P. W. (CSA), 35:88  
Price, Philander H. "Pap," Faulkner Co., 22:174–75, 26:215  
Price, R. H. (49er), Helena, 6:73  
Price, Reece "Reeve," salt works of, at Lee Creek, 11:320, 32:331  
Price, Gen. Sterling (CSA), 2:171, 173, 4:38, 319, 6:183, 185, 233, 7:88, 323, 8:242–43, 9:91–92, 10:235–36, 368, 11:139, 289, 294, 299, 302, 15:4–5, 360n, 17:273–74, 297n, 18:68, 192, 194, 197, 20:295, 24:85–87, 133, 141, 236–37, 25:74, 26:87–88, 261, 28:254, 355–56, 358–59, 29:36, 130, 131n, 226, 31:16, 32:76n, 88n, 33:110, 111n, 112, 116n, 130–31, 134n, 149, 155, 243, 34:333, 337, 41:81, 322, 324, 42:55, 59n, 69, 83, 135, 139, 148n, 151, 153–55, 158, 160, 162, 43:131–32, 46:47, 172–73, 177, 47:261, 263n, 48:262, 269–70, 49:156, 316, 322, 50:253, 255, 260, 263, 52:205–21 passim, 271, 308, 309, 56:31  
army of, described (1862), 6:233  
art. on quarrel of, with B. McCulloch, 17:119–31  
and Bayou Meto bridge, 2:180  
and Bolivar, Mo., 19:228  
book on, revd., 19:80–81  
campaigns east of Miss. River (1862–63), 31:38, 41–42  
and Dist. of Ark., 18:339, 19:45, 52–53, 22:102, 224–71 passim, 37:161  
div. cmdr., 37:311, 312n, 313n, 317n  
and Helena (1863), 2:173, 20:258–97 passim  
and Jenkins' Ferry (1864), 7:57–67 passim, 20:4–6, 9–10, 12–13, 15, 74, 76, 81–82, 85, 90–91, 31:48  
and Marks' Mills (1864), 19:52–53  
and Gen. Marmaduke, 23:43, 45–46, 291, 293, 362  
and Gen. B. McCulloch, 15:344–48, 26:328, 330, 332–33, 342–43, 347

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Mo. raid of (1864), 2:58, 4:31–32, 35, 38, 46, 48, 50, 7:54, 13:328–29, 336, 28:242, 254, 259, 261, 267, 271–74, 33:112, 38:132–37, 138n, 140  
paper on, noted, 19:75  
and Pea Ridge (1862), 15:4–16 passim, 17:132–54 passim, 19:225–59 passim, 20:74, 81–85, 90–94, 21:6, 9, 161–62, 22:241–46  
picture of, facing 22:224  
and Prairie de Ann (1864), 19:45, 48–49  
and recovery of N. Ark. (1863), 2:268  
retreats to Arkadelphia (1863), 38:131  
sons of, 15:355  
and Steele's Camden expedition (1864), 4:319, 7:57–59, 62, 18:339, 341–43, 349, 20:5, 10, 22:264, 266, 268, 271  
Trans-Miss. Dept., returns to (1863), 31:43–44, 33:107–8  
and Wilson's Creek (1861), 14:66–67, 70, 15:360–64, 22:102  
withdraws CSA forces from Little Rock (1863), 37:131  
Price, T. B. (49er), Clarksville, 6:75  
Price, Capt. Thomas (British Cherokee interpreter; father of Moses), Ark. Post, 1:297, 56:144  
Price, Thomas J. (law partner of Scipio A. Jones), Little Rock, 31:204–10  
Price, Will, Fayetteville, 47:353  
Price, William, Jr., Ark. Co., and rice industry, 5:125  
Price, William M. (CSA), serves as Gen. Marmaduke's mil. aide, 23:43–44  
Prices (in Ark.), 33:162, 38:173  
during Civil War, 33:132  
Priddy, John C. (del. to 1868 const. conv. from Montgomery and Perry cos.), 12:139n, 162, 18:144n  
Pride, William, Dallas Co., 12:67  
Priess, Edward, noted by F. Gerstaecker, 32:270, 272  
Priest, Jim, 50:189  
Priest, Lyman W., 28:114  
book by, 42:181  
Priestly, Dr. Bruno, Little Rock, 42:26  
Priestly, Thomas, 44:73  
Prigmore, G. W., Jefferson Co., 37:245, 247  
Prillman, William (CSA), Saline Co., 18:197  
Prim, Charles, Union Co., 12:67  
Prim, John T., Union Co., 12:67  
Primary elections (in Ark.). *See also* Elections  
art. on double primary, 3:217–68  
authorized in 1895, 3:345  
of 1942, 1:285–86  
replace conv. system, 26:220–33, 34:4  
women allowed to vote in (1917), 15:42–45, 34:5  
*Primer for Local Historical Societies*, by Dorothy Weyer Creigh, noted, 35:300–301, 50:210  
Primitive Baptists, 2:234, 10:41, 32:69. *See also* Baptists  
"Primitive Salt Works," by F. P. Rose, 11:315–26  
Primm's Lane, near Smackover, 33:227–28  
Primus, Riley, Columbia Co., 49:264  
Prince, Thomas, owns *Bercha*, 1:297  
Princeton, Dallas Co., 11:80, 99, 12:368, 18:148, 46:58n  
acad. at, 4:332  
art. on V. Gray's Civil War diary while at, 42:47–85, 134–69  
James L. Baugh lived at, 10:182, 186, 202, 205–6  
book on cemetery at, 42:52n  
John W. Brown's plantation near, 11:80, 98–99  
during Civil War, 6:181, 7:61, 22:104, 159, 32:80, 37:132  
CSA inf. at (1864), 38:134, 136–37  
CSA stores grain at, 38:133  
expedition to, by USA troops, 1864, 38:140–43, 145  
map of (1865), 42:80  
noted in M. A. O. Sims's journal, 35:144, 159, 164n, 174, 181–83, 186, 262, 265, 274, 289  
Princeton Female Academy, 42:49–50  
Princeton Road (from Camden), 20:5–7  
Pringle, Elizabeth Allston, book by, noted, 51:98  
Pringle, Philander W. (USA), 52:257  
*Pringle* (steamer), 34:336, 337n  
"Printer's Devil to Preacher: A Biography of the Reverend John R. Sanders," by Sandy Bridges, 12:391–92  
*Printer to the Territory: The William Woodruff Story* (film), noted, 40:93  
Prior, Nathaniel, and salt works, 32:318n  
Prison commissioners, 52:7  
Prisoner-of-war camps (WWII)  
art. on, for Germans, 37:3–22  
at Monticello, 1:276  
at St. Charles, 12:385  
"Prisoner-of-War Diary," ed. W. J. Lemke, 12:340–69  
*Prison Life during the Rebellion*, by Fritz Fuzzlebug, noted, 16:104  
"Prison Reforms during the Donaghey Administration," by Thomas L. Baxley, 22:76–84  
Prisons, 43:149–51  
Ark. Gen. Assembly and, 8:171–88, 13:321–23, 20:337–38, 22:77–79, 83–84, 33:28, 34:195–99, 203, 209–11  
art. on laborers from, 52:1–27  
art. on reform of, under Gov. Donaghey, 22:76–84  
arts. on state penitentiary, 13:321–23, 34:195–213  
C. Ayliff leases convicts and bldgs. from, 7:173, 20:337, 34:196–97  
J. H. Berry's views on convict-lease system and, 34:205–7  
Pritchard, Capt. (owner of steamboat), 1:353  
Pritchard, A., and Sulphur Rock Acad., 5:89  
Pritchard, Mrs. F. (actress), 23:174  
Pritchard, Steve, 56:401  
Pritchard, Vergil Felton, Fayetteville, plays by, 22:73

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Pritchett, James M. (USN), and USS *Tyler* at Helena (1863), 20:273
- Pritchett, Joyce Logan, Clarksville, 14:283
- Pritchett, Merrill R.  
"The Afrika Korps in Arkansas, 1943–1946," coauth., 37:3–22  
art. by, noted, 44:43  
paper by, noted, 36:100, 351
- "Private Journal of Mary Ann Owen Sims," ed. Clifford Dale Whitman, 35:142–87, 261–91
- Private Lives of Winston Churchill*, by John Pearson, noted, 52:98
- Privet, Auguste, and Davidsonville, 3:40
- Privett, Bill, Craighead Co., 20:158
- Privett, Mrs. Bill. *See* Varner, Tabitha (daughter of Francis H.)
- Privilege tax, 46:127–28
- Probate and Chancery Notices from Arkansas Newspapers, 1819–1845*, noted, 41:93
- "Problem of Selecting the Northwest Route for the Butterfield Overland Mail," by Mary Frances Izell, 17:232–38
- Proctor, Mr., 42:161
- Proctor, Ben, *Texas under a Cloud: The Story of the Texas Stock Fraud Scandal*, revd., 31:192–94
- Proctor, C. S., 14:74
- Proctor, E. M., 14:74
- Proctor, Mrs. F. L., Forrest City, 14:283, 20:198, 397
- Proctor, Iva, and Elaine race riot (1919), 20:97
- Proctor, Marcus W., Calhoun Co., 3:228n
- Proctor, R. T., Arkadelphia, 2:115
- Proctor, Zeke, book on, noted, 47:78
- Prodeo Women's Club, 6:152
- Producer* (steamer), 9:235
- Production Credit Corporation, 45:327
- Professional Air Traffic Controllers Organization, 59:33
- Proffitt, Hosea M., Helena, 57:302–3
- Profiles*, by Margaret Arnold, noted, 42:184
- Profitable Farming Bureau, art. on campaign of, against UA agric. program (1919), 27:273–305
- Programs of Desha County Historical Society*, 36:206, 296
- Progress*. *See* Carroll *Progress*; Helena *Progress*; Wynne *Progress*
- Progress and Poverty*, by Henry George, 55:12
- Progressive Bulletin*. *See* Little Rock *Progressive Bulletin*
- Progressive Era, 55:66–67, 88, 91, 93
- Progressive Farmers and Household Union of America, 37:276, 49:274, 58:265, 271, 284, 286, 288–89, 294, 305, 308, 310  
and Elaine race riot (1919), 19:144–47, 149, 20:96, 99
- Progressive Labor party, 59:284
- Progressive movement (in Ark.), 34:4, 6, 36, 337–41, 40:99–118  
art. on club women in, 50:317–51  
and convict leasing, 52:3  
support of initiative and referendum by, 51:200–201
- Progressive party, 7:202–4, 208, 53:198, 202–3, 209, 56:7 and 1912 elec., 32:22–23, 40:149
- Progressive Years: The Spirit and Achievement of American Reform*, ed. Otis Pease, revd., 22:285–86
- Progressivism, 38:147–48  
in Ark., diss. on, noted, 45:362  
art. on, in Little Rock, noted, 37:289
- Progress Works Administration, 37:231
- Prohibition, 51:212  
"Bone-Dry" law approved in Ark. (1915), 22:18  
Act (1912), 40:112, 117  
and elec. of 1912, 24:299, 29:301, 303–4, 307, 45:99 and elec. of 1928, 19:3, 45:109–10, 112–16, 118–19, 122  
repeal of 18th Amend. as issue in, 19:3, 32:123–31 and elec. on proposed const. (1918), 1:119, 34:14, 29  
KKK and (1920s), 22:16–23  
local-option elec. for, approved by state initiative (1942), 1:185, 374  
State Alliance for, 10:263  
women's clubs and, 50:336
- Prohibition party, 22:296, 40:104, 112, 133–35, 143  
in elec. of 1894, 36:240  
R. W. Babson (pres. cand. of), 7:206  
J. Bidwell (pres. cand. of), 7:200  
endorses woman suffrage (1890), 15:27  
and pres. elec. in Ark., 7:199–208 passim
- "Pro-Industrial Sentiment and Cotton Factories in Arkansas, 1820–1863," by Richard W. Griffin, 15:125–39
- Promise, Martha, 56:216
- Promise Keepers, 57:469
- Promise of Good Things*, by Edith Wilson Hutton, noted, 42:378–79
- Promise of the New South: Life after Reconstruction*, by Edward L. Ayers, revd., 52:185–87
- "Property Assessments in Conway and Morrilton," by Harold A. Shapiro, Ivan L. Hall, and Richard W. Reynolds, 15:323–33
- Property tax (1929), 46:114–32
- "Proposed Revised Constitution and By-Laws of the Arkansas Historical Association," 14:277–80
- Propps, Arch, 28:50, 52, 54, 60
- Propps, Daniel Harpool, Center Point, 26:310
- Propps, Eugene, Center Point, 26:314
- Propps, J. J.  
"Memories of Hendrix College," 28:49–51  
"My Childhood and Youth in Arkansas," 26:310–52  
picture of, facing 28:56
- Propps, Rev. John H., Center Point, 12:265, 268, 271, 31:368
- Propps, Louis, Howard Co., 12:271, 31:368
- Propps, Matthew Scoby, Center Point, 26:310
- Propps, Nannie Marie Haller (Mrs. Daniel Harpool

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Propps), 26:310. *See* Haller, Nannie Marie (Mrs. Daniel Harpool Propps)
- Propps, Pearl, Center Point, 26:316
- Propps, Riggins, Center Point, 26:342
- Prose Sketches and Poems, Written in the Western Country*, by Albert Pike, 10:70, 401, 19:214, 37:325
- Prospect Bluff (now Judsonia), White Co., 1:88–89, 7:105
- Prospects for the West*, by J. William Fulbright, revd., 23:285–88
- Prospect Terrace (community in Little Rock), 41:144
- "Prosperity Rolls across Arkansas," by Clifton E. Hull, 34:325–32
- Prostitution
- women's clubs and, 50:336
  - during WWII, 39:23–24
- Prothro, Jonathan, 2:350
- Prothro, Virginia, book ed., noted, 49:94
- Protocols of the Elders of Zion*, cited, 59:429
- "Protohistoric Tunican Indians in Arkansas," by Michael P. Hoffman, 51:30–53
- Provanche, Robert O., Little Rock, 14:183, 17:164
- Provence, Col. David (CSA arty.), 4:113, 11:312–13, 20:83n, 22:241, 246, 254, 271
- Providence Bank v. Billings* (1830), 39:137
- Providence Baptist Church, Reed's Creek, 5:160–61, 166–67
- Province, Glen, Crawford Co., 11:116, 118, 122–23
- Province, Huey, Crawford Co., 11:117, 120
- Province family, 11:115–18, 120
- Provisional Corps, Ark. maneuvers and (1941), 26:114–18
- Prucha, Francis Paul
- American Indian Policy in the Formative Years: The Indian Trade and Intercourse Acts, 1790–1834*, revd., 21:285–86
  - Atlas of American Indian Affairs*, revd., 50:299–301
  - book by, noted, 54:402
  - book by, revd., 41:281–82
- Pruden, Rev. Wesley, Little Rock, 57:164, 165–66, 167
- on segregation, 56:300, 302, 303–4, 308
  - and White Citizens' Council (1958), 30:113, 118
- Prudent, Jerri, 59:271
- Prudhomme, Emanuel, settles at Hot Springs, 14:5
- Pruitt, Dr. J. W., Russellville, 20:390
- Pruitt, John Henry (Medal of Honor winner), 29:363
- Pruitt, Mary Jane Russell (Mrs. J. W. Pruitt), 20:390n
- Pryor, Barbara Lunsford (Mrs. David Pryor), 38:288, 54:77
- Pryor, Byrdie. *See* Orr, Mrs. Byrdie Pryor
- Pryor, David Hampton, Camden, 45:352, 54:55–79, 59:284, 287, 289–91, 294–95, 297, 316
- AHA speaker, 56:97, 377
  - and Crossett strike, 59:52, 57
  - debates P. Van Dalsem, 57:388
  - and elec. of 1972, 44:115
- endows Ark. Center for Oral and Visual History, 59:121–22
  - gov., 35:297, 37:69n, 44:352
  - and labor-law reform, 57:100, 108, 123, 124, 126, 129, 132
  - leads tour of Poison Spring battlefield (1961), 20:188
  - papers of (1970–72), noted, 39:358
  - picture of, 54:56
  - poll tax and, 54:145–46
  - and race for U.S. Sen., 57:111–13
  - on right-to-work, 57:105
  - U.S. Sen., 38:272, 278, 288
- Pryor, Emaly, 50:282
- Pryor, H. M. (CSA), 35:89
- Pryor, Mark, Little Rock, 47:391, 48:376
- Pryor, N. A. (49er), Van Buren, 6:74
- Pryor, Nathaniel (Indian trader in Ark., 1816), 28:42–43
- Pryor, Richard, Hempstead Co., 12:67
- Pryor, Susan Hampton, Camden, 44:360–61
- Pryor Award. *See* Susie Pryor Award
- Pryor's Bluff, Ouachita Co., 5:333, 337
- used by political writers (1824–27), 20:19–38
- Pschier, Henry, 43:215
- Pseudonyms, used in elec. of 1823, 18:330–33
- Public affairs (in Ark.), diss. on (1836–50), noted, 29:99n
- Public Folklore*, ed. Robert Baron and Nicholas R. Spitzer, revd., 52:193–94
- Public Land Act of 1820, 54:427
- Public Ledger*. *See* Memphis *Public Ledger*
- Public Papers of the Presidents of the United States: Lyndon B. Johnson (1966)*, revd., 28:199
- Public Service Commission, 54:20–21
- Public Works Administration, 32:217, 224–25
- Publications of the Arkansas Historical Association*. *See* under Arkansas Historical Association (1903)
- Publicity Act of 1914, 40:114, 117
- Puce Spring, Cleburne Co., 18:219
- Puckett, Pleasant P., Pope Co., 31:180
- Puckett, Thomas, 14:104
- Pueblo Indians, 34:125–30, 135
- Pugh, Felix, Ashley Co., 36:159
- Pugh, Gus, Jr., Ashley Co., 36:159n
- Pugh, Gus, Sr., Ashley Co., 36:159n
- Pugh, Jo Ann (Mrs. Robert Pugh), 55:103
- AHA board member, 54:84
  - AHA trustee, 51:85, 270, 56:96, 98, 57:64, 65
- Pugh, Joe, Ashley Co., 36:159n
- Pugh, Mary Frances. *See* McCombs, Mary Frances Pugh (second wife of William Faulkner McCombs)
- Pugh, Thomas R., Memorial Park, North Little Rock, 45:344–45
- Puissant, G. B., 43:104
- Pulaski County, 2:305–6, 373, 3:70, 154, 162, 229, 249n, 4:247, 265–67, 358, 5:156, 7:128, 257, 14:319, 20:129, 133, 135–36, 141, 210–11, 220, 26:146–47, 170, 28:129, 29:216, 33:303,

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- 34:81, 36:290, 42:154n, 43:90, 101, 104n, 107,  
117, 121–24, 181, 318, 338, 45:31, 91, 49:129,  
144, 166, 251–52
- African Americans in, 44:223  
  coroner in, 33:14  
  and educ., 46:122  
  hist. of, in, noted, 40:187  
  pop. in (1860–70), 33:44, 51–52, 53n, 55, 58  
  rep. from (1891), 31:222
- art. on African American hosps. in, noted, 46:204, 379  
art. on early settlers in, noted, 15:274  
art. on hosps. in, 6:145–54  
art. on Civil War's effect on, 41:67–82  
art. on terr. militia in, 14:287  
atlas of (1906), noted, 13:392  
bauxite in, 27:334  
bibliog. on, 25:189, 36:72–74, 83  
book on Bayou Meto Cemetery in, 42:379–80  
and Brooks-Baxter War (1874), 15:146  
J. Brown in (1831), 12:92–93  
Cadron as co. seat of, 10:126n, 19:320  
census records for 1850 and 1860 published, 41:170  
chancery court in, 29:224, 30:107, 31:206, 38:317  
circuit court in, 4:124, 14:191, 15:146, 20:214,  
  23:253, 255, 25:136, 31:105, 110, 125  
during Civil War, 14:385, 22:128, 143  
  list of men from, in 3rd and 4th Ark. Cav. (USA),  
  48:81
- Civil War veteran in, last, 3:384  
corruption in relief program in, noted, 37:32  
courthouse in, 3:347  
dairy industry in, 11:161  
div. of, 52:109  
and elec. of 1837, 6:294  
and elec. of 1838, 34:221–22  
and elec. of 1854, 14:308–9  
and elec. of 1868, 8:12  
and elec. of 1870, 8:67, 26:146–49, 153, 31:158  
and elec. of 1896, 34:53, 55, 68–69  
and elec. of 1900, 31:215  
and elec. of 1906, 40:138  
and elec. of 1908, 40:143  
and elec. of 1918, 34:12, 34  
and elec. of 1932, 3:227–28  
family service agency in, 37:328  
farm colonies in, 46:181–82  
farmers in, use POWs as laborers, 37:17  
Faulkner Co. formed from, 13:168, 14:311  
gold exploration in, 7:238, 241  
Greenback party in, 33:13, 36:110–11, 119–212  
  passim  
and Heritage Seekers, 37:87  
Gen. Hindman declares martial law in, 37:153  
hist. markers in, list of, noted, 11:208, 224  
hist. properties in, 41:368, 42:314  
immigrants offered land in, 38:41–42  
industrial assoc. in, 15:135  
Scipio Jones in, 31:206  
and KKK, 22:311–30  
Kuykendall murder in, 14:404–5  
Lyceum in, 13:372  
lynching in, 52:166, 168  
marriage records of, noted, 13:393, 14:76  
martial law in (1874), 30:327  
medical soc. org. in, 35:6n  
medicine in, 51:161  
militia in, 41:186  
and nurses' training, 47:163–64, 166–71  
one of three urban counties in Ark. (1910–18), 40:109,  
  117  
paper on first jail in, noted, 15:335  
plantations leased in, 53:156, 157  
political corruption in, 13:241, 26:209  
political factionalism in, 36:244–48, 250, 252–57  
and politics (1892), 44:244  
and poll tax, 54:124  
poorhouse in, 6:147  
pop. of, 8:123, 127, 27:179  
and REA, 46:216, 234, 249  
during Reconstruction, 8:1, 12, 53, 67, 12:154, 156,  
  159, 162, 165  
records of, microfilmed, 14:77  
and representation for const. conv. of 1835, 41:227–28  
Repub. party in, 7:207, 31:212–18, 33:3–15, 56:5–6  
Rev. War soldiers buried in, 1:58  
and RRs, 31:286–87  
and schs., 4:336–39, 46:109  
and secession movt., 12:207, 220, 221n  
separate chancery jurisdiction created for (1855),  
  39:146–47, 154  
sheriff of, 29:156, 164, 171  
slavery in, 12:52–73, 15:53, 57, 54:306, 307  
socialism in, 40:133, 148–49  
squatters in early, noted, 15:177  
supports Woman's Industrial Home, 44:120  
swamplands in, 6:376, 379, 384, 414  
teachers institutes in, 1919, 14:200  
UA location in defeated (1871), 9:94  
vote for initiative and referendum, 51:219  
vote on antievolution act in (1928), 38:312  
votes for Amend. 10 (1910), 40:109  
voting fraud in (1889), 26:209  
wealth in (1838), 34:222  
White Co. formed from, 9:232  
white primary in, 26:222–23  
and woman suffrage, 15:17–52  
women in Dem. party of, 15:45
- Pulaski County Agricultural Society (1840), 43:114  
Pulaski County Association for Mental Health, 37:238–39  
Pulaski County Chancery Court, 38:317, 40:211–12,  
  55:357, 381  
approves toll rd. to Pine Bluff, 39:147



# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- created, 39:146–47, 157  
and divorce cases (1944), 39:30  
Pulaski County Courthouse, 43:92, 44:343  
picture of dome of, facing 42:186  
Pulaski County Election Commission, 59:258  
Pulaski County Guidance Center, 37:239, 311  
*Pulaski County Historical Review*, 12:370, 13:302, 14:76, 287, 15:177, 274, 17:211, 20:197, 392, 32:371, 376, 379, 33:88, 34:278, 35:188, 294, 376, 36:73, 204–5, 302, 37:87, 289, 371, 38:95, 293, 39:266, 41:191, 342, 42:188, 357, 360, 43:72, 183–84, 341–42, 44:186–87, 338–39, 45:181–82, 332–33, 47:189–91, 365, 48:204–5, 351–52, 49:183, 58:227, 59:232–33, 315  
J. H. Atkinson (ed.), 17:211, 18:202, 20:197  
wins awards, 36:201, 348, 40:178, 263, 46:203–4, 378  
Pulaski County Historical Society, 11:204, 206, 12:370, 13:108, 391, 14:76, 312–13, 385, 15:176, 18:202, 20:392, 21:175, 24:188, 28:193, 32:185, 372, 379, 33:88, 34:278, 36:204–5, 37:87, 289, 39:187, 266, 40:178, 278–79, 41:191, 296, 368–69, 42:193, 359, 43:72, 92, 282, 341, 45:54–55, 89, 48:376–77, 53:91, 55:105  
hosts AHA mtngs., 37:195, 357, 38:94, 274–81, 45:81, 330–35  
publications of, noted, 45:177–78  
wins award, 45:181–82  
"Pulaski County Hospital," by Laura Lewellyn, 6:145–54  
Pulaski County Juvenile Court, 39:26  
Pulaski County Lyceum, 13:372  
Pulaski County Medical Society, 45:331, 59:324  
and Trinity Hosp. Group, 42:14, 16, 18–22  
Pulaski County Penal Farm, violence at, 54:41  
*Pulaski County Socialist*. See *Little Rock Pulaski County Socialist*  
Pulaski Gas Light Company, 42:243–46, 248n, 249  
"Pulaski Heights: Early Suburban Development in Little Rock, Arkansas," by Cheryl Griffith Nichols, 41:129–45  
wins awards, 41:191, 342  
Pulaski Heights (community in Little Rock), 40:200  
A. Retan Home in, 41:88–89  
*Pulaski Heights Bulletin*, 17:114  
Pulaski Heights Land Company, 41:130–33, 140  
Pulaski Heights Study Club, papers of (1915–79), noted, 39:358  
Pulaski Light Artillery, 22:239, 250, 252, 272  
Pulaski (Totten) Light Battery, 46:302  
*Pulaski Turnpike Company v. Pulaski County* (1901), 39:147  
Pulitzer, Joseph, interview with (1876), 25:164  
Pullen, Dr. James T., Pine Bluff, 11:210  
Pullen, John, hotel of, at Pine Bluff, 15:194  
Pullen, William J. "Bill," Rocky Comfort, family of, 14:242, 249  
Pulley, Jesse, Union Co., 12:247  
Pulliam, R. P., Fayetteville, 3:171–74  
Pulliam family (early settlers along S. Fork of Fourche Dumas), 4:355  
Pullig, Norma, Magnolia, 11:14  
Pultz, George, Mena, 21:46, 48–50, 53, 57, 64  
Pultz, Mrs. George, 21:46n, 48, 50, 63, 74  
Pumphrey, Nathan, Grant Co., 7:321  
Pumpkin Boy (Cherokee), 56:130  
Pumpkin Center, near Paris, 32:354  
Puntney, R. G. (Drew Co. del. to 1868 const. conv.), 12:139n, 161  
Purcell, Allan (AHA life member), Austin, Tex., 37:93  
Purcell, Joe E., 54:58  
Ark. atty. gen., and the antievolution law, 38:323  
Ark. sec. of state, 44:107  
lt. gov., 38:288  
Purcell, Mrs. Joe E., Benton, 38:288  
Purcell, Ralph, 1:94  
Purdom, Robbie, Mtn. View, 39:267, 43:73  
Purdom House, Washington, 43:284  
Purdue, Albert Homer (geologist), papers of, 48:381  
Purdue, Howell and Elizabeth, 53:222–23  
*Pat Cleburne: Confederate General*, revd., 32:282–83, 37:88–89  
Purdy, Walter, and "Arkansas Traveler" (song), 30:158  
Purdy, William H. (AMA freedmen teacher), 30:254, 31:320, 325  
Pure Democracy League, opposes city mgr. plan of govt. in Little Rock, 5:36  
Pure food legislation (in Ark.), 50:332  
Purifoy, W. L. (African American Repub. leader), St. Francis Co., 31:218, 56:15, 19  
Purkins, Dr. Duval L., Warren, 7:143–44  
Purl, James, Charleston, killed during Civil War, 23:160  
Pursh, Frederick (taxonomist), 20:55  
"Pursuing an Elusive Quarry: The Battle of Cane Hill, Arkansas," by Kim Allen Scott and Stephen Burgess, 56:26–55  
*Pursuit of Local History: Readings on Theory and Practice*, ed. Carol Kammen, noted, 55:467  
Purtle, John, 47:131  
Purvis, Hoyt (asst. to J. W. Fulbright), 44:111  
Purvis, Marshall, Hot Springs, and Caraway campaign (1932), 25:119  
Puryear, Hewitt, Lonoke, 5:123, 14:72, 74  
Puryear, J. W., Lonoke, 14:74  
Pushmataha (Choctaw leader), 28:36, 207  
Putman, Dr. Jacob, 49:169, 170  
Putman, James E. (AHA life member), Alpena, 32:94  
Putman, Sallie B., *Richmond during the War*, revd., 56:240–41  
Putnam, Lt. David Endicott, 42:172–75  
Putnam, Gen. Israel, 42:172  
Putnam Shelter (Ozark bluff-dwellers site), Washington Co., 5:276

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Putty, Malcolm, Harrison, 8:284–85  
Pyeatt, E. P., 45:299  
Pyeatt, James H., Canehill, 35:255  
Pyeatt, John, Faulkner Co., 7:241, 10:157, 11:220,  
13:319, 15:188  
Pyeatt, Maj. John, 48:114  
Pyeatte, H. Porter (49er), 6:77  
Pyeatte, Henry Clay, Canehill, 33:111, 153  
picture of, facing 33:112  
Pyeatte, J. Rankin (49er), 6:77  
Pyeatte, Jacob (Rev. War soldier), 1:60, 4:278, 336–42  
Pyeatte [Pyeat], Mary L., Canehill, 8:109  
Pyeatte, R. B. T. (49er), 6:77  
"Pyeatt Genealogy," noted, 14:287  
Pyeatt's Landing (Crystal Hill), discovery of gold at,  
7:241  
Pylant, Guilford, Washington Co., 5:355, 357  
Pyle, Hoyte (ed., educ. journal), Little Rock, 19:344  
Pyle, J. Warner, 46:232–33  
Pyle, Mae Dean, North Little Rock, 5:220n  
Pyle, May D. *See* Smee, May D. Pyle (Mrs. Doyle F.  
Smee)  
Pyles, Lida (auth.), papers of, 48:396  
Pyramid, Monte Ne, 3:322, 22:199, 291  
art. on, 6:132–44  
picture of, facing 22:292  
Pyramid Life Insurance Company, Little Rock, 11:170  
Pythian Bathhouse, Hot Springs, 43:347  
Pythian Building, 55:292

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

## Q

- Q. M. D.* (steamboat), 12:358–59
- Quackenbos, Mary Grace, 50:37, 60–93, 52:427  
art. on, and Sunnyside Plantation, 50:40–59
- "Quackery to Qualification: Arkansas Medical and Drug Legislation, 1881–1909," by David M. Moyers, 35:3–26
- Quail, James Frederick, Ozark, 3:16
- Quail, Mrs. James Frederick, Ozark, 3:16
- "Quaint and the Devout, a Study of the Amish at Vilonia, Arkansas," by Ruth McKnight, 23:314–28
- Quaite, W. G. L., and Cane Hill Coll., 5:358
- Quakenbush, W. H., 59:417
- Quakers, 51:141, 54:349  
art. on, in Ark. delta, 55:200–220  
art. on African American monthly mtngs. and, in Southland (1864–1925), 50:115–39  
art. on Southland Coll. and, 42:207–38  
and schs. for African Americans, 48:255  
and Southland Coll., 40:356, 45:88  
and work in Ark. during Reconstruction, 9:197, 31:315, 321–22, 33:324
- Quality of Mercy, The: Southern Baptists and Social Christianity, 1890–1920*, by Keith Harper, revd., 56:475–77
- Qualls, Bruce, 49:103
- Qualls, Truman, 43:189
- Quandt, Fred, Ark. Post, 13:122
- "Quantitative Differences between the Arkansas Whig and Democratic Parties, 1836–1850," by Gene W. Boyett, 34:214–26
- Quantrill, William Clarke (CSA guerilla leader), 20:66, 23:362–63, 24:142, 28:348, 362, 365, 52:258, 279, 55:160
- Quapaw Bathhouse, Hot Springs, 43:346
- Quapaw Indians, 3:33, 307, 4:173, 6:200, 11:25, 327, 12:15–17, 23:126, 153, 27:41, 28:33–34, 203, 39:356, 41:53, 181, 359, 42:93, 276–78, 306, 319, 321, 324, 328, 350n, 43:199, 201–6, 45:223n, 365, 46:139, 150, 48:128, 135–36, 140, 154, 160, 163, 222, 49:247, 53:119–36 passim, 56:141, 59:133–34, 143. *See also* Akansa Indians; Arkansean Indians; Kappa Indians
- "Akansa" (Ill. Indians' name for), 19:195  
in Ark. Co., 32:228, 232, 238  
and Ark. Post, 9:208, 10:347n, 14:128, 19:63–64, 67, 21:193, 53:314  
Ark. Terr. and, 19:61–74  
Arkansea Indians, 1:49, 10:347n  
art. on, 9:205–13  
art. on, and Little Rock, 8:336–42  
art. on, as early Ark. inhabitants, 1:41–42  
art. on A. Barraque as subagent of, 33:226–40  
art. on A. Barraque manuscript on removal of, to La. (1826), 40:220–34  
art. on relations of fed. govt. with (1800–1833), 19:61–74  
book on, noted, 40:220; revd., 40:173–74  
J. Bonne (interpreter and agent for, 1826–27), 32:235, 238  
in Bossu's travel book, 41:346–48  
at Center Point (1818), 12:263  
R. Crittenden and, 10:78–79, 16:248–49, 19:295–99 and CSA, 30:341  
described, 4:224, 5:173–74, 11:25  
exhibit on, noted, 44:94–95  
explorers who visited, 10:347n  
and French-Eng. relations, 4:169, 173–74, 7:147  
Frenchmen marry, 4:169  
friendly with Spaniards at Ark. Post, 40:6, 12–13, 17, 19–20, 23–25, 27–28  
in Grant Co., 7:319  
Hannum (agent of), 21:23n  
Heckaton (leader of), 4:280, 40:221, 224–27, 229–30, 232–33  
hunting camp of (1832), 4:224  
join Caddos, 19:67–72  
B. La Harpe notes, 10:346–63  
lands of, in Ark., 1:228, 3:307, 12:15–16, 18:328, 19:18, 62, 64  
legends of, 2:33  
at Little Rock, 8:336–42  
line of, 25:129–30  
Menard mounds of, 2:151  
and Gov. Miller, 19:18–20, 47:106–7  
mounds of, in Grant Co., 7:319  
name of, 4:175n, 19:62, 205  
origin of, 2:143, 151, 159  
paper on myths about, noted, 36:347  
removal from Ark., 18:328, 21:193, 40:221  
in Saline Co., 52:111  
Saracen (leader of), 1820, 19:19  
settlements of, 2:241n, 19:18, 62, 64, 69, 32:227n, 238, 240  
treaties of, 9:207–9, 11:128, 19:64–73, 20:27, 32:232n, 234n
- Quapaw Indians: A History of the Downstream People*, by W. David Baird, revd., 40:173–74
- "Quapaw paradox," 51:37–38
- Quapaw Quarter: A Guide to Little Rock's 19th Century Neighborhoods*, noted, 38:377
- Quapaw Quarter, Little Rock, books on, noted, 36:73, 43:276; revd., 41:83–84
- Quapaw Quarter Association, Little Rock, 34:80–81, 35:192, 37:87, 39:188, 266, 40:279–80, 41:95, 191–93, 42:193–94, 308, 375–76, 391, 43:72, 189–90, 44:193, 296, 45:284–85, 49:104

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- publisher of *Quapaw Quarter Chronicle*, 34:80–81  
*Quapaw Quarter Chronicle*, 36:74, 37:87, 39:266,  
40:365, 41:193, 42:193–94, 44:93, 45:284–85,  
46:97, 206, 47:88, 193, 195, 394–95, 48:94–  
95, 300
- "Quapaws and Little Rock," by Owen Lyon, 8:336–42
- Quarles, Greenfield, Helena, 4:247, 5:211
- Quarles, John, of Mo., 29:203
- Quarles, Mary, Union Co., 12:67
- Quarles, Penelope T., 46:25
- Quarles, Dr. Thomas, Washington Co., 10:371, 375, 377
- Quarles, William (early Crawford Co. atty.), 13:348  
Crittenden supporter (1827), 20:36  
in legis., 20:25, 34, 36
- Quarry Mountain, Garland Co., 28:228
- Quarterboats, use of, during housing shortage of WWII,  
1:276–77
- Quarter racing (in early Ark.), 11:35–36
- Quartz, 48:114
- Quatawapea (Cherokee), 58:405–13. *See also* Lewis, John  
picture of, 58:391
- Quatie, W. G. L. (agent for Cane Hill Female Seminary),  
5:358
- Quayle, W. H., 40:254n
- Queen Anne–style architecture, 39:65, 209
- Queen of the West* (gunboat), 7:330, 11:310
- Queen Quatsis, 40:80
- Queen Wasnakra, and the Rice Carnival, 5:139
- Queen Wilhelmina State Park, 55:412
- Quenzel, C. H., rev., 1:272–74
- Quertermous, David B., Ark. Co., 8:63–64
- Quesenbury, Adaline Parks (Mrs. W. M. Quesenbury),  
4:315
- Quesenbury, Henry Anderson, Ft. Smith, 4:315–16
- Quesenbury, Susan Bean (Mrs. Henry Anderson  
Quesenbury), 4:315
- Quesenbury, W. M. (William Minor) "Bill Cush,"  
Fayetteville, 3:326–27, 4:254, 11:322, 17:352,  
37:336n, 44:280, 46:271–72, 50:150, 151,  
53:162  
accompanies A. Pike to Indian Terr. (1859), 37:332,  
336, 341, 345, 348  
art. on, 4:315–16  
artist, 3:326, 337–38  
describes G. D. Royston, 17:352  
lives in Ft. Smith, 17:258, 262  
early hist. soc. member, 11:134  
paints portrait of Elias C. Boudinot, 3:337  
paper on, noted, 31:373  
picture of Van Buren portrait by (1879), following  
3:312  
writer, 11:29, 32, 28:16, 26
- "Question of Arming the Slaves, The," by Thomas R.  
Hay, 53:215–18
- "Quest of Peace on the Indian Border, In: The  
Establishment of Fort Smith," by Edwin C.  
Bearss, 23:123–53
- Qui Vive Club, Bentonville, 50:330
- Quicksand Years, The*, by Francis Irby Gwaltney, 58:312
- Quid Nuncs* (Little Rock women's club), 50:339
- Quiet Voices: Southern Rabbis and Black Civil Rights,  
1880s to 1990s*, ed. Mark K. Bauman and  
Berkley Kalin, noted, 57:366–67
- Quigley (49er), Little Rock, 6:74
- Quiguate (Indian village), De Soto visits, 2:109, 144–45
- Quillian, Rev. Paul W., Little Rock, 5:151–52
- Quillin family, Union Co., 35:146n, 164n, 168–81, 269–  
91
- Quilting parties, 2:238, 26:351
- Quilts, book on, from Ozarks, revd., 45:346–48
- Quilty, P. J., Fayetteville, 33:313, 314n
- Quimby, Helen Ziehm (sculptor), formerly of Pine Bluff,  
3:324–25
- Quin, L. C. (Franklin Co. slaveholder, 1850), 12:67
- Quinlan, Bert, Camden, 46:308, 400, 47:86
- Quinlan, Beverly (Mrs. Bert Quinlan), Camden, 46:308,  
400, 47:86
- Quinn, Carolyn, coauth., *William Grant Still Bio-  
Bibliography*, revd., 58:206–8
- Quinn, Corinna, Roseville, 14:282
- Quinn, D. A., quoted, 57:200
- Quinn, John A., Little Rock, 42:242
- Quinn, Olive D., 10:208
- Quinn, T. W., Grant Co., 7:318
- Quinn, William R., Little Rock, 42:242
- Quinn, Zipparah Ellen, 10:208
- Quinn Band, Ft. Smith, 45:232
- Quint, Howard A., *The Forging of American Socialism*,  
noted, 40:119
- Quintanilla, Fr. Louis de, 49:244
- Quintard, Charles T. (bishop of Tenn.), 2:196–200
- Quinton, Samuel (Rev. War soldier), Polk Co., 1:58
- Quisenberry (49er), J. H., 6:79
- Quita Coal Company, Coal Hill, 34:207–8
- Quitman, Cleburne Co., 2:58–62, 66, 170–71, 268, 274,  
4:80, 10:158–59, 11:45, 17:189, 22:159, 26:27,  
42:33  
Altus Inst. at, 11:45  
USA depredations reported near, 2:281
- Quitman College, Cleburne Co., 2:58, 25:23, 41:360
- Quitman Institute, Cleburne Co., 4:238, 11:45
- Quitman Male and Female College, 40:291, 292n, 295n,  
301
- Quitman Rifles (CSA), in 10th Ark. Inf., 11:42, 52:304
- Quizquiz (Tunica) Indians, 43:199

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

## R

- R. C. Brinkley (locomotive), 7:134, 181–82  
R. D. Brown Drug Company, Newport, 39:256  
*R.F.D. in Hill Billy Country*, noted, 38:286  
*R. J. Lockwood* (steamboat), 24:155  
*R. P. Walt* (steamboat), 9:235  
Raash, Albert, 52:417  
Rabb, John W. (USA arty. officer), 56:38, 40, 43, 47, 48, 52  
    at Cane Hill (1862), 20:67  
    at Prairie Grove (1862), 19:125, 138  
Rabbit Ford, on Ark. River in Okla., 25:80  
Rabbit's Foot Lodge, near Springdale, 45:32, 46:188–89  
    picture of, facing 46:188  
Rabenack, W. C., and Ark. Soc. for Crippled Children, 5:361  
Rabinowitz, Howard N., *The First New South: 1865–1920*, revd., 52:91–93  
Rable, George C., rev., 52:359–60  
Raccoon  
    hunting of, in Ark., 16:340  
    skins of, trade in, 11:191  
*Race and Democracy: The Civil Rights Struggle in Louisiana, 1915–1972*, by Adam Fairclough, revd., 55:130–33  
Race relations (in Ark.). *See also* African Americans; Elaine; Hoxie; Little Rock; Racism; Slavery  
    during const. conv. of 1868, 33:4  
    art. on analysis of pop. by race, 8:115–32  
    observed by foreign travelers (1900–1950), 11:172–81  
    in Repub. party, 33:6–7  
Race Relations Information Center, 54:45  
Race track at Barkman Home, Clark Co., 14:321  
Racial disturbances in Argenta (1906), 41:32  
*Racial Politics at the Crossroads: Memphis Elects Dr. W. W. Herenton*, by Marcus D. Polhmann and Michael P. Kirby, noted, 56:119–20  
*Racial Politics in Little Rock*, by Irving Spitzberg, 55:28  
Racism, 51:117, 53:51, 53–54, 67–70, 73  
    art. on Howard Co. riot and, 59:353–87  
    art. on Little Rock crisis (1957), 40:195–219  
    incidents of, 40:107, 112  
"Rackensack" (term for Arkansas residents), described in CSA diary, 9:276  
"Rackensack Jig or the Arkansas Traveller" (song), 30:150  
Rackerby, Mrs. J. A., Washington Co., 10:383  
"Rackinsac Waltz" (song), 30:150  
Radcliffe, Kathy (Ark. Museums Assoc.), 39:184  
*Radical Abolitionism: Anarchy and the Government of God in Antislavery Thought*, by Louis Perry, noted, 54:404, 55:139  
"Radical Disfranchisement in Arkansas, 1867–1868," by Eugene G. Feistman, 12:126–68  
Radical newspapers, and Clayton admin., 8:9  
Radical Republicans, 2:168, 23:245, 25:314, 316–21, 328, 330, 26:145, 27:183, 30:244, 33:39, 41–42, 35:362–63, 36:108, 115, 46, 51, 53:55, 57–58  
    in Ark., 54:336–38  
    in const. conv. of 1868, 44:25, 28–30, 33–34, 36  
Radio, 33:342, 34:120  
    book on, revd., 34:90–91  
    in McGehee, 39:191  
Raef, Roy, Garland Co., 59:412–13, 416  
Raffe, Mr., Eudora, 18:231  
Rafferty, Milton D.  
    book coauth. by, noted, 50:211  
    *Rude Pursuits and Rugged Peaks: Schoolcraft's Ozark Journal, 1818–1819*, revd., 57:69–71  
Rafinesque, Constantine S. (French naturalist), 20:58–59, 64  
Raggio, Lee Co., 32:116  
Ragland, J. S., Texarkana, 5:347–48  
Ragland, Nathaniel Madison  
    book by, noted, 36:81  
    papers of, noted, 39:120n  
Ragon, H. H., Johnson Co., 15:32, 34  
Ragon, Rep. Heartsill, Clarksville, 3:231, 19:6n, 7, 36:159, 45:113, 57:138  
    and Ouachita Nat. Park, 55:414  
Ragsdale, Charles B., Stuttgart  
    Ark. State Plant Board, 26:67–68  
    state sen., on Japanese American relocation, 23:209, 53:361  
Ragsdale, Dora Johnson (AHA permanent member), El Dorado, 49:95, 185  
    rev., 58:205–6  
Ragsdale, John G., El Dorado  
    AHA permanent member, 49:95, 185  
    AHA trustee, 58:226, 59:92, 94, 232, 313–14, 317  
    books by, noted, 49:95, 50:306  
    paper by, 51:269  
    report by, noted, 49:103  
    tribute to D. Y. Thomas, 2:102–3  
Ragsdale, William Oates, *They Sought a Land*, revd., 58:107–9  
Ragsdale's Mills, Conway Co., 10:136  
Ragtime, book on, revd., 34:189–91  
Raiford, James W. (CSA), Calhoun Co., 12:252  
Railey, Julia. *See* Houston, Julia Railey  
Raily, L. L., 14:339  
*Railroad Anecdote Book*, 30:153  
"Railroad Eating Houses along the Rock Island," noted, 53:501  
"Railroad Empire Rose and Fell in Benton County," by Clara B. Kerman, 13:154–59  
Railroads, 3:105, 190, 308, 14:425, 33:148n, 157n, 158, 161, 37:248, 276, 284, 300–301, 43:186–87,

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- 194, 360. *See also names of individual lines and companies; see also under names of cities and counties*
- aid bonds for, declared unconst., 7:140, 23:253, 256, 28:301–2, 304–5
- and African Americans, 45:164
- apple industry and, 33:327–29, 332
- Arapahoe (private rail car), 7:166
- Argenta (North Little Rock) and, 7:129, 132, 134, 136, 139–40, 189, 24:32, 49:79
- Argenta Street Railway Company, 49:80
- in Ark., map of (1876), facing 25:258
- Ark., La., and Southern Railway, 7:178, 188, 12:283
- Ark., La., and Tex. RR, 7:126
- Ark., Okla., and Western RR, 13:156–58
- Ark. AM&N (Pine Bluff), 59:273
- Ark. and Choctaw Railway, 39:290
- Ark. and Gulf RR, 29:343
- Ark. and Kans. Railway Company, 7:161
- Ark. and La. Midland Railway Company, 29:340
- Ark. and La. RR, 13:269, 31:278
- Ark. and La. Railway Company, 39:289
- Ark. and Memphis Railway Bridge and Terminal Company, 57:201
- Ark. and Mo. RR, 59:311, 317
- Ark. and Northern RR Company, 48:293
- Ark. and Okla. RR Company, 7:168, 179, 13:155, 48:293
- Ark. and Southern Railway, 7:184
- Ark. and Western RR, 7:168
- Ark. Central RR, 7:106–9, 111, 115, 128, 8:33n, 14:401, 28:298, 301, 304, 31:277, 285–86, 47:278
- Ark. City and, 7:119, 132, 140, 157, 179, 190–91
- in Ark. Co., 7:128
- Ark. Gen. Assembly and, 6:13, 7:104–5, 107–8, 111–13, 116, 120, 126–27, 134–35, 137, 159, 161, 164, 177, 8:280, 9:252, 13:240n, 20:336–37, 23:245, 36:237–38, 37:253
- Ark. Midland RR, 7:114–16, 169, 16:360, 31:277, 279, 281
- Ark. Northern RR Company, 7:168
- Ark. Northwestern RR Company, 7:168
- Ark. Northwestern Railway Company, 48:293
- Ark. Northwest Railway, 39:56–57
- Ark. River and, 7:105, 120, 122, 124, 126, 128, 132, 135, 165, 181, 183, 190, 192, 23:261–64, 266–67, 32:258
- Ark. RR and Transportation Company, 7:104–5
- Ark. RR Comm., 2:135, 7:167–68, 170, 177–78, 24:4, 25:203, 27:24, 29:340, 34:51–53, 70, 39:153, 40:250, 257
- Ark. RR Company, 48:293
- Ark. Shortline RR, Trumann, 7:185
- Ark. Southern, Stuttgart, and Ark. River RR, 7:170
- Ark. Southwestern Railway Company, 31:283
- Ark. Supreme Court and, 7:140, 23:253, 256, 28:301–2, 304–5
- Ark. Valley RR Company, 47:25
- Ark. Valley RR Folder, 30:147
- Ark. Valley and Western Railway Co., 48:293
- Ark. Western RR, 28:302
- Arkadelphia and, 7:133, 190, 26:107
- art. on, noted, 44:89
- art. on, and settlement of N. Ark., 33:273–92
- art. on, in Benton Co., 13:154–59
- art. on architecture of depots of, 58:438–42
- art. on Ark. tap-line cases, 29:327–44
- art. on depots in Nat. Reg., 49:78–81
- art. on development of, in Ark., 7:103–40, 155–93
- art. on development of, at Eureka Springs, 41:203–14
- art. on diners along Rock Island, noted, 53:501
- art. on early hist. of, in Lee Co., 7:231–33
- art. on Hopefield and, 57:191–204
- art. on M&LR RR during Civil War, 23:260–70
- art. on M&NA RR, 8:267–326
- art. on narrow-gauge, 31:276–93
- art. on Prosperity Special (train) through Ark. (1922), 34:325–32
- art. on A. P. Robinson and LR&FS RR, 39:3–20
- art. on strike on, in Ark. (1886), 24:29–46
- art. on the Blytheville case and regulation of Ark. cotton shipments, 38:116–30
- arts. on Frisco RR, 10:268–84, 20:268–84
- arts. on JLC&E RR, 27:22–39, 30:260–64
- arts. on separate-coach law (1891), 32:148–65, 34:149–78
- Ashley, Drew, and Northern RR, 29:340, 30:263n, 44:157, 171, 48:35, 40, 50, 54
- to Augusta, 7:170
- Augusta and Southeastern Railway Company, 7:170
- and automobiles, effect of, 8:311–23
- "B. and B." railway, 5:183
- Baldwin Locomotive Works, 24:326–32
- Banks (town) and, 7:115, 29:338
- Baring Cross (RR yard), Little Rock, 14:191, 24:29, 33, 35–36, 39–40, 43–44
- picture of, facing 24:38
- Joshua Barney (surveyor and engineer) and, 7:105–6, 113–14, 123
- to Batesville, 7:173, 179
- Batesville and Brinkley RR, 17:218–19
- Batesville and Brinkley RR Company, 7:158, 162, 170, 9:253, 30:279, 281
- from Batesville to Newport (1883), 11:21
- at Bauxite, narrow-gauge, picture of, facing 31:278
- E. Baxter and, 7:137, 23:246, 28:303–4
- Col. Beardsley extends, south of Magnolia, 11:10
- Bear Station, branch line to, 31:291
- to Beaver, 7:157, 159, 8:268

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Roswell Beebe (promoter of), 7:189  
Beirne and Clear Lake RR, 29:337, 31:289–90  
M. L. Bell (del. to conv. for, at Pine Bluff, 1869),  
7:128  
to Benton, 7:140, 169, 173, 179  
in Benton Co., 13:154–59, 37:126  
in Bentonville, 7:161, 168, 13:154–59  
H. C. Berry (incorporator, NW Border RR), 7:122  
J. Henderson Berry's views on taxation of, 7:159  
Big Rock RR Company, Little Rock, 7:168  
Bird's Point–Clarendon RR, finished, 7:160  
Black and Cache River RR, 7:169–70, 31:286, 290  
J. G. Blaine (owner of, in Ark.), 25:236  
Blissville, and Miss., Ark., and Western RR, 29:330  
to Blytheville, 7:158, 173, 185, 187, 27:26, 28–29, 33,  
35–36, 38–39, 29:344  
Blytheville, Leachville, and Ark. Southern Railway,  
7:185, 29:344  
Bodcaw Lumber Co., Stamps, extends, into SW  
Columbia Co., 11:9  
book on Cotton Belt locomotives, revd., 59:340–42  
books on, noted, 11:66n, 31:276, 278, 33:345, 35:380,  
36:81, 83, 41:356–57, 45:188, 47:84, 186, 298,  
48:293, 50:308, 52:201, 53:255–56, 500,  
57:497; revd., 29:94–96, 286–88, 31:92–95,  
32:194–97, 35:106–8, 54:214–15, 58:205–6  
to Boone Co., 7:174, 8:288–89  
Boone Co. Hist. and RR Soc., 49:102, 291  
to Booneville (1899), 7:166  
S. Borland and, 7:106–8, 112, 18:289  
W. P. Bowen (surveyor, Cairo and Fulton RR), 7:113  
J. B. Boykin (surveyor and atty., Paragould and  
Buffalo Island RR, 1887), 31:282  
M. Brayman (pres., Cairo and Fulton RR), 7:123, 126  
and bridges for, 7:135, 39:144  
Brinkley, Helena, and Indian Bay RR, 7:169, 31:281  
Brinkley and Cotton Plant RR, 7:158  
Brinkley and Helena RR, 31:281, 286  
R. C. Brinkley (locomotive), 7:134, 181–82  
Brookings and Peach Orchard RR, 31:286, 388  
Joseph Brown (owner of, in Hot Spring Co.), 31:286  
Cairo, Ark., and Tex. RR, 49:79  
Cairo and Fulton RR, 3:105, 4:141, 5:342–43, 400,  
6:398, 405, 7:104, 107–11, 113–14, 116, 118,  
120–21, 123, 125–38 passim, 157–58, 175,  
179, 189, 8:33n, 57, 9:242, 252–53, 12:179,  
18:287, 21:76, 25:155, 331, 326, 28:298,  
43:120, 49:79  
Cairo Short Line RR, 31:280  
Caraway–Leachville RR, 7:185  
Champagnolle and, 10:44  
charter-granted right of tax exemption for, denied,  
39:146  
Chicago, Rock Island, and Pacific RR, 47:286, 49:78,  
79, 57:202–3  
Choctaw, Okla., and Gulf RR, 57:202  
Choctaw and Memphis RR, 49:78  
Choctaw Railway Company, 48:293  
Choctaw RR Station, 57:63  
before and after Civil War, 12:179, 14:62–64, 25:313–  
14  
to Clarksville, 7:129, 138, 13:95–96  
in Clay Co., 7:186, 31:286–90  
Powell Clayton and, 8:31–37, 57, 13:139, 142n  
in Columbia Co., 2:225  
Combs, Cass, and Eastern RR, 57:35  
Const. of 1868 and state credit for, 28:296  
convs. on, in Little Rock, 7:107–8, 20:336  
Conway depot used by art assoc., 32:387  
Cotton Belt RR, 44:93  
Cotton Belt RR Hist. Soc., 43:186–87  
at Crossett, 44:157  
Crossett, Monticello, and Northern RR, 39:59  
Crossett RR, 44:157  
Dardanelle, Ola, and Southern, 47:285–86  
Dardanelle and Ola RR Company, chartered, 7:168  
Dardanelle and Russellville RR, 7:169, 10:181,  
13:206, 40:324  
Jeff Davis and, 11:241–42  
Deckerville, Osceola, and Northern RR, 7:169, 38:117  
depots in Ark., pictures of, following 33:208, 45:168–  
70, facing 49:80, 58:439, 441  
DeQueen and Eastern, 40:87  
Des Arc and Dardanelle RR, 7:122  
Des Arc and Northern RR, 7:172  
in Desha Co. (1927), 39:212  
development of, and courts, 7:138–39, 159–60, 164  
to DeValls Bluff, 42:147n  
Diamond Jo RR, 7:139, 163, 173, 176, 182, 9:325,  
328  
Doniphan, Kensett, and Searcy RR Company, 7:178,  
29:343–44  
and drainage of land, 7:25  
early state charters of, 7:104–18  
El Dorado depot, picture of, following 33:208  
encourage immigration, 36:338  
Eureka Springs RR, 52:413  
Eureka Springs Railway Company, 41:210–12  
excursions on, 15:220–27, 39:109  
Fayetteville and, 7:156–57, 160–61, 168, 187,  
10:273–74, 276, 281, 13:156, 15:107n  
Fayetteville and Little Rock RR, St. Paul branch,  
53:272  
Fayetteville–Wyman RR, 7:160  
D. H. Feger (supt., M&LR RR), 23:261  
Field Lumber Company RR, 31:286  
first fed. land grants for, 7:106–9, 112–13, 116  
and floods, 7:140, 164–65, 181  
Bacchus Ford (surveyor, M&LR RR), 7:115–16  
J. R. Fordyce, and Cotton Belt RR, 11:8

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- S. W. Fordyce (receiver, St. Louis Southwestern RR),  
7:160, 164  
to Fordyce, 7:183  
and forests, 8:285, 289–90, 293–96, 300  
and Forrest City, 7:128, 179, 183  
N. B. Forrest and M&LR RR, 7:127, 33:134, 157–58,  
161  
Ft. Smith and, 7:106–87, 25:248, 251, 262, 264–66,  
277, 354–55, 32:68, 47:278–79, 285  
Ft. Smith, Okla., and Western Railway, 7:168  
Ft. Smith, Paris, and Dardanelle RR, 7:162  
Ft. Smith, Subiaco, and Eastern Short Line RR,  
47:278–80, 284–86  
Ft. Smith Railroad Company, 31:291  
Absalom Fowler and, 7:106, 109  
and free-pass problem, 40:250  
Fulton (town) and, 7:10–108, 112, 120, 132, 189,  
9:252  
in Fulton Co., 7:187  
Fulton RR Company, 56:81–82  
Gaines Landing and, 2:225, 7:107–8, 111–12, 115,  
11:86–87, 86–87  
Gate City Guards (Texarkana), and strike of 1886,  
7:161  
Mr. Gates operates, from Ark. City to Watson, 2:160  
Gifford Lumber Mills Logging RR, 31:286  
Gillett-Stuttgart RR connection, 7:185  
in Grant Co., 7:321–28  
and grape industry, 45:146  
Grassy, branch line to, 31:291  
Grayson-McLeod Lumber Company operates, in SW  
Ark., 31:283  
Griffith and Hunt (owners of, in White Co.), 31:387  
Gulf, Colo., and Santa Fe RR, 39:298–99  
Gurdon and, 7:156–57, 168, 179, 190–91  
Harrison and, 47:298, 52:408  
Heisler locomotive, 29:328  
Helena Southwestern RR, 39:60  
Hope and, 39:287–300  
at Hopefield, 36:124, 128, 49:79  
*Hopkins v. Great Northern Railroad* (1877), 39:144  
horticulture and, 34:245–67 passim  
Hot Springs RR, 9:328, 31:277–78  
Hot Springs Street RR, 31:291  
Houck's Mo. and Ark. RR, 38:119  
Houston–Central Ark. and Northern RR, 7:169  
Hoxie, Pocahontas, and Northern RR, 7:169, 38:119n  
Ill. Central RR, 38:117  
*Illinois Central Railroad v. Interstate Commerce  
Comm.*, 29:329  
and immigration, 3:194, 7:216–17, 17:324, 25:155–  
57, 161–63, 172–77, 182, 258–60, 38:58–60  
Ingleside and E. Ark. Railway, 39:60  
initiative-and-reform advocates use (1910), 40:108–9  
Iron Mtn. and Helena RR, 6:413, 7:122, 126, 213,  
31:278  
Iron Mtn. RR, 3:385, 5:400, 7:134, 158, 164, 190,  
216–17, 12:387, 14:36, 24:29–46, 25:265–66,  
27:23–24, 29:153, 327, 330, 333, 338, 31:114,  
278–81, 283, 288–89, 33:148n, 34:52, 203,  
39:274, 287–300, 42:110, 119n, 44:157,  
59:370  
"Jim Crow" laws and, paper on, noted, 39:331  
R. W. Johnson and, 7:108, 13:26–27  
Jonesboro, Lake City, and Eastern (JLC&E) RR,  
38:118, 120  
map of, facing 27:32  
picture of car of, 30:262–63  
Kansas City, Ft. Scott, and Memphis RR, 11:140,  
27:24, 31:290, 38:117, 58:438, 440  
picture of depot of, at Mammoth Spring, 58:439  
Kansas City, Hot Springs, and New Orleans RR,  
7:157, 168  
Kansas City, Pittsburg, and Gulf RR, 7:165, 188,  
45:357  
Kansas City, Springfield, and Memphis RR, 7:164,  
57:201  
Kansas City and Gulf RR, 7:172  
Kansas City and Memphis RR, 7:169, 173, 179–80,  
13:156–58, 45:37  
Kansas City Southern RR, 5:345, 345–49, 7:169, 172,  
188–89, 191, 8:273, 282, 287, 11:9–10,  
13:154–55, 21:46n, 47n, 51n, 55n, 57n, 58,  
60n, 61n, 68n, 42:336, 45:144, 168, 357  
Kennett and Osceola RR, 38:119  
Kennett and Southern RR, 38:119  
W. F. Kirby and, 37:253  
La. and Ark. RR, 5:349, 7:167–69, 178, 188  
La. and Ark. Railway Company, 39:290  
La. and Northwestern Railway, 5:81  
La. and Southwestern Railroad, 7:170  
and labor unions, 24:39  
in Lafayette Co., 7:106  
L'Anguille River Railway, 29:343  
laws regulating (1887), 40:250–51, 256–57  
in Lee Co., development of, 7:231–33  
Leslie (town) and importance of, to, 52:415  
Little River and Ark. Valley RR Company, 7:139, 183  
Little River and Eastern Railway, 7:184  
Little Rock, Hot Springs, and Western RR Company,  
1:228–33, 7:168, 173  
Little Rock, Miss. River, and Tex. (LRM&T) RR,  
6:413, 7:137–38, 140, 157, 169, 13:240n,  
23:252, 28:302, 47:272  
Little Rock, Pine Bluff, and New Orleans RR  
Company, 7:128–29, 135–39, 8:33n, 28:298,  
301–2  
Little Rock, Pine Bluff, and White River Railway  
Company, 31:283  
Little Rock, Sheridan, and Saline River Railway,



# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- 29:337, 31:289–90  
Little Rock and, 45:168, 49:79  
Little Rock and Gulf Railway Company, 7:168  
Little Rock and Helena RR, 7:104, 128, 8:33n, 28:298  
Little Rock and Napoleon RR, 7:111, 135  
Little Rock and Northern Railway Company, 7:168  
Little Rock and Pacific RR, 7:163  
Little Rock Capitol Street Railway Company, 7:161  
Little Rock City Electric Street Railway Company, 7:139–40, 161  
Little Rock City Railway Company, 7:126–27  
Little Rock and Eastern RR, 7:174  
Little Rock and Ft. Smith (LR&FS) RR, 1:355, 3:194–95, 198, 205, 7:113–14, 120, 122–23, 126, 129, 132–34, 138–39, 158, 161, 169, 240, 14:62–64, 398, 17:79, 20:336, 391, 23:251, 25:161–63, 175, 177, 248, 259–60, 262, 264–66, 277, 326, 28:298, 301, 304, 31:175–76, 180, 36:34–35, 38:59–60, 184, 40:76, 46:188, 49:74n, 339, 56:81–82  
Little Rock and Ft. Towson RR, 7:126  
Little Rock Junction Railway, 39:144n  
Little Rock RR Company No. 2, 7:140  
Little Rock Street Railway Company, 7:126–27, 161  
Little Rock Traction and Electric Railway Company, 41:136n  
locomotive memorial, Batesville, picture of, facing 31:278  
in Logan Co., 38:186  
Lonoke, Rock Island depot in, 49:78–79  
  picture of, facing 49:80  
*Louisville, New Orleans, and Texas Railroad v. Mississippi*, 54:125  
Louisville, New Orleans, and Tex. Railway, 7:169  
and lumber industry in Ashley Co., 11:166  
Malvern and, 7:132, 139, 182–83, 31:278  
Malvern–Hot Springs RR and "Diamond Joe"  
  Reynolds, 7:139, 163, 173, 182, 9:328, 31:278  
Malvern Lumber Company RR, 31:286  
Mandalay Branch, 7:185  
map of, in Ark. (1876), facing 25:258  
Marianna and Iron Mtn. RR (1874), 7:231–32  
Memphis, Ark., and Kans. Railway Company, 7:161–62  
Memphis, Dallas, and Gulf RR, 5:349, 7:180, 29:330n, 336, 343  
Memphis, Little Rock, and Ft. Smith RR, 12:179  
Memphis, Paris and Gulf RR Depot, Ashdown, 58:438, 440  
  picture of, 58:439  
Memphis and Little Rock (M&LR) RR, 3:308, 7:115–17, 124–25, 129, 135, 181, 9:200, 15:220, 225, 23:261, 266, 30:257n, 258, 261, 32:257–58, 33:157–58, 161, 38:59, 169, 39:10, 45:185–86, 49:78–79, 134, 57:193–201  
  map of, 23:264  
Memphis RR Conv. (1850), 7:105  
Memphis and St. Louis Railway Company, 6:409  
Mena and, 45:357  
Mena and Kansas City Southern, 21:46n  
in mining areas along Buffalo River, 37:300–301  
Miss., Ark., and Western Railway, 29:330  
Miss., Ouachita, and Red River RR, 46:60, 66  
Miss. and Little Rock RR, 7:169  
Miss. and Red River Railway, 49:144  
Miss. River, Hamburg, and Western RR, 7:170, 44:156, 157  
Miss. River Railway, 23:252  
Mo., Kans., and Tex. RR Company, 39:8  
Mo. and Ark. RR Museum, Beaver, 41:195, 42:191, 43:194, 360, 44:197, 45:285, 46:99, 406  
Mo. and N. Ark. (M&NA) RR, 33:275, 281–85, 289, 39:53, 56, 42:227, 44:293, 353, 52:408, 412–19, 424, 58:134–35  
  map of, 33:286  
Mo. Pacific RR, 36:132, 38:117, 120, 186, 39:53, 60, 62, 212, 274, 287, 42:18, 43:329, 332, 44:89, 157, 172, 46:312, 345, 49:81, 58:440, 442  
  picture of depot of, at McGehee, 58:441  
  picture of station of, at Hot Springs, 41:cover  
Monte Ne RR, 13:156–57  
Morning Star Railway Company, 7:174  
Moro Bay, Warren, and Fordyce RR Company, 7:168  
Morrison, Decker, and Company, private line of, in Jackson Co., 31:287  
mule tramway at Searcy, 12:288  
Napoleon and Little Rock RR Company, 7:111, 135  
narrow-gauge, 9:253, 325, 31:373  
  map of, following 31:278  
  picture of several different engines, following 31:278  
to Nashville, 39:289  
Nat. Railway Hist. Soc., 49:102  
Nathaniel Weston and Company RR, 31:287  
Noble Lake and Southern RR, 7:169  
Norphlet depot and trains, pictures of, following 33:208  
Norristown and, 10:177–78  
Northwestern Border RR Company, Fayetteville, 6:405–6, 7:122, 161, 164, 20:336  
and oil boom in S. Ark., 33:195, 204–5, 207, 215, 221–22, 226  
Okla.-Western Railway, 7:168  
Ola and Hot Springs RR Company, 7:168  
Ouachita and Red River RR Company, 7:107–8, 111–12, 114–15, 127  
Ouachita Valley Railway, 29:339, 342  
Ozark (town) and, 7:133–34, 139, 13:95–96  
Ozark Mtns. and, 8:268–69, 285–90, 294  
to Pacific from Ark., proposed, 6:11–13

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Paragould and Buffalo Island RR, 31:282, 287  
Paragould Southeastern Railway, 7:169, 185, 31:282, 287  
Paris, Subiaco, and Eastern RR, 38:186  
Paris and Dardanelle RR, 7:162  
Perla, Magnet, and Pacific RR, 31:287  
picture of, facing 29:328  
A. Pike and Pacific RR, 10:146–49, 156  
Pine Bluff, Monroe, and New Orleans Railway Company, 31:283  
Pine Bluff, Princeton, and Arkadelphia RR, 7:126  
Pine Bluff, Sheridan, and Southern RR, 7:180, 31:289n  
Pine Bluff and Ark. River Railway, 7:170, 185, 30:310, 31:284  
Pine Bluff and Eastern Railway Company, 31:284  
Pine Bluff and Napoleon RR (proposed), 38:175  
Pine Bluff and Swan Lake RR, 31:283  
Pine Bluff and Western Railway Company, 7:168, 170  
Pond City, Centerville, and Northern RR, Jackson Co., 31:287  
*Poor's Directory of Railway Officials*, 31:285  
*Poor's Manual of Railroads*, 28:298, 29:336, 339, 342  
pop. of Ark. and, 8:288–93  
Prescott and Northwestern RR, 7:169, 19:41, 29:336, 343–44  
Prescott and Reader RR Company, 7:179  
prospects for, in 1866, 33:157–58, 161  
Prosperity Special (train), pictures of, following 34:208  
R. C. Brinkley (locomotive), 7:134, 181–82  
*Railroad Anecdote Book*, 30:153  
Railway Service of Ark., 54:116  
and river traffic, 9:252–54  
Rob Roy–Waldstein RR, 7:185  
Rock Island RR, 1:280, 4:267, 5:339, 7:176, 182–83, 187, 191, 216, 8:288, 9:231, 256–57, 20:249, 25:200, 27:338, 29:216, 327, 331–32, 338–39, 30:229, 33:195, 204–5, 207, 215, 226, 39:56, 62, 42:18, 43:329, 44:286, 45:91, 46:312, 338, 48:50, 49:78, 79, 80, 81, 180, 56:210  
picture of depot of, at El Dorado, following 33:208  
Rogers Southwestern RR, 13:155–56, 158  
Russellville–Dardanelle Railway, 10:181, 13:206  
*Saint Louis, Iron Mountain, and Southern Railway Company v. Berry et al. Railroad Commissioners* (1883), 39:146  
Salem, Southern, and Mineral Belt RR Company, 7:169  
Salem and Eastern RR, 39:58  
Saline Bayou Railway Company, 29:338  
and Saline Co., 7:169  
Saline River and, 7:180  
Saline River Railway, 12:338–39  
Searcy, Pine Bluff and Monroe Railway, 6:413  
Searcy and, 7:105, 110, 130–32, 140, 169, 173, 176, 178, 183, 8:287–88, 305, 320  
Searcy and Des Arc RR, 7:169, 172–73, 176  
Searcy and Kensett RR, 7:173  
Searcy and West Point RR, 7:172, 40:299  
Searcy Branch Line RR, 7:131, 140, 182  
in Searcy Co., 8:288–89, 33:277–78, 284–85, 289  
from Seligman, Mo., to Eureka Springs, 7:132, 157–59, 8:268–71, 33:273, 275–76, 280, 283  
separate-coach law for African Americans and (1891), 44:241–43  
Settlement (town) and M&NA bypass, 33:275, 284, 286–87  
in Sharp Co., 7:187, 31:285–87  
Shay locomotive, 29:328  
to Sheridan, 7:180  
shortline, 7:24, 33:195, 215, 226, 289, 45:169, 47:278–80, 281n, 284–86  
to Siloam Springs, 13:155–56, 158  
Smackover depot and tank cars, pictures of, following 33:208  
smallpox among Frisco RR workers, 10:278–79  
Smith bill and, 40:251  
Solon Ferguson RR, 31:286  
Southern Pacific RR, 10:146–49, 156, 29:68, 34:327–28, 332  
Southern RR, 7:162  
Southern Railway Security Company, 39:18  
Southland Sta., picture of, facing 42:227  
Spring River, Ash Flat, and Franklin Railway, Light and Power Company, 39:60  
Springfield, Harrison, and Southern RR Company, 7:168  
Springfield and Memphis RR Company, 7:156, 175, 187  
state aid to, during Reconstruction, 7:140, 8:31–34, 50–51, 56–58, 13:139, 142n, 240, 20:336, 23:243–45, 251–54, 256, 259, 296–306, 29:167, 30:321–22, 324–25, 335  
steamboats operated by, before bridges, 7:122–24, 133  
St. Louis, Alton, and Terre Haute RR, 31:280  
St. Louis, Ark., and Tex. Railway, 7:156, 160, 162, 184, 15:107n, 37:248, 41:209  
St. Louis, Caruthersville, and Memphis RR, 7:170  
St. Louis, Iron Mtn., and Southern RR, 5:341, 346–47, 349, 6:149, 284, 409, 7:127, 130, 132, 134, 138, 140, 156, 159, 161, 164, 170, 172–74, 176, 178, 185, 189–90, 231, 231–32, 9:253–54, 11:140, 20:248–49, 24:29, 32, 36, 40, 25:162–63, 175, 27:142, 338, 31:277n, 34:246, 38:61, 117, 129, 39:62, 287–90, 293–96, 46:60, 188, 47:286, 49:79, 57:201  
St. Louis, Kennett, and Southeastern RR, 31:290–91, 38:119  
St. Louis, Morehouse, and Southern RR, 38:119

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- St. Louis and Gulf Railway, 38:119  
St. Louis and Iron Mtn. RR, 49:79  
St. Louis and N. Ark. RR, 7:169, 180–81, 8:269–70, 272, 16:220–21, 33:273n, 276–78, 37:300–301, 52:408, 413  
St. Louis and San Francisco (Frisco) RR, 1:277, 2:206, 7:157, 159, 161–62, 169, 173, 175, 179, 187–88, 191, 272, 287–88, 8:268, 269n, 10:98, 100, 309, 13:154–55, 157, 159, 14:126, 22:55, 58, 25:200, 203, 27:23–24, 29:320, 327, 30:260–61, 263, 31:290, 32:62, 68–69, 33:275–76, 311, 315, 327, 38:117–23, 128, 39:57, 60, 290, 41:205–6, 208–11, 43:120, 45:127–28, 48:293, 49:74n, 339, 58:442  
  picture of depot of, in Fayetteville, 58:441  
St. Louis Southwestern Railway (Cotton Belt), 5:349, 7:139, 155, 160, 162–64, 169, 172–73, 183–86, 191, 331, 8:248, 288, 11:8–10, 140, 20:249, 27:23, 29:327, 338–39, 31:282, 284, 33:286–89, 34:328–32, 37:248, 38:117, 117–18, 39:290, 41:359, 43:93, 186–87, 328–29, 333–34  
strikes against, 7:161, 8:275–76, 278–80, 37:275, 42:110, 119–20, 47:298  
Stuttgart and Ark. River RR, 7:173, 185  
Sunnyside and Western RR, 50:23, 25–26  
Sunnyside RR, 50:23, 28  
  picture of, facing 50:29  
*Superior* (steamboat) and, 15:195–96  
and swamplands, 6:398–418  
and tap lines, 29:334–35, 31:288–89  
  map of, facing 29:336  
Texarkana, Shreveport, and Natchez Railway, 5:349, 7:169  
Texarkana and, 45:168  
Texarkana and Ft. Smith Railway, 5:349, 7:169  
Texarkana and Northern RR, 7:172, 188  
Texarkana Gas and Electric Railway Company, 31:292  
Texarkana Light and Traction Company, 31:292  
Texarkana Railway, 31:292  
Texarkana Street Railway, 31:292  
Tex. and Pacific Railway Company, 5:341, 345, 347, 349, 39:293–99, 45:168  
Tex. and St. Louis Railway Company, 7:156, 183–84, 31:279–84  
Tex. RR Company, 7:121, 23:252  
thesis on transportation in Ark., noted, 8:268n, 280–81, 321–22  
through Hamburg (1893), 44:246  
and timber companies, 9:117  
trunk lines, 7:172–93  
tunnel for, near Winslow, 10:278–79  
Tyler Tap RR, Tyler, Tex., 7:155–56, 183, 31:279–80  
Ultima Thule, Arkadelphia, and Miss. RR, 7:169  
Union Depot, Little Rock (1890), picture of, facing 24:38  
Union Pacific RR, 15:10, 25:201, 27:27, 39:16  
and unions, 37:266  
Van Buren, Cairo, and Fulton RR, 7:114  
Van Buren and, 7:106, 114, 132, 161, 175, 187, 191  
in Van Buren Co., 8:288–89, 33:284, 286–89  
Vinegar Central RR, 31:285–86  
Wabash RR, 24:30, 42:109  
W. B. Wait and, 7:114  
David Walker and, 28:302  
Warren and Ouachita Valley RR, 7:115, 169, 29:333, 338, 344, 46:66, 68  
  picture of station for, facing 39:348  
Warren and Saline River RR, 29:344  
Washington and, 6:413, 31:278  
Washington and Hope Railway, 6:413, 31:278, 39:289  
Washington and Hope Railway Company, 39:289  
Western Ark. and Kansas City Southern RR, 7:172  
Western RR, 7:168  
White and Black River RR Company, 7:162–63, 169–70, 176, 182  
White Railway Company, 7:173  
White River, Morning Star, Little Rock, and Eastern RR Company, 7:176  
William Farrell RR, 31:286  
Williams and Current River RR, 31:287  
Hugh H. Williams (owner of private), 31:287  
Williams' Mills and, 31:287  
Wilmar and Saline Valley RR, 29:333  
Wilson and Northern RR, 27:28  
Wittsburg and, 39:273–75  
W. E. Woodruff and, 7:122–23, 23:263  
Wrape, Bertig Brothers, and Harmon (owners of, in Greene Co.), 31:287  
Wrightsville Narrow Gauge RR, 31:287  
*Railroads of Northwest Arkansas*, by Robert G. Winn, noted, 46:88, 47:84  
*Railway History Monograph*, noted, 44:89  
Railway Service of Arkansas, 54:116  
Rainbow Gardens, Little Rock, 43:247  
Raines, Gabriel Jones. *See* Rains, Gabriel Jones  
Raines, James (Rev. War soldier), Sevier Co., 1:59  
Raines, Thomas, Carroll Co., 16:296  
Rainey, A. T., Union Co., 12:214, 239  
Rainey, Arlene H., 49:57n, 63n  
Rainey, C. C., Union Co., 12:239, 245  
Rainey, J. A. (early Camden atty.), 5:339  
Rainey, John (Rev. War soldier), Independence Co., 1:56  
Rainey, John S. H. (candidate for gov., 1862), Camden, 17:11  
Rainey, Leo, 36:348, 59:236  
Rainey, Ma, 53:59  
Rainey, Matthew F., Union Co., 12:239  
Rainier, Sue. *See* Becker, Sue Rainier (Mrs. George G.

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Becker)  
Rains, Craig, 54:451  
Rains, Gabriel Jones (officer at Ft. Smith), 25:219–21,  
27:57  
Rains, James F., 48:173  
Rains, James H. (Freedmen's Bureau agent), 1:72, 53:154,  
159  
Rains, Gen. James S. (CSA), of Mo., 19:236, 228, 26:128,  
27:127–28  
    cmdr. SE Mo., 26:124–25  
    and defense of Van Buren, 26:124, 126  
    and gristmills in NW Ark., 46:173  
    at Huntsville, 18:70n  
    at Pea Ridge (1862), 20:90, 22:246  
    relieved of duty by Gen. Hindman, 26:128  
Raleigh, Albert Sidney, Hot Springs, 40:141  
Raleigh, Sir Walter, 24:196  
Raley, David, Nowata, Okla., 35:248  
Raley, Dora Alice, Boone Co., 35:247  
Ral Hole, Hot Springs, 22:32–34, 36  
Ralph, Steve (Miss. Co. planter), 5:266  
Ramage, James A., *Gray Ghost: The Life of Col. John  
    Singleton Mosby*, revd., 59:211–13  
Ramage, John B., Nashville, 13:266, 269  
Rambo, Christine, picture of, facing 41:17  
Ramey, Mrs. Alex P., Jonesboro, 34:363  
Ramey, Homer, Crawford Co., 33:258  
Ramos, Cona Anicanora (Madame Cruzat), St. Louis,  
1:297–99  
Ramsay, Sophia. *See* Breeding, Sophia Ramsey (Mrs. J.  
    G. Breeding)  
Ramsay, William Howard, North Little Rock 124, 47:126  
Ramsey, Alfred Y., Carroll Co., 16:299, 301  
Ramsey, Allison, Dallas Co., 35:156n  
Ramsey, Andrew (Rev. War soldier), Independence Co.,  
1:56  
Ramsey, J. A., Marshall, 52:421  
Ramsey, J. W. (Ft. Smith educator), 19:338  
Ramsey, Jack, Wickes, 21:70, 72–74  
Ramsey, John H., Carroll Co., 16:301  
Ramsey, Lee, Carroll Co., 16:302–3  
Ramsey, Patsy Hawthron, "A Place at the Table: Hot  
    Springs and the G.I. Revolt," 59:407–28  
Ramsey, Samuel, Carroll Co., 16:303  
Ramsey, Rev. T. Y. (pastor, Winfield Memorial Church),  
    Little Rock, 5:151  
Ramsey, Thompson, Carroll Co., 16:295, 300–301  
Ramsey, W. A., 7:261  
Ramsey, Will (African American), beaten for writing  
    letter to a white girl, 49:273  
Ramsey, Will (Little Rock composer), 30:156  
Ramsey, William, builds ferry near Batesville (1818),  
1:352  
Ramsey, William U., Carroll Co., 16:298, 300  
Ramsey, Krug, Farrell, and Lensing (Little Rock firm),  
53:92, 55:104  
Ramsey Ferry, Batesville, 1:149  
Ranchino, Jim, 53:469–70  
Rand, Charles, Clarksville, Tex., 57:272–74  
Rand, Charles F., 50:194  
Randal, Horace (CSA), of Tex., 46:55  
Randall, C. C., and political attack on, 6:115–16  
Randall, Clarence C. (REA), 46:247  
Randall, F. A., 49:29  
Randall, Horace (CSA), 7:65, 20:12  
Randall, Mrs. Larry E., Ft. Smith, 36:293  
Randall, Matthew, Philadelphia, Pa., and Izard will,  
19:172  
Randall, Cleveland Co., 12:393  
Randolph, A. Phillip, 32:361  
Randolph, D. W., 59:181  
Randolph, George W. (CSA sec. of war), 1:67, 37:157–59  
Randolph, Irving "Mouse," 45:240–41  
Randolph, J. B., Hot Springs, 18:214–15  
Randolph, Lewis (terr. sec.), 23:83, 30:189  
Randolph, Vance (folklorist), Eureka Springs, 1:174,  
9:224, 14:287, 32:385, 35:381, 46:282, 287,  
47:231, 57:437, 58:161, 165, 172, 175–76,  
59:316  
    and Ark. Folklore Soc. 37:196  
    pres., 10:218  
    art. by, noted, 15:176  
    "Ballad Hunters in North Arkansas," 7:1–10  
    bibliog. of writings of, noted, 38:378; revd., 39:275–  
    76  
    biography of, noted, 38:294, 40:186  
    *Blow the Candle Out: "Unprintable" Ozark Folksongs  
    and Folklore, Volume II: Folk Rhymes and  
    Other Lore*, revd., 52:466–68  
    books by, noted, 7:4, 9:76–77, 86–98, 10:217, 30:159,  
    32:385, 36:97, 43:83, 48:295  
    book on, revd., 45:65–66  
    and Emma Dusenbury, 31:186, 44:5–6, 9–14  
    "Fabulous Monsters in the Ozarks," 9:65–75  
    "Folklore and Common Sense," 9:108–9  
    "Folklore and Social History in Arkansas," 5:151–53  
    letter from, 56:176  
    *Ozark Folklore: A Bibliography*, revd., 32:118–91  
    *Ozark Folksongs*, 39:176–77, 44:5, 9, 14  
    *Ozark Superstitions*, revd., 6:475–78  
    papers of, 43:280, 48:295  
    picture of, 58:174  
    quoted, 9:76, 10:215–16  
    *Roll Me in Your Arms: "Unprintable" Ozark  
    Folksongs and Folklore, Volume I: Folksongs  
    and Music*, revd., 52:466–68  
    *Sticks in the Knapsack and Other Ozark Folk Tales*,  
    revd., 18:99–100  
    *The Talking Turtle and Other Ozark Folk Tales*, revd.,  
    17:115–16

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- on water-witching, 15:302–3  
*We Always Lie to Strangers*, revd., 10:223–24  
"Who Blowed Up the Church House" and Other Ozark  
Folk Tales, revd., 12:171–73  
"A Witch Trial in Carroll County," 16:89–90
- Randolph, Mrs. Vance. *See* Parler, Mary Celestia (Mrs.  
Vance Randolph)
- Randolph, William M., Little Rock, 16:101
- Randolph County, 1:65, 3:37, 41, 43, 160, 384, 5:41n,  
7:105, 14:345, 15:43, 41:227–28  
art. on Fourche de Thomas settlement in, 4:353–62  
Bapts. in, 5:155–61, 165, 360–61, 6:212  
bibliog. on, 25:189, 36:74, 83–84  
books on, noted, 4:268, 6:95, 47:388; revd., 6:211–13  
Civil War and, 24:129  
courthouse, 48:74  
directory of (1910), noted, 46:303  
hist. of, noted, 40:176, 44:189  
and Reconstruction, 12:159, 163, 166  
Rev. War soldiers in, 1:59  
RR development in, 31:285, 287  
slaveholdings in (1850), 12:46  
swamplands in, 6:376, 379, 384  
Waylands lived in, 15:319
- Randolph County Courthouse, Pocahontas, picture of,  
facing 40:361
- Randolph County Historical Society, 24:188, 43:186
- Randolph County Library, 40:362
- Randolph-Macon Woman's College, Lynchburg, Va.,  
40:331–32, 334
- Randolph's Chalbeate and Sulphur Springs, near Hot  
Springs, 18:214–15
- Random, Elaie (Little Rock ed.), 14:221
- Random Shot, Miss. Co., 6:422
- Raney, Sam, Ashley Co., 16:65
- Raney, T. J., Little Rock, 56:431
- Raney, William, Ashley Co., 16:65
- Rangers and Regulators of the Tanaha*, by Alfred W.  
Arrington, noted, 14:330–31
- Ranjel, Rodrigo (chronicler of De Soto expedition),  
49:304, 305–6, 309, 51:4–6, 9, 297, 310, 320
- Rankin, Bill, Grant Co., 10:208
- Rankin, Charles, E., book by, noted, 55:465
- Rankin, Christopher, of Miss., 21:201, 201n
- Rankin, Claude Allen (state land commissioner), Little  
Rock, 10:3–4, 285, 13:110, 301, 19:260, 263,  
267, 28:89  
advocates Jr. Hist. Soc., 11:207, 28:89  
and AHA, 4:373, 5:109–10, 6:367, 11:206–7, 209,  
12:176, 14:76, 286–87  
art. by, noted, 19:260n  
picture of, following 25:282
- Rankin, Danny (AHA moderator), 48:350
- Rankin, David C., rev., 55:461–63
- Rankin, Elizabeth Shepherd, Crawford Co., 13:99
- Rankin, Emily Rhodes (Mrs. John Henry Rankin), Grant  
Co., 10:208
- Rankin, Frances (Mrs. Robert Rankin), Perry Co.,  
32:267–68
- Rankin, J. J., Atkins, 6:354
- Rankin, Jan, Grant Co., 10:208
- Rankin, John, Grant Co., 10:208
- Rankin, John Henry, Grant Co., 10:208
- Rankin, Nancy, Grant Co., 10:208
- Rankin, Robert, Perry Co., 32:267–68
- Rankin, Robert (linguist), on De Soto chronicle, 51:36, 45
- Rankin, Robert N., Grant Co., 10:208
- Rankin, Sarah Margaret, Grant Co., 10:208
- Rankin Prize (best art. by jr. and r. high sch. student),  
12:178, 286, 376, 13:302, 14:178–79, 293–  
300, 398, 404, 15:335, 343, 16:212
- Rankins, Robert, Phillips Co., 3:67
- Ransom, A. J. (CSA), Ozark, 12:366
- Ransom, John C., 53:4  
*God without Thunder*, 53:11, 14
- Ransom, Roger L., 53:146
- Ransower, John (CSA), 35:89
- Rapaport, Henry A., 26:301
- Rape (interracial), 33:319–20
- Raper, Arthur, *Preface to Peasantry*, 55:23
- Rapley, Charles (partner, Ficklin and Rapley  
merchandising firm), Little Rock, 6:12n,  
15:197, 20:133, 23:167–68
- Rapley Building, Little Rock, burns (1854), 25:141
- Rapp, J. C., Desha Co., and Cypress Creek Drainage  
Dist., 7:29
- Rapp, William F., art. by, noted, 44:89
- "Rare Items Added to University's Arkansas Collection,"  
by Marvin A. Miller, 21:75–78
- Rasberry, Weldon (Hot Springs police commissioner),  
39:25
- Raskob, John J., 19:7, 10n, 45:112, 116–17, 119
- Raspberries, 43:112
- Rast, Lloyd E., Little Rock, 37:35
- Ratcliff, James, Sherwood, 42:190
- Ratcliff, Mrs. William C., Little Rock, 2:360, 50:321, 322
- Ratcliff, Logan Co., 14:401
- Ratcliffe, Ham W. (Randolph Co. del. to 1868 const.  
conv.), 12:139n, 163
- Ratcliffe, John, Grant Co., 7:319  
wife of, and naming of Lost Creek, 7:320–21
- Ratcliffe, Mrs. W. C., Little Rock, 55:76
- Ratcliffe, William (CSA), in 6th Ark. Inf., 13:131
- Ratcliffe, Judge William C., 40:319, 323, 326
- Ratcliffe, Rev. William P. (Meth.), and early Ark., 4:334,  
5:141–42
- Ratcliffe's Chapel, Little Rock, 5:142
- Ratcliffe v. Pulaski Turnpike Company* (1901), 39:149,  
156
- Rath, Frederick L., ed., 38:376

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Rathke, Wade, Little Rock, 33:343
- Ratio, Phillips Co., 19:144, 37:276, 49:55, 274
- Rationing, during WWII, 2:89–90
- Ratliff, Martha Anderson (grandmother of David Y. Thomas), 27:248
- Ratliff, Pendleton (grandfather of David Y. Thomas), 27:248
- Ratliff, Russell M., 42:222n  
picture of, facing 42:226
- Ratliff, Tressie Thomas (Mrs. Russell Ratliff), 42:222n  
picture of, facing 42:226
- Ratliff, W. E., Batesville, 46:129
- Ratterree, W. A., 42:131
- Rattler* (USA gunboat), 18:250, 256, 263–64, 22:259
- Rattlingourd, Josiah (Cherokee 49er), 6:78
- Raulston, W. E., applies for lease of Eagle Plantation (1864), 1:73
- Rauscher family, 45:180
- Ravenden, Lawrence Co., 3:46
- Ravenden Springs, Randolph Co., 6:212, 18:222
- Rawles, John W., Hempstead Co., 17:361
- Rawles, Thomas J., Hot Springs, gives account of militia at Center Point (1868), 16:207, 210–11
- Rawley, Henry, Eureka Springs, 56:163
- Rawlings, Isaac (factor at Spadra), 28:40–41, 43, 48
- Rawlings, Nathan N. (Ouachita Co. del. to 1868 const. conv.), 12:139n, 151, 162
- Rawlings family, Batesville, 11:16
- Rawlinson, Mary Stewart, book ed., noted, 41:171
- Ray, Archibald (Polk Co. del. to secession conv.), table facing 13:184
- Ray, David B.  
art. on, 57:408–35  
picture of, 57:422
- Ray, George, 28:114
- Ray, Kinley, 51:252, 253
- Ray, Leo, and Ark. Soc. for Crippled Children, 5:372
- Ray, Richard, 40:78
- Ray, Rilla, 49:70n
- Ray, Victor K. (ed., *Pine Bluff Commercial*), 47:395, 52:69
- Ray, W. S.  
art. by, noted, 36:78  
art. by, on early hist. of Sevier Co., noted, 16:389
- Rayburn, Doc (CSA), in Parson's cav., 7:87–91
- Rayburn, Howell, 52:270
- Rayburn, Otto Ernest, Eureka Springs, 2:287, 4:264, 7:2–3, 9:224, 11:223, 15:151  
"Arkansas Folklore: Its Preservation," 10:210–20  
"The Art of 'Witch-Wiggling,'" 15:300–303  
art. on, 58:160–79  
books by, noted, 10:217, 15:274, 36:56  
and collection of folksongs, 2:2  
*Forty Years in the Ozarks: An Autobiography*, revd., 16:411–12  
gowrow account by, noted, 9:66–67  
"Moonshine in Arkansas," 16:169–73  
*Ozark Country*, revd., 1:172–75  
"Ozark Customs," 18:73–77  
*Ozark Guide Magazine*, 2:287, 4:264, 5:310, 10:210n  
"Ozark Sourcebook" of, given to UA, 15:274  
papers of, 43:280  
pictures of, 58:167, 174  
"The Toll Bridge on the Caddo," 13:160–63  
writings by, noted, 15:151n
- Rayburn, Sam, of Tex., 28:82–83, 54:1  
Bella Vista cottage owner (1920s), 37:105  
and the Southern Manifesto, 56:356
- Rayburn's Ozark Guide* (magazine published by O. E. Rayburn), 2:287, 4:264, 5:310, 9:66–67, 10:210n, 211, 11:221, 13:212, 15:91, 176, 274, 58:173–74, 176  
book on 1893 bear hunter serialized in (1952–54), 11:221, 13:212  
cover of, 58:174  
"Rayburn the Raider," by Neva Ingram Hunsicker, 7:87–91
- Ray Lum, Mule Trader* (film), 37:358
- Raymond, C. Elizabeth, book by, noted, 52:199
- Raymond Munger Memorial Chapel, 58:199–200  
picture of, 58:199
- Rayner, Kenneth, Blytheville, 14:59
- Rayney, Samuel (early Lawrence Co. settler), 3:46
- Raynolds, Donald E., "Union Strategy in Arkansas during the Vicksburg Campaign," 29:20–38
- Raynor, Kenneth (Chicot Co. slaveholder), 12:67
- Ray's Arithmetics* (textbook used by country schs.), 26:316
- Razer, Bob, Little Rock, 47:86  
"Arkansas History 1985–1990: A Selected Bibliography," comp., 50:374–89  
"Arkansas History, 1991: A Selected Bibliography," comp., 51:357–60  
"Arkansas History, 1992: A Selected Bibliography," comp., 52:452–57  
"Arkansas History, 1993: A Selected Bibliography," 53:474–81  
"Arkansas History, 1994: A Selected Bibliography," 54:470–75  
"Arkansas History, 1996: A Selected Bibliography," 56:461–70  
"Arkansas History, 1997: A Selected Bibliography," 57:439–52  
"Arkansas History, 1998: A Selected Bibliography," 58:430–37  
"Arkansas History, 1999: A Selected Bibliography," 59:436–44  
book comp., noted, 41:355  
revs., 39:268–71, 40:267–69, 42:368–69
- Razorback hog, 2:217

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Razorback Park (golf course on site of Far West Seminary), 29:346, 358
- Razorback* (UA yearbook), 28:79, 45:160
- Razorbacks, The*, noted, 36:98
- REA. *See* Rural Electrification Administration
- Rea, George W., "The Arkansas Chapter of the Mountain Meadow Massacre," 13:406–8
- Rea, Ralph R., Harrison, 14:284, 15:91, 334, 18:95–96, 58:133, 155, 241
- and AHA, 15:339–40, 17:206, 212, 18:309, 19:176, 20:298
- books by, noted, 15:90, 334, 19:75, 36:54
- Boone County and Its People*, revd., 15:96–97
- "Diary of Private John P. Wright, U.S.A.," 16:304–18
- "The Mountain Meadows Massacre and Its Completion as a Historic Episode," 16:28–45
- revs., 18:208–9, 410
- "Sidelights on Boone County History," 13:63–72
- Sterling Price, the Lee of the West*, revd., 18:410, 19:80–81
- Rea, Robert R. (coed.), 43:86
- Read, Ada Benham (Mrs. Opie P. Read), 2:252n
- Read, George (Chicot Co. slaveholder), 12:67
- Read, Mrs. Henry, Ft. Smith, 30:267
- Read, Isaac (CSA), 49:141, 147–50, 155, 157, 166
- Read, Col. J. S., address of, to Augusta sch. (1860), 11:335
- Read, John, 23:172
- Read, John, Rocky Comfort, 14:141–42
- sketch of family of, 14:157–58
- Read, Mrs. John, Rocky Comfort, 14:137, 157–58
- Read, Lessie Stringfellow, Fayetteville, 7:4, 11:207, 12:177, 25:199, 45:141, 57:37, 38
- art. on, 59:299–310
- picture of, 59:300
- Read, Opie Percival (ed., *Ark. Traveler*), 2:246, 9:104–5, 10:217, 11:66, 13:170, 14:220, 24:371–72, 30:64–65, 153, 39:110, 277, 40:186, 43:84, 46:370, 53:20
- art. on, and *Spyglass*, 22:171–76
- art. on, as Ark. journalist, 2:246–54
- art. on play by, about Lincoln, 23:353–58
- book on, revd., 24:371–74
- at Conway, 13:70
- developes story based on song "Ark. Traveler," 9:104 and image of Ark., 4:216, 30:64
- letters of, 22:171, 173–75
- writings of, 9:104–5, 14:307, 309–10, 313
- Read, Will, Little River Co., 40:285
- Read, William A., 48:147
- Reader, Ouachita Co., 7:179, 26:107
- Reader's Digest*, 27:20
- Readings in Arkansas Government*, ed. Walter Nunn, noted, 33:342, 372
- Readnour, Harry W., and AHA, 32:279, 342–44, 364, 43:341
- Readus, Mary, Little Rock, 33:303
- Ready, Mrs. Edward S., Helena, 1:99
- Reaf, Mack, 5:408
- Reagan, Beverly, Ashley Co., 18:389n
- Reagan, John Henninger, of Tex., 20:225, 34:141–42
- Reagan, Mary Sue, "Seventy Years of Service," 4:118–23
- Reagan, Pres. Ronald, 59:32–34, 56
- and civil rights, 57:463–65
- Reagan, Thomas J., Hot Springs, 14:18–19
- Reagan, Wilburn D., Fayetteville, 33:115, 173
- Lafayette Gregg studies law under, 44:76
- pres. elector, Know-Nothing party (1856), 34:297
- Reagan, William D., 50:146
- Reagan, Zeras Lytton (Rogers businessman), 33:63n
- Real, Cristobal del (foreign travel-book auth.), writes of Ark., 11:181
- Real Estate Bank of the State of Arkansas, 39:102, 147, 274–75, 41:311, 45:269, 55:360–81. *See also* Holford bonds
- "Arkansas Settlement" (1898) concerns debt of, 20:120
- Ark. Supreme Court and constitutionality of, 26:233–39
- A. W. Arrington opposes liquidation of (1843), 14:325
- C. Ashley and, 26:233, 235
- authorized (1836), 6:287, 26:231
- bonds to fund debt of (1866), 20:335
- branches of, 6:287
- A. H. Davies (pres.), 23:168
- debt of, 20:120, 335, 28:300
- deed of assignment to trustees (1842), 26:232–40
- Dems. and Whigs support chartering (1836), 8:148–49, 23:66–67
- failure of, 6:371–72, 12:182, 26:232
- S. C. Faulkner and, 14:302, 305–11
- Helena branch of, 13:11–12
- and Holford bonds, 26:236–37, 28:293–94
- Fishback supports repudiation of, 23:252, 254–56
- as issue between Dems. and Know-Nothings (1856), 34:301
- liquidation act for (1843), 26:239–40
- mandamus suit of (1842), 26:233–39
- neglect of N. cos. by, alleged, 6:269–97
- T. W. Newton (cashier), 6:190
- notes of, 13:410
- paper on, noted, 18:308
- A. Pike (atty. for), 26:232–40
- and post-Reconstruction debt, 23:243–44, 251
- purpose and plan of, explained, 26:231
- A. H. Rutherford (commissioner), 5:389
- spec. chancery court created to handle cases of, 18:86n
- U.S. govt. claim against Ark. resulting from bonds of, 23:251

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Washington branch of, 26:105  
and Wilson-Anthony fight in legis. (1837), 14:347  
A. Yell and, 26:231–40, 358–59  
*Real McCoy's, The*, 56:338  
Ream, Vinnie (Ft. Smith sculptor), 3:324, 39:233n  
Reamer, John, 40:80  
Reamey, Dr. Sanford, Tulip, 31:301–2  
*Reappraising Arkansas*, by Halsey, Stuart, and Company,  
noted, 2:328  
Reardon, Carol, rev., 53:378–79  
Reardon, Capt. John E. (CSA; Little Rock bookseller and  
stationer), 25:141  
in Company A, 6th Ark. Inf., 13:127, 131  
pallbearer at S. C. Faulkner's funeral, 14:312  
Reardon, Lambert J. (Little Rock ed.), 6:12n  
advertises slaves for hire (1861), 3:82, 160  
and *Ark. Banner*, 14:218  
and *True Dem.*, 14:222  
Reardon, S. B. (CSA), in 6th Ark. Inf., 13:131  
Reasoner, William M., Pope Co., 13:201  
Reaves [Reavs], Bill (CSA), of Tex., 20:376, 380–82  
Reaves, Edwin Thomas, Little Rock, 2:117  
picture of, facing 36:288  
Reaves, Elizabeth, of Kans., 32:374  
Reaves, Jesse, 38:212  
Reaves, Lee, Hermitage  
and AHA, 8:248, 9:223, 11:207, 12:177, 18:309  
"Highway Bond Refunding in Arkansas," 2:316–30  
Reaves, Robert G., Arkadelphia, paper by, noted, 9:222  
Reavis, Calvin, 36:301  
Rebeka's, order of, 15:159  
*Rebel against Injustice: The Life of Frank P. O'Hare*, by  
Peter H. Buckingham, revd., 56:237–39  
*Rebel Brass: The Confederate Command System*, by  
Frank E. Vandiver, revd., 16:331–32  
*Rebellion in Missouri: 1861*, by Hans Christian Adamson,  
revd., 20:203–4  
*Rebellion Record: A Diary of American Events*, ed. Frank  
Moore, noted, 19:122n  
*Rebels Valiant*, by Wesley T. Leeper, 42:383  
Rebenstorf, Ionamae, Point Lookout, Mo., 36:301  
Rebsamen, Raymond, Little Rock, 45:296, 47:80  
*Rebuilding the Rural Southern Community: Reformers,  
Schools, and Homes in Tennessee, 1900–1930*,  
by Mary S. Hoffschwelle, noted, 57:496  
*Rebuilding Zion*, by Daniel W. Stowell, revd., 58:341–43  
Recall of elective officers, 40:113, 117  
*Recent Social Trends*, noted, 37:113, 117, 125  
Recess Building, Little Rock, 25:138–39  
*Recollections and Reminiscences, 1861–1865 through  
World War I*, noted, 54:233  
*Recollections of the Last Ten Years, Passed in Occasional  
Residences and Journeyings in the Valley of  
the Mississippi*, by Timothy Flint, revd.,  
28:96–97  
"Reconstructing a Frontier Oligarchy: Andrew Johnson's  
Amnesty Proclamation and Arkansas," by  
Richard B. McCaslin, 49:313–29  
Reconstruction, 9:34, 94–95, 260, 20:342, 27:188, 31:53,  
58–59, 158, 161, 260, 32:6, 9, 149, 153, 270n,  
33:116n, 168–69, 253, 34:7, 36:301, 37:62,  
39:167, 46:18–19, 108, 311, 329–37, 51:119–  
34, 52:242–43, 372, 374, 376, 383, 396, 402,  
54:30, 118, 134, 135  
African Americans and, 14:192, 26:199  
educ. for, during, 20:242–59  
movt. for "branch normal" of UA for, during,  
30:281–314  
prospects for, in South after, 51:165–66  
role of, in politics during, 32:3–5, 9–10, 35:308–  
12  
voting rights for, during, 39:118  
Ark. Gen. Assembly and, 4:124, 136, 140–41, 143,  
145, 149, 5:288–89, 8:6, 13, 15, 23, 27–29, 32,  
34, 37–39, 41, 45–46, 48–58, 60, 69–71, 169,  
13:137–53, 15:150, 18:150–51, 156, 20:331,  
343, 32:150–51, 170n, 33:157–58, 161,  
35:363–65  
and debt settlement after, 23:243–45, 247, 250–52,  
254–58  
paper on first, during, noted, 34:363  
*Arkansas in War and*, by David Yancy Thomas, 2:99–  
100, 3:7, 27:255, 29:99  
art. on, in Ark. Co., noted, 27:197  
art. on, and D. P. Upham, 59:59–75  
art. on African American dels. to 1868 const. conv.,  
33:38–69  
art. on African Americans during, from ex-slave  
narratives, 48:243–59  
art. on African American experience in Pope Co.  
during, 51:119–34  
art. on Ark. Const. of 1868, 44:16–41  
art. on Ark. CSA leaders during and after, 9:259–69  
art. on Ark. elec. of 1872, 1:307–21  
art. on Ark. Episc. Church's reunion during, 2:193–  
201  
art. on Ark. impeachments during, 13:137–53  
art. on Ark. legis. of 1866 and, 20:331–43  
art. on attempts to build Repub. party during, 1:206–  
22  
art. on C. M. Baker during, 25:229–39  
art. on S. Bond (freedman) during, 21:146–52  
art. on J. C. Corbin and African American educ.  
during, 30:277–314  
art. on debt repudiation after, 23:243–59  
art. on Earle-Buchanan letters during, 33:99–174  
art. on efforts to encourage immigration to Ark.  
during, 38:32–62  
art. on fed. trial of Powell Clayton during, 26:143–54  
art. on Freedmen's Bureau in SW Ark., 50:158–200



# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- art. on Ft. Smith during, 30:337–48  
art. on F. Gerstaecker's travels in Ark. during, 32:255–73  
art. on healthcare during, 51:135–63  
art. on J. H. Howard during, 35:360–65  
art. on J. M. Hudson memoirs of, 19:271–79  
art. on issues of Clayton admin. in Ark., 8:1–75  
art. on Pres. A. Johnson's 1865 amnesty and Ark., 49:313–29  
art. on letter from Dardanelle during, 28:72–75  
art. on letters to David Walker during, 16:316–26  
art. on Little Rock during, 25:312–35  
art. on loss of state credit during, 28:293–308  
art. on mil. org. of Ark. during Civil War, 18:32–57  
art. on E. K. Miller and freedmen's schs. during, 31:305–27  
art. on miscegenation as an issue in 1868 const. conv., 24:99–119  
art. on northern teacher in Arkadelphia during, 17:265–71  
art. on Radical disfranchisement in Ark., 12:126–58  
art. on retaliation against newspaper eds. during, 31:150–65  
art. on Dr. T. Smith and Ark. educ. during, 20:303–17  
art. on tenant and labor contracts during, 13:102–6  
arts. on AMA and Freedmen's Bureau during, 30:123–44, 242–59, 31:246–61  
arts. on Brooks-Baxter War during (1874), 4:142–49, 14:188–92, 30:315–36  
arts. on const. conv. of 1874, 5:288–96, 27:177–204  
arts. on militia during, 15:140–50, 16:203–11, 20:344–50, 21:153–57  
E. Baxter elected to U.S. Sen., 28:244  
Dr. S. Belante and, 18:145  
Benton Co., 12:158, 160, 164  
J. G. Blunt (USA), activity of, during 18:138–39  
book on Powell Clayton, proposed, 44:356  
books on, revd., 7:153–54, 35:369–70  
Boone Co. formed during, 13:67–69  
Camden during, 22:110–12  
Center Point incident during, 8:25–26, 12:272, 16:203–11, 20:344–50  
in Chicot Co., 50:13, 17, 18  
Chinese immigrate to Ark. during, 39:91  
civil rights law during (1873), 32:150–51  
Clark Co. freedmen, aid to, during, 1:72  
co. leaders during, paper on, noted, 40:262  
cong. plan of, summary of acts by, 12:128–31, 20:332–33, 338, 340, 342–43, 26:143, 27:182  
const. conv. of 1874 and, 37:57, 59–62, 66  
debt repudiation after, 34:309, 319  
diss. on, noted, 28:293n  
educ. developments during, 8:39–47, 19:326–28, 20:337  
eleemosynary insts. during, 8:37–39  
end of, in Ark., 27:4, 35:312–13, 37:66, 41:112, 52:315  
Faulkner Co. created during, 13:168–69  
finances of state govt. during, 8:45–58  
John G. Fletcher's views on, in *Arkansas*, 53:15–16  
fraud during, in Ark., 26:153  
A. H. Garland elected to U.S. Sen. (1866), 4:341  
Grant Co. created during, 7:317  
in Grayson Co., Tex., 40:46n  
T. B. Hanly comments on wartime attempts at, 15:168–71  
T. C. Hindman assassinated during, 15:165n  
and image of Ark. during, 39:106–7  
immigrant vote during, 25:154–63  
and immigration, 8:36  
impeachments during, 8:70–71, 74–75, 20:342  
in Independence Co., 28:261  
Indians and, at Ft. Smith, 30:343–48  
Insurance Bureau proposed (1868), 8:35  
Jacksonport during, 9:247  
in Jefferson Co., 37:241  
John Thompson Jones elected to U.S. Sen. (1866), 4:341  
laborer's lien law (1868), 8:35  
letter from Dardanelle, 28:72–75  
levee development during, 8:34–35, 23:246–47, 259, 28:298–308  
Pres. Lincoln and, in Ark., 15:169n, 27:181  
militia during, 12:272, 41:174n  
rapes committed by African American members of, 16:206–7, 20:346  
Gov. I. Murphy, 38:376  
book on, during, revd., 39:267–71  
penitentiary during, 8:1, 173, 20:337–38  
in Phillips Co., 8:169  
pres. elec. during, 7:194, 197  
public schs. during, 20:304–7, 30:311–17  
in Pulaski Co., 15:59  
Repub. party factions during (1870), 26:145, 35:310–12  
Repub. party in Ark. during, study of, noted, 32:388  
RR development during, 7:124–38, 8:15, 31–34, 37, 20:335–37, 23:244–46, 251–53, 28:296–308  
and LR&FS RR, 39:3–20  
some records of (1865–76), noted, 39:358  
and state asylum, 37:224  
state supt. of public instruction suspended (1867), 30:244  
and suffrage, 2:333–36  
tax sales during, 31:238  
teachers and, 14:195  
tenant and labor contracts in Calhoun Co. during, 13:102–6  
thesis on, noted, 32:376  
UA created during, 8:41, 46–47, 30:277

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- upland farmers' unity shattered by, 34:306–7  
Washington during, 17:386–92
- "Reconstruction and the Loss of State Credit," by George H. Thompson, 28:293–308
- "Reconstruction Episode: Bishop Lay and Episcopal Church Reunion, 1865," by W. Henry Rector, 2:193–201
- Reconstruction Finance Corporation, 37:25  
art. on H. C. Couch and, 32:217–25  
and funding of hwy. debt, 2:325–26  
loans to bankrupt drainage dists., 7:20–52 passim  
and relief during depression, 29:308–10
- Reconstruction in Arkansas*, by Thomas S. Staples, cited, 58:235
- Record*. See *Batesville Record*
- Record, Samuel J., quoted, 55:416–17
- Record of the Garland County Historical Society*, noted, 58:227
- Records of the Southern Christian Leadership Conference, 1954–1970*, noted, 54:403
- Recreating the Historic House Interior*, by William Scale, noted, 38:287
- Recreation in pioneer Arkansas, art. on, 13:372–85
- Rector (alleged lt. gov., 1836), 2:307
- Rector, Mr., 42:148
- Rector, Billy, and Little Rock crisis (1957), 55:47, 48
- Rector, Catherine Duval (Mrs. Elias Rector), Ft. Smith, 5:392, 17:260, 43:121
- Rector, Charles J., "D. P. Upham, Woodruff County Carpetbagger," 59:59–75
- Rector, Elias (brother of Wharton, Jr.), Ft. Smith, 3:122, 5:382, 26:20, 32:339n, 37:334n, 44:276  
and Crittenden-Conway duel, 19:311:12  
goes to Calif. (1848–51), 17:260  
with A. Pike on trip to Indian Terr., 37:330–31, 333–34, 338, 340–41, 343, 345–46, 348–49, 352  
supt. of Indian affairs, Ft. Smith, 34:132  
U.S. marshal, 19:359, 49:201, 202, 203, 322
- Rector, Elias (father of Henry M.), St. Louis, Mo., claim of, to Hot Springs, 14:24, 15:281–83, 288, 24:319, 322, 327, 341, 28:14, 24, 31:37, 35:49n
- Rector, Elias (Little Rock African American leader), 33:7, 13  
Greenback candidate, 36:120
- Rector, Elias William (auth. of antitrust law), Hot Springs, 33:32
- Rector, Ernestine Flora Linde (second wife of Henry Massie Rector), Memphis, 14:309
- Rector, Col. Frank A. (CSA), 57:259  
adj. gen., 1st Div., Ark. Vols. (1861), 1:65  
leads 17th Ark. Inf. at Pea Ridge (1862), 19:253  
mentioned in letter, 48:269–70  
names G. Taylor quartermaster of 17th Ark. Inf., 48:265
- Rector, Henry (Little Rock African American del. to 1868 const. conv.), 12:139n, 151, 162, 24:116, 33:42, 45, 57n, 63, 69, 55:373
- Rector, Gov. Henry Massie, 9:261, 264, 10:77, 14:309, 312, 17:132, 29:104–10, 33:240–42, 36:110, 321n, 336, 43:130–31, 138, 44:318, 46:14n, 47, 49:314, 321, 52:247, 293, 54:308–9, 312–13, 59:166  
and Ark. Mil. Board, 26:72, 78, 82, 85, 88, 90, 31:336, 37:56  
and Ark. Peace Soc., 17:82–87, 98, 102–6  
and Ark. Supreme Court, 10:77, 16:24–25, 29:102, 39:141  
art. on claim of, to Hot Springs, 15:281–92  
S. R. Bell's letter to (1861), 1:66  
and campaign for gov. (1860), 3:337, 12:183–84, 190, 29:102–3, 37:55–56  
claim to Hot Springs, 12:183, 14:22–25, 27, 15:281–92, 22:40–41  
and CSA  
activity of, supports, though officially neutral (1861), 12:219–20  
asks Cherokees to join (1861), 8:105  
quarrels with govt. of (1862), 12:322, 32:299–303, 308, 310  
threatens to secede from, 12:322, 32:299–301, 37:150–51  
defeated for second term (1862), 17:10–11, 29:110  
del. to 1874 const. conv., 27:188  
flees Little Rock and transfers archives to Hot Springs (1862), 29:108, 32:302–3  
The Dynasty, member of, 10:77  
length of term as gov. reduced by 1861 Const., 37:56, 160  
message of (1861), imprint noted, 21:76  
Midland Farm (home of), near Alexander, 34:243  
moves to Ark. (1835), 15:283  
moves to Hot Springs (1843), 14:22  
and occupation of Ft. Smith (1861), 12:219–20, 30:339–40  
papers of, in Ark. Hist. Comm., 1:65–67, 15:92, 177  
and Pike-Roane duel, 6:194–95, 12:315, 341n  
political isolation of (1861–62), 29:107–10  
protests martial law in Ark., 32:308, 310, 37:160–61, 166, 167  
refuses Lincoln's call for Ark. troops (1861), 12:219  
revokes S. Borland's directive on food (1861), 37:149  
and secession, 12:193–94, 200–203, 496, 13:181, 183, 29:105–6, 39:237–38, 244  
and surrender of Little Rock arsenal (1861), 12:200–205, 26:90, 28:269  
and swamplands, 6:405  
transfers state troops to CSA service (1862), 32:303, 37:152  
U.S. marshal (1843–45), 10:77

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Rector, James Elias (Little Rock African American leader), 33:325, 35:313, 54:343, 56:19, 20, 23
- Rector, Thomas C. (deputy surveyor in Ark.), St. Louis, Mo., 16:4, 19:268
- Rector, W. A. (Little Rock African American leader), 15:54, 59–61, 54:333
- Rector, W. F., letters of, to H. M. Rector, 15:177, 16:105
- Rector, W. Henry (del. to 1917–18 const. conv.), 2:193n, 34:14, 39, 37:27
- "A Reconstruction Episode: Bishop Lay and Episcopal Church Reunion, 1865," 2:193–201
- Rector, Wharton, Jr. (cousin of Henry M.), 32:339–41, 41:183–84, 59:142
- adj. gen., Ark. Terr. Militia, 19:101–2, 105
- in 1833, 45:223–26
- second for H. Conway in 1827 duel, 6:190–91, 19:352–53
- second for A. Sevier in duel, 19:309–11
- Rector, Mrs. Wharton, Jr., 45:226
- Rector, Wharton, Sr., 45:223n
- Rector, William (St. Louis, Mo., surveyor), 16:4, 19:28–29, 265–66, 20:227n
- Rector, William A., Little Rock, 35:311n, 312n
- Rector, William F., Little Rock, 40:210
- Rector, Clay Co., 34:120
- Rector Anti-Trust Law, 34:4
- Rector dynasty. *See* Dynasty, The (Family)
- Rector family
- account of, noted, 20:24n
- book on, noted, 49:180
- Rector House, Hot Springs, 14:27–30, 22:30–31, 41, 43:126
- Rector *Pilgrim's Progress*, 11:140
- Rector's Farm, Cleburne Co., skirmish at (1864), 22:160
- Red Bird, Montgomery Co., 35:250–51
- Red Bluffs (Écores Rouges), 21:196, 42:227, 317–31, 48:165
- Red cedar, art. on cutting and floating logs of, 19:361–70
- Red Chief (steamboat), on Ouachita River, 20:247
- Red Coats and Rebels: The American Revolution through British Eyes*, by Christopher Hibbert, noted, 50:401
- "Red' Commonwealth College and the Southern Tenant Farmers' Union: Radicalism in the Arkansas Delta, 1935–1940," by William H. Cobb, cited, 58:242
- Red Cross, 4:57, 27:268, 39:220, 224, 254, 309
- and African Americans, 49:268
- aid to sch. children at Leslie (1921), 8:276
- art. on H. Hoover and, in 1930 drought, 29:3–19
- and Cleburne Co. draft war (1918), 26:30
- and drought relief (1930–31), 29:304–5, 396–402
- and flood relief, 2:206, 29:113, 292
- and food riot at England, Lonoke Co. (1931), 29:296–98
- and Great Depression, 37:24–25, 28, 40, 42:337, 344, 45:325
- office of, est. at Little Rock, 29:17
- during WWI, 36:211–33
- Red Cross (International), and POW camps in Ark., 37:8, 11
- Redd, William A. (CSA), 42:77
- Redden, Wayne, 43:185
- Reddick, J. P., Ft. Smith, 5:317
- Reddick, Tillman T., Ft. Smith, 39:348
- Reddick, William (builder of Elkhorn Tavern), 21:3–4
- Reddin, Gordon, 59:249
- Redding, George, mentioned in CSA diary, 11:298
- Redding, Kit (character in play *Ark. Traveler*), 22:339, 347
- Redding, Sid B., Little Rock, 32:12, 15–16, 21, 36:250, 253–54
- Redeemers, 34:307, 309–10, 46:20
- and African Americans, 26:200–203
- defined, 25:200n
- in Little Rock, 25:320–21, 325
- Redefining Southern Culture: Mind and Identity in the Modern South*, by James C. Cobb, revd., 59:226–28
- Redfield, Jefferson Co., 41:173
- Redfield Historical Society, 43:72, 46:204, 47:89, 193
- Redfield, Jared E., of Conn.
- and Adams-Redfield plan for paying state debt, 23:254–56
- and land title to Texarkana, 5:344
- Red Flag, Polk Co., 56:397
- Red Fork, Desha Co., 9:279–80, 43:338
- art. on, noted, 34:180
- Red Fork Bayou, Desha Co., 9:279–80, 39:210
- Bledsoe's Plantation at, 9:279
- Red Fork Levee District, Desha Co., 6:413–14
- Red Fox: Stand Watie and the Confederate Indian Nations during the Civil War Years in Indian Territory*, by Wilfred Knight, revd., 48:370–71
- Red Hill, Faulkner Co., 10:126, 133
- Red Hill (church campground), Center Point, 26:323
- Red Hill Cemetery, Faulkner Co., 11:213
- "Red Imported Fire Ant: Mythology and Public Policy, 1957–1992," by Elizabeth F. Shores, 53:320–39
- Redington, Edward, and 28th Wis., 51:110, 113
- "Rediscovering the Artists and Art of Early Arkansas, 1820–1860," by Swanee Bennett, 53:33–41
- Red Leaf, Chicot Co., 39:198–201
- Redleaf Plantation, 50:9, 10, 11, 12
- Redman, George, Helena, 13:5n
- Redman, Reuben T., Crittenden Co., 12:67
- Redmond, John (early Batesville settler), 3:48
- migration of, to Ark., 11:15
- Red Mound, skirmish at (1864), 22:160

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Red over Black: Black Slavery among the Cherokee Indians*, by R. Halliburton Jr., revd., 39:79–82
- Redpath Chautauqua, 32:122, 124, 34:99, 115–16, 121
- Red River, 2:214n, 215, 225, 307, 3:98–100, 192, 4:219, 328, 5:347–48, 7:251, 253–55, 8:241, 15:188, 19:204, 24:159, 166, 179, 237, 240, 25:42, 44, 53–54, 58, 67–69, 72, 26:167–68, 262–64, 363, 27:40, 105, 227, 28:161–62, 168, 170, 176, 178–79, 203–5, 208, 210, 213, 357, 359, 374–75, 377, 29:119, 131, 140–41, 226, 237, 32:89–90, 92, 228, 37:203, 334–35, 344, 40:231–32, 46:133, 141–42, 48:165–67, 49:240, 246
- and Ark. maneuvers (1941), 26:105
- Ark. Supreme Court, and bldg. of bridge across Red River at Fulton, 5:188
- art. on, as boundary, 5:184–88
- art. on disturbances along (1827–31), 19:95–110
- art. on transportation on, and other rivers, 1:342–54
- B. S. Barton (naturalist) and, 20:62–64
- book on archeology and hist. of, 14:386
- as boundary, 19:95, 97, 102–4, 110, 28:210, 213, 32:324
- bridges over, 8:132, 137, 156, 189
- Caddo and, 9:205–8, 10:348, 11:124, 126–28, 19:67, 69–70
- during Civil War, 39:195, 197
- CSA Indians retreat to, 30:342
- USA gunboats captured on, 11:310
- importance of, 4:109–10, 7:112
- court case on navigability of (1826), 5:188
- described, 31:358–59, 33:71
- De Soto buried at mouth of, 4:168
- drainage along, 7:50–52
- Dunbar-Hunter expedition and, 20:47
- ferries on, 4:49, 7:132, 11:86, 14:136, 245, 37:181
- Freeman expedition explores (1806), 20:57–63
- French and, 2:214
- and Fulton, navigability at, 5:188
- great raft on, 1:171, 3:56–58, 60, 109, 111–12, 7:104, 12:119, 123, 15:198, 18:329, 20:61, 26:173, 27:112, 39:100, 44:218
- and irrigation, 45:266–68
- B. La Harpe and, 4:171, 10:339–40, 346, 11:127
- Maj. Long on, 23:145–46
- Meth. church at, 31:361–63, 367n, 371
- mil. rd. to, 44:218
- Miller Co. and, 42:346–48
- T. Nuttall on, 15:250, 254, 257
- pre-Columbian Indian culture along, 3:300, 305
- proposed town site at, 25:338–40
- Quapaws at, 19:70, 72–73, 32:232–40
- RRs and, 7:105–6, 120–21, 132, 189, 11:86
- settlement along, 14:144, 150–52, 229–14:233, 27:84
- J. Sibley reports on, 20:42–44
- Tonty on, 4:170, 8:194, 204
- trade in bear skins at, 11:188
- transportation on, , 3:53, 56–61, 4:52, 5:188, 332, 6:272–73, 13:27, 15:198, 200, 17:315
- trapping along, 14:152
- travel to, account of, 3:109–12
- Red River (Harmon's Gap), Cleburne Co., 42:29, 34
- Red River Agency, 19:70, 96
- Red River Baptist Association, 17:266n
- Red River Campaign: Politics and Cotton in the Civil War*, by Ludwell H. Johnson, revd., 19:82–84
- Red River campaign (1864), 7:56–67, 325, 8:241–43, 9:217, 17:272–75, 18:338–49, 359, 19:51–54, 20:16, 22:264n, 25:53–54, 56–58, 68–69, 72, 74–75, 26:264, 33:110, 34:333–34, 339, 343n, 37:166, 42:79n. *See also* Camden expedition
- purpose of, 38:132
- talk on, noted, 19:76
- Red River Herald. See* Washington *Red River Herald*
- Red River in Southwestern History*, by Carl Newton Tyson, revd., 41:344–45
- Red River Levee District, 6:414
- Red River Post*, 3:57
- Red River Regular Baptist Association, 38:210, 214
- Red River valley, 33:31
- art. on Sulphur Fork Factory and Indians of, 37:168–83
- Red River Valley Historical Association, 43:277
- "Red Scare in Arkansas, The: A Southern State and National Hysteria," by, 37:264–77
- "Red Summer" (1919), 19:142, 52:162
- Redus, J. L., 16:80–83
- Redwine, L. M., book about, noted, 36:364
- Redwine, William David, book by, noted, 36:364
- Red Wing* (steamboat), 14:30
- Reed, Bart (AHA panelist), El Dorado, 46:377
- Reed, Bob, and Commonwealth Coll., 25:296–97, 45:8, 11, 53:280
- AHA speaker, 53:370
- Reed, C., 36:18
- Reed, Charley, 36:18
- Reed, George W., Heber Springs, 1:188
- Reed, George W. M., Fayetteville, 16:328, 33:133n
- Reed, Georgia Ann Swaim, art. on, noted, 45:190
- Reed, Germaine M., ed., "Journey through Southwest Arkansas, 1858," 30:161–69
- Reed, I. N., home of, at Batesville, 11:21
- Reed, J. Warren (Ft. Smith atty.), 14:88–89
- Reed, James B., and Ouachita Nat. Park, 55:414
- Reed, Jean, Union Co., 44:97
- Reed, Joe, Howard Co., 59:361
- Reed, John, Batesville, 3:43
- Reed, John, Buckner, 20:348
- Reed, John A., Fayetteville, 32:67n
- Reed, John H., and Norfolk Dam, 4:158
- Reed, John H., Little Rock

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- and *Ark. Times* (1836), 20:126–27, 144, 26:165n  
People's party worker (1836), 20:136, 144  
pres., Little Rock Mechanics Assoc., 20:126
- Reed, John S., 52:179
- Reed, Rev. Joseph (early Meth. min.), 31:362–63, 367–68
- Reed, Julia, Arkadelphia, 17:267
- Reed, Julia Sevarine, Fayetteville, book by, on Tuttle family, 29:346, 348
- Reed, Lemuel (CSA), Saline Co., 18:197, 32:72
- Reed, Linda  
"The Legacy of Daisy Bates," 59:76–83  
rev., 54:485–87
- Reed, Mary E. *See* Lewis, Mary E. Reed (Mrs. William M. Lewis)
- Reed, Judge Murray O., 39:325–26, 328  
and constitutionality of antievolution law, 38:318–20
- Reed, Neill, Blytheville, 1:88
- Reed, Roy, 48:94, 53:449, 59:254  
*Ark. Gazette* reporter, 57:382, 393–94  
book by, mentioned, 56:443  
*Faubus: The Life and Times of an American Prodigal*, revd., 57:453–71  
"Orval E. Faubus: Out of Socialism into Realism," 54:13–29
- Reed, Thomas, Mound Prairie, 31:31
- Reed, Watson, Union Co., 12:67
- Reeder, D. D., Howard Co., 59:356
- Reeder, Jane Smith, Hempstead Co., 24:70, 73, 75
- Reeder, Jim, Center Point, 26:316
- Reeder, Mrs. Lyman, Batesville, 11:19
- Reeder, Lyman F., Batesville, 1:167
- Reeder, Micajah (Rev. War soldier), Washington Co., 1:60
- "Reed G. Landis and 'The Last Good War,'" by James J. Hudson, 35:127–41
- Reed's Bridge, Bayou Meto, fighting at (1863), 6:181, 22:160, 229–31
- Reed's Creek, Sharp Co., 3:45–47, 5:161, 167
- Reed's Mountain, Washington Co., 19:125–26, 22:160, 46:277
- Reedy, John W. (CSA), Union Co., 16:151, 159
- Reelecting Bill Clinton: Why America Chose a "New Democrat,"* by John Hohenberg, revd., 58:113–14
- Reelfoot and the New Madrid Quake*, by Juanita Clifton and Lou Harshaw, noted, 39:177–78
- Reelfoot Lake, Tenn., formed by New Madrid earthquakes (1811–12), 6:307, 27:89
- Reep, Ruby, Bradley Co., 33:345
- Rees, Jim A., Jr., 59:313
- Reese, David, Fayetteville, 3:172
- Reese, Hattie, 38:179n
- Reese, James H., 38:179n
- Reese, John F., charges Gov. Davis with selling pardons, 20:123
- Reese, Jordan G., Howard Co., 13:267
- Reese, Katie A. Womack (Mrs. Jordan G. Reese), 13:267
- Reese, Mary Frances Lockridge (Mrs. Thomas E. Reese).  
*See* Lockridge, Mary Frances
- Reese, Dr. R. M., Washington Co., 10:369, 372–73
- Reese, Rip, 38:174, 176, 179n
- Reese, Rosemary, 38:376
- Reese, S. D., Sheridan, 7:327
- Reese, Dr. Thomas E., 38:172–73, 176–77, 179–81
- Reese, Thomie, 38:179–80
- Reese, Dr. W. D. (CSA), Drew Co., 6:303, 305
- Reese, Walter, 38:172, 174, 176–77, 179n
- Reese, Dr. William G., 37:234, 237
- Reeser, Robert Eldon, 44:357  
revs., 6:204–6, 7:338–40, 342–43, 8:76–77, 9:128–31, 12:173–74, 31:295–99  
talk by, noted, 8:246
- Reeside, John E., Washington, D.C., 34:138
- Reeve, David, Little Rock, 33:10
- Reeves, Albert, 37:121n
- Reeves, Albert L., 48:30–31
- Reeves, Barney H., Columbia Co., 53:325, 327, 337–38
- Reeves, C. D., 36:227
- Reeves, Gibbs, 12:278n
- Reeves, Jesse and Elizabeth, Saline Co., 52:124
- Reeves, Peter G., Crittenden Co., 12:68
- Reeves, Ruth, Green Forest, 28:78
- Reeves, W. F., Searcy, 16:81
- Reeves, W. L. (convict lessee), 52:15, 19, 21, 22
- Refineries, at El Dorado, 33:210, 225, 236–38
- Reflections* (Ark. Hist. Comm. publication), 32:286, 386, 33:340–41, 344–45
- "Reflections on Little Rock," by Hannah Arendt, 56:314–33
- Reflections on the Civil War*, by Bruce Catton, noted, 40:274
- Reform, Saline Co., 36:224n
- Reform Christian Church, 50:146
- Reform schools. *See* Juvenile correction facilities
- Reform Society (farmers' org., 1883–84), 13:246
- Reformed Christians, Harmony Springs, 12:395
- Refugees (during Civil War), 24:146  
art. on, in Ozarks, 57:233–54
- Refuge for All Ages, A: Immigration in Louisiana History*, ed. Carl A. Brasseaux, revd., 56:113–14
- Regan, Geoffrey, book by, noted, 54:233
- Region, Race, and Cities: Interpreting the Urban South*, by David Goldfield, revd., 57:494–95
- Register, Aaron, Chicot Co., 12:68
- Registration Methods*, 38:375
- Regular Democratic party, 7:207
- Rehabilitation Center, Hot Springs, picture of, 41:cover
- Rehabilitation services, oral hist. of, noted, 40:186
- Rehoboth Baptist Church (Bold Spring), Sharp Co., 5:157, 160–61

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Rehoboth Baptist Church (Morefield), near Batesville, 5:157, 160–61
- Reich, Robert (sec. of labor), 57:126, 128, 130, 59:34
- Reichardt, Edward, Little Rock, 42:242
- Reichardt, George (org., Little Rock Street Railway Company), 7:161
- Reichardt House, Little Rock, 47:299
- Reichwein, Adolph (foreign travel-book auth.), writes of Ark., 11:181
- Reid, A. A., Columbia Co., 2:230n
- Reid, Charles C., Jr., Conway Co., 37:259, 52:386, 387, 404
- Reid, Mrs. Dula H., Conway, 19:77
- Reid, Eleanor (AAUW lobbyist), 57:380, 386–87, 403, 405
- Reid, F. J., Rocky Comfort, 14:234
- Reid, Frank, Rocky Comfort, 14:233, 235
- Reid, Mrs. Frank, Morrilton, 20:197, 396
- Reid, George, Rocky Comfort, 14:233, 235
- Reid, James G. (CSA), Ft. Smith, 22:239, 241
- Reid, Dr. Joe W., and Ark. Soc. for Crippled Children, 5:371
- Reid, John, 46:378
- Reid, John D. (Little Rock teacher), 12:96
- Reid, Joseph T., Ashley Co., 16:73
- Reid, L. E., Lonoke, 11:154n, 157n
- Reid, Lela, Palestine, 27:62
- Reid, Rebecca, Rocky Comfort, 14:137, 158, 233–35
- Reid, Roy. *See* Reid, T. Roy
- Reid, Samuel (Jackson Co. pioneer), 9:232
- Reid, T. L. (CSA), 4:113
- Reid, T. Roy (Ark. Extension Service), 29:315, 32:215, 36:174, 59:394, 396, 398, 401, 405
- Reid, Thomas F., Russellville, 26:62
- Reid, Virginia. *See* George, Virginia Reid (Mrs. N. A. George)
- Reid, W. H., Magnolia, letter of, to Pres. A. Johnson, 21:153–57
- Reid, W. N., Magnolia, 5:78
- Reid's Battery (CSA), org. at Ft. Smith, 22:239, 241, 271
- Reidy, Joseph P.  
*From Slavery to Agrarian Capitalism in the Cotton Plantation South: Central Georgia, 1800–1880*, revd., 53:103–5  
rev., 53:490–92
- Reiff, A. V. *See* Rieff, A. V. "Mack" (CSA)
- Reilly, Rev. Patrick R. (Rom. Cath.), Little Rock, 13:205  
letters of, 18:371–74
- Reindeer* (steamboat), 10:94, 15:198, 36:205, 44:214
- Reinders, Robert C., *End of an Era: New Orleans, 1850–1860*, revd., 25:96–97
- Reinhardt, Marcus W., Batesville, 6:295, 8:138, 147
- Reisner, James, Sebastian Co., 43:124
- Reiss, Paul, Atkins, 47:37–38
- Reitzammer, Verna, Ark. City, 47:87
- Reitzell, C. H., Pulaski Co., 24:32n
- Releford, Mr. (logger), 21:68, 70–72
- Relf's Bluff, Lincoln Co., Mt. Zion Presby. Church at, 48:199
- Relief. *See also* Welfare  
art. on failure of, during drought of 1930–31, 39:301–13  
art on food programs for, 37:23–43  
during Great Depression, 29:308–12, 33:256
- Relief and Construction Act (1932), 29:308
- Religion, 43:8, 16, 37. *See also* Buddhists; Churches; *individual denominations; names of individual churches; under names of cities and counties*
- African Americans and, 44:226, 231  
in Ark., paper on, 41:328  
art. on Ark. Bapts. and Meths. and equal rights amend., 43:55–66  
art. on Bapts. and slavery, 38:199–226  
art. on conscientious objectors and WWII, 43:156–77  
art. on F. E. Maddox (Presby. min.), and trial for heresy (1908), 38:146–66  
art. on religious structures, 59:84–89  
arts. on churches in Desha Co., noted, 44:197
- Bible Crusaders of America, 23:273
- books on, noted, 42:304, 306, 368–69, 44:189; revd., 34:184–85, 38:184–86, 39:174–75, 42:368–69  
and camp mtngs., 10:153–57, 26:331–33, 27:153
- Christadelphian Bible Sch., Faulkner Co., 10:164–66  
during Civil War, 33:141, 146  
and elec. of 1850, 34:223–24  
first Sabbath sch. in Bentonville, noted, 10:222  
in Ozarks, 10:311–13, 318–19  
revival at Camden (1850s), 11:93  
and slavery, 41:269–70  
song book for, described, 21:32–34  
worship service described by F. Gerstaecker, 5:43–44
- "Religion and Education in the Post-War World," D. D. McBrien, 3:269–78
- "Religion and Morals at the University of Arkansas in the 1920s," by Paul D. Haynie, 45:148–67
- Religion in the Southern States*, noted, 42:304
- Religious Network for Equality for Women, 43:61
- Relocation centers. *See under* Japanese Americans
- "Relocation of Arkansas Post to *Écores Rouges* in 1779," by Morris S. Arnold, 42:317–31
- "Remapping Dogpatch: Northern Media on the Southern Circuit," by Allison Graham, 56:324–40
- Remedies for common ailments, 10:191
- Remembering Heart Mountain: Essays on Japanese American Internment in Wyoming*, by Mike Mackey, revd., 59:221–22
- "Remembering Jimmy Driftwood," by Robert Cochran, 57:435–38
- Remembrance of Eden, A: Harriet Bailey Bullock Daniel's Memories of a Frontier Plantation in*

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Arkansas, 1849–1849*, ed. Margaret J. Bolsterli, 55:58–63  
revd., 53:95–96
- Remini, Robert V., *Andrew Jackson and the Course of American Empire, 1767–1821*, revd., 37:193–94
- "Reminiscence of Little Rock Churches," by Mary P. Fletcher, 13:257–63
- Reminiscences*, by J. P. Womack, cited, 4:180
- "Reminiscences of a Hill Country School Teacher," by Roy Vergil Simpson, 27:146–74
- "Reminiscences of an Arkansas Pioneer as Recorded in 1890," by H. M. McIver, 17:56–67
- Reminiscences of a Private: William E. Bevens of the First Infantry, C.S.A.*, ed. Daniel E. Sutherland, revd., 51:172–373
- Reminiscences of Arkansas Pioneers*, noted, 46:87
- "Reminiscences of Confederate Service by Wiley A. Washburn," ed. James L. Nichols and Frank Abbott, 35:47–90
- "Reminiscences of Farming and Business in the Depression, 1929–1933," by John L. Smith, 45:321–29
- "Reminiscences of the Constitutional Convention of 1917–1918," by Abe Collins, 1:117–23
- Reminiscences of the Indians*, by Rev. Cephas Washburn, 56:136–38
- "Reminiscences of the Late Lon Slaughter as Told to Mrs. E. D. Wall, September 3, 1920," 8:167–69
- Reminiscent History of the Ozark Region*, noted, 15:370
- Rommel, Augustus C. (brother of Harmon L.), Little Rock, 36:235, 56:22  
Repub. leader, 12:282, 31:215, 33:11–12, 56:2, 6, 7, 8, 11, 13–15, 24
- Rommel, Augustus Caleb "Gus" (nephew of Harmon L.) Little Rock, 36:254–57, 43:304
- Rommel, Catherine Couch (Mrs. Pratt Remmel), 43:313
- Rommel, Ellen Lucy Cates (Mrs. A. C. Remmel), 43:304, 307
- Rommel, Harmon L., Jr. (AHA trustee), 51:218, 55:106, 322, 56:96, 57:65  
papers of, on career of father, 46:395
- Rommel, Harmon Liveright, Little Rock, 43:305, 52:182, 54:120–21, 123  
Ark. Council of Defense member (WWI), 2:116  
art. on, 36:234–57, 56:1–27  
art. on, and Ark. Anthracite Coal Company, 47:273–87  
art. on papers of, 12:278–85  
defends J. P. Clarke (1896), 34:66  
and elec. of 1916, 37:259  
host to W. H. Taft, 53:197  
coal company owner, 35:326  
papers of, in Ark. Hist. Comm., 12:278, 282–85, 14:77  
papers of H. L. Remmel Jr. on, 46:395  
picture of, facing 36:240, 288  
and Repub. party in Ark., 32:9–12, 16, 19, 21–22, 33:5, 11  
candidate for gov. (1896), 34:78  
party chmn., 53:192–95, 202, 210  
T. Roosevelt and, 32:13–14  
and State Capitol Comm., 4:248, 31:125, 53:192
- Remmel, Pratt Cates, Little Rock, 41:351, 53:467  
art. on, 43:304–23  
picture of, facing 43:318  
Repub. nominee for gov., 42:265
- Remmel, Rebecca Couch, 43:323
- Remmel, Roland, 43:318
- Remmel, William, papers of, noted, 46:395
- Remmel Brothers Lumber Company, Newport, 36:235, 246
- Remount Camp, White Co., skirmish at (1864), 22:160
- Removal Act of 1830, 14:351
- Renault, Francis, 37:294
- Rendale, J. R. (49er), 6:79
- Rendleman, Mrs. Charles B., Little Rock, 2:362
- Rendleman, Martin (Rev. War soldier), Washington Co., 1:60
- Renfroe, Ruffin, Union Co., 12:247
- Reng, Carl R. (pres., ASU), 27:73, 34:363, 53:306
- Rennick, Alexander H., Pulaski Co., 16:19
- Rennick, Mary. *See* Caldwell, Mary Rennick (Mrs. Robert Allen Caldwell)
- Rennison, C. S., 28:70
- Reno, Carolyn, 45:285
- Renown* (steamboat), 13:280
- Renshaw, J. (49er), Van Buren, 6:74
- Rentfrow, Joseph, Ashley Co., 16:67
- "Reorganization of Federal Arkansas, 1862–1865," by Ruth Caroline Cowen, 18:32–57
- Repertimiento* system, 49:306
- Repler, Leonard, 41:175
- Report upon the Cypress Creek Drainage District, Desha and Chicot Counties, Arkansas*, noted, 7:28
- Reporter*. *See* Waldron *Reporter*
- "Reports on Historical Activities over Arkansas," by James Harris Atkinson, 18:94–98, 199–203, 318–20
- Republic*. *See* St. Louis *Republic*
- Republican*. *See* Little Rock *Republican*; Nashville (Tenn.) *Republican*; Pine Bluff *Republican* (or Cash Springs), Faulkner Co., 10:164  
*Republican* (Little Rock), 52:242–43  
"Republican Aid Society" (Dem. name for Populists), 26:206  
*Republican and State Gazette*. *See* Nashville (Tenn.) *Republican and State Gazette*
- Republican Holiness Congregation, Faulkner Co., 10:164
- Republicanism in the South, 54:53, 65–66

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Republican National Conventions, 31:216–18, 226, 33:13, 37:244–46, 53:461
- Republican party, 7:325, 11:243, 12:132–68, 181, 188, 14:142, 144, 150, 295, 25:3, 5, 15, 17, 20, 28:293, 297, 29:161–67, 31:53, 32:348, 351, 34:299, 35:309–12, 40:102, 116, 135–36, 138, 143, 145, 149, 150, 43:148–49, 242, 316, 318, 320–21, 46:18–19, 333, 337, 395, 54:30, 116, 117–18. *See also* Arkansas League of Republican Clubs; Black and Tans; Bull Moose party; Liberal Republican party
- African Americans and, 2:335, 26:201–24, 31:214–18, 32:301–2, 33:38–69, 310, 34:151–53, 160n, 167–68, 172, 35:313–23, 38:51n, 44:228–30, 233–35, 237–40, 242, 244–45  
during Reconstruction, 48:250–55  
and Agricultural Wheel, 25:3–21  
approached for fusion ticket (1886), 38:256–58  
J. M. Alexander and, 41:110–12  
Ark. Co., vote for, 7:207, 37:244–46, 53:461  
art. on, and Brooks-Baxter War (1874), 4:124–49  
art. on, in elec. of 1872, 1:307–21  
art. on African American members of, in 1891 legis., 31:220–33  
art. on attempts to create, during Reconstruction, 1:206–22  
art. on Ferd Havis (African American leader of), 37:240–51  
art. on impeachments in Ark. during Reconstruction, 13:137–53  
art. on racial conflict in, 33:3–15  
art. on P. Rimmel and (1951–55), 43:304–23  
art. on T. Roosevelt and, 32:3–24  
arts. on H. L. Rimmel and, 36:234–57, 56:1–27  
and Brooks-Baxter War (1874), 14:189–92, 15:145–50  
and Brothers of Freedom, 45:197–216  
Center Point *Courier* as organ of, 12:266–67  
and Powell Clayton, 8:3–4, 59–68, 38:328, 344  
Clayton-Rimmel org. in, 32:9–12  
and O. Cobb, 48:373  
and const. conv. of 1868, 37:59–61  
and const. conv. of 1874, 5:289–96, 27:185–203  
controls legis.  
in 1868–69, 23:244–46, 250, 258  
in 1871, 13:94  
in 1873, 13:169  
and convict leasing, 52:20  
in Conway Co., 52:315  
cos. voting for (1844–1944), 7:207  
diss. on, noted, 45:362  
dominant in Little Rock politics (1868–74), 25:317–23  
and double primary, 3:223, 245, 260n, 267  
and F. Douglass, 41:303–15  
in 1860, 39:234, 237  
in 1864, 44:20  
in 1868, 44:19, 24–25, 34, 37–39  
and elec. law of 1891, 26:214  
and elec. of 1860, 44:314–35  
and elec. of 1868, 8:8–10  
and elec. of 1870, 8:64–70, 26:144–54, 32:270n  
and elec. of 1872, 8:73–75, 30:279–83, 305, 315–20, 37:64  
and elec. of 1874, 30:334–36, 33:169n, 39:106  
and elec. of 1888, 25:4–5  
and elec. of 1892, 26:205–7  
and elec. of 1896, 34:57, 64, 76, 36:244  
and elec. of 1900, 36:248–50  
and elec. of 1904, 41:26  
and elec. of 1912, 32:21–22  
and elec. of 1916, 34:113  
and elec. of 1917, 34:11, 13, 30  
and elec. of 1918, 34:114  
and elec. of 1928, 19:7, 32:123–29, 45:106–25  
and elec. of 1954, 42:265  
and elec. of 1970, 44:107–8  
factions in, 8:3–5, 59–75, 26:144–45, 29:315–36, 31:158–65, 35:310–11, 36:250–57, 38:53  
and farmers' vote, 34:309  
and Freedman's Bureau, support for, 51:162  
fusion with Dems. in African American cos., 32:153  
fusion with United Labor party (1888), 26:202, 32:152  
M. W. Gibbs and, 32:150, 35:309–33  
and Greenback movt., 36:107, 110–12, 114–22  
T. Gross, *Ark. Freeman*, and, 48:57–64  
and immigration, 38:47  
and initiative and referendum, 51:207, 212  
insurgents in, after 1900, 36:251–57  
in Jefferson Co. (1890s), 41:6  
and KKK, 22:200–201, 212, 317, 328–29  
and larceny law (1875), 34:198–99  
Lily Whites of, 26:217n, 33:6–13, 35:320–21, 37:250  
nat. conv. of, 31:216–18, 226, 33:13  
nat. party split (1912), 38:116  
newspaper at Harrison favors, 13:70  
Newton and Searcy cos. vote for, after Civil War, 37:214  
org. of, 8:7, 33:3  
and Judge I. C. Parker, 5:59, 61, 47:5–10, 14, 16n, 17n  
and penal system, 8:175, 181–82, 34:196–98, 202  
and poll tax, 54:152, 157  
repeal of, 57:101  
and pres. elects. in Ark., 7:196–209  
during Reconstruction, 27:182–83, 31:59, 150, 155–56  
Reform (Liberal), 1:307–21, 8:59–75, 26:145  
and registration of voters, 1:214–15, 12:158–59  
H. L. Rimmel and, 47:274, 277  
papers of, 14:7, 12:278, 282–85



# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- son's papers on career of, 46:395  
and RRs, 7:135, 137, 23:245–46, 28:298, 304  
and separate-coach law (1891), 32:165  
state central comm. of, 31:214, 216, 218, 226, 233,  
33:7, 12  
archives of (1964–), noted, 39:358  
state convs. of, 26:216, 31:216–18, 33:12  
and state debt, 23:244, 250, 258, 28:293, 304–5  
and state lunatic asylum, 37:224  
T. Roosevelt disciplines fed. officials of, 32:13–14  
in Washington Co. (1876), 33:172–74  
*Republican Party and Black America, from McKinley to  
Hoover*, by Richard B. Sherman, revd.,  
33:265–67  
Republicans (Jeffersonian era), 2:306, 32:337–41  
Republic Georgia Bauxite Company, 27:331  
Republic Mining and Manufacturing Company, 27:345,  
31:278  
Repudiation, 20:331, 332n, 338, 36:108, 115, 117. *See  
also* State debt  
art. on, 23:243–59  
Requena, Nicolás, 40:26n  
*Requerimiento*, 49:300–306, 310  
Resaca, Ga., battle at (1864), 54:293  
*Rescue by Rail: Troop Transfer and the Civil War in the  
West, 1863*, by Roger Pickenpaugh, noted,  
57:497  
*Researcher's Guide to American Genealogy*, ed. Van D.  
Greenwood, noted, 50:104  
*Researching, Writing, and Publishing Local History*, by  
Thomas E. Felt, noted, 35:301  
*Researching Arkansas History: A Beginner's Guide*, by  
Tom W. Dillard and Valerie Thwing, noted,  
38:378, 43:85–86  
*Researching British Probates, 1354–1858: A Guide to the  
Microfilm Collection of the Family History  
Library. Vol. I: Northern England, Province of  
York*, by David H. Pratt, noted, 51:378  
Resettlement Administration (in Ark.), 24:19, 27:126,  
29:312  
Resorts  
art. on antebellum watering places, 18:213–22  
art. on Hot Springs as, 14:3–31  
Resources and Development Commission, described,  
24:216  
"Resources in Arkansas History: The UAMS Library's  
Historical Research Center," by Margaret Ann  
Johnson, 59:322–25  
*Resources of the State of Arkansas, with Description of  
Counties, Rail Roads, Mines, and the City of  
Little Rock, the Commercial, Manufacturing,  
Political, and Rail Road Center of the State*  
(pamphlet published by commissioner of  
immigration and state lands, 1872), 25:158,  
174, 36:338, 38:50, 52, 58, 61  
picture of title pages of, following 25:158  
"Response of Arkansans to Prisoners of War and Japanese  
Americans in Arkansas, 1942–1945," by C.  
Calvin Smith, 53:340–66  
Ressor, J., Independence Co., 8:145–46  
Resthaven, Little Rock, 37:236  
*Restructured Resistance: The Sibley Commission and the  
Politics of Desegregation in Georgia*, by Jeff  
Roche, noted, 57:497  
"Retaliation against Arkansas Newspaper Editors during  
Reconstruction," by Margaret Ross, 31:150–65  
Retan, Albert (incorporator of Pulaski Heights), Little  
Rock, 41:130n  
picture of house of, facing 41:88  
*Rethinking Race: Franz Boas and His Contemporaries*,  
by Vernon J. Williams Jr., revd., 57:75–77  
"Reuben," Columbia Co., 11:10  
*Reuben James*, USS, B. T. Owen dies on (1941), 1:96  
Reuther, John H., Nashville, 13:268, 36:298  
Reutsel, Henry, Ft. Smith, 9:313, 315  
*Reveille*. *See* Jacksonport *Reveille*  
Revelle, Sarber Co., 13:96  
Revenue Act of 1964, 54:8–9  
"Reverend Fountain Brown: Alleged Violator of the  
Emancipation Proclamation," 49:107–23  
"Reverend James Wilson Moore," by Sherron Sipes,  
13:132–35  
Reves, Rev. C. M. (Winfield Memorial Church), Little  
Rock, 5:146, 151  
*Review*. *See* *Saline County Review*  
"Review of My Membership in the Farmers' Union," by  
William E. Holbrook, 15:202–8  
*Revised Statutes of the State of Arkansas* (1837), noted,  
28:7  
Revoir, Joseph (fur trader), St. Louis, Mo., 28:43  
murder of, reported, 13:347  
*Revolt among the Sharecroppers*, by Howard Kester,  
noted, 32:344; revd., 57:487–89  
"Revolutionary Soldiers Buried in Arkansas," by Clara B.  
Eno, 1:53–62  
Revolutionary War, 2:51, 10:132–34, 14:404, 15:178,  
49:216, 220, 232  
Ark. Post and, 42:322, 327  
art. on Ark. involvement in, 1:290–306  
art. on Ark. Post and, 40:3–30  
art. on soldiers of, buried in Ark., 1:53–62  
last skirmish of, fought at mouth of St. Francis River,  
1:305  
paper on, in the Lower Miss. region, 41:328  
refugees of, 51:70  
soldiers of, living at Cadron, 4:278  
soldiers of, living in Hempstead Co. (1834), 17:348  
soldiers buried in  
Ark., books on, noted, 2:364, 45:179  
Washington Co., noted, 45:78

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- "Revolution in Cotton, The," in *American Mercury*, 52:59  
Reward notices, pictures of, facing 23:56  
Reybold, Eugene, 2:206, 4:158  
Reyburn, Samuel W., Hot Spring Co.  
    commissioner to select saline lands for state, 16:394–95, 32:336  
    and first AHS, 11:132  
    operates resort at Hot Springs, 14:15  
    and org. of RR company (1844), 7:104  
    slaveholdings of (1850), 12:68  
Reyburn, Dr. William P., Little Rock, 2:21  
    moves to New Orleans, 14:306  
    surgeon for Sevier-Newton duel, 6:191, 19:309  
Reydel, Jefferson Co., 18:165, 22:128, 43:328–29, 331, 338  
Reyner, Henry, Madison Co., 10:4–5  
Reyno, Randolph Co., 5:160  
Reynolds, Capt. and Mrs., Ft. Smith, 9:313  
Reynolds, Dr. Benoni O. (USA), 47:360  
Reynolds, Charles, 38:270  
Reynolds, Charles G., Little Rock, 5:141  
Reynolds, D. H., Chicot Co., 59:165, 175  
Reynolds, D. W. (Hwy. Bond Refunding Board, 1943), 2:326n  
Reynolds, Gen. Daniel Harris (CSA), 21:239–40, 49:326  
    elected to 1866 legis., 20:334  
    letter to (1864), noted, 24:143  
Reynolds, Donald E., "Union Strategy in Arkansas during the Vicksburg Campaign," 26:20–38  
Reynolds, Eliza Jane Grimes (Mrs. Jesse Michael Reynolds), 25:22  
Reynolds, Elizabeth (daughter of John H.), 25:35  
Reynolds, Fannie. *See* Johnson, Fannie Reynolds (Mrs. Calvin Johnson)  
Reynolds, George M. (son of John H.), Morrilton, 13:394, 25:35, 38:280, 39:336, 40:179, 41:294, 42:360, 43:343  
    talk by, on hist. preservation, 26:296–97  
Reynolds, Hamilton, Little Rock, in Mex. War, 12:302  
Reynolds, J. D., El Dorado, 23:220  
Reynolds, J. T., 30:19  
Reynolds, James, picture of, facing 41:184  
Reynolds, Jesse Michael (father of John H.), Faulkner Co., 25:22  
Reynolds, John, Little Rock, 5:141  
Reynolds, John, Union Co., 12:68, 239, 248  
Reynolds, John Hugh, Conway, 19:341, 21:270, 25:35, 40:292n, 43:343, 55:151–54, 156–57, 166, 167–69, 56:95  
    and AHA, 1:3, 3:3, 4:78, 373, 5:105, 110, 6:367–68, 7:144, 11:135, 20:115, 24:184, 25:34, 35n, 27:251, 28:194, 30:241, 35:123  
    permanent member, 24:184  
    opposes antievolution, 6:113, 32:128, 38:310  
    and Ark. Hist. Comm., 32:242, 244–46, 249–51, 253–54  
    54  
    sec., 1:2–3, 25:25  
    art. on, 25:22–35  
    arts. by, noted, 19:38n, 110n, 334  
    books by, noted, 2:99, 7:258, 25:25, 30:15, 36:81  
    and Hendrix Coll., 25:24, 26  
    pres., 4:264, 11:52, 25:27, 28:70  
    retires from, 4:78  
    *Makers of Arkansas History*, 55:163–65  
    member, Hwy. Bond Refunding Board (1943), 2:326n  
    pictures of, facing 25:24, following 282, 32:240  
    noted, 13:194  
    *Publications of the Arkansas Historical Association*, ed., noted, 25:25  
    talk by, noted, 7:142  
    tribute to, by D. Y. Thomas, 2:101–2  
    and UA, 25:25–26, 30:222–23, 227, 238–39  
    acting pres., 7:274  
Reynolds, John R., Faulkner Co., 34:14  
Reynolds, Joseph "Diamond Joe," and Malvern–Hot Springs RR, 7:139, 163, 173, 182, 9:328, 31:278  
Reynolds, Gen. Joseph Jones (USA), 24:154–78, 230–39, 40:247, 49:117n  
    and amnesty, 49:320, 321, 322, 325  
    and crackdown on post–Civil War outlaws, 57:274  
    picture of, facing 24:224  
    and war relief for widows and orphans, 46:179–80  
Reynolds, Josephine, Little Rock, 42:10n  
Reynolds, L. Willard, 42:2, 234  
Reynolds, Lyst, 43:252  
Reynolds, Mae, of Camden, and AHA, 18:202, 20:109, 21:80, 177, 181, 22:181, 24:188, 34:80  
Reynolds, Margaret (daughter of John H.), 25:35  
Reynolds, Margaret Harwood (Mrs. John Hugh Reynolds), Conway, 25:24, 26, 35  
Reynolds, Milton W. (N.Y. *Tribune* reporter), at Ft. Smith (1865), 30:345n  
Reynolds, R. R. (U.S. forester), Crossett, 5:402n  
Reynolds, Richard W., coauth., "Property Assessments in Conway and Morrilton," 15:323–33  
Reynolds, Rickey, 54:185–211  
Reynolds, Robert M. (USA), 38:83  
Reynolds, Roger, 54:466  
Reynolds, Roland C. (AHA life member), Newport, 46:92  
Reynolds, Ruth (daughter of John H.), 25:35  
Reynolds, T. J. (CSA), of Ark., buried at Fayetteville, 5:409  
Reynolds, Gov. Thomas C., of Mo., 1:66, 20:257, 31:21  
Reynolds, Thomas J., booklets by, noted, 36:71  
Reynolds, W. W. (Benton Co. del. to 1868 const. conv.), 12:139n, 147, 150, 160  
Reynolds, William, Ashley Co., 16:76  
Reynolds, William Bradford, 57:463  
Reynolds Metals Company, 27:333, 39:86. *See also*

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Reynolds Ore Company  
Reynolds Mill (sawmill), near Hamburg, 44:173  
Reynolds Ore Company (in Ark.), 27:357. *See also*  
Reynolds Metals Company  
Reynolds's Brigade (CSA), 42:152  
*Reynolds v. Sims*, 57:396–98  
Rhea, J. G., 53:164–65  
Rhea, J. H., Washington Co., 14:320  
Rhea, James, Carroll Co., est. Berryville Acad. (1855),  
10:221  
Rhea, Myrtie, Washington Co., 10:383  
Rhea, Adm. Powell M. (USN, ret.), Carroll Co., 10:221  
"Rhea's Mill," 16:269–71  
Rhea, William H. (Washington Co. mill owner), 16:269–  
7146:174  
Rhea's Mill, Washington Co., 2:309, 19:125, 138, 26:134,  
142, 28:352, 32:326n, 43:108, 46:174, 277,  
279, 47:349, 56:35, 38  
art. on, 16:269–71  
Gen. Blunt's army camps at, 38:76, 81, 89  
skirmishes at (1862, 1864), 22:160  
stone chimney of, now monument at Prairie Grove  
Battlefield Park, 15:369, 16:271–73  
"Rhea's Mill," by Powell M. Rhea, 16:269–71  
*Rhea's Thirty Years in Arkansas* (reprint), noted, 12:370  
"Rhetoric of History," by Savoie Lottinville, 36:92–94  
Rhett, Robert B., 59:161  
Rhett, Thomas G. (CSA), 49:157  
Rhine, Dr. T. E., Thornton, Ark.  
book on, noted, 45:77–78  
picture of, as doctor of the year (1949), 59:323  
and Ark. Soc. for Crippled Children, 5:372  
Rhinehardt, Mrs. J. S., Ouachita Co., 18:202  
Rhinehart, R. J., and Ark. Soc. for Crippled Children,  
5:371–72  
Rhinehessen Society, 51:353  
Rhodes, Amanda. *See* Jones, Amanda Rhodes (Mrs.  
Madison Jones)  
Rhodes, Bettie A. *See* Brashears, Bettie A. Rhodes (Mrs.  
Bruce Brashears)  
Rhodes, E. J., Boone Co., 9:66  
Rhodes, Mrs. Earl, and Ark. Soc. for Crippled Children,  
5:372  
Rhodes, Emily. *See* Rankin, Emily Rhodes (Mrs. John  
Henry Rankin)  
Rhodes, Fannie. *See* Jones, Fannie (Mrs. Elijah Rhodes)  
Rhodes, Helen, Bella Vista, 46:100, 47:87  
Rhodes, Henry W., Union Co., 12:249  
Rhodes, Homer E., Grand Prairie, 14:32–33  
Rhodes, Ida (Mrs. Homer E. Rhodes), Grand Prairie,  
14:32  
Rhodes, J. A. (Drew Co. del. to secession conv.), table  
facing 13:184  
Rhodes, J. W. (Osceola bank dir.), 24:126  
and Miss. Co. drainage, 5:263  
Rhodes, James C., 40:326  
Rhodes, James F., quoted, 55:147–48  
Rhodes, James Ford, 39:18  
Rhodes, Leone Johnson. *See* Johnson, Leone (Mrs. Elijah  
Rhodes)  
Rhodes, Loretta, 49:103  
Rhodes, Mary. *See* Trotter, Mary Rhodes (Mrs. Green  
Trotter)  
Rhodes, Richard, book by, noted, 36:97  
Rhodes, Violet, Hempstead Co., 39:187  
Rhodes, Wendell, Bella Vista, 46:100, 47:87  
Rhodes family, Grant Co., 10:183, 207–9  
Rhodes Scholarship, 30:230  
Rhodes Springs, Boone Co., 23:213  
Rhoton, Louis (Little Rock prosecuting atty.), 31:113,  
57:136  
Rhumboogie Cafe, Chicago, Ill., 58:367  
*Rhymeries*, by Fred W. Allsopp, noted, 30:159  
"Rhyming Epistle from Arkansas," by Albert Pike,  
37:322–23  
Riable, Gene, Johnson Co., 41:196  
Ribenack, W. C., Little Rock, 2:117  
picture of, facing 36:288  
Ribuffo, Leo P., 59:432  
Riccio, Bishop Aloisio, of Italy, 2:167–68  
Rice, 33:289, 37:269. *See also* Fuller, William H.  
acreage of (1942), 1:283–84  
and African American pop., 8:122, 127  
American Farm Bureau Federation and, 5:127–28  
in Ark. Co., 5:125–27, 129, 8:122  
picture of field in, facing 29:68  
Ark. Rice Growers Coop. Assoc., origin and  
development of, 5:127–28  
art. on, 5:123–37  
art. on, in SW U.S. (1880–1910), 29:66–75  
art. on carnival for, at Stuttgart, 5:138–40  
art. on early cultivation of, in Ark., 29:76–79  
art. on J. W. Fulbright, A. J. Ellender, and, 43:289–  
303  
art. on W. H. Fuller's reminiscences of, 14:72–74  
in Ashley Co., 5:130  
at Bayou DeView, 13:354  
book on, revd., 48:271–72  
coop. marketing of, 5:127  
in delta, 52:75  
first commercial crop of, 29:71  
hist. of, by W. H. Fuller, in Ark. Hist. Comm., 12:370  
on Grand Prairie, 5:122–23, 130–31, 135, 7:72–74,  
210, 217, 13:354, 14:36–37, 72–74  
grown near DeWitt, 5:133  
hist. of Rice Branch Experiment Station, 5:133–34  
and irrigation, 29:70, 45:262–68  
land cleared for, in NE Ark., 13:354–57, 364–65, 370  
Mo. and Ark. RR and, 8:297, 321–22  
in NE Ark., 45:41–46, 49, 52

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- production of, 39:152  
POWs help harvest, 37:17  
at St. Charles, 12:385  
talk on, noted, 14:75, 176
- Rice, Mr. (host of Ten Mile Bayou House), 15:221, 226  
Rice, Mr. (Little Rock actor), 23:169–70, 176–77  
Rice, Rev., Helena, 4:309, 13:10  
Rice, Benjamin Franklin (USA), Little Rock, 49:169  
anti-Clayton U.S. Sen., and patronage, 26:146  
breaks with Powell Clayton, 8:65–66  
and Indian self-govt., 47:6  
judge advocate in trial of D. O. Dodd, 37:136–38  
leader in 1868 Repub. conv., 8:8n  
Liberal Repub. leader (1872), 30:315–20  
member of syndicate owning Cairo and Fulton RR,  
7:134  
picture of, following 37:136  
supports Powell Clayton's militia policy (1868), 8:26  
Rice, Charles E. (Little Rock printer), and A. Pike's *Ark.  
Advocate* (1835), 14:218, 20:128  
Rice, Dan (actor and showman), 23:170, 26:250–51,  
32:168  
Rice, F. O., and Ark. Soc. for Crippled Children, 5:372  
Rice, Rev. I. T. (Meth., Pleasant Hill Church), Carroll  
Co., 16:298  
Rice, J. W., Phillips Co., 12:68  
Rice, James A., Bentonville, 45:91  
letters of, 33:164–68  
Rice, James G., Saline Co., 36:220  
Rice, Joe David, Little Rock  
and Ouachita Nat. Park, 55:421, 423, 433  
paper by, 50:296  
Rice, Kathryn Denham (Mrs. James H. Rice), Little Rock,  
42:306, 43:88, 344, 44:365  
Ark. Sesquicentennial Celebration Comm. member,  
41:366, 44:339  
*A History of the First United Methodist Church in  
Little Rock*, noted, 40:84; revd., 42:368–69  
Old State House registrar, 38:375  
Rice, Maylon T., book ed., revd., 45:348–49  
Rice, O. F., Little Rock, in 1889 legis., 26:209  
Rice, Randy, Crossett, 59:50  
Rice, Gen. Samuel A. (USA), 42:66n  
at Helena (1863), 20:278–79, 288–90, 294  
at Jenkins' Ferry (1864), 7:59, 65, 20:3n, 9, 10n, 11  
in march on Arkadelphia (1863), 23:311  
in march on Little Rock (1863), 22:227, 232  
occupies McRae-Powell Home, Camden (1864),  
20:252–53  
at Prairie de Ann (1864), 19:43  
Rice, Will, St. Joe, 10:216, 218  
Rice, William, 26:26n  
Rice Carnival, Stuttgart, 5:135  
art. on, 5:138–40  
"Rice Industry in Arkansas," by Florence L. Rosencrantz,  
5:123–37  
Riceland Electric Cooperative, 46:253  
Riceland Hotel, Stuttgart, 14:75  
Rice-Meyrowitz, Jenny Delony (artist), 3:330–31  
picture of portrait of Mrs. Jefferson Davis by,  
following 3:312  
Rice Millers' Association, noted, 59:236  
"Rice Revolution in the Southwest, 1880–1910," by  
Henry C. Dethloff, 29:66–75  
*Rice v. Palmer* (1906), 2:337, 26:219, 54:137  
Rich, Charles C., and Mtn. Meadows Massacre (1857),  
9:11  
Rich, Charlie, 55:297  
Rich, Little (CSA), Ark. Co., in *Dixie Grays*, 3:365  
*Richard B. Russell, Jr., Senator from Georgia*, by Gilbert  
C. Fite, revd., 51:282–84  
Richard-Bole, Fr. Joseph, 48:238–39, 241–42  
Richard C. Butler Sr. Center for Arkansas Studies,  
58:326, 59:92, 234, 314, 317  
Richard Fancher Society, 14:182, 15:274  
Richards, Rev. Charles (dist. supt., Meth. Church), Pine  
Bluff, 29:51–52  
Richards, Don, 58:242  
Richards, Eliza, Eureka Springs, 56:166, 170  
Richards, Ira Don  
"The Battle of Jenkins' Ferry," 20:3–16  
"The Battle of Poison Spring," 18:338–49  
books by, noted, 36:74, 43:274  
"The Engagement at Marks' Mills," 19:51–60  
"Little Rock on the Road to Reunion, 1865–1880,"  
25:312–35  
paper by, noted, 19:76, 28:103, 191  
rev., 21:88–91  
*Story of a Rivertown: Little Rock in the Nineteenth  
Century*, revd., 29:85–88  
Richards, Samuel, Ark. Post, 28:42  
Richardson, Benjamin, Jefferson Co., 12:68  
Richardson, C. A. (AHA member), El Dorado, 48:206  
Richardson, Charles, 3:335  
Richardson, Charles (artist), Clark Co., 38:380  
Richardson, Charles (El Dorado oil developer), 33:220  
Richardson, Dr. Charles, Fayetteville, 6:109, 25:199  
Richardson, Charlie, picture of, 58:3  
Richardson, Cora, Eureka Springs, 56:166  
Richardson, E. S. (state pres., Farmers' Alliance of Ga.),  
32:112  
Richardson, Edward, murdered at Charleston (1863),  
23:158–59, 164, 24:140–43n  
Richardson, Ellen Earle, Canehill, 10:383, 11:225  
art. by, on early settlers at Canehill, noted, 14:76  
"Cane Hill Female Seminary," 5:354–58  
Richardson, Dr. Fount, Fayetteville, 10:365, 383, 15:176  
Richardson, Mrs. Fount, 33:101n  
Richardson, James, Ashley Co., 16:67  
Richardson, Jennifer, noted, 58:227

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Richardson, John M. (USA), 2:310, 19:133  
Richardson, N. A. (CSA), 5:406  
Richardson, O. G. (Columbia Co. rep., 1935), and double-primary law, 3:320  
Richardson, P. L., and deaf mute inst., 5:198  
Richardson, Reuben (early settler along Strawberry River), 3:42  
Richardson, Robert C.  
    and Ark. maneuvers (1941), 26:104, 111–15, 117, 119  
    picture of, facing 26:104  
Richardson, Robert M., and Little Rock RR strike (1886), 24:33–34  
Richardson, S. J. (CSA), at Ark. Post, 18:247  
Richardson, William, of Ill., 18:153  
Richardson, Willis, 53:45  
Richardson's Landing, lynching at, 52:157–58  
Richards's Young Ladies Institute, Little Rock, 4:338–39  
*Richard Taylor: Soldier Prince of Dixie*, by T. Michael Parrish, revd., 52:90–91  
Richesin, Cory Andrews, Boone Co., 47:252  
Richesin, Ola. *See* Hodges, Ola Richesin (Mrs. Ralph Hodges)  
Richesin, Tom, Taney Co., Mo., 47:253  
Richetti, Adam, 56:399  
Richey, Mary Ida, 35:259  
Richie, Adam, Lawrence Co., 3:50, 18:45  
Richie, D. (early Lawrence Co. settler), 3:47  
Richie, George, Jefferson Co., 19:278  
Richie, Peter (Rev. War soldier), Scott Co., 1:59  
Richland, Jefferson Co., 6:181, 22:160  
Richland Baptist Church, Lawrence Co., 5:159–60  
Richland Creek, Searcy Co., niter mining along, 49:151n  
Richland Creek, Washington Co., 10:2, 5, 34, 22:160, 23:360, 24:146  
Richland Township, Phillips Co., 4:342, 13:6  
Richland Valley, Searcy Co., 37:210  
Richmond, Alexander, and Canehill murders, 29:211  
Richmond, Asbury, and Canehill murders, 29:211–12  
Richmond, Augustus L., Little Rock, 8:53, 15:58–59, 25:318  
Richmond, David, Conway Co., 52:397–98  
Richmond, James T. "Twilight Ted," 58:65–66, 163  
Richmond, John, and Canehill murders, 14:318–19, 29:211–13  
Richmond, Laura, Little Rock, 15:58  
Richmond, N. T., Little River Co., 14:142  
Richmond, Dr. Samuel V., Little Rock, 42:23, 26  
Richmond, Little River Co., 10:207, 14:151, 155–56, 240, 243, 17:62, 35:21, 50:167, 178, 187, 188, 192  
    Gov. Clayton's militia in, 20:347  
Richmond, Va., African American newspaper at, 31:220  
Richmond (now Cotton Plant), Woodruff Co., 3:317  
*Richmond during the War*, by Sallie B. Putman, revd., 56:240–41  
Richmond Hill Theater, New York City, 23:178  
Rich Mountain, Polk Co., 23:121  
Rich Mountain Community College, Mena, 43:88  
Rich Mountain Electric Cooperative, 46:253  
Richter, Wendy Bradley (Hot Springs ed.), 43:91, 44:98, 190, 46:204–5, 379, 365, 47:191, 50:96, 296, 405, 56:95, 58:227, 59:314, 347  
    and AHA, 46:377  
    board member, 47:189, 369  
    panelist, 55:321  
    program chmn., 48:297–98, 374  
    session chmn., 51:267  
    trustee, 48:90, 49:83, 95, 184, 330, 331, 53:94  
book by, noted, 45:78, 57:87  
"Celebrating Fifty Years of the Arkansas Historical Association," 55:167–72  
"The Impact of the Civil War on Hot Springs, Arkansas," 43:125–42  
papers by, 41:341, 57:341  
picture of, facing 47:367  
Richter, William L.  
    "A Dear Little Job': Second Lieutenant Hiram F. Willis, Freedmen's Bureau Agent in Southwestern Arkansas, 1866–1868," 50:158–200  
    "‘Oh God, Let Us Have Revenge': Ben Griffith and His Family during the Civil War and Reconstruction," 57:255–86  
    *Overreached on All Sides: The Freedman's Bureau Administrators in Texas, 1865–1868*, revd., 51:370–72  
    revs., 57:475–77, 59:211–13  
Richwoods, Independence Co., 28:263  
Richwoods Township, Jackson Co.  
    art. on, 16:366–82  
    booklet on, noted, 36:64  
Rickels, Milton, book by, on T. B. Thorpe, noted, 25:240, 245  
Rickenbacker, Eddie, 51:225  
Ricker, A. W., 40:147  
Ricketts, Willis H., Fayetteville, 53:453, 467  
Rickon, Fred J. H. (architect), 42:294, 376  
Ricks, Earl, Garland Co., 59:421  
Ridder, Samuel, Saline Co., 36:224n  
Riddick, Befiny, wins award, 48:205, 352  
Riddick, Justice James E. (Ark. Supreme Court), Little Rock, 1:95  
Riddick, Walter G., Little Rock, nominated to U.S. circuit court, 1:94–95  
Riddick family, El Dorado, 45:354  
Riddle, Almeda, Heber Springs, 59:315  
    book and songs by, noted, 36:97  
Riddle, David, in 8th Inf., 37:171–72  
Riddle, Dick, and Sulphur Rock Acad., 5:89  
Riddle, John, Choctaw Nation, 15:355, 26:273, 281, 28:166, 173, 354–55, 357–58, 360, 374

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Riddle, S. D., Carroll Co., 16:296  
Riddle, W. C., and Sulphur Rock Acad., 5:90  
Riddles, E. A., Carroll Co., 16:296  
Riddles, Reginna D., Carroll Co., 16:296  
Riddlesperger, Barbara W. D. *See* Griffith, Barbara W. D.  
Riddlesperger (Mrs. Samuel A. Griffith)  
Riddlesperger, Bob, Rocky Comfort, 14:156–57  
"Ride It Like You're Flyin': The Story of the 'Rock Island Line,'" by Robert Cochran, 56:201–29  
Ridener, Linda, Ft. Smith, 42:308–9  
Rider, Dr. (CSA), 42:141–42, 149  
Rider, Mrs., Washington Co., 36:26  
Rider, Sewell, 36:19  
Rider, William, Washington Co., 36:26  
Ridge, John Rollin (Cherokee), 8:98–99, 101, 103, 109, 113, 10:366, 14:319n, 321, 325, 332, 28:309, 33:133n, 140n, 35:348–51, 44:270, 273  
Ridge, Major (Cherokee leader), 8:98–99, 10:366, 14:321–25, 332, 33:133n, 140n, 35:348–51, 44:270, 273, 49:203  
murdered (1839), 36:13, 16  
Ridge, Sarah Bird Northrup (Mrs. John Rollin Ridge), 8:99, 46:393  
Ridge, Susan, 46:393  
Ridge City Club, Helena, 13:3n  
Ridge family, book on, revd., 46:392–93  
Ridgell, J. W., Drew Co., 12:68  
Ridge murders (1839), 36:13  
*Ridge Runner* (Pierce McKennon's plane), 23:4, 22–23, 27–28, 32  
Ridgeway, Curtis, Garland Co., 59:412, 414, 419  
"Riding Circuit in Arkansas, 1844–1845: An Excerpt from the Autobiography of Reverend William Graham," by Donald L. Parman, 57:309–39  
Ridley, Clarence, and Ark. maneuvers (1941), 26:114, 117  
Ridley, Joseph, Pulaski Co., 43:122  
Ried, Roger D., Batesville, 46:203, 379  
Riedel, Johannes, coauth., *The Art of Ragtime: Form and Meaning of an Original Black American Art*, revd., 34:189–91  
Riedt, John, 48:356  
Rieff, A. V. "Mack" (CSA), 23:160–63, 33:157, 56:31  
Rieff, Orion, 49:167  
Rieff's Chapel Cemetery, Washington Co., 41:362  
Riegel, Leon J., Helena, 26:64, 67  
Riegler, John, Little Rock, 25:169  
Rietmulder, James (STFU Coll. Project volunteer), 55:15, 18, 23  
Rieves, James Franklin, Marion, 44:220–21  
Riggin, Glenn, 9:220  
Riggins, Amanda Blake, 10:208  
Riggins, J. H.  
book by, noted, 47:298  
*Lest We Forget, or Character Gems Gleaned from South Arkansas*, noted, 37:288, 40:177  
Riggs, Benjamin, Pine Bluff, 12:394  
Riggs, Bess M. (supt., Ark. Sch. for the Deaf), 5:204–5  
Riggs, Dr. J. A., Center Point, 12:266  
Riggs, John A., Garland Co., 15:42–44, 48  
Riggs, Lamar, "Judge Isaac C. Parker," 14:85–89  
Riggs, R. L. (supt., Ark. Sch. for the Deaf), 5:205  
Rightor, Nicholas, Helena, 13:1–2, 5, 16:65  
Rightor Hill, and battle of Helena (1863), 20:266, 276–79, 288–89  
"Right Plane at the Wrong Time: A Brief History of the Command-Aire Aircraft Company," by William M. Smith Jr., 51:224–26  
Riley, Amos, 55:298–300, 311–13, 317–18  
Riley, Bert C., 27:279  
Riley, Billy Lee  
art. on, 55:297–318  
pictures of, 55:306, 307  
Riley, Edward, Chicot Co., 12:260  
Riley, Emma, 36:174  
Riley, Franklin L., of Miss., 32:247–48, 34:101, 35:122  
Riley, Glenda, *The Life and Legacy of Annie Oakley*, revd., 54:218–20  
Riley, Harry Edward, Little Rock, 4:267  
Riley, J. (49er), 6:79  
Riley, J. C. (49er), Clarksville, 6:75  
Riley, James, Ashley Co., 6:75  
Riley, Jerome R. (African American Dem.), 44:230  
book by, noted, 26:223–24  
Riley, Dr. Jesse D. (supt., Tuberculosis Sanitarium), 1:185, 5:316–17, 323, 325–26, 328–29  
Riley, Lois (Mrs. Cecil Riley), 35:266  
Riley, Mae, 55:298, 313–14, 317–18  
Riley, Mary, 10:208  
Riley, Rev. R. J., Dardanelle, 10:181, 12:275  
Riley, Susan B.  
"Albert Pike as an American Don Juan," 19:207–24  
"An Early Appearance of the Classic-Romantic Ode: Albert Pike's 'Hymns to the Gods,'" 22:351–64  
Riley, T. G. (state land office), Little Rock, 6:412  
Riley, T. W., Camden, 11:84  
Riley, Tanner, Fayetteville, 43:58n  
Riley, Thead (steamboat pilot), 9:238  
Riley, Thomas (49er), Clarksville, 6:75  
Riley, Will, Jackson Co., 16:378  
Riley, Wilshire, 36:114n  
Riley family, Garland Co., 43:135  
Riley-Hickingbotham Library, OBU, 49:362  
Riling, Ray, ed., *Uniform and Dress of the Army and Navy of the Confederate States of America*, revd., 20:105–7  
Rimmer, Martha Williamson (Little Rock ed.), 37:289, 38:275, 40:178, 263, 41:191, 342, 43:72, 92, 44:186, 338–39, 45:82, 181, 332, 46:203, 378, 47:86, 48:205, 351, 52:343, 59:232, 315

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- and AHA, 50:293, 294, 295, 296, 51:265, 270  
annual mtng., 49:331, 332, 335, 336, 337  
board member, 42:188–89, 357, 359–60, 44:90,  
337, 46:92  
dir., 45:181, 335  
nominating comm. chmn., 43:345  
panelist, 55:321  
pres., 47:189, 369, 48:90, 351, 49:84, 185  
program comm. member, 46:91, 376  
session chmn., 43:342, 44:90, 337, 45:331, 46:378,  
47:364  
"President's Report to the Membership," 48:82–84,  
49:82–84, 50:94–96, 51:83–85  
pictures of, facing 41:343, 47:366  
rev., 56:100–101  
Rindly, S. (Cherokee), 8:102  
Ring, G. W. (CSA), in 6th Ark. Inf., 13:131  
Ring, Nathaniel, Pulaski Co., 43:107, 121  
Ringer Cemetery, Yell Co., 40:83  
Ringgold, Adelaide. *See* Shaver, Adelaide Ringgold (Mrs.  
Bob Shaver)  
Ringgold, Fannie, Batesville, 5:286  
Ringgold, Judge John (early Batesville settler), 3:48,  
5:285–86, 6:286–87, 8:154, 11:15, 24:243,  
37:188, 41:230, 236–37  
advocate of state banks, 23:66  
anti-Sevier (1836), 20:145  
in Ark House, 19:308, 310  
in Ark. Terr. Legis., 5:286  
and Batesville Jockey Club, 11:35  
candidate for Cong. (1837), 6:293–94, 26:176–77  
on Conway-Crittenden duel, 19:310  
father-in-law of C. F. M. Noland, 11:38  
home of, 5:285–87, 11:15–16, 13:392  
picture of, facing 12:290  
and State Bank, Batesville, 6:286–87, 295, 8:147, 154,  
23:71  
Ringgold, Lucretia, Batesville. *See* Noland, Lucretia  
Ringgold (Mrs. C. F. M. Noland)  
Ringgold Gap, Ga., battle at (1864), 53:221, 223  
Ringo, A. H. (Helena atty.), 13:9  
Ringo, Chief Justice Daniel (Ark. Supreme Court), Little  
Rock, 2:10, 3:59, 5:390, 20:213, 26:229, 235,  
239, 39:147, 47:138, 55:367  
and Cairo and Fulton RR, 7:114  
Chicot Co. slaveholder (1850), 12:68, 74n  
clerk of Ark. House, 30:190  
CSA dist. judge (1861), 5:398  
and Real Estate Bank, 26:235, 239  
U.S. dist. judge (1850), 12:74n, 49:206, 211, 212, 321  
Ringo, W. H. (Helena atty.), 13:6n, 9  
Ringo Plantation, 1:73  
Ringville, Ark., African American dispatches from,  
33:299n  
Rinne, Henry Q., "A Short History of the Alphonso Trent  
Orchestra," 45:228–49  
Rinstein, William, St. Louis, Mo., 36:131, 133n  
Rio Pánuco, 51:1  
Ripley, Charles, Little Rock, 3:85  
Ripley, Giles Emmett, 2:94, 25:198, 202, 30:27  
Ripley, William E. (CSA), 31:44  
Ripley's *Believe It or Not*, and round barn near Norfolk,  
3:322  
"Rise and Decline of a Black Monthly Meeting:  
Southland, Arkansas, 1864–1925," by Thomas  
C. Kennedy, 50:115–39  
"Rise of a Republican Leader, The: Harmon L. Rimmel,"  
by Marvin F. Russell, 36:234–57  
*Rising Thunder, A: From Lincoln's Election to the Battle  
of Bull Run: An Eyewitness History*, by  
Richard Wheeler, noted, 53:112, 54:107  
*Rising Tide: The Great Mississippi Flood of 1927 and  
How It Changed America*, by John M. Barry,  
revd., 57:485–87  
Risjord, Norman K., rev., 33:262–63  
Risley, Eleanor (Eureka Springs writer), 4:370, 10:218  
Rison, David E.  
"Federal Aid to Arkansas Education, 1933–1936,"  
36:192–200  
rev., 34:184–85  
Rison, Harriett C. (charter member, Winfield Memorial  
Church), Little Rock, 5:141, 40:317  
Rison, John William, art. on, noted, 14:76, 20:197  
Rison, Cleveland Co., 4:248, 15:36n, 40:184, 43:89, 328,  
45:91, 48:41  
craft festival at, 33:85, 34:180  
RR to, 7:186  
Rister, Carl Coke, 1:77  
*Land Hunger: David L. Payne and the Oklahoma  
Boomers*, revd., 2:375–76  
*Oil! Titan of the Southwest*, revd., 8:260–62  
Ritchey (Cherokee leader), 27:228  
Ritchey, David, coauth., paper on Sarah Bernhardt,  
37:358  
Ritchie, Dr. Andrew J. (USA), 47:360  
Ritchie, E. H., Pine Bluff, and Knights of Labor, 24:31  
Ritchie, George (slave), 35:241  
Ritchie, John (USA), 28:360–61, 363, 29:247  
Ritchie, Milton (ex-slave), Brinkley, 35:241, 242n  
Ritchie, Nancy. *See* Black, Nancy Ritchie (Mrs.  
Christopher Columbus Black)  
Ritchie, Robert C., *Frontier and Region: Essays in Honor  
of Martin Ridge*, revd., 57:483–85  
Ritchie, William  
"An Episode of the Mexican War," 6:250–55  
paper by, noted, 15:90, 334  
rev., 1:169–72  
Ritgerod, Henry, Little Rock, 43:185, 44:193  
Rittenhouse, Moses F., 46:64, 66  
Ritter, John D., Garland Co., 43:134

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Ritter, John F. (USA), 22:232, 38:133–34, 138–40, 42:81  
Ritter, Leopold, 25:165  
Ritter, Mabel, Bigelow, 42:182  
Rittersporn, Joan, North Little Rock, 42:96  
"Rituals of Encounter: Interpreting Native American Views of European Explorers," by George Sabo III, 51:54–68  
Riverdale, Poinsett Co., RR to, 7:185  
Riverfront Development Corporation, Little Rock, 32:387  
Rivers, Mr. and Mrs. John L., Center Point, 12:272  
Rivers and Derious Equestrian Dramatic Company, 26:254, 256  
Rivers and Harbors Bill, 26:363  
*River Towns, River Boats, River People, Desha County, Arkansas*, noted, 41:355  
River Township, Grant Co., 7:318  
River transportation, 1:160–62, 3:53–62, 308, 5:147, 188, 332, 334, 6:25n, 33, 227n, 250, 274–74, 277, 7:122–25, 133, 175, 181, 8:22, 26, 31, 139–41, 9:200, 317, 10:43–44, 177–78, 11:18, 82, 87–89, 12:290–91, 13:280–82, 14:63–65, 144, 245, 285, 15:189, 194–201, 17:316–19, 19:322, 20:247, 25:313–14, 334, 28:315, 33:156, 161–62. *See also* Keelboats; Ships and boats; Steamboats; Transportation  
in antebellum Ark., 6:271–73, 20:228–29  
on Ark. River, 6:24–26, 33  
art. on, at Jacksonport, 9:231–58  
art. on St. Francis River and, 7:227–30  
art. on snagboat and, in Ark., 3:53–62  
at Batesville, 8:140–41  
and decline of steamboat, 7:175  
in 1861, 14:63–64  
founder of, 19:315–16  
from Napoleon to Van Buren, 6:227n  
at Newport, 11:18  
replaced by RRs, 10:44  
talk on, on Miss. River, 35:294  
"River Transportation in Arkansas, 1819–1890," by Mattie Brown, 1:342–54  
Rives, Blythe Angela, Searcy, 40:307  
Rives, Peter G., Helena, 13:5n  
Rives, William Cabell, of Va., 32:339  
Riviere, Paul (Ark. sec. of state), 41:366, 43:275  
address by, 40:89, 265  
talk by, noted, 41:342  
Rix, Mr. (Hot Springs banker), 11:107  
Roach, Lonnie C.  
book by, noted, 36:77  
*No Smoke, No Soot, No Clinkers*, coauth., revd., 35:97–98  
Roach, Lyman, Texarkana, 5:348  
Road bonds (Ark.), art. on, in *N.Y. Times* (1921), noted, 38:69  
"Road Divided: From Memphis to Little Rock through the Great Mississippi Swamp," by Julie Ward Longnecker, 44:203–19  
noted, 44:186, 339  
Roads, 17:315, 45:150, 325. *See also* Military roads; Transportation; *names of individual routes; and under names of cities and counties*  
in antebellum Ark., 3:43–45, 6:270–71  
between Ark. and Calif. (1849), 6:10–85  
Ark. Gen. Assembly and, 2:316–30, 6:12, 17:321, 29:307–8  
Ark. Good Rds. and Debt Service Assoc., 2:322  
Ark. Good Rds. and Drainage Assoc., 8:185  
Ark. Good Rds. Assoc., 12:284  
from Ark. Post to Cadron, Hot Springs, and Natchitoches, La., 7:254  
from Ark. Post to Little Rock (1820), 15:191, 287–88  
Ark. Supreme Court and problems with, 2:318–19, 321–24  
Ark. Terr. Legis. and, 17:321  
art. on hwy. bond refunding, 2:316–30  
art. on Ozark Trails Assoc., 7:299–316  
at Batesville, 3:44, 8:142, 15:190, 17:320  
bldg. of, tied to Indian menace (1830s), 6:155, 160–61  
Butterfield stage routes and, 15:62–75  
Crossett Lumber Company builds, 11:168–69  
from Burnt Prairie, Mo., to Island of the Plums in Ark. River, 7:255  
from Camden to Musics Stand (1824), 5:332  
from Camden to Tex. (1849), 10:285–94  
in Clark Co., 19:316–17  
co. rd. engineers created (1911), 39:151  
in Columbia Co., 11:5–6, 10–12  
convict labor and, 8:181–82, 185  
at Conway, 11:48, 51  
dairy industry and, 11:161  
from Dardanelle to Hot Springs (1848), 18:217  
effect of, on RRs, 8:286, 311–23  
to Eureka Springs, 41:205–6  
from Fayetteville to Ozark, 10:5  
first, in Izard Co. (1834), 37:187  
first concrete-paved, in Craighead Co., 27:39  
from Ft. Smith to Hot Springs and Arkadelphia, 13:161  
from Ft. Smith to La. line, noted, 19:295  
from Harrison to Russellville (1879–80), 12:394–95  
at Helena, 8:142, 13:13  
Hwy. 65, 41:173  
Hwy. 70, 39:153  
Hwy. 71, 37:127–28  
hwy. system in Ark., summary of, noted, 39:151n  
horseflies as hazards on, 15:187–88  
from Huntsville to Ozark, 13:282  
in Jackson Co., 9:245, 253  
from Jackson to Ft. Smith, 3:44  
in Jefferson Co., 41:173



# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- legis. on (1920s), 59:16–17, 19–20  
from Lisbon to Champagnolle, 10:41  
Little Rock and Ft. Smith Rd. Dist., 11:51  
from Little Rock to Little Piney (1833), 10:83–84  
from Little Rock to Fayetteville, 10:4  
from Little Rock to Ft. Gibson, noted, 44:211  
Gov. McMath's four-yr. program for, 43:144  
from Memphis to Little Rock, 39:274  
from Memphis to St. Francis, 39:274  
Old Mil. Rd., west of Benton, 36:219  
Old Wire Rd., Marianna, 8:170  
Old Wire Rd., Saline Co., 18:196, 31:330n  
over Boston Mtns., 33:76–77  
during Reconstruction, 8:34  
H. L. Rimmel and, 12:284  
retard mining activities in N. Ark., 37:305  
Royal (or Principal) Rd., 7:254–55  
in S. Ark. during oil boom, 33:196, 208, 227–29  
pictures of, following 33:208  
Southwest Trail (Ill. to Tex.), 3:43, 9:89, 18:30,  
19:316–17, 29:77  
Southwest Trail (Ste. Genevieve, Mo., to Monroe,  
La.), 3:38, 40–41, 43–45, 4:355, 357  
spec. dists. created for (1909), 39:151  
State Line Rd., 20:76, 28:131n, 160, 162, 317, 348,  
352, 374, 29:124  
Telegraph (or Wire) Rd., NW Ark., 7:303, 15:7, 9,  
10–12, 14–15, 67–68, 347–48, 17:132–35,  
137–42, 146, 148, 18:86n, 20:84, 86n, 21:8–9,  
332–33, 342–44, 26:126, 130, 135–36, 142,  
28:158, 160, 168, 172, 343, 347, 350–51,  
29:234, 33:172n  
toll, from Little Rock to Pine Bluff, 39:147  
Trammel's Trace, Tex., 3:192, 7:246  
U.S. Rd. (St. Louis, Mo., to Natchitoches, La.), 7:254–  
56  
in Union Co., 12:229–31, 234, 238, 242–43, 245–47  
Wire Rd. (Augusta to Pocahontas), 5:182  
A. Yell and, 20:137  
*Roadside History of Arkansas*, by Alan C. Paulson, revd.,  
58:203–4  
*Roads That Seldom Curve: Growing Up along the  
Mississippi*, by Al Allen, noted, 50:216  
"Road to Pea Ridge, The" by William L. Shea, 52:205–22  
*Road to Wildcat*, noted, 4:370  
Roam, James C., 40:233  
Roane, John Selden (CSA), Jefferson Co., 21:240, 42:85,  
158, 46:47–49  
candidate for gov. (1850), 28:154, 36:320, 327n, 332  
and Civil War, 26:125, 132, 133n  
declares martial law (1862), 37:152–53, 161  
left to defend Ark. by Gen. Van Dorn (1862),  
32:298–303, 305, 37:150–51  
orders cotton burned, 37:151  
and partisan rangers, 24:133  
and Prairie Grove campaign (1862), 2:309, 19:120,  
127, 132, 138  
criticizes disbursement of internal-improvement  
funds, 6:372–73  
freedmen's sch. est. at former plantation of, 30:134  
and Mex. War, 6:194, 12:303, 309–14, 26:368, 371,  
28:146  
and A. Pike, 37:155–56  
duel with (1847), 6:194–95, 10:335, 12:313–15  
plantation of, lease applied for (1864), noted, 1:73  
and RRs, 7:105  
and State Bank debt, 23:72  
and swampland grant (1850), 6:372–73, 379–81  
Thanksgiving proclamation of, 4:251n  
Roane, Mrs. John Seldon, 42:85, 134  
Roane, Julia Embree (Mrs. Samuel Calhoun Roane), Pine  
Bluff, 3:116, 47:267–68  
Roane, Samuel Calhoun, Pine Bluff, 40:81, 48:232  
and AHS (1844), 11:132  
and Cherokee preemption claim, 19:302  
circuit judge, Ark. Terr., 19:302  
and elec. of 1823, 18:325n, 327, 336  
G. Featherstonhaugh visits, 3:116  
Jefferson Co. slaveholdings of (1850), 12:68  
paper on, and early land-fraud cases, noted, 15:334  
pres., state sen. (1836), 2:307  
U.S. dist. atty., Ark. Terr., 23:54  
Roane, Dallas Co., 35:144n  
*Roane County Township Scrapbook, Bradley, Lafayette  
County, Arkansas*, noted, 38:286  
Roane's Prairie, Hempstead Co., 48:165  
Roanoke, Ark., African American Bapt. church at, 33:318  
Roark, Ann Wade. *See* Brough, Ann Wade Roark (Mrs.  
Charles Hillman Brough)  
Roark, Elizabeth Cline, Fayetteville, 3:164n  
Roark, Granville Wade, of Ky., 34:110  
Roark, James, 50:362  
Roark, W. P., and Valley Springs Acad., 16:82  
Robakowsky, Fr. John, 36:39  
Robards, George C., 48:269n  
Robards, H. C., 48:169n  
Robb, Joseph S. (USA), 54:249–50, 258, 259  
Robberson, Frank, 15:352  
*Robbery on the Iron Mountain Railroad*, by Joe W. Hipp,  
noted, 55:466  
Robbet, James (CSA), Macon Co., Mo., 5:406  
Robbins, Elijah D. (49er), Little Rock, 6:74  
Robbins, Hiram, Little Rock, 22:73  
Robbins, Lewis (CSA), Washington Co., 5:409  
Robbins, Nathaniel, Miller Co., 13:350, 19:97–100  
Robbins, Oscar, White Co., 15:43  
Robbins, Prospect K. (U.S. surveyor), 19:266, 268  
Robbins, Roy, cited, 59:8  
Robbins, Roy M., *Our Landed Heritage: The Public  
Domain*, revd., 2:85–87

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Robbin's Ferry, on Trinity River, Tex., 26:369  
Robe Bayou, Monroe Co., 48:157  
Roberson, Mrs. John Bell, Nashville, 31:189, 32:275  
Roberson Cemetery, Washington Co., 45:79  
Robert, R. W., Dardanelle Springs, 13:292  
*Roberta: A Most Remarkable Fulbright*, by Dorothy D. Stuck and Nan Snow, revd., 56:472–73  
Robert Broddie Foundry, Little Rock, 49:134, 135n  
*Robert E. Lee* (steamboat), and race with *Natchez*, 1:354  
*Robert E. Lee Reader*, ed. Stanley E. Horn, revd., 9:227–28  
Roberts, Dr. (early SW Ark. settler), 30:165  
Roberts, Andrew C., Hempstead Co., 39:162–63  
Roberts, Benjamin, Blytheville, 57:292  
Roberts, Bobby, 40:179, 287, 41:294, 45:87, 52:244, 57:341, 58:256, 59:122, 314  
book by, noted, 46:394  
"General T. C. Hindman and the Trans-Mississippi District," 32:297–311  
dir., UALR archives, 39:357, 44:194  
papers by, 31:376, 35:294, 39:331, 43:34  
*Portraits of Conflict: A Photographic History of Arkansas in the Civil War*, coauth., revd., 47:183–84  
*Portraits of Conflict: A Photographic History of Louisiana in the Civil War*, coauth., revd., 50:301–2  
revs., 37:88–89, 365–66, 52:93–94, 53:234–35, 54:381–82, 58:453–54  
talk by, noted, 41:340  
Roberts, Brown C., IZard Co., 37:187  
Roberts, Daniel, Ashley Co., 16:68  
Roberts, David, Hempstead Co., 12:68  
Roberts, Dow, Rocky Comfort, 14:156  
Roberts, Mrs. E. W., Menifee, 33:320  
Roberts, Earl, 45:247  
Roberts, Eldridge, Ashley Co., 16:69  
Roberts, Emma, of Robert Lee, Tex., 6:343  
Roberts, Capt. Franklin (CSA arty.), in Ark., 24:337  
Roberts, George C., revs., 19:183–84, 20:201–3, 21:366, 368  
Roberts, Hannah, of Mo., 12:359  
Roberts, Harold, Fayetteville, 14:182  
Roberts, Harry M., Little Rock, killed in Pacific (1943), 2:94  
Roberts, Henry, Columbia Co., 2:227  
Roberts, Henry C., Ashley Co., 16:69  
Roberts, J. O., Little Rock, 2:94  
Roberts, Jabez, Washington Co., 10:386  
Roberts, Joan, Little Rock, 40:287  
Roberts, Joan S., 36:50  
Roberts, John L., 50:117n  
Roberts, Joseph, Pulaski Co., 43:123  
Roberts, Lenette (Mrs. Benjamin Roberts), 57:292  
Roberts, Leo, Hoxie, 48:22  
Roberts, Lewis E., index by, noted, 50:211  
Roberts, Mandie, 49:102  
Roberts, Martha. *See* Cloud, Martha Roberts (Mrs. Samuel Cloud)  
Roberts, Mrs. R., Van Buren, 3:9, 25:150  
Roberts, R. M., Dardanelle Springs, 18:216  
Roberts, R. S., Van Buren, in Home Guards during Civil War, 25:149  
Roberts, Roy W.  
*Arkansas' Natural Resources—Their Conservation and Use*, coauth., revd., 1:163–65  
arts. by, noted, 6:86  
book by, noted, 36:81  
Roberts, Ruth (Washington Co. clerk), 29:348  
Roberts, W. W. (early Craighead Co. settler), 5:164  
Roberts, Westley (CSA arty. cmdr. at Prairie Grove, 1862), 19:132, 22:252, 254, 256, 271  
Roberts, William, Ashley Co., 12:68  
Roberts, William, *Rituals of Encounter: Interpreting Native American Views of European Explorers*, 51:12  
Roberts and Pitts Barbeque, Bella Vista, 37:121n  
*Robert Semple* (steamboat), 25:157  
Robertson, Charles F., Eureka Springs, 59:431, 434–35  
Robertson, Claire, 59:301  
Robertson, E. C., Fayetteville, 33:211  
Robertson, Judge Edward, Lee Co., 7:229  
Robertson, Elgan C., Marianna, 14:59, 61  
Robertson, Gen. Elijah Sterling Clack (CSA), of Tex., 15:358, 46:49n, 50, 52–54  
Robertson, Felix, Ark. Co., 12:68  
Robertson, Rep. George, of Ky., and Mo. Compromise, 19:12, 24:50–51, 58  
Robertson, Irene, 35:237, 238n  
Robertson, Dr. J. J., Little Rock, 6:150  
Robertson, James, 51:28, 56:139, 140  
Robertson, James I., Jr., noted, 59:229  
Robertson, Dr. James J., 37:228  
Robertson, James T., Marianna, 7:229n  
Robertson, Mrs. James T., 3:363  
Robertson, Dr. Jerome Pillow, Batesville, 31:243  
Robertson, John H., Little Rock, 42:116, 123n, 125–27, 129–32  
Robertson, Dr. L. D., 16:81  
Robertson, L. S., 14:74  
Robertson, Mose (early Lawrence Co. settler), 3:46  
Robertson, P. A., and Cairo and Fulton RR, 7:130–31, 15:220  
Robertson, R. Scott, Ft. Smith, 42:172  
Robertson, Richard, Little Rock, 38:95, 293  
Robertson, Mrs. Sidney, 44:4, 6, 9, 11–14  
collects folksongs at Clinton and Little Rock, 7:7  
Robertson, Tom (Little Rock artist), 3:330, 332  
Robertson, W., Union Co., 12:247  
Robertson, Walt (CSA), of Tex., in Ark. (1862), 20:356,

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- 362, 380  
Robertson, Lt. Wendel A., 42:171–76  
    pictures of, facing 42:176–77  
Robertson, William, 51:12, 13  
Robertson's Colony, Tex., 45:358  
    book on, 42:303–4  
*Robert Thompson* (steamboat), 1:346, 15:195  
"Robert Ward Johnson: Militant Spokesman of the Old-South-West," by Elsie M. Lewis, 13:16–30  
Robeson, Paul, 53:46  
Robet, Prest and Keseah, Cedar Township, 56:160  
Robin, Joseph (French trader along Ark. River), 28:37  
Robinett, James, Boone Co., 47:251  
Robinett, Noah, Boone Co., 47:251  
Robinett, Viola (Mrs. James Robinett), 47:251  
Robinette, C. V., 14:204n  
Robinette, Judy, Jonesboro, 47:392  
Robins, John, and state penitentiary, 25:134, 34:195–96  
Robins, John R., Jr. (Rev. War soldier), Johnson Co., 1:57  
Robins, R. W., Conway, 1:285–86, 19:6n  
Robinson, A. J., Little Rock, 33:322  
Robinson, A. M. C. (49er), Clarksville, 6:75  
Robinson, Asa P., 13:166  
    art. on, and LR&FS RR, 39:3–20  
    and Conway's beginnings, 13:166–70  
    and RRs, 28:302  
Robinson, Augustus, Calhoun Co., 58:3  
Robinson, Augustus W., Chicot Co., 12:68  
Robinson, Benjamin, 46:9  
Robinson, Mrs. Benjamin, 46:9  
Robinson, Benjamin J. (SW Ark. pioneer), 12:263–64  
Robinson, Mrs. Bigelowe (dir., Museum of Fine Arts), Little Rock, 1:99  
Robinson, Dr. C. E., Clarksville, 11:286  
Robinson, Mrs. C. W., 36:297  
Robinson, Charles (AHA trustee), 59:94, 232, 313–14  
Robinson, Charles W., picture of, facing 46:252  
Robinson, D. A., Pine Bluff, 37:242–43  
Robinson, Rev. Dan R. (Meth.), Malvern, 1:198, 204  
Robinson, Derrick, Chicot Co., 18:227, 230–32  
Robinson, Douglas, Clarendon, 49:263  
Robinson, E. R. (brother of Joseph T.), 24:301, 45:190  
Robinson, Ewilda Gertrude Miller (Mrs. Joseph Taylor Robinson), Lonoke, 9:135, 11:286, 15:92, 36:278  
    picture of, facing 45:109  
Robinson, Fayette, at Ft. Wayne, 35:345, 352  
Robinson, Dr. G. Allen, and Harrison and Boone Co. Hist. Soc., 14:284, 15:90, 334–35, 16:83, 18:96, 410  
Robinson, G. H. (Corps of Engineers), 4:158  
Robinson, Mrs. Gene, Osceola, 48:207  
Robinson, George, murder of, punished by lynching (1835), 23:56–57  
Robinson, George (CSA), Camden, 22:101–2  
Robinson, Gil, book by, on wagon shows, noted, 26:245  
Robinson, H. B., 54:343  
Robinson, Harry, Ft. Smith, 45:120  
Robinson, Henry M., and Spring Hill Acad., 27:106  
Robinson, Henry W., book by, 48:80  
Robinson, J. A. (Scipio Jones's law partner), Little Rock, 31:204–15  
Robinson, J. C., Marianna, 7:233  
Robinson, Dr. J. M. (pres., Ark. Negro Dem. Assoc.), Little Rock, 9:43, 49, 26:223n  
Robinson, J. P., of N.Y., and LR&FS RR, 39:6  
Robinson, Rev. J. P. (Little Rock African American min.), 33:302, 321, 35:328  
Robinson, James, and Batesville branch of State Bank, 6:296  
Robinson, James, Jackson Co., 12:68  
Robinson, James (father of Joseph T.), Lonoke Co., 9:133–34  
Robinson, James W., Pope Co., 10:398  
Robinson, Jarrett (early settler along Fourche de Thomas), 4:357  
Robinson, Joe T. *See* Robinson, Joseph Taylor  
Robinson, John, and Batesville branch of State Bank, 6:290  
Robinson, John, Jackson Co., 9:251, 258  
Robinson, John, Memphis, Tenn., drives first spike on M&LR RR, 7:121  
Robinson, John (Rev. War soldier), Benton Co., 1:54, 18:86n  
Robinson, John (Rev. War soldier), Jackson Co., 1:56  
Robinson, John A., Jackson Co., 43:123  
Robinson, Dr. John M., 56:275, 276, 280  
Robinson, Rev. John S., Center Point, 12:272  
Robinson, Joseph T. (proprietor of Robinson House, 1880), Little Rock, 14:313  
Robinson, Gov. Joseph Taylor, 3:234, 9:133–39, 18:58, 24:292, 34:120, 36:174n, 199, 226, 278, 38:292, 39:255, 40:149, 351, 45:303, 352, 46:208–9, 54:179, 419, 55:14, 57:147, 59:122, 194, 200, 316  
    and drought of 1930–31, 29:4, 9, 13, 17, 45:70  
    addresses UA student body, 35:222  
    and Ark. state flag (1913), 44:94  
    Ark. Gen. Assembly and, 3:137, 9:135, 139, 24:292, 306–7, 34:111  
    art. on, and Ark. politics (1912–13), 24:291–307  
    art. on, and elec. of 1924, 3:137–46  
    art. on, and foreign affairs, 9:133–71  
    art. on, noted, 45:193  
    art. on brother of, noted, 45:190  
    art. on Robinson-Patman Act, 47:29–36  
    arts. on, as vice pres. candidate (1928), 19:3–11, 45:95–125  
    and C. Bailey, 57:137  
    C. H. Brough and, 3:138–39

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Camp Robinson named for, 36:48  
candidate for vice pres. (1928), 7:204, 34:118  
    KKK and, 22:209, 211, 328–29  
and convict leasing, 52:1, 22, 24, 26–27  
and Dem. primary of 1908, 37:255  
diss. on, noted, 11:59  
elec. of, as gov., 31:131  
and elec. of 1924, 7:203, 12:209–11  
    and KKK opposition to Sen. O. W. Underwood,  
    22:209–11  
and J. C. Futrall, 6:101  
and W. F. Kirby, 37:255, 262–63  
and League of Nations, 56:187–88, 193  
and Sen. H. P. Long, 25:119, 121–23, 127  
Vice Pres. T. R. Marshall comments on, 37:257  
memorial half-dollar honoring, 15:92  
opposes STFU in Ark., 27:128  
and Ouachita Nat. Park, 55:414, 427, 435, 436  
papers of, in UA Library, 38:292, 39:249n, 45:193,  
    47:31n  
and penal reform as gov., 8:186  
picture of, facing 45:108, 109  
and power in Washington, D.C., 57:100  
recommends H. C. Couch for RFC dir., 32:218  
and relief in Ark. during Great Depression, 29:295,  
    297–98, 300, 311  
resigns as gov. (1913), 34:111  
on T. Roosevelt, 32:20–21  
speaker at UA semi-centennial celebration (1922),  
    25:202, 209, 212  
speaking on G. W. Droke, 4:180, 193  
spec. elec. fills vacant seat of (1937), 32:210  
supports Champ Clark, 53:208–9  
supports proposed const. (1918), 34:30  
supports RR comm. bill (1895), 34:52  
and W. H. Taft's visit to Ark., 53:194  
thesis on, noted, 47:29n  
U.S. Sen., 43:280, 298, 48:337, 341  
    minority leader, 19:3  
    wins seat (1913), 3:233n, 21:214–15, 30:234n,  
    31:132, 37:255  
and Pres. Wilson, 37:255, 261–62  
Robinson, Josephine. *See* Brandenburg, Josephine  
    Robinson (Mrs. Green Brandenburg)  
Robinson, Kenneth Allan, poem by, quoted, 28:231  
Robinson, Lucy K., Little Rock, 38:95, 274, 43:67,  
    47:303  
    on Ark. Commemorative Comm., 39:189  
    talk by, noted, 41:340  
Robinson, Lulu Porter (Mrs. C. E. Robinson), 11:286  
Robinson, M. C., War Eagle, 13:289  
Robinson, Mabel. *See* Field, Mabel Robinson (Mrs.  
    Samuel Montgomery Field)  
Robinson, Mrs. Marvin, Miss. Co., 14:59  
Robinson, Mary Jane. *See* Latta, Mary Jane Robinson  
    (second wife of William Ramsy Latta)  
Robinson, Mathilda Jane Swaim (mother of Joseph T.),  
    Lonoke Co., 9:133  
Robinson, Mel, Jackson Co., 11:219  
Robinson, Mose (early settler along Spring River), 13:54  
Robinson, Nancy (Mrs. Benjamin Robinson), 46:9  
Robinson, Nighton, 54:343  
Robinson, Nobie, Washington, 59:386  
Robinson, S. (Lawrence Co. del. to secession conv.), table  
    facing 13:184  
Robinson, Justice Sam (Ark. Supreme Court), 29:60  
    *Winning against the Odds*, revd., 52:357–58  
Robinson, Samuel, Lawrence Co., 39:140  
Robinson, Mrs. Tom, Jonesboro, 23:186  
Robinson, "Uncle Mel," Jackson Co., 11:219–20  
Robinson, W. A., Texarkana, 5:347  
Robinson, W. Stitt, book by, noted, 55:243  
Robinson, W. T., and Sulphur Rock Acad., 5:90  
Robinson, William C., 36:27  
Robinson Creek, Montgomery Co., 27:174  
Robinson House, Little Rock, 14:313  
Robinson Road, Benton Co., 18:85, 86n  
*Robinson v. Eagle* (1874), 46:20  
Robison, Rev. Henry L., Hoxie, 48:23, 26  
Roble, Lois, Johnson Co., 35:93  
Rob Roy, Jefferson Co., 3:116, 7:185, 31:283, 37:243  
Rob Roy–Waldstein Railroad, 7:185  
Robson, Capt. (asst. supt., Little Rock RR), 15:220, 222,  
    224, 227  
Roche, Jeff, book by, noted, 57:497  
Rock, Virginia, 53:5  
Rock Academy, 3:186  
Rock art (in Ark.), 41:368  
Rock City Club, Little Rock, 25:330  
Rock Creek, near Ft. Arbuckle, 37:336  
Rock Creek, near Ft. Smith, 29:143n  
Rockefeller, Bobo Sears (first wife of Winthrop  
    Rockefeller), 43:145, 53:448  
Rockefeller, Jeannette (second wife of Winthrop  
    Rockefeller), 43:146, 54:41, 57:419, 430  
    active in Ark. Assoc. for Mental Health, 37:238  
Rockefeller, John D., 54:14, 30–31  
Rockefeller, John D., Jr., 43:146, 54:31  
Rockefeller, John D., Sr., 43:145  
Rockefeller, Laura Spelman (Mrs. John D. Rockefeller),  
    54:31  
Rockefeller, Nelson, 53:452, 460  
Rockefeller, Gov. Winthrop, 33:342, 39:327–28, 40:92,  
    200, 42:98, 43:145–46, 151–52, 304, 323,  
    44:352, 47:383–84, 49:53, 53:307, 54:15, 19,  
    25, 58, 73, 151, 153, 157, 452, 56:369, 57:161,  
    458, 59:267, 271, 316, 425  
AIDC chmn., 57:389–91  
Ark. State Penitentiary and, 30:67–68  
art. in *Time Magazine* on, noted, 30:62

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- art. on, 53:466–73  
art. on, and image of Ark., 43:143–52  
art. on civil rights mvmt. and, 54:30–52  
book on, revd., 38:182–83  
diss. on, noted, 47:300  
elec. of 1970, 44:107–8  
and Little Rock crisis (1957), 25:104  
papers of, at UALR, 42:388  
and poll-tax repeal, 57:101  
prison reforms under, 30:67  
reform movt. of, 44:41  
research fellowship created through will of, 42:390–91  
vetoes of, overridden, 37:69  
wins elec., 57:102
- Rockefeller Foundation. *See* John D. Rockefeller Foundation; Winthrop Rockefeller Foundation
- Rocket* (steamboat), 18:242
- Rockfeller, Jay, 53:454
- Rockfeller, Winthrop, 51:260
- Rock Ford, near Ft. Smith, 26:281
- Rock Hill, Greene Co., 12:366
- Rockhold, W., builds flatboats for Cherokee removal (1817), 23:135
- "Rock Island Line, The" (song), art. on, 56:201–29
- Rock Island Railroad. *See* Chicago, Rock Island, and Pacific Railroad (Rock Island Line)
- Rock of Chickamauga: The Life of General George H. Thomas*, by Freeman Cleaves, revd., 8:76–77
- Rockport, Hot Spring Co., 38:91, 40:283, 43:128, 131–32, 46:59  
during Civil War, 38:132, 137  
CSA troops at (1864), 18:148, 31:47  
letter from (1863), 2:268–69  
skirmish at (1864), 22:160  
Dunbar-Hunter expedition at site of (1804–5), 1:337–38  
hist. bridge at, 42:314  
hist. marker at, 38:95  
Meth. congregation at, 31:366  
picture of, facing 42:187
- Rockport Baptist Church, Malvern, 38:92
- Rockroe, Monroe Co., 13:36–39  
RR to, proposed, 7:104  
stage service to (1838–39), 1:349–50
- Rockroe Bayou (branch of White River below Clarendon), 13:37n, 48:166
- Rocks, Henry (cousin of Mary Ann Owen Sims), Dallas Co., 35:157–59
- Rock Springs, Drew Co., 17:327
- "Rock Springs Church, Carroll County, Arkansas," by Alice Baker Gentry, 6:458–61  
noted, 15:91
- Rockwell, George (USA), 37:136, 38:80
- Rockwell, Henry, brings circus to Ark., 26:247–48, 255–56, 32:168
- Rockwell, John, 54:459
- Rocky, Polk Co., 44:6, 9
- Rocky Bayou, Izard Co., 49:165
- Rocky Bayou Baptist Church, Independence Co., 5:162–63, 166
- Rocky Bayou Baptist Church, Izard Co., 5:162
- Rocky Comfort, Little River Co., 50:166, 167, 187, 193, 194–95, 198  
AMA freedmen's sch. at, 30:253–54  
art. on Clark Ward reminiscences of, 17:56–67  
Gov. Clayton's militia in (1868), 20:347  
description of (1880), 14:137–40  
in reminiscences, 14:137–60, 225–51  
salt works near, during Civil War, 17:114  
sch. at, 14:137–39, 243–44
- Rocky Creek, near Spadra, 5:176
- Rocky Crossing, on Petit Jean Creek, 24:167
- Rocky Springs Baptist Church, Independence Co., 5:162
- Rocky Springs Baptist Church, Lawrence Co., 5:161
- Roddy, Ralph (reporter), 38:269, 52:158
- Roddy, Thomas B. (owner of Spring Mill), 20:182n, 184
- Roden, Frank (African American Phillips Co. farmer), 50:137  
moves from Huntsville, Ala., 42:227
- Roden, Joe, Faulkner Co., 15:104
- Rodessa field, book mentions, 43:75–76
- Rodessa Oil Pool, Miller Co., 1:40
- Rodgers, Blair, Newport, 57:121
- Rodgers, Forrest, Lincoln, 26:69, 34:267
- Rodgers, Henry Preston, Lee Co., 6:421, 7:231–32, 32:115
- Rodgers, Hugh, Drew Co., 12:68
- Rodgers, Jerome (CSA), Drew Co., 6:303, 305, 316, 320
- Rodgers, Phebe A., Gravette, 3:212, 34:252–53
- Rodgers, Col. R. W., Texarkana, 5:344–45
- Rodgers, W. C., Nashville, 5:23n
- Rodgers, Ward H., 48:342, 55:3  
jailed, 45:8  
picture of, facing 24:16, 27:120  
and STFU, 24:12–13, 25:296–97, 27:122–24, 32:354–56, 366
- Rodger's Crossing, Benton Co., skirmish at (1864), 22:160
- Rodger's Plantation, Lincoln Co., scout to (1864), 22:161
- Rodges, Robert M., and battle of Jenkins' Ferry (1864), 7:323
- Rodman, Canada West. *See* Hindman, Canada West  
Rodman (Mrs. Biscoe Hindman)
- Rodney, Anthony Penney, of Miss., 43:127
- Rodrigue, John C., 59:230  
rev., 59:454–55
- Rodriguez, Dionicio (sculptor), 45:345
- Roe, Roy A., II, on red fire ants, 53:327
- Roettken, Mr., Perryville, 31:6, 32:264, 266

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Rogan, J. W. (CSA), 20:295
- Rogers, A. A., in 11th Ark. Regt. (1861), 1:65
- Rogers, A. A. C., Pine Bluff, 47:269
- Rogers, A. C., 49:322  
elected U.S. rep. (1864), 18:149, 151–52
- Rogers, A. M., Phillips Co., 59:402n
- Rogers, A. R. (dir., Ark. centennial celebration, 1936), 25:59
- Rogers, Albert A., Pine Bluff, 47:269n
- Rogers, Alexander L., Hot Springs, 14:8
- Rogers, Alma, Sheridan, 15:274
- Rogers, Mrs. Audrey, Little Rock, 49:29
- Rogers, Ben, Garland Co., 59:416
- Rogers, Betty Blake, 48:213
- Rogers, Bill, Little Rock, 33:85
- Rogers, Bob (candidate for gov., 1906), 20:122
- Rogers, C. B., Pine Bluff, 47:269n
- Rogers, Catherine Eikleberry, 48:92
- Rogers, Charles Smith, Hot Springs, plays by, 22:73–74
- Rogers, Clara, 56:408, 418, 419
- Rogers, Dr. Clyde, 35:42
- Rogers, David, 40:7n
- Rogers, E., Union Co., 12:245
- Rogers, E. R., Elkton, Ore., 14:367
- Rogers, Emma Cecilia (daughter of Capt. John), Ft. Smith, 17:250, 260
- Rogers, F. B., Pine Bluff, 47:269n
- Rogers, F. E., Pine Bluff, 47:269n
- Rogers, George W., Little Rock, 27:291
- Rogers, Granville, 36:27
- Rogers, Harry, 56:418
- Rogers, Henry, Independence Co., 15:213
- Rogers, Hickory (son of Capt. John), Ft. Smith, 17:250
- Rogers, Ida, Little Rock, 11:205, 18:97
- Rogers, J. A., 53:45
- Rogers, J. B., Pine Bluff, 47:269n
- Rogers, J. Daniel, *Mississippian Communities and Households*, revd., 56:243–45
- Rogers, Dr. J. M. D., Phillips Co., 13:9
- Rogers, Dr. J. S.  
*History of Arkansas Baptists* (1948), noted, 39:174  
and state Bapt. conv., 32:125–26, 129–31
- Rogers, Jabez B. (USA), picture of, facing 23:191
- Rogers, Jacob (49er), Clarksville, 6:75, 11:306, 12:68, 13:296, 58:49, 52, 53
- Rogers, James, operates salt works on Ill. River, Cherokee Nation, 32:317
- Rogers, James, Grant Co., 7:320
- Rogers, Jimmie N., paper by, noted, 43:340
- Rogers, Jimmy, 55:310
- Rogers, John (Cherokee leader), 17:247, 23:133, 135–36, 56:131, 133
- Rogers, Capt. John, Ft. Smith, 43:102, 121, 44:277  
art. on., 17:239–64  
booklet on, noted, 36:77  
and 49er caravans, 6:12n, 27n  
founds town of Ft. Smith, 10:68–69, 11:329, 25:339  
friend of A. Pike, 10:68–69  
fur trader with Cherokees, 28:44  
W. Irving visits (1832), 4:223  
merchant, 11:329  
owns City Hotel, 34:136  
partnership with Nicks, 25:217–18, 222–24, 27:51  
picture of, facing 17:242  
sutler, 58:89
- Rogers, Rep. John, of Ark., 47:26
- Rogers, John B., Phillips Co., 12:68
- Rogers, Judge John Henry (W. Dist. of Ark.), Ft. Smith, 58:145–47  
cand. for Cong., 25:19, 29:168
- Rogers, John Thomas (son of Capt. John), Ft. Smith, 17:250
- Rogers, John W. (CSA), Saline Co., 18:197, 32:72–73
- Rogers, Joseph, operates salt works on Ill. River, Cherokee Nation, 32:317
- Rogers, Dr. Julian (49er), 6:36
- Rogers, L. R., Washington Co., 43:122
- Rogers, Lillian, Jefferson Co., 43:183, 341, 46:203, 379
- Rogers, Lyman Willets, 53:7
- Rogers, Margaret Henrietta (daughter of Capt. John), Ft. Smith, 17:250–60
- Rogers, Marshall, Independence Co., 15:213
- Rogers, Mary (AMA teacher), 30:124, 130
- Rogers, Mary A., Pine Bluff, 47:269n
- Rogers, Mary E., *A Brief History of the Cherokees*, revd., 45:276–77
- Rogers, Mary Flagg (Mrs. John Rogers), Ft. Smith, 17:240, 250–51, 259–62  
picture of, facing 17:242
- Rogers, Mrs. N. C., 1:65
- Rogers, O. A., Jr., 58:288, 304, 308, 311  
"The Elaine Race Riots of 1919," 19:145–50
- Rogers, Peter O., Pine Bluff, 47:269n
- Rogers, Redmon (capt. of 49er company), Clarksville, 6:30, 67, 75, 58:49
- Rogers, Dr. Samuel E., Prairie Grove, 10:374
- Rogers, T. J. (vice pres., Searcy Branch RR Company), 7:131
- Rogers, V. T., Dardanelle Springs, 18:216
- Rogers, Vergil, Clark Co., 4:324n
- Rogers, W. E., El Dorado, 33:213
- Rogers, Ward, 52:430
- Rogers, Will (humorist), of Okla., 37:105, 45:108, 48:213  
in Okla. Hall of Fame, 8:96  
quoted on Ark.'s antievolution law, 23:279  
quoted on food riot at England, Lonoke Co. (1931), 29:10  
raises drought relief funds for Ark., 29:300  
in *An Arkansas Judge* (movie), 34:355  
in Statuary Hall, 11:223

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- visits Bella Vista and Rogers, 37:105
- Rogers, Mrs. Will, of Rogers, 37:105
- Rogers, William (49er), Ft. Smith, 6:29n, 49:201
- Rogers, William H. (son of Capt. John), Ft. Smith, 17:250, 258, 264
- Rogers, William P. (deputy U.S. atty. gen.), 39:323–24
- Rogers, William R. (49er), Clarksville, 6:75
- Rogers, William S., and *U.S. v. Rogers*, 36:24
- Rogers, William Warren
- "Arkansas Labor in Revolt: Little Rock and the Great Southwestern Strike," coauth, 24:29–46
- "Hot Springs in the 'Seventies,'" coed., 22:24–48
- Rogers, William Warren, Jr., *Confederate Home Front: Montgomery during the Civil War*, revd., 59:336–38
- Rogers, Woods Buckner (son of Capt. John), Ft. Smith, 17:250, 256
- Rogers, Wyley, Arkadelphia, 17:266n
- Rogers, Benton Co., 4:122, 5:309, 6:95, 14:125, 178, 385, 28:325–26, 32:61, 65, 67, 69–70, 41:209, 42:110n, 49:339–40
- apple industry at, 33:329, 331, 333, 345, 10:277
- Bank of Rogers bldg. in, picture of, facing 40:360
- book describes high sch. life in (1880s), noted, 39:86
- celebrates diamond jubilee, 15:273
- Electric Springs at, 12:398
- W. R. Felker of, 13:154–56
- First Christian Church, records of, 48:210
- Coin Harvey and, 6:132–33, 34:47
- hist. bldgs. in, 41:368
- hist. of, noted, 15:273
- interurban service and, 39:56–57, 59, 61
- Main Street City, 43:358
- named for Charles W. Rogers, 31:92
- on Overland Mail line, 15:67
- and Ozark Trails Assoc., 7:301–3
- Dept. of Educ. projects for, noted, 40:92
- rd. from Bentonville paved, 37:127
- and Will Rogers, 37:105
- and RRs, 7:158, 173, 179, 187, 10:275–76, 13:154–59, 37:126
- site of horticultural soc. mtng., 34:251, 254–57, 260, 263
- stage stop at, 21:5
- suffrage movt. in, 44:138
- telephones in, 15:158
- WCTU conv. at (1899), 44:126
- Rogers Academy, Rogers, art. on, noted, 16:221
- Rogers *Daily News*, 13:154–55, 158
- Rogers *Democrat*, 7:301, 37:109
- Rogers Historical Museum, 40:144, 361, 44:360, 45:194, 346, 48:213, 59:123, 238, 317, 351
- Friendly Note*, 49:293
- Rogers Hotel, Ft. Smith, 17:258–59, 262
- Rogers *New Era*, 32:66
- Rogers *People's Friend*, 40:144, 153
- Rogers Southwestern Railroad, 13:155–56, 158
- Rogers-Tilles House, Ft. Smith, 42:357
- Rogers v. Phillips and Wife* (1848), 46:8–9
- Rogers water mill, Columbia Co., 2:222
- Rogers Woman's Study Club, 55:68
- Rohmer, Sax, 53:22
- Rohrbough, Malcolm, *Land Office Business: The Settlement and Administration of American Public Lands, 1789–1837*, revd., 28:97–99
- Rohrbough, Malcolm J., 58:2
- Rohwer, Desha Co., 39:331, 43:188. *See also* Japanese Americans; Jerome Relocation Center; Rohwer Relocation Center
- drainage around, 7:37, 50
- Rohwer Federated Christian Church, 10:173
- Rohwer *Outpost*, 41:335
- Rohwer Relocation Center, 10:172–75, 23:196, 198, 202–3, 205, 37:6, 41:327–39, 44:304–6, 47:77, 53:341–42, 345, 358, 359, 363, 37:6. *See also* Jerome Relocation Center; *under* Japanese Americans
- art. on, 48:169–96
- art. on, noted, 38:285
- book on, noted, 41:355
- M. C. Brown fires on Japanese workers at, 10:175, 23:205
- photographic exhibit of, noted, 41:295
- pictures of, 41:333–34
- Rohwer Transmitter* (bulletin of Rohwer Federated Christian Church), 10:173
- Roland, Andrew I., 40:145, 149
- Roland, Charles P., book by, noted, 57:224
- Roland, J. D. (CSA), in Capt. Pettus's company, 1:68
- Roland, James R. (Little Rock African American leader), 33:10, 35:323
- Roleson, Fletcher, Marianna, 7:231n
- Rolf, Capt. (CSA), Hamburg, 6:340
- Roll, Jordan, Roll*, by Eugene Genovese, cited, 58:26
- Rolla, Mo., during Civil War, 18:57–60, 19:225–27, 52:207, 214
- Rollan, Mattie Fancher, Eureka Springs, 56:170–72, 174
- Rolland, Mrs., 42:167
- Rollans, Henry, Van Buren Co., in 1863, 2:175
- Rollans, Moses, Washington Co., 13:327, 330–31, 336
- Rollans, Nora Marrs, Washington Co., 13:330
- "Rolla to Fayetteville with General Curtis, From," by Edwin C. Bearss, 19:225–59
- Rolle, Andrew, book by, noted, 51:370
- Rolle, Fr. Charles, 48:232
- Rollers Ridge Township, Benton Co., 43:354–55
- Rolling Prairie, Boone Co., skirmish at (1864), 22:161
- Rollings, Willard H.
- The Osage: An Ethnohistorical Study of Hegemony on the Prairie Plains*, revd., 52:468–70, 54:491–

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- 93  
rev., 56:106–7
- Rollins, J. F. (49er), Clarksville, 6:75
- Roll Me in Your Arms: "Unprintable" Ozark Folksongs and Folklore, Volume I: Folksongs and Music*, coll. by Vance Randolph; ed. Gershon Legman, revd., 52:466–68
- Rollow, Arch, Van Buren Co., in 1863, 2:70, 176, 178, 180, 269–70, 273, 283
- Roll the Union On: A Pictorial History of the Southern Tenant Farmers Union*, noted, 47:188
- Rom, Roy C., 43:359  
and Ark. Horticultural Soc., 34:283–64  
picture of, 34:256
- Roman, Asa (49er), Van Buren, 6:74
- Roman Catholics, 6:92, 13:7, 38:242, 244, 43:84–85  
at Ark. Post, 7:148, 8:190–93, 196, 198–200, 15:304–18  
art. on, in Ark., 56:80–94  
art. on Benedictines in Logan Co., 14:398–403  
art. on Bishop Fitzgerald and, 2:164–70, 244–45  
art. on letters from, and the Diocese of Little Rock during the Civil War, 18:366–74  
art. on missionaries of, in Ark. (1803–43), 48:217–42  
art. on Subiaco Abbey, Logan Co., 3:193–210  
art. on women in Logan Co., noted, 46:308  
and baptismal record of parishes of, along Ark. River, 41:360  
and bishop of Little Rock, 2:166–69, 244  
books on, noted, 25:261n, 36:60, 84, 39:186, 46:312; revd., 27:175–76, 38:184–86  
and Church of Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Franklin Co., 48:356  
Church suspends Fr. T. Hagerty from priestly duties, 40:124  
convent of, at Ft. Smith, noted, 29:234, 243  
Diocese of Little Rock, archival holdings of, noted, 39:186  
during Civil War, 18:370n, 371–74  
and elec. of 1928, 45:95–125  
first parish of, in Ark. (1796), 42:330  
in Ft. Smith hosp., 47:333  
and German immigration to Ark., 15:80, 25:154–55, 170, 177, 357–58, 369–72, 374–75  
growth of number of, under Bishop Byrne (1843–62), 18:367–68  
at Helena, 13:7  
and St. Joseph's Church, Pine Bluff, noted, 44:189  
at Little Rock, 2:371, 13:261  
response of, to integration in, 54:448–49  
at Marche, 36:37, 39, 41–45  
at Mena, booklet on, noted, 36:70–71  
E. K. Miller opposes freedmen's schs. by, 31:321  
official directories of (1843–1979), noted, 39:186  
persecution of, 25:170  
at Pine Bluff, 4:174  
and Pious Fund, 38:340–41  
register of (1764–1858), noted, 39:279  
sacramental registers of Little Rock parishes of, microfilmed, 45:185  
Saracen buried in cemetery of, Pine Bluff, 9:209  
settle in Logan Co., 14:398  
and Sisters of Mercy est. schs. in Little Rock, Ft. Smith, and Helena by 1861, 18:367  
and slavery, 38:204–5  
Spanish records of Church, 40:358  
and St. Mary's Acad. for girls, Pine Bluff, 12:101–2, 104–5  
and Subiaco, 47:279, 282  
at Texarkana, 5:352  
and Tontitown, 45:20–40
- Romance, White Co., 46:407
- Romance of Books, The*, by Fred W. Alsopp, noted, 9:325
- Romance of Reunion, The: Northerners and The South, 1865–1890*, by Nina Silber, revd., 53:395–97
- Romans, Dr. Freeland, 28:114
- Romanticism, 53:10
- Rome, Clark Co., 46:52
- "Romping Ann Mitchell" (fictional name for Harriet Greene, Canehill), 29:213
- Ronda, James P.  
book by, noted, 56:250  
*Thomas Jefferson and the Changing West from Conquest to Conservation*, revd., 57:210–12
- Rondo, Lee Co., 5:309, 33:275, 289, 292
- Rondo, Miller Co., 13:391, 14:243, 20:359, 33:61  
and coming of RRs to Texarkana, 5:346–47  
letter from (1864), noted, 1:69  
once in Lafayette Co., 5:188, 17:356  
Pike family lived near, 17:356  
post office at, moved to Texarkana, 5:188, 347  
state archives moved to, during Civil War, 8:241
- Rooksbery, William A., Little Rock, 45:312–14, 319  
firing of, as labor commissioner (1938), 32:211–12  
heads state emergency relief comm. (1932), 29:309  
picture of, facing 32:208  
report of, on unemployment in Ark. (1932), 29:307  
speaks to conf. on charities and corrections, 29:45
- Rooley, Rance, 42:33
- Roome, Lilian Pike. *See* Pike, Lilian
- Roosevelt, White Co., named for T. Roosevelt, 32:3
- Roosevelt, Eleanor (Mrs. Franklin Delano Roosevelt), 24:313, 32:361, 37:33, 38:109, 59:76, 265
- Roosevelt, Pres. Franklin Delano, 25:31–32, 30:59, 33:332, 34:120, 258, 36:196, 37:14, 82, 41:330, 46:194, 196, 230, 53:281, 54:27, 68, 59:186, 241, 388, 390, 392, 429
- African American Repubs. drawn into Dem. party by, 33:3, 13, 15
- appt. Comm. on Farm Tenancy, 32:343



# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Ark. vote for, 7:194, 202, 204–6  
art. on agricultural policies of, and tenants, 24:3–28  
art. on order of, to close banks (1933), 39:247–61,  
247–61, 247–61, 247–61, 247–61  
and CCC in Ark., 24:212  
and civil rights, 57:457  
farm policies of, reduce number of tenants, 32:350  
and food programs during Great Depression, 37:24, 39  
inaugural address of, 53:4  
and Japanese American internment, 44:30, 53:341  
letter of D. Y. Thomas to, 27:255  
New Deal of, 52:53  
and Norfolk Dam, 4:151–53  
poll tax and, 54:140  
J. T. Robinson loyal to, 37:255  
and STFU, 52:442  
and War Relocation Authority, 23:195  
Roosevelt, Nicholas, builds *New Orleans* (steamboat),  
27:90  
Roosevelt, Pres. Theodore, 28:340, 31:71, 34:45, 38:335–  
36, 338–39, 39:121, 40:106, 149–50, 41:17,  
20, 25, 48, 328, 46:194, 54:121, 122–23, 56:7,  
58:23, 59:283  
and African Americans, 39:119–20  
as "Bullmoosers" in Ark. (1912), 33:13–14  
and Ark., 37:80  
reputedly proclaims it "The Wonder State," 3:318  
and Ark. prison system, 8:183, 185  
Ark. support for, 7:201–2, 207, 53:202–4, 209  
and Ark. Nat. Forest, 32:5, 23–24, 55:411  
art. on, and Ark. (1901–12), 32:3–24  
book by, noted, 54:495  
U. S. Bratton and, 33:178  
dismissed by, as deputy U.S. atty., 32:13  
comments on Jeff Davis, 33:17  
illness of, 53:197  
and Italian peonage at Sunnyside, 50:55–56, 57, 59,  
64, 77–78, 89, 91  
paper on, noted, 31:374  
on southern politics, 53:201  
uses anti-Clayton elements in Ark. Repub. party,  
36:250–57  
visits to Ark. by, 53:191, 192, 198–203, 207  
at Argenta (1912), 32:22  
at Little Rock, 36:262, 44:94  
*Roosevelt's Forest Army: A History of the Civilian  
Conservation Corps, 1933–1942*, by Perry H.  
Merrill, noted, 41:91  
"Root Hog or Die': The Brothers of Freedom and the  
1884 Arkansas Election," by Berton E.  
Henningson Jr., 45:197–216  
*Root of All Evil, The*, by Kenneth Moore Startup, revd.,  
58:110–12  
Root, Mrs. Vaughn, 36:171  
Rootes, Horace Sidney, Grant Co., 7:318  
Rooth, James (CSA), of Tex., 20:377  
*Roots*, by Alex Haley, revd., 35:373–74  
Roots, Logan Holt, Little Rock, 6:148, 46:339, 55:390  
belongs to anti-Clayton Repub. faction (1870), 8:67n  
defends Gov. Clayton's militia policy (1868), 8:29  
papers of, in UA Library, noted, 39:357  
purged as U.S. marshal by Sen. P. Clayton, 8:73  
signs bond for J. G. Price, 5:294  
U.S. rep., and the LR&FS RR, 39:7  
Roots, Mrs. Logan Holt, 2:362, 44:120  
Roots Hospital, North Little Rock, 6:151. *See also* Fort  
Logan H. Roots  
*Roots of Rhythm and Blues: A Tribute to the Robert  
Johnson Era*, Columbia Records, 53:88  
Roper, Austin R., Helena, 13:5n  
Roper, James H., Little Rock, 43:185, 286  
Roper, John H., revs., 51:361–65, 53:380–83, 54:477–80  
*Roping Can Be Hazardous to Your Health*, by Curt  
Brummett, noted, 50:400–401  
Rorex, Sam, Yell Co., 57:138, 139  
Rorex, Sam F., Little Rock, 1:276, 3:138, 231, 19:6n,  
36:159–61, 40:351, 59:255  
Rorie, George, picture of, 30:221  
Rory's Mill, Izard Co., 49:150, 158, 165  
Rosa, Dick, Mtn. View, 43:245  
Rosa, Grace Lackey, Mtn. View, 43:245  
Rosa, Capt. John H., 59:70  
Rosati, Joseph, 48:221–24, 226–35, 237–38  
Rose, Al, Ouachita Co., 18:202  
Rose, Alma, Palestine, 27:59  
Rose, Amanda (ex-slave), Little Rock, interviewed,  
35:238  
Rose, Corinna, Roseville, 14:281–82  
Rose, Douglas, book by, noted, 51:379  
Rose, Elisha B., Boone Co., 13:66  
Rose, Elvira Percival (Mrs. Horace Boardman Rose),  
Roseville, 10:328, 14:281–82  
Rose, Eudora Elvira, Roseville, 14:281–82  
Rose, F. P., Rogers  
and AHA, 11:206, 221, 13:109, 394, 14:178, 15:176,  
275, 335, 342, 17:206  
"Butterfield Overland Mail Company," 15:62–75  
"The Confederate Ram *Arkansas*," 12:333–39  
"Hugh Anderson Dinsmore," 11:69–79  
"Primitive Salt Works," 11:315–26  
"A Salute to Tom Watkins," 10:385–95  
"The Springfield Wagon Company," 10:95–103  
"The Story of Sam A. Leath," 14:120–27  
Rose, George B., Little Rock, 2:291, 44:78, 46:6, 47:275,  
285  
and Ark. Soc. for Crippled Children, 5:361  
art collection of, noted, 3:348  
born at Batesville, 5:284  
Capitol Arts Comm. member, 4:249  
copyrights poem "Sebastian" (1894), 22:74

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- and drainage law, 5:263–64  
gold Dem. in 1896, 34:44–45  
member of comm. to select Ark. flag, 22:4  
opposes Initiative and Referendum Act (1920), 27:253  
on John Taylor of Ark., 20:208
- Rose, Glen (UA basketball coach), 24:352
- Rose, Horace Boardman, Roseville, 10:328, 13:279n, 284, 290, 298  
art. on, as founder of Roseville, 14:281–82
- Rose, Isaac, 49:154
- Rose, Marie Anne de. *See* Vallière, Marie Anne de Torres (Mrs. François Bernard Vallière)
- Rose, Mary Eliza, Roseville, 10:328, 332, 335–36, 338, 14:281–82
- Rose, Montgomery B., Ashley Co., 13:68
- Rose, Moreau, Clarksville, 13:94
- Rose, Moses D., Ashley Co., 16:68
- Rose, N. G., Elkton, Ore., 14:367
- Rose, Nathaniel, Crawford Co., 16:405
- Rose, Mrs. P. M., Little Rock, 6:145, 150
- Rose, Peter (cutler), 53:179, 187, 188, 190
- Rose, R. C., and Miss. Co. drainage projects, 5:268
- Rose, Sammie, 58:125  
book by, noted, 54:401  
*Steamboats and Ferries on White River: A Heritage Revisited*, revd., 55:444–45
- Rose, Susan. *See* Sarber, Susan Rose (Mrs. John Newton Sarber)
- Rose, Susan, Clarksville, 13:94
- Rose, Col. T. E. (cmdr. Little Rock Arsenal, 1874), 4:126, 129, 132, 134–36, 15:147–48
- Rose, Uriah M., Little Rock, 14:312, 40:106, 46:338, 47:139, 51:214, 55:379  
accused of fraud, 8:57  
and AHA, 1:1–2  
appt. to Hague Tribunal, 32:20  
AHS member (1844), 11:134  
art. on Gov. John Pope, noted, 23:74n  
assists state atty. gen. in RR tax suit, 7:159  
atty., 24:241  
E. Baxter's counsel, 5:295  
cited on pronunciation of "Arkansas," 4:178, 19:192, 197–202  
and Gov. Clayton's admin., 7:20  
defeated as Pulaski Co. del. to 1874 const. conv., 27:185  
entertained at Catalpa Hall, Batesville, 5:284  
gold Dem. in 1896, 34:45  
lived in Batesville, 5:284, 11:21  
opposes Fishback Amend. (1880), 23:257, 28:306  
and Poland Comm., 5:295  
quoted on lag in courts, 11:242  
quoted on T. Roosevelt, 32:20, 24  
speaks out against violence on Repubs. (1868), 8:20  
in Statuary Hall, 11:223
- Rose, V. M., Little Rock, 44:78
- Rose, William G., Boone Co., 13:66
- Rose, William W., Chicot Co., 12:68
- Rosebud, White Co.  
camp mtng. ground near, 10:158–59  
draft resistance around (1917–18), 26:25, 35, 37
- Rose Building, Little Rock, 44:292
- Rose City (community in North Little Rock), 48:86
- Rosecrans, Gen. William Starke (USA), 2:354–55, 31:41, 42:63n, 64, 54:284, 288
- Rosedale, Miss., 39:227–28
- Rose Douglass* (steamboat), 26:138, 38:84n, 87n
- Rose Hambleton* (steamboat), 17:187, 24:228
- Rose Hill, Fayetteville, 45:153
- Rose Hill Cemetery, Arkadelphia, 19:324
- Rose Hill Cemetery, Harrison, 13:66
- Rose Hill Presbyterian Church, Texarkana, 5:351
- Roselawn Cemetery, Little Rock, 32:374, 34:121
- Rosen, Robyn L., rev., 54:480–82
- Rosenbaum, Dr. Carl A., Little Rock, 42:9n, 19
- Rosenberg, Gerald, 56:373
- Rosenberg, Jan, rev., 52:193–94
- Rosenberg, Leon Joseph, *Dillard's*, revd., 47:380–81
- Rosenburg, Joseph, Little Rock, 31:187
- Rosencrantz, Florence L., Stuttgart  
"The Arkansas Rice Carnival at Stuttgart, an Educational Affair," 5:138–40  
art. by, noted, 45:263–64  
"The Rice Industry in Arkansas," 5:123–37
- Rosencrantz, Joseph L., Stuttgart, and rice industry, 5:123n, 125
- Rosencrantz, Lecyle (son of Joseph L.), Stuttgart, 5:123n
- Rosenstock, Morris, 50:35, 41, 61, 63, 77, 87
- Rosenthal and Seiligstein, operate mercantile store at Laynesport, 14:143
- Rosenwald Foundation, 54:32
- Rosenzweig, Mrs. William, Pine Bluff, 5:362
- Rose Publishing Company, Little Rock, 33:342, 34:372–73, 35:381–82, 37:371, 38:279, 378, 39:331, 40:363, 41:83, 42:97, 99–100, 385, 43:274–76, 280–81, 344, 358, 44:355–56, 367, 45:352, 47:84, 196
- Roseville, Logan Co., 3:7, 14:281–82, 26:252, 40:179  
Civil War activity at, 6:181, 22:161, 24:171, 173, 25:45, 50, 56, 141, 143n, 146, 226–31, 233, 236, 29:123, 138  
founding of, in McLean's Bottom, 13:279n, 284, 290, 298, 14:281–82  
named for H. B. Rose, 10:328, 14:281–82
- Roseville Creek, Logan Co., skirmish at (1864), 22:161
- Rosewood (Fulton home), outside Little Rock, 41:273, 45:76
- Roshell, Andrew, Jr. (AHA trustee), 55:106, 322, 355, 56:96, 57:62, 65, 58:102, 59:91, 94
- Ross, Dr., Union Co., 12:247

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Ross, Lt. (CSA), wounded at Helena (1863), 2:174
- Ross, A. S., Little Rock, 5:365
- Ross, Alice Sloan, Arkadelphia, 17:281
- Ross, Betsy, of Okla., 11:267–68
- Ross, Charles G., Washington, D.C., 27:217
- Ross, D. C., Carroll Co., 16:302
- Ross, D. F., Clark Co., 18:402
- Ross, D. M., Harrison, 47:248
- Ross, Daniel H. (Cherokee del.), 31:172, 176, 179
- Ross, David Carroll, Union Co., 8:331
- Ross, Mrs. David Carroll, 8:331
- Ross, Don (sec., Presidents' Council of Ark. Hist. Orgs.), 55:100
- Ross, E. C. (Mrs. D. M. Ross), Harrison, 47:248
- Ross, Edmund (USA), 46:261–81, 56:40, 42, 48, 55  
picture of, facing 46:276
- Ross, Emma Jewell, Austin, Tex., "Lucy Jane Moore Ross," 11:246–70
- Ross, Eric, Pine Bluff, 7:328
- Ross, Frances Mitchell, 43:94, 184, 50:96, 295, 296, 58:326–27, 59:313–14, 316  
and AHA, 44:340  
board member, 44:186, 341, 47:189, 369  
pres., 55:106, 322, 56:376, 57:340–41, 342, 343  
Spec. Publications Comm. member, 46:92, 381  
trustee, 48:90, 298, 53:93, 55:102  
vice pres., 51:85, 270, 52:80, 53:372, 54:81, 378, 55:320, 322  
and Ark. Women's Hist. Inst., 44:96, 365  
"Civil War Letters from James Mitchell to His Wife, Sarah Elizabeth Latta Mitchell," 37:306–17  
"James Mitchell, Spokesman for Women's Equality in Nineteenth Century Arkansas," 43:222–35  
"The New Woman as Club Woman and Social Activist in Turn of the Century Arkansas," 50:317–51  
paper by, noted, 45:331  
"President's Report to the Membership," 56:95, 57:62–66, 58:100–104, 59:90–95  
and Quapaw Quarter Assoc., 34:81  
quoted, 55:92  
revs., 45:173–75, 51:278–79, 58:343–45  
"A Tie between That Time Cannot Sever": The Latta Family Letters, 1855–1872," ed., 40:31–78
- Ross, Frank Erskin, Washington Co., 11:259, 266–67
- Ross, Helen Jane, 11:264–65
- Ross, Hughey, Howard Co., 26:315
- Ross, Ira, Little Rock, 3:383
- Ross, J. Frank (son of Frank E.), 11:267
- Ross, J. Harvey, of Tenn., 11:258, 264
- Ross, James A., Drew Co., 18:318
- Ross, James Erwin, of Tex., 11:265
- Ross, James Harvey, Washington Co., 11:259
- Ross, Jane, Dardanelle, 12:274
- Ross, John, Ouachita Co., 22:111–12
- Ross, John (Cherokee principal chief), 26:40–41, 44:268, 46:392, 49:203  
A. W. Arrington's fiction based on Ross-Ridge feud, 14:332  
and Cherokee neutrality (1861), 7:120, 8:105–6, 24:321, 323, 330, 31:62  
leader of anti-treaty faction, 10:366, 35:339–42, 348, 36:3, 13, 15, 19–20, 22–23, 25  
lives in Philadelphia during Civil War, 8:107  
map by, noted, 43:198, 204  
and origin of factionalism within Cherokee Nation, 8:100–103, 33:140n, 35:347–48  
papers of, noted, 34:374  
and Pins, 8:104  
signs treaty of alliance with CSA, 8:106, 30:341  
later repudiates it, 8:107  
suspected of being anti-southern (1861), 24:140–41, 142n
- Ross, John G., Washington Co., 11:258, 264
- Ross, John M. (founder of Jasper), 12:286
- Ross, Jonsey, Howard Co., 16:386
- Ross, Josie, Arkadelphia, 17:267
- Ross, Lawrence Sullivan (CSA), of Tex., 19:257–58
- Ross, Leslie, Center Point, 12:266
- Ross, Lila Catherine Williams (Mrs. Frank Erskin Ross), 11:266–67
- Ross, Lonzo. *See* Lonzo Ross
- Ross, Lucian, Arkadelphia, 8:333
- Ross, Lucy Jane Moore (Mrs. John G. Ross), art. on, 11:246–70
- Ross, Margaret, of Colo., 11:267–68
- Ross, Margaret Smith, Little Rock, 23:45n, 34:13n, 36:348, 39:336, 52:344, 58:2, 59:232  
abstract of Pulaski Co. marriages (1839–51) by, in Ark. Hist. Comm., 13:393  
and AHA, 12:177, 20:298, 21:80, 369–70, 27:261, 28:194, 29:377, 31:376, 33:85–86, 253, 255, 35:188, 294, 297, 37:358  
on *AHQ* Board of Eds., 52:78  
and *Ark. Gazette*, 42:92, 184–85, 349, 43:85, 274–75, 354  
hist. of, 38:67, 288  
Ark. Gazette Foundation Library curator, 34:356n  
*Arkansas Gazette: The Early Years, 1819–1866, A History*, revd., 29:82–85  
arts. by, noted, 13:302, 14:76, 15:177, 274, 370, 19:22n, 20:27n, 33:340  
"The Beginnings of the *Arkansas Gazette*," 28:3–5  
books by, noted, 36:60, 74  
"Cadron: An Early Town That Failed," 16:3–27  
"Early Camp Meetings in Faulkner County, Arkansas," 10:157–67  
"Herman Davis: Forgotten Hero," 14:51–61  
"The Hinderliter House: Its Place in Arkansas History," 30:181–92

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- "The Homes of the *Arkansas Gazette* at Little Rock, 1821–1866," 25:128–44
- "Hugh Park," 33:334–36
- lists hist. markers and monuments in Pulaski Co., noted, 11:224
- "Nathan Warren: A Free Negro for the Old South," 15:53–61
- "The New Madrid Earthquake," 27:83–104
- "An Original Letter of Governor William Savin Fulton," ed., 22:273–77
- papers by, 11:208, 20:109, 187, 25:94, 279, 26:96, 297, 30:72, 266, 34:362
- picture of, facing 22:182
- publications by, noted, 45:177–78
- Pulaski County Hist. Review* ed., 12:370
- receives award, 38:288
- "Retaliation against Arkansas Newspaper Editors during Reconstruction," 31:150–65
- revs., 14:394–95, 16:407–9, 34:92–93, 45:348–49, 57:344–45
- "Sandford C. Faulkner," 14:301–14
- "Three Letters of Cephas Washburn," ed., 16:174–91
- "Wandering John Taylor," 20:207–26
- wins Award of Merit for book on *Ark. Gazette*, 31:76, 375
- Ross, Martha Ann, of Okla., 11:268
- Ross, Nathan, Chicot Co., 59:160
- del. to const. conv. of 1836, 3:68
- slaveholdings of (1850), 12:68
- Ross, Nellie Pearl Graves (Mrs. Sam Irenaeous Ross), 11:265, 268
- Ross, Polly Marsh, Greenville, Tex., 11:258
- Ross, Polly Marsh (Mrs. J. Harvey Ross), of Tenn., 11:258
- Ross, Robert, of Okla., 11:267–68
- Ross, Sam Irenaeous, Washington Co., 11:259, 265–66, 268
- Ross, Stanley R., *Francisco I. Madero: Apostle of American Democracy*, revd., 15:373–74
- Ross, Thomas A., Clark Co., 12:68
- Ross, Velma Lillian Erwin (Mrs. James Harvey Ross), 11:263–64, 267–68
- Ross, W. A., 17:332
- Ross, W. P. (Cherokee del), 31:172–74
- Ross, Will, Howard Co., 26:315
- Ross, William Ashburn (Carroll Co. pioneer), 13:65
- Ross, Miss. Co., 27:29, 33
- Rossati, Guido, 50:34, 39
- Ross Award. *See* Margaret Ross Award
- Rosser, Thomas H. (CSA), at Pea Ridge (1862), 10:237, 17:14, 227
- Ross Foundation, Arkadelphia, 43:344, 352
- Rossner, Fred, Little Rock, 12:90
- Ross's Landing, Chicot Co., skirmish at (1864), 22:161
- Rosston, Nevada Co., 40:356
- and WWII maneuvers, 26:120–21
- Roswell Beebe* (first locomotive, Cairo and Fulton RR), 7:129, 134
- Rotan, Susannah, Chicot Co., 12:68
- Rotary Club
- of Bentonville, 37:125
- of El Dorado, 33:214
- of Little Rock, hist. of, noted, 36:73
- of Van Buren, 33:335
- of Washington Co., hist. of, noted, 36:80
- Rotenberry, Astor L. (leader of antievolution movt., 1927–28), Little Rock, 23:276–79, 36:161n
- and Ark. antievolution law, 38:304–6, 308–10
- Rotenberry, Burl C., Little Rock, 52:168, 176, 177
- Rotenberry Bill (antievolution bill), defeated in Ark. legis. (1927), 23:276–79
- Roth, Clarence, Little Rock, and the Climber automobile, 29:215–16
- Roth, Margaret Brobst, ed., *Well, Mary: Civil War Letters of a Wisconsin Volunteer*, revd., 20:105–7
- Rotherth, Matt, Sr., Camden, 43:355
- book by, noted, 44:95–96; revd., 44:350–51
- Rothman, David J., 50:342
- Rothrock, Anna Thomas (Mrs. Irvin R. Rothrock), Springdale, 13:74, 76
- Rothrock, Irvin R., Springdale, 46:131n
- and Ark. Horticulture Soc., 34:255–57, 260
- and Ark. State Plant Board, 26:57–58, 61, 63–64, 67–68
- art. on, 13:73–76
- Rothrock, Thomas, Springdale, 13:74, 76, 33:341, 34:267
- and Ark. Horticulture Soc., 34:257–61, 264
- "The Arkansas State Horticultural Society," 34:242–67
- "The Arkansas State Plant Board: A Half Century of Service," 26:48–74
- "Benjamin Harvey Greathouse," 16:163–68
- "Bill Leighton Brings in a Solid Citizen," 13:73–73
- books by, noted, 5:191–92, 21:183–84, 26:194–95, 36:81
- "Congressman James William Trimble," 28:76–85
- "David Bridenthal," 17:73–78
- "Dr. Alexander Copeland Millar," 22:215–23
- "Dr. Buck' from Cane Hill," 22:332–37
- "Dr. David Yancey Thomas," 27:246–57
- "Dr. John Hugh Reynolds," 25:22–35
- "The Earle-Buchanan Letters of 1861–1876," coed., 33:99–174
- "Harold Elgin Henson," 24:348–54
- "Horticulturist J. R. Cooper," 12:30–33
- "John Brown of Arkansas," 28:324–41
- "Joseph Carter Corbin and Negro Education in the University of Arkansas," 30:277–314
- "The Judge Berry Story," 15:154–60
- "A King That Was," 33:326–33

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- "Peter Manelis Van Winkle," 32:61–70  
"Pioneer of Horticulture," 12:34–37  
"The Story of Tontitown, Arkansas," 16:84–88  
"The University of Arkansas's 'Old Main,'" 30:3–29  
Rothrock, Mrs. Thomas, 34:267  
Rottersman, William, 37:234  
Roubideaux River, Mo., 19:230  
Rough-and-Ready Hill, Monticello, 19:114  
Round Hill, Woodruff Co., skirmish at (1862), 22:161  
Round Mountain, Faulkner Co., booklet on, noted, 36:60  
Round Prairie, west of Rhea's Mill, skirmishes at (1863), 22:161, 28:349, 352  
Round Prairie Township, Benton Co., 43:354  
Round Top Mountain, Pea Ridge battlefield, 21:168  
Roundtree, John, noted in letter to A. Sevier, 16:394  
Rounsaville, Adalaid I., Camden, 5:336  
Rounsaville, Dr. Franklin M. (Yell Co. del. to 1868 const. conv.), 12:139n, 163  
Rounsaville, Peter K., Camden, 5:336  
Rountree, Judge Wiley C., Jefferson Co., 5:369, 372  
Rouse, Lewis (early Little Rock brickmaker), 25:131  
Rouse, Roscoe, Jr., book by, noted, 51:377–78  
Rousey, Dennis C., *Policing the Southern City: New Orleans, 1809–1889*, revd., 57:212–14  
Roush, Myrtle, Russellville, 18:98  
Roussan, Adah L. Pettey (Mrs. Leon Roussan), Osceola, 24:120  
Roussan, Leon, Osceola, 24:120  
Rousseau, Pedro (cmdr. Spanish ship), 42:329  
Rousseau, Pierre, 42:286  
Routh, Rev. Benjamin M., Washington Co., 5:355, 357  
Routon, Bonnie, 36:367  
*Rover* (steamboat), 13:280–81  
Rover, Yell Co., 10:7n, 25:24  
Rowan, Thomas (CSA), Saline Co., 18:197, 32:72  
Rowan, Tom (CSA), in Co. E, 1st Ark. Inf., 35:80  
*Row-Colcord History*, noted, 45:180  
Rowden, Mr., murdered by C. M. Baker, 25:234  
Rowden, James H. (CSA guerilla), executed, 26:274  
Rowden, Thad W., Jr., Fayetteville, 45:149n, 156, 160  
Rowe, Charlotte, visits Little Rock, 15:49  
Rowe, Emmett, Rocky, owned Commonwealth Coll. site, 23:121  
Rowe, J. C., Garland Co., 44:98  
Rowe, T. K. (49er), 6:79  
Rowell, Albert, Union Co., 16:339  
Rowell, Mrs. Alex, and Ark. Soc. for Crippled Children, 5:361  
Rowell, John W., *Yankee Cavalrymen: Through the Civil War with the Ninth Pennsylvania Cavalry*, revd., 31:88–90  
Rowen, Had (CSA), Saline Co., 31:351  
Rowen, Thomas G. (CSA), Saline Co., 31:343  
"Rowing against the Stream: The Course of Albert Pike from National Whig to Secessionist," by  
Walter L. Brown, 39:230–46  
Rowland, Alexander E., Saline Co., 5:389  
Rowland, Bill, Valley Springs, Boone Co., 13:69  
Rowland, Catherine. *See* Mason, Catherine (Mrs. Isaac Rowland), Detroit  
Rowland, Diane, 39:91  
paper by, 38:276  
Rowland, Dunbar, of Miss., 20:58n, 35:122–23  
Rowland, Elaine, Junction City, 47:392  
Rowland, Eron (Mrs. Dunbar Rowland), of Miss., 1:332–34  
Rowland, Eugene, Union Co., 6:283  
Rowland, George W., *Fathers of the Ridge*, noted, 40:176  
Rowland, Harris C. (CSA), Saline Co., 18:192, 32:72–73  
Rowland, Mrs. Isaac. *See* Mason, Catherine (Mrs. Isaac Rowland)  
Rowland, J. Sam, and Valley Springs Acad., 16:82  
Rowland, Dr. J. W. (Pine Bluff African American physician), 33:305  
Rowland, Jacque, 46:96  
Rowland, Dr. James A. (early Union Co. settler), 6:276  
removal to Tex., 6:283  
Rowland, Jay, Hot Springs, 59:410, 420–21, 423  
Rowland, John, Little Rock, 42:20, 22  
Rowland, Johnnie, Arkadelphia, 17:267  
Rowland, L. A. (CSA), Saline Co., 18:193  
Rowland, Leslie, 50:370  
Rowland, Lewis J. (ferryman at Ozark), 13:285  
Rowland, Mack, and Valley Springs Acad., 16:82–83  
Rowland, Mack (warden, Coal Hill convict farm), 8:179  
Rowland, Margaret E. Rutherford (Mrs. Alexander E. Rowland), Alexander, 5:389, 400  
Rowland, Dr. Robert E., 37:233  
Rowland, Walter E., book by, noted, 48:293  
Rowland, Wesley A. (early Union Co. settler), 6:276, 278  
Rowland, William, Union Co., 6:276–77  
Rowland, William (Pine Bluff African American pharmacist), 33:305  
Rowland, William "Billy," immigrates to Union Co., 6:276, 284  
Rowland, William Lorenza, Union Co., 6:278  
Rowlands, John. *See* Stanley, Henry M.  
Rowland's Raft (floating landing), on Ouachita River, 6:277, 283, 22:113–14  
Rowlett's Station, 54:277  
Rownseville, A. Jane, Dallas Co., 42:144, 147, 149, 157  
Roy, Beth, *Bitters in the Honey: Tales of Hope and Disappointment across Divides of Race and Time*, revd., 59:328–29  
Roy, F. Hampton, Little Rock, 43:184, 44:96, 47:88  
AHA life member, 42:189  
books by, 43:273, 275, 357  
noted, 44:296, 45:75; revd., 42:375–76, 45:66–67  
*Charles L. Thompson*, 42:183  
hist. award named in honor of, 39:187, 40:278–79,

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- 41:368–69, 46:399–400  
*How We Lived*, 42:377–78  
paper by, noted, 43:340  
Roy, Kenneth B., 59:395n  
Roy, Nancy (Mrs. F. Hampton Roy), Little Rock, 43:184, 47:88  
AHA life member, 42:189  
Roy, R. C., book by, noted, 36:65  
Roy, W. (Helena teacher), 13:5  
Royal, John (supposed Rev. War soldier), Pulaski Co., 1:62  
Royal, Ark., 35:140  
Royal Circle of Friends Hospital, 47:163  
Royal Circle of Friends of the World (African American fraternal group), 31:206, 57:305–6  
Royal College of Surgeons, London, 20:389  
*Royal Path of Life* (book used by early pioneers), 21:26, 39–40  
picture of, facing 21:28  
Roycraft, Francis, Ashley Co., 16:68  
Roycroft, Francis, Chicot Co., 58:16  
Royes, J. D. (Hot Springs African American atty.), 33:319  
Roy History Award. *See* F. Hampton Roy History Award  
Royston, C. E. (CSA), 42:152  
Royston, Charles E. (son of Grandison D.), Washington, 18:41–42  
Royston, Georgia. *See* Heiskell, Georgia Royston (Mrs. Fred Heiskell)  
Royston, Grandison D., Jr. (AHA permanent member), Hope, 42:390, 45:81–82, 46:308  
Royston, Grandison Delaney, Washington, 3:157, 14:312, 17:350–52, 36:47n, 48n, 39:165, 44:363, 49:320, 328, 53:188  
art. on, 18:26–43  
attends const. conv. of 1836, 38:246  
in CSA Cong., 17:352, 369, 38:234, 245–46, 45:81, 256  
defeated for reelec. (1863), 29:110–11, 31:23  
introduces resolution on Gen. Hindman, 37:157  
del. to const. conv. of 1874, 5:290  
elected pres., 38:246, 37:190  
Hempstead Co. slaveholdings of (1850), 12:68  
picture of, facing 27:196  
surveys for RR in Ark., 7:104  
UA trustee, 30:295  
U.S. dist. atty. (1843), 32:240n  
Royston, Imogene Nolen (Mrs. Grandison D. Royston Jr.), 45:82  
Royston, Irene. *See* Jett, Irene Royston (Mrs. Edward Jett)  
Royston, John E., Little Rock, 42:240–42  
Royston, Josie Clendenin (Mrs. William Ashley Royston), 36:47–48  
Royston, Mary Clarissa Bates (Mrs. Grandison Delaney Royston), Washington, 18:29, 41–42, 36:48n  
Royston, William Ashley (son of Grandison D.), Little Rock, 18:41–42, 36:47–48  
Royston, Pike Co., cotton factory at, 15:137–39  
Royston House, Washington, 43:284  
Royston Springs, Pike Co., 18:33n  
Roz, Firmin (foreign travel-book auth.), writes of Ark., 11:181  
Rozell, Mr., 40:123  
Rozell, Logan D., Miss. Co., and drainage, 5:267–71  
Rozier, Firmian, 49:236  
Rozzell, Forrest (exec. sec., Ark. Educ. Assoc.), 19:347, 59:247, 253  
and the antievolution law, 38:315–17, 326  
Rubanowice, Robert J., book by, noted, 53:399–400  
Rubart, Lizzie, Batavia, 34:253  
Rubios, Palacios, 49:300–301, 309, 311  
Ruble, Freda Slemmons, Monticello, play by, 22:74  
Ruble, Dr. G. W., and Valley Springs Acad., 16:81  
Ruby, Barbara C., "General Patrick Cleburne's Proposal to Arm Southern Slaves," 30:193–212  
Ruchs, Beulah. *See* McKenzie, Beulah Ruchs (Mrs. Gordon McKenzie)  
Rucker, Col., at Camp Pike, 49:26, 27  
Rucker, C. L., Bauxite, 27:356  
Rucker, Daniel H., Ft. Wayne, 35:344, 352  
Rucker, J. C., Benton Co., 45:131, 134, 139  
Rucker, V. A., Bauxite, 27:347  
Rucks, Anna, Dallas Co., 35:265, 274  
Rucks, Beulah, Crawford Co., 13:100–101  
Rucks, Gus, Crawford Co., 11:115–17, 120  
Rucks, Mrs. Gus, 11:117  
Rucks, J. (cousin of Mary Ann Owen Sims), Dallas Co., 35:154  
Rucks, Jim (uncle of Mary Ann Owen Sims), Dallas Co., 35:146, 149–50  
Rucks, Mary, Dallas Co., 35:290  
Rucks, Mollie, Dallas Co., 35:278  
Rucks, Nelly, Dallas Co., 35:265  
Rucks, Sarah Ann Shepherd, Crawford Co., 13:99–100, 101n  
Rucks, Will (uncle of Mary Ann Owen Sims), Dallas Co., 35:159  
Ruckstull, Frederick W., 3:325  
picture of sculpture, following 3:312  
Rudd, Dan A., coauth., *From Slavery to Wealth: The Life of Scott Bond*, noted, 21:146n  
Rudd, J. J., Carroll Co., 16:299  
Rudd, James, Carroll Co., 16:299  
Ruddell, Abraham, Independence Co., 3:48, 8:134, 145n, 11:27, 37, 58:399  
Ruddell, Elizabeth Bowman (Mrs. Isaac Ruddell), 49:215  
Ruddell, George, Independence Co., 3:49, 8:134  
Ruddell, John, Independence Co., 8:134, 140, 145  
noted in diary, 24:282  
slaveholdings of (1850), 12:68  
Ruddell, John (Rev. War soldier), Independence Co., 1:56

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Ruddell, Mary Culp (Mrs. Abraham Ruddell), 49:217  
Ruddell, Stephen, Independence Co., 8:145n, 11:27  
Ruddell, Theodosia Lynn (Mrs. George Ruddell),  
Independence Co., 1:56, 49:216  
Ruddell family, art. on Indian captivity of, and L. C.  
Draper, 49:214–39  
Ruddell Township, Independence Co., 49:220  
Ruddell's Station, Ky., 49:216, 221, 229  
Ruddel's Ford, on White River, 28:262  
Rude, William (CSA), Elm Springs, 5:409  
*Rude Pursuits and Rugged Peaks: Schoolcraft's Ozark  
Journal, 1818–1819*, ed. Milton D. Rafferty,  
revd., 57:69–71  
Rudisill, R. N., Prairie Co., 11:216  
Rudko, Frances Howell, revs., 51:184–86, 55:460–61  
Rudolph, Earle Leighton, 43:279, 50:142  
"Another Discordant Harmony," 3:211–16  
revs., 10:418–20, 11:227–30, 12:169–71, 292–94,  
13:214–19, 15:180–82, 16:224–26, 17:115–16,  
18:99–100, 23:285–88, 38:366–68, 39:275–76,  
42:90–92  
*Selected Letters of John Gould Fletcher*, coed., revd.,  
56:102–3  
Rudy, Ark., picture of electric pole set at, facing 46:253  
Ruff, Charles F., Ft. Wayne, 35:353  
Ruff, Dr. Horace E., Little Rock, 5:159  
Ruffin, Mrs. C. N., DeWitt, 18:200–201  
Ruffin, Edmund, 59:161  
Ruffner, A., 37:242  
Ruffner, Samuel T. (CSA arty. officer), 19:133, 22:270  
"Rugen," 12:60n, 65  
Rugg, D. C., Hot Springs, 11:110  
*Rugged and Sublime: The Civil War in Arkansas*, ed.  
Mark K. Christ, 56:56, 58:260  
revd., 54:381–82  
Ruggle, Philip, 56:92  
Ruggles, Martin, Mound Prairie, 31:367  
Ruggles, Philip, Mound Prairie, 31:367  
Ruggles, Salmon, Mound Prairie, 31:367–68  
Ruhl, Ted., 30:158  
Rule, Herbert C., 57:400–403  
Rule, Renson (CSA), Van Buren Co., 2:277  
*Rule of Saint Benedict, The*, 56:80  
*Rules and Articles for the Government of the Army of  
Arkansas*, noted, 21:76  
Rule School, Carroll Co., 14:385  
Rulon, Philip Reed, book by, revd., 41:84–86  
Rumbough, George P. C., 34:243–44, 46:337, 340,  
55:389  
Rumfield, Hiram S. (Butterfield Overland Mail agent), Ft.  
Smith, 15:68, 71–72, 75, 17:237  
Rumiey, Searcy Co., 33:289  
Rumrill pottery, 45:85  
Runge, Mrs. W. H., Little Rock, 47:86  
Runnels, B. (circus performer), 26:248  
Runnels, Hardin R., Richmond, Little River Co., 57:267  
Running Water (Indian town), 56:139  
Runyan, Bryan, Desha Co., 47:86  
Runyan, Grace, Desha Co., 47:86  
Runyan, Isaac Barefoot, book on, noted, 40:366  
Runyan, Dr. J. P., Columbia Co., 6:216  
Runyon, Lawson, Hot Springs, 43:134  
Rupe, D. Gordon, Jr., Dallas, Tex., 37:112, 121n, 122  
Rupe, Dallas, Dallas, Tex., 37:102, 121n, 122  
Rupel, David, Union Co., 12:231  
Ruple, Frederick (Ft. Smith artist), 3:334  
Ruple, Jack D., *Genealogist's Guide*, 48:373  
Ruple, Susan Hamner, Little Rock, 42:389  
paper by, 43:341  
Ruppius, Otto (German writer on Ark.), 27:226  
*Rural and Workman*, (weekly agricultural publication),  
29:160, 44:127, 46:23. See also *Ladies' Little  
Rock Journal and Rural and Workman*  
Rural, Grant Co., 7:327  
Rural Electric Company, Calico Rock, 46:258  
Rural Electrification Administration (REA), 11:155,  
28:83, 29:230, 53:281  
"Rural Electrification in Arkansas, 1935–1940: The  
Formative Years," by E. F. "Ed" Chesnutt,  
46:215–60  
Rural Light and Power Company, Bono, 46:258  
*Rural Press and the New South*, by Thomas D. Clark,  
revd., 7:340–42  
*Rural South since World War II, The*, by R. Douglas Hurt,  
revd., 59:224–26  
Rural Studies Center, Joint Education Consortium,  
39:189, 337  
Rush, Dr. Elizabeth Millar, of Calif., 26:57  
Rush, Helene, Little Rock, 43:183, 341  
Rush, Dr. J. L., Boone Co., 33:290  
Rush, Dr. J. O., and Ark. Soc. for Crippled Children,  
5:372  
Rush, Lorenzo D., Boone Co., 13:407–8  
Rush, Marion Co., 37:302–3  
and the Morning Star Railway, 7:174  
Rush Bayou, Chicot Co., 7:48–49  
Rush Creek, Indian Terr., 37:338, 347–48  
Rush Creek, Marion Co., zinc deposits and mining along,  
33:286, 37:297–303  
Rusher, Gus, 54:171  
Rushing, Angalee, Fox, Stone Co., 39:267  
Rushing, Anthony C., books by, noted, 49:94, 285  
Rushing, Mrs. Edgar B., 36:299  
Rushing, Enoch D. (Batesville Unionist), letters of, to  
Sen. C. Sumner, 1:210–11, 215–16  
Rushing, Marie Morris, *Cry "Shibboleth!"*, revd., 12:299  
Rusk, Dean (U.S. sec. of state), 20:329  
Ruskin College (labor coll. in Fla.), 23:103  
Ruspoli, Emanuele, 50:24, 26, 31–33, 37–38  
Ruspoli, Prince (mayor of Rome), 45:26–28

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Russ, John P. H., El Paso, White Co., 38:257  
advocates woman suffrage, 12:87
- Russ, Mrs. John P. H., El Paso, White Co., 12:87
- Russ, William Adam, Jr.  
"The Attempt to Create a Republican Party in  
Arkansas during Reconstruction," 1:206–22  
diss. on cong. disfranchisement (1866–98), noted,  
12:126
- Russel, Mrs., of Eudora, 18:226
- Russel, Abe (CSA), Saline Co., 31:331
- Russel, Mrs. Harris, Arkadelphia, 38:216
- Russel, Lewis, Eudora, 18:226
- Russel family, Dallas Co., 35:282
- Russell, A. C. (49er), Helena, 6:73
- Russell, Albert, of Idaho, 20:390n
- Russell, Almedia, Van Buren, 42:340n
- Russell, Alva, Russellville, 20:390n
- Russell, Andrew J., Berryville, 56:13, 15, 16, 18, 22, 24  
and Repub. party, 31:217, 33:12
- Russell, Dr. Andrew J., Little Rock, 5:326–27
- Russell, Ann Williamson (Mrs. Alva Russell), and  
Russellville–Dardanelle Railway, 20:390n
- Russell, Betty Dortch (artist), 45:366
- Russell, Charles Taze ("Pastor Russell"), 56:395  
copies of *The Finished Mystery* by, found in Cleburne  
Co. (1918), 26:34, 36
- Russell, Charles Wells, 50:45, 58, 62, 76, 78
- Russell, Edward, Carlyle, Ill., 20:389
- Russell, Erwin (son of Ira), 47:347–48, 351, 353, 355–56
- Russell, Fred (son of Ira), 47:347–58
- Russell, Hannah, of Great Britain, 20:389
- Russell, Dr. Ira (USA), 48:382, 54:244  
and aftermath of Prairie Grove (1862), 47:347–49,  
351, 355n, 358–61  
papers of, 46:394  
picture of, facing 47:356
- Russell, J. L. (writer), 10:218
- Russell, James, Carlyle, Ill., 20:389
- Russell, James Bryant, Caneyhill, 3:117, 33:114–15, 119,  
49:317  
cofounder, Cane Hill Female Seminary, 5:355–56  
early apple grower, 43:110  
elected to Ark. House (1866), 33:162n
- Russell, James G., Randolph Co., 4:360, 362
- Russell, James W. (alleged KKK member), White Co.,  
31:159, 161
- Russell, James Washington, Russellville, 20:390n
- Russell, Jane, North Little Rock, 44:355
- Russell, Jerry L., Little Rock, 38:289–90, 39:96, 263, 265,  
40:94–95, 358, 41:98, 297, 366, 42:310, 394,  
43:185, 44:193, 362, 45:84, 191, 365, 46:80,  
309, 400, 405, 47:190, 195, 365, 392, 48:93–  
94, 352, 382, 49:184, 290, 333, 37:96, 36:101,  
303  
and AHA, 40:262, 41:191  
board member, 39:181, 336, 355, 42:100, 189, 361  
gen. chmn., 1983 annual mtng., 42:95–96, 188,  
355, 359  
life member, 46:92  
program chmn., 41:363–64  
public information comm. chmn., 42:305–6  
publicity chmn., 41:343–44  
session chmn., 39:331  
*AHA News* ed., 42:360, 43:279, 344, 47:189, 48:88  
book by, noted, 36:98  
and Little Rock Civil War Round Table, 32:275,  
33:85, 343, 34:180, 35:190  
publications ed., 43:68–69, 72, 74  
receives award, 42:389, 44:96  
revs., 46:76–77, 51:367–69
- Russell, Jesse Lewis, Harrison, 7:270  
*Behind These Ozark Hills*, revd., 6:478–81
- Russell, Jim, West Memphis, 36:296
- Russell, John, Marianna, 7:232
- Russell, John, of Great Britain, 20:389
- Russell, John H., claim of, to Hot Springs, 15:284
- Russell, Lawrence, Russellville, 20:389n, 390
- Russell, Leon, 55:297
- Russell, Maddie U., book by, noted, 51:97
- Russell, Malind, Caneyhill, 40:38
- Russell, Marcus J., 16:80, 28:64, 70
- Russell, Marvin F., 56:4  
diss. by, noted, 45:362  
"The Rise of a Republican Leader: Harmon L.  
Rommel," 36:234–57
- Russell, Mary Ann Graham (Mrs. Thomas Russell),  
20:389n, 390
- Russell, Mary Jane. *See* Pruitt, Mary Jane Russell (Mrs. J.  
W. Pruitt)
- Russell, May, Russellville, 14:385, 17:205, 20:388, 389n,  
390n, 51:129
- Russell, Nancy, 49:103
- Russell, O. F., 7:261, 270, 14:196
- Russell, Phillip, paper by, 54:377
- Russell, Phillip Wayne, 48:208, 49:183, 333
- Russell, Ray, diss. by, on African American professionals  
in Ark., 11:59
- Russell, Richard, and the Southern Manifesto, 56:355
- Russell, Richard B., Jr., 55:174, 175, 186
- Russell, Robert, Ozark, 13:284, 290, 298
- Russell, Ruth, Artesia, N.Mex., 20:390n
- Russell, Ruth S. (Southland postmaster), 33:324
- Russell, Sabrina (Mrs. William Russell), 42:221, 236,  
50:134, 135, 55:215
- Russell, Sam, Little Rock, 43:185, 279, 44:193
- Russell, Samuel P. (CSA), picture of, at 34th Ark. Inf.  
reunion, facing 33:112
- Russell, Susan Mildred Williamson (Mrs. Thomas  
Jefferson Russell), 20:390n
- Russell, Thomas, Pope Co., 58:52



# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Russell, Dr. Thomas (surgeon at Ft. Smith, 1817–19),  
Russellville, 5:177, 37:364  
art. on, 20:388–91  
property of described (1850), 13:201  
Russellville named for, 13:197, 210
- Russell, Thomas Jefferson, Russellville, 20:389n, 390
- Russell, William, 50:134, 135, 55:215–16, 217
- Russell, William, and Southland Coll., 42:221, 236
- Russell, William, St. Louis, 39:275  
appt. justice of the peace, Fourche de Thomas, 3:49,  
4:356  
claim of, to Little Rock site, 14:129–30, 16:14–17,  
19–21, 19:22, 28, 25:128–30  
donates land for Capitol site, 4:243  
describes New Madrid area after earthquakes, 27:104  
Helena cofounder, 13:1  
land speculator in Ark., and Anthony Janis grant, 3:39  
landholdings of, in Independence Co., 8:135  
owned interest in Cadron, 16:21–22  
and removal of capital to Little Rock, 1:228–34
- Russell, William (Southland African American  
merchant), 33:324
- Russell, William H. (London *Times* correspondent), 2:13
- Russellism (teachings of C. T. Russell), among draft  
resistors in Cleburne Co. (1918), 26:28, 30, 32,  
34–36, 38–39
- Russellites, 56:395–96
- Russell's Addition, Little Rock, 46:339
- Russell's Ferry, near Batesville, 1:150
- Russellville, Pope Co., 4:231, 265, 8:142, 14:64, 109,  
113–14, 182, 294, 304, 385, 17:189, 27:286,  
28:277, 51:129, 131  
*Ark. Teacher* published at, 19:330–31  
art. on Dr. T. Russell (founder of), 20:388–91  
book on, noted, 36:71  
celebrates E. Baxter's victory over J. Brooks, 4:147  
and Cherokee Agency reserve, 31:166  
circuses in, 32:167–71, 175  
Cumberland Presby. Church at, 20:389n  
Jeff Davis practiced law in, 13:80  
Dwight Mission near, 3:128, 326, 12:97  
First Bapt. Church at, booklet on, noted, 36:71  
First Meth. Church at, book on hist. of, noted, 44:355  
Galley Creek Bapt. Church at, records of, in *Ark. Hist.*  
*Comm.*, 14:285  
and KKK, 22:15  
mental healthcare program in, 37:239  
named for Dr. T. Russell, 13:210, 20:390–91  
paper on hist. of, noted, 12:175  
POW branch work camp near, 37:14  
and RRs, 7:132, 191  
J. H. Shinn lived at, 15:156  
scout to (1864), 22:161  
site of AHA mtng., 12:175–78  
smelted lead shipped from, 37:296  
teacher inst. held at (1826), 14:203  
transportation from, to Dardanelle, 13:206  
T. Roosevelt visits, 53:201  
E. P. Washburn home in, 3:327
- Russellville (hamlet at Cane Hill), 19:122, 20:66  
and Marmaduke's second concentration at Cane Hill  
(1862), 20:69
- Russellville Camp, on Frisco RR near Mountainburg,  
10:280
- Russellville *Courier-Democrat*, 34:268–69, 41:92
- Russellville-Dardanelle Mail Line, 13:206
- Russellville *Democrat*, 12:294, 20:388, 32:168–71, 174,  
34:319n
- Russellville *Pope County Record*, 34:268–69
- Russellville *Tribune*, 6:198, 51:130
- Russey, Frances, Sevier Co., 17:275
- Russey, John, Sevier Co., 12:68
- Russia, 38:23, 24–26  
arts. on C. R. Breckinridge as min. to, 1:193–205,  
38:3–31  
book on U.S. confrontation with, 10:107–10  
Revolution (1917), J. S. "Sam" Faubus on, 53:276  
*Russia: A Concise History*, by Dorsey D. Jones, revd.,  
16:110–11
- Russians, settlement of, at Slovaktown, 7:219
- Russie, John, Center Point, 12:264–65, 270
- Rust, Albert, Union Co., 10:38–41, 21:240–41, 38:231–  
32, 46:51, 52:136–38, 148–49, 154, 37:132,  
283, 36:333  
Civil War career of, 22:251, 31:37, 39, 32:304, 308  
in Provisional CSA Cong. (1861), 12:224, 13:185,  
29:107, 38:231–32, 244–46  
at Port Hudson (1863), 4:111–12  
raises regt. for duty in Va., 16:150–55, 26:84  
defeated for Cong. (1856), 34:298  
descendant of G. Rust, 1:159  
donates land at El Dorado for educ. purposes, 9:268  
duel with George Watson, 10:41–42  
Écore Fabr  merchant (1839), 5:333  
efforts of, to bring compromise (1860–61), 12:215  
elected del. to border-state conv. in Ky., 12:183n  
erroneously said to be buried in Mt. Holly Cemetery,  
21:241  
home, of, near Little Rock (1851), 14:308  
leader of S. Douglas forces (1860), 29:103  
and naming of Champagnolle, 10:40  
opposes moving co. seat to El Dorado, 12:240–41  
slaveholdings of (1850), 12:68  
store of, at Scarborough's Landing, 10:38–39  
Unionist in 1860–61, 12:180, 184n, 192, 215, 29:104,  
180  
U.S. rep. (1860), 12:180
- Rust, Benedict, picture of, 56:88
- Rust, Benjamin D., 52:50–51
- Rust, George (Rev. War soldier), Union Co., 1:59

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- slaveholdings of, 12:68
- Rust, John, 52:44, 45, 50–53, 60, 63–65, 67–70, 76–77
- Rust, Mack, 52:52–53, 60, 63–65
- Rust cotton picker  
art. on, and changes in Ark. agriculture, 52:44–77  
begins mass production, 9:49
- Rust Cotton Picker Company, 52:60–61, 65, 67
- Ruth* (steamboat), 12:290–91, 20:310
- Ruth, Babe, 54:412, 413
- Ruth, J. (publisher and ed., Camden *Herald*), 5:340
- Rutherford, Archibald H., Little Rock, 42:30  
art. on life of, 5:388–401
- Rutherford, Blythe, Batesville, 37:279
- Rutherford, Charles, 44:50–51
- Rutherford, Clara Amelia. *See* Annis, Clara Amelia  
Rutherford (Mrs. Jerome T. Annis)
- Rutherford, George W., Bellville, Tex., 5:393, 395
- Rutherford, George W. (CSA), Independence Co., 2:284,  
24:144–45, 52:272
- Rutherford, Hamilton Russell (CSA), in Woodruff's Btry.,  
5:390
- Rutherford, Hansford, Center Point, 12:266
- Rutherford, James, and Sulphur Rock Acad., 5:89, 92–93
- Rutherford, James E., 25:207
- Rutherford, John, 40:67n, 68, 74  
letter to (1870), 40:72–74
- Rutherford, John Ferguson, Pine Bluff, 41:35, 37, 43, 47
- Rutherford, Capt. Joseph R, 46:179n
- Rutherford, Joseph Robinson, 50:156n
- Rutherford, Margaret E. *See* Rowland, Margaret E.  
Rutherford (Mrs. Alexander E. Rowland)
- Rutherford, Margaret Jane Mitchell (Mrs. John  
Rutherford), 40:67–68, 55:58, 62  
letter to (1870), 40:72–74
- Rutherford, Margaret Massie Parish (Mrs. Archibald H.  
Rutherford), 5:388
- Rutherford, Mary, Batesville, 37:279
- Rutherford, Mary, Sayre, Okla., 5:388n
- Rutherford, Mary A. Lewis (Mrs. Archibald H.  
Rutherford), Helena, 5:390–93
- Rutherford, Mary Eloise, Ft. Smith, 5:393
- Rutherford, Medford, Batesville, 37:279
- Rutherford, Minnie U., Magazine, 26:294, 29:40  
praises Gov. Donaghey's prison policy, 8:184  
and woman suffrage, 15:31, 35n, 40
- Rutherford, Richard Henry Lee (CSA surgeon), 5:389,  
393
- Rutherford, Samuel (Indian trader), 28:43, 49:202
- Rutherford, Mrs. Samuel M., Little Rock, 5:393
- Rutherford, Samuel Morton, Little Rock, 5:388–89, 393,  
14:407, 23:68
- Rutherford, Samuel Morton, Jr., 5:393
- Rutherford, Thomas (brother of William), of Va., 5:388
- Rutherford, Will, Canehill, 40:73
- Rutherford, William (grandfather of Archibald H.), of  
Va., 5:388
- Rutherford family, Batesville, 11:19
- Rutherford family, Yell Co., 43:84
- Rutherford-Fuller, Minnie (leader, Ark. Federation of  
Women's Clubs), 50:341, 343, 345, 346, 348
- Ruthland, Eugene (Memphis [Tenn.] *Commercial Appeal*  
reporter), 23:208
- Ruthven, Judge R. M., and the Norfolk Dam, 4:152
- Rutledge, Ann, 23:354
- Rutledge, Mrs. Carl, Pine Bluff, 5:367
- Rutledge, Mrs. George, Hardy, 40:85
- Rutledge, Glenn C. (cmdr. Camp Robinson), 37:8
- Ruttan, Dr. H. C., Van Buren, and Pennywit Springs,  
18:221
- Rutz, Bessie Roberts (AHA permanent member),  
Washington, D.C., 36:294
- Ryan, Abraham (USA), 24:160–62, 165–71, 178–79,  
52:304, 306–9, 311, 312
- Ryan, Albert H., and RRs during Reconstruction, 7:133,  
137
- Ryan, George, 47:265n, 56:204
- Ryan, Harold W., "Matthew Arbuckle Comes to Fort  
Smith," 19:287–92
- Ryan, John, Benton Co., 13:289
- Ryan, John George (Pine Bluff newspaper publisher),  
31:154  
harassed by Radical Repubs., 31:155–56  
suspected of being John Surratt, 31:154–55
- Ryan, Patrick (USA), 38:78
- Ryan, S. V. R. (dir., Ark. Post State Bank), 23:69
- Rydall, Hannah. *See* Smith, Hannah Rydall (second wife  
of Dr. Thomas Smith)
- Rye, Mrs. John, 36:163n
- Rye, William, Pope Co., 13:201
- Ryland, Rev., Dallas Co., 35:263, 266, 269, 287
- Ryland, Mrs., Dallas Co., 35:186, 272
- Ryland, Robert, Jefferson Co., 43:334
- Ryley, A. G., Brinkley, 31:281
- Ryman, Eleanor Bowling (ed.), 41:358, 43:76–77  
book ed., noted, 36:79  
*Cemetery Index: Van Buren County, Arkansas*, coed.,  
noted, 39:353, 40:177  
*History of Van Buren County*, coed., noted, 35:379

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

## S

- S. H. Tucker* (steamboat), 12:201  
Saar, Amanda (UAMS Library), 38:275  
Sabbath schools, est. by AMA for freedmen,  
30:129, 138, 250–51  
Sabin, A. J., Hot Springs, 14:18  
Sabin, A. N., Hot Springs, 14:11n, 15, 18  
describes Hot Springs, 14:10–11  
Sabin, Abigail, Hot Spring Co., 43:121  
Sabin, Anson (Rev. War soldier), Hot Springs,  
1:61  
Sabin, Anson J., Hot Springs, during Civil War,  
43:134  
Sabin, Ira A. (Hot Springs teacher), 12:103  
Sabin, Oscar (chief clerk, Chicago AMA dist.  
office), 30:245  
Sabine River, Tex., 19:103, 32:237  
*Sable Arm: Negro Troops in the Union Army,  
1861–65*, by Dudley Taylor Cornish,  
revd., 16:226–28  
Sabo, George, III  
book by, noted, 51:288  
paper by, 54:379  
revs., 51:373–75, 54:222, 491–93, 55:323–  
26, 56:474–75, 59:456–57  
"Rituals of Encounter: Interpreting Native  
American Views of European  
Explorers," 51:54–68  
speaker, 53:369  
Sabrina Island, Azores, 27:83  
Sacks, Howard L. and Judith Rose, *Way Up  
North in Dixie: A Black Family's  
Claim to the Confederate Anthem*,  
revd., 54:393–95  
Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Texarkana, 5:352  
Sadler, Anna. *See* Wilson, Anna Sadler (Mrs. R.  
S. Wilson)  
Sadler, C. C., Logan Co., 14:113  
Sadler, J. M., Logan Co., 14:113  
Sadler, Mrs. J. M., Little Rock, 14:112  
Sadler, J. O., Logan Co., 14:109  
Sadler, Lewis, Logan Co., 14:113  
Sadler, Loid, 59:252  
Sadler, Dr. R. B., Logan Co., 14:113  
Saettele, Rev. Matthew, New Subiaco Abbey,  
letter of, noted, 25:372  
Saferry, James R., Logan Co., 13:96  
Saffell, Lawrence Co., 3:44  
Saffold, John, Independence Co., 8:135–36  
Saffold, William F., Cadron Township, Faulkner  
Co., 16:23  
*Saffron Scourge: A History of Yellow Fever in  
Louisiana, 1795–1905*, by Jo Ann  
Carrigan, revd., 54:95–97  
*Saga of Bearden*, noted, 43:274  
*Saga of the American Civil War: None Died in  
Vain*, by Robert Leckie, noted, 50:107  
Sage, J. Abner, 28:60  
Sage, Izard Co., 5:162, 46:228  
Sager, Christian, Washington Co., 29:359  
Sager, Emma Copeland (Mrs. L. A. Sager),  
Rocky Comfort, 14:238n  
Sager, Eula, Rocky Comfort, 14:238  
Sager, Florence Holman (Mrs. L. A. Sager),  
14:238n  
Sager, H. K., Dallas Co., 59:395n, 404n  
Sager, Dr. L. A., Rocky Comfort, 14:238  
Sager, Simon, Siloam Springs, 43:84  
book on, noted, 45:180  
cabin of, 32:387  
Saginaw, Hot Spring Co., 9:116  
picture of Morrison Plantation smokehouse  
at, facing 41:172  
Saginaw Lumber Company, Hot Spring Co.,  
operations of, 9:116–19  
Sahara Shrine Temple, Pine Bluff, 3:334  
Sailor, Vance, 28:79  
Saint, Mr. (settler along L'Anguille River), 31:5  
Saint-Cyr, Jacobo Dubreuil, 48:166  
Sainte-Claire Deville, Henri Etienne (French  
scientist), devises method for  
producing aluminum, 27:331  
Sainte-Marie, Joseph (French trader in Ark.),  
4:106  
*Saint Louis, Iron Mountain, and Southern  
Railway Company v. Berry et al.  
Railroad Commissioners* (1883),  
39:146  
Salado, Independence Co., 42:206  
Salado Bridge, Batesville, 15:178, 20:184  
Salado Creek, Independence Co., 15:178, 48:167  
Salas, Alberto, 51:5  
Salcedo, Juan Manuel (last Spanish gov. of  
Ark.), 4:276  
Salcido, Bonnie Faubus, 53:274, 57:3, 6–16  
Salee, Rev. David Friday, 42:146, 155  
Saleff, J. R., 59:377  
*Salem* (steamboat), 13:281  
Salem and Eastern Railroad, 39:58  
Salem, Fulton Co., 6:181, 25:254, 46:253  
action at (1864), 22:162  
Salem, Saline Co., 36:228  
Salem, Southern, and Mineral Belt Railroad  
Company, 7:169  
Salem (Witcherville), Ark., 49:65  
Salem (Mt. Salem) Cemetery, Washington Co.,  
43:354  
Salem Baptist Church, in Clay Co., 5:165  
Salem Baptist Church, in Randolph Co., 5:157–

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- 58, 360–61
- Salem Congregation, Cumberland Presby.  
Church, Boonsboro, 33:99
- Salem Light and Ice Company, Mtn. Home,  
46:259
- Salem Plateau (geographical div. of Ozarks),  
27:132
- Sales, Patsy Nell, 35:259
- Sales tax, Hall, 1935, 36:198–99
- Salesville, Baxter Co., and Norfolk Dam, 4:157
- Salina, Okla., 32:327n
- Saline Bayou, Union Co., 12:228, 243, 40:226–  
27
- Saline Bayou Railway Company, 29:338
- Saline Bottom, Grant Co., skirmish at (1864),  
22:162
- Saline County, 2:306, 369, 373, 3:45, 338, 383,  
4:132, 238, 358, 5:389, 399, 20:397,  
26:168, 32:89, 37:284, 40:249n,  
43:122, 124, 273, 46:247, 252
- art. on, 52:107–28
- art. on Civil War letters of, 31:328–55,  
32:71–92
- art. on company from, in 1st Ark. Inf. (CSA),  
18:190–98
- art. on mobilization of 1917–18, 36:211–33  
noted, 36:201
- arts. on pottery industry in, noted, 49:57n
- Bapts. in, 5:156
- bauxite and aluminum in, 1:279, 27:334, 336,  
31:292
- bibliog. on, 25:190, 36:75, 83
- book mentions cemetery in, noted, 47:295
- book on 1860 census of, 45:355
- books on, noted, 49:94
- books on marriage records of, noted, 39:178,  
41:169, 356
- Dr. Brinkley's hosp. in, 35:32
- cemetery records of, noted, 39:280
- during Civil War, 32:82–83, 85, 88–89, 93
- convicts working in, cause trouble (1882),  
34:203
- dairy industry in, 11:161
- and frontier defense, 6:157
- Grant Co. formed from, 7:317, 320
- hist. activities in (1959), 18:96–97
- industry in (1917), 36:211
- Kentucky Bapt. Church in, 5:156
- Lockridge family moves to (1867), 38:179–  
80
- during Mex. War, 31:328
- during Reconstruction, 12:159, 163, 166
- representation for const. conv. of 1836,  
41:227–28
- and RRs, 7:169
- and secession, 12:221n
- settlement patterns in, 52:107–28
- slavery in, 12:46, 54, 58, 65
- small hosp. for disabled children in, 37:235
- Spring Creek Church in, 38:215n
- swamplands in, 6:376, 379, 384
- timber holdings in, 31:289
- USS *Saline Co.* (LST-1101) named for,  
36:233
- John Wilson, trial of, held in, 20:215
- "Saline County, Arkansas—First Infantry  
Volunteers, C.S.A.," by Violet  
Gingles, 18:190–98
- Saline County, Arkansas, Marriage Books A and  
B*, 41:356
- Saline County Abstract and Guaranty Company,  
Benton, 38:271
- Saline County Art League, 38:272
- Saline County Bicentennial Committee, 38:272
- Saline County Chamber of Commerce, 38:272
- Saline County Historical Commission, 38:272
- Saline County Historical Museum, 47:77
- Saline County Historical Society, 18:96
- Saline County History and Heritage Society,  
59:92, 311, 317
- The Saline*, 49:94, 101, 59:233
- Saline County Library, 45:89
- Saline County Medical Society, 41:89
- Saline County Public Library, 38:272
- Saline County Review*, 31:330n
- Saline Creek, 37:170
- "Saline Guard: The Civil War Letters of Col.  
William Ayers Crawford, C.S.A.,  
1861–1865," ed. Charles G. Williams,  
31:328–55, 32:71–93
- Saline Landing, on Little River, Hempstead Co.,  
5:332, 19:265
- Saline lands, granted by fed. govt. to Ark., 6:372,  
25:257n
- Saline Mills (post office), Howard Co., 15:88
- Saline pottery, book on, noted, 49:57
- Saline River, 2:342, 3:60, 5:115, 400, 7:317,  
321, 9:208, 16:64, 32:86, 227, 37:203,  
40:221, 42:79, 81, 84, 164, 43:137,  
202, 46:140, 48:146, 154, 52:109–10,  
112–13, 114–15, 122
- art. on battle of Jenkins' Ferry at (1864),  
20:3–16
- C. M. Baker (outlaw) at, 25:233
- as boundary of Ashley Co., 11:164
- during Civil War, 7:60–61, 320–23, 8:243,  
14:378, 17:274, 19:50, 54–55, 57,  
20:252, 22:162, 269–70, 23:295,  
24:87–89, 31:47–48, 32:377, 33:110–  
11, 152, 38:132–34, 138–41, 143

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- De Soto on, 2:109  
Dunbar-Hunter expedition passes mouth of (1804–5), 20:49  
Jenkins' Ferry at, 41:325  
map showing, facing 46:142  
origin of name of, 19:205  
rafting logs on, 19:116  
and RRs, 7:180  
salt works at, 11:325, 32:332–34  
Saline River Lumber Company, 29:338  
Saline River Railway, 12:338–39, 338–39  
Saline Rural Electric Association, 46:252  
Saline Township, 52:110–11  
pop. of (1840), 52:117  
slaveholding in, 52:118  
Salisbury, Harrison E., book by, noted, 52:361  
Sall, W. W., Center Point, 12:265  
Sallee, David Friday, Dallas Co., 35:266, 272, 278, 282, 286, 291  
Sallee, Lycurgus (CSA), in Company C, 1st Ark. Regt., papers of, in Ark. Hist. Comm., 16:105  
Sallisaw Creek, Okla., 19:206, 32:324  
origin of name of, 48:154–55  
Salmon, James, of Tex., 25:236  
Salmon fishing in White River, 11:34  
Salmond, John A.  
*Gastonia 1929: The Story of the Loray Mill Strike*, revd., 57:217–19  
*Varieties of Southern History: New Essays on a Region and Its People*, revd., 57:348–49  
Salomon, Gen. Frederick (USA), 37:137, 40:247, 56:29  
at Camden (1864), 9:214–17, 219, 20:251, 269, 279–80, 283  
expresses poor opinion of F. Steele, 9:216, 20:251  
at Helena (1863), 20:269, 279, 283, 294  
at Jenkins' Ferry (1864), 7:58, 65, 10:9, 11, 20:2–16, 31:48  
losses of div. of, during Camden expedition (1864), 20:15  
and Marks' Mills (1864), 19:55  
at Newtonia, Mo., 26:125  
in SW Mo. (1862), 26:125  
Saloutos, Theodore, "The Agricultural Wheel in Arkansas," 2:127–40  
Salt and salt industry  
M. Arbuckle and salt works controversy, 11:321–22, 32:320–21  
Arkadelphia, salt works near, 11:318, 325, 22:334  
art. on, in Ark. Terr., 32:312–36  
art. on (1918–36), 32:312–36  
art. on documents relating to, 16:389–97  
arts. on, 11:315–26, 16:383–86  
Bean salt works, on Ill. River, Okla., 3:18, 11:319–22, 319ff, 12:53, 13:345, 32:317ff, 33:148n, 150n  
W. Bradford urges salt works near Ft. Smith, 11:320  
Bryan's salt works, Okla., 11:318  
during Civil War, 11:319–22, 37:158–59  
in Clark Co., 4:320, 11:320, 19:315, 32:334  
deposits of, 48:127, 130  
English colonial plans for, in Ark., 8:202  
at Grand River, Okla., 11:318–20, 324, 32:327  
at Lake Bistineau, La., 22:100–101  
and leases of saline springs, 16:396–97, 22:276, 32:333–34  
letter mentions (1820), 42:353  
picture of kettle used in, facing 16:386  
supply for Ft. Smith, noted, 13:345  
Salt Branch (Ill. River tributary), Okla., 11:320, 32:316  
"Salt Industry in Arkansas Territory, 1819–1836," by Daniel F. Littlefield Jr., 32:312–36  
Salt Springs, Ark., art. on leasing of, 16:389–97  
"Salt Springs and Salt Works in Arkansas," by Virginia Buxton, 16:383–86  
Salt Springs Barrens, Ark., bypassed by M&NA RR, 33:275  
Saltillo, Faulkner Co., 10:167  
Saltillo, Mex., Ark. troops at, during Mex. War, 26:372  
Saltpeter, 48:126  
mined in Buffalo River country, 47:382  
Saltpeter cave, 49:151, 167  
picture of, facing 49:152  
Saltzman, Ben N., Little Rock, 39:90  
"Salutatory," 1:1–7  
Saluter Bayou, Union Co., 48:147  
"Salute to Tom Watkins," by F. P. Rose, 10:385–92  
Salvation Army, 28:325–26, 43:336  
Salyer, Fern (home economist), at Dyess Colony, 21:323, 29:321  
Salyers, Ansel M. "Red," Alma, 56:405–9, 416, 418, 422–23, 424  
*Sam Ham* (mailboat), 9:236  
*Sam Houston—Texas Giant*, by Claud Garner, noted, 39:85  
*Sam Houston with the Cherokees, 1829–1833*, by Jack Gregory and Kennard Strickland, revd., 28:288–90  
"Sam Houston's Brother," by Frances Shiras, 2:259–60

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Sam Kirkman* (steamer), 14:63  
Sammons, Jeffrey, 55:195  
Sammons, W. B., Ashley Co., 16:73  
Sampier, J. Wesley, Rogers, 15:90, 334, 17:113, 206, 211, 46:96  
Sample, Alice, Ft. Smith, 9:315  
Sample, Mrs. Harvey, El Dorado, 33:206  
Sample, Dr. S. P., Washington Co., 10:369, 379–80  
Sample, Mrs. W. A., Ft. Smith, 9:314–15, 317  
Sample, Rev. W. A. (Ft. Smith pastor), 9:313–14, 316–17, 17:263  
Sample, Lt. W. D., 43:331  
Sampley, J. J., and Valley Springs Acad., 16:83  
Sampley, Jeff, and Valley Springs Acad., 16:81  
Sampson, Ernest E., "Half a Century on Grand Prairie," 14:32–37  
Sampson, Fred, Ark. Co., 14:34  
Sams, Francis M. (Madison Co. del. to 1868 const. conv.), 12:139n, 162  
Sams, J. J., Izard Co., 58:403–4  
*Samson* (steamboat), 13:280  
Samstag, Maude. *See* Weaver, Maude Samstag (Mrs. George Vance Weaver Jr.)  
Samuel, Irene, and WEC, 55:35, 39, 45, 53  
Samuel, J. J., Tulip, 18:282  
Samuel, John, and Little Rock crisis (1957), 55:53  
Samuel, Dr. Reuben, 47:78  
"Samuel Preston Moore's Letters to William E. Woodruff," by John W. Payne, 15:228–48  
Samuels, Mr. (African American Meth. min.), Hempstead Co., and freedmen's schs., 31:251–53  
Samuels, Irene, 59:270  
Samuels, Richard (African American Hempstead Co. del. to 1868 const. conv.), 12:139n, 161, 33:42, 45, 53, 63–64, 69, 35:54n, 54:333  
Samuelson, Nancy B., book by, noted, 48:372  
*Sam Williams: Printer's Devil*, ed. Mary Medearis, revd., 39:76–77  
San Antonio, Tex., Ark. troops at, during Mex. War, 26:369  
*Sanatorium Outlook* (published by Tuberculosis Sanitarium), 5:315  
San Bois River, Okla., 29:240, 248–49  
Sanborn, John, and H. M. Rector's claim to Hot Springs, 15:285  
Sanborn, Gen. John B. (USA), 49:325, 57:245, 246  
    cmdr. SW Mo., 23:348, 28:369, 29:128, 132, 234–35  
Sanchez, Alison B., Little Rock, 44:92, 340  
Sanchez, Nina, 36:163n  
Sandbar duel, 53:165–66, 168–69  
Sandburg, Carl, visits Ark., 7:3  
Sand dunes (in Ark. delta), 48:102  
Sandefur, John B., Hempstead Co., 39:163n  
Sandefur, T. S., Camden, 49:274  
Sanders, B. W., Arkadelphia, 37:85  
Sanders, Barbara (folk singer), 34:364  
Sanders, Benjamin (49er), 6:77  
Sanders, Charles, Springdale, 15:157  
Sanders, D. L., Fayetteville, 3:171  
Sanders, D. S., Fayetteville, 3:171  
Sanders, Dick, 56:339–40  
Sanders, Drew Camp, Texarkana, 33:42–43  
    *Echoes of the Farm*, revd., 21:81  
Sanders, Edgar (grandfather of S. McMath), 21:28, 30–32, 42–43  
Sanders, Emmett, Pine Bluff, tribute of, to B. D. Jenkins, 5:371  
Sanders, Eutoga, Columbia Co., 21:30  
Sanders, H. P., Pine Bluff, 47:266n  
Sanders, Rabbi Ira, 56:303, 57:26  
Sanders, J. M., and Sulphur Rock Acad., 5:90  
Sanders, Joe, Columbia Co., 21:30  
Sanders, John, and AHA, 18:311  
Sanders, John (49er), 6:77  
Sanders, Rev. John R., Arkadelphia, art. on, 12:391–92  
Sanders, John Ray (CSA; Columbia Co. farmer), 21:26–31, 36–37, 42  
Sanders, Keightly, Ashley Co., 16:66, 69  
Sanders, Kimberly W., rev., 56:109–11  
Sanders, Lee, coauth., *Sarah Jane, Reminiscences of a Family and a Community*, noted, 20:400  
Sanders, Levi Best. *See* Saunders, Levi Best  
Sanders, Luther, paper by, noted, 38:280  
Sanders, Mack, Columbia Co., 21:30  
Sanders, Marie, DeQueen, 38:293  
Sanders, Martha D. Cook (second wife of Simon T. Sanders), 39:165  
Sanders, Mary Ellen Bump (Mrs. John R. Sanders), 12:391  
Sanders, Matthew T., Helena, 55:68  
Sanders, Maudine, 59:317  
Sanders, Judge Milton, White Co., 31:159  
Sanders, Ray, Columbia Co., 21:30  
Sanders, Reuben, and early salt industry, 11:320, 32:317–21  
Sanders, Sally A., Helena, 55:67–68  
Sanders, Sarah Frances Allen (Mrs. John Ray Sanders), 21:26–43  
Sanders, Sarah Virginia (daughter of Simon T.). *See* Garland, Sarah Virginia Sanders (Mrs. Augustus H. Garland)

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Sanders, Simon T., Hempstead Co.  
art. on, 39:159–68  
Eliza (slave of), 39:165
- Sanders, Simon T., Jr., 39:165
- Sanders, Theodore (architect), 42:294, 376,  
45:75
- Sanders, Virginia, 40:338
- Sanders, W. D., and Valley Springs Acad., 16:81
- Sanders, Young, Columbia Co., 21:30
- Sanders, Zenobia (daughter of Simon T.), 39:167
- Sanders, Zenobia Meredith (first wife of Simon  
T. Sanders), 39:160, 165
- Sanders-Garland House, Washington, 43:284
- Sanderson, Mrs. Alex, Jr., Texarkana, 36:301
- Sanderson, D. L., Fayetteville, 3:170–71
- Sanderson, H. J., Fayetteville, 3:171, 174–75,  
177
- Sanderson, Herbert (Jonesboro mayor), 23:184
- Sanderson, James S. (officer at Ft. Wayne),  
35:338
- Sanderson, John, Rocky Comfort, 14:237
- Sanderson, William, Phillips Co., 53:156–57,  
158
- Sander's Primary Charts*, 30:141
- Sandford, Herman, 41:198
- "Sandford C. Faulkner," by Margaret Smith  
Ross, 14:301–14
- Sand Hill Church, Jackson Co., 5:183
- San Diego, Calif., 28:333, 335, 339
- Sands, George (pres., Farmers' Union), 34:31
- Sands, Gladys, Eureka Springs, 56:177
- Sands, John E., "My Year in Europe as a  
Prisoner of War," 7:279–98
- Sandtown, Independence Co., 36:141, 147, 155  
picture of, facing 42:203
- Sandweiss, Martha A., ed., *The Oxford History  
of the American West*, revd., 54:91–92
- Sandy, Faye G., book by, noted, 56:491
- Sandy, Floyd Merle, 43:45n
- Sandy Bayou, 43:207
- Sandy Springs (now Leola), Grant Co., 7:321,  
327
- San Esteban. *See* Fort St. Stephen (San Esteban)
- San Felipe de Austin, Tex., 19:99
- Sanford, John R., Helena, 13:4n
- Sangamon* (steamboat), 9:235
- Sanger, Mr. (Little Rock undertaker), 2:24
- Sanger, Margaret, 57:4, 17, 26, 28
- Sanic, George (Slavonian timber operator in SE  
Ark.), 19:117–18
- San Ildefonso, treaty of (1800), 27:134
- San Jose apple scale, 45:35–36
- "San Juan of the Del Norte," by Albert Pike,  
37:325
- San-low-ee (Cherokee), 56:137
- San Luis Potosi, Mex., Ark. troops near, during  
Mex. War, 26:372
- San Marino, Calif., 19:212n
- Sansei (relocated Japanese Americans), 23:195,  
198
- Santa Ana, Antonio Lopez de (pres. of Mex.),  
38:340  
Ark. troops oppose, at Buena Vista (1847),  
26:372
- Santa Fe, N.Mex., 19:99, 213
- Santa Fe Railroad, 38:117  
interest of, in M&NA RR, 7:133
- Santucci, John A., rev., 47:184–85
- Sanyo, Forrest City, strike against, 59:53–54
- Saracen (Quapaw leader), 4:173–74, 9:208,  
19:19, 68, 73, 21:196, 32:238, 40:224,  
226–27, 229, 48:222  
buried at St. Joseph's Catholic Cemetery,  
Pine Bluff, 9:209
- Saracen's Country: Some Southeast Arkansas  
History*, by James W. Leslie, noted,  
34:372, 36:96; revd., 34:187–89
- Sarah (slave), Camden, 17:222
- "Sarah Ellsworth, Maker of Arkansas History,"  
by Mary D. Hudgins, 11:102–12
- Sarah Jane (slave of Allen T. Wilkins), Lafayette  
Co., 17:230
- Sarah Jane, Reminiscences of a Family and a  
Community*, by Lee Sanders and Nola  
Green, noted, 20:400
- Sarasan. *See* Saracen
- Sarasin. *See* Saracen
- Saratoga, Hempstead Co., 39:95
- Sarber, John Newton, Clarksville  
and creation of Sarber Co., 13:93–95  
Johnson Co. Radical Repub. del to 1868  
const. conv., 12:139n, 161
- Sarber, Susan Rose (Mrs. John Newton Sarber),  
13:94
- Sarber County, 14:109  
art. on creation of, 13:90–97  
renamed Logan Co., 13:96, 38:180
- Sardis Church, Polk Co., 35:251
- Sardis Methodist Church, 48:198–99
- Sargeant, Winthrop, 53:65
- Sargent, C. F. (Union Co. merchant), 10:38
- Sargent, Charles Sprague, 51:356
- Sargent, E. H., and Washington Male and  
Female Seminary, 4:330
- Sargent, George W., Ashley Co., 16:67
- Sargent, J. W., Pulaski Co., 27:295
- Sargent, William G. (supt., Freedmen's Bureau in  
Ark.), 1:72, 110, 113–14, 30:126,  
127n, 242–43, 51:138–39, 144,  
53:144, 150, 151, 154–55, 158

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Sarna, Annie Stozek (Mrs. John Sarna), art. on reminiscence by, 36:31–49
- Sarna, Jan, North Little Rock, 33:85
- "Marche, Arkansas: A Personal Reminiscence of Life and Customs," ed., 36:31–49
- Sarna, John, 36:31, 48
- Sarrasin. *See* Saracen
- Sarrazin. *See* Saracen
- Sartin, C. B. (49er), Clarksville, 6:75
- Sarto, Constance
- AHA board member, 54:81, 84
- AHA program chmn., 53:367
- AHA speaker, 53:368
- AHA trustee, 52:81, 346, 53:92, 93, 55:98, 105, 106, 319, 322, 355, 56:96, 98, 57:62, 65, 58:103
- Satterlee, Bishop Henry Yates, 38:27
- Saturday Evening Post*, 30:62, 63
- Saturday Night Reveries*, by J. R. Thornton, Camden, noted, 3:330
- Saturday's Child*, by Charlie May Simon, revd., 10:104–5
- Saucedo, José Antonio, of Tex., 19:99–100
- Saucier, Baptiste (interpreter at Ark. Post, 1789), 4:102
- Saucier, Roger T., 43:207
- Sauer, Carl, 51:309
- Saul, G. W. (CSA), of Mo., 12:367
- Saul, Joseph, and Ark. Indian trade, 11:194, 197
- Saulnier, Fr. Edmund, 48:224–30
- Saunders, Lt., at Ft. Smith, 25:228
- Saunders, C. Burton "Buck," Berryville, 41:207
- guns and other collected items of, 3:348, 5:302–4
- Saunders, Claiborne W. (Chicot Co. slaveholder), 12:69
- Saunders, Elizabeth Lantz. *See* Wolf, Elizabeth Lantz Saunders (Mrs. Jacob Wolf)
- Saunders, J. B., active in granger movt., 4:342
- Saunders, James C. (Ft. Smith publisher), 14:213
- Saunders, James P. (CSA), at Pea Ridge (1862), 22:246
- Saunders, John H., Chicot Co., 59:175
- Saunders, L. B., Berryville, 5:302, 42:362
- Saunders, Mrs. L. B., Berryville, 5:303
- Saunders, Judge Levi Best, 41:204–5, 207–8
- Saunders, M. B., North Little Rock, 12:389
- Saunders Museum, Berryville, 53:180, 182
- Saunders Plantation Home, Chicot Co., 45:363
- Savage, J. S., and rice cultivation, 14:73–74
- Savage, John, 50:67
- Savage, Mary White (Mrs. S. O. Savage), Little Rock, 18:397
- Savage, Osie (Osa), 48:44, 55
- Savage, Tom, Carroll Co., 6:461
- "Save the Records of This War!" (editorial), 1:97–100
- Saville, Julie, 50:370
- The Work of Reconstruction: From Slave to Wage Laborer in South Carolina, 1860–1870*, revd., 55:133–35
- Savings and loan associations, some records of, noted, 40:92
- Saward, Ernest, 42:6
- Sawmill: The Story of Cutting the Last Great Virgin Forest East of the Rockies*, by Kenneth L. Smith, 46:204–5, 299, 381–82, 47:191, 48:83, 54:82, 55:101
- Sawmill Hollow, Elixir Springs, 23:231–32
- Sawmills, 3:311, 19:114, 116, 37:284, 39:290–91
- art. on Crossett Lumber Company and, 44:156–74
- in Bradley Co., 19:113, 24:209
- at Cadron, noted by T. Nuttall (1819), 5:176
- at Calion, 47:81–82
- in Columbia Co., 2:220
- at Cove, 21:51n, 52, 56, 74
- at Crossett, 48:34–56
- of Crossett Lumber Company, 11:166–67, 169–70, 174
- in 1870, 27:180
- at Helena, 3:311, 13:12
- in Hempstead Co., 1824, 5:332
- in N. Ark., 33:278–81, 284, 284–92
- in NE Ark., 27:33
- in 1909, 24:209–10
- at Penrose, 40:132n
- in the South, 24:209
- on War Eagle Creek, 21:4
- Sawtelle, Rev. B. N. (Presby.), Batesville, 24:242
- Sawyer, Beulah Irene. *See* McKennon, Beulah Irene Sawyer (Mrs. Pierce W. McKennon)
- Sawyer, Geoffrey, 42:237
- Sawyer, J. L. (Little Rock African American realtor), 31:210
- Sawyer, Marcia Renée, *The New Man: Twenty-Nine Years a Slave, Twenty-Nine Years a Free Man: Recollections of H. C. Bruce*, revd., 57:73–75
- Sawyer, Mary Jane (Dept. of Ark. Natural and Cultural Heritage), 41:370, 42:100, 43:69, 90
- Sawyer, Robert, Ashley Co., 16:65
- Sawyer, Robert J., Pine Bluff, 44:295
- Sawyer, Roy, Monticello, 19:115n
- Sawyer, Samuel (USA), 53:140



# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Sawyer, Sophia, Fayetteville, 11:224, 28:309, 314, 317, 319, 321, 33:115n, 118n, 40:81  
and Fayetteville Female Seminary, 3:310–11, 4:325–27, 44:188
- Sawyer, T. H., Lincoln Co., 44:231, 238
- Sawyer, Thomas, Cedar Township, 56:160
- Sawyer, William E., "The Martin Hart Conspiracy," 23:154–65
- Saxonia Company, Pope Co., houses immigrants, 25:358
- Saye, Sue, 1:96
- Sayger, Bill, book by, noted, 49:180
- Sayle, C. F. (Ark. soldier), in Span.-Am. War, 5:212
- Saylor, James, book by, noted, 55:349–50
- Saymetto, Joseph, Washington Co., 43:122
- Scaife, Mr., Helena, 4:310
- Scalabrini, Bishop John Baptist, 45:22–24
- Scalawags, 25:316, 319
- Scales, A. M. (CSA), of N.C., 27:248
- Scales, Adj. J. A. (CSA), of 1st Cherokee Regt., 25:67–68
- Scales, J. G., Camden, and insurance company, 11:83–84
- Scammon, Charle T., picture of, facing 23:191
- Scammon, Richard M., ed., *Southern Primaries* 58, revd., 19:183–84
- Scamster, Lee, Fayetteville, 1:87
- Scantland, E. P., Helena, 13:4n
- Scarboro's Landing. *See* Scarborough's Landing
- Scarborough, Dr. James Isaac, Little Rock, 42:8, 14, 17, 20  
picture of, facing 42:16
- Scarborough, John (early Union Co. settler), 10:37, 41
- Scarborough, Lawrence (early Union Co. settler), 10:37, 41
- Scarborough, Silas (early Union Co. settler), 10:37
- Scarborough, W. S., 41:126–27
- Scarborough's Landing, Union Co., 10:34–40, 44, 12:229
- Scarffe, Mr. and Mrs. Albert W., Denver, Colo., 48:298
- Scarritt Collegiate Institute, Neosho, Mo., 28:327
- Scates, Walter B. (USA), 54:324
- Scatterfield, Mo., Civil War actions at, 22:162
- Scelsi, Lionello, 50:36, 37, 39
- Schackel, Sandra, rev., 54:218–20
- Schaefer, Mrs. C. L., picture of, facing 36:289
- Schaefer, Frederick (USA), 19:258, 20:75, 77–78, 89–90
- Schaerff, Charles, Little Rock, 38:41, 47n, 55
- Schafer, William J., coauth., *The Art of Ragtime: Form and Meaning of an Original Black American Art*, revd., 34:189–91
- Schambach, Frank F., 29:376  
book coauth. by, noted, 50:213  
papers by, 48:350, 51:266
- Schantz, Mark S., rev., 58:110–112
- Scharff, Capt. (USA), stationed in Pine Bluff, 19:276
- Schatz, Johnnie, of Helena, 18:410
- Schaurte, Frederick W. (USA), 25:73, 80, 83, 28:369
- Schechter, Solomon, 26:304, 307
- Schefflin, J. J., 40:285
- Scheiber, Harry N., "The Pay of Troops and Confederate Morale in the Trans-Mississippi West," 18:350–65
- Scheide, Frank, 44:191
- Schell, Cecilia, 56:92
- Schell, Herbert S., *History of South Dakota*, revd., 21:86–88
- Scheller, Al (Vicksburg Nat. Mil. Park), 47:92
- Scheller, William G., *Columbus and the Age of Discovery*, revd., 52:470–71
- Schenck, Robert C., of Ohio, and Ark. Reconstruction, 18:152
- Scheven, Waldemar von (foreign travel-book auth.), writes of Ark., 11:181
- Schexnayder, Charlotte, 55:100
- Schick, Dennis, 43:357
- Schiffler, Frank W., Texarkana, 41:316
- Schipper, John (USA), 20:88–89
- Schisler, Nicholas, biography of, noted, 15:370
- Schisler family, Cross Co., 18:99
- Schlafly, Phyllis, 59:277–80, 287, 297
- Schliliter, Herman, 49:169
- Schlissel, Lillian, 50:288
- Schlumberger, Hans G., 59:322
- Schlumpf, Fr. Wolfgang, 38:184–85  
and founding of New Subiaco Abbey, 3:194–209, 14:398–400  
and German immigration to Ark., 25:270, 369
- Schlup, Leonard, "Augustus Hill Garland," 40:338–46
- Schmand, Delbert A., book by, noted, 47:187
- Schmehl, Gertrude, Bella Vista, 45:191
- Schmid, Adolf (orchestrated "Arkansas Traveler"), 30:159
- Schmidt, Francis (UA football coach), 25:206, 45:151
- Schmidt, Joseph, 56:83
- Schmucker, Ralph, receives Silver Star (WWII), 5:225
- Schnabel, J. A., 45:344

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Schnabel, Col. John A., 58:427–28
- Schnable, J. A. (German millwright),  
Independence Co., 15:178, 20:183–84  
constructs Jackson Co. Courthouse, 9:244
- Schnedier, G. R., and Norfork Dam, 4:158
- Schneider, Albert J.  
paper by, 34:367  
"That Troublesome Old Cocklebur': John R. Brinkley and the Medical Profession of Arkansas, 1937–1942," 35:27–46
- Schneider, Mary Jo., revs., 44:180–81, 52:460–61, 59:226–28
- Schnerberg, Joseph, Pulaski Co., 43:123
- Schoenauer, Georg (foreign travel-book auth.),  
writes of Ark., 11:182
- Schoeneck, George (automotive engineer,  
Climber Motor Corp.), Little Rock,  
29:217–18
- Schoenfeld, Nathan, Garland Co., 38:315–16,  
54:148
- Schoer, Clement, in 1st Ark. Regt., Span.-Am.  
War, 5:211
- Schofield, Gen. John McAllister (USA), 20:67n,  
23:268, 348, 38:74, 89, 46:279–80,  
47:350, 356, 49:6, 52:280, 283, 284,  
54:244, 56:28–29, 34, 57:247  
and capture of Ft. Smith (1863), 28:156,  
159–60, 162, 342, 345–46, 350, 365–  
70, 377, 379  
comdr. Army of the Frontier, 29:20, 27–28,  
31–33, 35–38  
comdr. Dept. of Mo., 18:33, 38, 22:224, 251–  
54, 29:36  
and change in borders of (1863), 29:120  
comdr. SW Dist. of Mo., 21:13–14  
at Newtonia, Mo. (1862), 26:125–26  
in NW Ark. (1862), 26:125–26, 128–30, 142  
and Prairie Grove (1862), 2:309, 313, 18:68–  
69, 70n, 71, 19:121, 140, 22:251–52  
and punishment for guerrillas, 24:128  
removes Gen. Blunt from command, 28:366–  
70, 372, 376  
and wartime reconstruction in Ark. (1863),  
18:138
- Schoggen, W. B., and Valley Springs Acad.,  
16:81
- Scholle, Sarah Hudson, 59:324
- Schonfeld, Mrs. Y. R., picture of, facing 36:289
- School and Society*, art. on inequalities of Ark.  
schs. in, noted, 30:63
- School consolidation, art. on, in Ark., 27:59–67
- Schoolcraft, Henry Rowe, 1:148–50, 6:286,  
10:217, 13:212, 28:223, 46:286, 366,  
58:1, 59:136–37  
book by, on travels in Ozarks (1818–19,  
reprint), revd., 14:394–95  
buffalo hunters mentioned by, 11:25  
and Indians, 24:201  
observes traffic on White River, 9:233  
travels of, in Ark., 3:47, 4:359, 11:25,  
19:205n, 37:205, 207, 295  
visits Batesville, 1:148  
as source for hist. of, 5:283, 8:134, 141  
visits Fourche de Thomas settlement,  
Lawrence Co. (1818), 4:359  
writings on Ark., 48:4, 153  
*Schoolcraft in the Ozarks, Reprint of, Journal of  
a Tour into the Interior of Missouri  
and Arkansas in 1818 and 1819*, by  
Henry R. Schoolcraft, ed. Hugh Park,  
revd., 14:394–95  
*School Days, School Days: The History of  
Education in Washington County,  
1830–1950*, noted, 45:354
- School desegregation.  
art. on, at UA Law Sch., 27:3–21  
art. on Little Rock crisis (1957), 25:101–16  
art. on White Citizens' Council and resistance  
to, 30:95–122  
Brown decision and (1954), 30:95  
at Hoxie (1955), 30:97–99
- Schoolfield, D. A., Rocky Comfort, family of,  
14:137, 144, 159, 235–36
- Schoolfield, John P., Rocky Comfort, family of,  
14:137, 236–37
- School History of Arkansas*, by John H. Moore,  
55:165
- Schoolhouse Door, The: Segregation's Last  
Stand at the University of Alabama*,  
by E. Culpepper Clark, noted, 52:363
- School lunch program, 37:26, 36–38, 41–43
- School Man of the Ozarks*, by William Erwin  
Halbrook, revd., 18:208–9
- School News*, 1915, 19:334–35
- Schools. *See also* Arkansas State Superintendent  
of Public Instruction; Arkansas State  
Superintendent of Schools; Arkansas  
State Teachers Association;  
Education; *and names of individual  
institutions*  
for African Americans  
in Ark. Co., for freedmen, 30:246, 256,  
31:309–10  
at Batesville, 33:299  
booklets on, noted, 43:188  
for deaf children, 9:48  
efforts to equalize (1948–50), 9:45–49  
at Fayetteville, 33:312–15  
at Hot Springs, 33:318  
at Little Rock, 33:321, 325

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- at Pine Bluff, 33:306
- during Reconstruction, 50:173–75
- at Searcy, 33:299
- Ark. Gen. Assembly and, 5:355, 14:195–99, 205, 20:307, 311, 315–16, 337, 26:241, 271, 31:246–47, 260, 33:28, 101, 113, 159–60, 163–64
- authorizes regional boarding high schs. (1909) 39:133
- and state board of educ., 26:241
- Ark. Sch. Journal* (1880–83), 19:326, 328–30, 341
- Ark. Sch. Journal* (1896–1913), 19:332–36
- Ark. Sch. Service Company, 19:336
- Ark. Sch. Teacher* (1896–1914), 19:326
- art. on, in Ark. (1819–40), 12:91–105
- art. on, for women before 1861, 4:325–39
- art. on, noted, 20:305
- art. on, at Tulip, 18:280–86
- art. on consolidation of, 27:59–67
- art. on fed. aid to (1933–36), 36:192–200
- art. on integration of, at Hoxie, 48:17–33
- art. on public, noted, 20:307n
- art. on reminiscences of a hill-country teacher, 27:146–74
- art. on rise of, noted, 19:334, 339
- art. on sch. reform movt. (1921–30), 46:105–32
- art. on Thomas Smith and, 20:303–17
- arts. on AMA and, for freedmen, 30:123–44, 242–59, 31:305–27
- arts. on Little Rock crisis (1957), 38:99–115, 39:314–29, 40:195–219
- and banking restrictions of 1933, 39:255–56
- at Batesville, 8:151–54, 158–59, 11:19–21, 28:235, 33:299
- book on hist. of, in Ft. Smith, noted, 44:196
- book on hist. of one-room, of Sharp Co., noted, 45:355
- book on Little Rock crisis (1957), revd., 44:81–82
- book on public, noted, 20:303n
- books on hist. of, in Washington Co., noted, 45:90, 354, 47:188
- in Calhoun Co., 13:102
- at Camden, 5:335–36, 12:230, 238
- at Center Point, 12:267–68
- in Columbia Co., 2:231–33
- and const. conv. of 1868, 20:303–4, 311
- and Const. of 1868, 20:311
- creates fund for public, 44:32, 38
- and Const. of 1874, 20:307
- in Dallas Co., 35:152n
- diss. on financing of (1819–1970), noted, 46:109
- at Fayetteville, 11:217, 224
- for African Americans, 33:312–15
- first Rom. Cath., in Ark. (1838), 48:237
- at Gainesville, 13:59
- in Greene Co., 13:58–59
- at Hamburg, 44:246
- at Helena, 11:332, 13:5–6
- hist. of Oak Grove Sch. Dist., noted, 40:356
- at Hot Springs, for African Americans, 33:318
- at Hoxie, integration of (1955), 39:318
- A. Hunter and Meth., 4:238–39
- at Jacksonport, 9:245
- jour. for, est. at Ft. Smith (1871), 14:211
- lack of, in early Ark., 8:151–52
- at Lapile, 6:281
- laws for public, 8:37, 39–46, 19:327, 20:337
- at Little Rock, 5:181, 9:194, 197, 13:393
- for African Americans, 33:321, 325, 48:255–56
- at Monticello, 13:102
- at Mtn. Home (1881), 12:289
- Newton Co. Acad., 45:63
- one-room, in Sharp Co., 44:189
- paper on (1819–40), noted, 11:205
- at Pine Bluff, 47:259
- for African Americans, 33:306
- in Pope Co. (1850), 13:202
- public, in Ark., 26:241, 31:246–47
- and Clayton admin., 8:37, 40–45, 49–50, 75
- and panic of 1873, 27:108
- Reorganization Act of 1948 and, 9:45
- reports of co. supervisors, noted, 40:91
- at Searcy, for African Americans, 33:299
- in Sebastian Co., 34:124
- at Springdale (1926–29), 43:9–10, 13–15, 31, 38, 46–47
- supt. of, scrapbooks (1962–82), noted, 47:88
- subscription, 10:73–75, 83
- at Sulphur Rock, 5:87–93, 11:17
- system for free public, for whites, proposed (1866), 33:159–60
- at Van Buren, integrate (1957), 39:322
- women teachers in (1870), 44:122–23
- Schott, George, Perry Co., 32:264
- Schouler, James, 55:147
- Schraeder, William B. (auth.), 47:125
- Schroder, Xaviera, 56:83, 84
- Schulenberger, J. P., Hillsboro, Union Co., 31:52
- Schulenberger, Molly. *See* Williams, Molly
- Schulenberger (Mrs. Thomas Walker Williams)
- Schuler oil pool, Union Co., discovery of (1937),

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- 1:38, 40, 4:202, 211–12
- Schuman, Carl, Rocky Comfort, family of, 14:236–38
- Schurz, Carl, 2:249, 19:65n, 24:54, 25:164, 31:175
- Schurz, Rudolph (sculptor), 3:325
- Schutz, N. W., 58:393
- Schutzenverein (German shooting club), Little Rock, 25:167
- Schwartz, Adolph (USA), 18:250
- Schwartz, E. A., rev., 52:468–79
- Schwartz, Marvin, Roland, 44:93, 48:78, 211
- Schwartz, MaryIn, quoted, 57:46
- Schwartz, Nancy, 53:434
- Schwarz, Leopold, Conway, 16:26, 22:175–76
- Schweiger, Otto (sculptor), 3:325
- Schwellenback, Lewis (sec. of labor), 27:211
- Schweninger, Loren  
*Black Property Owners in the South, 1790–1915*, rev. art. on, 50:352–73  
quoted, 56:166
- Schwerin, Jules, book by, noted, 51:380
- Schwerke, Irving, 53:68
- Science and medicine, bibliog. on, noted, 44:177
- Science Hill Female Academy, Shelbyville, Ky., 40:306
- "Scipio A. Jones," by Tom W. Dillard, 31:201–19
- Scoby, J. H. D., Bradley Co., 19:113
- Scoggins, Harold, Fayetteville, rev., 7:98–99
- Scoma, Marie Barrow, noted, 59:119
- "Scope of Folklore and History," by Philip D. Jordan, 9:110–14
- Scopes, John T., and evolution trial, 23:283, 38:300, 303, 305n, 318, 320–21, 327
- Scotia, Pope Co., 11:226, 13:90
- Scotland, Van Buren Co., 18:95, 42:33
- Scotland Cemetery, Union Co., 45:83
- Scott, Mrs., 42:69
- Scott, Allen M. (Canehill/Little Rock teacher), 3:181, 12:95, 99–100, 103–4, 30:191
- Scott, Judge Andrew, Scotia, 1:224–25, 364, 3:79n, 6:189, 12:176, 13:203, 23:53, 24:64, 25:349
- Stephen F. Austin lived with, at Ark. Post, 25:344
- denied reappointment to superior court for dueling, 20:19
- duel with Judge J. Selden, 6:192, 17:38–39, 20:17–18
- and elec. of 1827, 19:312
- interest of, in land at Little Rock, 1:231
- kills Gen. E. Hogan (1828), 10:178, 23:52, 41:180
- opinion of, on Ark. organic act (1819), 19:15
- and Pope Co. census (1850), 13:196
- and terr. politics (1824–27), 20:17–18, 37
- talk on, noted, 12:176
- Scott, Mrs. Andrew (daughter of John R. Jones), 25:344
- Scott, Anne Firor, 50:318, 319, 320, 56:348  
quoted, 55:65, 66
- Scott, B. F. (CSA), Saline Co., 18:197
- Scott, Beauford P., murdered at Little Rock, 20:214
- Scott, Bob, 34:362
- Scott, C. C., 58:70, 74
- Scott, Mrs. C. C., Arkadelphia, book by, noted, 44:133
- Scott, Caroline, Van Buren, 10:114, 30:269  
picture of, 30:266
- Scott, Carolyn (moderator), 55:320
- Scott, Catherine. *See* McKee, Catherine Scott (Mrs. Alexander McKee)
- Scott, Charles, 50:60
- Scott, Charles G. (49er), Little Rock/Van Buren, 6:30n  
and LR&FS RR, 7:114, 129, 132, 39:6, 15, 18–19
- Scott, Christopher C. (early Camden settler), 20:247, 253, 44:144, 46:17, 47:145  
papers of, noted, 6:264n  
supreme court justice, 20:253
- Scott, Mrs. Curtis, and AHA, 5:112
- Scott, Rev. D. C. (Little Rock African American min.), 31:210
- Scott, Donald, 49:103
- Scott, Dred. *See* Dred Scott
- Scott, Mrs. E. H., 12:393
- Scott, E. W., 43:220
- Scott, Eloise, Beebe, 43:74
- Scott, Elwood, 50:131
- Scott, Emma (ed., educ. journal), 19:344–46
- Scott, Ernest, "Peter Van Winkle," 21:170–72
- Scott, Francis W., 54:414
- Scott, Frank, Union Sawmill, and state forestry dept., 24:211
- Scott, Franklin (CSA), Saline Co., 32:75
- Scott, G. W. (CSA), 42:134, 136, 160
- Scott, Gail, book comp., noted, 43:354
- Scott, Gary T., book by, noted, 53:501
- Scott, George S. (Little River Co. del. to 1868 const. conv.), 12:39n, 140, 144, 162, 33:49, 50:176  
falsely promises low-cost educ. to freedmen (1868), 50:174  
and Freedmen's Bureau in Ark., 50:196, 199  
and voter-registration board, 50:175
- Scott, George W., Ark. Post  
appt. auditor (1819), 16:245

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- second in Oden-Allen duel, 6:189
- Scott, Mrs. George W., 6:191
- Scott, H. M., addresses Fayetteville Temperance Soc., 3:177
- Scott, Hannah (Mrs. William Scott), Rev. War pension application of, 1:62
- Scott, Hinton, Clark Co., 18:406
- Scott, Homer, M.D., 57:20
- Scott, J. J., Lee Co., 7:233
- Scott, J. Powell, Little Rock, 3:330, 332
- Scott, J. R. (actor), at Little Rock, 23:174
- Scott, Jim, Warren, 53:327
- Scott, Joe (CSA), 52:280
- Scott, John (Mo. Terr. del. to Cong.), 14:163–64, 24:51
- Scott, Col. John (CSA), cmdr. Mo. unit (1863), 28:162–62, 167, 173
- Scott, John Rice Homer (father of Andrew), Pope Co., 6:192n, 13:202–3, 14:183, 312, 58:56
- Scott, Karl M. (UA dean), 1:92
- Scott, Kim Allen, 46:401, 48:382, 49:179, 184, 334, 50:296, 58:251–52
- "The Civil War in a Bottle: Battle at Fayetteville, Arkansas," 54:239–68
- "Comics and Candidates," coauth., 51:247–63
- "The Extinct 'Grass Eaters' of Benton County: A Reconstructed History of the Harmonial Vegetarian Society," coauth., 50:140–57
- "The Fighting Printers of Company E, Eleventh Kansas Volunteer Infantry," 46:261–81
- "Plague on the Homefront: Arkansas and the Great Influenza Epidemic of 1918," 47:311–14
- "Pursuing an Elusive Quarry: The Battle of Cane Hill, Arkansas," 56:26–55
- rev., 58:329–31
- wins Gingles Award, 46:203, 379
- "Witness for the Prosecution: The Civil War Letter of Lieutenant George Taylor," 48:260–71
- Scott, Mr. and Mrs. Lawrence M., picture of, facing 42:226
- Scott, Lee, 52:420
- Scott, Leona, Little Rock, 37:236
- Scott, Mary. *See* Yell, Mary Scott (Mrs. Archibald Yell)
- Scott, Mary L. Davies, Little Rock, 42:189, 45:183, 46:93
- AHA board member, 54:84
- AHA trustee, 49:84, 185, 336, 52:81, 345
- Scott, Maxine, 36:299
- Scott, Nancy (Mrs. John Rice Homer Scott), 13:203
- Scott, O. D., and the incorporation of Texarkana, 5:346
- Scott, P. D., Crawford Co., 36:288
- Scott, Robert Carl, "William McCombs and the 1912 Democratic Presidential Nomination of Woodrow Wilson," 44:246–59
- Scott, Robert H. (Sevier Co. slaveholder), 12:69
- Scott, Roy V., rev., 51:280–82
- Scott, S. S. (CSA commissioner of Indian affairs), 25:60, 28:168
- Scott, Sam M., 52:231, 233
- Scott, Samuel Hill, Benton, 36:223
- Scott, Stanley L., and Norfork Dam, 4:152, 155
- Scott, Sue, Dardanelle, 42:332–33, 340, 344–45
- Scott, T. J., Tipton Co., Tenn., 38:264
- Scott, Thomas, and Pope-Noland duel, 6:194
- Scott, Tommy, Little Rock, 43:249
- Scott, Valla, Vilonia, 23:324
- Scott, Velena. *See* Evans, Velena Scott
- Scott, W. G. (CSA), Saline Co., 18:197
- Scott, W. H. (Little Rock African American leader), 32:156n, 34:159
- Scott, Wallace, Garfield, museum of, 21:6
- Scott, William, 56:138
- Scott, William C., Little Rock, 23:166–68
- Scott, William Forse, book by, noted, 51:379–80
- Scott, Gen. Winfield, 7:195–96, 25:217, 28:149
- decides against regarrisoning Ft. Wayne (1844), 36:16–17
- Whig pres. cand., 39:232
- Scott, Winfrey G. (CSA), Saline Co., 31:338, 343
- Scott, Lonoke Co., hist. of, noted, 46:83
- Scott, Pulaski Co., 14:183, 37:94, 43:338, 47:337
- Indian mounds near, 13:228
- plantation near, 38:220
- Scott County, 26:227, 33:334, 36:328, 40:86–87, 249n, 43:277, 46:221–22, 48:328
- African Americans in, 3:160–61
- bibliog. on, 25:190, 36:75, 83–84
- book on marriage records of, 48:292
- books on, noted, 6:213, 41:357, 44:355, 49:58n
- books on censuses of, noted, 48:372–73
- books on hist. of, noted, 48:292
- during Civil War, 22:129, 25:47
- and elec. of 1896, 34:55
- and elec. of 1904, 7:207
- farm conditions in (1880s), 13:329, 29:154–55
- hist. of Waldron in, noted, 45:286
- and immigration, 13:206–7

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- James Logan (early settler in), 13:97  
oil first discovered in state in (1887), 1:28  
W. K. Perkins's papers on, in *Ark. Hist. Comm.*, 15:92  
and proposed const. (1918), 34:34  
during Reconstruction, 12:159, 163, 166  
Rev. War soldiers in, 1:59  
and secession, 12:221n  
slaveholdings in (1850), 12:46  
swamplands in, 6:376, 384  
*Scott County, Arkansas*, comp. O. Alden Smith, 48:292  
*Scott County, "Days Gone By,"* 42:303  
Scott County Historical and Genealogical Society, 48:292  
Scott County Historical Society, 43:73  
*Scott County History*, noted, 3:13  
*Scott County Scrapbook*, by Norman Goodner, 41:357  
Scott family, Camden, burying ground of, 5:339  
Scottish American Mortgage Company, 14:230  
Scottish Rite Masonry, and A. Pike, 37:319n  
*Scott-Logan County, Arkansas, Abstracts*, 42:382  
*Scott/Logan County, Arkansas: Abstracts of Original Land Entries*, 41:357  
"Scott-McKee Affair" (paper), noted, 15:335  
Scott Nursing Home, Little Rock, 37:236  
Scottsboro trials, 53:13  
Scott-Selden duel (1824), J. W. Bates in, 6:192, 20:17–18  
Scott's Farm, Montgomery Co., 43:131  
skirmish at (1864), 22:162  
Scottsville, Pope Co., 34:268  
Scovill, James A. (AMA teacher), 30:254, 320  
*Scramble for Africa, The: White Man's Conquest of the Dark Continent from 1876 to 1912*, by Thomas Pakenham, noted, 52:98  
Scranton, Benton Co., 47:277  
Scranton, Logan Co., 14:401  
art. on H. L. Rimmel and Ark. Anthracite Coal Company at, 47:273–87  
pictures of, facing 47:278, 279  
*Scranton Independent*, 47:279  
Scribner, Henry, 44:351  
*Scribner's* (magazine), comments on Ark. (1874), 39:108–9  
*Scribner's Monthly*, noted, 38:287  
Scrimpsheer, Martin (49er), 6:32n  
Scripps, Rev. John (Meth.), Little Rock, 13:382, 31:256–57, 366, 368–69, 371  
Scrobey, Matthew, Hempstead Co., 18:336  
Scroggin, Ben, Searcy, 10:165  
Scroggs, Jack B., 12:278n  
"Arkansas in the Secession Crisis," 12:179–224  
"Arkansas Statehood: A Study in State and National Political Schism," 20:227–44  
Scudder, Jeanette (UA dean of women), 27:20  
Scudder, Maj. Thomas W. (USA), 23:292, 299, 309, 47:267n  
Scull, B. (CSA), 42:135, 145–46, 148  
Scull, B. H. (CSA), 13:131  
Scull, Hewes, Ark. Co., 1:53, 364, 11:210, 13:378, 15:315, 28:34  
Scull, James, Ark. Post, 11:210, 14:164, 15:313–15, 18:48  
letter of, noted, 23:51n  
marriages of, 2:7–8, 15:315  
terr. treas., 16:245, 19:310n  
Scull, Mrs. James. *See* Vaugine, Manette (Marie Felicite; daughter of Francis N.)  
Scull, James (Jefferson Co. slaveholder), 12:69  
Scull, Marinette, Jefferson Co., 12:69  
Scull, William, Fayetteville, 3:179  
Scull family, Ark. Post, 7:148  
cemetery of, near Ark. Post, 2:162–63  
Scully, Francis J., Hot Springs, 20:195  
"Across Arkansas in 1844," 13:31–51  
book by, noted, 36:61  
*Centennial of the Grand Royal Arch Chapter of Arkansas, 1851–1951*, revd., 11:233–34  
"Dr. William H. Hammond: Hot Springs's First Resident Physician," 15:293–99  
*Hot Springs, Arkansas, and Hot Springs National Park*, revd., 25:388–90  
Scully, Julia, book by, noted, 36:97, 58:380  
Scullyville, Choctaw Nation, 6:36–37, 13:65, 26:273–74, 27:57, 28:173–74, 179, 183, 256, 29:146, 33:75  
Sculpture (in Ark.), 3:324–25  
Scurlock, Dr. R. E., 54:414  
Scurry, William R. (CSA), 7:65, 20:12, 46:53n  
Seabrook, Catherine O., 46:92  
Seagraves, Joe, paper by, 33:82, 253  
Seale, William, 39:184  
book by, noted, 38:287  
Sealey, Samuel P., Union Co., 12:245  
Sealsfield, Charles (novelist, 1837), 24:201, 27:226, 243  
Seaman, J. W., Ft. Smith, 6:29n  
Seaman, O. E. (Ark. Co. rice grower), 5:125  
Seamans, George W. (del. to 1864 const. conv.), 18:143, 144n  
Seamster, Alvin, Benton Co., 13:301, 391, 14:385, 15:274, 17:113, 206, 18:199, 19:77, 24:357  
art. by, noted, 15:91

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Seaplanes, use of, during 1927 flood, 43:329–31, 334, 336
- Searan, Gettle, and Mahle Company, Stuttgart, 14:33
- Searcher, Victor, "An Arkansas Druggist Defeats a Famous General," 13:249–56
- "Search for Arkansas Civil War Records, 1892," by Harold E. Mahan, 41:253–56
- "Search for the Erkswine Grave," by Earl L. Matthews, 11:113–23
- "Searching for the American Dream in Arkansas: Letters of a Pioneer Family," ed. Tommy R. Thompson, 38:167–81
- Searcy, Jane (Mrs. Richard Searcy), 15:268
- Searcy, Lockwood, Springdale, 11:225
- Searcy, Mrs. Lockwood, Springdale, 41:195
- Searcy, Richard, Batesville, 8:134  
cofounder of Batesville, 11:16–17, 15:268–69  
early Lawrence Co. settler, 3:46, 49  
and elec. of 1827, 10:80, 19:312, 20:36  
opposed by J. W. Bates, 15:269  
and elec. of 1829, 19:353  
and politics (1824–27), 20:34–37  
Searcy and Searcy Co. named for, 37:213–14  
and Whig party, 37:214
- Searcy, W. B. (49er), Batesville, 6:73
- Searcy, W. H., Springdale, 15:156
- Searcy, White Co., 2:256, 3:340, 4:370, 5:327, 7:88, 8:142, 184, 10:164–65, 11:202, 42:29, 147n, 44:123, 45:91  
and African Americans, 49:256  
dispatches from, 33:306–9  
art. on Galloway Female Coll. at, 40:291–337  
books on, noted, 36:81–82, 37:94, 46:397  
during Civil War  
Dixie Grays from (CSA), 1:245  
events at, 2:177, 179, 6:181, 22:162–63, 226, 28:255, 257, 33:107, 155  
guerrilla incident at (1864), 24:142  
noted in letters, 2:63, 66–67, 177, 179, 274, 281, 284, 33:136–38  
disease at, 1:245  
Grange org. at, 4:342  
Gray's White Sulphur Springs (orig. name of), 18:218  
Harding Coll. at, 1:186  
letters from (1850s), noted, 16:329  
mule tramway at, 12:288  
named for R. Searcy, 37:213–14  
picture of B. C. Black House at, 41:173  
during Reconstruction, 8:26, 31:158–61  
revival in, 1863, 33:141  
and RRs, 7:105, 110, 130–32, 140, 169, 173, 176, 178, 183, 8:287–88, 305, 320  
slaves at, 3:163  
Spring Park at, 18:218, 40:299
- Searcy, Arkansas: A Frontier Town Grows up with America*, by Raymond Lee Muncy, noted, 35:302
- Searcy, Pine Bluff, and Monroe Railway, 6:413
- Searcy and Des Arc Railroad, 7:169, 172–73, 176
- Searcy and Kensett mule train, 12:288
- Searcy and Kensett Railroad, abandoned, 7:173
- Searcy Arkansas Hub*, 40:259
- Searcy Arkansas Tribune*, 31:158, 160–61
- Searcy Beacon*, 40:259
- Searcy Branch Line Railroad, 7:131, 140, 182
- Searcy Citizen*, 4:80, 59:188–89, 194, 197–98.  
*See also Searcy White County Citizen*
- Searcy College, 40:295, 316, 327
- Searcy County, 17:160–61, 32:165, 36:328, 43:104n, 181, 318, 45:209–10, 46:247, 294, 49:129, 133, 136–37, 149–54, 158, 160–61, 163, 167  
armed resistance to conscription in (WW ), 26:25  
art. on letter of John Campbell of, 29:175–82  
arts. on folksongs collected in, 5:246–62, 6:165–79  
bibliog. on, 25:190, 36:75–76, 83–84  
book on, noted, 50:214  
book on 1850 census of, noted, 46:303  
book on 1890 personal-property taxes in, noted, 46:303  
bootlegging in, 52:412, 420  
John Campbell from, 37:211–12  
during Civil War  
CSA guerrilla leader from, 24:137–38  
events in, 22:163, 24:146, 32:77  
letter from (1861), 17:83–84  
early records of, microfilmed, 39:190  
and elec. of 1884, 38:248n  
farmers of, elect ticket in 1884, 29:166  
folksongs, thesis on, noted, 7:9, 37:87  
forest land in, 8:296  
formed from Izard Co. (1838), 37:213  
glass sand in, 8:294  
growth of, after Civil War, 37:215  
hist. and folklore of, noted, 36:300  
industry in, 8:296  
KKK in, 52:411, 423  
lead, zinc, and copper in, 8:294, 37:299–300  
loses pop. when mines close, 37:304  
settlers of, 37:214, 217–18  
named for R. Searcy, 37:213–14  
orig. name of Marion Co., 37:188, 212  
during Reconstruction, 12:159, 161, 166  
Repub. voting in, 3:223, 267n, 7:207, 37:214

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- and RRs, 8:288–89, 33:277–78, 284–85, 289  
and secession, 12:196, 223  
slaveholdings in, 3:160, 12:46  
swamplands in, 6:376  
Searcy County Federal Rural Electrification Project, 46:228–29  
Searcy County Historical Society, 35:376, 36:300  
Searcy County *History and Folklore*, 37:87  
Searcy *Daily Citizen*. See *Searcy Citizen*  
Searcy *Enterprise-Wheel*, 29:174  
Searcy Female Institute, 40:295  
Searcy Home Guard, and draft resistance (WWI), 26:27, 30, 35–37  
Searcy-Kensett Transportation Company, 39:56  
Searcy Landing, on Little Red River, 6:181, 7:140, 11:211  
    Civil War actions at, 22:163  
Searcy Male Academy, 40:295  
Searcy Male and Female College, 40:295  
Searcy Methodist Church, and Galloway Coll., 40:294, 297, 311, 322–23  
Searcy Phoenix Club, 55:72, 77  
Searcy Polytechnic Institute, 40:295  
Searcy Transportation Company, 7:178  
Searcy Valley, noted in Civil War letters, 2:274, 281  
Searcy and West Point Railroad, 7:172, 40:299  
Searcy White County Citizen, 40:323. See also *Searcy Citizen*  
Searcy *White County Record*, 12:288, 14:295, 31:159–60  
Searcy *White County Wheel*, 40:259  
Searle, Justice Elhanan J. (Ark. Supreme Court), 54:254  
    and C. M. Baker, 25:236  
    impeached (1874), 8:75  
    kidnapped by J. Brooks's forces (1874), 30:331  
    orders arrest of Clark Co. newspaper eds. (1870), 31:156–57  
    on UA Board of Trustees, 6:430, 30:6, 382  
Searles, Anna Mae, Benton Co., 41:99, 46:96  
Sears, Dr. Barnas (Peabody Fund), 19:329  
Sears, Bobo. See Rockefeller, Bobo Sears (Mrs. Winthrop Rockefeller)  
Seaton, Lonoke Co., 14:73  
Seay, Charles H., Union Co., 5:115, 12:227–29  
Seay, Dr. John, 49:144  
Seay, Sandra, 35:295  
Sebastian, Sen. William King, Helena, 11:39, 13:5, 9, 15:168n, 32:27, 34:132, 138, 140, 141n, 49:202n, 208, 209  
    and Choctaw boundary, 28:214, 217  
    declines Lincoln's offer to retake Sen. seat, 18:137, 18:140  
    and The Dynasty, 29:100–101  
    in 1848, 28:152, 36:316–17, 319, 330, 334, 336  
    elected to U.S. Sen. (1846), 26:368  
    W. M. Fishback elected to complete term of (1864), 18:151  
    T. B. Hanly surprised by (1864), 15:166  
    T. C. Hindman breaks with (1858), 12:181  
    and Mtn. Meadows Massacre (1857), 9:19–20  
    and C. F. M. Noland, 11:39  
    opposes Know-Nothings in Ark., 34:295  
    paper on, noted, 28:195  
    picture of, facing 36:320  
    and rd. to Pacific, 6:12  
Sebastian County, 8:62, 15:34, 40n, 29:154, 160–61, 33:14, 34:34, 38:311, 40:109, 117, 138, 143, 145, 148–49, 358, 43:101, 122, 124, 213, 318, 46:222  
    and Agricultural Wheel, 2:137, 42:112  
    art. on W. B. W. Heartsill and Knights of Labor, 42:107–33  
    art. on labor unions in (1914), 27:306–29  
    art. on A. G. Mayers of, 34:122–48  
    art. on pottery industry in, 49:57–77  
    bibliog. on, 25:191, 36:76–78, 83–84  
    book on 1890 census of, 47:85  
    book on coal mining in, noted, 35:97–98  
    book on death records of Ft. Smith in (1881–1909), 47:298  
    book on deeds and mortgages in (1861–66), 47:298  
    book on land grants in, noted, 45:286, 47:85  
    book on physicians and medicine in (1817–1976), noted, 36:293, 37:363–65, 38:93, 375  
    books on, noted, 49:286  
    during Civil War, 26:273, 282–83, 29:250  
        actions in, 22:129, 140, 144, 149, 154, 165, 166  
        CSA feeling in, 29:250  
        men from, in 1st and 2nd Ark. Cav. and Inf. (USA), 48:81  
    and coal mining, 42:107–33, 47:278  
    Dem. party of, described (1883), 13:244  
    diss. on, noted, 28:121n, 29:99n  
    early records of, microfilmed, 39:190  
    and elec. of 1852, 34:124  
    and elec. of 1860, 34:137  
    and elec. of 1896, 34:51, 54–55, 64, 66–67  
    Farmers' Alliance in, 42:113n  
    farmers rebel in (1884), 45:207, 209–10, 213  
    gives cottage to sanitarium, 5:313–14  
    hist. of, reprinted, 36:293



# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- hist. soc. journal on hist. of, noted, 36:77  
hist. socs. in, 39:266  
and KKK, 22:318  
labor violence in (1914), paper on, 27:161  
org. labor in, 34:31, 34  
Pioneer Soc. of, 30:267–68  
pop. characteristics of, 8:1, 123, 127  
during Reconstruction, 12:159, 163, 166  
Repub. voting in, 7:207  
and RRs, 7:187  
sch. taxes in (1869), 8:42n  
and secession, 12:196, 208, 34:139  
    pro-Union sentiment in, 1:66  
and S. Sebastian Co. Hist. Soc., 37:87  
springs in, 18:219  
toll bridge over Vache Grasse Creek in,  
    39:145  
U.S. dist. court in, 34:132–33  
    vote on antievolution law in (1928), 38:312  
Sebastian County Coal Company, 27:310  
Sebastian County Historical Society. *See* South  
    Sebastian County Historical Society  
Sebastian County Medical Society, 36:293,  
    37:364, 47:156  
    auxiliary of, receives award, 38:375  
Sebree, Vickie Henderson, 58:227  
Secession, 8:3–4, 59–60, 29:103, 105, 108n,  
    39:106, 40:339. *See also* Secession  
    convention; *under names of individual  
    cities and counties*  
in Ark. Co., 12:221n  
Ark. Gen. Assembly and, 1:87, 7:54, 12:194–  
    95, 198–99, 206, 211, 221, 13:173  
and Ark. press, 44:315–31  
art. on, in Ark., 12:179–224  
art. on, noted, 13:172, 29:107n  
art. on, and role of class, 52:223–43  
art. on Ark. conv. on, 13:172–95  
art. on Gov. Conway's message on, 2:12–19  
art. on Ga. gov. urging Ark. toward, 16:192–  
    202  
art. on letter of del. to conv. on, 29:176–82  
art. on A. Pike's support of, 39:230–49  
in Benton Co., 12:196, 223  
in Bradley Co., 12:221n  
John Buchanan's view on, 33:146–47  
Const. of 1864 nullifies acts of, 20:331, 332n,  
    338  
B. T. DuVal proposes, 7:54  
feelings on, 6:229–30, 35:288–89  
in Greene Co., 1:66  
in Independence Co., 28:236–38, 257  
in Jackson Co., 28:245  
Meth. Church and, 10:162  
A. Pike on, 10:143, 155  
thesis on crisis of, noted, 14:286  
in Van Buren, 25:145–50  
vote on, in Ark., 12:208, 58:22  
in Washington Co., 6:229  
Secession convention (1861), 2:164–65, 168,  
    3:351n, 6:229–30, 435, 8:105, 9:34,  
    91, 259, 263, 11:69, 12:199, 209–24,  
    14:63–65, 15:163n, 166n, 167n, 192,  
    18:132, 22:238, 24:319–20, 25:145,  
    26:75–82, 28:236–37, 29:105–7, 176,  
    178–81, 31:335–37, 33:115–16, 133n,  
    171n, 34:139–40, 37:54–55, 307,  
    38:228–31, 236, 239, 39:240–41,  
    244–46, 52:227  
art. on, 13:172–95  
E. C. Boudinot (sec. of), 8:105, 14:63  
and fiscal measures, 48:66  
jour. of, noted, 21:75  
*Secession Conventions of the South*, by Ralph A.  
    Wooster, cited, 58:239  
    revd., 21:187–89  
*Secession Debated: Georgia's Showdown in  
    1860*, ed. William W. Freehling and  
    Craig M. Simpson, noted, 52:97  
Seckendorff, Harry, Little Rock, 13:373, 32:260  
Second Arkansas Cavalry Regiment (CSA),  
    42:59, 150n  
Second Arkansas Cavalry Regiment (USA),  
    1:64, 18:136, 24:224, 28:157, 377,  
    38:90, 49:150, 57:242  
Second Arkansas Infantry (CSA), 19:271, 279n,  
    54:272–73, 278–82, 289, 290  
Second Arkansas Infantry (Span.-Am. War),  
    5:211–13, 216, 221, 40:316n  
    picture of Company K of, noted, 15:92  
Second Arkansas Infantry (USA), 24:228–29,  
    28:377, 29:142, 154, 226, 231  
Second Arkansas Infantry, Colored (USA),  
    20:295  
Second Arkansas Mounted Rifles (CSA),  
    15:163n, 17:9, 10, 153n, 20:279, 299,  
    24:346, 42:383, 45:251  
Second Arkansas Regiment (CSA), 7:322,  
    13:252n  
Second Arkansas Regiment of African Descent.  
    *See* Fifty-fourth U.S. Colored Infantry  
*Second Arkansas Union Cavalry*, 48:81  
Second Army Corps of the Trans-Mississippi  
    (CSA), 31:46  
Second Army (U.S.), 1:89  
    art. on Ark. maneuvers and (1941), 26:103–  
    22  
Second Baptist Church, Little Rock, 4:79, 14:90,  
    30:233, 32:121, 34:121, 38:305  
    Jeff Davis expelled from, 33:16, 32

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- records of, noted, 14:285
- Second Baptist Church, Texarkana, 5:351
- Second Cherokee Mounted Rifles (CSA), 25:53, 71, 79, 26:274n, 277, 29:248
- Second Choctaw Regiment (CSA), 26:272n, 278, 28:178
- Second Colorado Cavalry (USA), 28:272n, 342
- Second Creek Regiment (CSA), 25:79n, 26:276
- Second Division, Ark. State Troops (1861), 26:76–77
- Second Division (USA), at Ft. Smith (1865), 24:226
- Second Dragoons (U.S.), 36:12
- "Second Great Emancipation, The: The Rust Cotton Picker and How It Changed Arkansas," by Donald Holley, 52:44–77
- Second Illinois Light Artillery, Battery A (USA), at Pea Ridge (1862), 20:88
- Second Indiana Artillery Battery (USA), 18:341–42, 20:67, 28:157, 160, 186, 343, 372, 29:238, 46:270, 277
- Second Indian Brigade (CSA), 8:242n, 22:266, 26:268
- Second Indian Home Guard (USA), 25:61n, 26:284, 29:146, 247, 33:149n, 47:360
- Second Infantry Division (CSA), 19:120
- Second Kansas Artillery Battery (USA), 20:67, 24:237, 28:379, 29:146–47
- Second Kansas Cavalry Regiment (USA), 18:341, 20:67, 24:226, 228, 276, 278, 283–84, 26:135–36, 141–42, 28:160–61, 176, 183–84, 186, 189, 343–44, 346–47, 350, 372n, 376–78, 29:126, 138, 143, 146, 226–28, 230, 240–41, 244–45, 46:267, 269, 274, 276, 56:29, 30, 38, 39, 40, 42, 47, 48, 50
- Second Kansas Colored Infantry (USA), 20:11, 26:259, 28:379, 29:139–40, 248–49, 54:322
- Second Military Department of the Western Division, 36:4, 9
- Second Missouri Brigade (CSA), 42:146n
- Second Missouri Infantry Regiment (USA), at Pea Ridge (1862), 20:75, 89
- "Second Party System in Arkansas, 1836–1848," by Brian G. Walton, 28:120–55
- Second Presbyterian Church, Little Rock, 30:86, 38:305
- Second Seminole War (1835–42), 27:227
- Second Texas Cavalry Brigade (CSA), 38:138, 143
- Secret, Fielding G., 23:59
- Secretary of State (of Ark.). *See* Arkansas Secretary of State
- Secret of a Happy Life*, by Margaret M. Jacobs, noted, 11:221
- Secret of the Red Gourd*, by Lois Snelling, revd., 20:199–201
- Secret Yankees: The Union Circle in Confederate Atlanta*, by Thomas G. Dyer, revd., 59:105–7
- Sectionalism, 8:3  
book on development of southern, revd., 7:234–35
- Sedberry, Anita, Little Rock, 57:180
- Seddon, James Alexander (CSA sec. of war), 20:256–57, 24:135, 30:207
- Seder, Arthur R., Jr., book by, noted, 57:224–25
- Sedgewick, Lawrence Co., 3:39, 31:290, 46:227
- "Seduction, Accommodation, or Realism? Tabbs Gross and the *Arkansas Freeman*," by Diane Neal, 48:57–64
- See, J. V. (CSA), Bentonville, 12:368
- "Seeding Chicot: The Isaac H. Hilliard Plantation and the Arkansas Delta," by J. Wayne Jones, 59:147–85
- Seed of Sally Good'n, The: A Black Family of Arkansas, 1833–1953*, by Ruth Polk Patterson, noted, 56:249; revd., 45:171–73
- Seedtime on the Cumberland*, by Harriette S. Arnow, noted, 54:494–95
- Seegars, Willie, 23:119
- Seelig, Sam, 32:17
- Seelig, Lee Co., 8:168
- Seford, Mrs. Harmon N., 37:23
- Segal, Bernard, honors Cyrus Adler, Van Buren, 26:301–2
- Segregation, 1:86, 5:199, 20:311, 25:21, 31:213–19, 33:10, 12, 52:76  
in Ark., 44:241–43  
art. on L. C. Bates and, 42:254–70  
art. on Branch Normal Coll., 41:3–50  
art. on O. Faubus and, at Central High Sch., 39:314–29  
art. on second African American graduate of West Point, 41:103–28  
arts. on separate-coach law (1891), 32:148–65, 34:149–78  
and Little Rock Central High Sch., 47:379  
and elec. of 1954, 43:310–11  
international criticism of, 56:257–72  
in Pulaski Heights, 41:139–40
- Seibert, S. S., Ft. Smith, plays by, noted, 22:74
- Seidel, H. I., Eureka Springs, 41:214
- Seigler, Jim, Polk Co., 21:61–62
- Seiler, Daisy. *See* Ward, Daisy Seiler (Mrs. R. A. Ward Jr.)
- Seitz, Berta, 54:75

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Seitz, Sarah, Carroll Co., 45:347
- Seldon, Capt. Joseph, 58:83
- Selden, Judge Joseph, and duel with Judge A. Scott, 6:192, 14:344, 20:17–18, 37
- Selden, Joseph (officer), at Ft. Smith, 28:141–43
- Selected Letters of John Gould Fletcher*, ed. Leighton Rudolph and Ethel C. Simpson, revd., 56:102–3
- Selective Service, 54:37–38
- Selective Service Act (1917), resistance to, in Ark., 26:24, 103
- Selective Service Act (1967), 59:281
- Self, L. H., and Valley Springs Acad., 16:83
- Self, Boone Co., 9:66
- Self-Help in the 1890s Depression*, by H. Roger Grant, revd., 42:371–73
- "Self-Representation in Maya Angelou's *I Know Why the Caged Bird Sings*," by Bettye J. Williams, 58:327
- Seligman, Joseph, 41:209
- Seligman, Mo., 41:209–11
- RR from, to Eureka Springs, 7:132, 157–59, 8:268–71, 287–88, 33:273, 275–76, 280, 283
- Sell Brothers Circus (in Ark.), 32:169–70
- Sellers, Ann, Center Point, 12:272
- Sellers, John H., Center Point, 12:272
- Selling Black History for Carter G. Woodson: A Diary, 1930–1933*, ed. Arvarh E. Strickland, noted, 57:496
- Selling of the South, The: The Southern Crusade for Industrial Development, 1936–1990*, by James C. Cobb, noted, 52:363
- Selling Radio: The Commercialization of American Broadcasting, 1920–1934*, by Susan Smulyan, revd., 54:226–28
- Sells, Elijah (Indian supt. at Ft. Smith), 8:108
- Selma, Drew Co., 43:338
- Selman, John, book on, revd., 26:196
- Selmen, J. M., Ozark, 13:298
- Selph, B. K., on segregation, 56:306
- Selvidge, Ervin Roy, *The Last of the Cherokee and the Trail of Tears*, noted, 40:363
- Seminary land, 6:372, 25:257, 34:124
- Seminole* (steamboat), 9:236
- Seminole Indians, 1:156, 6:163, 24:316, 29:246–48, 364–65, 30:338, 341, 344–48, 33:72, 37:23, 38:350, 41:183, 49:200
- at Ft. Smith, 44:278
- Seminole-Negroes, 29:363–66, 370–71
- Seminole Wars, 29:365
- "Semi-Savage State: The Image of Arkansas in the Civil War," by William L. Shea, 48:309–28
- Semi-Weekly Times*. See *McGehee Semi-Weekly Times*
- Semmes, S. S., Osceola, 24:126
- Senate, U.S., 29:252, 254, 262, 264
- art. on J. W. Fulbright and Foreign Relations Comm. of, 20:318–30
- direct elec. of Ark. mems. of, 20:118–19
- Seneca Indians, CSA alliance with, 30:341–42
- Sengel, George, Ft. Smith, 7:304, 315, 9:315–16
- Sengel, John, Sebastian Co., 43:124
- Senior, Clarence (Socialist party leader), and STFU, 25:300
- Senn, Gerald
- "Molders of Thought, Directors of Action: The Arkansas Council of Defense, 1917–1918," 36:280–90
- paper by, noted, 36:100, 350
- Senner, Dr. (immigrant commissioner), 45:28
- Sensbach, Jon, rev., 56:241–43
- Sense of Place in Southern Georgia: A Birdsong Plantation, Farm, and Nature Center*, by Robert J. Rubanowice, noted, 53:399–400
- Sentinel*. See *Fayetteville Arkansas Sentinel*; *Hot Springs Sentinel*; *Lakeshore Sentinel*; *Napoleon Sentinel*
- Sentinel-Record*, 29:6
- Senyaki, Miyo, 48:176
- Separate City, The: Black Communities in the Urban South, 1940–1968*, by Christopher Silver and John V. Moeser, noted, 54:401; revd., 55:342–43
- Separate-coach law (1891), 25:21, 31:221–22, 33:295n, 296–97, 302–3, 307, 44:241–43, 54:126
- Ark. Gen. Assembly and, 32:154–65, 34:158, 163–78
- art. on, 32:148–65
- art. on documents of protest against, 34:149–78
- G. W. Bell opposes, 32:165
- J. A. Booker gives speech opposing, 32:157–58, 34:160–61
- paper on, noted, 26:297
- Sequahnee (Sac and Fox), 47:21
- Sequential art in political campaigns, 51:247–93
- Sequoyah (George Guess), 46:272, 59:144
- art. on, in Pope Co., noted, 13:391
- bust of, by V. Ream, 3:324
- and Cherokee alphabet, 8:98, 11:146, 44:262–63
- salt works of, in Pope Co., 11:323
- in Statuary Hall, 8:96, 11:223
- Sequoyah County, Okla., 32:324

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- records, noted, 43:276
- Seretti, Ruby, La Platte, Mo., 34:358n
- Sergeant, John, 2:9
- Sergeant, William G., 50:163
- Sergeant, William S. (USA), 54:317
- Serio, Robert, picture of, facing 41:184
- Serl, Milan W., Eudora, 59:160  
art. on, 18:223–36
- Serling, Rod, 56:337
- Serna, Aniceto, 38:337
- Serrano, Martin, 40:26n, 27n
- Serrano y Sans, Manuel, *España Y Los Indios Cherokis Y Chactas en la Segunda Mitad del Siglo XVIII*, revd., 56:474–75
- Serrine, J. E., 5:79–80
- Servants of the People: The 1960s Legacy of African American Leadership*, by Lea E. Williams, noted, 57:367
- "Services for the Blind in Arkansas," by Mattie Cal Maxted, 8:79–94
- "Serving the Poorest of the Poor: Black Medical Practitioners in the Arkansas Delta, 1880–1960," by C. Calvin Smith, 57:287–308
- Sesquicentennial. *See* Arkansas Sesquicentennial *Sesquicentennial Issues*, by UALR Center for Ark. Studies, noted, 46:94
- Sessions, Daniel H., Chicot Co., 12:69
- Sessions, R. J., Chicot Co., 59:160
- Sessions, Richard R., Chicot Co., 12:69
- Sessions, Roger, 54:462
- Sessions, William, Lake Village, 43:359
- Sessums, Danny M., 48:94
- Settlement, Van Buren Co., killed by M&NA RR bypass, 33:275, 284, 286–87
- "Settlement across Northern Arkansas as Influenced by the Missouri & North Arkansas Railroad," by Lawrence R. Handley, 33:273–92
- "Settlement of the Arkansas Ozarks: The Buffalo River Valley," by Dwight Pitcaithley, 37:203–22
- "Settlement Patterns in Saline County, Arkansas," by Carolyn Earle Billingsley, 52:107–28
- Sevedge, Dorothy, Hempstead Co., 39:187
- Sevedge, Maxine, Hempstead Co., 39:187
- "Seven Articles, The" (*Las Siete Partas*), 49:298, 311
- 1777, the Year of the Hangman*, by John S. Pancake, revd., 36:361–63
- Seventeenth Aero Squadron (U.S.), 35:133, 139
- Seventeenth Amendment (U.S. Const.), 33:36
- Seventeenth Arkansas Cavalry Regiment (CSA), 38:140
- Seventeenth Arkansas Infantry (CSA), 4:112, 12:367–68, 15:346, 17:152n, 19:253, 20:83n, 57:259, 261, 262–63  
in Fayetteville (1862), 48:260–71
- Seventeenth Missouri Infantry Regiment (USA), at Pea Ridge (1862), 20:93
- Seventeenth Texas Cavalry (CSA), 46:51, 53, 57, 52:148
- Seventh Arkansas Cavalry Regiment (CSA), 42:150n, 49:159
- Seventh Arkansas Infantry (CSA), at Prairie de Ann (1864), 19:45
- Seventh Army Corps (USA), 29:119, 140, 148  
and Camden expedition (1864), 38:132
- Seventh Day Adventists, 37:235  
in Union Co., 10:41
- Seventh Louisiana Volunteers Infantry Regiment, 54:321
- Seventh Missouri Cavalry (CSA), 39:196
- Seventh Missouri Cavalry Volunteers (USA), 38:72, 74–76, 79, 80n, 81, 83n, 89, 47:360
- Seventh Missouri Volunteer Cavalry Regiment, 37:136
- Seventh U.S. Infantry Regiment, 10:68, 17:240, 247–48, 255, 19:288, 290–91, 27:57, 35:338, 58:90, 93
- "Seventy Years of Service," by Mary Sue Reagan, 4:118–23
- Seven Years' War, 51:79
- Severe and Bloody Fight, A: The Battle of Whitney's Lane & Military Occupation of White County, Arkansas, May & June, 1862*, by Scott H. Akridge and Emmett E. Powers, noted, 56:121; revd., 57:207–8
- Severson, George A., Cleburne Co., 43:357
- Sevier, Sen. Ambrose Hundley, 2:292–93, 13:348–49, 14:303, 344, 19:220–21, 301n, 20:25, 27, 129, 234n, 23:66, 75, 30:148, 32:341, 46:349, 55:394, 58:20  
and Ark. politics, 26:18–20  
and Ark. River improvement, 3:59  
art. on, and second party system (1836–48), 28:120–55  
art. on, as sen. (1836–48), 32:25–60  
Mark Bean breaks with (1836), 20:144  
becomes envoy to Mex., 36:316  
C. P. Bertrand opposes (1836), 20:134  
and bldg. of Old State House, 4:242  
called "Don Ambrosia," 10:81  
controversy of 1830 with R. Crittenden, 22:117  
del. to Cong., 2:292, 10:75, 80–83, 15:269,

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- 19:36–39, 308, 353, 21:16, 21, 27:56,  
41:220–22, 44:211–12  
duel with T. W. Newton, 6:190–92, 14:344,  
19:309  
dueling law amended to aid, 20:28  
and The Dynasty, 10:77, 80–83, 406, 13:17,  
21:16, 17n, 22n, 26:164, 28:137–40,  
32:340–41  
  leader of, 36:314–15  
and elec. of 1823, 18:336, 337n  
and elec. of 1827, 14:131, 19:220, 308, 312  
and elec. of 1829, 4:282  
and elec. of 1831, 19:355, 357–58  
and elec. of 1836, 20:142–43  
and Gov. Fulton, 22:276  
and Hot Springs, 14:10  
marries sister of Robert W. Johnson, 38:228  
member of terr. legis. (1827), 19:308  
and militia, 41:188  
nephew of R. M. Johnson, 21:21  
opposes Cherokee Treaty of 1828, 19:37,  
21:212  
pictures of, facing 28:128, 32:32  
pol. associate of Judge Benjamin Johnson,  
13:17  
and pol. factions in 1835–36, 20:130  
and Gov. Pope, fall of, 23:80  
and saline lands, 32:331, 333  
and slavery, 3:67, 154  
and statehood, 2:292–96, 300, 303–5, 307,  
3:67, 123, 10:401, 20:233–36, 241–  
42, 21:22n  
U.S. sen., 2:293, 305, 307, 26:165–65, 171,  
49:207, 208  
  attempts to regain seat (1848), 36:316–17,  
319, 321  
Sevier, Ambrose Hundley (son of Sen. Ambrose  
H.), runs for gov. (1896), 34:50–51,  
54  
Sevier, Cora Bales, book by, noted, 44:88–89  
Sevier, Mrs. Dave, Gillett, 18:101  
Sevier, John, of Tenn., 4:374  
Sevier, Juliet Johnson (Mrs. Ambrose H. Sevier),  
10:77, 13:17, 14:344, 32:43n  
Sevier, Richard C., killed, 23:53  
Sevier, Sarah Hawkins (wife of Gov. John  
Sevier), 4:374  
Sevier County, 2:305, 3:230, 241, 4:264, 7:84–  
85, 14:157, 159, 28:190, 29:159,  
32:373, 35:360, 40:149n, 181, 249n,  
338, 42:347, 43:181, 190–91, 46:221  
  AMA sch. in, 30:254  
  art. on Gov. Clayton's militia in, 20:344–50  
  art. on early hist. of, noted, 16:389  
  bibliog. on, 25:191, 36:78, 83–84  
  book on 1890 "census" of, noted, 46:396  
  book on Civil War soldiers' families from,  
  noted, 46:396  
  book on Paraclifta, noted, 46:396  
  books on census and marriage records of,  
  noted, 33:257, 39:179, 45:355  
  books on hist. of, noted, 41:91, 46:220  
  in pictures, noted, 44:267  
  citizens' petition for aid against outlaws in,  
  1:68  
  Dem. party loyalty of (1886), 38:250  
  description of (1858), 30:167  
  and Freedmen's Bureau, 50:158, 159, 163–  
  64, 165, 166, 170, 176–83, 198  
  hist. of, noted, 39:189  
  hist. sketch of, presented to Ark. Hist.  
  Comm., 13:210  
  Howard Co. created from, 12:266, 13:269  
  joins regional library, 6:454  
  lead deposits in, 49:129, 136, 144, 167  
  mining of, during Civil War, 37:316  
  marriage records of, noted, 39:179  
  martial law in (1868), 8:23n, 25–26, 28,  
  20:344–50  
  once part of Hempstead Co., 39:92  
  Paraclifta in, 17:274–75  
  during Reconstruction, 12:159, 163, 166, 272  
  Repub. voting in, 7:207  
  Rev. War soldier buried in, 1:59  
  salt springs in, 28:217, 32:327–30, 333–35  
  and secession, 12:196  
  slaveholdings in (1850), 12:46, 55–73  
  against statehood, 6:156  
  in SARA, 37:198  
  swamplands in, 6:376  
  teachers' inst. held in (1896), 14:203  
  Turrentines (settlers in, 1837), 10:59–60  
Sevier County Historical Society, 36:300, 37:87,  
38:286, 293, 39:189, 267, 41:91,  
42:190, 43:73, 186, 44:189, 297,  
46:200, 48:91, 298, 378–79, 49:98  
*Sevier County History in Pictures*, noted, 44:297  
*Sevier County Locksburg Chronicle*, 59:368  
Sevier County Museum, 49:98  
Sevier dynasty. *See* Dynasty, The (Family)  
*Sevier Family History*, noted, 44:88–89  
Sevier's Tavern, Faulkner Co., hist. worker at,  
noted, 21:174  
Sevierville, Ark., post office at, noted, 13:299  
Sevitzky, Fabian, and W. G. Still, 24:314  
Sewall, Arthur, of Maine, 34:73–77  
Seward, William Howard, of N.Y., 2:17, 24:195,  
30:340  
Sewel, Union Co., 10:286  
Sewell, Alice Fancher, Eureka Springs, 56:170–

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- 71, 172, 174  
Sewell, Homer, Memphis, Tenn., 38:265  
Sewell, John S., 31:121, 121–22  
Sexton, Rev. Jacob, Logan Co., 11:330  
Sexton, William, Desha Co., 12:69  
Seymour, Charles, Little Rock, 1:189, 7:136,  
24:36–37  
Seymour, Fay, Hempstead Co., 44:363  
Seymour, Harold, 54:412  
Seymour, Horatio, 40:340  
    Ark. vote for (1868), 7:197  
Seymour, Robert, Washington Co., 29:359  
Seymour, Thomas, and Long-Bell expedition,  
25:215, 218, 226  
Seymour, Carter P. (Ark. State Plant Board),  
53:323  
Shaal, Lottie, dies of drug addiction (1906),  
35:23  
Shack Creek, Polk Co., 27:149  
Shackleford, Ann Jennings, Montrose, 44:365,  
48:205, 353, 49:184, 190, 334  
Shackleford, Dr. Ed W., Ashley Co., 16:76  
Shackleford, Marshall, Union Co., 53:330  
Shaddock, Bob, Harrison, 52:419–20  
Shaddock, Samuel, Ouachita Co., 12:69  
Shader, Albert L., memorial hist. prize est. to  
    honor, 16:326–27, 17:205–6, 18:308  
*Shadow and Light: An Autobiography with  
    Reminiscences of the Last and Present  
    Century*, by Mifflin W. Gibbs, noted,  
35:326–27, 331, 54:496  
*Shadows of the Storm*, ed. William C. Davis,  
noted, 40:275, 41:168  
*Shadows over Sunnyside: An Arkansas  
    Plantation in Transition, 1830–1945*,  
    ed. Jeannie M. Wayne, 54:82, 55:101  
    revd., 53:232–34  
Shady Grove, Carroll Co., 6:458  
Shady Grove Baptist Church, Bradley Co.,  
38:217, 54:344  
Shady Grove Baptist Church, Washington Co.,  
17:77  
Shady Grove Cemetery, near El Dorado, 1:59  
Shaeffer Cemetery, Washington Co., 45:79  
Shaer, Clement, Hempstead Co., 27:110  
Shafer, Boyd Carlisle, 44:357  
Shafer, Judith Kelleher  
    rev., 53:99–101  
    *An Uncommon Experience: Law and Judicial  
        Institutions in Louisiana, 1803–2003*,  
    revd., 57:489–91  
Shafer, Robert S., "White Persons Held to Racial  
    Slavery in Antebellum Arkansas,"  
44:134–55  
Shahan, Ela, Carroll Co., 6:461  
Shaker Society, 43:100  
"Shakespeare Illustrated," by Albert Pike, 37:324  
Shaler, Gen. Alexander (USA), 59:60–61  
Shaler, James R. (CSA), cmdr. Ark. brig. at Ft.  
    Smith, 26:133  
Shall, David Fulton (nephew of W. S. Fulton),  
    Little Rock, 1:65, 30:186, 55:393  
    killed during Brooks-Baxter War (1874),  
    4:135  
    letter of, noted, 16:383  
    map of Ark. by (1871), noted, 13:393  
Shall, Jane Juliet Fulton (sister of W. S. Fulton),  
    Little Rock, 22:273, 277, 30:186  
Shallow Ford, on Bayou Meto  
    skirmishes at (1863), 22:163, 231–32  
    map depicting, facing 22:132  
Shamanahaw Creek, Ashley Co., 16:64  
Shambach, Frank, 51:312, 322–23  
Shamburg, Maj. (CSA), 42:83  
Shane, Cecil, and Ark. Soc. for Crippled  
    Children, 5:361  
Shank, David (CSA), 42:74n  
Shank, Ned (Eureka Springs auth.), 38:377  
    AHA local arrangements chmn., 54:83, 376,  
    378  
    paper by, noted, 40:262  
Shankar, Ravi, 54:463  
Shankar Ballet, 54:463  
Shankle, George, Ouachita Co., 18:102  
Shankle, Rev. J. D., Gilbert, 14:368  
Shannon, Capt. (CSA), 3:186  
Shannon, David A.  
    quoted, 54:29  
    *The Socialist Party of America*, noted, 40:119  
Shannon, Edgar Finley, 4:180, 30:223, 227, 237,  
    239–40  
Shannon, Granville B., Washington Co., 40:60n  
    and Shannon apple, 43:109  
Shannon, J. (49er), Van Buren, 6:74  
Shannon, Jim (CSA), Canehill, 33:128  
Shannon, Karr (*Ark. Dem.* columnist), Little  
    Rock, 7:95–96, 10:218, 25:120,  
    44:105  
    and the antievolution law, 38:319  
    book by, noted, 30:70, 40:205n, 36:64  
    *On a Fast Train through Arkansas*, revd.,  
    8:256–59  
    *History of Izard County*, revd., 7:92–96  
Shannon, Luke, Van Buren Co., 12:382  
Shannon, May Jane (daughter of Granville B.).  
    *See* Latta, May Jane Shannon (Mrs.  
    John Stewart Latta)  
Shannon, T. P., Van Buren Co., 12:382  
Shannon, William, 36:27  
Shannon, Columbia Co., 2:216

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Shannon family, 39:87, 353  
*Shaping of Black America: The Struggles of Triumphs of African Americans, 1619 to the 1900s*, by Lerone Bennett Jr., noted, 52:472
- Shapiro, Harold, et al.  
"Cost and Assessment of New Dwellings in Conway," 16:290–93  
"Property Assessments in Conway and Morrilton," 15:323–33
- Shapiro, Karin A., *A New South Rebellion: The Battle against convict Labor in the Tennessee Coalfields, 1871–1896*, revd., 59:216–17
- Share, H. J. (49er), Ft. Smith, 6:29n
- Sharecroppers  
art. on, as critics of New Deal, 27:113–31  
art. on Commonwealth Coll. and, 25:293–311  
art. on founding of STFU and, 32:342–69  
art. on N. M. Thomas and, 24:3–28  
African Americans as, 31:259, 33:176–79  
and N. M. Thomas, 48:329–48  
*Sharecropper's Son*, by Earnest L. Best, noted, 51:285
- Sharecropping, 51:126–27, 52:44, 46–47, 55, 56–57, 63, 71, 53:16  
and African Americans, 42:337  
during Reconstruction, 48:245–46, 248, 50:177–79, 180, 181, 182, 183  
and STFU, 47:201–28  
and Sunnyside Plantation, 50:5–29
- "Share Our Wealth," 59:429
- Sharkey, Gov. William, of Miss., 49:325
- Sharp, Cecil, 46:284
- Sharp, Dorothy, book by, noted, 36:54
- Sharp, E. G., Rogers, 34:254
- Sharp, Ephraim, Sharp Co., 2:357, 45:343
- Sharp, Floyd (dir., WPA in Ark.), Little Rock and Dyess Colony, 29:315, 320, 32:209–16  
picture of, following 32:208  
resigns from public utilities comm., 2:191  
and War Manpower Commission, 53:356–57
- Sharp, Isaac (British missionary), at Southland Coll., 50:131
- Sharp, Isaac, Sharp Co., 45:343
- Sharp, John, El Dorado, 33:197
- Sharp, John (CSA), Canehill, buried at Fayetteville, 5:408
- Sharp, Keith, paper by, on Futrell Amend., noted, 29:378
- Sharp, Marietta, 1:93
- Sharp, Robert L., 43:88
- Sharp, Solomon P., of Ky., 19:12
- Sharp, W. W., Brinkley, 5:23n
- Sharp, William, Sharp Co., 45:343
- Sharp County, 3:37, 47, 338, 5:167, 42:314, 46:247  
bibliog. on, 25:191, 36:78, 83  
book on hist. of, noted, 40:273  
book on hist. of one-room schs. in, noted, 45:355  
early Bapt. hist. of, 5:155–61  
hist. bldgs. in, 41:368  
mill in, 45:343  
named for Sharp family, 45:343  
during Reconstruction, 8:28  
Repub. voting in, 7:207  
RRs in, 7:187, 31:285–87  
zinc deposits in, 37:297
- Sharp County Historical Society, 39:358, 40:354–55, 43:73, 44:189, 45:355  
*Journal*, 40:354, 48:205, 352  
*Sharp County Independent*. See Hardy Sharp *County Independent*  
*Sharp County Record*. See Evening Shade Sharp *County Record*
- Sharpley, Seaborn J., Union Co., 12:242, 245
- Sharp's carbines, 29:228
- Sharum, Sr. Louise, book by, noted, 39:186
- Shastid Place, near Combs, 10:3
- Shatford, Mrs. J. E., El Dorado, 12:88
- Shaver, Adelaide Ringgold (Mrs. Bob Shaver), Batesville, 5:286
- Shaver, Charles, Evening Shade, house of, 42:31
- Shaver, D., Texarkana, 5:286
- Shaver, Dorothy, Mena, becomes pres., Lord and Taylor, New York, 5:96, 286
- Shaver, J. D., Center Point, 12:266
- Shaver, J. L. "Bex," 40:198n, 199, 205n, 45:9  
and double-primary bill (1929), 3:227
- Shaver, Jacob, Fourche Dumas Creek, 4:359
- Shaver, James, 59:291–92
- Shaver, James D., 59:365
- Shaver, Jim R. (Ark. cartoonist), 3:338
- Shaver, John (early Randolph Co. settler), 4:356
- Shaver, John W., Evening Shade, house of, 41:368
- Shaver, Leah. See Mock, Leah Shaver (first wife of Matthias Mock)
- Shaver, Col. Robert Glenn (CSA), 54:275, 280, 59:72, 363–68, 377  
cmdr. 7th Ark. Inf., 2:270, 5:286, 7:62, 12:266, 13:269, 19:132, 137, 28:273, 32:373  
picture of, presented to Ark. Hist. Comm., 15:177
- Shaver, W. W., Miss. Co., 14:59
- Shaw, Mr., 42:154
- Shaw, Anna Howard (suffragette), lectures in

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Little Rock, 15:37–38  
Shaw, Anne, Washington, 53:173  
Shaw, Arthur Marvin, Jr.  
    "General Albert Sidney Johnston's Horses at Shiloh," 8:206–10  
    "A Texas Ranger Company at the Battle of Arkansas Post," 9:270–97  
Shaw, Artie (musician), 24:309  
Shaw, Barry, 36:167  
Shaw, Benjamin, Chicot Co., 12:69  
Shaw, Bob, 36:167  
Shaw, C. L., and rice industry, 29:70–71  
Shaw, Doris Prather (Mrs. Horace B. Shaw), 35:217, 36:164, 167, 173–78, 181  
Shaw, Elizabeth (Mrs. Joe C. Shaw), 32:184, 280  
Shaw, Geraldine, Fayetteville, and AHA, 8:248  
Shaw, H. F., Little Rock, 23:167–68  
Shaw, Henry, 50:248, 51:355–56  
Shaw, Henry B., of Mass., 24:59–60  
Shaw, Horace B., 36:167n, 173  
Shaw, Ike, recollections of Elaine race riot (1919), 32:351–52  
Shaw, Joe C., Conway, 20:109, 28:195, 32:184, 280  
    art. by, on wagonyards, noted, 20:195  
    paper by, 20:192  
    revs., 13:395–96, 16:412–14  
Shaw, Jones, Craighead Co., 20:155  
Shaw, Nate, 50:371  
Shaw, Samuel D., Union Co., 12:227  
Shaw, Stan K., Crossett, 59:49–50  
Shaw, Stephanie J., *What a Woman Ought to Be and to Do*, revd., 58:114–16  
Shaw, Suzanne, 36:173  
Shaw, V. N. (CSA), Saline Co., 32:72  
Shaw, Virgil (CSA), Saline Co., 18:197  
Shaw, W. W. (Texarkana postmaster), 5:348–49  
Shaw, William, Washington, 39:161, 53:173–76  
Shaw (community in Bauxite), 27:355  
"Shawnee Convergence: Immigrant Indians in the Ozarks," by George E. Lankford, 58:390–413  
Shawnee Indians, 4:97, 19:96, 101–2, 105, 23:149, 152–53, 33:72, 37:170, 175, 350–51, 41:183–84, 49:214–39, 56:132, 146  
    at Crooked Creek (1831), 12:291  
    map of lands of, 58:396  
    in the Ozarks, 56:159  
    permission asked by, to settle in Ark., 4:106  
    sign alliance with CSA, 30:341–42  
Shawnee Town (now Yellville), Marion Co., 41:345, 58:392, 400, 408, 410, 413  
Shawnee. Walter H., 58:413  
Shay locomotive, 29:328  
Shea, Cornelius, Lebanon, Mo., 42:201, 203  
Shea, John G., 2:146, 19:198n, 51:305  
Shea, Tim, 53:464  
Shea, William L., 42:98, 58:250, 255, 260, 462  
    "The Afrika Korps in Arkansas, 1943–1946," coauth., 37:3–22  
    "The Aftermath of Prairie Grove: Union Letters from Fayetteville," 47:345–61  
AHA awards judge, 45:332, 48:90, 351–52  
AHA board member, 47:189, 369  
AHA comm. member, 44:339  
AHA session chmn., 45:333  
AHA trustee, 45:181, 335, 48:83, 90, 206, 49:100, 290, 51:85, 270  
art. by, noted, 44:42  
"Battle at Ditch Bayou," 39:195–207  
book by, noted, 56:121  
"The Camden Fortifications," 41:318–26  
"The Confederate Defeat at Cache River," 52:129–55  
"A German Prisoner of War in the South: The Memoir of Edwin Pelz," 44:42–55  
papers by, noted, 36:100, 351, 44:91, 340  
*Pea Ridge: Civil War Campaign in the West*, coauth., revd., 52:194–96  
picture of, facing 47:366  
revs., 47:183–84, 48:370–72, 49:86–87, 56:471–72, 58:214–15, 337–38, 59:461–62  
"The Road to Pea Ridge," 52:205–22  
"A Semi-Savage State: The Image of Arkansas in the Civil War, 48:309–28  
Shed Cemetery, Yell Co., 40:83  
Shedd, Elizabeth, Franklin Co., 43:357  
Shedd, J. H., Osceola, 24:121  
Shee, John (U.S. supt. of Indian trade), 11:192–95, 198–99  
Sheedy, Dr. John James, Little Rock, 42:26  
Sheehan, Murray, 25:199–200  
Sheep, in Batesville area (1839), 8:151  
"Sheep amidst the Wolves': Father Bandini and the Colony at Tontitown, 1898–1917," by Jeffrey Lewellen, 45:19–40  
Sheffield, James A., White Co., 7:110  
Sheffield, Dr. John A., 23:245, 343  
Sheffield, Leslie, 45:247  
Sheffield, Mrs. Sam (daughter of W. J. Lemke), of Calif., 28:95  
Sheffield knives, 53:179, 183, 188–90  
Sheid, Vada, 59:267  
Shelby, G. C. (49er), Clarksville, 6:75  
Shelby, Gen. Joseph Orville (CSA), of Mo., 2:184, 6:342, 8:242, 9:215, 16:284–85, 17:273, 366, 368, 18:338, 22:103,



# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- 251–52, 254, 265–66, 268–69,  
23:359–61, 363, 24:141, 159, 170,  
26:124n, 125–26, 129, 257, 28:248–  
51, 261, 267, 269, 271, 371–72,  
29:239–40, 33:143, 155, 40:238,  
42:74n, 75n, 77–78, 82, 84, 147n,  
149, 154, 161, 46:405, 52:240, 271–  
72, 275, 306–7, 308, 56:28, 31, 36–53  
passim
- books on, noted, 19:47n, 122n; revd.,  
14:185–86
- at Cane Hill (1862), 20:66–73
- expedition of, to Mo. (1863), 2:275
- at Helena (1863), 20:258–59, 264–65, 276–  
77, 296
- and Jenkins' Ferry (1864), 7:60, 65
- at Little Mo. River, 18:338
- at Little Rock, 22:226
- at Marks' Mills (1864), 14:383, 19:55–59
- in Mex. after Civil War, 15:365
- in NE Ark. (1864), 28:241–42, 245n
- at Prairie Grove (1862), 2:310, 312, 18:83n,  
19:44–48, 50n, 124–40
- and Price's Mo. Raid (1864), 2:275–76, 286,  
38:133, 135n, 136, 138n
- and "Shelby Men," 50:190, 191
- and SW Ark. campaign (1864), 7:60
- and White River (1864), 2:286
- Shelby, M. D., Conway Co., 52:385, 389, 395–  
96, 398–99
- Shelby, Mrs. T. J., Brinkley, 54:169
- Shelby, W. M., Batesville, 3:138
- Shelbyville, Tenn., 26:14, 171
- Sheldon, Harriette. *See* Latta, Harriette Sheldon  
"Hattie" (Mrs. James Eudorus Latta)
- Sheldon, Hattie. *See* Latta, Harriette Sheldon  
"Hattie" (Mrs. James Eudorus Latta)
- Sheldon, Israel, Sebastian Co., 43:124
- Sheldon, Lionel A. (USA), at Ark. Post, 18:263,  
269–70
- Shell, Mr., charged with murder of Major Ridge,  
36:16
- Shell, Ed, Blytheville, 14:57
- Shell, J. C. (49er), Helena, 6:73
- Shell, James (steamboatman), on St. Francis  
River, 7:228
- Shell, Jesse J., Helena, 13:5n
- Shell, Lilith, writes on folk songs, 7:3–4
- Shell, Mrs. W. K., Pine Bluff, 45:79
- "Shelley" (poem), by Albert Pike, 19:211
- Shell industry, on White River, 27:143
- Shell Lake, Ark., 44:209
- Shelly, C. S. (USA), 54:324
- Shelton, B. T., Little Rock, 56:448, 453
- Shelton, Blackwell, 54:336–37
- Shelton, Ida, 10:208
- Shelton, J. N. (St. Francis Co. del. to secession  
conv.), table facing 13:184
- Shelton, James, Sr., Ashley Co., 16:75
- Shelton-Carr*, decision on, 56:457
- Shemwell, Mr., Clay Co., 39:143
- Shenk, Gerald E., revs., 52:88–90, 54:393–95,  
55:133–33
- Shenkman, Richard, book by, noted, 51:377
- Shepard, Edward M. (geologist), gives theories  
on New Madrid earthquakes (1811–  
12), 27:100
- Shepard, Harriet E., picture of, facing 36:289
- Shepard, Col. Isaac (USA), 44:72
- Shepard, James, 58:7
- Shepard, Nat, 25:208
- Shepherd, George, Crawford Co., 13:101n
- Shepherd, Harriet Henderson, 52:322–23
- Shepherd, Jack (Crawford Co. pioneer), 13:98–  
99
- Shepherd, Jacob R. (corresponding sec., AMA  
Chicago Dist. Office), 30:245, 255,  
258
- Shepherd, John, Osage, 11:324
- Shepherd, John (Polk Co. farmer), 45:11
- Shepherd, John N. (USA), 52:321–24, 327, 328,  
329, 334–36, 339–40
- Shepherd, Joshua K., Little Rock, 9:48
- Shepherd, Lewis, Crawford Co., 13:100
- Shepherd, Luke, Mena, 45:10
- Shepherd, P., Sheridan, 56:396–97
- Shepherd, Preston, Crawford Co., 13:99, 101n
- Shepherd, Sallie Peters (Mrs. William  
Shepherd), 13:98–99
- Shepherd, Silas (USA), Crawford Co., 13:99
- Shepherd, Thomas, Crawford Co., 13:99–100,  
101n
- Shepherd, Uriah, Crawford Co., 13:99, 101n
- Shepherd, William (Crawford Co. pioneer),  
13:98–99, 101
- Shepherd, Willis, Crawford Co., 13:101
- Shepherd of the Hills Country: Tourism  
Transforms the Ozarks, 1880s–1931s*,  
by Lynn Morrow and Linda Myers-  
Phinney, revd., 59:338–40
- Shepherd Springs, Crawford Co., 4:374, 13:99
- Sheppard, Ham, Carroll Co., 6:461
- Sheppard, James, 38:201
- Sheppard, James, Pine Bluff, 17:229n
- Sheppard, Dr. Joseph P. (supt., Pulaski Co.  
Hosp.), 6:150
- Sheppard, Morris, of Tex., and Ouachita Nat.  
Park, 5:348, 55:414
- Sheppard, Will (Little Rock African American  
atty.), on Scipio Jones, 31:209

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Shepperson, Arch, Washington, 59:368–86
- Shepperson, Carrie Still, 56:276  
art. on, 42:37–46  
picture of, facing 42:40
- Shepperson, Charles B. (stepfather of W. G. Still), Little Rock, 24:309–10, 26:287, 290, 42:43–44, 46n
- Sheraton Inn, Little Rock, AHA mtng. at, 38:94, 276–81
- Sherburn, Col. (character in Mark Twain book), 29:198–99, 206–7
- Sherburne, John P., diary of, revd., 48:282–84
- Sheridan, James (CSA), Saline Co., 18:197
- Sheridan, Philip Henry (USA), 40:46n, 46:170, 52:207, 214  
in Mo. (1861–62), 19:238, 241
- Sheridan, Grant Co., 48:23  
art. on early hist. of Grant Co. and, 7:317–28  
incorporation of, 7:327  
made co. seat, 7:316–17  
origin of name of, 7:316  
RR to, 7:180
- Sheridan *Grant County News*, 7:327
- Sheridan *Headlight*, 7:325, 327
- Sheridan *Spy*, 7:327
- Sheriff's Census of 1838, Saline Co., 52:116
- Sherill, John, Osceola, 24:125
- Sherill, John A., Little Rock, 5:23n
- Sherill, Jules, Osceola, 24:125
- Sherman, Harold M. (folklore writer), Mtn. View, 10:218, 15:300  
papers of, 48:91
- Sherman, Jimmy, 45:245–46
- Sherman, John (U.S. sec. of state), 38:29
- Sherman, Lincoln F., and Norfork Dam, 4:158
- Sherman, Richard B., *The Republican Party and Black America: From McKinley to Hoover*, revd., 33:265
- Sherman, Samuel (CSA), Saline Co., 18:197
- Sherman, Thomas, Stone Co., 15:300
- Sherman, Gen. William Tecumseh (USA), 19:46, 54, 232n, 29:119–20, 151, 31:46, 34:100, 52:206, 222, 276–77, 320–21, 54:294, 313, 374–75, 56:57, 59, 60–62, 66–67, 70–73, 77–78  
at Ark. Post (1862–63), 18:243–79, 22:262, 29:20, 38  
art. on Gen. Cleburne's defeat of, at Missionary Ridge, 13:249–56  
cmdr. Mil. Div. of Miss., 38:132  
visits Napoleon (town), 2:160
- Sherman, William, Washington Co., booklet on life of, published, 14:386
- Sherman: Merchant of Terror, Advocate of Peace*, by Charles Edmund Vetter, noted, 51:98
- Sherman Antitrust Act (1890), 27:325
- Sherman School, Little Rock, 4:136, 143
- Sherril, Alfred, Independence Co., 8:134
- Sherril, Eli, Independence Co., 8:134
- Sherrill, A. B., Batesville, 15:268
- Sherrill, A. P., Independence Co., 8:144
- Sherrill, Elizabeth J., 23:344, 348
- Sherrill, John, Little Rock, 30:230, 353
- Sherrill, John A., picture of, facing 46:252
- Sherrill, Peter T., paper by, noted, 45:334
- Sherrill, Ranty, 37:245
- Sherrill, Jefferson Co., 43:183, 328, 338, 341
- Sherrill family (settlers along North Fork of Fourche de Thomas), 4:353
- Sherrod, James, of Mo., 12:355
- Sherrod, Martha, 41:204n
- Sherry, Mrs. Charlie, Washington Co., 13:392
- Sherwood, Diana, Little Rock, 1:88, 3:95, 9:95, 10:218  
and AHA, 5:111–12, 9:221  
"Arkansas Historical Association Meets in Fayetteville, 1947," 6:359–68  
"Clearing the Channel—the Snagboat in Arkansas," 3:53–62  
"The Code Duello in Arkansas," 6:186–97  
"Historical Societies in Arkansas," 11:131–36  
paper by, noted, 11:205–6  
papers of, noted, 47:394  
revs., 5:412–17, 6:87–89, 213–16, 478–81, 7:92–96, 8:256–59  
"When Arkansas Had Its First Thanksgiving, 1847," 4:250–56
- Sherwood, Robert, play by, noted, 38:113
- Sherwood, Waring, "Memories," 43:236–40
- Shewmake, Wilson, 52:301
- Shibley, Mrs. Carl, Van Buren, 10:114
- Shibley, George H., 40:102
- Shibley, Dr. John S. (first supt., Tuberculosis Sanitarium), Paris, 3:322, 5:313–15, 317, 328, 14:111, 26:180
- Shibley, Kate Strauss (principal, Ark. Sch. for the Deaf), 5:203–4
- Shibley, W. H. H., Van Buren, 34:252
- Shield*. See Helena *Shield*
- Shield, Sarah, Hope, 44:130n
- Shields, Levi, Jefferson Co., 37:245
- Shields' Bluff, on White River near Batesville, 1:149–50
- Shields' Ferry, on White River near Batesville, 1:149–50, 3:44, 31:166
- Shilcutt, June B., Little Rock, award named for, 35:376, 37:289
- Shill, Frank Hutton (artist associated with

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Fayetteville), 3:336
- Shilling, Lepale, Hot Spring Co., 43:122
- Shiloh, Tenn., battle of (1862), 4:312, 14:105, 32:71, 73, 45:252, 52:293, 54:279–80
- account of, by H. M. Stanley (CSA), 1:246–63
- art. on Gen. Johnston's horses at, 8:206–10
- Shiloh, Van Buren (now Cleburne) Co., 42:29, 33
- niter cave near, 49:164
- Shiloh (now Springdale), Washington Co., 10:381, 15:348, 40:180
- Shiloh Baptist Church, Randolph Co., 5:160, 165
- Shiloh Church (Cumberland Presbys.), Pope Co., 4:231, 233, 20:389n
- Shiloh Meeting House, Belleville, Ill., 31:365
- Shiloh Museum of Ozark History, Springdale, 39:185, 40:180, 286, 41:195–96, 42:103, 387, 43:285, 358, 44:194, 295, 360, 45:91, 192–94, 285, 365, 46:94–95, 210, 407, 47:88, 188, 49:93, 290, 50:220–21, 314, 59:92, 122–23, 311–12, 317
- Shiloh Primitive Baptist Church, Springdale, 10:381, 11:225
- Shimano, Eddie, 44:309
- Shines, Johnny (guitarist), 53:79, 88
- Shinoster, Earl, 54:199
- Shinn, Gresham, Columbia Co., 11:14
- Shinn, J. M., 52:417
- Shinn, Mrs. J. M., 5:372
- Shinn, Josiah H. (educator and hist.), Russellville, 1:62, 332, 2:159, 3:38, 48, 7:241, 10:217, 14:197, 19:68n, 294, 348, 20:17n, 21:270n, 24:243, 29:99, 106, 41:180
- Ark. Teacher*, ed. and founder of, 19:330–32
- on R. Crittenden's motive in 1823 elec., 18:326
- on B. Desha, 19:348–49
- Pioneers and Makers of Arkansas* (reprint), revd., 26:196
- and Springdale chautauqua (1898), 10:221, 15:157
- founds "college," 15:156–57
- Shinn, Linda, Columbia Co., 11:14
- Shinn, Sue, Columbia Co., 11:14
- Ship, Harvey I., Conway Co., 10:136
- Shipherd, Jacob (AMA official), in Chicago and Ark., 31:309–25
- Shiple, Curtis, Fayetteville, 42:96, 46:92, 47:86
- Shiple, Ellen Compton (Mrs. Curtis Shipley), 38:277, 39:267, 40:178, 42:96, 44:365, 47:86, 48:207, 49:84, 184, 335, 336, 361
- and AHA, 41:191, 344, 42:360
- pres., 45:181, 334, 46:92, 377–78, 380–81, 47:84, 174, 368
- program chmn., 43:278
- session chmn., 43:342, 44:337, 45:331, 47:364
- on spec. publications comm., 48:90
- vice pres., 43:183, 345, 44:90, 336
- "The Arkansas Lumber Company in Warren, Bradley County," 46:60–68
- ed., 41:191
- paper by, 50:293
- pictures of, facing 38:276, 41:343, 47:366
- "The Pleasures of Prosperity, Bella Vista, Arkansas, 1917–1929," 37:99–129
- revs., 47:292–94, 48:76–77, 53:384–85
- Shiple, J. L., 30:230, 353
- Shiple, Mary Gay, Blytheville, 44:337, 45:186
- Shiple, Maynard, 38:313
- Shiple, Paul, Blytheville, 48:207
- Shipp, Dr. A. C., Little Rock, 5:152, 326
- Shipp, Capt. Billy, of the *Alberta*, 12:290
- Shipp, Cynthia H. *See* Wolf, Cynthia H. Shipp (Mrs. Jacob Wolf)
- Shipp, H. C., Izard Co., 37:189
- Ships and boats. *See also* Ferries; Keelboats; Snagboats; Steamboats
- Ad. Hine* (USA steamboat), on Ark. River, 17:190, 24:167–68, 172–77, 220, 226, 244, 29:238–41
- Adams* (USA steamer), 18:340
- Ajax*, HMS (British warship), 1:303
- Alamo* (CSA steamer), 37:312–13
- Alamo* (USA steamer), 17:191, 193–95, 199, 22:127, 24:160, 167, 179, 220, 26:260n, 284, 29:243
- Alberta*, on White River, 11:18, 12:290
- Alleghany* (steamboat), on Ark. River, 15:195
- America* (steamboat), on Ouachita River, 20:248
- Amulet* (steamboat), 1:344, 15:197
- Annie Jacobs* (steamer), 17:200, 24:167–68, 172–77, 227, 26:260
- Archimedes* (H. M. Shreve's snagboat), 3:56, 58
- Arch P. Green* (steamboat), on White River, 12:290
- on Ark. River
- ferries, 4:37, 6:24, 7:135, 9:200, 10:84, 13:285, 15:72, 17:322, 21:18, 22:232–33, 25:47, 51–52, 33:76
- navigation, 34:60
- snags and snagboats, 3:56, 58–59, 61–62, 6:271–72
- steamboats, 2:161, 5:293, 8:22, 31, 9:317,

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- 13:280–82, 41:359  
*Arkansas* (CSA ironclad), 7:329–33, 9:276,  
12:333–39, 26:141–42, 44:64  
pictures of, 52:254–55  
*Arkansas* (steamboat), 9:376, 14:30, 15:196–  
97, 17:318  
*Arkansas*, USS (battleship), 2:366, 22:3, 5,  
45:85  
*Arkansas No. 6* (steamer), 28:315  
*Arkansaw* (keelboat), brings first gov. to Ark.  
Terr., 1:226, 19:13  
art. on snagboats in Ark., 3:53–62  
art. on navigation by, on Ark. rivers, 1:342–  
54  
*Austin Corbin* (steamboat), 50:23, 26, 28  
picture of, facing 50:28  
*Baltic* (steamboat), on Ark. River, 15:196  
*Banjo* (showboat), 4:255, 20:247, 26:245,  
252  
at Batesville  
ferry across White River, 1:149, 352,  
10:123  
river traffic, 9:232–34, 15:198  
*Batesville* (steamboat), on White River,  
9:237, 12:290–91  
*Bavaria* (steamer), arrives at New Orleans,  
38:41  
*Belle Lee* (steamer), on White River, 9:235  
*Belle Memphis* (USA steamer), 4:52, 24:135  
*Ben Coursen* (USA supply boat), on Ark.  
River, 29:244  
*Ben Cousens* (steamer), 24:331  
*Ben Sherrod* (steamboat), 15:200  
*Benton* (USA gunboat), 7:332, 18:240  
*Bercha* (boat of T. Prince), 1:297  
*Black Hawk* (USA gunboat), 18:250, 256,  
22:259, 262, 56:61, 67  
*Blue Wing* (CSA steamer), 9:281, 16:307,  
18:244–45, 273  
*Blue Wing* (USA transport), 9:281, 16:307,  
18:244, 56:60–61, 62, 63, 78  
*Bluff City* (steamboat), on Ouachita River,  
11:87–88  
*Bob Handy* (steamboat), on Black River,  
15:198  
book on Civil War warships, noted, 49:357  
book on western, noted, 50:10  
book on White River steamboats and ferries,  
revd., 55:444–45  
*Bragg* (USA steamer), 18:241  
*Brandywine* (steamboat), burned on Miss.  
River near Memphis (1832), 15:200  
*Bryan* (steamboat), on Black River, 9:237  
*Buena Vista* (steamboat), on White River,  
9:235  
*Carondelet* (USA gunboat), 7:30–331,  
12:336–37, 18:243  
*Carrie Jacobs* (USA steamer), 17:190,  
24:224, 227–28, 236, 29:238–41, 244  
*Caspian* (steamboat), burning of in 1833,  
15:200  
*Catahoula* (steamboat), on Ouachita River,  
20:247  
*Catawba* (steamboat), on Ark. River,  
15:195–96  
*Celeste* (steamboat), on White River, 9:235,  
237  
*Charm* (steamboat), on White River, 7:124,  
23:265  
*Chatteau Yqum* (steamship), 45:27  
*Cherokee* (steamboat), 13:280  
*Chester Ashley* (steamboat), on Ark. River,  
16:151  
*Chickasaw* (steamboat), on White River,  
9:236  
*Chippewa* (USA steamer), 18:340, 24:167–  
76, 26:260n, 29:238–43  
*City Belle* (steamer), 34:347  
*City of Camden* (steamboat), on Ouachita  
river, 20:247  
*City of Forsyth* (steamboat), on White River,  
9:237  
*Clara Dolsen* (CSA steamer), captured,  
21:310–11  
*Colossal* (steamboat), 39:10  
*Comet* (steamboat), first at Ark. Post, 1:346,  
15:194, 196  
*Commercial* (steamboat), on Black River,  
9:235  
*Compromise* (steamboat), on Ark. River,  
13:280–81  
*Conestoga* (USA timberclad), 21:312–62,  
27:138  
*Constellation*, USS (frigate), 32:183–84  
*Corvelle* (steamboat), 13:292  
*Covington* (USA gunboat), at Helena (1863),  
20:292  
*Cricket* (USA gunboat), 23:266, 36:127  
*Damsel* (showboat), 32:168  
*Dardanelle*, steamboat landing at, 41:159  
*Dardanelle* (steamboat), on Ark. River,  
10:177–81, 12:273, 340  
*Davenport* (steamboat), 17:186, 24:169–70  
*De Kalb* (USA ironclad), 13:280–81, 18:247,  
256, 263–65  
*Des Arc* (steamboat), 33:161  
*Des Moines City* (USA steamer), 29:238–44  
*De Soto* (USA gunboat), 11:310  
*Dime* (steamboat), first on Ouachita River,  
19:322–23

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Doane* (steamboat), wrecked near  
Clarksville, 24:151, 157
- Dove* (USA steamer), 28:262
- Dr. Buffington* (steamboat), on Ouachita  
River, 20:247
- Duck* (steamboat), on White River, 12:290
- Eagle* (steamboat), first to reach Little Rock  
(1822), 1:346, 15:194, 196
- Ella Hecht* (steamboat), on White River,  
9:237
- Ella Hughes* (steamboat), on Ark. River,  
9:317
- Enterprise* (steamboat), 1:351, 3:54, 56,  
5:332, 15:198, 20:247
- Eva* (steamer), 26:141–42
- Excelsior* (ferry boat), 15:220
- Express Mail* (steamboat), on Ark. River,  
13:280
- Facility* (steamboat), 1:347, 15:195
- Fannie Scott* (steamboat), out of Van Buren,  
21:77
- Fashion* (river barge), 9:238, 27:141
- Fayette* (steamboat), on White River, 3:126
- Felicity* (steamboat), on Ark. River, 7:227
- ferries  
across Ark. River, 6:393  
across Eleven Points River, 3:43  
first steam, on Ark. River, 17:322  
at Fulton, 4:49–50  
across Ouachita River, 5:337, 12:248  
across Red River, 14:136, 245  
in Union Co., 16:336  
across White River, 1:148–50, 352,  
10:123
- flatboats used for transportation in early Ark.,  
15:194–95
- Fleetwing* (circus boat), on White and Red  
rivers, 1:352
- Florence* (steamboat), on Ark. River, 15:195
- Fort Smith* (steamboat), 32:260–61
- Fox* (steamboat), 31:4
- Frederick Notrebe* (steamboat), 12:201,  
26:138, 38:84n, 87n
- freight charges for, on rivers, 6:272–73  
at Ft. Smith, 1:346–48, 15:195, 197  
river transportation to, 15:195, 197
- General Anderson* (Union transport), at  
Helena (1863), 20:292
- General Bragg* (USA ram), in defense of  
Helena (1863), 20:268
- General Brown* (steamboat), explosion of, at  
Helena (1838), 15:199
- General Pierson* (steamer), 57:201–3, 202  
picture of, 57:202
- George Washington* (steamboat), built by H.  
M. Shreve, 3:54–55
- Gladiator* (steamboat), 15:198, 24:134–35
- Golden Age* (steamboat), on White River,  
mentioned in CSA diary, 11:294
- Goodrich Brothers Line (steamboat service),  
on Black River, 9:236
- Grampus No. 2* (USA steamboat), 24:134,  
36:125
- Grand Republic* (steamboat), Helena, 1:354
- Green* (steamboat), on White River, 11:18
- Gugliamo* (steamship), 45:30
- Hallie* (steamboat), and Brooks-Baxter War  
(1874), 4:138–39, 14:191, 15:149–50,  
30:331, 37:243, 49:186
- Hamburg Steamship Line, 38:40–41
- Hardy* (steamboat), on Ouachita River,  
20:247–48
- Harp* (steamboat), on Ark. River, 13:280–81
- Hastings* (USA gunboat), in defense of  
Helena (1863), 20:268–69
- Helen McGregor* (steamboat), explosion of,  
15:199  
at Helena, 1:354, 15:199–200
- Heliopolis* (snagboat), 3:56, 58
- Hercules* (USA steamer), 24:134, 36:125–26,  
57:195
- Hesper* (steamboat), and arms for Ark. militia  
(1868), 8:22, 15:143
- Hetty Gilmore* (steamboat), on Ouachita  
River, 20:247
- Highland Laddie* (steamboat), 15:195–96
- Homer* (CSA transport), captured on  
Ouachita River (1864), 18:340
- Iberville* (steamer), 9:310, 34:334
- Ike* (steamboat; second name of *Mary Avery*),  
20:159
- Industry* (steamboat), 15:196–97
- Invincible* (steamboat), 25:242–47
- Irene* (steamer), 14:30
- Iris* (steamboat), 15:197
- J. D. Mears* (steamer), 18:225
- J. F. Allen* (keelboat), on White River, 9:237
- J. H. Miller* (steamer), captured, 12:394
- J. R. Williams* (USA steam ferryboat),  
26:261n, 29:244–50, 44:70
- Jack Simmons* (steamboat), 7:117
- Jackson Port* (keelboat), on White River,  
8:141
- Jacob Musselman* (USA steamer), 21:313,  
320, 330, 332, 24:133
- James Howard* (steamboat), 1:353–54
- James Lee* (steamboat), 32:117
- James Raymond* (showboat), 26:252
- Jennie Howell* (steamboat), carries rails for  
LR&FS RR, 7:133

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Jennie May* (steamboat), on Ark. River, 9:317
- Jenny Lynn [Lind]* (steamboat), during Civil War, 16:309
- Jesse Lezear* (steamboat), on White River, 9:235
- John Bell* (steamboat), on Ouachita River, 11:88
- John Howard* (steamboat), on Ouachita River, 20:247
- John J. Roe* (USA boat), 9:297
- John Jay* (steamboat), on Ark. River, 13:280
- John Simmons* (steamboat), and M&LR RR, 7:117
- John Swasey* (steamboat), on White River, 9:235
- Joseph Musselman* (USA steamboat), 36:125
- Josie Harry* (steamboat), on White River, 9:235–36
- Julia Roane* (steamboat), on Ark. River, 9:276, 25:48, 63n, 66n
- Julie Dean* (steamboat), on White River, 9:236
- Kate Adams No. 3* (steamboat), art. on, noted, 38:91
- Kate Hart* (steamboat), 17:171
- Katie Hooper* (steamboat), 16:404
- keelboats, 1:226, 12:15, 43:103–4  
on Ark. River, 3:126  
at Ft. Smith Post, 1:344–45  
on Ill. Bayou, 3:128  
on Ouachita River, 5:331–32, 334, 6:278  
on Red River, 12:262  
travel on, in Ark., 15:194–95, 198, 17:240, 316–17  
on White River, 8:141, 9:237
- Kentuckian* (steamboat), on Ark. River, 13:280
- Key West* (steamboat), on Ark. River, 9:278, 14:65, 26:138, 38:84n, 87n
- Kitty Hegler* (steamboat), and Brooks-Baxter War (1874), 15:148
- Lady Boone* (steamboat), on White River, 9:236
- Lady Marshall* (steamboat), on Ark. River, 13:280
- Lady Morgan* (steamboat), on Ark. River, 13:280
- Lady Walton* (steamboat), 24:320, 322
- La Flecha* (Spanish ship), 42:329
- Lancaster* (USA ram), 7:331, 12:336–37
- Laurel* (steamboat), on White River, 15:198
- Lelia* (steamboat), 24:322
- Leon* (steamboat), and capture of Ft. Smith garrison (1861), 14:65
- Leonora* (steamboat), 29:142
- Lexington* (USA gunboat), 18:256, 263, 21:309–13, 319–20, 323, 325, 329–32, 336, 339, 341, 344–45, 349–51, 357, 361, 27:138
- Liberia*, 51:176
- Little Bob* (steamboat), on Ouachita River, 10:44
- Little Rock* (steamboat), 4:223, 13:280, 296, 377, 15:200, 26:90
- Liverpool* (steamboat), on Ark. River, 13:280–81
- Lizzie Simmons* (steamboat), on Ouachita River, 20:247
- Logansport* (steamboat), on Ark. River, 13:280
- Lotus* (steamboat), 24:160, 167–68, 172–77, 220–21, 227, 236
- Louisville* (USA gunboat), 12:337–38, 18:247, 256, 263, 265
- Luzerne* (steamboat), 18:277
- Maggie T.* (barge), out of Helena, 16:360
- Maine*, USS (battleship), sinking of, 38:331
- Mary Avery* (steamboat; later known as *Ike*), on St. Francis and Little rivers, 20:159
- Mary Boyd* (steamboat), and Brooks-Baxter War (1874), 15:148
- Mary Joyce* (steamboat), on White River, 9:237
- Mary Lee* (steamboat), on White River, 9:235
- Mary Patterson* (steamboat), on White River, 9:248, 250, 21:318, 22:51, 34:337n
- Mary Woods* (riverboat), at Jacksonport State Park, 40:93
- Mary Woods II* (steamboat), restored, 31:76, 375
- Maurepas* (CSA gunboat), 9:249–50, 17:139, 27:138, 34:337n
- McArthur* (steamboat), on White River, 12:290
- Melnotte* (steamboat), 34:336
- Miami* (steamboat), explosion of, 15:61
- Mill Boy* (USA transport), 23:266, 24:134, 28:261, 36:127, 57:195
- Miller* (steamer), 22:128
- Molly Hambleton* (steamboat), on St. Francis River, 7:228–30
- Monarch* (USA ram), 18:264, 270
- Monrovia*, 51:171, 177
- Moro* (steamboat), on Ouachita River, 20:247
- Moselle* (steamboat), explosion of, 15:199
- Mound City* (USA ironclad), 9:250, 12:384, 21:309–13, 319–62 passim, 22:155, 27:138, 29:22  
picture of, facing 21:326

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Mount Pleasant* (steamboat), on Ark. River, 13:280
- Mt. Vernon* (steamboat), at Batesville, 8:139, 141
- Music* (steamboat), on White River, 12:290
- Myrtledene* (British merchant ship), 38:332
- Nacogdoches* (steamboat), on Ouachita River, 5:332, 20:247
- names of mail steamers, 9:236
- Natchez* (steamboat), and race with *Robert E. Lee*, 1:354
- Neosha* (steamboat), 15:201
- Neosho* (steamboat), 22:274
- Nettie Jones* (steamboat), and the *Hesper*, 8:22, 15:143
- New Brighton* (keelboat), 43:104
- New National* (USA transport), 21:246–47, 313, 319–20, 329–30
- New Orleans* (steamboat), first down the Miss., 1:350, 27:90
- North Bend* (steamboat), 6:250
- Ohio Belle*, captured at Napoleon, 1:67
- Olive Branch* (steamboat), 17:164
- Omaha* (USA transport), 18:277
- Osage* (steamboat), on White River, 9:236, 15:226
- Ouachita* (steamboat), on Ouachita River, 20:248
- at Ozark, 41:206
- Ozark* (steamboat), on Ark. River, 13:280–81
- Pat Cleburne* (steamboat) on Ark. River, 1:353
- Paul Jones* (steamboat), on Ouachita and Red rivers, 20:247
- Petrel*, USS, 57:265–66
- Pike* (steamboat), 17:168
- Pine Bluff* (steamboat), 24:325, 26:91
- Plow Boy* (steamboat), on St. Francis River, 7:227–28
- Pontchartrain* (CSA ram), 18:240, 256–57, 21:316–17, 328, 345
- Pontiac* (steamboat), on Ark. River, 1:350
- Post Boy* (steamboat), 18:255
- Pringle* (steamer), 34:336, 337n
- Producer* (steamboat), on White River, 9:235
- Q. M. D.* (steamboat), 12:358–59
- Queen of the West* (CSA/USA gunboat), 7:330, 11:310
- R. J. Lockwood* (steamboat), 24:155
- R. P. Walt* (steamboat), on White River, 9:235
- Rattler* (USA gunboat), 18:250, 256, 263–64, 22:259
- Red Chief* (steamboat), on Ouachita River, 20:247
- on Red River
- ferries, 4:49, 7:132, 11:86, 14:136, 245
- USA gunboats captured, 11:310
- Red Wing*, 14:30
- Reindeer* (steamboat), on Ark. River, 10:94, 15:198, 44:214
- Renown* (steamboat), on Ark. River, 13:280
- Reuben James*, 1:96
- Robert E. Lee* (steamboat), and race with *Natchez*, 1:354
- Robert Semple* (steamboat), 25:157
- Robert Thompson* (steamboat), 1:346, 15:195
- Rocket* (steamboat), 18:242
- Rose Douglass* (steamboat), 26:138, 38:84n, 87n
- Rose Hambleton* (steamboat), 17:187, 24:228
- Rover* (steamboat), on Ark. River, 13:280–81
- Ruth* (steamboat), on White River, 12:290–91, 20:310
- S. H. Tucker* (steamboat), and secession crisis, 12:201
- Salem* (steamboat), on Ark. River, 13:281
- Saline Co.*, USS (LST-1101), 36:233
- Sam Ham* (mail boat), 9:236
- Sam Kirkman* (steamboat), on Ark. River, 14:63
- Samson* (steamboat), on Ark. River, 13:280
- Sangamon* (steamboat), on White River, 9:235
- Seminole* (steamboat), 9:236
- Sir William Wallace* (steamboat), 24:231
- snagboats, yard for, at Little Rock, 3:61
- Southerner* (steamboat), on Ark. River, 13:280
- Souvenir* (snagboat), 3:56
- Spartan* (steamboat), on Ark. River, 15:195–96
- Spiteful* (USA tug steamer), on White River, 21:314, 329, 336, 344–45, 347, 349, 359
- Spitfire* (USA tug steamer), on White River, 21:309–11, 313–14
- Spy* (steamboat), wrecked on Ark. River, 15:200
- St. Francis* (packet), 11:331
- St. Francis No. 1* (steamboat), on St. Francis River, 7:228
- St. Francis No. 2* (steamboat), on St. Francis River, 7:228–29
- St. Francis No. 3* (steamboat), on St. Francis River, 7:228–30
- St. Louis* (USA ironclad), at St. Charles, 9:250, 21:309–43 passim, 27:138
- steamboats, 38:84, 87n, 41:206, 359, 43:110
- first, to Batesville, 1:347, 15:198

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- first, on Ark. River, 7:227  
list of sunken, Ark. River (1872), 7:328  
on St. Francis and L'Anguille rivers,  
7:227–36
- Stebenville* (steamboat), at Batesville, 8:139,  
141
- Sunny South* (steamboat), 23:264, 26:260n,  
29:245
- Superior* (steamboat), on Ark. River, 15:195–  
96
- Swallow* (steamboat), on Ark. River, 1:350,  
13:280–82
- Tabasqueflo* (Mex. steamship), 38:333
- Tahlequah* (steamer), 14:64, 24:325, 25:148
- Tecumseh* (steamboat), on Ark. River, 15:196
- Tennessee* (steamboat), 17:240, 19:290
- Thomas Yeatman* (steamboat), on Ark. River,  
1:345
- Tiger* (ironclad), 27:138
- Tigress* (USA steamer), on Ouachita River,  
20:247, 56:73, 74
- Trader* (steamboat), on White River, 12:290  
transportation, in Ark.  
by flatboat, 7:227, 15:194–95  
by keelboat, 1:226, 344–45, 3:126:3:128,  
5:331–32, 334, 6:278, 7:227, 8:141,  
9:237, 12:15, 262, 15:194–95, 198,  
17:240, 316–17  
by steamboat, 17:316–19
- Trident* (steamboat), on Ark. River, 13:280,  
380
- Twilight* (steamboat), on Ouachita River,  
9:215, 20:247
- Tycoon* (USA steamer), floating prison at  
Helena (1863), 20:291
- Tyler* (USA gunboat), 7:330, 12:336–37,  
20:268, 273, 282–83, 284n, 286–88
- Van Buren, steamboats at, during capture of  
(1862), 38:84, 87n
- Velocipede* (steamboat), on Ark. River,  
15:195–96
- Vesuvius* (steamboat), on Miss. River, 1:350
- Veteran* (steamboat), accident of, on Ark.  
River (1835), 15:201
- Victoria* (steamboat), on Ark. River, 13:280
- Villaverde* (Spanish ship), 38:332–33
- Violet* (side-wheeler), 38:84
- Virginia* (steamboat), on Ark. River, 1:345
- Virginia Barton* (steamboat), 24:224, 227–28,  
236
- Volant* (steamboat), on Ark. River, 15:198,  
36:205, 45:222n
- Wallace* (steamboat), 34:347
- Walt* (steamboat), 31:159
- Warner* (steamboat), on White River, 11:18
- Waverly* (steamboat), on White River, 1:344,  
347, 8:141, 9:235, 14:9, 15:195, 197–  
98, 27:135
- Westmoreland* (steamboat), 17:164
- wharf boat, at Napoleon, 1:350
- Wheeling* (steamboat), first on St. Francis  
River, 11:140
- White Cloud* (steamboat), 21:312–13, 319,  
336, 338
- William Henry* (steamboat), 24:332
- William Parsons* (steamboat), 9:232, 235,  
15:201
- William Purson* (steamboat), on White River,  
9:232, 235, 27:136
- Wisconsin* (USA steamer), 36:126, 57:195
- Yachita* (snagboat), first vessel turned out at  
Little Rock yard, 3:61
- Shipwith, Dr. E. H. (Little Rock health officer),  
2:27
- Shiramizu, Harry, 44:312–13
- Shiras, Enness, and Baxter Co. hist., 5:282
- Shiras, Frances, Mtn. Home, 10:218  
book by, noted, 42:181, 36:52  
*History of Baxter County*, noted, 6:213  
"Major Wolf and Abraham Lincoln: An  
Episode of the Civil War," 2:353–58  
"Norfork Dam," 4:150–58  
"Sam Houston's Brother," 2:259–60  
"Some Experiences in Writing the History of  
Baxter County," 5:278–82  
talk by, noted, 5:111
- Shiras, Pete, Mtn. Home, rev., 28:286–88
- Shiras, Tom, Mtn. Home  
and Baxter Co. hist., 5:281, 6:356, 10:218  
*Walking Editor of the Ozarks*, revd., 59:329–  
30
- Shirk, James W. (USA), 54:310
- Shirley, Glenn, Stillwater, Okla., 42:94, 357  
books by, noted, 36:77, 97–98  
*Henry Starr, Last of the Real Badmen*, revd.,  
24:369–71
- Shirley, Wayne, 53:72
- Shirley, Van Buren Co., 45:343  
and M&NA RR, 33:275, 286–90
- Shirley family (settlers along North Fork of  
Fourche de Thomas), 4:353
- Shiron, Acan, Ashley Co., 16:69
- Shirt-Tail Bend, Ark. (location in *The Big Bear  
of Arkansas*), 9:100–101, 39:104
- "Shivaree," 21:66
- Shiver, Harry, Hope, 36:205, 46:211
- Shiver, Walter, Hope, 39:287
- Shivers, Alan, of Tex., 55:178
- Shoal Creek, Logan Co., 56:80–83  
Cherokees lived along, 11:327–28



# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- St. Scholastica Rom. Cath. Church at, 3:200,  
208, 14:399
- Shoal House, Buffalo City, 13:208
- Shockley, Bobby, Crossett, 59:47
- Shoemaker, Charles (Union Trust Bank), 51:227
- Shoemaker, Floyd C., of Mo., 27:93
- Shoemaker, Robert G., 34:371, 35:299
- Shoemakers, Columbia Co., 2:222
- Shofner, Eulen G., Little Rock, 3:91
- Shofner, Jerrell H.  
*Ethnic Minorities*, coed., noted, 39:351  
"Hot Springs in the 'Seventies,'" coed.,  
22:24–48
- Shofner, Newton K., 49:318
- Shofner, Price, 51:242
- Shook, Abraham, Mound Prairie, 31:369
- Shook, Alexander, Mound Prairie, 31:367
- Shook, Rev. Daniel, Mound Prairie, 31:368
- Shook, J. W., Carroll Co., 16:298, 301
- Shook, Rev. Jacob, Mound Prairie, 31:367–68
- Shook, Rev. Nathan, Washington, 17:338,  
31:368
- Shook, Rev. Rich, Mound Prairie, 31:368
- Shooting match, 10:74–75  
at Batesville (1838), 8:155–56
- Shoppach, Mrs. Allie, Benton, 36:219–20
- Shoppach, Hallie, Little Rock, 5:152
- Shoppach, James H. (CSA), Saline Co., in 1st  
Ark. Inf., 18:198, 32:75  
Conservative del. to 1868 const. conv.,  
12:139n, 147, 152, 163  
Little Rock resident (1904), 18:198
- Shoppach, Johann Wilhelm, Benton, 18:190,  
31:329, 331, 333, 342
- Shores, Elizabeth F.  
AHA trustee, 57:65, 58:102, 226, 59:91, 93,  
232  
"The Arkansas Children's Colony at Conway:  
A Springboard for Federal Policy on  
Special Education," 57:408–35  
booklet by, noted, 54:234  
paper by, 55:322  
"The Red Imported Fire Ant: Mythology and  
Public Policy, 1957–1992," 53:320–  
39
- Shores, Hiram (49er), 6:77
- Shores, William (49er), 6:58, 72, 77
- Shorey, William, 56:131
- Short, Elizabeth, book by, 48:200
- Short, Ellis, Cove, 21:51, 52n, 53n, 54n, 55, 60n,  
64, 68–70, 73
- Short, Ethel, Cove, 21:68, 73
- Short, G. Y., Conway, 9:223, 14:204n
- Short, George (CSA), in 1st Ark. Inf., 35:89
- Short, Inez, Cove, 21:68, 73
- Short, John, Cove, 21:61, 63–64, 70–73
- Short, John N., 49:100, 59:232  
AHA trustee, 57:65, 58:101, 103, 226, 59:91,  
93  
AHA session chmn., 53:369–70
- Short, Katie E. Womack (Mrs. Sam D. Short),  
13:269
- Short, R. E., St. Francis Co., and rice marketing,  
5:127
- Short, Romeo E., picture of, facing 46:252
- Short, Sam D., 13:269
- Short, Thomas (CSA), Saline Co., 18:198,  
31:343, 347
- Short, Dr. Wesley (USA), 47:360
- Short, William A., Helena, home of, 45:91
- Short-Dodson House, Hot Springs, picture of,  
41:cover
- Shorter College, North Little Rock, 31:203, 211,  
45:232, 54:354
- "Short History of the Alphonso Trent Orchestra,"  
by Henry Q. Rinne, 45:228–49
- Shortline railroads, 45:169  
at Leslie, 33:289
- Shortline Railroads of Arkansas*, by Clifton E.  
Hull, noted, 31:278, 47:186, 52:201;  
revd., 29:94–96
- Short Mountain, Logan Co., 1:57, 3:195–96,  
41:351, 48:145
- Shorts, Rev. S. L., 49:259
- Shotgun house, 29:318  
picture of, facing 29:326
- Shotgun Valley (lawless area near El Dorado),  
during oil boom, 33:215
- Shoudel, Pearl (auth.), 38:377–78
- Shoup, Francis Asbury (CSA), 26:125  
chief of arty. for Gen. Hardee (1862), 22:240  
at Prairie Grove (1862), 19:124–36, 22:254,  
33:104, 106
- Shoup, James C. (CSA arty.)  
btry. of, 22:252, 264, 271  
at Cane Hill (1862), 20:66, 22:253
- Shouse, J. Lloyd, and Valley Springs Acad.,  
16:82
- Shover, George Washington, 39:351
- Shover, Ark., 49:266
- Shover Springs, Hempstead Co., 46:308  
book on, noted, 39:351
- Show Down*, by Julia Railey, 26:294
- Shreve, Henry Miller, 1:351  
art. on stream clearing by, in Ark., 3:53–62  
book on, revd., 1:169–72  
and Red River raft, 3:111–12, 7:104, 12:119,  
257, 44:218
- Shreve, Israel (father of Henry M.), 1:169
- Shreveport, La., 26:265, 369, 29:136, 140, 143,

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- 243, 38:132, 355  
during Civil War, 33:108, 110, 152  
goal of USA dual campaigns (1864),  
18:399  
hdqrs. of CSA Trans-Miss. Dept. (1863–  
65), 18:356  
and oil boom in S. Ark., 33:205–6, 212  
Shrigley, James A., Logan Co., 13:96  
Shriner's Country Club, Saline Co., 35:32, 34n,  
37  
Shriners (in Ark.), 31:205  
Shriver, Eunice Kennedy, 57:421, 422, 424, 425,  
426, 427, 430  
Shriver, Sargent, 57:424–25, 426, 428  
Shropshire, Jack L. (second African American  
student at UA Law Sch., 1948),  
21:127–28, 27:18, 56:283, 363  
Shropshire, Johnson (49er), Clarksville, 6:75  
Shryock, Gideon, of Ky.  
architect and designer of Old State House,  
3:313, 315, 4:243, 9:36, 42  
designer of McHenry House, 3:312, 315  
Shub, Allan H., rev., 33:347–49  
Shue, Merrill, Palestine, 27:64  
Shuey, Mary Willis, "Young Stanley: Arkansas  
Episode," 3:356–66  
Shuffield, Dr. Joe, and medical legis. in Ark.,  
35:41–42  
*Shuffle Along*, 53:46, 47  
Shugart, Mr., Dallas Co., 35:290  
Shugg, Roger, 40:164  
Shuler, Gus A. (49er), 6:77  
Shuler, Leonard (49er), 6:77  
Shuler Field, The, noted, 49:103  
Shults, Jim (Red River ferryman), 14:136  
Shults, Robert, and Little Rock crisis (1957),  
55:51  
Shults, Ark., 29:330  
Shultz, David, book by, noted, 54:401  
Shumaker Naval Ordnance Plant, Camden, built  
during WWII, 20:252  
Shumard, Carrie, Ft. Smith, 9:315–16  
Shumate, Bales (CSA), of Mo., buried at  
Fayetteville, 5:407  
*Shuttlesworth v. Alabama*, 56:372  
Shutz, Janice, 43:258  
Sibeck, William, Pulaski Co., 22:330, 57:137,  
139  
Sibley, G., 36:114n  
Sibley, George Champlain (Indian agent), and  
Santa Fe route from Ft. Smith, 13:350  
Sibley, John (Indian agent and explorer in La.),  
19:195n, 196–98, 200, 20:42–44, 61,  
63–64  
Sibley, Dr. John, 37:170, 48:141  
Sibley, La., 39:290  
Sibley Island, in Miss. River opposite  
Montgomery Pt., 2:162  
Sickels, Jackson E., and Little River, Miss.  
River, and Tex. RR, 7:137  
Sickles, Gen. Daniel (USA), sent to Helena to  
gather information (1864), 18:147–48  
Sickles, R. T. (CSA guerrilla capt.), 24:129  
Siddons, Mary, at Hot Springs, 11:110  
"Sidelights on Boone County History," by Ralph  
Rea, 13:63–72  
Sider, Hiram, Crittenden Co., 43:122  
Sides, Mr. (Cherokee), 36:26  
Sidney, George (USA), 38:142n, 42:157n  
Sidorth, Sister (Holiness preacher), Faulkner  
Co., 10:164  
"Siete Partas, Las" (The Seven Articles), 49:298,  
311  
Sifford, Mrs. J. T., and hist. of Ouachita Co.,  
5:330  
Sigaud, Louis A., *Belle Boyd, Confederate Spy*,  
revd., 4:365–69  
Sigel, Gen. Franz (USA), 6:234, 14:67n,  
19:226n, 38:81n, 52:218, 54:363–64  
art. on, at Pea Ridge (1862), 50:249–70  
at Pea Ridge (1862), 15:9–10, 12–14, 17:134,  
18:68, 19:226, 235, 238, 241–44, 246,  
248, 251–54, 258, 20:75–79, 84–85,  
87–94, 22:243  
map depicting retreat from Bentonville of  
(1862), facing 20:86  
at Wilson's Creek (1861), 6:231n, 9:91,  
24:329, 333  
Sigerman, Harriet, book by, noted, 57:224  
Sigler, Genie, Little Rock, 57:60  
Sigma Alpha Epsilon (fraternity), UA, 32:67n,  
68  
Sigma Chi (fraternity), UA, 35:215–16, 220,  
36:172, 175, 177  
Sigman, Martin L., Monticello, 19:116n  
Sigman, Mrs. Martin L., Monticello, 2:362  
Sigma Xi, records of, 48:382  
Sigmon, Alex, Benton Co., book on, noted,  
42:383  
Signal Mound, Crowley's Ridge, 8:164–65  
Sig Nicht. *See* Know-Nothings  
*Significance of Sections in American History*,  
*The*, by Frederick Jackson Turner,  
revd., 9:125–26  
"Significance of the Arkansas Colonial  
Experience," by Morris S. Arnold,  
51:69–82  
Sikes, Rep. Robert, of Fla., 38:111  
Sikeston, Mo., 38:120  
Silber, Nina, 53:395–97

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Silent Hattie Speaks: The Personal Journal of Senator Hattie Caraway*, ed. Diane D. Kincaid, revd., 38:369–70
- Silent Spring*, by Rachel Carson, 53:330
- Siler, Glenn, Palestine, 27:66
- Siler, James W. (Jacksonport publisher), 9:241
- Silica deposits, 8:294
- Silk production, and Batesville, 8:151
- Silkworm farming, in Hempstead Co., 48:272
- Silkworm industry (in Ark.), 43:113–14
- Sillavan, Don, Hempstead Co., 46:96
- Silliman, Rev. A. P., at Batesville, 31:236
- Silliman, Benjamin (ed.), 48:108–9, 120–23  
book on, noted, 43:241
- Sillimore, Cabot, Calhoun Co., 52:236
- Silman, Jeremiah, Ozark, 13:298
- Siloam School of the Bible (affiliated with John Brown Coll.), 28:329
- Siloam Shorts*, noted, 43:84
- Siloam Springs, Benton Co., 7:179, 18:222, 28:326–41, 35:255, 39:59, 61, 43:84, 45:174  
books on, noted, 15:370, 35:96–97, 36:53, 42:184  
cold storage for apples at, 33:329  
frontier celebration at, 11:212  
hist. property in, 45:91  
and Ozark Trails Assoc., 7:303  
RR to, 13:155–56, 158  
and Simon Sager Press, 45:180  
site of horticulture mtng., 34:252, 258
- Siloam Springs *Herald*, 13:326
- Siloam Springs *Herald and Democrat*, 45:90
- Siloam Springs Historical Society Museum, 45:194
- Siloam Springs Museum, 40:81, 286  
book from, noted, 52:95
- Siloam Springs Nesika Fortnightly Club, 55:68
- Silver  
alleged mine for, in Boone Co., 13:65–65  
art. on, as money and elec. of 1896 in Ark., 34:47–48  
legendary mine for, Pulaski Co., 7:241  
mined near North Little Rock, 46:80  
mining boom for, Montgomery Co. (1880), 13:205  
near Little Rock, 48:113–16  
ore thought to be in Marion Co., 37:297  
along Red River, 48:138
- Silver, Christopher  
book by, noted, 54:401  
*The Separate City: Black Communities in the Urban South, 1940–1968*, revd., 55:342–43
- Silver, James, 32:346
- Silverberg, Ed., Phillips Co., 40:171
- Silverman, Corrinne, booklet by, noted, 36:74
- Silverman, Frank, Pine Bluff, 37:247–49
- Silver Purchase Act, 53:425
- Silverstone, Paul H., *Warships of the Civil War Navies*, noted, 49:357
- Silverwing Aircraft, Indianapolis, Ind., 51:231
- Silvestre, Gonzalo de, 51:7
- Silvey, Martin, Phillips Co., 12:69
- Silvius, Rev. G. H., Texarkana, 5:351
- Simington, Thomas, Randolph Co., 4:362
- Simington, Lt. Col. Thomas S. (CSA), 47:260
- Simkins, Francis Butler  
addresses AHA conv., 8:245, 247  
*A History of the South*, revd., 13:112–14  
*Southern Paradox*, revd., 7:99:102
- Simkins, Steve, Quitman, 2:177
- Simmons, Anthony N., Spring Mill, built for, 20:183–84
- Simmons, Elizabeth B., Camden, 5:336
- Simmons, Guy A., 1:93, 28:40
- Simmons, J. A., Drew Co., 31:214, 33:6
- Simmons, Jean, Mtn. View, 36:349
- Simmons, Jim, Madison Co., 53:272, 274
- Simmons, John, Pulaski Co., 43:123
- Simmons, Marilyn, 59:297
- Simmons, Mrs. Matt, Cleburne Co., and draft resistance (1918), 26:31, 33–34, 36
- Simmons, Lt. Seneca G. (USA), at Ft. Gibson, 35:345
- Simmons, Simon D., Calhoun Co., 52:236–37
- Simmons, Thomas (CSA), in 1st Ark. Inf., 35:89
- Simmons, William Galva (CSA), Union Co., in 19th Ark. Inf., 31:37, 41
- Simmons, William Joseph, Atlanta, Ga., org. modern KKK (1915), 22:9–11, 13, 195–97, 200, 331, 52:407
- Simmons's Mill, on Poke Bayou, Independence Co., 20:184
- Simms, Albert G., of Va., 39:160, 163
- Simms, Anthony, Independence Co., 45:344
- Simms, Fred P. (49er), 6:77
- Simms, John, Plumerville, 52:391
- Simms, Salome Meredith (Mrs. Albert G. Simms), 39:160
- Simms, Thomas H. (CSA), Washington, 18:43, 39:163  
in 3rd Consolidated Ark. Regt., 31:50
- Simms, William Gilmore, 51:16, 18, 305  
letters of, book on revd., 42:90–92
- Simms, Y. B. (Little Rock African American leader), and separate-coach law (1891), 32:156n
- Simon, Charley May (Mrs. John Gould Fletcher Jr.), Little Rock, 1:83, 9:224, 10:218,

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- 219n, 27:80, 39:358, 53:4, 14–15  
books by, noted, 7:5  
papers of, 48:295, 367  
*Saturday's Child*, revd., 10:104–5
- Simon, Greg, 54:74
- Simon, Howard (artist), associated with Perry Co., 1:81, 3:338, 27:80
- Simon, Paul, 54:60
- Simoneaux, Katherine G., "Symbolism in Thorpe's 'The Big Bear of Arkansas,'" 25:240–47
- Simons, John (CSA), 46:56n, 58
- Simons, John W., Batesville, 8:144
- Simon Sager Celebration*, noted, 45:180
- Simonson, S. E., Gurdon, 5:263  
"Origin of Drainage Projects in Mississippi County," 5:263–73  
"The St. Francis Levee and High Waters on the Mississippi River," 6:419–29
- Simonton, Isaac P., 36:7–10  
stationed at Ft. Wayne, 35:354
- "Simon T. Sanders: Public Servant," by Donald Ray Montgomery, 39:159–68  
wins Westbrook Award, 39:181, 332
- Simpich, Frederick, art. on Ark. by, in *National Geographic Magazine*, listed, 6:86
- Simpkinsville and Vicinity*, by Ethel Simpson, 42:302
- Simplex, automobile model mfg. by Climber Motor Corp., Little Rock, 29:217–18
- Simpson, Amos E.  
"Arkansas Drama before World War I: An Unexplored Country," coauth., 22:61–75  
revs., 14:79–81, 288–89
- Simpson, Belle. *See* McIlvoy, Belle Simpson (Mrs. Lonnie McIlvoy)
- Simpson, Belle Hubbard (Mrs. Louis Edward Simpson), 39:211–29
- Simpson, Ben, Ozark, 13:294
- Simpson, Brooks D., noted, 59:230
- Simpson, Cecil, 39:224, 227
- Simpson, Charleen, 39:211
- Simpson, Charlie, Desha Co., 39:211–13, 215, 224, 227, 229
- Simpson, Craig M., book by, noted, 52:97
- Simpson, Cynthia (Mrs. John Simpson), 39:212, 223, 229
- Simpson, Daniel, Little River Co., 14:143, 152, 237, 50:173, 185
- Simpson, Edna, 39:211, 213–14, 220–24, 226, 228–29
- Simpson, Eliza, Little River Co., 14:237
- Simpson, Ermal, 39:211, 213–15, 218–21, 227, 229
- Simpson, Ernest E., Stuttgart, paper by, noted, 13:391
- Simpson, Ethel C. (UA archivist), 41:367, 44:187, 45:183, 194, 47:86  
and AHA, 43:340, 44:91, 340  
*Arkansas in Short Fiction*, ed., revd., 45:277–78  
art. by, on Alice French, noted, 39:277  
book by, 42:302–4  
book ed., noted, 44:182, 293  
"David Thibault's Magazine Fiction," 53:19–31  
"Letters from the Flood," 55:251–85  
"Otto Rayburn, an Early Promoter of the Ozarks," 58:160–79  
paper by, 45:334, 57:341  
revs., 42:369–70, 57:219–21  
*Selected Letters of John Gould Fletcher*, coed., revd., 56:102–3  
*Tulip Evermore*, ed., revd., 45:175–76
- Simpson, Harold B., Hillsboro, Tex.  
*Hood's Texas Brigade: A Compendium*, revd., 37:282–83  
*Hood's Texas Brigade: Lee's Grenadier Guard*, revd., 31:383–84
- Simpson, Hugh (CSA), Canehill  
hist. of family of, noted, 39:353  
picture of, at 34th Ark. Inf. reunion, facing 33:112
- Simpson, J. B., Fayetteville, 3:172, 174–75, 178
- Simpson, Mrs. J. D., Little Rock, 2:366
- Simpson, J. H. (CSA), in 1st Ark. Inf., 35:89  
Old Army officer at Ft. Smith, 6:36
- Simpson, James B., Fayetteville, 3:172, 174–75, 178–79, 181, 13:298
- Simpson, Jane, Little River Co., 14:143
- Simpson, Jewell, 39:211, 227
- Simpson, John, 39:212, 215, 223–24, 227, 229
- Simpson, John, North Little Rock, talk by, noted, 19:76
- Simpson, John Louis, hist. of family of, noted, 39:353
- Simpson, John M., Mt. Ida, 43:129
- Simpson, Joseph, 49:318
- Simpson, Josiah, 36:8
- Simpson, Louis, book on family of, noted, 39:353
- Simpson, Louis Edward, Desha Co., 39:211–29
- Simpson, Louis Henry, 39:211, 229
- Simpson, Dr. N. Henry, Jr., Little Rock, 42:26
- Simpson, Nettie Mae, 39:229
- Simpson, Robert R., "The Origin of the Arkansas History Commission," 32:241–54
- Simpson, Roy Vergil, Fayetteville  
picture of, facing 27:152, 168

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- "Reminiscences of a Hill Country School Teacher," 27:146–74
- Simpson, Tom, Franklin, 39:260
- Simpson, Tom, Melbourne, 36:202
- Simpson, Tuck, Little River Co., 14:238, 248
- Simpson, Victoria McIlvoy (Mrs. Charlie Simpson), 39:211, 223–27, 229
- Simpson Township, Grant Co., 7:318, 322
- Sims, Mr. (father of John D.), 35:275–76
- Sims, Abijah, Ashley Co., 16:76
- Sims, Albert, Mountainburg, 14:380
- Sims, Bettie [Bessie]. *See* Gigleux, Bettie [Bessie] Sims
- Sims, Bettie F. Knight (Mrs. William Harvey Sims), Dallas Co., 35:144n  
picture of, following 35:144
- Sims, C. C., art. on Cushman, noted, 36:133, 146
- Sims, Clark, 17:333
- Sims, Clifford Stanley (Desha Co. del. to 1868 const. conv.), 12:139n, 161
- Sims, David, Ashley Co., 16:76
- Sims, George Washington, Crawford Co., 14:379–80
- Sims, Dr. Henry, Ft. Smith, 37:236
- Sims, J. Bryan (Ark. comptroller), 1:281, 3:92
- Sims, J. F., 14:74
- Sims, J. H., 14:74
- Sims, J. Harvey, of Miss., 35:145, 157, 165–66
- Sims, J. W. (CSA), copy of parole of, 28:273
- Sims, James, Ashley Co., 16:66, 69–70, 73
- Sims, John, Hazen, 14:73–74
- Sims, Dr. John D., Dallas Co., 35:142–87  
passim, 261–83 passim
- Sims, Josephine Castera, Dallas Co., 35:144–45, 144n, 162–63, 181–82, 186, 262, 268–69, 272, 278, 281, 286, 290
- Sims, Leroy, Ashley Co., 16:70
- Sims, Mary, profile of, noted, 42:184
- Sims, Mary Ann Owen, Dallas Co., 42:48n  
art. on journal of, 35:142–87, 261–91  
journal of, noted, 14:285, 46:7
- Sims, Mary Louella, Dallas Co., 35:144–45, 167, 180–83, 185–86, 263, 269, 272, 274–76, 278
- Sims, Milton, Ashley Co., 16:69
- Sims, Nancy Hamblin (Mrs. G. W. Sims), Crawford Co., 14:380
- Sims, Pat, Dallas Co., picture of, following 35:144
- Sims, Patsy, book by, noted, 56:120
- Sims, Sen. Samuel Crockett (from Lonoke and Prairie cos.), suspended for bribery, 15:44
- Sims, Mrs. Thomas J., West Memphis, 34:179, 36:296, 37:85, 39:264, 40:280, 43:69
- AHA session chmn., 40:265
- Sims, Virginia, Jefferson Co., 58:38
- Sims, Dr. William Harvey (son of Mary A. O.), Dallas Co., 14:285, 35:143–44, 162, 180–81, 186–87, 261, 263, 269–70, 274, 277–78, 286, 288, 290  
picture of, following 35:144
- Sims, Rev. Y. B. (Little Rock African American min.), and protest against separate-coach law (1891), 33:302, 34:159, 160n
- Simsboro, Crittenden Co., POW branch work camp near, 37:14
- Sims Hotel, Plumerville, picture of, facing 40:360
- Sims Plantation, Sevier Co., AMA freedmen's sch. at, 30:254
- Sims v. Ahrens*, 59:25
- Sinclair, Dave, Searcy Co., 17:159–60
- Sinclair, Kate. *See* Dye, Kate Sinclair (Mrs. John Hixon Dye)
- Sinclair, Upton, 27:113
- Sinclair, William H., 57:273
- Singer and Her Songs*, A, noted, 36:97
- Singer Sewing Machine Company, Poinsett Co., 24:12
- Singfield, W. A. (Ark. Rep. African American leader), 31:217
- Singing (as a form of entertainment, called "allday singing"), 26:351
- Singing in Zion: Music and Song in the Life of an Arkansas Family*, by Robert Cochran, revd., 59:452–53
- Singing the Master: The Emergence of African American Culture in the Plantation South*, by Roger D. Abrahams, noted, 53:499
- Singletary, Annie, Elixir Springs, 23:241
- Singletary, Otis A., "Militia Disturbances in Arkansas during Reconstruction," 15:140–50
- Singletary Hotel, Elixir Springs, 23:214
- Single-tax party, 7:203
- Singleton, Angelica. *See* Van Buren, Angelica Singleton (Mrs. Abraham Van Buren)
- Singleton, J. E., Lonoke, 46:312
- Singleton, Susan. *See* Banks, Susan Singleton (Mrs. Hardy Murfree Banks)
- Singley Milk Plant, Little Rock, 11:161
- Siolar, John (49er), Clarksville, 6:75
- Sioux Indians, 19:62, 41:203. *See also* Dhegiha Siouan Indians
- Sipes, Sherron, "Reverend James Wilson Moore," 13:132–35
- Sipuel, Ada Lois (African American denied

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- admission to Univ. of Okla. Law Sch.,  
1946), 27:8
- Sirmon, Ben Eddie, 41:196
- Sirmon, Mrs. Ben Eddie, McGehee, 42:190,  
44:187
- Sir William Wallace* (steamboat), 24:231
- Sisler, O. P., Jonesboro, 23:185
- booklet by, noted, 15:370
- Sisley, Raymond G., 53:28
- Sisson, Vera Pearl, Fordyce, 40:176
- "Sister's Consolations, A': Women, Health, and  
Community in Early Arkansas, 1810–  
1860," by Conevery A. Bolton,  
50:271–91
- Sisters of Charity, operate Saint Mary's Convent,  
Jefferson Co., 37:246
- Sisters of Mercy, 18:367, 373n
- Sitewakee (Cherokee), 35:341–42
- Sithen, C. K., Camden, 20:254
- Sitlington, W. L. (Hwy. Bond Refunding Board,  
1941), 2:326n
- Sittioui (Quapaw village), 10:350n
- Sitton, Thad
- Backwoodsmen: Stockmen and Hunters  
along a Big Thicket River Valley*,  
revd., 55:135–37
- Nameless Towns*, coauth., revd., 58:459–60
- Six Armies in Tennessee*, by Stephen E.  
Woodworth, revd., 58:214–15
- Sixbey, David H., 49:182, 333, 50:295
- AHA awards judge, 48:90, 352
- AHA trustee, 43:183, 345
- AHA vice pres., 45:181, 335, 46:92
- paper by, 51:269
- revs., 50:395–97, 54:101–3
- Sixkiller, Zelta, Nowata, Okla., 39:353
- Six Bulls River, now Grand River, in Okla.,  
32:315
- Six Months from Tennessee*, by Skipper Steely,  
revd., 41:345–46
- Sixteenth Arkansas Infantry Regiment (CSA),  
12:368, 15:346, 17:152n, 20:83n,  
33:118n, 119n, 151, 45:354
- art. on diary of member of, 11:286–314  
at Port Hudson (1863), 4:113
- Sixteenth Texas Cavalry Regiment (CSA),  
52:138, 141, 145, 152–53
- Sixteenth Texas Infantry Regiment (CSA), 46:53
- Sixth Arkansas Infantry Regiment (CSA),  
1:245–46, 7:322, 14:311, 46:302
- at Shiloh (1862), 1:246–59
- letters from men in, 15:172–75
- muster roll of Company A of, 13:131
- Sixth Kansas Cavalry Regiment (USA), 18:341,  
20:67, 69, 24:226, 228, 26:135–36,  
269, 271, 277–78, 283, 28:180,  
29:122, 138, 143–44, 226–27, 245,  
38:84n, 56:44, 50–52
- Sixth Missouri Cavalry Regiment (CSA), 42:65,  
76n
- Sixth Missouri State Militia Cavalry (USA),  
28:158, 186, 342–43, 371, 49:158
- Sixth Provisional Enrolled Missouri Militia,  
57:250
- Sixth U.S. Cavalry Regiment, 57:274–75
- Sixth Texas Cavalry Regiment (CSA), 46:172
- Sixty-Fifth Ohio Infantry Regiment (USA),  
34:333
- Sixty-First Illinois Infantry Regiment, 52:331
- Sixty Million Acres: America's Veterans and the  
Public Lands before the Civil War*, by  
James W. Oberly, noted, 50:215–16
- Sixty-Third Illinois Infantry Regiment, 57:195
- Sizemore, Alice, Pine Bluff, 30:299
- Sizemore, Jean, 42:197
- Ozark Vernacular Houses: A Study of Rural  
Homeplaces in the Arkansas Ozarks,  
1830–1930*, revd. 54:89–91
- Sizer, Samuel A. (curator, Spec. Colls., UA  
Library), 36:50, 38:292, 39:357,  
40:182, 41:94, 193
- A Guide to Selected Manuscript Collections  
in the University of Arkansas Library*,  
coauth., noted, 35:193
- paper by, noted, 27:261, 37:356
- "This Is Union Man's Country": Sebastian  
County, 1914," 27:306–29
- Skaggs, Elizabeth, Roseville, 3:7
- Skaggs, W. L., 40:91
- Skaggs, Mrs. W. L., Paragould, 24:188
- Skaquaw*, 56:154–55
- Skeen, C. Edward, 58:125
- Skelton, Will, Boone Co., 52:416
- Skelton, William, Fayetteville, 23:69
- Sketch Book*, by Bernie Babcock, 3:339
- Sketch Book* (magazine), 39:91
- Sketches of Life in Little Rock: 1836–1850*, by  
Rita Wooley, 40:365, 41:170
- "Sketches of Western Travel, Etc.," by Albert  
Pike, noted, 37:320
- "Sketch of Auvergne Academy and Community  
in Jackson County," by James H.  
Johnston, 5:182–83
- "Sketch of Benjamin Taylor DuVal, Prominent  
Citizen of Arkansas," by Ben DuVal  
Johnston, 7:53–56
- "Sketch of Horace Boardman Rose," ed. Ted R.  
Worley, 14:281–82
- "Sketch of Peter LeFevre," by Mary P. Fletcher,  
13:86–89

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- "Sketch of the Life of W. M. Quesenbury (Bill Cush), 1822–1888," by Beulah Blake, 4:315–16
- "Sketch of the Vaught Cemetery," by Elsa Vaught, 14:374–80
- Sketo, Capt. (of *Steubenville*), 8:181
- Skillern, James E., Searcy, 40:324
- Skillman, Evander (USA), 40:240
- Skinner, Bennie, Kinton, 47:210–11
- Skinner, J. S., 14:74
- Skinner, James, Ashley Co., 16:69
- Skinner, James L., paper by, 51:269
- Skinner, James L., III, ed., *The Autobiography of Henry Merrell: Industrial Missionary to the South*, 50:397–99
- Skinner, Louise, book by, noted, 47:187
- Skinner, R. A. (Ft. Smith publisher), 14:214
- Skinner, William, Ashley Co., 16:69
- Skinner, William (49er), 6:78
- Skipworth Landing, 3:77
- Sklar, Jake, 57:419, 421
- Skoncy, Rachel, 47:92
- Skrentny, John D., book by, noted, 55:466
- Skullyville Indian Cemetery, 41:91, 361
- Sky Blue Mountain, Pulaski Co., 36:41
- Skynyrd, Lynard. *See* Lynard Skynyrd
- Slack, Isabella R. Bower (second wife of William Yarnel Slack), 10:234
- Slack, Gen. James R. (USA), at St. Charles (1864), 34:337
- Slack, John, of Mo., 10:233
- Slack, Mary E. Woodward (first wife of William Yarnel Slack), 10:234
- Slack, S. L., at Washington Male and Female Seminary, 4:331
- Slack, W. D., Little Rock, 59:355  
land agent for RR, 25:259–61, 265, 36:34  
Repub. cand. for gov. (1882), 36:118
- Slack, William, 56:82
- Slack, Rev. William B. (pastor, Winfield Memorial Church), Little Rock, 5:152
- Slack, Gen. William Yarnel (CSA), of Mo., 21:12, 22:142, 242, 246  
art. on life of, 10:233–37  
buried in Confederate Cemetery, Fayetteville, 5:408, 10:233  
killed at Pea Ridge (1862), 10:233
- Slankard, James, Hartford, 27:316–17
- Slater, B. F., Prairie Co., helps form Agricultural Wheel, 13:236n
- Slater, Phil (lynching victim), 52:164, 166, 174
- Slater, Rodney (AHA session chmn.), 51:269
- Slattery, Paul Harold, coauth., *William Grant Still and the Fusion of Cultures in American Music*, revd., 32:102–4
- Slaughter, Mr., Little Rock, 46:323
- Slaughter, Arthur, Lee Co., 8:167–68
- Slaughter, George, Lee Co., 8:167–68
- Slaughter, H. P., Phillips Co., 38:36
- Slaughter, Henry, Lee Co., 8:167–68
- Slaughter, Henry Pendleton, Lee Co., 8:167
- Slaughter, Jim, Lee Co., 8:167
- Slaughter, Lon, Lee Co., art. on reminiscences of, 8:167–69
- Slaughter, Judge Loney, Springdale, 10:382
- Slaughter, Dr. O. D., Washington Co., 10:369, 381–82
- Slaughter, Prudence B. (Mrs. Henry Pendleton Slaughter), 8:167
- Slaughter, Robert F. (cand. for del. to Cong., 1819), 25:342
- Slaughter, S. H., interest of, in N. Ark. Telephone Company, 15:158
- Slaughter, Sarah. *See* Black, Sarah Slaughter (Mrs. E. L. Black)
- Slaughter, Will, Lee Co., 8:167–68
- Slave Community The.*, by John Blassingame, cited, 58:26, 32
- "Slave Drivers of Arkansas: A New View from the Narratives," by William L. Van Deburg, 35:231–45
- "Slave Family in Arkansas, The" by Carl H. Moneyhon, 58:24–44
- Slavens, G. Everett, Arkadelphia, 32:386, 34:84, 45:87  
essay by, noted, 45:273
- Slavery, 2:369, 374, 5:118, 8:3–4, 244, 17:218–19, 34:306, 39:165, 46:10–11, 13, 17–18, 24n, 25, 169, 180, 182, 48:218–19. *See also* Peonage; *individual slaveholders by name; under city and county names*  
and the Alexanders (African American family), Helena, 41:103–8  
in Ark., 31:30–35, 34:216, 42:274n, 292n, 49:40, 108–9, 136–37, 151–52  
in Ark. Co., 12:41, 55ff, 13:188, 18:238, 19:351  
Ark. Gen. Assembly and, 3:69, 73–76, 20:331, 26:87, 28:7, 9, 12  
at Ark. Post, 42:318n  
and Ark. statehood, 10:403–5, 20:234–36, 242–43  
Ark. Supreme Court and, 3:69–70, 72, 75, 17:217, 220, 28:11  
in Ark. Terr., 3:66–67, 20:28  
in Arkadelphia, 3:163  
around Augusta and Clarendon, 48:323  
art. on, in Ark., 3:66–90  
art. on, and Ark. identity, 58:1–23

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- art. on, and Ark. upcountry, 58:45–60  
art. on, and Bapts., 38:199–226  
art. on, and P. Caulder, 58:80–99  
art. on, in Chicot Co., 59:147–85  
art. on, and creation of Ark. Terr., 24:47–66  
art. on, and slave families, 58:24–44  
art. on, in twentieth-century Ark., 52:426–51  
art. on, and David Walker, 58:61–79  
art. on, in Yell Co. (1840–60), 39:35–42  
art. on alleged emancipation violation by  
Rev. Fountain Brown, 49:107–23  
art. on Gen. Cleburne's plan to arm slaves,  
30:193–212  
art. on economic democracy and (1850–60),  
40:154–72  
art. on ex-slave narratives, 48:243–59  
art. on fugitive slave incident and Ark.,  
16:139–49  
art. on R. C. Gilliam and, during Civil War,  
17:272–302  
art. on legal status of, in Ark. before  
emancipation, 28:6–13  
art. on Little Rock as an urban slave  
community, 41:258–87  
art. on marriage and morality under, in Ark.,  
17:217–31  
art. on murder by slave, 1:404–8  
art. on slave drivers in Ark., 35:231–45  
art. on slaveholders in Ark. (1850), 12:38–74  
art. on Nathan Warren (Little Rock free  
black), and, 15:53–61  
art. on white persons held in, in antebellum  
Ark., 44:134–55  
C. Ashley and, 9:196–97, 15:54, 56–57, 60–  
61, 17:222  
in Ashley Co., 5:404, 12:41, 57, 59–61, 71,  
73  
in Batesville, 8:157  
in Benton Co., 12:41, 20:232  
bibliog. on, noted, 44:177  
books on, noted, 17:397; revd., 5:411–12,  
18:204–7, 45:171–73  
in Bradley Co., 5:118–19, 12:41, 53–73  
passim  
John W. Brown and, 1:125, 127, 11:99  
in Carroll Co., 20:232n  
in Chicot Co., 31:30  
during Civil War (in Ark.), 1:69, 3:77  
    conscription of slaves by state (1861),  
    26:87  
    slave betrays CSA soldiers at Cane Hill  
    (1863), 33:149  
in Clark Co., 4:323, 12:42, 53–73 passim,  
18:402–9, 35:146  
in Clarksville, 3:163  
code for, in Ark., 3:66–78  
code for, in French La. (1724), 3:66  
in Columbia Co., 2:226–31, 235, 243n,  
8:328, 11:10  
in Combs, 10:2, 4  
Const. of 1836 and, 28:6–7, 13, 41:233, 243–  
44  
Const. of 1861 and, 28:6–7  
Const. of 1864 prohibits, 2:333, 3:78,  
18:144–45, 20:331  
Gov. J. S. Conway and, 18:90–92  
on Crowley's Ridge (1821), 13:53–54, 58  
in Dallas Co., 11:80, 95, 99–100, 12:42, 52–  
73 passim, 18:282, 35:146, 182, 240,  
270, 275, 277, 280, 286, 42:56n, 64n,  
67n  
in Desha Co. (1850), 12:52–73 passim  
and elec. of 1860, 44:316–35 passim  
emancipation, 3:75–76  
    celebrated in Little Rock, 9:198–99  
    regulations on, in Ark., 28:6–7, 12–13  
Emancipation Day, 25:156, 37:111  
Emancipation Proclamation, 4:47, 54:309–  
11, 319  
ex-slaves in Ark., 3:319, 32:150  
S. C. Faulkner and, 14:302, 305–8, 311  
in Fayetteville, 3:163, 15:68, 70, 33:76–78,  
300, 310  
in Ft. Smith, 3:77, 163, 4:233  
in 49er wagon trains, 6:28, 76, 178  
in Franklin Co., 3:161, 12:42, 52–73 passim  
free blacks and, 41:284–85  
and fugitive-slave law, 44:279  
fugitive slaves reported in Ark., 1:69,  
13:292–94  
in Fulton Co., 12:43  
F. Gerstaecker's descriptions of, in Ark.,  
31:12–13  
in Grant Co., 7:321  
in Greene Co., 12:43  
in Hempstead Co., 2:226, 242, 12:43, 53–73  
passim  
in Hopefield, 27:85  
in Hot Spring Co., 12:43, 60, 68, 70  
in Hot Springs, 12:43, 14:31n  
in Independence Co., 8:135–36, 138, 157,  
12:52–73 passim, 28:234, 236, 263  
Indians and, 8:109, 113, 10:55–57, 22:103,  
40:81  
    Cherokees, 8:109, 113  
    Seminole slaves not to enter Ark., 1:156  
    treaties with CSA and, 30:342, 346–48  
insurrections under, reported, 3:76–77  
in Izard Co., 12:43  
in Jefferson Co., 9:276



# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Scipio Jones and, 31:201–2  
kidnapping of slaves, 1:69  
Kuykendall murder and, 14:404–8  
in Lafayette Co., 8:328  
Latta family and, 40:38, 58, 60–61  
along Little Red River, 10:124  
in Little River Co., 14:226, 232–33  
in Little Rock, 9:196  
Lockridge family and, 38:171, 173–74  
in Madison Co., 20:232  
in Marion Co., 12:44, 20:232  
medical treatment under, 11:95  
in Miss. Co., 12:53–73 *passim*, 77  
in Newton Co., 3:161, 12:45  
in Ouachita Co., 5:333, 12:45, 52–75 *passim*  
in Ozark, 13:286, 293–94, 296  
papers on, in Ark., noted, 8:247, 10:302  
patrol boards, laws and duties of, 3:74  
in Phillips Co., 8:167  
in Pike Co., 12:45  
in Poinsett Co., 12:45, 56, 66  
in Polk Co., 12:45  
in Pope Co., 12:45, 64, 66, 72, 73, 13:197–98  
in Prairie Co., 12:46, 70  
in Pulaski Co., 2:374, 12:52–73 *passim*,  
15:53, 57, 20:211, 219–20  
in Quitman, 2:182  
in Rocky Comfort, 14:156–57  
runaway slaves under, 3:74–75, 150, 41:275–  
79  
    pictures of notices for, in Ark., facing  
    28:8, 12  
in Saline Co., 12:46, 54, 58, 65  
in Scott Co., 12:46  
in Searcy Co., 3:160, 12:46  
and secession in Ark., 13:177–78, 187–89,  
194  
in Sevier Co., 12:46, 55–73  
slave attack on master at Camden, 5:333  
slave pop. in Ark., 3:160–62, 6:257–59  
    increases between 1820 and 1840, 41:54–  
    55, 57–58, 61–62, 64–65  
and slave revolts, absence of, in Ark., 41:184  
slave sales in Ark. (1840), 13:296  
in Spadra, 13:96  
in St. Francis Co., 12:176  
H. M. Stanley and, 3:361  
and Sunnyside Plantation, 50:5–12  
thesis on, in Ark., noted, 11:59, 14:387  
Thirteenth Amend. (U.S. Const.) and, in  
Ark., 20:331  
in Union Co., 2:226, 242, 6:276, 279, 12:47,  
57–73 *passim*, 234, 238, 241, 245,  
13:188  
and value of slaves, 17:233n  
in Van Buren, 3:163, 12:47  
in Van Buren Co., 3:160, 20:232  
in Washington Co., 3:162, 6:235, 12:53–73  
    *passim*  
in White Co., 3:60, 12:47, 67  
in Yell Co., 12:47, 61, 41:151–52, 159–60,  
162  
*Slavery, Secession, and Southern History*, by  
Robert L. Paquette and Louis  
Ferland, noted, 59:346  
"Slavery and the Defining of Arkansas," by S.  
Charles Bolton, 58:1–23  
*Slavery and the Evolution of Cherokee Society,*  
*1540–1866*, by Theda Perdue, revd.,  
39:77–79  
*Slavery and the Founders: Race and Liberty in*  
*the Age of Jefferson*, by Paul  
Finkelman, revd., 57:71–72  
"Slavery in Arkansas," by Clyde W. Cathey,  
3:66–90, 150–63  
"Slavery in the Mountains: Yell County,  
Arkansas, 1840–1860," by John  
Solomon Otto, 39:35–52  
Slavonians. *See* Yugoslavia  
Slayton, John W., 37:224  
*Slayton v. Crittenden County*, 39:154  
Sled, Bobby, Crossett, 59:37, 45  
Sledge family, El Dorado, 45:354  
Sleeper, L. G. (CSA), 57:264  
Slemons, Fredericka "Freda," Little Rock,  
13:393  
    plays by, noted, 22:71  
Slemons, William F., Drew Co., 13:393  
    art. on, noted, 49:183  
    del. to secession conv., table facing 13:184  
Slemp, C. B., 56:22  
Slessor, Kate G. (Pine Bluff AMA teacher),  
30:254, 31:316, 323  
Slidell, John (CSA commissioner to France),  
23:341  
Sloan Jr., survives Osage attack, 32:228n  
Sloan Sr., killed by Osages, 32:228n  
Sloan, A., Osceola, 24:122  
Sloan, Alice, Arkadelphia, 17:267  
Sloan, B., settles near Écore Fabré (1829), 5:333  
Sloan, Clay, Strawberry, 1:189, 34:25  
Sloan, Dr. D. W., and Ark. Soc. for Crippled  
Children, 5:371  
Sloan, David Andrew  
    "The Expedition of Hernando de Soto: A  
    Post-Mortem Report," 51:1–29  
    "The Expedition of Hernando de Soto: A  
    Post-Mortem Report Part II," 51:297–  
    327  
    revs., 30:270–72, 32:290–92, 34:90–91,

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- 50:203–5, 51:271–73, 53:97–99,  
55:327–29, 56:113–14, 57:489–91,  
59:100–103, 330–32, 36:86–88, 361–  
63
- Sloan, Eli, settles near Écore Fabr , 1829, 5:333
- Sloan, George W., and Reconstruction  
impeachments, 13:137n
- Sloan, Mrs. Homer Fergus, Jonesboro, 2:362–63
- Sloan, J. L., Walnut Ridge, 15:275
- Sloan, James, III, Walnut Ridge, 48:29
- Sloan, Kitty Clay, Paragould, 49:188  
AHA board member, 46:92, 47:369  
AHA dir., 45:181, 183, 335  
AHA session chmn., 46:380
- Sloan, Levi A., Union Co., 12:229
- Sloan, Samuel D., Union Co., 12:227
- Sloan: A Paleoindian Dalton Cemetery in  
Arkansas*, ed. Dan F. Morse, revd.,  
57:477–79
- Sloan Creek, Columbia Co., 11:3
- Sloane, A. Mitchell (ed., *Sch. News*, of Ark.  
State Colored Teachers' Assoc.),  
19:334
- Sloane, William W. (USA), 52:150
- Sloat, Mrs. C. B., picture of, facing 36:289
- Sloniker's Mill, near Palestine, 27:61, 64
- Slonimsky, Nicolas, 54:461–62
- Slovaktown, Prairie Co., 7:211, 219
- Slover, Enos (49er), 6:77
- Slowtrap (hunter associated with F. Gerstaecker),  
4:228, 10:7
- Slusser, Mrs. Austin E., Hope, 13:303
- Slusser, Francis M. (USA), 52:338–39
- Smackover, Union Co.  
art. on hist. of, noted, 49:292  
Bapts. in, 3:234  
KKK and crusade against crime at, 22:22  
oil boom at, 1:32–33, 4:196–97, 33:216, 218,  
220–29, 234  
bootlegging and prostitution during,  
22:18, 19n  
picture of, during, following 33:208  
origin of name, 4:196, 11:6, 334, 19:206  
reconditioning of oil wells at, 1:39  
township of, 45:354
- Smackover Bridge, rd. from (1845), 12:238
- Smackover Creek, Columbia and Union cos.,  
2:222, 4:196, 5:334, 10:286, 11:6,  
12:243, 245, 33:220–21, 236, 48:155
- Smackover Genealogical and Historical Society,  
43:73, 44:294–95, 45:178
- Smackover limestone, 4:197, 205–7, 209–11
- Smackover *Oil Journal*, 33:234
- Smackover Oil Pool, Ouachita and Union cos.,  
1:39, 4:197, 205, 209, 33:218–38,
- 43:75–76  
pictures of, following 33:208
- Small, Collie, art. by, on Ark., noted, 6:86
- Small, George, Center Ridge, 52:402
- Small, Mittie, Russellville, 32:185
- "Small Arkansas Town 50 Years Ago," by  
Boyce House, 18:291–307
- Smalley, Joyce, 45:348
- Smallpox  
in army camp at Brownsville (1862), 20:373  
among Frisco RR workers, 10:278–79  
at Ft. Smith (1861), 24:346  
at Galloway Female Coll. (1900), 40:329  
at Hot Springs (1895), 33:319  
in Union Co. (1882), 31:55–56  
at Wilmar (1905), 17:334
- Smallwood, Charlie, Saline Co., 36:231n
- Smart, Ethel, Pine Bluff, 5:362
- Smart, Felix, Pine Bluff, 5:362
- Smart, O. B., art. by, on Ark., noted, 6:86
- Smart, Thomas, Grant Co., 7:321
- Smart, Hudson, and Company, Pine Bluff,  
45:270
- Smart family, 43:355
- Smart Set*, art. in, criticizes Ark. (1921), 38:63–  
69
- Smathers, Sen. George, of Fla., 38:110
- Smead, Mrs. H. P., Ouachita Co., 5:336
- Smead, Lamar B., Camden, 5:2n
- Smedleys Mill, 34:137
- Smee, Doyle F., ed., "An Abridgement of the  
Diary of Warrant Officer Earl E.  
Moreland of Fort Smith, Arkansas,"  
5:220–45
- Smee, May D. Pyle (Mrs. Doyle F. Smee), Ft.  
Smith, 5:220n
- Smeedham, Henrietta, 9:313, 315. *See also*  
Buchanan, Henrietta Smeedham (Mrs.  
Alfred E. Buchanan)
- Smelzer, Dr. and Mrs., Ft. Smith, 9:313, 315
- Smiddy, H. F., Phillips Co., 58:291–92, 304
- Smiley, Mr., Lafayette Co., 18:90–92
- Smiley, Jean Elizabeth Brown (daughter of John  
E. Brown Sr.), 28:332, 338  
picture of, facing 28:332
- Smith, Dr., 42:142–43, 145, 151–53
- Smith, Mr., Dallas Co., 35:151
- Smith, A., Union Co., 12:247
- Smith, Maj. A. A., Camden, 7:111
- Smith, A. A. (Point Remove Church), Pope Co.,  
6:354
- Smith, A. E., 30:299
- Smith, Aaron (Rev. War soldier), Washington  
Co., 1:60
- Smith, Abram G., Johnson Co., and A. Pike,

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- 10:82  
Smith, Addie. *See* Field, Addie Smith (Mrs. Omer Weaver Field)  
Smith, Agnes (widow of Aaron Smith), Washington Co., pension application of, rejected, 1:62  
Smith, Al, 38:302–3  
Smith, Alecta Caledonia Melvina "Aunt Vine," Harrison, 58:155, 158  
    picture of, 58:157  
Smith, Alex, Lawrence Co., 5:161  
Smith, Alex, Pulaski Co., 43:123  
Smith, Alex (Dallas Co. slaveholder, 1850), 12:69  
Smith, Alfred Emanuel, of N.Y., 22:208–11, 316, 327, 329, 23:283, 33:123–31, 34:118, 53:278  
    Ark. vote for, 7:204  
    arts. on 1928 pres. campaign of, in Ark., 19:3–11, 45:95–125  
    papers of, 48:209  
Smith, Alice Rumph, Little Rock, 48:206  
Smith, Alta, Hot Springs, 43:90  
Smith, Andrew (CSA), Pleasant Hill, Mo., buried at Fayetteville, 5:407  
Smith, Gen. Andrew J. (USA), 38:135, 39:198–200, 202, 205–6  
    at Ark. Post, 18:247, 254–55, 262, 270, 272  
    officer at Ft. Wayne (1839), 35:352  
Smith, Anita, coauth., *Victorian Arkansas*, noted, 40:365  
Smith, Ann (daughter of Nathan D.), Washington, 24:70, 73–75  
Smith, Ann W. (Mrs. Harold T. Smith), 38:288 and AHA, 34:80  
    permanent member, 40:354  
Smith, Anna, Berryville, 18:95  
Smith, Anne Sanderson, 40:91  
Smith, Aruelia A., 46:25n  
Smith, Austin, papers of, 41:333n  
Smith, Austin, Jr., 48:173  
Smith, B., Little Rock, 17:222  
Smith, B. Frank, writes on Ark. strawberries (1880), 13:208  
Smith, "Bee," Little River Co., 14:225–26  
Smith, Belle, Hempstead Co., 17:361  
Smith, Benjamin (Union Co. slaveholder, 1850), 12:69  
Smith, Benjamin M. (Dallas Co. slaveholder, 1850), 12:69  
Smith, Bernard (Little Rock land officer), 22:331, 26:20, 32:322–23  
    letter of Gov. Izard to, noted, 19:304n  
    subagent for terr. Indian affairs, 20:29  
Smith, Bert P., Hope, 38:94, 36:205, 298  
Smith, Bessie, 53:45, 49  
Smith, Brad O., Jr., Garland Co., 59:416  
Smith, Bruce D.  
    *Mississippi Communities and Households*, revd., 56:243–45  
    *The Mississippi Emergence*, ed., revd., 49:354–56  
Smith, Buckingham, 49:299–300  
Smith, C. Calvin, 45:364  
    AHA board member, 47:189  
    AHA speaker, 53:368  
    AHA trustee, 46:203, 382, 48:90, 49:84, 185, 336, 55:355  
    art. by, noted, 34:181  
    "Diluting an Institution: The Social Impact of World War II on the Arkansas Family," 39:21–34  
    essay by, noted, 45:273  
    "From 'Separate but Equal to Desegregation': The Changing Philosophy of L. C. Bates," 42:254–70  
    "John E. Bush: The Politician and the Man, 1880–1916," 54:115–33  
    papers by, 32:279, 34:363, 41:341, 46:380  
    "The Response of Arkansans to Prisoners of War and Japanese Americans in Arkansas, 1942–1945," 53:340–66  
    revs., 55:221–24, 57:75–77, 58:116–18  
    "Servicing the Poorest of the Poor: Black Medical Practitioners in the Arkansas Delta, 1880–1960," 57:287–308  
    *War and Wartime Changes: The Transformation of Arkansas, 1940–1945*, revd., 46:297–98  
Smith, C. D., Judsonia, 34:242–43, 245  
Smith, C. H. (union org.), Shirley, 33:287, 55:12  
Smith, Gen. C. H. (cmdr. Dept. of Ark.), 51:136  
Smith, Calvin B. (dir., Ark. Museum Services), 39:94, 185, 40:286, 41:195, 51:85  
Smith, Carl, 25:209  
Smith, Caroline. *See* Test, Caroline Smith (Mrs. Henry Test)  
Smith, Cecilia L. (Mrs. Henry Smith), Napoleon, 2:158  
Smith, Charles (atheist), arrested in Little Rock during antievolution movt., 23:281  
Smith, Charles, of N.Y., formerly of Sebastian Co., 38:311  
Smith, Mrs. Charles, Tuckerman, 53:20  
Smith, Charles (Union Co. slaveholder, 1850), 12:69, 248  
Smith, Charles F., West Memphis, 53:295–96  
Smith, Charles H. (asst. commissioner, Freedmen's Bureau in Ark; cmdr. subdist. of Ark.), 1:215, 12:152–53,

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- 20:342, 30:242, 31:249, 254–56, 309,  
314, 323, 325–26, 50:164, 165, 183,  
197
- Smith, Clarence T. (UA football player, 1922),  
25:206
- Smith, Claude M., picture of, facing 46:236
- Smith, Curley (criminal), Pike Co., 5:15
- Smith, Cy (Arkadelphia African American  
barber), opens sch. to compete with  
AMA freedmen's sch. (1868), 30:255
- Smith, D. A. (CSA), in 1st Ark. Inf., 35:87
- Smith, D. C., El Dorado, 33:198
- Smith, D. S. (early Phillips Co. settler), 13:2
- Smith, Daniel, *Frontier Statesman*, revd., 36:91–  
92
- Smith, Darlene, St. Charles, "Arkansas Post,"  
13:119–22
- Smith, David P., *Frontier Defense in the Civil  
War: Texas' Rangers and Rebels*,  
52:93–94
- Smith, DeWitt (nat. Red Cross official), and  
drought relief in Ark. (1930), 29:5, 7,  
39:307
- Smith, Diann Sutherland, book by, noted, 44:86
- Smith, Dick, Calhoun Co., 13:105
- Smith, Dr. Don, and Ark. Soc. for Crippled  
Children, 5:372
- Smith, Don Ross, Magnolia, 11:13, 24:187
- Smith, Donald, 48:93, 49:103
- Smith, Donnette, Logan Co., 42:97
- Smith, Earline, Desha Co., 45:190
- Smith, Ed "Tate," 46:255
- Smith, Gen. Edmund Kirby (CSA), 7:323,  
11:301, 308n, 15:164n, 165n, 27:75,  
29:243, 31:20, 35:50n, 55, 38:32,  
131–32, 135–37, 41:318–19, 323–24,  
42:83, 135, 158, 46:58, 49:153, 155,  
156
- cmdr. Trans-Miss. Dept. (1863–65), 11:301n,  
17:272–74, 18:352n, 355–57, 359,  
361, 363–64, 19:52–53, 55, 20:257,  
259–60, 290, 295, 22:225, 228, 230,  
236, 268–69, 271, 23:49, 24:135,  
25:74–76, 85–86, 90–91, 26:261n,  
265n, 267, 268n, 28:170, 358–59,  
375, 33:107–8, 110–11, 153
- and difficulties in paying troops, 18:364  
fears riots by Tex. soldiers in Ark. (1864),  
18:361
- and Helena (1863), 20:257, 290
- and Jenkins' Ferry (1864), 7:57–61, 63, 66,  
20:3–16 passim, 22:268–71, 31:47–50
- plan for trapping Gen. Steele at Camden  
(1864), 20:4
- reported to be at Little Rock, 2:181
- and state laws preventing impressment of  
supplies, 18:363
- and Unionist state elec. (1864), 18:148
- Smith, Elbert, Quitman, 2:181
- Smith, Elene, Dewville, Tex., 6:343
- Smith, Elizabeth, Mtn. Home, 38:192, 46:89,  
37:289
- Smith, Elizabeth, Southland, 33:324
- Smith, Elizabeth Heiskell, 46:158, 160
- Smith, Elna M., Eureka Springs, 45:194, 59:431
- Smith, Elvira (daughter of Nathan D.),  
Washington, 24:70
- Smith, Elvira Stow (Mrs. Nathan Douglas  
Smith), Washington, 24:70, 72–73
- Smith, Emma, Urbanette, 6:460
- Smith, Enoch J. (Hempstead Co. slaveholder,  
1850), 12:69
- Smith, Esther, Searcy, 20:394
- Smith, Eugene (Little Rock asst. chief of police),  
and integration crisis, 30:118
- Smith, F. Todd  
*The Caddo Indians: Tribes at the  
Convergence of Empires, 1542–1854*,  
revd., 55:323–26  
*The Caddos, the Wichitas, and the United  
States, 1846–1901*, revd., 57:221–22
- Smith, Fletcher, rev., 56:481–83
- Smith, Fletcher, Jr., Conway, 14:78, 15:172
- Smith, Floyd R., 32:374
- Smith, Frank (AHA panel member), Pulaski Co.,  
48:350
- Smith, Frank (CSA), Saline Co., 18:198
- Smith, Frank G., 4:78
- Smith, Frank H., El Dorado, 33:207, 217, 224
- Smith, Franklin (son of Nathan D.), Washington,  
24:70, 72–75
- Smith, Franklin A., *Judicial Review of  
Legislation in New York, 1906–1938*,  
revd., 11:345–46
- Smith, Freeman, Millville, Ouachita Co., 29:339
- Smith, G. W. (CSA), in 1st Ark. Inf., 35:89
- Smith, Gene, coauth., *Filibusters and  
Expansionists*, revd, 58:215–17
- Smith, Gene, Little Rock, 57:182
- Smith, Mrs. George (niece of Scipio Jones),  
Malvern, 31:202
- Smith, George A., of Utah, and Mt. Meadows  
Massacre (1857), 9:30
- Smith, George K. (a founder of Hoo-Hoo),  
22:301–2
- Smith, Justice George Rose (Ark. Supreme  
Court), Little Rock, 56:454–55  
unites dissent in obscenity case, 29:60
- Smith, Mrs. George Rose, Little Rock, 40:355,  
43:286

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- and AHA, 22:183, 28:192
- Smith, George W., Huntington, 42:116n, 122, 123n, 125
- Smith, Gerald Lyman Kenneth, 30:116  
art. on, 59:429–35  
book on, revd., 48:286–87
- Smith, Col. Giles A. (USA), at Ark. Post, 18:252–53, 261–62, 267–68
- Smith, Green, Ashley Co., 16:70, 72
- Smith, Justice Griffin (Ark. Supreme Court), Little Rock, 1:277, 4:78, 12:118  
on C. E. Bailey, 57:158  
paper by, noted, 7:141  
paper on, noted, 15:335
- Smith, Griffin, Jr., Little Rock, 12:118
- Smith, Griffin, III, Little Rock, 12:118
- Smith, Col. Gustavus (USA), leads 35th Ill. Inf. at Pea Ridge (1862), 17:137
- Smith, Guy E., Conway, 4:166
- Smith, Mrs. Guy E., Conway, 2:364
- Smith, Hadley (son of Nathan D.), Washington, 24:70, 72, 75
- Smith, Hamilton G. "Buddy," Camden, 5:332
- Smith, Hannah Rydall (second wife of Dr. Thomas Smith), St. Louis, 20:309
- Smith, Harold T., Little Rock, 38:288, 42:356  
and AHA, 33:192, 34:80, 84  
permanent member, 40:354  
"David O. Demuth," 38:271–73  
"J. William Fulbright and the Arkansas 1974 Senatorial Election," 44:103–17  
"The Know-Nothings in Arkansas," 34:291–303  
rev., 49:282–83
- Smith, Harriet (daughter of Nathan D.), Washington, 24:73–74
- Smith, Harve (Dyess Colony resident), 29:324–25
- Smith, Harvey (son of Nathan D.), Washington, 24:70
- Smith, Hattie S. *See* Trent, Hattie S. Smith (Mrs. E. O. Trent)
- Smith, Rev. Hay Watson (Second Presby. Church), Little Rock, 38:305–6, 311, 59:27  
opposes antievolution law, 6:113, 25:282
- Smith, Henry, Columbia Co., 2:241n
- Smith, Henry, Ft. Smith, 45:232  
drives mail coach to Fayetteville (1861), 34:144–45
- Smith, Henry, Napoleon, gravestone of, located, 2:157–58
- Smith, Judge Henry, biography of, noted, 38:378
- Smith, Henry Nash (hist.), 24:195
- Smith, Judge Henry W., Pine Bluff, 45:327, 329
- prosecuting dist. atty., 11th Circuit Court (1942), 23:202
- Smith, Herschel Kennon, Jr., Nashville, Tenn.  
"Ante-Bellum Schools at Tulip, Arkansas," 18:280–86  
"Tulip in Her Glory," 17:68–72
- Smith, Heseekiah (Hempstead Co. slaveholder), 12:69
- Smith, Hiram, Camden, 5:332, 337, 10:40
- Smith, Hiram A., Hot Springs  
operates whetstone industry, 28:228  
picture of, facing 28:230
- Smith, Hoke, of Ga., 39:119  
book on, revd., 18:107–9
- Smith, Howell, Bright Star, Miller Co., killed by C. M. Baker's band, 25:235
- Smith, Hubert (photographer), 42:378, 43:275  
book by, noted, 36:97
- Smith, Hugh (steamboat clerk), 9:235
- Smith, Ilene, Sevier Co., 48:91, 49:98
- Smith, J. F., Nashville, 13:269
- Smith, J. F. (Ark. Co. slaveholder, 1850), 12:69
- Smith, J. Freeman, Helena, 13:9
- Smith, J. H. (CSA), in 6th Ark. Inf., 13:131
- Smith, Dr. J. H. (Little Rock African American dentist), 41:306, 308  
joins protest against separate-coach law (1891), 32:156n, 157–58, 33:302, 303n, 34:159, 161–62
- Smith, J. M., Washington Co., 43:124
- Smith, J. Q. (U.S. commissioner of Indian affairs), 31:173
- Smith, J. R., Columbia Co., 2:227
- Smith, J. T. (CSA), Columbia Co., in 6th Ark. Inf., 10:175
- Smith, J. W. (Phillips Co. slaveholder, 1850), 12:69
- Smith, Col. Jabez M., Benton, 11th Ark. Inf., 31:337n  
correspondence with W. A. Crawford (1861), 31:335–37, 344–47  
letter of, noted, 13:107  
noted in letters of W. A. Crawford (1861), 31:341, 343, 348
- Smith, Jacob M. J., Washington Co., 43:102n, 105–6, 121–22
- Smith, James, Columbia Co., 2:241
- Smith, James, Desha Co., 43:122
- Smith, Dr. James, Logan Co., 46:207, 47:194
- Smith, James (Ark. medical dir.), 51:155
- Smith, James (dir., State Bank at Ark. Post), Ark. Co., 23:69  
plantation of, along Ark. River, and battle of Ark. Post (1863), 9:284, 288, 18:250, 264

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- map of, facing 18:250  
wife of, noted, 9:284, 288  
Smith, James A. (CSA), 54:298  
Smith, James C., Pine Bluff, and Branch Normal Coll., 30:299, 310, 41:11–13, 18, 20  
Smith, James F., 59:365  
Smith, James M. C. B., Pulaski Co., 43:122  
Smith, Jane Lemons. *See* Taaffe, Jane Lemons Smith (Mrs. James K. Taaffe)  
Smith, Jefferson (owner, Little Rock *Times*), 20:126, 26:165n  
sells *Times* to John H. Reed, 20:126  
Smith, Jerry, 59:435  
Smith, Jodie Arnold (Mrs. Carl L. Smith), Texarkana  
art. ed., noted, 5:341n  
"Battle Grounds and Soldiers of Arkansas, 1861–1865," 6:180–85  
Smith, Joe, Conway Co., 52:397–98  
Smith, Joe, Phillips Co., 43:123  
Smith, Joel N., Union Co., 31:54  
Smith, John, part of hostage exchange during Rev. War, 40:15n  
Smith, John, Chicot Co., 12:260  
Smith, John, Little Rock, 42:193  
Smith, Dr. John, 50:154  
Smith, John (Cherokee), 35:341  
Smith, John (murderer and thief), 23:59  
reward notice for (1827), facing 23:156  
Smith, John C. O. (Phillips Co. rep. 1860–61), 15:168n  
Smith, John David, 59:468–69  
Smith, John E. (Columbia Co. sheriff), 8:329  
Smith, Dr. John G., Washington Co., 10:371, 374  
Smith, John I., Fayetteville, 33:343, 39:331, 40:179, 41:294  
book by, 43:84, 194  
*The Courage of a Southern Unionist: A Biography of Isaac Murphy, Governor of Arkansas, 1864–1868*, noted, 38:376; revd., 39:268–71  
"Farm Real Estate Trends in Arkansas," 10:409–14  
"Reminiscences of Farming and Business in the Depression, 1929–1933," 45:321–29  
rev., 42:374–75  
*True Stories of Needed Justice: Biography of Judge Henry Smith*, noted, 38:378  
Smith, John M., Washington Co., 36:26  
Smith, John M. (Saline Co. del. to secession conv.), 13:179, 184  
Smith, John R., Crawford Co., 56:15  
Smith, Jonathan Kennon, books by, noted, 36:59  
Smith, Dr. Joseph R. (USA; medical dir. for Gen. F. Steele, Little Rock), picture of, facing 23:191  
Smith, Kathryn Lee, book by, noted, 45:80  
Smith, Kenneth E., Fayetteville, 38:280, 41:299  
*The Buffalo River Country*, revd., 26:383–85  
Smith, Kenneth L. (Fayetteville auth.), 42:189, 305, 359, 43:344–45, 44:295, 47:191, 382–83, 54:83, 55:101  
*Sawmill: The Story of Cutting the Last Virgin Forest East of the Rockies*, 45:177, 46:204–5, 299, 381–82  
slide presentation by, noted, 40:89, 261  
Smith, Kirby, III, Little Rock, 34:81  
Smith, L. C. "Shotgun" (candidate for gov., 1916, 1918), 21:220–21, 224–25, 34:112–14  
Smith, Capt. L. G. (CSA), leads company of 6th Ark. Inf. at Shiloh (1862), 1:248  
Smith, Lawson, Union Co., 31:52  
Smith, Leroy (lynching victim), 52:174  
Smith, Leroy "Stuff," 45:238–41, 244, 246  
Smith, Leslie, Cushman, 36:136–37, 139–40, 142, 154  
Smith, Leslie, Little Rock, 12:118  
Smith, Liz. *See* Parkhurst, Liz Smith (Mrs. Ted Parkhurst)  
Smith, Lloyd, 45:329  
Smith, Lou (stockholder in Benton Co. land company), 37:102n  
Smith, Lucille, Logan Co., 42:97  
Smith, Lucretia Foster (Mrs. William A. Jackson Smith), Fayetteville. *See* Foster, Lucretia  
Smith, Lynn P., Helena, and Elaine race riot (1919), 20:97–98  
Smith, M. Aldridge (Mrs. Melvin Smith), Siloam Springs, 43:84, 188  
Smith, Maj. M. W. (CSA), 42:77–78  
in J. O. Shelby's 4th Mo. Cav. Brig. at Cane Hill (1862), 20:70  
Smith, M. W., Little Rock, opens dancing sch. at (1832), 13:378–79  
Smith, Mabel, Little Rock, 49:36  
Smith, Maggie Aldridge, Siloam Springs  
books by, noted, 36:53, 38:93, 42:92, 184, 45:180  
*Hico, a Heritage—Siloam Springs History*, noted, 35:96–97  
paper by, noted, 38:276  
Smith, Mamie. *See* McCurry, Mamie Smith (Mrs. W. T. McCurry)  
Smith, Martha L., *Going to God's Country*, revd., 2:81–83  
Smith, Martha McKay (first wife of Dr. Thomas

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Smith), Lancaster, Pa., 20:309
- Smith, Mary C. "Big Mollie." *See* Williams, Mary C. Smith "Big Mollie" (second wife of Horatio Gates Perry Williams)
- Smith, Mary True Daniels (Mrs. Presley R. Smith), Washington Co., 28:310, 33:118n. *See also* Daniels, Mary True
- Smith, Marzell, paper by, 51:268
- Smith, Rev. Matthew M., 40:324, 329
- Smith, Maurice (Dallas Co. slaveholder, 1850), 12:69  
and settlement of Tulip, 17:68–72, 18:280, 282
- Smith, Mildred (AHA trustee), 53:94, 372, 55:355, 56:96, 57:65, 58:103, 59:94
- Smith, Mildred Cross (Mrs. Griffin Smith Jr.), Little Rock, 12:118
- Smith, Mildred, Hempstead Co., 43:90
- Smith, Dr. Morgan, Little Rock, 26:160, 42:16  
and medical sch., talk on, noted, 38:275  
state health officer, 1913, 35:10n
- Smith, Nathan, Chicot Co., 59:182
- Smith, Nathan, Jr. (son of Nathan D.), Washington, 24:70
- Smith, Dr. Nathan Douglas, Washington, 43:113–14  
art. on, and meteorological work of, 24:67–81  
art. on 1835 magazine art. by, 48:272–77  
picture of, facing 24:72  
weather records of, publ. by Smithsonian Inst., 13:208–9, 24:77–81  
will of, 24:74–75
- Smith, Nathaniel G. (Dallas Co. slaveholder, 1850), 12:69  
and settlement of Tulip, 17:69–70, 72, 18:282, 284
- Smith, O. Alden, book by, noted, 48:292
- Smith, Ora, Crawford Co., 26:302, 30:268, 33:258–59, 35:301, 36:295
- Smith, "Ox" (UA football player), 45:160
- Smith, P. R., Center Point, 12:265–66
- Smith, Patricia, Little Rock, 1:358
- Smith, Patty Fulbright, 57:33
- Smith, Peg, Little Rock, 55:319
- Smith, Phillip, Crawford Co., 43:123
- Smith (Klingensmith), Philip K., Cedar City, Utah, and Mtn. Meadows Massacre (1857), 9:29
- Smith, Presley R., Washington Co., 14:386, 16:164, 28:310, 33:118  
art. on, noted, 14:386
- Smith, Preston, biography of, revd., 31:192–94
- Smith, Quinby, Mtn. Home, 36:366, 38:192, 40:179, 41:294
- Smith, R., Batesville, 8:147
- Smith, R. B., Ouachita Co., 11:81–82, 95
- Smith, R. C., Ashley Co., 16:72
- Smith, Maj. R. H. (CSA), killed at Helena (1863), 20:289n
- Smith, Rachel (daughter of Nathan D.), Washington, 24:70
- Smith, Ralph, trans. and ed., "Exploration of the Arkansas River by Bernard de la Harpe, 1721–1722: Extracts from His Journal and Instructions," 10:339–63
- Smith, Randall (USA), 54:255, 261–62
- Smith, Ransom, Magnolia, 11:13
- Smith, Reuben, Chicot Co., 12:260
- Smith, Rhodes, Dardanelle, 14:299
- Smith, Richard M., 48:304
- Smith, Right, Ashley Co., 16:70
- Smith, Robert, Lawrence Co., 3:46
- Smith, Rev. Robert, Pine Bluff, and obscenity case, 29:52
- Smith, Robert (dir., State Bank), Independence Co., 6:290  
slaveholdings of (1850), 12:69
- Smith, Robert E., *Keepers of the Council Fire*, noted, 34:83
- Smith, Robert Freeman  
"The Confederate Attempt to Counteract Reunion Propaganda in Arkansas: 1863–1865," 16:54–62  
"John R. Eakin: Confederate Propagandist," 12:316–26
- Smith, Robert Henry (CSA), 56:26, 33, 54
- Smith, Roger, McCrory, 39:267
- Smith, Rev. Roland, 56:287–88
- Smith, Roland B., builds home in Camden, 20:235
- Smith, Dr. S., Helena, 10:89
- Smith, S. D., 8:245
- Smith, S. Houston (CSA), in 1st Ark. Inf., 35:72, 89
- Smith, Lt. S. S. (USA), of Iowa, at Ft. Smith (1865), 24:220
- Smith, S. S., Atlanta, Columbia Co., letter to, from CSA soldier (1861), 15:173, 175
- Smith, Sam B., ed., *Papers of Andrew Jackson*, 31:381
- Smith, Rep. Samuel, of Md., 24:51
- Smith, Samuel D., "Arkansas Kiln Sites," noted, 49:57
- Smith, Samuel H., Dallas Co., 18:282
- Smith, Samuel W., Dallas Co., 18:282
- Smith, Sarah. *See* Croxdale, Sarah Smith (Mrs. Clint Croxdale)
- Smith, Col. Sherman (USA), of Iowa, at Jenkins' Ferry (1864), 31:49
- Smith, Sherry L., book by, noted, 50:402

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Smith, Steve, Fayetteville, paper by, 35:298  
Smith, Steve (AHA life member), Little Rock, 39:89  
Smith, Steven D., *The Southern Colonial Backcountry: Interdisciplinary Perspectives on Frontier Communities*, revd., 59:100–103  
Smith, Susan Hoffman (third wife of Dr. Thomas Smith), St. Louis and Helena, 20:310  
Smith, T. D., Hot Springs, 14:23  
Smith, T. K., Columbia Co., 2:227  
Smith, Col. T. Kilby (USA), at Ark. Post, 18:253, 262, 267–68  
Smith, Ted J.  
    “Mastering Farm and Family: David Walker as Slaveholder,” 58:61–79  
    paper by, 54:377  
    rev., 57:348–49  
Smith, Thomas, Ashley Co., 16:70  
Smith, Dr. Thomas (Ark. supt. of public instruction), Helena, 7:257, 8:44, 19:327, 30:279–80  
    art. on, 20:303–17  
    *Journal of Ark. Educ.* ed., 19:326–28  
    Repub. del. to 1868 const. conv., 12:139n, 162, 33:64  
Smith, Gen. Thomas Adams  
    and Ft. Smith, 23:139–40, 142–44, 146–47, 25:214–15, 58:84  
    named for, 13:342, 345, 348, 19:287n, 23:144, 146  
    picture of, facing 23:144  
Smith, Thomas B. (CSA), 46:58  
Smith, Thomas J., Carroll Co., 16:300  
Smith, Thomas K., Jr., Lafayette Co., 12:74n  
Smith, Thomas K., Sr. (Lafayette Co. slaveholder, 1850), 12:70  
Smith, Thurman, Springdale, 47:88  
Smith, Toinette, 46:378  
Smith, Tom (logger), Cove, 21:62–65  
Smith, Tommy, “Origin and Growth of Immanuel Baptist Church,” 14:90–93  
Smith, Capt. Tuck (CSA), noted in cemetery list, Fayetteville, 5:409  
Smith, Una R., Little Rock, 1:92  
Smith, Ursula, *Women in Waiting in the Westward Movement: Life on the Home Frontier*, revd., 54:388–89  
Smith, V. V. (supt. of freedmen), 50:183  
Smith, Vearl, Cleburne Co., 42:98  
Smith, Lt. Gov. Volney Voltaire, Lafayette Co., 5:293–95, 27:187, 30:327, 33:169n  
    attempts to usurp governorship, 37:64–65  
Smith, W. A. (CSA), of Mo., buried at Fayetteville, 5:407  
Smith, Col. W. B., of Miss., 8:206, 209  
Smith, W. J. “Bill,” 57:178  
Smith, W. L., Prairie Co., and Agricultural Wheel, 13:236n, 237n  
Smith, W. M., and St. Francis Levee Board, 6:421  
Smith, W. R., Ouachita Co., 5:337  
Smith, W. W., 59:378–79, 382–83  
Smith, Sen. Walker, Magnolia, opposes woman suffrage, 15:44  
Smith, Walter J. B. (Cherokee 49er), 6:78  
Smith, Washington B., Bradley Co., 12:70  
Smith, Wat, home of, near Marks' Mills, 14:383  
Smith, Lt. Cmdr. Watson (USN), and *Rattler*, at Ark. Post, 18:256  
Smith, Will J., Little Rock, 57:164  
Smith, William, Lafayette Co., letter of, to Gov. Flanagin, noted, 1:71  
Smith, William (Dallas Co. slaveholder, 1850), 12:70, 18:282  
Smith, William A. Jackson, Washington Co., 28:310, 33:115n, 118n  
Smith, Dr. William F. (Dallas Co. slaveholder, 1850), 12:70, 35:163, 170–71, 263  
Smith, William J., Little Rock, 40:209–10  
    sec. to Gov. Ben Laney, 27:12  
Smith, William R., Jr., “The Right Plane at the Wrong Time: A Brief History of the Command-Aire Aircraft Company,” 51:224–46  
Smith, Williams (Friday and Bowen), 54:46  
Smith, Willis, Little River Co., 14:233, 235  
Smith, Mrs. Willis, Little River Co., 14:233, 393  
Smith, Dr. Willis S., Clark Co., 18:29  
    art. on John Taylor by, noted, 20:208–10, 214–15  
    scrapbook of, given to Ark. Hist. Comm., 13:393  
Smith, Willoughby (son of Nathan D.), Washington, 24:70, 72–75  
Smith, Union Co., 33:226  
Smith and Lott's Store, Helena, 13:9  
Smith Cemetery, Cincinnati, 43:354  
Smith College, Northampton, Mass., 40:302  
Smithee, James N. (state land commissioner), Little Rock, 34:48, 38:53–54  
    buys *Ark. Gazette* with alleged help of John R. Dos Passos, 34:48  
    description of A. Pike by, 10:151  
    and repudiation of levee bonds (1877–78), 23:255–56  
    supports immigration, 25:160, 162  
    suspected of working for “Coin” Harvey, 34:46–48  
Smithey, Gary, paper by, 55:321



# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Smithland, Columbia Co., description of African American community at, 11:7
- Smith-Lever Act (1914), 2:257, 27:275, 50:330
- Smith railroad bill, 40:251
- "Smith-Robinson Arkansas Campaign of 1928," by Nevin E. Neal, 19:3–11
- Smith-Rosenberg, Carroll, 50:273–74
- Smith's Chapel (schoolhouse near Springdale), 45:31
- Smithson, Bryan H. (candidate for gov., 1852), Washington Co., 29:359, 36:326–33
- Smithson, Samuel (CSA), 37:316
- Smithsonian Festival of American Folklife, 53:88
- Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D.C., 24:67, 78–80, 26:304
- Smithsonian Institution Bureau of American Ethnology, 51:306
- Smithton, Clark Co., RRs at, 31:282–83
- Smith v. Allwright* (1944), 26:223, 42:260–61, 43:311
- Smithville, Lawrence Co., 3:44, 5:160, 167, 6:181, 212, 7:175, 8:158, 33:240, 38:176
- skirmishes at (1862, 1864), 22:163
- Kiblah Sch. at, 49:279
- "*Smoked Yankees*" and the *Struggle for Empire: Letters from Negro Soldiers, 1898–1902*, ed. Willard B. Gatewood Jr., revd., 30:355–57
- Smoke from Their Fires*, by Clellan S. Ford, revd., 1:178–79
- Smoky Hill Road (RR from Denver to Kansas City), 32:258n
- Smoky Row, Fayetteville, 32:67, 33:314n. *See also* Tin Cup Ravine, Fayetteville
- Smoky Row, Ft. Smith, 25:228. *See also* Coke Hill
- Smoot, John R. (del. to 1864 const. conv.), 13:143, 18:144n
- Smoot, Troy, Bella Vista, 46:100, 47:87
- Smoot, G. P. (Columbia Co. del. to secession conv.), 13:181, 184
- Smoot, George, Washington, 59:383
- Smulyan, Susan, *Selling Radio: The Commercialization of American Broadcasting, 1920–1934*, revd., 54:226–28
- Smyth, Laurence (Rom. Cath. priest), Little Rock, 18:370–71
- Smyth, Louis N., Little Bay, Ark., play by, 22:74
- Snagboats, art. on, in Ark., 3:53–62
- Snake Creek, Benton Co., skirmish at (1865), 22:164
- Snake Creek, Howard Co., 2:340–42
- Snake Island, Little Red River, 22:133
- Snakes, 40:239
- Snapp, J. H. (Hwy. Bond Refunding Board, 1941), 2:236n
- Snapp, Walter, 52:418–19
- Snapp and Howell's Stage Line (Little Rock to Hot Springs), 14:19, 17:217
- Snead, Col. Thomas L. (CSA), of Mo. and Gen. Price, 19:125n, 26:126n, 129n, 130n, 31:44
- Sneed, Charles, Izard Co., 37:186n
- Sneed, Seaborn G. (Fayetteville atty. and temperance leader), 3:172–73, 14:325
- Sneed, Virginia, 10:259
- Snelling, Lois, Rogers
- books by, noted, 20:200, 36:54
- Coin Harvey, Prophet of Monte Ne*, revd., 33:267–69
- revs., 21:91–94, 40:80–81
- Secret of the Red Gourd*, revd., 20:199–201
- Treasure in the Valley*, revd., 17:398–99
- The Yellow Cap Mystery*, revd., 23:94–96
- Snider, Lewis C. (CSA), of Ark., buried at Fayetteville, 5:409
- Snipes, Dolly, Douglassville, Tex., 5:286
- Snipes, F. B., Crawfordsville, 36:296
- Snipes, T. C., Conway Co., 52:401
- Snoddy, Joseph (CSA), of Mo., buried at Fayetteville, 5:407
- Snodgrass, George M., of Calif., 10:207
- Snodgrass, Julia Ann, of Calif., 10:207
- Snodgrass, L. K., Little Rock, and AHA, 3:93
- Snodgrass, Myrtle Baugh (Mrs. George M. Snodgrass), of Calif., 10:188, 207, 209
- Snook, Vera, Little Rock, and library and hist. records, 1:100, 7:2
- Snow, Dr. Clyde C., Okla. City, 43:150
- AHA panel member, 36:99, 347
- presents paper, 35:298
- Snow, Edna, 40:145
- Snow, Josiah (1864 del. to Washington, D.C.), 18:145
- Snow, Nan, 59:274, 283, 295–96, 298
- "The Formidable Roberta Fulbright," coauth., 57:33–45
- Roberta: A Most Remarkable Fulbright*, coauth., revd., 56:472–73
- Snow, O. S., Ouachita Co., 5:335
- Snow, Silas D. (pres., ASTC), 19:77, 31:351, 32:279, 342, 47:123
- Snow, W. R., 40:140n
- Snow, William D., 49:320, 325
- elected to U.S. Sen. but never seated (1865), 18:155, 20:332

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Snow, Zachariah A. (CSA), Saline Co., 18:198, 31:343
- Snow and Ketcham's telegraph office, Little Rock, 37:130, 136
- Snowden, Mr., Little Rock, 25:318
- Snowden, Robert B., Jr., 51:228–30, 234, 236, 238, 240–41, 245, 246
- Snowden, Robert B., Sr., Memphis, Tenn., 51:228
- Snow Hill, Ouachita Co., 33:221  
oil field at, 1:40
- Snow in the Ozarks* (paintings), 3:336
- Snow Lake, Desha Co., 44:186, 339  
hist. of, noted, 33:260
- Snow Springs (site of state asylum), west of Little Rock, 37:224
- Snuggs, Ann (AHA panel member), 47:364
- Snyder, G. (49er), Van Buren, 6:74
- Snyder, G. M. (Point Remove Church), Pope Co., 6:354
- Snyder, Harold, Dardanelle, 26:66–67
- Snyder, Isaac, Yellville, 37:298
- Snyder, John W. (dir., War Mobilization and Reconversion; sec. of the Treas.), Jonesboro, 4:371, 27:65, 218
- Snyder, Oliver P. (Jefferson Co. del. to 1868 const. conv.), 12:139n, 140, 161
- Snyder, Robert E., book by, noted, 52:97
- Snyder, Victor F.  
AHA board member, 54:81, 83, 84  
AHA speaker, 52:346  
AHA trustee, 52:81, 346, 56:98
- "Social and Economic Development of Arkansas Prior to 1836," diss. by H. F. White, noted, 6:159
- Social Darwinism, 53:421
- Social economy, art. on, in Phillips Co. (1850–60), 40:157–72
- Social history  
art. on, in pioneer Ark., 13:372–85  
art. on Ark. home's contents (1850–60), noted, 39:282  
art. on WWII and the Ark. family, 39:21–34  
books on, noted, 40:186, 365, 44:183  
customs as observed by F. Gerstaecker, 6:448–49  
in Phillips Co. (1850–80), 39:189  
social conditions (1874), 15:115n  
social life at Batesville, 8:154–56
- "Social History of Manganese Mining in the Batesville District of Independence County," by William Spier, 36:130–57
- Socialism (in Ark.), 54:13, 16–17, 18, 26–29  
art. on N. M. Thomas and, 48:329–48
- Socialist-Labor party, pres. elects. in Ark. and, 7:200–207, 22:296
- Socialist party, 42:117, 127n, 45:5–6, 53:269, 274, 275–76, 280, 288  
art. on org. of, in Ark. and STFU (1932), 27:113–31  
art. on N. M. Thomas of, and New Deal agricultural policies, 24:3–28  
book on, noted, 40:119–20  
J. R. Butler (cand. of, for gov.), 32:367  
and Commonwealth Coll., 25:296–97, 32:139, 145, 45:5–18  
W. Davies (cand. of, for gov., 1916), 34:113  
C. Fulks (cand. of, for gov., 1918), 34:114  
local org. of, in Tyronza, 27:114, 32:344, 346–49  
and pres. elects. in Ark., 7:200–208  
and *Pulaski County Socialist*, 40:153  
and STFU, 24:12, 15–16, 23, 25:296–97, 27:113–23, 130  
support of initiative and referendum by, 40:102, 51:202, 207, 212, 215
- "Socialist Party in Arkansas, 1900–1912," by G. Gregory Kiser, 40:119–53  
noted, 40:178, 263
- Socialist periodicals, list of, 40:153
- Social Security, 29:46, 45:293, 313–14, 321  
Employment Security Program and, 37:34  
Social Security Act (1935), 53:281, 54:4–8
- Social welfare  
book on legis. and court decisions regarding, revd., 10:299–300  
under Gov. Clayton, 8:37–48, 50–51  
and food program (1933–42), 37:27  
Social Security Act (1935) and, in Ark., 29:46
- Social work  
art. on, by Ark. Conf. of Charities and Correction, 26:155–61  
M. Auerbach (state's first trained social worker), 29:41
- "Social Work in Arkansas," by Mattie Cal Macted, 10:238–43
- Society for American Archaeology, 53:290
- Society of Civil War Historians, 45:191, 50:312
- Society of Friends. *See* Quakers
- Society of Hillcrofters, 58:168
- Society of Loretto, 12:102
- Society of Mayflower Descendants, 43:73
- "Socio-Economic History of Cypress Creek Drainage District and Related Districts of Southeast Arkansas," by Robert W. Harrison and Walter M. Kollmorgen, 7:20–52
- "Socioeconomic Role of Slavery in the Arkansas

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Upcountry," by Gary Battershell, 58:45–60
- Soil conservation (in NW Ark.), paper on, noted, 44:91, 340
- Soil Conservation Service, and evolution of dairy industry, Lonoke Co., 11:151
- Soileau, John J., El Dorado, 33:197
- Soils (of Ark.), letter on prairie soils, 48:272–77
- Sokalski, George D. (USA; member, Gen. F. Steele's staff), 37:137
- picture of, facing 23:191
- Soldier and Scholar*, ed. Ward W. Briggs Jr., revd., 58:118–19
- Soldiers Aid Societies, founded in larger towns to clothe CSA soldiers, 3:6, 26:94
- Soldier's Story, A* (movie filmed in Ark.), 44:185
- Solenopsis invicta* (red fire ant), art. on, and Ark., 53:320–39
- Soler, Antonio, Ark. Post, 1:298, 40:19–21
- Solgohachia, Conway Co., 52:401
- Soliphone*. See Paragould *Soliphone*
- Solmson, Harry B., CSA currency collection of, displayed at Ark. Hist. Comm., 21:370
- Solmson, Meyer, Van Buren, 12:289
- Solomon, Alvin, Helena, 58:277–78, 281
- Solon Ferguson Railroad, in Clay Co., 31:286
- Soman, Jean Powers, book by, noted, 54:494
- "Some Accomplishments of Arkansas Federation of Women's Clubs," by Clara B. Eno, 2:255–58
- "Some Aspects of Crime and Punishment on the Arkansas Frontier," by Waddy W. Moore, 23:50–64
- "Some Early Arkansas Ferries," by John Q. Wolf, 1:148–50
- "Some Experiences in Writing the History of Baxter County," by Frances Shiras, 5:278–82
- "Some Folk Ballads and the Background of History," by John Gould Fletcher, 9:87–98
- "Some Highlights in the History of Winfield Memorial Methodist Church, Little Rock, Arkansas," by Minnie Ann Buzbee, 5:141–53
- "Some Historical Notes on Far West Seminary," by Deane G. Carter, 29:345–60
- Some History of the Wilson Methodist Church*, comp. Joanne Cullom Moore, noted, 45:353
- Some Immigrants Settled in Arkansas*, noted, 44:88
- "Some Little Rock Doctors and the Conditions under Which They Practiced," by Mary P. Fletcher, 2:20–31
- "Some Notes on Robert Crittenden," by Farrar Newberry, 16:243–56
- "Some Observations on Korea," by Ruth Armstrong, 8:251–55
- "Some Old French Place Names in the State of Arkansas," by John Casper Branner, 19:191–206
- "Some Reactions of Union Soldiers Stationed in the South during the Civil War," by Louise P. Olsen, 10:46–57
- Some Remarkable Women of Arkansas*, by Pearl Shoudel, noted, 38:377–78
- Somervell, Brehon Burke, 36:174
- and flood of 1943, 2:206
- Somervell, Judge Willis Lewis, Dallas Co., 12:70, 18:282
- Somerville, John M., Center Point, 12:266
- Somerville Land Company, 42:186–87
- "Some Spanish Letters Written from Arkansas Post," 2:51–57
- "Some Survivals of British Balladry among Ozark Folk Songs," by Theodore Roosevelt Garrison, 5:246–62
- noted, 7:10
- "Some Thoughts Relevant to the Early History of Arkansas," by Mary Eakin Dawson, 4:167–74
- Sometimes in the Wrong, but Never in Doubt: George S. Benson and the Education of the New Religious Right*, by L. Edward Hicks, revd., 55:238–40
- Sommer, Fred (USA), 41:320n
- Sommerville, Capt., 42:139
- Songs. See Arkansas music and composers; Music; name of individual works
- Sonkin, Robert, collects Ark. songs, 7:8
- Sonora, Washington Co., telephones in, 15:158
- Sons of Confederate Veterans, 20:399–400, 55:153
- Sons of Freedom (org. of Rev. War veterans), and Brothers of Freedom in Ark., 25:15
- Sons of Liberty (farm org. in Ark.), 13:246, 29:168, 36:121
- Sons of Temperance (prohibition soc.), Camden (1856–57), 1:128, 11:80, 98
- Sons of the Agricultural Star (African American org. similar to Agricultural Wheel), 29:174
- Sons of the American Revolution, Arkansas Society, 43:73, 44:93
- book comp., noted, 45:179
- Sons of Veterans
- at Center Ridge, 52:315–16

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- in Conway Co., 52:401–2
- Soper, A. W. (gen. supt., St. Louis, Iron Mtn., and Southern RR), St. Louis, Mo., 34:246
- Sophie Newcomb Memorial College, New Orleans, La., 40:331
- Sophonra (sister of slave Aveline), Union Co., 17:219
- Sopwith Camel (WWI biplane fighter), 18:103, 108–26, 35:132–33
- Sorel, John Calvin (survivor of Mtn. Meadows Massacre( 1857), 9:25n
- Sorenson, John (Little Rock artist), 19:346
- Sorosis Club, Magnolia, 50:339
- Sorrels, George W., 57:334
- Sorrels, Walter B., Jr., Pine Bluff, 6:92–93, 19:6n
- Sorter, Cameron, and Valley Springs Acad., 16:81
- Sothonis Indians (Quapaw branch), 9:206
- Soto, Hernando de. *See* De Soto, Hernando
- Soudayé Indians (also Kadohadacho, a Caddo village people), 10:348
- Soulesbury College, Batesville, 4:238, 5:284, 11:19, 28:235, 31:235
- Soulesbury Institute, Batesville, 40:291n, 46:75
- Soulliere, Laura (AHA trustee), 57:65, 58:103
- Source Material on the History and Ethnology of the Caddo Indians*, by John R. Swanton, revd., 56:485–87
- Souter, John, Columbia Co., 21:36
- Souter, Mattie (Mrs. John Souter), Columbia Co., 21:36
- Souter, William, Columbia Co., 21:30
- Souter, Mrs. William, 21:30
- South, F. T. (CSA), Saline Co., 18:198
- South, Jerry (Baxter Co. politician), 34:44–45
- South, Jerry Curtis, 41:16, 20, 22n
- South, The*, by B. C. Hall and C. T. Wood, revd., 55:224–28
- Southall, Dr. J. H., and Ark. Deaf Mute Inst., 5:197
- Southard, Eunice, Carroll Co., 40:180
- Southard, Dr. J. D. (Tuberculosis Sanitarium board), Ft. Smith, 5:312–14, 321, 326
- South Arkansas, oil production in, 2:92–93
- South Arkansas Ballad Society, org., 7:10
- South Arkansas Chamber of Commerce, 5:78
- South Arkansas Democrat*. *See* Washington *South Arkansas Democrat*
- South Arkansas Historical Foundation, El Dorado, 42:308, 46:377
- South Bend, Lincoln Co., 18:277, 43:338
- mil. expedition to (1863), 19:277, 22:164
- freedmen's plight at, 51:144–45
- mortality at, 51:153
- physicians' pay at, 51:148
- South Bend levee, along Ark. River, 43:336
- South by Its Photographers, The*, noted, 57:226
- South Central Arkansas Electric Cooperative, 46:253
- South Central Jurisdiction, 1939–1972: A Brief History and Interpretation*, by Theodore L. Agnew, noted, 24:280
- South Dakota, hist. of, revd., 12:86–88
- South during Reconstruction, 1865–1877*, by E. Merton Coulter, revd., 7:153–54
- Southeast Arkansas, mil. expedition into (1865), 22:164
- Southeast Arkansas Archives, Monticello, 36:77, 40:282
- Southeast Arkansas Arts and Science Center, Pine Bluff, 33:87, 39:95, 44:191
- Southerland, Samuel (CSA officer), in 18th Ark. and Ark. Consolidated Inf. (1864), 31:49
- Southerland Hotel, Camden, 5:334
- Southern, David W., *John LaFarge and the Limits of Catholic Interracialism, 1911–1963*, revd., 56:233–35
- Southern, Eileen, 53:47
- Southern and South-Western Sketches: Fun, Sentiment, and Adventure*, ed. "a Gentleman of Richmond," noted, 20:221
- Southern and Western Immigration Society, work of, 25:160
- Southern Anglicanism*, by S. Charles Bolton, noted, 58:467
- Southern Arkansas University, Magnolia, 45:192
- Southern Association for Women Historians, 50:111
- Southern Baptist Convention, 23:273, 32:121, 125, 127, 129–30, 43:55, 58, 63, 65, 45:63, 54:343, 56:294, 59:242, 249, 260
- Southern California Military Academy, operated by John E. Brown Sr., 28:337
- Southern Colonies in the Seventeenth Century, 1607–1689*, by Wesley Frank Craven, revd., 8:262–64
- Southern Commercial Convention, 37:330
- Southern Country Store: 1800–1860*, by Lewis E. Atherton, revd., 9:59–60
- Southern Crossing: A History of the American South, 1877–1906*, by Edward L. Ayers, noted, 54:232
- Southerner* (steamboat), 13:280
- Southern Exposition, Louisville, Ky. (1883), 34:247

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Southern Express Company, 34:246  
*Southern Folk Ballads*, noted, 46:301  
*Southern Genealogists Exchange Quarterly*, 42:184
- Southern Governors' Conference, Sea Island, Ga. (1957), 38:104–9  
*Southern Guardian* (state Rom. Cath. newspaper), 45:39
- Southern Harvester Company, 52:52–53, 60
- Southern Historical Association, 27:251, 35:190–91
- Southern Historical Press, Easley, S.C., 37:287–88, 40:177, 43:273  
book list of, noted, 47:296–98
- Southern history, symposium on, 38:290–91  
*Southern Home* (magazine) est. by D. H. Hill, 2:48
- Southern Homestead Act, 54:352
- Southern Hotel, Batesville, 11:17
- Southern Hotel, Brinkley, 54:180  
picture of, 54:177
- Southern Hotel, Eureka Springs, 5:302
- Southern Indians: The Story of the Civilized Tribes before Removal*, by R. S. Cotterill, revd., 13:308–10
- Southern Judicial Tradition: State Judges and Sectional Distinctiveness, 1790–1890*, by Timothy S. Huebner, revd., 59:459–60
- Southern Labor in Transition, 1940–1995*, ed. Robert H. Zieger, revd., 57:479–81
- Southern Ladies' Journal*, 44:127
- Southern Lady, The*, by Anne Scott, 56:348
- Southern Legislative Conference Task Force on the Imported Fire Ant, 53:335
- Southern Life and Culture, Essays on*, ed. A. A. Bonds Jr., revd., 6:472–75
- Southern Literary Institute, Heard Springs, 18:220
- Southern Lumber Company, Warren, 39:348, 44:161, 45:169, 46:64, 66, 68, 48:45
- Southern Manifesto (1956), 38:101, 44:104, 59:243, 245, 257  
art. on, 56:353–60  
art. on, and desegregation, 55:173–93  
Numan V. Bartley on, 55:180  
Alexander Bickel on, 55:177, 178, 185  
Albert Blaustein on, 55:177  
Taylor Branch on, 55:177  
Sen. Harry F. Byrd (Va.) on, 56:355  
Sean D. Cashman on, 55:177  
*Christian Century* on, 55:176  
Price Daniel and, 56:357, 359  
Pres. Eisenhower and, 55:176  
James Ely on, 55:177  
O. Faubus and, 56:353–54, 359, 360  
J. W. Fulbright and, 55:175, 177, 180, 183, 184–85, 186, 187, 189, 56:356–59, 360  
E. C. "Took" Gathings and, 56:356  
David Goldfield on, 55:180  
Sen. Albert Gore Sr. (Tenn.) and, 56:357  
Oren Harris and, 56:356, 359  
Brooks Hays and, 55:174–75, 188, 56:353, 356, 359–60, 428  
Lister Hill (Ala.) and, 56:357  
Spessard L. Holland and, 56:357, 359  
Pres. L. Johnson and, 56:356  
Richard Kluger on, 55:177  
Sen. J. L. McClellan and, 56:356  
Rep. W. D. Mills and, 56:356  
*New York Times* on, 55:176  
Rep. W. F. Norrell and, 56:356  
Sam Rayburn (Tex.) and, 56:356  
Sen. Richard Russell (Ga.) and, 56:355  
John Sparkman and, 56:357  
Sen. S. Thurmond (S.C.) and, 56:355  
Rep. J. W. Trimble and, 56:356, 359  
Francis Wilhoit on, 55:178  
C. Vann Woodward on, 55:176–77
- "Southern Manifesto and Southern Opposition to Desegregation, The," by Brent J. Aucoin, 55:173–93
- Southern Memorial Association, 38:290, 44:187
- Southern Memorial Society, Fayetteville, 10:369, 31:374  
art. on address delivered to (1940), 3:351–55
- Southern Mercantile Company, Pine Bluff, 37:250
- Southern Methodist Press Association, 22:221–22
- Southern Oil and Land Company of Grand Rapids, in Union Co., 33:210
- Southern Pacific Railroad, 29:68, 34:327–28, 332  
A. Pike urges southern support for (1850s), 10:146–49, 156
- Southern Paradox*, by Francis Butler Simkins, revd., 7:99–102
- Southern Parties and Elections: Studies in Regional Political Change*, ed. Robert P. Steed, Laurence W. Moreland, and Tod A. Baker, noted, 57:88
- Southern Pine Association, 22:302
- Southern Pine System (informal assoc. of Ark. and La. RRs), 29:337–38
- Southern Presbyterians. *See under* Presbyterians
- Southern Primaries* 58, ed. Richard M. Scammon, revd., 19:183–84
- Southern Protestantism in the Confederacy*, by

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- W. Harrison Daniel, noted, 50:103
- Southern Proving Ground, Hope, 44:363
- Southern Quarterly*, 38:295
- Southern Railroad, Ft. Smith and, 7:162
- Southern Railroad Man: Conductor N. J. Bell's Recollections of the Civil War Era*, ed. James A. Ward, noted, 53:255–56
- Southern Railway Security Company, 39:18
- Southern Record, A*, by W. H. Tunnard, revd., 58:338–40
- Southern Regional Council (civil rights agency), 30:100–101
- Southern Regional Education Board, 38:106
- Southern Renaissance, 53:12–13, 18
- Southern Review*. See *Helena Southern Review*
- Southern Rights: Political Prisoners and the Myth of Confederate Constitutionalism*, by Mark E. Neely Jr., revd., 59:464–65
- Southern Rights party. See Democratic party (nat.)
- Southern Rising Wave*, 44:125
- Southern Rural Welfare Association, 32:344
- Southern School News*, 30:116, 40:206
- Southern sectionalism, book on, revd., 7:234–35
- Southern Shield*. See *Helena Southern Shield*
- Southern Sociological Congress, 34:237–38, 35:121, 37:75
- Southern Standard*. See *Arkadelphia Southern Standard*
- Southern State College, Magnolia, 27:258, 59:273. See also Arkansas Agricultural and Mechanical College
- Southern State Party Organizations and Activists*, by Charles D. Hadley and Lewis Bowman, noted, 54:232
- Southern Store, The: 1800–1860*, by Lewis E. Atherton, revd., 9:59–60
- "Southern Tenant Farmers: Socialist Critics of the New Deal," by Jerold S. Auerbach, 27:113–31
- Southern Tenant Farmers' Union (STFU), 23:103n, 30:61, 32:279, 41:195, 48:94, 289, 340, 346, 52:58–59, 63, 426, 427–31, 53:353, 55:9–14, 59:405
- and ACLU, 24:13
- and AFL, chartered from, 25:311
- and African Americans, 24:14, 27:128, 32:351–53, 362, 364–65, 48:335
- AHA panel of surviving members of (1974), 32:384, 33:253
- Ark. Nat. Guard during troubles with, 27:128
- Ark. Supreme Court and, 24:15
- art. on, noted, 45:181, 333
- art. on Coll. Student Project, 55:1–25
- arts. on, 25:293–311, 27:113–31, 32:342–69, 47:201–28
- W. L. Blackstone (member of), 24:23, 25, 32:359, 363
- books on, noted, 47:188, 363; revd., 30:175–78, 38:370–73
- J. R. Butler (pres. of), 25:299, 306–9, 32:363, 366–67, 33:253
- and Commonwealth Coll., 32:139, 144–46, 147n, 45:7–9, 11, 15–16, 18
- and Dyess Colony, 32:209
- film on, noted, 47:188, 363
- Gov. Futrell and, 27:127–28
- handbill urging strike by (1936), picture of, facing 24:25
- hist. of, noted, 38:372
- papers of, on microfilm, 32:363–64, 369
- pictures of activities of, facing 24:25, 27:120
- sponsors Nat. Sharecroppers Week (1938), 25:306
- Southern Tradition, The: The Achievement and Limitations of an American Conservatism*, by Eugene D. Genovese, revd., 55:107–14
- Southern Trust Building, Little Rock, 46:70
- Southern Vindicator*. See *Pine Bluff Southern Vindicator*
- Southern Women: Black and White in the Old South*, by Sally G. McMillen, noted, 51:98
- Southern Women: Histories and Identities*, ed. Virginia Bernhard, Betty Brandon, Elizabeth Fox-Genovese, and Theda Perdue, noted, 52:199
- Southern Worker*, 40:126
- South in American Literature, The*, by Jay B. Hubbell, revd., 14:388–90
- Southland, Phillips Co.
- art. on monthly African American mtngs. at (1864–1925), 50:115–39
- news dispatch from, 33:324–25
- paper on, noted, 46:381
- post office at, picture of, facing 42:227
- M&NA station at, picture of, facing 42:227
- "Southland College: The Society of Friends and Black Education in Arkansas," by Thomas C. Kennedy, 42:207–38
- Southland College, Phillips Co., 50:117, 54:354, 55:202–20
- papers of, noted, 45:88, 46:394
- pictures of, facing 42:226, 50:132, 133
- study of, noted, 40:356
- Southland College and Normal Institute, Phillips Co., sketch of, 33:324
- Southmayd, Mrs. L. C., Van Buren, 3:9, 25:150

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Southmayd, L. H., and Ark. Sch. for the Deaf, 5:203
- South Sebastian County Historical Society, 24:188, 30:72, 36:121, 37:87, 39:266, 40:182, 42:99, 380, 43:73
- The Key*, 36:77, 37:87, 39:266, 40:182, 42:99
- South Side High School, Ft. Smith, 42:358
- South Star*, by John Gould Fletcher, noted, 27:80; revd., 1:78–83
- South through Time, The: A History of an American Region*, by John B. Boles, noted, 53:502
- Southwest American*. See Fort Smith *Southwest American*
- Southwest American and Times Record*. See Fort Smith *Southwest American and Times Record*
- Southwest Arkansas
- art. on travel through (1858), 30:161–69
- map of (1859), facing 30:163
- picture of pine woods in, facing 24:216
- Southwest Arkansas Electric Cooperative, 46:216n, 250, 252
- Southwest Arkansas Genealogical Society, 37:87, 38:288, 39:267, 279, 42:185, 43:73, 45:90
- Southwest Arkansas Regional Archives (SARA), Washington, 37:198, 39:92, 187, 40:181, 278, 285, 41:197, 42:189, 302–4, 354, 43:190–91, 281, 284, 45:364–65, 46:211, 403, 47:89–90, 153, 393–94, 48:302, 379, 49:190, 292–93
- Southwest Athletic Conference, 6:106
- Southwestern Arkansas and Indian Territory Railway, 7:169, 31:282–83
- Southwestern Bell Telephone Company, 5:136, 33:222, 42:269, 43:247
- Southwestern Coal Mining Company, 42:117–20, 128, 130
- Southwestern Coal Operators Association, 43:209
- Southwestern Collegiate Institute, 28:329. See also John Brown University
- Southwestern Electric Power Company, 31:375, 46:221
- Southwestern Gas and Electric Company, 15:157, 39:56, 46:221, 241
- Southwestern Interstate Coal Operators Association, 27:309, 328
- Southwestern Investment, Trust, and Banking Association, Pine Bluff, 31:228n
- Southwestern Political and Social Science Association, 27:251
- Southwestern Proving Grounds, Hempstead Co., 1:91
- art. on, noted, 45:190, 46:97, 307, 378
- Southwestern Railroad Convention, New Orleans, La. (1852), 7:106
- Southwestern Telegraph Company, 16:233
- Southwestern Transportation Company, 7:186
- South-West Independent*. See Fort Smith *South-West Independent*
- Southwest Power Company, 46:222
- Southwest Presbyterian University, Clarksville, Tenn., 38:146
- Southwest Regional Branch of History Commission, at Washington, proposed, 36:302–3
- Southwest Trail, 43:283, 51:329, 52:107, 108, 125–26. See also Roads
- Southwest Veneer Company, Cotton Plant, 33:281
- Southwest Wagon Company, West Helena, 33:291
- Southworth, Dr. J. R., Washington Co., 10:371, 375, 378
- Southworth, Seth, Miss. Co., 6:420
- Souttouis (Arkansa village), 2:149–50, 152
- Souvenir* (snagboat), 3:56
- Sovereign, James R. (Ark. Populist leader), 34:74–75, 77
- Soviet Union, Sen. J. W. Fulbright and, 29:252, 254–55, 257, 262, 267
- Sowder, Leta, coauth., "Work of the State Library Commission, 1937–1947," 6:450–57
- SO-WE-AR Genealogical Society, 39:267
- Sowels, Jacob (Sevier Co. slaveholder, 1850), 12:70
- Soybean cyst nematode, and quarantine of farmlands in NE Ark. (1957), 26:68
- Soybeans, 52:57, 75
- irrigation of, 45:265, 267
- Spadra, Johnson Co., 1:355, 3:197, 202, 10:82, 13:90–93, 391, 14:77, 19:206, 25:50, 27:308, 33:104, 127, 38:184, 42:115, 48:155
- coal mines at, 25:157, 27:308
- former co. seat, 13:90–93, 95
- letter from (1862), 33:125–26
- RR through, 13:96
- Spadra Bluff, Johnson Co., 14:64, 16:53, 26:252
- Spadra coal fields, Johnson Co., 43:208, 218
- Spadra Creek (Bayou), Johnson Co., 5:176, 6:25, 19:23, 206
- Indian trading factory at, 26:8, 28:40, 43–46, 37:168
- origin of name of, 2:33–34
- Spain, 4:167–72, 11:124–30, 28:205, 207. See

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- also* Spanish  
and Ark. Post, 42:271–93, 317–31  
art. on Ark. Post as outpost of, during Am.  
Rev., 40:3–30  
art. on Ark. under, during Am. Rev., 1:290–  
306  
art. on Indian guests of, at Ark. Post, 4:93–  
108  
baptismal records kept by, in Ark., 41:361  
Spain, A. C. (S.C. commissioner to Ark.  
secession conv.), 12:211  
Spain, Mary Ann, 41:191–92, 342  
*Spain in the Mississippi Valley*, ed. Lawrence  
Kinnaird, revd., 8:259–60  
Spalding, Rufus (aide-de-camp to Gov. J.  
Miller), 4:277  
Spalding, Susan E., ed., *Communities in Motion:  
Dance, Community, and Tradition in  
America's Southeast and Beyond*,  
revd., 55:233–35  
Spalding, W. A., art. by, on bldg. of St. Louis  
and N. Ark. RR, noted, 16:220  
Spangler, Jewell, rev., 55:127–28  
*Spaniards, Planters, and Slaves: The Spanish  
Regulation of Slavery in Louisiana,  
1763–1803*, by Gilbert C. Din, revd.,  
59:454–55  
Spanish. *See also* Spain  
and Ark. Post, 2:51–57, 16:104, 405  
book on, in Miss. Valley and Osage Indians,  
revd., 44:79–81  
colonial admin., 51:69–82, 53:312–19  
in Crittenden Co., 44:216  
expeditions, 51:10–29, 110  
land grants, 2:1–11, 5:173, 39:275  
letters written from Ark. Post, 2:51–57  
in Ouachita region, 46:133–55  
place names, 19:201–2  
records, 45:185  
of Rom. Cath. Church and early Ark.  
Post, noted, 40:358  
Spanish-American War (1898), 5:221, 15:92,  
28:326, 38:331–34, 40:316n, 51:301,  
59:283  
Ark. Gen. Assembly and, 5:211  
Ark. soldiers in, 48:203  
Ark. State Guard and, 5:210–11  
art. on Ark. and, 5:208–19  
art. on 2nd Ark. Vol. Regt. in, noted, 37:278  
Batesville and, 34:179, 364  
Blass Company, Little Rock, and, 5:211  
J. W. Bunyard interviewed on, 5:210  
hist. of, noted, 17:114  
142d Field Arty. and, 38:90  
Saline Co. volunteers and, 36:212  
Spanish Bluff, Red River, 19:97  
*Spanish Borderlands: A Chronicle of Old  
Florida and the Southwest*, by Herbert  
E. Bolton, noted, 55:242  
"Spanish Flu," epidemic of (1918–20), noted,  
37:364  
"Spanish Fort on the Arkansas, 1763–1803," by  
Gilbert C. Din, 42:271–93  
*Spanish Frontier in North America*, by David J.  
Weber, revd., 53:97–99  
"Spanish Settlements within the Present Limits  
of the United States," 51:306  
Spanish Treaty of 1819, 24:48  
Spann, Jess, Little Rock, 35:34n  
Spann, Melvin, Stuttgart, 14:75  
Spann, Otis (musician), 53:86  
Spares, Capt. James H. (CSA), quartermaster at  
Ft. Smith (1861), 34:340  
Sparkman, Dallas Co., 10:195  
Sparkman, John, and the Southern Manifesto,  
56:357  
Sparks, Capt., and Freeman expedition, 20:62  
Sparks, Ben F. (CSA), in 1st Ark. Inf., 35:58, 89  
Sparks, Brent, 45:237, 248n  
Sparks, George T., Ft. Smith, 9:315  
Sparks, Hanna, Ft. Smith, 9:313  
Sparks, Capt. James B. (USA), in 3rd Ill. Cav.,  
18:255  
Sparks, Mrs. James H., Ft. Smith, 9:313  
Sparks, James Henry (CSA officer; Ft. Smith  
publisher), 9:313, 14:212–13, 215–16,  
26:127, 34:136n, 44:280–82  
Sparks, Lizzie, Ft. Smith, 9:315  
Sparks, Lois Ogden Stiles, book by, noted,  
39:353  
Sparks, Samuel W., Ashley Co., 16:69  
Sparks, Thomas, Fordyce, 59:292  
Sparks, W. C., Center Point, 12:266  
Sparks, W. M., mentioned in CSA diary, 11:288  
Sparks House, Champagnolle, 10:41  
*Spartan* (steamboat), 15:195–96  
Spartan Band during Brooks-Baxter War (1874),  
4:143  
Spaulding, Bishop, 25:265  
Spaulding, Rufus F., 42:352  
Spaulding and Rogers, circus of, in Ark., 26:251  
Spavinaw Creek, Benton Co., 35:334  
CSA letters from, 3:182, 184  
skirmish at (1864), 22:164  
Spavinaw Creek, Indian Terr., 36:3, 8  
salt works on, 11:324  
Speaks, Harry, Chicot Co., 59:180  
Speaks, O. T., Mound Prairie, 31:367  
Speaks, William, Chicot Co., 59:180  
Spear, Wesley W. (USA), 34:344



# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Speare, Susan T., rev., 25:96–97
- Spears, Ed., Garland Co., 59:416
- Spears, Pleasant H., Conway Co., 52:376–77
- Special Collections Division, UA Libraries, 53:42, 57:63
- Specie Circular on Treasury Order of 1836, and Ark., 26:175–76, 181
- Speck, Jefferson W., Frenchmans Bayou, 43:312–13, 318
- "Spectacular 1833 Leonid Meteor Storm, The: The View from Arkansas," by Mary L. Kwas, 58:314–24
- Spectrum Reader, A: Five Years of Iconoclastic Reporting*, noted, 50:309
- "Speech of the Pioneers," by Edward Everett Dale, 6:117–31
- Speed, Anne W., Little Rock, 45:183
- Speed, Rev. Henry, Charleston, 4:15
- Speed, J. S., Little Rock, 2:117  
picture of, facing 36:288
- Speed, Dr. J. S., Memphis, Tenn., 5:364
- Speed, James, 49:119, 120
- "Speed of the Plow" (song), 30:152
- Speegles, D. (49er), Clarksville, 6:75
- Speegles, Emanuel, Clarksville 49er, 6:75  
Franklin Co. sheriff (1841), 13:286
- Speer Springs, Boone Co., 23:213
- Speers-Langford Institute, Searcy, 42:50
- Speight, Col. John W. (CSA), of Tex., inf. brig. of, in Indian Terr. and Ark. (1863), 23:156, 160, 24:140, 25:39–76 passim
- "Spelling and Pronunciation of Arkansas," by Fred R. Bryson, 4:175–79
- Spellman, H. B. (agent for sale of freedmen's crops), 1:113
- Spellman, Henry P. (USA), 38:77, 79
- Spellman, Oscar M., 36:288
- Spelman, Laura. *See* Rockefeller, Laura Spelman (Mrs. John D. Rockefeller)
- Spelman College, 54:31
- Spence, E. G., Lonoke Co., 11:159–60
- Spence, Frances (Mrs. Solomon Spence), Clark Co., 46:9
- Spence, John Jefferson Lee, Monticello, 17:326–28, 334–35
- Spence, Mary L., *The Letters of Jessie Benton Fremont*, revd., 53:105–7
- Spence, William Tyler, "History of Beauvoir College," 17:325–36
- Spencer (slave of Mrs. Harris Russel), 38:216
- Spencer, Dr., 42:137, 142
- Spencer, Abner P., 41:177, 180
- Spencer, Annie Laurie, El Dorado, 44:296  
and AHA, 14:178, 15:335, 340, 342, 17:205–6, 212, 20:191, 298, 21:80, 181, 183, 370
- "Arkansas's First Oil Refinery," 16:335–41
- "The Blacks of Union County," 12:225–52
- Marriage Bonds and Ministers' Returns of Union County, Arkansas, 1829–1870*, comp., noted, 15:176; revd., 22:93–94 rev., 22:92–93
- Spencer, Mrs. Earl (Pine Bluff librarian), serves as witness in obscenity case, 29:55
- Spencer, Edward (first writer of play *Arkansas Traveler*), 22:343–44, 348–49
- Spencer, Sen. George Lloyd Hope, 1:87
- Spencer, H. L. (union org.), 49:42
- Spencer, Herbert, of Great Britain, 24:362–64
- Spencer, Hiram (CSA), Canehill, killed at Prairie Grove (1862), 33:151
- Spencer, Isaac P., Canehill, 5:355, 357, 40:38n
- Spencer, J. C. (sec. of war), 36:11
- Spencer, Dr. J. D., Harmony Springs, 12:396
- Spencer, J. Victor, Union Co., 16:338
- Spencer, Dr. James E., Harmonial Vegetarian Society, 3:211, 214, 50:145–48, 150–53
- Spencer, John, Washington Co., 5:355, 357
- Spencer, Jon M., *The William Grant Still Reader: Essays on American Music*, revd., 52:191–92
- Spencer, Martha (Mrs. J. E. Spencer), Harmonial Vegetarian Soc., 3:211, 214, 50:150, 152
- Spencer, Mary Jane, Canehill, 40:38n
- Spencer, Pinky (Mrs. Isaac P. Spencer), 40:38n
- Spencer, Robert L. (CSA), Canehill, in 34th Ark. Inf., 33:135–36
- Spencer, Sarah, 41:96, 42:100, 49:332
- Spencer, W. E., 45:313
- Spencer, W. E. (Drew Co. rep.), and antievolution law, 38:308
- Spencer, Ark., and Norfork Dam, 4:157
- Spense, Thad, and early camp mtngs. in Faulkner Co., 10:158
- Sperry, A. F., book by, noted, 59:118
- Spicer, Charles (early rice grower near Stuttgart), 5:125
- Spicer, Harold (Dyess Colony farm agent), 29:321
- Spicer, J. M. (Ark. State Plant Board), Stuttgart, 26:67, 72–73  
paper by, to AHA, 22:177
- Spicer, William L., Ft. Smith, 53:451, 452, 453, 456
- Spier, William, "A Social History of Manganese Mining in the Batesville District of Independence County," 36:130–57

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Spikes family, Randolph Co., 4:361  
Spiller, Ronald L., rev., 55:335–37  
Spillers, Dr. H. L., London, 34:269  
Spillers, Lee, London, 34:269  
Spinning and weaving, 2:221  
Spires, Ben G., Little Rock, 22:316  
*Spirit of Arkansas*. See Little Rock *Spirit of Arkansas*  
*Spirit of the Age*. See Little Rock *Spirit of the Age*  
*Spirit of the Times*. See New York *Spirit of the Times*  
Spiritualism, art. on, 59:299–310  
Spirituals, 53:52, 54, 58–59, 61, 63, 65, 66  
*Spiro Mound*, by Henry W. Hamilton, revd., 12:81–83  
Spiro, Okla., artifacts from, described, 3:303–4  
*Spiteful* (USA tug steamer), on White River, 21:309–11, 313–14, 329, 336, 344–45, 347, 359  
Spitz, David, 56:321, 328  
Spitzberg, Henry E., 40:203n  
Spitzberg, Irving, 54:454  
    quoted, 57:185  
    *Racial Politics in Little Rock*, 55:28, 55  
Spitzer, Nicholas R., *Public Folklore*, revd., 52:193–94  
Spivey, Helen W., 48:39n  
Spivey, John William, Ashley Co., 48:39, 52–53  
Spivey, W. H. (Yell Co. del. to secession conv.), table facing 13:184  
*Splendid Little War, A*, by Nancy Britton, noted, 57:496  
*Splendid Work: The Origins and Development of Williams Baptist College*, by Kenneth Moore Startup, noted, 50:212  
Spohn, Emil (foreign travel-book auth.), writes of Ark., 11:182  
Spoonville, Clark Co., Civil War skirmish at, 6:181, 16:314  
Spore, Rev. Kenneth (Meth.), Little Rock, 4:239, 5:152, 12:386  
Sports  
    art. on C. F. M. Noland as early sportsman, 11:25–39  
    Herman Davis (WWI hero), as guide for, on Big Lake, Miss. Co, 14:51–52, 55  
Spouse, C. F., and M&NA RR, 8:282  
Spradlin, Gregory Joe, 58:229  
Spradlin, Peter, Van Buren Co., 2:274, 284  
Spraggins, Mrs., 20:176  
Spraggins, Mrs. Samuel H. See Tappan, Martha  
Spragins, Dr. John D., Batesville, 31:244  
Spragins, Mrs. John D., Batesville, 11:19  
Sprague, Lt., in charge of Indian removal (1836), 6:162  
Sprague, Dr. Alden, Little Rock, 11:132, 23:178–79, 25:139  
Sprague, Gen. John (Freedmen's Bureau chief in Ark.), 30:243, 50:163, 51:142  
Sprague, W. G. (Ark. Council of Defense), Little Rock, 2:117  
    picture of, facing 36:288  
Sprague, William, Arkadelphia, 51:144  
Sprague family, noted, 45:180  
Sprando Building, Little Rock, used as first home of UA Medical Sch., 2:31  
Sprigg, R. LaMar, 49:147, 148, 150, 157  
Spring, Bert, 38:261–62, 265  
Spring, J., Benton Co., 29:353  
Spring, J. P. (del. to proposed slave-state conv. in Ky., 1861), 12:215n, 13:183n  
Spring, James (defense atty. in Stand Watie trial, Fayetteville), 14:325  
Spring Bank, Red River, 14:144  
Spring Creek, 36:132  
    saltpetre cave at, 49:151, 154n, 167  
Spring Creek, Lee Co., 8:168  
    action at (1864), 22:164  
Spring Creek, Yell Co., 39:50  
Spring Creek Church (Bapt.), Saline Co., 38:215n  
Spring Creek Missionary Baptist Church, Benton, 23:281  
Spring Creek Road (Cotton Plant to Helena), role of, at Helena (1863), 20:262, 264–65, 291  
Spring Creek Township, Yell Co., 39:44  
Spring Creek Valley, near Danville, 5:47  
Springdale, Washington Co., 7:301, 8:184, 15:67, 348, 39:61, 41:209, 45:31, 37, 46:241. See also Shiloh  
    AHA mtng. at (2000), 58:355  
    and apple industry, 33:326, 332, 341  
    art. on hist. of, noted, 10:383  
    art. on life in (1926–29), 43:7–54  
    and banking restrictions of 1933, 39:259  
    Bapts. in, 4:156  
    Millard Berry home in, 15:155–60  
    Brogdon family of, 12:35  
    camp for migratory farm laborers in, 1:187  
    canning industry at, 15:156  
    chautauqua at, 10:221, 15:156–57, 34:109  
    "college" at, 15:156–57  
    described (1883), 15:155  
    First Bapt. Church of, book on, noted, 36:81  
    founded, 10:381, 12:354n  
    Gladden Hotel in, 10:382, 15:155  
    H. E. Henson home in, 24:348–54  
    and horticultural soc., 34:250, 255, 257–61

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- lodges in, 15:159  
mental healthcare program in, 37:239  
Mt. Vernon Bapt. Church of, 11:225, 12:36–37  
physicians in, 10:381–82  
POW branch work camp near, 37:14, 16  
and RRs, 10:221  
Salem Lutheran Church of, booklet on, noted, 36:79  
Shiloh Bapt. Church of, 11:25, 12:36  
Shiloh Museum in, 39:185, 41:195–96  
Shiloh Primitive Bapt. Church of, 10:381  
and Southern Memorial Assoc. of Fayetteville, 3:351  
telephones in, 15:157–58  
water works of, 15:159  
Welch Grape Juice Company at, 16:84, 34:254, 37:363  
woolen mill at, 11:76  
Springdale Chamber of Commerce, 59:317  
Springdale "College," 15:156–57  
Springdale Ice and Cold Storage, 15:156  
Springdale Manufacturing Association, 15:156  
"Springdale Meeting of the Arkansas Historical Association, 2000," by Bob Besom, 59:311–17  
Springdale Roller Mill, 15:157  
Springer, Mr., Monroe Co., 43:123  
Springer, Ben (Hoo-Hoo org.), 22:306  
Springer, Rev. Francis (USA chaplain), at Ft. Smith (1864), 26:275, 44:282  
Spring Ferry, on Black River, 39:155  
Springfield, Conway Co., 2:59, 9:298, 309, 11:42–43, 17:180, 29:168, 49:147, 52:290, 315  
Springfield, Mo., 1:15, 3:183, 4:2–3, 10–11, 21, 23, 27, 31–32, 6:182–345, 15:363, 18:63–67, 28:114, 158–59, 346, 351, 29:128, 230–31, 234–35, 33:79, 121–22, 151  
    during Civil War, 50:254–55, 52:205, 210  
    J. S. Marmaduke's raid on (1863), 54:248  
    Unionist refugees at, 52:300  
    race riot at (1906), 58:148–49  
Springfield, Harrison, and Southern Railroad Company, 7:168  
Springfield and Memphis Railroad Company, 7:156, 175, 187  
Springfield Plateau (geographical div. of Ozarks), 27:132  
"Springfield Wagon Company," by F. P. Rose, 10:95–103  
Springfield Wagon Company, Fayetteville  
    E. Boyden helps est., 10:98, 100  
    papers of, acquired by Ark. Hist. Comm., 15:275  
    pictures connected with, facing 10:100–101  
Spring Hill, Hempstead Co., 4:328, 12:247, 27:107, 30:252, 39:288  
    early schs. in, 12:100–101, 104–5  
    Virginians settle at, 13:40  
Spring Hill Baptist Church, Union Co., 6:281  
Spring Hill Boarding and Day School (formerly Spring Hill Male Acad.), 27:111  
Spring Hill Female Academy, Spring Hill, 12:100–101, 104–5  
    art. on, 27:105–12  
    hist. sketch of, 4:328–30  
    picture of advertisement for (1837), facing 27:112  
Spring Hill Male Academy, Spring Hill, 12:101, 104–5, 27:107  
Spring Hill Male and Female Academy, Spring Hill, 4:330  
Spring Hill, Tenn., battle at (1864), 54:296  
Spring Lake (community), Boone Co., 18:410  
"Spring Mill," by E. A. Holcombe, 20:182–86  
Spring Mill, Independence Co., 45:344  
    picture of, facing 45:345  
Spring River, 6:181, 13:53–54, 15:319–20, 49:219  
    actions along (1862, 1864), 22:164  
    early settlement along, in Lawrence Co., 3:37, 44–46, 48–50, 52  
    Indian burial mounds at, 5:41  
    trade on, in 1815, 1:151  
Spring River, Ash Flat, and Franklin Railway, Light and Power Company, 39:60  
Spring River Association of Baptists, 5:159, 166  
Spring River Baptist Church, Lawrence Co., 5:159–60  
Spring River Baptist Church, Randolph Co., 5:159–60  
Spring River Methodist Circuit, 3:31, 47, 31:356, 365, 368, 370  
Spring River Mills, near Powhatan, mil. scouts to (1863, 1865), 22:164  
Springs (in Ark.)  
    art. on, as watering places before 1861, 18:213–22  
    art. on Elixir Springs, 23:212–42  
    art. on Eureka Springs, 5:297–307  
    arts. on Hot Springs, 14:3–31, 22:24–48  
Springs, Elliott White (WWI pilot), of S.C., 18:128–29, 35:132, 134n, 137, 139  
Springston, Anderson, 36:13  
Springston, Chloe, Elkins, 43:71  
Springston, Isaac, 36:16  
Spring Street Grill, Springdale, 59:317  
Spring Street Methodist Church, Little Rock,

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- 5:142–46, 148  
Springtown, Benton Co., 13:155  
Spring Valley, Washington Co., telephone line through, 15:158  
Spruce, Everett (artist), 3:333  
    picture of *The Hawk*, a painting by, following 3:312  
Spurgeon, Alan L., 57:342  
Spurlin, George, Carroll Co., 16:302–3  
Spurlin, J. H., Carroll Co., 6:461  
Spurlin, Juanita Lawrence (Mrs. Frank Spurlin), Malvern, 14:285, 35:143–44, 164n, 177n, 190n, 282n, 291n  
Sputnik, 53:284  
*Spy*. See *Helena Spy*; *Sheridan Spy*  
*Spy* (steamboat), 15:200  
Squatters  
    in Buffalo River country, 37:216–19  
    descriptions of, 2:215–16, 231, 15:177, 17:313–14  
Squier, Charles (publisher of city directory, 1872–73), Little Rock, noted, 25:324  
Squier, John D., 49:183, 333  
St. Agnes Church, Mena, 59:88–89  
    picture of, 59:88  
St. Albans, Vt., book on raid on, revd., 19:84–85  
St. Ambrose Female Academy, Ark. Post, 48:241  
St. Andrew's Cathedral (seat of Bishop of Little Rock), 18:367, 372n  
St. Andrew's Episcopal Church, Texarkana, 5:352  
St. Ann's Convent and Academy, Ft. Smith, est. by Sisters of Mercy (c. 1861), 18:367  
St. Augustine, *City of God*, noted, 23:99  
St. Benedict's Monastery, Subiaco, 56:82  
St. Benedict's Parish, Subiaco, 14:399–400  
St. Benedict's Priory, Subiaco, 3:194, 196, 202  
St. Catherine's Convent and Academy, Helena, est. by Catholic Sisters of Mercy (1861), 18:367  
St. Catherine's Landing, Miss., 14:4, 20:47  
St. Charles, Ark. Co., 6:181, 14:387, 40:238  
    alleged site of Casqui village, 2:144  
    art. on hist. of, 12:383–86  
    art. on USA expedition to (1862), 21:305–62  
    during Civil War  
        action at, 9:250, 18:258, 276, 22:161–62, 24:226n, 228, 27:138–39  
        CSA defenses at, 52:130  
        letters from USA soldier at (1864), 34:333–51  
        picture of battle at, 52:253  
        USA forces capture (1863), 1:104, 2:180  
    paper on, noted, 34:345n  
    picture of barge on White River at, facing 27:144  
    picture of plantation home at, 58:386  
    hist. of (proposed), noted, 13:109  
    POW branch work camp near, 37:14  
    stock company in (1865), 38:33  
St. Charles Hotel, New Orleans, La., 29:202  
St. Clair, Gen. Arthur, 58:394  
St. Clair, G. M., and *Williams v. State* (1911), 35:15  
St. Cosme, Father, 53:127, 132  
St. Cosme, Buisson de  
    on location of Kappa village, 1:48  
    on spelling of "Arkansas," 4:176  
St. Denis, Louis Juchereau de, 2:163, 4:171  
St. Edwards Catholic Church, Little Rock, 48:356–57  
St. Edward's Catholic Church, Texarkana, 5:352  
St. Elizabeth's Church, Eureka Springs, picture of, facing 42:363  
*St. Francis* (packet), 11:331  
St. Francis (ghost town in St. Francis Co.), 20:276, 44:214n  
    shown on map, 20:263  
St. Francis, Clay Co., 8:142, 144  
St. Francis Basin, in Ark. delta, 48:102–3  
St. Francis Cotton Mill, West Helena, 33:292  
St. Francis County, 8:148, 20:397, 26:207, 29:169, 32:165, 33:281, 34:34, 205, 36:311, 40:254, 364–65, 41:104, 43:104n, 124, 335, 338, 46:252, 49:251–52  
African Americans in, 54:318  
    outnumber white pop. of (1940), 3:266n  
art. on sch. consolidation at Palestine in, 27:59–67  
bibliog. on, 25:190, 36:75, 83  
book on hist. of, noted, 14:77, 15:91  
book on real estate taxes (1889–90), noted, 46:303  
during Civil War  
    letters from, 2:70, 171–72  
    skirmish in (1863), 22:162  
and elec. of 1892, 26:207  
forest land in, 8:295  
geography and crops of, 8:290  
Jackson Co. given portion of, 9:232  
land cleared in (1950–55), 13:355  
Lee Co. given portion of, 8:160–63  
library of Ark. hist. in, noted, 20:198  
marriage records of, published, noted, 38:375  
need for relief program in (1930–31), 39:308–9  
origin of name of, 27:133  
politics in (1892), 44:244

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- during Reconstruction, 12:159, 163, 166  
Red Cross drought relief in, 29:299  
Rev. War soldiers buried in, 1:59  
rice industry in, 5:127  
river transportation in, 15:198  
and RRs, 7:115, 8:288  
slaveholdings in (1850), 12:176  
and STFU, 27:127, 47:202, 204, 218–24, 226  
swamplands in, 6:376, 379, 414  
votes Repub., 7:207
- St. Francis County, Arkansas, Marriage Records, Books D, E, and F*, noted, 38:375
- St. Francis County Historical Association, 36:366, 37:87, 39:266, 43:72
- St. Francis County Historical Society, 48:188
- "St. Francis Levee and High Water on the Mississippi River," by S. E. Simonson, 6:419–29
- St. Francis Levee Board, 5:269, 6:422, 424  
Gov. Fishback appt. first members (1893), 6:421  
members made elective officers as political reform, 34:112, 115
- St. Francis Levee District, 5:308, 43:198, 44:218  
description of (1893), 5:413–14
- St. Francis No. 1* (steamboat), 7:228
- St. Francis No. 2* (steamboat), 7:228–29
- St. Francis No. 3* (steamboat), 7:228–30
- St. Francis River, 3:44, 4:104, 107, 5:242, 263–64, 13:1, 3, 15:190, 37:203, 40:13, 16, 22, 159, 42:275, 291, 319, 324, 43:327, 44:204–5, 209–11, 213–15, 217, 45:42–43, 48:111, 166, 51:310–11, 341, 342, 344–45  
during Am. Rev., 1:299  
last skirmish of, fought at mouth of, 1:305  
art. on, and Lake Mitchegamas, 43:197–207  
art. on Jeffersonville at mouth of, 8:164–66  
baseline for survey started at (1815), 19:267  
book on Wittsburg at, revd., 39:273–75  
Bordeau Island in, 7:227  
T. R. Bowman (pioneer steamboater on), 7:227–30  
bridges over, 27:25–26, 29:331, 38:119  
during Civil War  
action at, 2:69, 20:260n, 22:127, 162  
boundary of Trans-Miss. Dist. (CSA), 15:4  
at outbreak of, 36:124  
clearing snags from, 3:60–61  
Delawares along, 4:100, 102, 105–6  
description of land along, 32:114  
flood of 1927 on, 29:113  
flooding on, prior to leveeing, 7:117, 192  
fur trade on, 28:33, 39, 48  
F. Gerstaecker story set on, 4:229  
Indian trade along, 11:187  
levees built along, 6:393, 409, 8:34  
light at mouth of, 1:88  
Madison (town) at, 7:228, 38:169n  
and Marked Tree Lock and Siphons, 47:378–79  
pre-Columbian Indian culture along, 3:300, 301n, 305  
and RRs, 7:111, 115, 121, 125, 135, 185–86, 15:221, 33:157  
settlements along, 4:219, 221, 7:253, 255  
STFU mtng. at, 32:364  
"sunk lands" along, 27:22  
survey of, Cong. appropriates money for, 3:61, 26:167–68, 173  
timberlands in bottoms of, 31:282, 290  
transportation on, 7:125, 227–30, 15:198, 27:23, 25  
trappers along, 7:227  
*Wheeling* (first steamboat on), 7:227  
wildlife and, 11:140  
Wittsburg at, 38:189
- St. Francis Road (from Helena to Wittsburg) and battle of Helena (1863), 20:262, 276  
skirmish on (1862), 22:162
- St. Francis settlement, at mouth of St. Francis River  
noted by T. Flint, 4:219
- St. Francis Township, Phillips Co., 13:13
- St. Hilaire, Joseph M., "The Negro Delegates in the Arkansas Constitutional Convention of 1868: A Group Profile," 33:38–69
- St. Ignatius Parish, Scranton, 14:401
- St. Irenaeus (sch. and church), Little Rock, 48:241
- St. James African Methodist Episcopal Church, Harrison, 58:134
- St. James Baptist Church, Lamberton, 31:227
- St. James Episcopal Church, Texarkana, 5:351
- St. James Parish, S.C., 19:170
- St. James United Methodist Church, Little Rock, 39:331
- St. Joe, Searcy Co., 10:216, 14:367, 33:281, 284, 46:228  
New Town section of, 37:300
- St. John, E. W., Mena, 4:80, 15:275, 23:102n, 103n
- St. John, Isaac Munroe (CSA), 49:138, 139–40, 141, 147, 150, 151, 152, 154, 159, 160, 162
- St. John, Margeva Schmeiding (Mrs. Richard W. St. John), 43:88

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- St. John, R. W., Mena, 23:103n  
St. John, Richard W., Mena, 43:88  
St. John, Richard W., Jr., Mena, 43:88  
St. John, V. W., and Ouachita Nat. Park, 55:413, 420, 424  
St. John's Church, Camden, 38:207  
St. John's College, Little Rock, 14:118, 20:302, 307, 42:50  
    and Brooks-Baxter War (1874), 4:126–27  
    closed at start of Civil War, 18:169  
St. John's Episcopal Church, Ft. Smith, 42:357  
St. John's General Hospital, Little Rock, 18:24  
St. John's Masonic College, Little Rock  
    and D. O. Dodd, 37:130, 140  
    picture of, following 37:136  
St. John's Military College, Little Rock, 48:233  
St. John's Seminary, Little Rock, 15:92, 39:186, 43:246n  
St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Pine Bluff, 37:246  
    hist. of, noted, 44:189  
    window memorializing Saracen in, 4:174  
St. Joseph's Catholic School, Little Rock, 48:241  
St. Joseph's Church, Tontitown, 45:33, 37  
St. Joseph's Colony (German-Swiss settlement near Morrilton, 1878), 11:180, 25:177, 263–64, 356, 362, 372, 375  
St. Joseph's Hospital, Boonville, Mo., 56:92  
St. Joseph's Infirmary, Hot Springs, 2:244  
St. Joseph Society (German group), 25:369–72  
St. Joseph's Orphanage, 56:89  
    ownership vested in Bishop of Little Rock, 2:168  
*St. Louis* (USA ironclad), at St. Charles, 9:250, 21:309–43 passim, 27:138  
St. Louis, Mo., 19:213, 27:83, 28:159, 346, 369–70, 29:120–21, 123–24, 127–28, 241, 33:70, 79–81, 51:74–75, 80  
    during Civil War, 52:205–8, 216  
    cotton compressed at, 38:121  
    in 1837, 51:336–38  
St. Louis, Alton, and Terre Haute Railroad, 31:280  
St. Louis, Arkansas, and Texas Railway, 7:156, 160, 162, 184, 15:107n, 37:248, 41:209  
    Fayetteville to Ft. Smith line of, 7:156  
St. Louis, Caruthersville, and Memphis Railroad, 7:170  
St. Louis, Iron Mountain, and Southern Railroad, 6:149, 284, 409, 7:127, 130, 132, 134, 138, 140, 156, 159, 161, 164, 170, 172–74, 176, 178, 185, 189–90, 231, 9:253–54, 11:140, 24:29, 32, 40, 25:162–63, 175, 27:142, 338, 31:277n, 34:246, 36:34, 38:61, 117, 129, 39:62, 109, 287–90, 293–94, 296, 46:60, 188, 47:286, 49:79, 57:201. *See also* Cairo and Fulton Railroad; Iron Mountain Railroad; Missouri Pacific Railroad  
    art. on 1886 strike against, 24:29–46  
    Baring Cross Bridge, Little Rock, picture of, facing 24:36  
    and Camden, 20:248–49  
    consolidates with Cairo and Fulton, 7:127, 138  
    depot and engine of, at Little Rock, picture of, facing 24:36  
    Marianna depot of, 7:231–32  
    and origins of Texarkana, 5:341, 346–47, 349  
    picture of company shops of, at Argenta, facing 24:32  
St. Louis, Kennett, and Southeastern Railroad, 31:290–91, 38:119  
St. Louis, Morehouse, and Southern Railroad  
St. Louis and Gulf Railway, 38:119  
St. Louis and Iron Mountain Railroad, 45:169  
St. Louis and Iron Mountain Railroad, 49:79  
St. Louis and North Arkansas Railroad, 7:169, 180–81, 8:269–70, 272, 16:220–21, 33:273n, 276–78, 37:300–301, 52:408, 413  
St. Louis and San Francisco (Frisco) Railroad, 7:157, 159, 161–62, 169, 173, 175, 179, 187–88, 191, 272, 287–88, 8:268, 269n, 10:98, 100, 309, 13:154–55, 157, 159, 14:126, 22:55, 58, 25:200, 203, 27:23–24, 29:320, 327, 30:260–61, 263, 31:290, 32:62, 68, 33:275–76, 311, 315, 327, 37:126, 38:117, 39:57, 60, 290, 41:205–6, 208–11, 43:120, 45:127–28, 144, 49:74n, 339  
    art. on bldg. roadbed of, in NW Ark., 10:268–84  
    book on, revd., 31:92–95  
    bridge of, over Ark. River at Van Buren, 2:206  
    and cotton shipments, 38:118–23, 128  
    Fayetteville depot of, 32:68–69, 58:442  
    picture of, 58:441  
    Ft. Gibson to Fayetteville branch of, rails taken up (1942), 1:277  
    guide to hist. records of, 48:293  
    two main routes of (1913), 38:117  
*St. Louis and San Francisco Transcontinental Railroad: The Thirty-fifth Parallel Project, 1853–1890*, by H. Craig Miner, revd., 31:92–95  
St. Louis and Southwestern Railroad, 5:349,

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- 7:139, 155, 160, 162–64, 169, 172–73, 183–86, 191, 331, 8:248, 288, 11:8–10, 140, 20:249, 27:23, 29:327, 338–39, 31:282, 284, 33:286–89, 34:328–32, 37:248, 38:117–18, 39:290, 41:359, 43:328–29, 333–34, 44:93, 45:168
- St. Louis Daily Missouri Democrat*, 54:364, 38:119
- St. Louis Das Westland*. See *Das Westland*
- St. Louis de Caddodacho (French Red River outpost), tied to Natchitoches, 2:214
- St. Louis Exposition (1904), Ark. Bldg. at, 3:317–18
- St. Louis *Post Dispatch*, 28:114
- St. Louis Refrigerator and Wooden Gutter Company, 31:285–86
- St. Louis *Republic*, 38:9
- St. Louis *Volksblatt*, 25:168
- St. Luke's Hospital, Little Rock, 34:115, 35:32
- St. Marie (Pine Bluff), Ark., 13:319
- St. Mark's Episcopal Church, Hope, in Nat. Reg., 38:194
- St. Mark's Methodist Church, Little Rock, 5:151
- St. Martins, Ark., noted, 26:246
- St. Mary's Academy, Jefferson Co., 12:101–2, 104–5
- St. Mary's Academy, Little Rock, 46:323
- St. Mary's Academy, Tontitown, 45:38
- St. Mary's Catholic Church, near Pine Bluff, 48:238–39, 241
- St. Mary's Convent, Jefferson Co., 37:246, 391
- St. Mary's Convent and Academy, Little Rock, est. by Catholic Sisters of Mercy, 18:367, 373n
- St. Mary's of Natchez: This History of a Southern Catholic Congregation, 1716–1988*, by Charles E. Nolan, revd., 55:237–38
- St. Meinrad's Abbey, Ind., 14:398, 25:261–63
- St. Meinrad's Parish, Prairie View, 14:401
- St. Michael (island), Azores, 27:83
- St. Patrick Female Institute, Little Rock, 13:205
- St. Paul, Madison Co., 3:336, 25:48, 26:126, 129, 33:104, 45:160, 54:17  
lumber company in, 10:96–97
- St. Paul Baptist Church, Pine Bluff, 41:308
- St. Paul's Cathedral, London, and design for Ark.'s Capitol dome, 31:128, 137–38
- St. Paul's Episcopal Church, Batesville, 11:22  
book on, revd., 48:284–86
- St. Peter's Church, Rome, and design for Ark.'s Capitol dome, 31:128, 137–38
- St. Petersburg, Russia, during C. R. Breckinridge's tenure as U.S. min. to Russia, 38:3–31 passim
- St. Raphael Society, 45:22, 24
- St. Raphael's Union (a soc.), 25:272, 276
- St. Scholastica Church, Logan Co., 3:200, 208, 14:399
- St. Scholastica's Convent, art. on, 56:80–94
- St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, Winslow, 10:319
- St. Vincent, north of Morrilton, 47:38
- St. Vincent Infirmary, Little Rock, 37:236, 45:55
- St. Vincent's Hospital, Little Rock, 1:280, 2:168, 32:373
- Staats Zeitung*. See *Little Rock Staats Zeitung*
- Staatszeitung*. See *Illinois Staatszeitung*
- Stabler, Carey V., 47:80
- Stacey, Rebecca (Mrs. William Stacey), Newton Co., 18:97
- Stackhouse, Houston (guitarist), 53:83
- Stack Island, in Miss. River, noted by W. Irving, 4:225
- Stackpole, Mr., 39:11
- Stacy, William (border hunter), 50:246, 51:330, 350, 352
- Stafford, Benjamin, Chicot Co., 59:180
- Stafford, Fred, Poinsett Co., 32:355
- Stafford, Lewis, Eureka Springs, 43:313
- Stafford, Pauline (Green Forest singer), 7:5
- Stafford, Will, 56:203
- Stafford, William E., book by, noted, 43:171
- Stagecoaches and stagelines, 3:328, 9:235, 13:41, 14:64, 15:66–67, 69, 17:61–62, 18:217–18, 284, 33:162, 276, 41:205–6, 213. See also Transportation
- Ark. Stage Company (Clarendon to Madison), 23:265
- art. on Butterfield Overland Mail, 15:62–75
- art. on Overland Express, 33:70–81
- Barkman House, Arkadelphia, stop for, 19:321
- at Batesville, 8:142–43, 11:18
- on Butterfield line, 7:119, 10:366
- at Camden (1857), 11:95
- at Clarendon (1871), 9:200
- at Clarksville, 3:316
- at Columbia, 3:46
- in early Ark., 15:191–92
- at Fayetteville, 10:271, 274–75, 366
- first service in Ark. (1838), 1:349
- at Ft. Smith, 4:38, 34:135, 137–69, 144–45
- at Harrison, 33:276
- at Hot Springs, 7:139, 11:104, 14:15–17, 19, 43:126, 140
- at Jacksonport, 9:235
- from Lewisburg to Ft. Smith, 39:13
- at Little Rock, 1:349, 6:25, 33, 8:1, 13:38–39, 41–43, 15:15–17

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- at Madison, 7:122–24, 133, 181  
robberies of, 11:106, 41:358  
routes of, 17:61, 44:277  
at Siloam Springs (1893), 7:76  
at Springfield, Mo., 7:119  
to Batesville, 15:192  
Stage Coach House (McHenry House), Pulaski Co., 3:315  
  picture of, following 3:312  
Stagecoach Trail. *See* Southwest Trail  
Staggs, James R., McNeil, 35:302  
Stahlkopf, Elmer C., 32:374, 47:80  
Stainer, John, Desha Co., 43:123  
Stallings, Neil, Jonesboro, 34:363  
Stallings, Peewee, 54:414  
Stallings, Dr. S. J. (Conway Co. del. to secession conv.), table facing 13:184  
Stamp  
  for Ark. sesquicentennial, 45:86  
  art. on commemorative, honoring Ark., 30:53–59  
  of mule-drawn streetcar, 42:307  
Stampp, Kenneth M., 1:92, 33:40–41, 66, 58:26–27  
  book by, noted, 51:98  
Stamps, Ben, Crosssett, 48:50  
Stamps, Carl, Carroll Co., 40:180  
Stamps, Mrs. Jasper, Crawford Co., 33:258  
Stamps, Lafayette Co.  
  Bodcaw Lumber Co. at, extends RR into Columbia Co., 11:9  
  electric-generating plant at, 4:212–13  
  hist. pictures of, copied, 38:193  
  and lumber industry, 7:167, 188, 11:9  
  orig. post office in, restored, 36:299  
  RR to (1903), 39:290  
  *Sch. News* published at, 19:334  
Stancil, Shirley, Little Rock, 56:440–41  
*Standard*. *See* Clarksville *Standard*; Fort Smith *Standard*  
Standard Oil Company (in Ark.), 33:197, 226  
Standard Stave and Hoop Mill, Cotton Plant, 33:281  
Standard Umsted, Ouachita Co., 33:220  
Standel, Richard H., 50:197  
*Standing at the Crossroads: Southern Life in the Twentieth Century*, by Pete Daniel, noted, 56:120  
Standish, Tony, 56:229  
Standlee, David (son of John), Faulkner Co., mentioned, 10:120, 122  
Standlee, Davis, 42:28  
Standlee, Green (son of John), Faulkner Co., 10:124  
Standlee, Isaac, Carroll Co., 6:458–59, 461  
Standlee, Joe, Carroll Co., 6:461  
Standlee, John (early Faulkner Co. settler), 10:118–25, 130, 136, 42:28  
Standlee, John, Jr. (son of John), Faulkner Co., 10:120, 122, 127–28, 130  
Standlee, Rebecca (daughter of John), 10:119–21, 119ff. *See* Benedict, Rebecca  
Standlee (Mrs. John C. Benedict)  
Standlee, Sarah (Mrs. John Standlee), Faulkner Co., 10:119–23, 125, 130  
Standlee, William (son of John), Faulkner Co., 10:120, 122, 127–28, 130, 133, 136, 42:28  
Standlee family, Faulkner Co., 11:25  
Standlee Ferry, Little Red River, 10:123–24  
Stanfield, A., Osceola, 24:122  
Stanfield, C. A. (Garland Co. rep., 1933), 3:228n  
Stanfield, E. W., of Ind., 32:290  
Stanfield, Ed, Malvern, 30:156  
Stanfield, Mildred, of Va., 14:104  
Stanfield, R. H. (del. to 1864 const. conv.), 18:144n  
Stanfield, Robert, of Great Britain, 14:104  
Stanford, Anthony L., Phillips Co., 44:231  
  commissioner of Liberian Exodus Ark. Colony, 51:167–73, 177  
  doctor, 51:169  
  min., 51:167–68  
  state sen., 51:168–70, 172, 173  
Stanford, Leland, and 35th Parallel RR, 7:182  
Stanford, R. H., Pine Bluff, 37:241  
Stanford, Thomas, Carroll Co., 16:297  
Stanford, Thomas, at Ft. Wayne (1840), 35:355  
Stanley, Lt., at Ft. Arbuckle, 37:338, 340, 345  
Stanley, Bonnie D., Hot Spring Co., 38:91  
Stanley, C. G. (49er), 6:79  
Stanley, Mrs. Fenton, Malvern, 37:82, 93, 38:92, 39:264, 40:283  
Stanley, Henry Morton (explorer), 2:155, 58:9–10  
  art. on, as CSA soldier in Dixie Grays of Ark., 1:244–63  
  art. on, in Ark., 3:356–66  
  known as John Rowlands before adoption by H. M. Stanley [Sr.], 3:357, 359  
  visited in Goree Home, 12:117  
Stanley, Henry Morton, [Sr.] (New Orleans merchant, foster father of H. M. Stanley), 3:357–63  
Stanley, John Mix, 53:34–35  
Stanley, Thomas, paper by, noted, 40:91–92  
Stanley, Mack, and Bell, Spiro, Okla., 41:91, 361, 42:384, 43:356  
Stannus, Marie, and Ark. Soc. for Crippled Children, 5:372



# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Stanton, Dr. Byron (USA), 34:343, 347  
Stanton, Donal J., paper by, noted, 37:355  
Stanton, Edwin McMasters (USA sec. of war),  
24:128, 28:379, 29:21, 124–25, 129,  
133, 136–38, 146, 150, 50:269,  
52:245, 53:139, 56:58–59  
Stanton, Elizabeth Cady, 55:87  
book by, noted, 43:22  
Stanvack, E. Y., 43:214  
Staples, John D., El Dorado, 10:44  
Staples, Mrs. N. J. Morton, Prairie Grove, 3:26–  
27  
Staples, Thomas S. (dean, Hendrix Coll.), 2:100,  
5:110, 113, 6:367, 7:144, 28:56–58,  
70, 33:40–41, 58:235, 240, 356, 357  
Stapleton, Isaac, *Moonshiners in Arkansas*,  
revd., 7:152  
*Star*. See *Helena Star*; *Hope Star*; *Mena Evening  
Star*; *Morrilton Star*; *Van Buren  
Crawford County Star*; *Washington  
(D.C.) Star*  
Star, R. W. (CSA), 13:131  
Starbuck, Alexander, Little Rock, 16:178  
Star City, Lincoln Co., 22:133, 36:96, 46:253,  
49:273  
First Bapt. Church of, booklet on, noted,  
36:86  
Holly Springs Missionary Bapt. Church near,  
booklet on, noted, 36:66  
segregation incident in, 30:99  
*Star Herald*. See *Cabot Star-Herald*; *Pocahontas  
Star Herald*  
Star Hotel, El Dorado, 33:206  
Star Hotel, Hatfield, 21:52n  
Star Hotel, Monticello, 33:210n  
Stark, Merrelyn, Cleburne Co., 42:97  
Stark, W. R., Pulaski Co., 6:151  
Stark, Ouachita Co., 29:339  
Starke, Dr. M., and Ark. Deaf Mute Inst., 5:197  
Starke, Martha J., Dallas Co., 3:7  
Starks, Frances, 40:307n  
Starks, Sarah "Sallie" Gilbert, 40:307  
Starmer, Gerald, of Kans., 12:118  
Starns, Rev. W. R., Independence Co., 15:216  
*Star of Hope*, 58:187, 191  
Starr, Belle (bandit), 5:58, 7:55, 11:61  
book on, noted, 38:376, 45:357  
Starr, Buck (Cherokee outlaw), 8:102  
Starr, Dick, 36:25  
Starr, Ellis (Cherokee outlaw), 8:102, 36:25–26  
Starr, Fred (Washington Co. writer), 10:218  
Starr, G. W. (steamboat clerk), 13:292  
Starr, Henry  
art. on robbery of Bentonville bank by, 7:68–  
80  
book on, revd., 24:369–71  
Starr, James, 8:102, 36:19–20, 23  
Starr, James, Jr., 49:209  
Starr, Jane. See *Latta, Jane Starr* (Mrs. John  
Latta)  
Starr, John Robert (ed., *Ark. Dem.*; AHA  
chmn.), 43:340  
Starr, Joseph, 36:19  
Starr, Louis M., 38:190  
Starr, Pearl, book on, noted, 38:376, 45:357  
Starr, Sallie (Cherokee), 8:111–12  
Starr, Stephen Z., book by, noted, 52:473  
Starr, Tom (bandit), 8:101–2, 14:319–20, 36:25,  
49:203  
Starr, Washington, 36:19  
Starr, William, 36:25–26  
Starret, David, Hempstead Co., 42:354  
Starrett, John H., Brinkley, 54:178, 184  
Starr gang, 33:234, 36:15, 19, 22–23, 25–26  
*Stars and Stripes*. See *Jacksonport Stars and  
Stripes*  
*Star Spangled Banner*. See *Helena Star Spangled  
Banner*  
Startup, Kenneth Moore, 46:96, 50:96, 296  
AHA program chmn., 52:79  
AHA trustee, 53:94, 372, 55:105, 319, 56:97  
book by, noted, 50:212  
"The Fifty-second Annual Meeting of the  
Arkansas Historical Association  
1993," 52:341–46  
rev., 53:386–88  
*The Root of All Evil*, revd., 58:110–12  
"Starvation in Arkansas," art. in *New Republic*,  
noted, 30:61  
*Star Wars*, 54:60  
Staryan, James (slave min.), Pine Bluff, 38:218  
*State*. See *Lewisburg State*  
"State Aid for Indigent Soldiers and Their  
Families in Arkansas, 1861–1865," by  
William Frank Zornow, 14:97–102  
"State and Church Relations in Russia, Then and  
Now," by Dorsey D. Jones, 11:271–85  
State Bank of Arkansas, 13:410–11, 39:102,  
41:311n, 45:269, 55:360  
Ark. Post branch of, 6:298–99, 23:68–69  
art. on antebellum period of, 23:65–73  
art. on Batesville branch of, 6:286–99  
C. Ashley and, 6:288–89, 23:68, 71  
Batesville, branch at, 6:371–72, 8:146–50,  
23:71  
A. Boileau investigates mismanagement of  
Fayetteville branch of, 26:233–34  
bonds of, 23:243–44, 28:300  
branches of, 6:287  
Jacob Brown (pres. of), 6:292–93, 23:67, 71

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- R. C. Byrd and, 6:297–98, 23:71  
charter of, 8:148–49, 23:67  
failure of, 6:371–72
- S. C. Faulkner and, 14:306
- Fayetteville branch of, 26:231–34, 237, 239–40
- W. H. Field (pres. of), 23:168  
liquidation of, 26:239–40  
org. of, 26:231  
pictures of markers at site of Ark. Post branch of, facing 23:68, 72  
rooms in Little Rock bldg. of, used by girls' sch., 4:338
- A. H. Sevier and bond-fund scandal of, 28:140  
state debt created by, 23:73
- State banks, 4:283, 14:326. *See also* Real Estate Bank of the State of Arkansas; State Bank of Arkansas; State debt
- State Capitol. *See* Arkansas State Capitol
- State College of Arkansas, Conway, 26:293, 27:258, 32:95, 279, 281, 342–43, 365, 369. *See also* Arkansas State Teachers College; State Normal School; University of Central Arkansas
- State Colored Men's Convention at Little Rock, 54:331
- State Committee on Unemployment, 37:25
- State Council of Defense. *See* Arkansas Council of Defense
- State credit, 39:6, 102, 107
- State debt, 39:6, 102, 106  
amount of (1941), 1:90–91  
art. on, during Reconstruction, 28:293–308  
art. on post-Reconstruction repudiation of, 23:243–59
- Powell Clayton and, 8:49–58, 61  
created by Real Estate Bank, 20:335  
created by State Bank of Ark., 23:73  
hwy. and other bonded, at time of Great Depression, 29:307–8  
and legis. (1887), 36:237–38  
during Reconstruction, 27:182, 36:108, 115, 117  
refunded by bond issues during, 13:139  
repudiation of, 36:108, 115, 117, 39:107  
and bank bonds, 23:71–73
- Gov. Roane on, 23:72  
and sale of hwy. construction and refunding bonds (1927–32), 29:292–93, 296–97
- State Democrat*. *See* Helena *State Democrat*
- "State Finance in Arkansas, 1860–1865," by Gary M. Pecquet, 48:65–72
- State flag, 30:57  
adopted, 11:112  
and Ark. Federation of Women's Clubs, 2:257, 22:3n
- Ark. Gen. Assembly and, 11:112, 22:5, 6–7  
art. on, 22:3–7  
art. on, noted, 44:94  
dedication of, 30:54  
designer of, 2:366
- First Day Cover of, 30:57  
pictures of, present and earlier designs, facing 22:4
- State flower, 11:242, 33:333  
apple blossom adopted as, 9:42, 11:111, 33:333  
sponsored by Ark. Federation of Women's Clubs, 2:255
- Ark. Gen. Assembly and, 9:42, 11:111  
passion flower almost becomes, 9:42
- Statehood. *See* Arkansas statehood
- State House Mountain, Montgomery Co., 35:252
- State Insane Asylum. *See* Arkansas State Hospital
- State Land Commission, 38:54, 47:90
- "State Legislature and the 'Reds': Arkansas's General Assembly v. Commonwealth College, 1935–1937," by William H. Cobb, 45:3–18
- State Library, created (1838), 47:141
- State Line, Columbia Co., 21:31, 35
- State Line Road (along western boundary, from Red River to Mo. border), 20:76, 28:160, 162, 317, 348, 352, 374, 29:124, 131n
- State Normal School, Conway, 2:295, 7:273. *See also* Arkansas State Teachers' College; State College of Arkansas; University of Central Arkansas
- Ark. Teacher* publ. at (1913–18), 19:335–36
- State Nurses Association, records of, 48:367
- State of Arkansas v. Hilliard*, 59:169
- State of Chihuahua, 26:369
- State or Province? Bond or Free? Addressed Particularly to the People of Arkansas*, by Albert Pike, noted, 39:242, 244
- "State Politics and the Agricultural Wheel," by F. Clark Elkins, 38:248–58
- State Press*. *See* Little Rock *State Press*
- State Prohibition Alliance of Arkansas, 10:263
- State records, at Ark. Hist. Comm., noted, 40:91–92
- State Rights Democrat*. *See* Helena *State Rights Democrat*
- State Sanitorium, Logan Co., post office designated at (1927), 5:316
- Statesman*. *See* Jacksonport *Statesman*

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- State song, 30:156–57
- State Sovereignty Commission, 39:320–21
- State's Rights Council of Little Rock, 30:116, 118
- Robert E. Brown forms, 30:101, 103–4
- States' Rights Party, 55:179
- State tuberculosis sanatorium. *See* Tuberculosis Sanatorium, Booneville
- State Wheel-Enterprise*. *See* Little Rock *State Wheel-Enterprise*
- "State-Wide Meeting of the Arkansas Historical Association," by J. H. Atkinson, 5:109–13
- Stathakis, Dr. John, 37:231
- Statuary, at Old State House, 9:38–39
- Statuary Hall, U.S. Capitol, Washington, D.C., Ark. reps. in, 11:223
- Statue of Justice* (now called *Lady of the Lake*), 3:319
- Stave mills, 37:284
- Stayten, Mabel, Palestine, 27:62
- Stayton, D. H., Marianna, 7:232
- Stayton, Joe M., 36:238n
- Stayton, John W., Helena, 51:112–13
- Ste. Genevieve, Mo., 1:299, 58:395
- Ste. Genevieve Road, at Batesville, 5:283
- "'Steady Rolling Man': Arkansas Bluesman Robert 'Junior' Lockwood," by Terry Buckalew, 53:74–89
- Steamboats, 1:348, 3:308, 8:31, 25:334, 28:315, 30:247, 43:110. *See also under* Ships and boats; *names of individual vessels*
- accidents on, 15:199–201
- agent for, in Pine Bluff, 47:258
- on Ark. River, 5:147, 6:25n, 33, 250, 9:317, 10:177, 14:63–65, 15:194–201, 44:271, 274, 47:281
- bills of lading for, 13:280–82
- first, 1:346
- noted in hist., 41:359
- art. on river transportation in Ark., 1:342–54
- to Batesville, 44:7
- carry cotton during Civil War, 44:70
- decline of, 7:175
- at DeValls Bluff, 9:200
- first at Écore Fabré (1823), 5:332
- immigration by, 17:316–18
- in Lee Co., 7:227
- militia burns (1869), 8:26
- at Napoleon, 1:161, 6:227n
- operation of, by RRs before bridges, 7:122–24, 133
- on Ouachita River, 5:332, 6:277, 10:43–44, 11:82, 87–89, 19:322
- to Ozark, 41:206
- preeminence of, 25:313–14
- race of, between *Robert E. Lee* and *Natchez*, 1:354
- Reconstruction incident involving (1868), 8:22
- on Red River, 5:188, 14:144
- on St. Francis River, 7:125, 181, 227–30
- shipping costs on, 3:348
- talk on, and Miss. River, 35:294
- travel by, 1:160–62, 350, 15:194–201
- at Van Buren during city's capture (1862), 38:84, 87n
- on White River, 7:125, 8:39–41, 9:232–33, 235–39, 245–46, 11:18, 12:290–91
- Steamboats and Ferries on White River: A Heritage Revisited*, by Duane Huddleston, Sammie Rose, and Pat Wood, noted, 54:401, 58:125; revd., 55:444–45
- Steam sawmill, Helena, first in Ark. (1826), 3:311
- Stearman Aircraft Company, Wichita, Kans., 51:241
- Stearns, M. S. (U.S. Hot Springs Comm.), 11:103
- Stebbins, A. Howard, Jr., Little Rock
- address by, 11:208
- art. by, on Ark. paper money, noted, 14:386
- loans and gifts of source materials by, to Ark. Hist. Comm., 13:210, 15:92, 177, 275, 25:286
- sponsors Stebbins Prize in Ark. hist., 11:208, 12:177, 13:302, 14:177–78, 15:335, 337, 343, 16:212–13, 28:91
- Stebbins, A. Howard (AHA life/permanent member), Little Rock, 48:86, 50:220
- Stebbins, Charles M., of Mo., builds telegraph line into Ark. (1859–60), 16:234
- Stebbins, Ed (son of Howard A., Jr.), Little Rock, "Early Banking in Arkansas," 13:409–13
- Stebenne, David L., rev., 59:209–11
- Steck, Michael J., Little Rock, 46:325
- and ownership of *Ark. Times and Advocate*, 23:166
- Steed, Mrs. I. J., Little Rock, 5:150
- Steed, Nannie Ophelia. *See* Glover, Nannie Ophelia Steed (Mrs. Brooks Barnwell Glover)
- Steed, Robert P.
- books by, noted, 50:104, 307, 57:88
- The 1992 Presidential Election in the South: Current Patterns of Southern Party and Electoral Politics*, coauth., revd., 53:497–98

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- The 1996 Presidential Election in the South*,  
coauth., revd., 58:218–19
- Steedman, I. G. W. (CSA), at Port Hudson  
(1863), 4:115
- Steel, Edward M., *The Court-Martial of Mother  
Jones*, revd., 56:481–83
- Steel, George R., Nashville, 3:92
- Steel, Rev. Marshall T., Little Rock  
Winfield Memorial Church pastor, 5:152  
Hendrix Coll. pres., 19:77
- Steel, Mary, Little River Co., 14:234
- Steel, T. G. S., 50:173
- Steel, Willis, Ozark, 13:289
- Steel, Z. D. (49er), 6:79
- Steele, Art, Gentry, 47:342
- Steele, Mrs. Frank, and Ark. Soc. for Crippled  
Children, 5:372
- Steele, Gen. Frederick C. (USA), 1:104, 2:370,  
372, 4:319, 6:185, 7:57–60, 323,  
9:250, 14:174, 188, 382, 17:272–74,  
277n, 18:192, 19:119, 228n, 20:309,  
22:101–4, 264, 266–71, 23:37, 291,  
26:257–59, 283, 28:156, 189, 244,  
256–57, 261, 344, 346, 29:24, 30:124,  
126, 32:260, 33:108, 110–11, 152,  
155, 40:235, 237, 247, 41:76, 321–25,  
42:52n, 66, 77–79, 81, 83n, 84, 140,  
43:131, 45:177, 46:59, 47:257, 261,  
263n, 49:108, 113, 114, 116, 117,  
325, 52:275, 278, 280–81, 54:289,  
312
- actions of, during Price's Mo. Raid (1864),  
38:133–35, 137–40, 145
- and *Ark. Gazette* (1863–64), 25:143
- at *Ark. Post* (1863), 18:244–76
- art. on Camden expedition of (1864), noted,  
14:385
- art. on campaign against Little Rock (1863),  
22:224–37
- art. on memoir of CSA soldier who fought  
against, 8:240–44
- art. on occupation of Camden by, 9:214–19
- art. on picture of staff of, 23:191
- art. on Reconstruction efforts under, 18:132–  
57
- at Cache River, 52:132–34, 138, 147–48
- and Camden expedition (1864), 38:131–32  
at Camden, 20:250–51, 253  
at Jenkins' Ferry, 7:28–62, 64, 66, 20:3–  
16, 31:47–48, 51, 32:377  
at Marks' Mills, 19:51–55, 60  
at Poison Spring, 18:338–41, 345, 348–49  
at Prairie de Ann, 19:40–50  
and Red River campaign, 18:339, 37:166
- commands div. in Dist. of Central Mo.  
(1861), 19:228
- Gen. S. R. Curtis replaced by, 27:139  
and Ft. Smith, 24:149–52, 154, 26:257–60,  
276, 283–84, 29:226, 236–37, 240–  
44, 249, 251
- and Helena, 44:64–68, 70
- and Little Rock, 37:131, 135–37, 140–41,  
143–46
- campaign and capture of (1863), 28:345–  
46, 49:115, 156, 157, 162
- hdqrs. in, 1:280
- retreats safely to, after Jenkins' Ferry  
(1864), 20:15–16
- Little Rock mayor protests replacement of, to  
Pres. Lincoln (1864), 24:150
- memoir of CSA soldier who fought against  
(1864), 22:101–4
- and M&LR RR, 23:267–68
- mentioned in USA soldier's account of  
Camden expedition, 24:82, 84–86
- pictures of, facing 22:224, 23:191, 28:348,  
29:120, 240, following 37:136
- and Pine Bluff (1863), 23:310, 312–13
- religion in army of, 52:321–40
- Gen. F. Salomon (USA) expresses poor  
opinion of, 9:216, 20:251
- Steele, Lt. Col. James M. (USA), cmdr. 11th  
U.S. Colored Inf. at Lewisburg,  
24:166, 169
- Steele, John (ed., Little Rock *Political  
Intelligencer*)  
*Laws of Arkansas*, co-comp., 47:139  
and John Pope, 13:375, 20:130, 21:23n,  
23:79–84
- Steele, John B. "Jack," Fayetteville, 32:67, 69n
- Steele, Judith Leroy, 40:307, 321–22, 327–28
- Steele, Lou, Marvell, 47:333
- Steele, Dr. Marion D., Washington Co., 10:380–  
81
- Steele, Marion Devault (Mrs. Richard S. Steele),  
*I Remember. . .*, noted, 39:85–86
- Steele, Phillip W.  
book by, noted, 42:381, 52:364, 59:119  
*Jesse and Frank James*, revd., 47:78–79  
*Ozark Tales and Superstitions*, noted, 46:288
- Steele, Richard S., 39:85–8
- Steele, Gen. William (CSA), of Tex., 20:259n,  
22:226, 229, 281n, 49:156–57, 52:281
- art. on Civil War letter of, 22:278–81
- art. on operations of, in NW Ark., 25:36–93  
and CSA. attempt to retake Ft. Smith (1863),  
28:353–65 passim, 372–76
- and M. D. Hart, 23:156–57, 24:140
- picture of, facing 28:348
- replaced in Indian Terr. command by S. B.

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Maxey, 26:260–61
- Steele, Ark., 13:156
- Steele's (or Stelle's) mill, near Fayetteville, 46:172
- Steele's Retreat from Camden and the Battle of Jenkins' Ferry*, noted, 49:285
- Steelman, Mrs. Benny, Camden, 40:364
- Steelman, Emma Zimmerman (Mrs. John Roy Steelman), St. Louis, Mo., 27:213
- Steelman, John Roy  
art. on, 27:205–25  
picture of, facing 27:212
- Steely, Skipper, 43:277  
book by, revd., 41:345–46
- Steen, Col. Alexander E. (CSA), of Mo., killed at Prairie Grove (1862), 2:314–15, 19:132
- Steen, Charlie R., coauth., *A Survey of Archaeology and History in the Arkansas-White-Red River Basins*, noted, 14:386
- Steen, Enoch, 36:21
- Steen, Rev. George H. (Dardanelle Presby. Church), 12:275
- Steene, William, paints World War Memorial mural, Washington Co. Courthouse, 3:336
- Steers, Mary. *See* Michaels, Mary Steers (Mrs. John W. Michaels)
- Stegar, Sis, Griffin, Ga., letters to, from Ark., 21:26, 31, 35–36
- Stein, Dan, Arkadelphia, 35:376
- Stein, Peggy, Arkadelphia, 35:376
- Steinbeck, John, 52:72
- Steinberg, Alfred, *The Bosses*, revd., 32:187–88
- Steinmetz, Tucker, 34:362
- Stell, Dr. Christopher, Conway Co., papers of, presented to Ark. Hist. Comm., 14:286
- Stell, Eugenia, Okolona, 5:389
- Stell, George, Nashville, 39:28–30, 32
- Stell, Max-Welton (AHA permanent member), Gig Harbor, Wash., 33:192
- Stell, Robert, Conway Co., 10:136
- Stell, William, Conway Co., 10:136
- Stelle Cemetery, Washington Co., 45:79
- Stellwagen, Kenton, Magnolia, 27:70, 261
- Stemple, Mrs. Don, 36:300
- Stendal, Richard H., 57:274
- Stennett's Creek, Lawrence Co., 49:165
- Stennis, John, 55:174, 175
- Stentell, Samuel E. (49er), 6:79
- Stenton, Elijah (CSA) 5:407
- Stephan, A. Stephen  
"Changes in the Status of Negroes in Arkansas, 1948–50," 9:43–49  
rev., 10:110–12
- Stephen F. Austin: Empresario of Texas*, by Gregg Cantrell, revd., 59:457–59
- "Stephen F. Austin in Arkansas," by Robert L. and Pauline H. Jones, 25:336–53
- "Stephen Harriman Long at Belle Point," by Richard G. Wood, 13:338–40
- Stephens, Mr. (49er), 6:79
- Stephens, A. J., book on, noted, 42:377, 43:275, 47:295
- Stephens, Annette, 54:458
- Stephens, Caroline Rebecca (daughter of Charlotte A.), Little Rock, 9:202
- Stephens, Charlotte Andrews (Mrs. John Herbert Stephens), Little Rock, 44:123, 54:116  
art. on as first African American teacher in Little Rock, 9:194–204  
book on, noted, 32:384–85, 33:343; revd., 33:92–94  
sch. named after, 9:195  
W. G. Still (student of), 24:310
- Stephens, Charlotte E. (ex-slave), Little Rock, 41:262, 264, 268, 48:255–58, 58:8
- Stephens, Dan, 34:362
- Stephens, Edna, *John Gould Fletcher*, revd., 27:78–80
- Stephens, Elbert Lawrence (son of Charlotte A.), Little Rock, 9:202
- Stephens, Franklin Sherman (son of Charlotte A.), Little Rock, 9:202
- Stephens, George and Glenda, Oklahoma City, Okla., 44:187
- Stephens, Henry (early Meth. min. in Ark.), 31:365
- Stephens, Howard, Madison Co., 53:272
- Stephens, J. G., Grant Co., 7:326
- Stephens, J. J. (CSA), 5:408
- Stephens, John Herbert (Little Rock African American carpenter), 9:201
- Stephens, John Herbert, Jr. (son of Charlotte A.), Little Rock, 9:201
- Stephens, John W. (USA officer)  
at Pea Ridge (1862), 28:266  
in Batesville, 19:246–48, 250–51
- Stephens, Joshua, Union Co., 12:245
- Stephens, L. B., and early rice growing in Ark., 5:125
- Stephens, Lottie Elizabeth (daughter of Charlotte A.), Little Rock, 9:201–2
- Stephens, Margaret, Little Rock, 57:179
- Stephens, Robert, Washington, D.C., 45:232n
- Stephens, Sam (CSA), of Tex., 20:382
- Stephens, T. S., Jacksonport, 9:254

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Stephens, Tom (CSA), of Tex., 20:371
- Stephens, Uriah (founder, Knights of Labor), 24:29
- Stephens, W. R. "Witt," 54:20–21, 56:358, 57:112–13, 458  
and ARKLA, 57:382  
and O. Faubus, 41:351  
and J. W. Fulbright (1973), 44:111, 113
- Stephens, William Osa (son of Charlotte A.), Little Rock, 9:201
- Stephens, Ouachita Co., 3:232, 33:197, 230, 252, 49:266  
oil pool at, 1:39  
origin of name of, 11:8–9
- Stephens Grocery Company, Hope, 46:308
- Stephens oil field, 43:75–76
- Stephenson, Mrs. E. B., 37:121n
- Stephenson, Henry, Washington, 17:338, 31:368, 370
- Stephenson, James (early central Ark. settler), 10:133
- Stephenson, Dr. Jean, Washington, D.C., 21:184
- Stephenson, Col. Marshall L. (USA), cmdr. 2nd Ark. Inf., Clarksville, 24:229, 235–36
- Stephenson, Matthew M., Ashley Co., 16:70
- Stephenson, Matthew T., Ashley Co., 16:70
- Stephenson, O. W., Conway, and *Sch. Journal*, 19:335
- Stephenson, Robert W., Little Rock, and arrest of E. Baxter, 16:101
- Stephenson, Samuel, Arkadelphia, 17:266
- Stephenson, W.  
and JLC&E RR, 27:38  
and M&NA RR, 8:280–81
- Stephenson, W. C. (49er), Helena, 6:73
- Stephenson, W. L. (Marshall teacher), 2:95
- Stephenson, William, Ashley Co., 16:66, 69
- Stephenson, William, Washington, 1:277, 17:338
- Stepp Landing, on White River between War Eagle and Springdale, 32:66
- Sterling, Dorothy, book by, noted, 53:400
- Sterling, Harold W., 37:233, 237
- Sterling, Julia (Mrs. John Bond Sterling), Little Rock, 2:28
- Sterling, Dr. R. A., Benton Co., 18:99
- Sterling Price: The Lee of the West*, by Ralph R. Rea, revd., 19:80–81
- Sterling Road, and Helena, 20:266–77, 283, 289–90
- Sterling Stores Company, 36:170n
- Stermer, B. F., and Lake Conway, 12:107, 112
- Stern, Eugene John (architect), 41:172, 43:80–82, 44:343
- Stern, Howard, book by, noted, 54:106
- Stern, Jane E., 49:187  
papers of, in UCA Archives, 50:111
- Sternberg, Mrs. S. S., Miss. Co., 14:59
- Sterne, Thomas, Fayetteville, 3:180–81
- Sterne, Thomas, Van Buren, 44:273
- Sterner, George, 42:31
- Stetson, Ellen, joins Dwight Mission, 3:131
- Steuart, Christine Stranburg, Hot Springs, art. by, noted, 33:84
- Steubenville* (steamboat), at Batesville, 8:139, 141
- Steve (African American of Creek Nation), 37:338, 348
- Stevens, Mrs., 28:280n
- Stevens, Albert, 52:416, 418
- Stevens, Artie (Mrs. Sidney Stevens), 47:245
- Stevens, Clernent Hoffman (CSA), 30:209–10
- Stevens, Darrell, 43:174–75
- Stevens, David (composer), 30:158, 31:182
- Stevens, E. M., Monticello, 3:138
- Stevens, G. F. (CSA), 5:410
- Stevens, Henry (Columbia Co. rep.), opposes woman suffrage bill (1919), 15:44, 48n
- Stevens, Henry K. (CSA), 52:255
- Stevens, Col. J. G. (CSA), arrested for cowardice, 26:128
- Stevens, Judge J. G., Greenville, Tex., 23:154
- Stevens, J. H., Palestine, 27:66
- Stevens, James, Ashley Co., 16:66
- Stevens, James G., 43:109, 112
- Stevens, John D., 44:306, 313
- Stevens, Joseph E., book by, noted, 50:212–13
- Stevens, Lemuel, Clark Co., 43:122
- Stevens, Michael E., *As If It Were Glory*, revd., 58:206–8
- Stevens, Justice P., Little Rock, keeps saloon in Recess Bldg., 25:139
- Stevens, Sidney, Boone Co., 47:245
- Stevens, Rep. Thaddeus, of Pa., presents Ark. bill for readmission (1868), 1:221
- Stevens, Thomas N. (USA), 52:326–27, 333
- Stevenson, Mr., Caneyhill, 40:72–74
- Stevenson, Mr. (Paraclyfta teacher), 17:280, 285
- Stevenson, Rev. (Bapt. min. preaching in Dallas Co., 1856), 35:274, 282
- Stevenson, A. (49er), Van Buren, 6:74
- Stevenson, Adlai, book on, revd., 38:186–88, 282–83
- Stevenson, Alex, Pulaski Co., 43:123
- Stevenson, Barbara (AHA local arrangements chmn.), Batesville, 57:64, 340
- Stevenson, C. R., *Arkansas Territory-State and Its Highest Courts*, revd., 6:219–21
- Stevenson, Dorothy Ann, Cove, 21:45
- Stevenson, Jack (AHA local arrangements

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- chmn.), Batesville, 57:64, 340
- Stevenson, Dr. James, Fayetteville, 10:367, 375–76, 15:347
- Stevenson, James (early Clark Co. settler), 31:357–59
- Stevenson, Jo S., Bentonville, 14:210
- Stevenson, M. F., Saline Co., 31:336
- Stevenson, Dr. Remsen, 44:145
- Stevenson, Sammuel (Bapt. min.), 38:216
- Stevenson, Vesta P., 50:273, 280, 286, 287, 288
- Stevenson, Rev. William (SW Ark. pioneer Meth. min.), 24:92–93, 25:347, 31:356–28, 367–72
- writes of work in Ark., 31:358–65
- Stevenson, Rev. William W., Little Rock, 15:194, 29:353
- 49er, 6:31n, 74
- landscapes grounds of Old State House, 4:243
- member, first state hist. soc., 11:132–33, 18:283, 286
- Steward, Arnold Lee, paper by, noted, 32:281
- Steward, Glenn, 48:210
- Steward, James Wilson, Carroll Co., 16:301
- Steward, John Norton, Carroll Co., 16:301
- Steward, Lt., noted in CSA diary, 2:271
- Steward, A. D. (Farm Security Admin.), 53:353
- Steward, Dr. A. E. (USA), 47:360
- Steward, Alexander Peter (CSA), 32:247–48
- Steward, Alice Dale, Arkadelphia, 17:271
- Steward, Charles, 49:255, 54:154, 157
- Steward, Cordelia (Mrs. Fred Stewart), Magnolia, 11:13
- Steward, Frances, Arkadelphia, 17:267
- Steward, Fred, Magnolia, 11:13
- Steward, G. H. W. (African American rep. from Monroe and Phillips cos., 1873), 8:162
- Steward, G. W. (Pine Bluff African American educator), 33:321
- Steward, Glenda, Powhatan, 38:192
- Steward, J. M., Hempstead Co., 17:347
- Steward, J. M. (49er), 6:79
- Steward, J. T. (Ft. Smith pastor), 9:313
- Steward, James (Rev. War soldier), Madison Co., 1:57
- Steward, Capt. James M. (CSA arty.), Crawford Co., 22:239, 25:149
- Steward, Dr. John S. (supt., Tuberculosis Sanitarium), 5:315, 317, 319, 321–22, 328
- during flu epidemic of 1918, 47:337
- Stewart, John T., and Ark. drainage problems, 7:27
- Stewart, Joseph, Hempstead Co., 12:70
- Stewart, L. L. "Jack," 36:164
- Stewart, Levi F. (USA), 26:277
- Stewart, Lora, Rocky Comfort, 14:241
- Stewart, Mary, Hempstead Co. *See* Holman, Mary Stewart (first wife of William T. Holman)
- Stewart, Mary (nurse in freedmen's home farm colony), 1:72
- Stewart, Pete, Hartford, 40:148, 151
- Stewart, Pete R., Ft. Smith, 27:321, 328, 43:213
- Stewart, Justice Potter (U.S. Supreme Court), 38:324–26, 56:457
- Stewart, Rodney, Magnolia, 11:13
- Stewart, Sam, 50:187
- Stewart, Sidney (architect), 48:74
- Stewart, Sylvia, Magnolia, 11:13
- Stewart, Troy, Magnolia, 11:13
- Stewart, W. D., Lewisville, 3:138
- Stewart, W. E. (CSA), 16:94
- Stewart, Walter, book on family of, noted, 41:171
- Stewart, Warren (USA), 18:252, 255, 267–77
- Stewart, Sen. William M., of Nev., 34:64
- Stewart-Abernathy, Leslie C. "Skip" (archeologist), Pine Bluff, 42:393, 45:189, 57:343
- AHA speaker, 48:353, 53:369
- papers by, noted, 37:356, 44:90, 337, 52:343
- revs., 53:246–48, 57:477–79, 59:98–100
- wins Westbrook Award, 47:190, 366
- Stewart and Brothers, Des Arc, burned by USA forces (1863), 2:181
- Stewart-Byrd, E., Ft. Smith, 39:184
- Stewart's Plantation, Jackson Co., skirmish at (1862), 22:164
- STFU. *See* Southern Tenant Farmers' Union
- Stibili, Edward C., paper by, 53:369
- Stice, F. F., Fayetteville, 10:97
- Stickford, Roma, Mtn. Home, 38:192
- Stickle, Augustus (AMA teacher), 30:246, 248–49, 253–55, 31:322
- Stickle, Mary (Mrs. Augustus Stickle; AMA teacher), 30:246, 248–49, 253–54, 31:322
- Stickley, Gustav, 53:435, 439
- Stickney, L. D., and M&LR RR, 7:115
- Stickney's Grand National Circus (in Ark., 1848), 26:247
- Sticks in the Knapsack and Other Ozark Folk Tales*, by Vance Randolph, revd., 18:99–100
- Stidensky, Louis, 43:211
- Stidham, Mr., Hot Springs, 43:138
- Stidham, W. (Hot Springs hotelkeeper), 14:26–30, 31n

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Stieble, Michael, picture of, 56:88  
Stieglitz, Alfred, 53:13  
Stiles, Mr., 42:146  
Stiles, David, book on family of, noted, 39:353  
Stiles, H. L. ("carpet-bag lawyer from Wisconsin"), 14:221  
Stiles, Wilson (dir., AHPP), Little Rock, 38:277, 40:356, 41:95, 366, 42:94, 95, 192, 294, 358, 43:67, 89, 44:96  
rev., 44:287–90  
Still, Carrie Lena Fambro (mother of William G.), Little Rock, 24:309, 42:37–46  
Still, Judith Ann, 53:43. *See also* Headlee, Judith Anne Still  
*William Grant Still Bio-Bibliography*, coauth., revd., 58:206–8  
Still, Julia, Jonesboro, 37:86  
Still, Verna Arvey. *See* Arvey, Verna (Mrs. William Grant Still)  
Still, W. B., Hamburg, 40:259n  
Still, William Grant (African American composer), 35:295, 53:42, 58:206–8, 59:301, 386n  
"An Afro-American Composer's Point of View," 53:59, 62  
*Afro-American Symphony*, 53:60–61, 62, 63, 69, 71  
"And They Lynched Him on a Tree," 53:71–73  
art. on mother of, by daughter of, 42:37–46  
arts. on, 24:308–14, 53:42–74  
*Atlantis*, 53:49  
*Blue Steel*, 53:48  
books on, noted, 44:85; revd., 32:102–4, 52:191–92  
*Darker America*, 53:56–57  
diss. on, noted, 44:179  
*Levee Land*, 53:58  
"My Arkansas Boyhood," as told to V. Arvey, 26:285–92  
papers of, 43:280, 47:92  
pictures of, facing 24:308, 26:285, 288, 292, 42:40  
*Roshana*, 53:48  
*Sahdji*, 53:49  
C. A. Stephens (teacher of), 9:195  
*Symphony in G Minor*, 53:61  
*Three Negro Songs*, 53:56  
*Troubled Island*, 53:48  
in WWII, 53:72–73  
Still, William Grant, Sr. (father of William G.), Pine Bluff, 24:309, 42:41  
picture of, facing 42:40  
Stilley, John (folksong collector), 1:95, 7:9  
Stillman, F. A., Pulaski Co., 24:32n  
Stills (whiskey), along Ark. and Miss. rivers, 39:216  
Stillwell, A. G., Ark. Co., 41:64  
Stillwell, Arthur E., 45:357  
book on, revd., 32:194–97  
Stillwell, Elisha, Ark. Co., 41:64  
Stillwell, Harold (dir., State Bank branch at Ark. Post), Ark. Co., 23:69, 41:64  
Stillwell, Joseph (Pulaski Co. del. to secession conv.), 12:207, table facing 13:184  
Stillwell, Joseph (Rev. War soldier), Ark. Co., 1:53, 39:352  
Stillwell, Robert, Ashley Co., 16:73  
*Stillwell Heritage in Arkansas, 1798–1976*, by R. W. Dhonau, noted, 39:352  
Stillwell Hotel, Elixir Springs, 23:214  
Stillwell Peninsula, opposite Ark. Post, 18:249, 264  
map of, facing 33:250  
Stilwell, A. E., 44:122  
Stilwell, Arthur Edward (RR promoter), book on, revd., 32:194–97  
Stimson, M. R., Brinkley, 54:165  
Stinnett, Charles, Harrison, 58:150–54  
Stinnett, Fannie, Harrison, 58:153–54  
Stinnett, James (49er), Van Buren, 6:74  
Stinnett, T. M., 19:342, 33:342, 43:85  
*All This and Tomorrow Too: The Evolution and Continuing History of the Arkansas Education Association, a Century and Beyond*, coauth., revd., 29:91–94  
*Journal of Ark. Educ.* ed., 19:343–44  
Stinnett, William King, Pope Co., map depicting home of, facing 31:177  
Stinson, Anderson, Grant Co., 7:321  
Stinson, Dwight E., Jr. (hist., Pea Ridge Nat. Mil. Park), 21:178  
Stinson, Eddie, and Stinson Aircraft, 51:242  
Stinson, John, Camden, 5:339, 18:202, 20:187  
Stinson, John T., 45:139  
Stinson, Virginia, memoirs of USA occupation (1864), 20:250–51  
Stirman, A. H., Fayetteville, 13:296  
Stirman, Alfred, Fayetteville, 44:188  
Stirman, Catherine Robard, Van Buren, 2:361  
Stirman, E. I., Fayetteville, home of, 3:318  
Stirman, Col. Erasmus "Ras" (CSA), Fayetteville, 24:162, 28:344, 46:171, 48:267, 268n, 269  
letters of, noted, 44:188, 45:281, 331, 46:88  
picture of, facing 44:188  
Stirman, James Harvey, Fayetteville, 18:318  
del. to secession conv., 12:207, table facing 13:184



# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Stirman, Jimmie, Fayetteville, 44:188
- Stirman, Dr. John I., Fayetteville, 3:174–75, 10:365, 375–76
- Ark. del. to Dem. Nat. Conv. of 1860, 12:185–87
- Stirman, Lizzie. *See* Pollard, Lizzie Stirman (Mrs. Thomas Jefferson Pollard)
- Stirman, Marion Gist (Mrs. Erasmus Stirman), 44:188
- Stirman, Pauline Fry (Mrs. Alfred Stirman), Fayetteville, 44:188
- Stirman, Ras. *See* Stirman, Col. Erasmus "Ras" (CSA)
- Stirman, Rebecca, Fayetteville. *See* Davidson, Rebecca Stirman (Mrs. Benjamin R. Davidson)
- Stitches in Time: A Legacy of Ozark Quilts*, by Michael Luster, revd., 45:346–48
- Stites, Benjamin F., Benton Co., 3:212–15, 50:153
- Stites, Jacqueline M.
- AHA board member, 54:84
- AHA trustee, 56:96, 57:65
- Stith, A. A., Camden, 10:286n
- Stith, F. (49er), 6:79
- Stith, George, of Gould, 32:362, 368, 33:253
- Stith, Townsend D., Hot Springs, 14:26n
- Stitt, Herbert D., Hot Springs, 3:339
- Stobaugh, Ananias, Van Buren Co., 52:291
- Stobaugh, Edmund, Van Buren Co., 52:291
- Stobaugh, Frank, 52:317
- Stock law (1911), 11:51–52
- Stockade HH13, Pulaski Co., 39:147
- Stockard, Sallie Walker
- book by, noted, 36:84
- History of Lawrence, Jackson, Independence and Stone Counties, Arkansas*, noted, 6:213, 7:2, 34:352
- Stockdale, Thomas R., 57:265
- Stockley, Griffin, Little Rock, 45:188
- paper by, noted, 43:341
- Stocks, Mrs. Wallace, Batesville, 11:21
- Stockton, Andy, Little River Co., 14:231
- Stockton, D., Little River Co., 14:233
- Stockton, Dr. H. C., Sheridan, 7:327
- Stockton, Irene Graeme, 53:21
- Stockton, James A., Little River Co., 14:230–31
- Stockton, Mrs. James A., 14:231, 233
- Stokenburg Cemetery, Washington Co., 43:354
- Stoker, William Elisha (CSA), art. on Civil War letters of, to wife Elizabeth in Tex., 20:355–87
- Stokes, Gov. (Cherokee agent), 6:163
- Stokes, Dr. B. S., Center Point, 12:266
- Stokes, Billie Ruth, Batesville, art. by, noted, 13:392
- Stokes, D. Allen, Jr., 20:109, 26:164n
- "Education in Young Arkansas: Spring Hill Female Academy," 27:105–12
- "The First State Elections in 1836," 20:126–50
- "The First Theatrical Season in Arkansas: Little Rock, 1838–1839," 23:166–83
- paper by, 20:188
- Stokes, Fremont, 43:213–14, 217
- Stokes, George W., Jefferson Co., 2:6
- Stokes, Gov. Montfort, of N.C., 39:159
- Stokes, Rev. R. F., Texarkana, 5:351
- Stokes, S. Q., circus of, in Ark., 26:248
- Stokes House, Evening Shade, 41:368
- Stokowski, Leopold, on W. G. Still, 24:312–13, 53:61–62
- Stolberg, Mary M., "Politician, Populist, Reformer: A Reexamination of 'Hanging Judge' Isaac C. Parker," 47:3–28
- Stone, 3:314, 31:110–14, 129, 132–34
- Stone, A. F. L., 50:173
- Stone, A. M. (Ouachita Co. slaveholder, 1850), 12:70
- Stone, Alberta (Mrs. Charles H. Stone), 30:28.
- Stone, Alfred H., 50:69
- Stone, B. Warren (CSA), 15:348, 20:84
- Stone, Caleb, Camden, and early accounts of Ouachita Co. hist., 5:330
- Stone, Charles H., Fayetteville, 25:202n, 30:4n, 27–28
- Stone, Edward Durrell (Fayetteville architect), 3:323, 25:209, 33:145, 44:288–89
- papers of, 43:280
- Stone, Eugene (USA), 40:248
- Stone, George, Ouachita Co., 12:70
- Stone, Mrs. H., Ft. Smith, 9:313, 315
- Stone, H. M., Howard Co., 12:271
- Stone, Hannah, M.D., 57:27
- Stone, Ida M., Sevier Co., 43:191
- Stone, J. L., 5:110
- Stone, Jayme Lynne, 58:258
- Stone, John (49er), Batesville, 6:73
- Stone, John M., of Tex., 15:357
- Stone, Joseph, Pulaski Co., 43:123
- Stone, Kate, book on journal of, revd., 14:391–92
- Stone, Molly Vaughan, Carroll Co., 5:297n
- Stone, Paul E., Batesville, 42:198
- Stone, Robert H., book by, noted, 40:363–64
- Stone, Rufus, Batesville, 8:141, 15:269
- Stone, Sarah (Mrs. Rufus Stone), Batesville, 15:269
- Stone, Stephen K., Fayetteville, 10:374, 30:5–6,

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- 33:145  
picture of home of, 44:cover  
Stone, Mrs. Stephen K., 10:374  
Stone, Taylor, Bentonville, 7:74, 76  
Stone, Weldon (writer on Ark. folklore), 10:218  
Stone, Sen. William J., of Mo., 37:260, 44:256  
and 1896 pres. elec., 34:74  
Stonecipher, Dale W., Magnolia, 8:246  
*Stone Collection, A: The Origins, Migrations,  
and Growth of an Illustrious Family*,  
by Robert H. Stone, noted, 40:363–64  
Stone County, 7:6, 28:263, 33:288–89, 43:179,  
270–71  
bibliog. on, 25:191, 36:78, 84  
book on tax records of, noted, 46:303  
courthouse of, 48:75  
early records of, microfilmed, 39:190  
hist. of, noted, 6:213, 7:2, 34:352  
oral hist. of, noted, 39:91  
Nat. Reg. properties in, noted, 45:90  
and RRs, 8:288–89  
H. M. Sherman and, 48:91–92  
timberland in, 8:295  
votes Repub., 7:207  
*Stone County Conductor. See Mountain View  
Stone County Conductor*  
Stone County Courthouse, Mtn. View, 43:90  
Stone County Historical Society, 31:294, 37:87,  
39:91, 267, 43:73  
*Heritage of Stone*, 36:78, 37:87, 39:267  
Stone Dam Creek, Faulkner Co., 12:110  
Stone Family Home, Fayetteville, 3:318  
Stoneman, George (USA), 54:296  
Stone Monument Works, Batesville, 42:198  
Stone's farm, Logan Co., skirmish at (1864),  
6:181, 29:229  
Stonesifer, Roy P., Jr., coauth., *The Life and  
Wars of Gideon J. Pillow*, revd.,  
53:486–88  
Stonewall, Greene Co., 11:140  
Stonewall Landing, near Osceola, 24:124  
*Stonewall of the West: Patrick Cleburne and the  
Civil War*, by Craig L. Symonds,  
revd., 56:471–72  
Stony Point, White Co., 13:246, 29:157  
skirmish at (1864), 22:164  
Stopral, C. F. (USA), 37:135  
Stop This Outrageous Purge (STOP), 30:115–16,  
56:307, 368, 57:52–53  
and integration in Little Rock, 54:454–55  
Storey, Dollie (Mrs. John Storey), Mena, 44:10–  
11  
Storey, Emily, Little Rock, 5:148  
Storey, John, Mena, 44:10  
Storey, Mollie Goree, Jefferson Co., 12:117  
Storey, Moorfield (atty.), 48:290  
hired by NAACP in Elaine riot cases, 31:207  
Storey, Newton (CSA), with Dixie Grays at  
Shiloh (1862), 1:247, 250, 253, 3:365  
"Stories about the Origin of Eureka Springs," by  
Cora Pinkley-Call, 5:297–307  
Storke, W. D., 1:66  
Storms. *See* Tornadoes  
Storrs, Rep. Henry R., of N.Y., 24:59  
Storthz, Mrs. Joe (boardmember, Ark. Sch. for  
the Deaf), 5:205  
Story, C. A., Cummins Prison, 56:217  
Story, Justice Joseph (U.S. Supreme Court),  
39:137–39, 146–46, 150  
and Real Estate Bank case (1842), 26:236,  
238  
Story, Kenneth, 48:376, 58:260  
"Arkansas Listings in the National Register  
of Historic Places," 47:377–79,  
48:73–74, 197–99, 355–57, 49:78–81,  
173–75, 278–81, 338–41, 58:196–  
200, 438–42  
"Arkansas Listings in the National Register  
of Historic Places: Religious  
Architecture in Arkansas," 59:84–89  
"Arkansas's Carnegie Libraries," 59:318–21  
"County Courthouses of Frank W. Gibb,"  
59:445–49  
"Roadside Architecture: Tourist Courts,"  
59:201–6  
Story, Judge William at Ft. Smith, 5:59  
*New Era* compares, to successor, Judge I. C.  
Parker, 47:13  
resigns, 47:10  
*Story of a Cavalry Regiment: The Career of the  
Fourth Iowa Volunteers from Kansas  
to Georgia, 1861–1865*, by William  
Forse Scott, noted, 51:379–80  
"Story of Alfred W. Arrington," by Ted R.  
Worley, 14:315–39  
"Story of an Early Settlement in Central  
Arkansas," ed. Ted R. Worley,  
10:117–37  
*Story of a Rivertown: Little Rock in the  
Nineteenth Century*, by Ira Don  
Richards, revd., 29:85–88  
*Story of Arkansas*, by Hazel Presson and D. Y.  
Thomas, 55:165ff  
"Story of Arkansas Post Prior to Statehood," by  
Hal Gentry, 13:317–20  
*Story of Craighead: A Narrative of People and  
Events in Northeast Arkansas*, by  
Charles A. Stuck, revd., 20:107–8  
*Story of Harry S. Truman*, 51:249, 259  
"Story of Mockingbird Lane," by Mary

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Katherine Watson, 16:96–100
- "Story of Richwoods Township, Jackson County," by Jim Balch, 16:366–82
- "Story of Sam A. Leath," by F. P. Rose, 14:120–27
- Story of Sid McMath*, 51:257–60  
cartoon from, 59:408
- "Story of Tontitown, Arkansas," by Thomas Rothrock, 16:84–88
- Stotler, Hazel M., 46:203, 379
- Stough, Mrs. D. B., Hot Springs, 6:100
- Stout, J. M. (son of William), Pope Co., 2:175–77
- Stout, J. W. (CSA), Pope Co., in 1st Btn., Ark. Cav., captured (1863), 12:368
- Stout, James F. (CSA), Pope Co., in 1st Btn., Ark. Cav., captured (1863), 12:368
- Stout, Joe A., Jr., rev., 51:275–76
- Stout, W. N., 14:74
- Stout, William (del. to 1864 const. conv.), 18:144n
- Stout, William (Pope Co. del. to secession conv.), table facing 13:184
- Stout, Rev. William Cummins (Episc.), Conway Co.  
rector of St. Paul's Church, Fayetteville, 28:311, 320  
picture of, in Ark. Hist. Comm., 16:403
- Stoutenburgh, John L., Jr., *Dictionary of the American Indian*, revd., 19:181–82
- Stovall, Bessie. *See* Akin, Bessie Stovall (Mrs. David Rice Akin)
- Stovall, Edith, Imboden, 36:299, 38:192, 39:265, 40:284, 43:71, 49:190
- Stovall, John, 46:11
- Stovall, Louise, Brinkley, 54:168
- Stover, Abram, Hempstead Co., 12:372
- Stover, Curtis, Little Rock, 57:185
- Stover, E. S. (USA cav.), of Kans., 56:38, 47, 49, 52  
at Cane Hill (1862), 20:68
- Stover, S. M., Ozark, 13:285
- Stow, Elvira. *See* Smith, Elvira Stow (Mrs. Nathan Douglas Smith)
- Stowe, Harriet Beecher, 37:135
- Stowell, Daniel W., *Rebuilding Zion*, revd., 58:341–43
- Stower, Dock (CSA), Saline Co., 18:198
- Stowers, G. C. (CSA), Saline Co., 18:192
- Stowers, W. J., Morrilton, 52:380, 381, 382
- Stowers, Mrs. Willis, 36:300
- Stowers, Willis H., Russellville, 41:294
- Stowers, Willis L., Russellville, 40:179
- Stozek, Annie. *See* Sarna, Annie Stozek (Mrs. John Sarna)
- Stozek family, 36:31–49
- Strahorn, John S., Jr., 21:103, 103n
- Strain, Isaac, Camden, and org. of Presby. Church, 5:336
- Strain, Isaac (Fayetteville postmaster; agent, Far West Seminary), 29:353–54
- Strain, Jack, Conway, 20:396
- Strain, Robert, 49:318
- Strain's Landing, on Ark. River near Van Buren, 26:138, 141
- Strang, Charlotte, paper by, 28:195
- "Strange Case of Paul D. Peacher, Twentieth-Century Slaveholder," by Robert F. Thompson III, 52:426–51
- Strapac, Joseph A., *Cotton Belt Locomotives*, revd., 59:340–42
- Strasner, Jefferson F., Howard Co., 15:88
- Strathen, Samuel, 1:65
- Stratman, George, Pulaski Co., 43:123
- Stratman, Henry G., Benton, 1:68
- Straton, Mrs., Ft. Smith, 9:313
- Straton, Dr. John Roach, 19:8
- Stratton, Dorothy C., 57:45
- Stratton, Jacob, Marion Co., Everett partisan in Tutt-Everett "war," 17:157, 160–62
- Straub, Charles W., Helena, recounts Elaine race riot (1919), 20:96–98
- Straub, Sebastian, Helena, and Elaine race riot (1919), 20:97–98, 99n
- Straub, William Nicholas, house of, Helena, 45:91
- Straube, Pauline, 43:212
- Straus, Isidor, of N.Y., 38:12, 18–19
- Strausberg, Stephen F.  
art. by, noted, 39:350  
paper by, noted, 33:83, 256  
revs., 28:97–99, 54:392–93
- Strauss, A. L., Malvern, and Ark. forestry, 24:211–12
- Strauss, Sam, Little Rock, 36:171
- Stravinsky, Igor, 54:459
- Strawberries, 43:108, 112  
at Beebe, 13:208  
experimental substation for, at Bald Knob, 12:32
- Strawberries and Cream*, noted, 40:365, 41:170
- Strawberry (or Cathy), Lawrence Co., 3:45, 15:320, 38:172
- Strawberry Creek, IZard Co., mil. expedition to (1864), 22:164
- Strawberry culture, 13:208
- Strawberry River, 3:37, 9:234, 42, 44–47, 49, 49:219  
earliest settlers along, 3:142  
early Meth. work along, 4:358, 31:365

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- lead mine at, 37:295  
trade on, in 1815, 1:151
- Strawn, Mr. and Mrs. James W., Jr., Little Rock  
AHA life members, 49:95  
and Villa Marre, 39:188
- Strawn, Jones, 58:295
- Strayhorn, A. M. (49er), Clarksville, 6:75
- Strayhorn, Eva, Clarksville, 58:33
- Streak, John (CSA), 13:131
- Street, C. B. (49er), Clarksville, 6:75
- Street, C. L. (49er), Clarksville, 6:75
- Street, H. G. (49er), Clarksville, 6:75
- Street, Dr. H. N., Lonoke  
and KKK (1920s), 22:211, 318, 56:21–22  
letter of, to Pres. Hoover on drought (1930),  
29:4
- Street, Ida Ramsey (Little Rock teacher), 5:94
- Street, J. Bruce (pres., Run-Off Primary Assoc.,  
1933), Little Rock, 3:229
- Street, James, 46:164
- Street, William, org. Bapt. church in Lawrence  
Co. (1822), 5:158
- Streetcars. *See also* Fort Smith Streetcar  
Restoration  
in Eureka Springs, 41:213–14  
in Ft. Smith, 44:297, 45:89  
Little Rock, 41:129, 134–36, 46:333  
first, in (1876), 7:139–40, 161  
paper on 1903 segregation act, noted, 44:91,  
340  
in Pine Bluff, 41:315, 44:225  
to Pulaski Heights (1903), 41:129, 131, 133n,  
134–37, 140n, 141, 145  
in Sulphur Rock, 42:307
- "Streetcars of Fort Smith: Fort Smith Light and  
Traction Company," by Charles E.  
Winters, wins award, 39:182, 333
- Streetcar Suburbs*, noted, 41:135
- Streeter, Alson J. (Union Labor candidate for  
pres.), 7:199, 25:13–14
- Streif-und Jadzuege durch die Vereinigten  
Staaten Nordamerikas* [Hunting trips  
in the United States of North  
America], by Friedrich Gerstaecker,  
10:1, 27:226
- Strength, J. A., Pulaski Co., 24:32n
- Stribling, Robert, Hot Spring Co., 12:70
- Strickland, A. J., Washington Co., 14:339
- Strickland, Arvarh E.  
book by, noted, 57:496  
"Lorenzo Johnston Greene's Book-Selling  
Odyssey: Touring Arkansas in 1930,  
Memphis to Texarkana," 55:286–96
- Strickland, Benjamin, 49:317
- Strickland, Jacob (49er), 6:77
- Strickland, John, hanged in Little Rock (1828),  
23:63
- Strickland, Mary Arrington (Mrs. A. J.  
Strickland). *See* Arrington, Mary
- Strickland, Michael, paper by, 52:345
- Strickland, Rennard, *Sam Houston with the  
Cherokees, 1829–1833*, coauth.,  
28:288–90
- Strickland, Rex W., El Paso, 14:283  
arts. by, noted, 19:95, 43:277
- Strickland, S., Washington Co., 29:353
- Strickler, Gratz (Washington, D.C., architect),  
engaged to inspect Ark. Capitol  
(1907), 31:118–21, 124
- Strickler, Jacob, Washington Co., 15:347
- Strickler's Springs, Washington Co., CSA troop  
concentration at (1862), 20:81
- Strickler's Station, Washington Co., 52:214 *See  
also* Fall Creek  
on Butterfield Stage route, 17:236  
J. Strickler home at, 14:67, 15:347, 20:81
- Stricklin, Bolin, Lafayette Co., 12:70
- Stricklin, David, book by, noted, 59:119
- "Strike and the Still, The: Anti-Radical Violence  
and the Ku Klux Klan in the Ozarks,"  
by Brooks R. Blevins, 52:405–25
- Strikes, 7:161, 163–64, 180  
in Ark., 42:115, 118–33  
Ark. Nat. Guard and, in 1936, 32:357–58  
art. on, and Colored Farmers' Alliance  
(1891), 32:107–19  
art. on, by miners, 43:208–21  
art. on, by RR workers (1886), 24:29–46  
art. on Wheelbarrow Mine strike, 43:208–21  
by cotton pickers, 27:125–27, 32:107–19,  
357–58, 360–62  
at Crossett (1934), 39:272  
by miners in 1910, 40:146  
in 1914, 40:150n  
by RR workers, 8:274, 278–80, 284–85,  
10:283, 33:274, 280, 288–90
- String Town (community in Bauxite), 27:345
- Stringer, Charles V., Little Rock, and Winfield  
Memorial Church, 5:141
- Stringfellow, Alice, 59:302–3, 308–9
- Stringfellow, Henry Martyn, 45:141, 59:301–2,  
308
- Stringfellow, Leslie, 59:304–5, 308
- Stringfellow, Nell, Palestine, 27:64
- Stringfellow-Feathers House, Fayetteville,  
picture of, facing 44:77
- Stringfield, James K. P., 32:69n
- Striving Upward*, by Jimmy Lowe, noted,  
55:242–43
- Strobridge, Grace (pres., Ark. Conf. on Charities

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- and Correction, 1928–29), 29:44
- Stromberg, William, Ft. Smith, 43:107
- Strong, E. F., Ouachita Co., 12:70
- Strong, John H., operates watering place at Dardanelle Springs (1847), 18:217
- Strong, Nathan, Dallas Co., 12:70
- Strong, Robert Hale, *A Yankee Private's Civil War*, revd., 21:91–94
- Strong, W. H. (writes on Ark. folksongs), 7:3
- Strong, William, at site of Helena, 13:1
- Strong, William, St. Francis Co., 38:189, 39:274, 44:205, 210, 214–15, 218, 56:156
- Strong, Union Co., 6:284, 12:225, 235, 238  
baseball in, 54:424  
book on, 42:185
- Strother, A. P., Searcy, 36:301, 37:87  
book by, noted, 36:82
- Strother, A. P., Jr., Searcy, 20:395
- Strother, Henry, Ft. Smith, 34:250
- Stroud, A. E., Bentonville, 7:5
- Stroud, Adam, Clark Co., 5:389
- Stroud, Albert G., files claim for depredations by USA forces, 23:343
- Stroud, Alma Dean, Clinton  
book ed., noted, 36:78  
*History of Van Buren County*, ed., noted, 35:379
- Stroud, Eliza, 5:389
- Stroud, George Washington, Desha Co., 43:18
- Stroud, Hubert B.  
*Arkansas Geography*, coauth., 40:363, 47:84  
book by, noted, 42:381, 52:201
- Stroud, J. W., Rogers, 26:52, 34:254
- Stroud, Marion McKinney (Mrs. J. Hilliard Stroud), McGehee, 32:183, 277, 33:260, 34:180, 35:377, 36:206, 296, 39:191, 264, 283, 41:197, 42:190, 380, 43:69, 44:187, 46:207, 47:86–87  
AHA session chmn., 47:367  
picture of, facing 47:367
- Stroud, Robert, Desha, 42:199n
- Stroud, Mr. and Mrs. Robert, 36:346
- Stroud, Mrs. Robert, Jonesboro, 26:295
- Stroud's Store, Washington Co., skirmish at (1863), 22:164
- Stroupe, Henry H., Paris, 1:287–88
- Strub, Fr. Joseph (superior, Holy Ghost Fathers), 25:263–64  
helps with 1880 lottery, 25:372
- Strubberg, Friedrich Armand (German writer), 27:226
- Structure of Scientific Revolutions*, 51:321
- Strudy, J. M., 1:65
- Stryker, John, Ft. Smith, 17:240, 253, 264
- Sts. Peter and Paul Parish, Morrison's Bluff, Logan Co., 14:401
- Stuart, A. C., 40:254n
- Stuart, C. C., Watson, 32:183, 33:260, 34:180, 35:189, 46:207  
booklet by, noted, 39:283
- Stuart, C. T. (early Lawrence Co. settler), 3:46
- Stuart, Charles C. (Chicot Co. slaveholder), 12:70, 31:30
- Stuart, Colburn Cox, McGehee, 38:285
- Stuart, Crit C., Hope, 38:94, 39:92, 40:180, 42:98, 44:363
- Stuart, D. A. (CSA), Ozark, 12:367
- Stuart, Gen. David (USA), at Ark. Post (1863), 18:247, 252–54, 261, 267–68
- Stuart, Elijah, Washington, 17:337–38, 340, 39:163
- Stuart, Gilbert, 53:35
- Stuart, Henry B. (CSA), 52:237
- Stuart, J. A., of Ala., at Hot Springs, 14:16
- Stuart, Lt. Col. James (USA), 10th Ill. Cav., and scout to Van Buren (1863), 25:45–47, 51, 63n
- Stuart, Capt. James T. (cmdr. Crawford Arty.), 3:9
- Stuart, John, Ashley Co., 16:66–67, 69
- Stuart, John (cmdr. Ft. Coffee, 1836), 28:211  
at Ft. Smith, 17:254–56, 23:53, 25:219–21, 227, 27:57  
and Ft. Wayne site, 35:337–38
- Stuart, Mary B. (Sevier Co. AMA teacher), 30:254, 256, 31:251–53, 50:175
- Stuart, Ruth McEnery (auth.), 39:277, 40:186, 41:367, 53:19–20  
book of stories by, 42:302
- Stuart, Samuel H., Hempstead Co., 17:374
- Stuart, W. A. (circuit supt. of educ.), during Reconstruction, 8:44n
- Stuart, William (early settler near Powhatan), 3:48, 5:156–57
- Stuart, William D., 41:345
- Stuart Publishing Company, McGehee, 39:191
- Stuart Springs Park, 36:366
- Stubblefield, Adalaide (Mrs. Peter B. Stubblefield), 42:57
- Stubblefield, George, Dallas Co., 42:169
- Stubblefield, Joel, Ft. Smith, 43:107
- Stubblefield, Peter B., Dallas Co., 42:57n
- Stubbs, Thomas Jefferson, Batesville, 31:240–41
- Stuck, Arlene (ed.), 43:69
- Stuck, Charles Albert, Jonesboro, 22:183, 28:192  
book by, noted, 36:58  
*The Story of Craighead: A Narrative of People and Events in Northeast Arkansas*, revd., 20:107–8
- Stuck, Dorothy D., 59:267

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- "The Formidable Roberta Fulbright," coauth., 57:33–45  
*Roberta: A Most Remarkable Fulbright*, coauth., revd., 56:472–73
- Stuckelager, Dr., 42:142
- Stuckey, Mrs. James, Little Rock, 43:274
- Stucky, Mrs. (daughter of Martha McWhorter Mack), Washington Co., 3:14
- Studies for Player Piano*, by Conlon Nancarrow, mentioned, 54:457–58
- "Study in Southern Demagoguery: Jeff Davis of Arkansas," by Richard L. Niswonger, 39:114–24
- "Study of Some Factors Contributing to the Petition for Abandonment by the Missouri and Arkansas Railroad in September, 1946," by Donald Kennedy Campbell II, 8:267–326
- Stump saw  
art. on development and use of, 45:41–52  
picture of, facing 45:48–49
- Stumpy Point, 43:207
- Sturdevant, Joseph H. (Cherokee 49er), 6:78
- Sturge, George, 42:218, 219n, 237
- Sturgeon, Mary C., *Family Roots, Ties, and Trails*, revd., 52:196–97
- Sturgis, Capt. (USA), abandons Ft. Smith (1861), 12:220
- Sturgis, Robert (writer on Ark. folklore), 10:218
- Sturgis, Gen. Samuel D. (cmdr., Camp Pike, 1919), 33:189, 49:26, 27
- Stuttgart, Ark. Co., 5:123n, 327, 6:226, 7:211, 219, 13:109, 14:284, 33:344, 40:84, 295n, 43:328, 338, 45:263, 46:253
- AHA mtng. at, 14:75, 176–79  
art. on rice carnival at, 5:138–40  
banking restrictions in (1933), 39:257  
W. E. Bohl (etcher of wildlife), associated with, 3:340  
H. E. Bovay lived in, 39:152  
colony of Dutch near, 7:218  
described (1896), 14:32–37  
and duck hunting, 3:340, 11:29  
early rice mill at, picture of, facing 29:70  
Germans found, 15:79–83  
immigration to, 7:211, 218  
IWW attempts to org. rice-field workers near, 37:269  
and KKK, 22:17, 318, 322, 326  
POW branch work camp near, 37:14  
rice branch station at, 12:32  
and rice industry, 5:125–27, 133, 13:354, 29:73  
and RRs, 7:173, 185–86  
Standard Ice Company bldg. in, picture of, facing 44:285  
suffrage movt. at, 44:128
- Stuttgart, Arkansas: One Hundred Years on the Grand Prairie: A Pictorial History of Stuttgart, Arkansas, and Its Surrounding Grand Prairie*, ed. and comp. B. F. Burkett, noted, 40:84, 49:358, 54:403
- Stuttgart Agricultural Museum, 43:284, 46:98–99, 48:213, 50:109
- Sodbuster*, 44:362
- Stuttgart and Arkansas River Railroad, 7:173, 185
- Stuttgart Arkansawyer*, 14:183
- Stuttgart Land and Development Company, tours by, promote rice lands, 29:74
- Stuttgart *Leader*, 14:178
- Stuttgart Woman's Club, 55:69, 77, 80, 82
- Stutz, John M. (CSA), 35:72, 89
- Stutzer, Fr. Ludwig, 25:269–70
- Styles and Types of North American Architecture*, by Alan Gowans, 53:432
- Subiaco, Logan Co., 14:109, 47:278, 285–86  
art. on, 14:398–403  
Germans at, 15:80
- Subiaco Abbey, 56:82. *See also* Benedictines; New Subiaco Abbey  
hist. of, revd., 38:184–86
- Subiaco Academy, 28:117
- Subiaco *Cooperative Promoter*, 14:402
- Suburban Electric Light and Power Company, Little Rock, 42:250
- Suburbia*, by Robert Goldston, noted, 41:131
- Suburbs, art. on Pulaski Heights, 41:129–45
- "Success of Kit, The Arkansas Traveler," by Robert L. Morris, 22:338–50
- Sucher, Florence, Rogers, 46:302
- Sudduth, Mrs. Kenneth D., Conway, 36:297
- Suffrage. *See also* Women  
in Augusta, 15:35  
in Ark., 12:87–90, 44:126–29  
Ark. atty. gen. gives opinion on equal suffrage amend. (1926), 15:52  
and Ark. Federation of Women's Clubs, 15:35  
Ark. Gen. Assembly and, 12:87, 15:28–35, 40–44, 48–50  
Ark. Woman Suffrage Assoc. and mvmt. for, 15:21–24, 27n, 35–36, 39  
Ark. WCTU and, 15:22, 24, 28  
art. on qualifications for, in Ark., 2:331–39  
art. on woman, in Ark., 15:17–52  
C. H. Brough and, 15:44–46, 48–50  
and const. conv. of 1868, 15:17–18

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- and const. conv. of 1917–18, 15:46–48  
and Const. of 1861, 2:333  
and Const. of 1864, 2:333–35  
and Const. of 1868, 12:137–52  
and Const. of 1874, 2:335–38  
Garland Co. rep., and woman suffrage  
(1911), 15:30–32, 40n  
prohibits slavery, 18:144–45  
and servicemen (1942), 2:339  
Sugar, 43:100n  
  art. on, rice, and politics, 43:289–303  
Sugar Creek, Benton Co., 6:462, 7:303, 15:346,  
  18:68, 70–71, 73, 33:122–23, 37:105,  
  109, 113, 118  
  skirmishes at (1862), 22:165–65  
Sugar Creek Hollow, Benton Co., during Civil  
  War, 15:9–13  
Sugar Creek Township, Benton Co., 43:354–55  
Sugar Creek Valley, Benton Co., 37:101–2  
"Sugar Loaf: The Mountain, the Springs, the  
  Town," by Evalena Berry, 42:27–36  
Sugarloaf Creek, Marion Co., 49:165  
Sugar Loaf Mountain, Cleburne Co., springs  
  around, 18:219  
Sugar Loaf Mountain, Sebastian Co., 25:41,  
  34:137, 48:167  
Sugar Loaf Prairie, Boone Co., 28:41–42  
  action at (1865), 22:165  
*Sugar Loaf Springs: Heber's Elegant Watering  
  Place*, noted, 44:292–93; revd.,  
  44:353–54  
Sugar Loaf Springs, Cleburne Co., 18:219,  
  41:360, 44:292–93. *See also* Heber  
  Springs  
Sugarloaf Springs, Sebastian Co., 18:219  
Sugar Loaf Springs, Van Buren Co., 24:145  
Sugar Loaf Springs *Cleburne County Bulletin*,  
  42:35–36  
Sugar Loaf Springs *Jacksonian*, 44:353  
Sugar maple, 51:345  
Sugar Orchard Creek, Boone Co., 23:224, 227  
Sugar Tree Creek, Indian Terr., 37:346  
Suggs, Clark, Champagnolle, 10:43  
Suggs, George G., book by, noted, 50:106  
Suggs, Henry Lewis, book ed., revd., 45:272–73  
Sugiura, Yoko, 54:458  
Suit, William A., Prairie Co., 13:232, 233n, 235,  
  236n, 23:238  
Suits, W. H., and Sulphur Rock Acad., 5:90  
Sulcer, Dana, 51:253  
Sulcer, Samuel F. (St. Francis Co. rep.), 27:59  
  and Palestine sch. consolidation, 27:66  
Sullivan, Bettye, booklet by, noted, 36:74  
Sullivan, C. L. (Little Rock painter and glazier),  
  25:137  
Sullivan, Dabbs, 53:463  
Sullivan, David M., "John Albert Pearson, Jr.:  
  Arkansas Soldier and Confederate  
  Marine," 45:250–60  
Sullivan, Dick, Pulaski Co., and 1886 strike,  
  24:38  
Sullivan, G. C., Palestine, 27:62  
Sullivan, George, 13:266  
Sullivan, Lynne P., *Grit-Tempered: Early  
  Women Archaeologists in the  
  Southeastern United States*, revd.,  
  59:465–67  
Sullivan, Sarah Elizabeth Womack (Mrs. George  
  Sullivan), 13:266  
Sullivan, Tom, Johnson Co., 43:210, 212  
Sullivan Creek, 36:132, 156  
Sullivant, A. Raybon, Poinsett Co., 59:404n, 405  
Sullivant, Joe, Dallas Co., 58:11  
Sullivant, Rayburn, Craighead Co., 46:235  
Sullivant, William, Union Co., 12:249  
Sulphur City, Washington Co.  
  book mentions, 46:90  
  physicians in, 10:379  
"Sulphur Fork Factory, 1817–1822," by Russell  
  M. Magnaghi, 37:168–83  
Sulphur River (Sulphur Fork), Miller Co., 5:345,  
  348, 19:70, 110, 27:50, 48:167  
  C. M. Baker hides out at, 25:229–30, 232,  
  234, 237  
  Line Ferry on, 25:234  
  U.S. Indian factory on, 26:8, 27:50, 28:46, 48  
Sulphur Rock, Independence Co., 3:44, 48,  
  5:87–93, 8:142, 11:17, 28:256,  
  33:299n, 42:197n, 202, 204, 307  
Sulphur Rock Male and Female Academy, 11:17  
  art. on, 5:87–93  
Sulphur Springs, Ashley Co., 5:402–5  
Sulphur Springs, Benton Co., 3:7, 336, 15:36n,  
  28:329, 37:115n, 124  
  art. on bank robbery at, noted, 46:203, 379  
  art. on, noted, 16:328  
  and Ozark Trails Assoc., 7:302–3  
Sulphur Springs, Boone Co., 23:213  
Sulphur Springs, Cleburne Co., 42:28–29  
Sulphur Springs, Faulkner Co., 29:156–58  
Sulphur Springs, Garland Co., 18:188n, 213–21  
Sulphur Springs, Independence Co., 24:275–77  
Sulphur Springs, Jefferson Co., 45:89  
Sulphur Springs, Polk Co., skirmish at (1864),  
  22:165  
Sulphur Springs Cemetery, Yell Co., 40:83  
Sulphur Springs Hotel, Searcy, 40:321–22  
Sulphur works, Hot Spring Co., 49:148  
*Sultana Tragedy, The: Americas Greatest  
  Maritime Disaster*, by Jerry O. Potter,

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- noted, 51:285–86
- Sultzberger, Mayer, 26:304
- Sulzberger, C. L., *An Age of Mediocrity: Memoirs and Diaries*, revd., 33:349–50
- Sulzberger, David, 26:303
- Sulzberger, Sarah, 26:302
- Sumerlin, Claude, diss. by, noted, 38:223
- Sumida, C., 48:195–96
- Summer, Samuel, Sr., 8:283
- Summerfield, Charles (pen name of A. W. Arrington), 20:221. *See also* Arrington, Alfred W.
- Summer Institute in Arkansas History, 57:62
- Summerland, A. A., 34:258
- Summers, Albert (CSA), 5:406
- Summers, Ellsworth, 37:109
- Summers, Hiram. *See* Sumner, Hiram
- Summers, John A. *See* Sumner, John A.
- Summers, John W., Carroll Co., 6:461
- Summers, Rev. Luther D., Mena, 45:16, 18
- Summers, Mark W., *The Era of Good Stealings*, revd., 52:359–60
- Summers, P. B., Carroll Co., 16:301–2
- Summers, Washington Co., 2:1, 4:266
- books on, noted, 25:191, 36:79
- Sylvia (former name of), 2:1, 29:212
- Summerville, Calhoun Co., 14:382
- Sumner, Sen. Charles, of Mass., 38:351
- letters to, from E. D. Rushing (Batesville Unionist), 1:210–11, 215–16
- and Reconstruction in Ark., 1:206, 210–11, 216, 18:153–54
- Sumner, Hiram (49er), 6:77
- Sumner, John A. (49er), 6:77
- Sumner, William Graham, 24:362–63
- Sumpter, James J. (Hot Springs sheriff), 11:106, 14:26n, 31n
- Sumpter, John, Hot Springs, 43:138
- Sumpter, William, Hot Springs, 43:138
- Sumrall, Mr. and Mrs., Little Rock, 36:166
- Sumter, S. R., Helena, 13:5
- Sun*. *See* Baltimore (Md.) *Sun*; *Craighead County Sun*; Fort Smith *Sun*; Little Rock *Sun*; Monette *Sun*; New York *Sun*; Ozark *Sun*
- Sunbeam*. *See* Warren *Sunbeam*
- Sunday, Billy, 28:331
- visits Hot Springs, 9:325, 328
- Sunday News*. *See* El Dorado *Sunday News*
- Sunday school baseball leagues, 54:409–10
- Sunday School Society, org. at Batesville, 8:155
- Sunder, John E.
- "Arkansas's First 'Wonder Working Wire,'" 16:231–42
- Sunflower Landing (site of De Soto's Miss. River crossing), 2:144, 51:314
- "Sunk Lands," 38:116–17
- created by New Madrid earthquakes (1811–12), 26:294, 27:22–39, 88–89, 29:314
- picture of, facing 27:96
- Sunny Point, Pope Co., 35:217–20
- "Sunnyside: The Evolution of an Arkansas Plantation, 1840–1945," by Willard B. Gatewood Jr., 50:5–29
- Sunnyside, Chicot Co.
- African American postmaster at (1868), 33:44–45, 59
- Italians settle at, 7:218, 16:84
- Sunnyside and Western Railroad, 50:23, 25, 26
- Sunnyside Company, Chicot Co., 45:27–31, 34, 50:22, 24, 27, 28, 32, 35, 36
- Sunnyside Landing, on Miss. River, Chicot Co., 39:199–200, 50:26
- actions at (1864), 22:165
- picture of, facing 50:29
- Sunnyside Plantation, Chicot Co., 47:184, 58:6
- art. on, 50:5–29
- art. on fed. campaign against peonage and, 50:40–59
- art. on, and L. Percy, 50:60–84
- art. on peonage at, and reaction of Italian govt., 50:30–39
- as site for prison farm, 52:12
- Sunnyside Railroad, 50:23, 28
- picture of, facing 50:29
- Sunnyside School, Faulkner Co., 15:104
- Sunny South* (steamboat), 23:264, 26:260n, 29:245
- Sun Records, 55:297
- Sunset Cemetery, Washington Co., 42:381
- Sunset Mountain, Benton Co., 37:128
- Sunshine School, Pine Bluff
- an institution for aiding and educating crippled children in Ark., 5:169–70, 367
- Sun-Times*. *See* Monette *Sun-Times*
- Supercollider, 54:60
- Superior* (steamboat), 15:195–96
- Superior Court of Arkansas Territory. *See* Arkansas Territorial Superior Court
- Superman, 51:248, 261
- Supreme Court. *See* Arkansas Supreme Court; United States Supreme Court
- "Supreme Court Library—A Source of Pride," by Jacqueline S. Wright, 47:137–49
- Supreme Kingdom (org. to support scriptural literalism), 23:273
- Sure, Ethel Estes, Fayetteville, records words of folksongs, 7:7



# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Surplus Commodity Program, instituted in 1933, 37:26–43
- Surplus Marketing Administration, 37:26
- Surplus War Property Administration, 53:364
- Surrige, W. K., Lawrence Co., 53:206
- Surrounded Hill, 44:204, 207
- Survey Graphic*, 53:50
- Survey of Archaeology and History in the Arkansas-White-Red River Basins*, by Charlie R. Steen and John O. Littleton, noted, 14:386–87
- "Survey of Arkansas's Image Problem," by Foy Lisenby, 30:60–71
- Survey of Historic Markers in Arkansas*, noted, 45:179
- "Survey of Historic Washington, Arkansas," by Francis Irby Gwaltney, 17:337–96
- Surveying  
art. on hist. of, in Ark., 19:260–70  
Initial Point Marker, picture of, facing 19:260
- Surveyor general, office of, supported by H. W. Conway for Ark. Terr., 18:329
- Susan (slave of Wroten family), Union Co., 17:217–20
- Susie Pryor Award, 45:184, 361, 46:3n, 204, 306, 399, 47:196, 230n, 48:205, 353, 377, 49:184, 334, 361, 53:370, 54:379, 55:321, 59:233  
Ark. Women's Hist. Inst. and, 50:219, 311–12
- Sussky, Ira, Little Rock, awarded Air Medal, 2:191
- Sutch, Richard, 53:146
- Suter, Mary, rev., 58:107–9
- Sutfin, J. (Green Co. pioneer), 13:56
- Sutherland, Cyrus A., 41:95, 192, 42:99, 193, 43:357  
AHA session chmn., 40:262  
AHA trustee, 43:183, 345, 45:181, 335, 46:92, 382  
presents talk, 35:298  
revs., 45:74–76, 53:388–90
- Sutherland, Daniel (Rev. War soldier), Madison Co., 1:57
- Sutherland, Daniel E., 58:257, 260  
*Fredericksburg & Chancellorsville: The Dare Mark Campaign*, revd., 59:107–9  
"The History and Historians of Civil War Arkansas," 58:233–63  
"No Better Officer in the Confederacy: The Wartime Career of Daniel C. Govan," 54:269–303  
"The Real War in Arkansas," 52:257–85  
*Reminiscences of a Private: William E. Bevens of the First Infantry, C.S.A.*, ed., revd., 51:372–73  
revs., 48:356–66, 49:176–77, 51:276–78, 54:383–84, 487–88, 55:240–41, 56:235–37, 57:85–86, 58:335–37, 59:109–10
- Sutherland, George, and Commonwealth Coll., 23:109
- Sutherland, Thomas, 11:87
- Sutherlin, Diann, book by, noted, 55:464
- Sutherlin, Ennis B., Norphlet, 33:233
- Suthmer, Blanche, coauth., *Victorian Arkansas*, noted, 40:365
- Sutterfield, Scoville, 36:300
- Suttler, J. B., 42:117n
- Sutton, Mrs., Fayetteville, 4:37, 43
- Sutton, Bob (writer on Ark. folklore), 10:218
- Sutton, C. L., Hempstead Co., 43:107
- Sutton, F., Helena, 13:5, 9
- Sutton, Mrs. H. Joseph, 58:229
- Sutton, Hattie Witherington, Wilmar, 17:332
- Sutton, Hynor J. (Chicot Co. slaveholder, 1850), 12:70
- Sutton, J., mentioned in CSA diary, 11:298
- Sutton, James, Fayetteville, 3:63
- Sutton, Leslie Parr, 43:275  
book by, 42:378
- Sutton, Ozell, 54:36–37
- Sutton, Robert Eugene, book by, noted, 36:66
- Sutton, Royal F., Helena, 13:9
- Sutton, W. B., Ft. Smith, 44:276
- Sutton, William H., Chicot Co., 59:160–61, 175  
Know-Nothing party pres. elector, 34:298
- Sutton quarries, Garland Co., 28:228
- Suzuki, George "Pop," 48:193
- Swagerty, Capt. (CSA), 11:307
- Swaim, Curtis, 43:314
- Swaim, Larry, Bella Vista, 45:191, 46:100, 47:87, 48:93, 208, 49:103
- Swain, James, picture of, facing 41:184
- Swain, Martha H.  
*Beyond Image and Convention*, coed., revd., 58:343–45  
rev., 51:282–84
- Swallow* (steamboat), 1:350, 13:280–82
- Swallow, Silas C. (Prohibition candidate for pres.), 7:201
- Swallow Rock (mil. post), Choctaw Nation, 27:28
- "Swamp Fox," 52:270
- Swamp Fox of the Confederacy: The Life and Military Services of M. Jeff Thompson*, by Jay Monaghan, revd., 16:112–14
- Swamp Land Commission, 1:66

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Swamp Land Grant, 7:23–25, 20:120  
art. on fed. swampland grant to Ark. (1850),  
6:369–418
- Swamplands (in Ark.), 17:311  
art. on drainage of, 5:263–73  
art. on reclamation of, 7:20–52  
T. Flint's description of, in Ark. River valley,  
4:218  
legis. concerning, 18:34  
as portion of state lands, 25:256  
reclamation of, 8:34–35  
and RRs, 7:113, 120–22, 134
- Swamp Poodle (community in Bauxite), 27:345
- Swan. *See* Skaquaw
- Swan, Johnnie, of Wynne, 43:69
- Swanda, Mike, Little Rock, presents paper,  
46:377
- Swane, Capt., 3:10
- Swan Lake, Jefferson Co., 18:165, 43:338  
action at (1864), 22:165  
and RRs, 31:283
- Swanson, Claude A., biography of, revd.,  
45:275–76
- Swanson, Dr. E., Cadron, 10:89
- Swanson, Edward, Hempstead Co., 24:71
- Swanton, John R., 49:299, 303–4, 51:32, 34, 45,  
48, 306–8, 312–14, 316, 319, 321,  
322  
and Ark. Indian cultures, 3:304  
on De Soto route in Ark., 26:7  
*Source Material on the History and  
Ethnology of the Caddo Indians*,  
revd., 56:485–87
- Swayzee, Edwin, 45:232, 236–37, 240
- Swearingen, P. H. (CSA), 18:248, 252
- Sweatt, Herman (African American admitted to  
Univ. of Tex. Law Sch.), 27:8
- Sweden, Jefferson Co., 43:338
- Swedish Lutheran Community, Alexander,  
13:205
- Sweene, Fr. Leo (Cath. High Sch.), Little Rock,  
25:94
- Sweeny, Capt. Henry (Freedman's Bureau  
agent), 50:163, 51:137, 145, 152–53,  
155, 160, 53:159–60
- Sweet, Edith, Siloam Springs, 34:258
- Sweet, George H. (CSA), 52:148–50
- Sweet, John J. T., *Mounting the Threat*, revd.,  
38:284
- Sweet, Will D., Siloam Springs, 34:254
- Sweeten, Isaac M. (CSA), 18:192, 31:349
- Sweeten, Robert F. (CSA), 18:198
- Sweeten, Sam M. (CSA), 18:191, 31:334, 343,  
352
- Sweet Home, Pulaski Co., 22:8, 26:288, 31:203
- Sweeton, Amos (Cleburne Co. draft resister,  
1918), 26:31–32
- Sweeton, Jack (Cleburne Co. draft resister,  
1918), 26:31–32
- Sweezy family, Randolph Co., 4:361
- Swift, C. P. (USA), Ft. Smith, 29:127
- Swift, George, Okla., 37:108
- Swift, James, Monticello, 53:355
- Swift, Dr. Wesley A., and Little Rock crisis  
(1957), 30:116n
- Swifton, Jackson Co., book on, noted, 36:65
- Swigart, E., Van Buren, 3:9, 25:150
- Swigart, H., Van Buren, 3:9, 25:150
- Swimmer, Joseph, 36:19
- Swinburn, Susan, coauth., *History in  
Headstones*, 37:92
- Swinburn, Mrs. Tom, Van Buren Co., 33:258
- Swindle, Mary, 37:133, 140
- Swindler, Mr., Little Rock, 20:223
- Swink, Amanda, Clark Co., 31:34
- Swinney, Everette, "United States v. Powell  
Clayton," 26:143–54
- Swint, Henry L., 24:90, 182, 184  
"The Great American Century," 24:355–68  
"Ho for Arkansas," 24:195–207
- Swiss (in Ark.), 25:255–56, 41:88
- Swiss legation, inspects POW camps in Ark.,  
37:8
- Switzer, Fred A., Ashley Co., 5:403–5, 18:222
- Switzer, J. B. (Phillips Co. atty.), 12:70
- Switzer, Rosella, 55:186
- Switzler, William, travel account of, noted,  
19:317n
- Sycamore*, by Constance Wagner, revd., 10:105–  
6
- Sydorenko, Alexander, 34:367
- Sykes, Roosevelt (pianist), 53:78, 86, 87
- Sylamore, Izard Co., 17:87  
skirmishes at (1862, 1864), 22:165
- Sylamore Creek, Izard Co., 49:150, 158, 165
- Sylamore Creek, Stone Co., skirmish at (1864),  
22:165
- Syler, Allen, Clark Co., 22:259, 37:199, 38:192
- Sylor, Jacob, Ashley Co., 16:66, 69
- Sylvan Hills Rest Home, Little Rock, 37:236
- Sylvania, Lonoke Co., 11:159–60, 13:134–35,  
45:82
- Sylvania Presbyterian Church, 15:92
- Sylvia, Washington Co. *See* Summers
- "Symbolism in Thorpe's 'The Big Bear of  
Arkansas,'" by Katherine G.  
Simoneaux, 25:240–47
- Symbolist, 53:10
- Symington, Stuart, of Mo., 20:323, 27:221
- Symonds, Craig L., *Stonewall of the West:*

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Patrick Cleburne and the Civil War*,  
revd., 56:471–72
- Synco Six Orchestra, 45:232
- Synder, Charles S., *The Development of  
Southern Sectionalism, 1819–1848*,  
revd., 7:234–35
- "Syndicate War in Little Rock," by Larry T.  
Menefee, 46:27–45
- Sypert, Mary J. Womack (Mrs. Robert T.  
Sypert), 13:268
- Sypert, Robert T., 13:268
- Syracuse, Mo., 33:70, 79–80
- Szczepaniak family, Marche, 36:37
- Szegedin, Estelle, Greenwood, 36:301
- Szezepeniak, Stanislaus, picture of, 56:88

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

## T

- T. J. Raney High School, Little Rock, 30:113, 117, 55:46
- Taaffe, Fanny, Rocky Comfort, 14:226n
- Taaffe, George (father of James K.), Rocky Comfort, 14:226
- Taaffe, George (son of James K.), Rocky Comfort, 14:226
- Taaffe, James (son of James K.), Rocky Comfort, 14:226–27
- Taaffe, James K., Rocky Comfort, 14:226–27, 16:221
- Taaffe, Jane Lemons Smith (first wife of James K. Taaffe), 14:226
- Taaffe, Jesse, Rocky Comfort, 14:227
- Taaffe, John, Rocky Comfort, 14:226n
- Taaffe, Joseph, Rocky Comfort, 14:226
- Taaffe, Mary (second wife of James K. Taaffe), 14:226–27
- Tabasqueflo* (Mex. steamship), 38:333
- Tabler, Marshall, of Ben Lomond, 3:241
- Table Rock Dam, White River, 4:151, 28:83
- Tabor, Augusta, of Colo., 1:75
- Tabor, Rev. E. A., Conway, 11:43
- Tabor, Edith, Brinkley, 54:168, 182
- Tabor, Horace, of Colo., 1:75
- Tabor, John, Yellville, 37:211  
describes 1833 Leonid meteor shower, 58:321–22
- Taborian Hall, Little Rock, 41:368  
pictures of, facing 41:317, 49:278
- Tacker, Cintha, Johnson Co., 16:30
- Tackett, Boyd, Pike Co., 3:232, 241–42, 45:308, 315, 317
- Tackett, Lewis, Pope Co., 13:202
- Tackett, M. (survivor of Mtn. Meadows Massacre, 1857), Carroll Co., 9:2
- Tackett, Pleasant, Johnson Co., 9:2n, 13:407, 16:30
- Tackett, Virginia, Little Rock, 59:273
- Tackett, William, Carroll Co., 9:2n
- Taddei, Mario (foreign travel-book auth.), writes of Ark., 11:182
- Taft, Linwood, and UA, 25:205, 212
- Taft, Lorado (sculptor), 3:325
- Taft, Pres. William Howard, 7:201–2, 27:329, 33:14, 35:321–22, 36:255–56, 40:143, 56:7  
and Ark., 37:80  
Ark. support for, 53:201, 202  
as Chief Justice of U.S. Supreme Court, 39:138  
visits to Ark. by, 53:191, 193–97, 207, 210
- Tagert, Samuel, Van Buren, 15:197
- Taggart, Marion C., visits Subiaco, 14:401
- Taggart, Sam, and Cherokee troubles, 8:101
- Taggart, Sam (Ark. Co. rice grower), 5:125, 133
- Taggart, Mrs. W. A., Pine Bluff, 22:3
- Taggit, Ambrose Miram, Johnson Co., 9:2n, 22–23, 25n
- Taggit, William, Johnson Co., 9:22.
- Tahchee, painting of, 59(2):cover
- Tahlequah* (steamer), 14:64, 24:325, 25:148
- Tahlequah, Okla., 40:40n, 56n
- Tahlequah *Cherokee Advocate*, 36:20
- Tahlonteskee. *See* Talantuskey
- Takahtokuh. *See* Takatoka
- Ta-ka-tau-ka. *See* Takatoka
- Takatoka (Cherokee leader; variously Takahtokuh, Ta-ka-tau-ka, Tick-E-Toke, Tike-e-Toke), 3:134, 13:346, 23:150, 36:23, 58:85, 91, 58:405, 408
- "Taken by Surprise," by Elizabeth Jacoway, 55:28
- Taking off the White Gloves*, by Catherine Clinton and Michele Gillespie, revd., 58:451–53
- Talantuskey (Cherokee leader; variously Tahlonteskee, Tol-on-tus-ky, Tolluntuskee, Tulentuskey), 3:125, 128, 12:344, 23:137, 150, 153, 56:130, 155, 58:404–5, 408
- Talbot, Dr. (Bishop of Neb.), 2:196
- Talbot, Anna Rieves, Gilmore, 44:221
- Talbot, J. H., Pine Bluff, 37:244
- Talbot, James B. (Freedmen's Bureau supt.), Pine Bluff, 23:299, 305
- Talbot, Jesse, Center Point, 12:268–69
- Talbot, John W., Center Point, 20:348
- Talbot, Rachel Huddleston (Mrs. Jesse Talbot), 12:269
- Talbot, Virgil, 43:186  
revs., 45:276–77, 46:392–93
- Talbot's Ferry, on White River, Marion Co., 6:181, 22:165, 49:137, 148
- Talented Tenth, 53:51, 52, 54, 66, 70
- Tale of Two Nations*, by W. H. Harvey, 22:298
- Tales from Seven Devils*, by Bill James, noted, 52:95
- Taliaferro, B. B. (CSA), 19:279n
- Taliaferro, Martha Tabitha, art. on life of, noted, 37:199
- Taliaferro Cemetery, Cleveland Co., 33:85
- Talien Bayou, 48:160
- Talkington, A. A. (49er), Van Buren, 6:74
- Talkington, Isaac, Washington Co., 5:355, 357
- Talking Turtle and Other Ozark Folk Tales*, by Vance Randolph, revd., 17:115–16
- Tallack, William (traveler in Ark.), 33:70–81

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Taller, W. T. (CSA arty. officer), 22:260
- Talley, Asa, Garland Co., 43:136
- Talley, Ed, Hope, 46:96  
AHA moderator, 48:350
- Talley family, Garland Co., 43:136
- Tallipoosa, 38:111, 119
- Tallmadge, Rep. James, Jr. of N.Y., 24:48, 51–52, 59, 61, 64, 58:19  
picture of, facing 24:56
- Tall Pine Motor Inn, Carroll Co., 59:204  
picture of, 59:204
- Tall Tales of Arkansaw*, by James R. Masterson, 53:164  
noted, 30:152, 159, 35:381; revd., 2:185–86
- Tall tales of fishing in early days, 11:30, 34
- "Tallyrand" (Chester Ashley), 14:131
- Talmadge, Herman, 55:179
- Tamina, Pedro, 40:23
- Tanapea (Chickasaw leader), 49:247
- Tancred, Grace M., Fayetteville, 50:311, 51:83, 52:79, 341, 53:93, 368, 54:84, 376
- Taney, Chief Justice Roger B. (U.S. Supreme Court), 39:136–38, 148, 150, 158, 58:17
- Taney County, Mo., free blacks in, 54:442
- Tanger, Leigh, Pineville, 43:71
- Tanico (Indian village), near Hot Springs, 2:109
- Tanikoa Indians, 43:202
- Tan-ka-we Indians, 37:349–50
- Tankersley, E. O., Benton, 33:206–7
- Tanner, Linn, of La., 2:139
- Tanner, Rev. Rucker (Meth.), Mound Prairie, 31:368
- Tanner, Thomas (ex-slave), 48:254
- Tanner House, Helena, picture of, facing 46:297
- Tanneries, 2:222, 274, 10:133
- Tanyard Branch, Magnolia, 11:3
- Tap lines (private industrial-type RRs), 31:288–89, 39:59  
art. on, 29:327–44
- Tappan, Clare (Mrs. Moore Tappan), 16:359
- Tappan, Elizabeth (Mrs. Jones), Helena, 16:359
- Tappan, Fannie Dade (first wife of James Alexander Tappan, CSA), 16:359
- Tappan, James Alexander (CSA), Helena, art. on, 16:358–65
- Tappan, James Alexander (son of Moore), Helena, 16:360
- Tappan, James Alexander (son of Samuel W. Tappan Sr.), killed in Elaine race riot (1919), 20:97
- Tappan, Gen. James Camp (CSA), Helena, 2:180–340, 13:14n, 16:73, 21:241, 22:226, 234, 33:134, 42:151–52, 46:296, 49:328  
candidate for lt. gov. (1872), 30:318  
at Jenkins' Ferry (1864), 7:62–63, 20:9, 10n  
Phillips Co. atty. and politician, 13:9, 33:14  
speaker of Ark. House of Reps., 9:261–62
- Tappan, Maggie Lambert (second wife of James Alexander Tappan, CSA), 16:359
- Tappan, Margaret, Helena, 16:359
- Tappan, Martha, Helena, 16:359
- Tappan, Moore, Helena, 16:359–60, 364
- Tappan, Robert Edmund, Helena, 16:359
- Tappan, Thomas E., Helena  
AHA local arrangements chmn., 34:277, 35:92, 292, 295–96  
AHA session chmn., 39:331  
art. by, on *Kate Adams No. 3*, noted, 38:91  
rev., 40:79  
slide presentation by, noted, 40:262  
talk by, noted, 35:294
- Tappan family, Helena, 41:113, 43:102, 123
- Tappan-Pillow House, Helena  
picture of, facing 46:295
- Tappe, Dr. Johannes B. W., Little Rock, 43:121
- Tara Revisited: Women, War, and the Plantation Legend*, by Catherine Clinton, revd., 56:231–33
- Tardy, J. B. (CSA), 11:286
- Tarleton, Dr. F. S., and Ark. Soc. for Crippled Children, 5:372
- Tarnished Cavalier, The: Major General Earl Van Dorn, C.S.A.*, by Arthur B. Carter, revd., 59:332–34
- Tarpley, Mack, Kansas City, Mo., 12:118
- Tarpley, Mrs. Mack, 12:118
- Tarver, Christopher, Cleburne Co., 35:18
- Tarver, James (CSA), of Tex., 20:386
- TASC. *See* Teachers of Arkansas Studies Council
- Task Force on Women's Rights and Responsibilities, 59:274
- Tate, Capt., Camden, 10:292
- Tate, Allen, 53:4, 11–12  
*Jefferson Davis*, mentioned, 53:13, 14
- Tate, Anderson (early Camden settler), 12:228–29, 20:246–47  
Rev. War soldier, 1:58
- Tate, Bob (early Ouachita Co. settler), 5:331, 334
- Tate, Curtis (AHA trustee), 57:65, 58:102–3, 226, 228, 59:94, 232
- Tate, Dick (early Camden settler), 5:331, 334, 20:246–47
- Tate, George W. (early Camden settler), 12:230, 20:246–47  
Rev. War soldier, 1:58
- Tate, John (early Camden settler), 5:331, 334

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Tate, Ruth (Mrs. Walter P. Tate), Camden, 38:96, 45:286, 364  
and AHA, 26:296, 27:260, 28:193, 29:377, 32:279–81, 33:192, 253–56, 34:80, 363, 35:92, 188, 295, 297, 299, 37:358  
board member, 38:379, 39:181, 336  
pres., 31:376–77  
named AARBC dir., 34:277  
picture of, facing 33:256
- Tate, Samuel (pres., M&LR RR), 7:129
- Tate, U. Simpson, 56:291
- Tate, Judge W. F., Camden, 5:334
- Tate, W. M., Camden, 5:334
- Tate, Walter P., Camden, and Ouachita Co. Hist. Soc., 18:202
- Tate, Watson, Jackson Co., 43:123
- Tate barn, Camden, 45:286
- Tate family, Garland Co., 43:136
- Tate Gardens, Camden, 33:83
- Tate's Bluff, Camden, 1:58, 20:246, 42:77, 79n, 49:245
- Tate's Bridge, over Smackover Creek, 10:286
- Tatom, Syble E. (cofounder, Lafayette Co. Hist. Soc.), 20:196
- Tatom, W. C., 46:162
- Tatum, Anna, Wilmington, 16:339–40
- Tatum, Billy Joe, Melbourne, 42:184  
book by, noted, 36:98
- Tatum, E. P. (49er), Clarksville, 6:75
- Tatum, Edmund P. (Union Co. slaveholder, 1850), 12:70, 245
- Tatum, Ellie, Wilmington, 16:339–40, 31:36
- Tatum, George S., Union Co., 33:233
- Tatum, Henry W. (Union Co. slaveholder, 1850), 12:70
- Tatum, J. P. (Union Co. slaveholder, 1850), 12:70
- Tatum, Joseph, Carroll Co., 16:297
- Tatum, Joseph F. (CSA), Cleburne Co., 18:98
- Tatum, Lovisy. *See* Williams, Lovisy Tatum (first wife of Horatio Gates Perry Williams)
- Tatum, Rica, Union Co., 31:52
- Tatum, Thomas J. (Union Co. slaveholder, 1850), 12:70
- Tatum, William V. (Union Co. del. to secession conv.), 12:70, table facing 13:184
- Tau Kappa Alpha, UA, 34:111
- Taunton, Joan Thurman, book by, noted, 47:389
- Ta-wai-hash Indians, 37:350
- Taxes and taxation  
in Ark., 1:282–83, 8:48–49, 25:9, 59:18, 21–23, 25  
in Ark. Co. (terr. period), 19:351, 360, 41:56–58, 62–65
- Ark. Gen. Assembly and, 8:8, 34, 40–58, 75, 15:323–24, 28:305, 31:260
- art. on, and hwy. bonds, 2:316–30
- art. on hist. of, in Ark., noted, 27:197n
- beer and wine, for schs., 36:193
- book on 1890 personal prop., in Searcy Co., noted, 46:303
- book on 1890 receipts of, in Dallas Co., noted, 44:86
- book on Izard Co. records of (1829–66), noted, 46:303
- during Civil War, 48:66, 68–70, 72
- in Conway Co. (1890s), 11:48–49, 51
- and drainage dists., 7:43–44, 46, 50
- in early Lawrence Co., 3:49–50
- Faubus admin. and, 39:320–21, 40:207–9, 217
- Gov. Futrell's "omnibus tax bill," 36:197–98
- in Grant Co., 7:318–19
- on horseracing and dog racing, 36:198
- on income, 46:123, 125–31
- in Independence Co., 8:133–34, 136, 138–39
- in Jacksonport (1861), 9:244
- law of 1867, 20:338
- on liquor (1935), 36:198
- in Little Rock, 25:319
- and Gov. Parnell's tax plan, 46:127–31
- poll, 46:131  
for schs., 31:247  
for suffrage, 2:336–39
- in Pope Co. (1850), 13:201–2
- on property, 24:296–99, 303, 36:195, 46:126–28, 131–32  
for schs., 9:45  
on land (1850s), 6:267–68  
for funds to build state asylum (1881), 37:224  
to pay off state debt, 36:238
- provisions for  
in Const. of 1874, 27:196–97  
in proposed 1918 Const., 34:17, 22, 25–29, 31  
in proposed 1970 Const., 34:38
- receipt book for (1890), noted, 45:78
- during Reconstruction, 8:8, 34, 44–45, 48–58, 75, 25:319, 27:182, 190–91, 198–99
- reductions in, 20:335, 28:305
- relief from, sought by Wheelers (1882–83), 13:238–39
- on RRs  
avoided (1870–80s), 13:240–41  
contested (1883), 7:159–60  
on sales (1935), 36:198–99, 198–99

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- for schs., 9:45, 20:260, 311, 314–16, 337,  
31:247, 36:193, 46:111–14, 118n, 132  
to support indigent families of Civil War  
soldiers, 14:98  
Turner-Jacobson Act of 1911, defeated,  
40:112  
for UA, 6:110  
*Taxing America: Wilbur D. Mills, Congress, and  
the State, 1945–1975*, by Julian E.  
Zelizer, revd., 59:209–11  
*Taxpayer*. See *Clarksville Taxpayer*  
Taxpayer Bill of Rights, 54:60  
Tax Reduction Act of 1971 (U.S.), 54:8–10  
Tax Reform Act of 1969 (U.S.), 54:8–9  
Tayleure, C. W., of N. Y., 22:344, 348  
Taylor, Capt. (CSA), of Mo., 19:278  
Taylor, Lt., and Cleburne Co. draft troubles,  
1918, 26:29  
Taylor, A. A., 50:354  
Taylor, A. Elizabeth, "The Woman Suffrage  
Movement in Arkansas," 15:17–52  
Taylor, Alfred, 11:9–10  
Taylor, Alice, 42:155–56  
Taylor, Alva W., 32:366, 55:3  
Taylor, Ann Elizabeth (daughter of Creed), 2:5,  
7–8, 15:313  
Taylor, Anthony, Hot Spring Co., 58:34, 37, 43  
Taylor, Armil, Clarksville, 12:114  
Taylor, Aylette, Prairie Co., 12:70  
Taylor, Beloit, Little Rock, 35:210, 215, 59:244  
Taylor, Benjamin Franklin (USA), 46:294,  
49:154  
Taylor, Dr. C. M., Little Rock, 51:160–61  
Taylor, Caleb I. (Meth. min.), 21:33–34  
Taylor, Charles E. (Little Rock banker and  
mayor), 2:117, 5:361, 26:157, 49:262,  
51:228, 229, 234, 237, 241, 246  
picture of, facing 36:288  
Taylor, Charles M., II, Little Rock, 48:206  
Taylor, Clayton C., Smackover, 33:223  
Taylor, Cordelia, Boone Co., 47:251  
Taylor, Col. Creed (Jefferson Co. slaveholder,  
1850), 2:4–5, 7–11, 12:70, 15:313,  
46:321n  
Taylor, D., Hot Spring Co., 38:91  
Taylor, Rev. Daniel, Grant Co., 7:328  
Taylor, Dorcas (Mrs. W. C. Taylor), Boone Co.,  
47:251  
Taylor, Elizabeth Ann (daughter of John T.),  
Little Rock, 20:210, 220  
Taylor, Elza, Grant Co., 7:328  
Taylor, Ernest, Little Rock, and Climber  
automobile, 29:217–18  
Taylor, Esther, Osceola, 24:122  
Taylor, Eulalie Vaugine (daughter of Creed),  
Jefferson Co., 2:5, 7–8, 15:313  
Taylor, Eulalie Vaugine (first wife of Creed  
Taylor), 2:5, 7–8, 15:313  
Taylor, Frank, Magnolia, 11:13  
Taylor, Frank A. (CSA), of Mo., buried at  
Fayetteville, 5:407  
Taylor, G. H., Conway Co., 52:389, 391  
Taylor, George, art. on Civil War letter of,  
48:260–71  
Taylor, George W., Princeton, home of,  
mentioned in diary, 42:66n  
Taylor, Dr. Isham, and origins of Texarkana,  
5:345  
Taylor, J. J., 40:84  
Taylor, James (early Lawrence Co. settler), 3:46  
Taylor, James B. (USA), of Ohio, 34:349  
Taylor, James D. W., Ozark, 13:298  
Taylor, James H., Union Co., 12:245–46  
Taylor, James Harvey, Johnson Co., 40:84  
Taylor, James R. (CSA), 52:148  
Taylor, Jeanie, Prescott, 48:301  
Taylor, Jesse, of Tenn., 26:16–17  
Taylor, John, sketch of, by A. W. Arrington,  
noted, 20:207–8, 211, 220–21, 226  
Taylor, John (Cherokee), 56:142–43, 144, 145  
Taylor, John (CSA), in 1st Ark. Inf., 35:89  
Taylor, John K. (anti-Sevier Pulaski Co. sheriff,  
1836), 20:136  
Taylor, John M., book by, noted, 50:306  
Taylor, John M., Little Rock, 42:249n  
Taylor, Dr. John M., Desha Co., 12:71  
Taylor, John Thaddeus, Little Rock  
art. on, 20:207–26  
art. on, noted, 14:333  
paper on, noted, 20:187  
Taylor, John Thaddeus, Jr., Little Rock, 20:210,  
219, 223  
Taylor, Rep. John W., of N.Y., 24:48, 51–54,  
62–63, 65, 58:19  
picture of, facing 24:48  
Taylor, Joseph E., 40:84  
Taylor, Kieran, "'We Have Just Begun': Black  
Organizing and White Response in the  
Arkansas Delta, 1919," 58:265–84  
Taylor, Lenette Sengel  
"Invasion of the Home Front: The Veterans  
at Arkansas State Teachers College,  
1945–1949," 47:116–36  
"Polemics and Partisanship: The Arkansas  
Press in the 1860 Election," 44:314–  
35  
Taylor, Lewis, Ark. Post, 41:64  
Taylor, Louise, Washington, D.C., book comp.,  
noted, 40:84  
Taylor, Lucille, Cleburne Co., 42:98

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Taylor, Dr. Malcolm G. (pres., CCC), Little Rock, 30:113, 117, 56:431, 451, 59:262
- Taylor, Marianne LaRose Vallière (second wife of Creed Taylor), 2:7–8, 15:313
- Taylor, Marshall, 37:121n
- Taylor, Martha, Little Rock, 5:142
- Taylor, Mary, Pulaski Co., 39:147
- Taylor, Mary (daughter of Creed), 2:5
- Taylor, Mary Jane (Mrs. John Thaddeus Taylor), 20:210, 217
- Taylor, Merrill B., Little Rock, 57:166, 188
- Taylor, Michael Ray, book by, noted, 55:347
- Taylor, Mildred, Sallisaw, Okla., paper by, 42:93, 356
- Taylor, N. G. (commissioner of Indian affairs), 28:216
- Taylor, Orville W., 41:243, 42:304, 43:89, 58:2, 10, 24, 29, 30–31, 54–56, 258–59, 59:468  
and AHA, 11:205–6, 18:309–10  
life member, 31:77  
prize selection comm. member, 12:177, 376  
sec.-treas., 13:394, 20:116, 26:190
- "The Annual Meeting of the Arkansas Historical Association, 1952," 11:204–8
- "The Annual Meeting of the Arkansas Historical Association, 1953," 12:175–78
- "Annual Report of the Secretary-Treasurer, 1954–1955," 14:180–81
- appt. to teaching position in Africa, 14:184
- "Baptists and Slavery in Arkansas: Relationships and Attitudes," 38:199–226
- Black Pioneers*, noted, 45:187
- diss. on African Americans in Ark., noted, 11:59, 14:387
- "Joseph H. Haney, an Arkansas Engineer in the Civil War: The First Phase," 14:62–71
- "Journal of a Trip from Camden to Texas, 1849," ed., 10:285–94
- "'Jumping the Broomstick': Slave Marriage and Morality in Arkansas," 17:217–31
- "A Letter from Governor James S. Conway to His Plantation Overseer," ed., 18:90–92
- Negro Slavery in Arkansas*, noted, 17:397; revd., 18:104–7
- papers by, noted, 10:302, 12:178, 38:276, 41:341
- pictures of, facing 25:282, 38:276  
revs., 12:373–75, 14:82  
wins Shader Award, 17:20
- Taylor, Paul A. (dir., Jerome Relocation Center), 10:172, 41:335, 48:173
- Taylor, Pinchback, 5:361
- Taylor, Polly (early Lawrence Co. settler), 3:46
- Taylor, Dr. R. R., 51:155
- Taylor, R. S. (CSA), Desha Co., 16:151, 156
- Taylor, R. V. (Conway pioneer), 13:170
- Taylor, Richard (British loyalist with Chickamaugas), 56:131
- Taylor, Gen. Richard (CSA), of La., 7:57, 59, 65, 323, 18:352–53, 361, 20:5, 22:264, 33:110, 143, 57:266
- Taylor, Robert, Ft. Smith, and Ft. Smith Hist. Assoc., 36:205
- Taylor, Robert (blues pianist), 53:82
- Taylor, Samuel (Pine Bluff slaveholder), 12:71  
home of, 3:321
- Taylor, Samuel (son of Creed), 2:7–8
- Taylor, Samuel Mitchell (prosecuting atty. and congressman), Pine Bluff, 24:292, 304, 31:232
- Taylor, Samuel S. (African American interviewer, Fed. Writers' Project), 35:238n
- Taylor, Sarah, Little River Co., 25:236
- Taylor, Sarah Conway (Mrs. George Taylor), 48:271
- Taylor, Thelma, Fayetteville, 56:457, 458
- Taylor, W. C., Boone Co., 47:251
- Taylor, Rev. W. O., Ozark, 5:158
- Taylor, Dr. W. V., Osceola, 24:126
- Taylor, Warren, Conway Co., 52:387–99
- Taylor, Wash, Newton Co., 19:362
- Taylor, William (early Lawrence Co. settler), 3:46
- Taylor, William Madison, 40:84
- Taylor, Zachary, 7:195, 11:61, 15:5, 26:365, 369, 54:428  
cmdr. Ft. Smith, 57:324–25  
in Mex. War, 37:236n  
replaces M. Arbuckle, 36:9–10, 12–15, 17
- Taylor, Zella, Clark Co., 33:259
- Taylor, Columbia Co., naming of, 11:9–10
- Taylor Amendment, mentioned, 24:55, 57, 61
- Taylor Cantonment, 26:8
- Taylor Family*, comp. Louise Taylor, noted, 40:84
- Taylor Home (Portis Place), Pine Bluff, 3:321
- Taylor Road, over Big Creek, Columbia Co., 11:15
- Taylor's Bay, White River, 8:141
- Taylor's Creek, St. Francis Co., skirmish at (1863), 22:165



# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Tchemanahaut Creek, Ashley Co., 16:64,  
19:206, 48:155
- Teacher institutes  
art. on, in Ark., 14:195–206  
paper on, noted, 14:77
- Teacher, Teacher!* by Joe Wreford Hipp, noted,  
56:491
- Teachers, Ark. Gen. Assembly and licensing of  
(1905), 7:272–73
- Teachers of Arkansas Studies Council (TASC),  
48:206, 299, 49:82, 337, 363, 50:296,  
52:79–80, 345, 53:90, 55:96–97,  
56:98, 57:62, 58:101, 59:91, 312
- Resource Fair, 57:342  
and TASC Force, 48:378
- Teaching, status of, in antebellum Ark., 6:259
- Teaf, Nimrod, Yellville, 58:321
- Teaford, Jon C. (auth.), 41:140–42
- Teager Creek, Hot Spring Co., 19:206, 48:155
- Teague, B. F. (Hampton rep. in 1864 CSA  
legis.), 1:70
- Teague, Deck, Alma, 34:265
- Teague, F. A. "Pat," Berryville, 43:314
- Teasdale, Sarah (poet), 22:60
- Tebbetts, Diane, Batesville, 39:282, 43:286, 359,  
46:311–12, 57:64, 340
- Independence County: Yesterday and Today*,  
coauth., noted, 45:355  
wins award, 43:183, 342
- Tebbetts, Jonas March, Fayetteville, 3:63, 318,  
15:350, 16:322, 17:156, 54:241, 243,  
253, 268
- Tebbetts, Marian. *See* Banes, Marian Tebbetts,  
Fayetteville
- Tebbetts, Terrell, Batesville, 57:64, 340
- Tebbetts House, Fayetteville, 3:63  
pictures of, following 3:312, 28:92
- Tebbetts's *Journal*, published, 36:96
- Tebbs, Dr. W. H. (CSA), 16:150–51
- Techiero, Vincent Fernandez (Spanish cmdr.  
Ouachita Dist., 1803), 14:24
- Technology (in Ark., 1900), 39:130–32
- Tecumseh (Shawnee leader), 38:228, 49:214,  
216, 220–39 passim, 56:154, 58:397,  
399, 401, 404–6, 409–11
- Tecumseh* (steamboat), 15:96
- Tedder, J. D., Harrison, 54:208–9
- Tedford, Harold C.  
"Circuses in Northwest Arkansas, 1865–  
1889," 32:166–81  
"Circuses in Northwest Arkansas before the  
Civil War," 26:244–56
- Tedford, Laura. *See* McBee, Laura Tedford  
(Mrs. W. Taylor McBee)
- Tedford, Leroy Carson, books by, noted, 36:56,  
59
- Tedford, William Walker, Prairie Co., 13:233–  
35, 236n, 237, 25:10–11
- "Ted R. Worley," by Hugh Park, 28:86–92
- Teel, Dan, 6:465
- Teeter, Ruskin  
book by, noted, 43:83  
rev., 35:373–74
- Tehonka (Quapaw leader), 9:208
- Telegraph, 9:38, 15:68–69, 24:342, 28:15, 22,  
378  
art. on first, in state, 16:231–42
- Telegraph. See* Hatton *Telegraph*; Hot Springs  
*Telegraph*; Washington *Telegraph*
- Telegraph Road, NW Ark., 7:303, 15:7, 9–12,  
14–15, 67–68, 347–48, 17:132–48,  
18:86n, 20:84, 86n, 21:8–9, 24:332–  
33, 342–44, 26:126, 130, 135–36,  
142, 28:158, 160, 168, 172, 343, 347,  
350–51, 29:234, 33:172n, 38:81n,  
83n, 52:208, 210–12, 214, 216–17,  
219–20
- Telephone, 5:158, 7:326, 10:189, 14:401,  
15:157–58, 213–14, 33:222, 44:157,  
286
- Telephone. See* Walnut Ridge *Telephone*
- Television. *See* Film and television
- Teller, W. T. (CSA), at Ark. Post (1863), 18:260
- Tellico, Treaty of, 56:141–42
- Tempel-Tuttle Comet, 58:314
- Temperance, 4:255, 11:80, 13:384, 50:128–30  
art. on, in Fayetteville, 3:164–81
- Temple, Arthur J., of Tex., 44:170–71
- Temple, Shorty, El Dorado, 33:222
- Temple, T. L. L. "Tom," Rocky Comfort, 14:237
- Temple Bethel, Helena, 59:87–88  
picture of, 59:87
- Temple Bombing, The*, by Melissa Fay Greene,  
revd., 57:78–80
- Templeton, Alice, Little Rock, 5:180
- Templeton, Anna, Little Rock, 5:180
- Templeton, Elizabeth, Little Rock, 5:180
- Templeton, Fay (actress), 2:31
- Templeton, George, Little Rock, 5:180
- Templeton, George W., 59:237
- Templeton, Hannah, Little Rock, 5:180
- Tenancy, 52:46–47, 55–60, 71  
art. on, and New Deal, 27:113–31  
art. on hist. of STFU, 32:342–69  
art. on, in Ark., in *Christian Century*, noted,  
30:61  
books on, noted, 32:358–59, 369
- "Tenant and Labor Contracts, Calhoun County,  
1869–1871," ed. Ted. R. Worley,  
13:102–6

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Tenant farmers, 37:267, 276, 42:336–37, 45:321–29  
African American, and Elaine race riot (1919), 37:275–77  
art. on, and STFU, 47:201–28  
Ten Mile Bayou House, 15:221  
Ten Mile Creek, 43:128  
Ten Mile Prairie, 44:212  
Tennant, Rev. Thomas, Mound Prairie, 32:368  
Tennessee, 26:310, 28:136–37, 150, 29:198, 41:54, 62, 81, 151n  
art. on Island No. 37 in, 38:259–70  
emigrants from, to Ark., 37:216  
Ft. Henry and CSA defense of (1862), 54:279  
free blacks in, 54:428, 430  
and teaching of evolution, 38:302, 304, 305n, 320–21, 327  
*Tennessee* (steamboat), 17:240, 19:290  
Tennessee, Department of, 53:139  
Tennessee Agricultural Wheel, 2:139–40  
*Tennessee Ancestors*, 45:358  
*Tennessee Cavalier in the Missouri Cavalry: Major Henry Ewing, C.S.A. of the St. Louis Times—A Biographical Sketch*, by William J. Crowley, revd., 39:345–34  
Tennessee Creek, Randolph Co., naming of, 4:361  
Tennessee Mounted Gunmen, 2nd Regt. of, 26:12  
Tennessee River, 23:129, 132, 135, 330, 342, 27:241  
Tennessee Township, Grant Co., 7:318, 320  
*Tennessee v. Muncie Pulp Company*, 38:260  
Tenney, A. D., Benton Co., 3:211–12, 214, 50:151, 153, 154  
Tenney, James, 54:458  
Tenney, Kate (AMA teacher), 30:246, 250–53, 31:324–25  
Tenney, Marcus D. (USA), 19:125, 138, 20:67  
Tenney, Rachel S., Benton Co., 3:212, 50:154–56  
Tenney, William, Benton Co., 3:212  
Tennille, George, and S. F. Austin, 25:338, 347, 349  
Tennison, Capt. John S. (steamboater), on Black River, 9:237  
Ten-section controversy, 14:131, 21:16, 23:75–76, 37:49  
Tenskwatawa, 58:397, 405, 407, 410–11  
Tenth Arkansas Cavalry Regiment (CSA), 16:105, 52:290  
Tenth Arkansas Infantry Regiment (CSA), 4:112, 115, 11:42, 301, 312  
Tenth Arkansas Regiment (USA), 52:304  
Tenth Illinois Cavalry Regiment (USA), 25:45, 51, 37:132, 47:356, 49:148, 54:242, 248  
Tenth Kansas Cavalry (USA), 28:370  
Tenth Missouri Cavalry (CSA), 39:196  
Tenth Texas Infantry (CSA), 46:50–51n  
Terin de Ins Rios, Domingo (Spanish gov. in Tex.), visits Caddos at Red River, 11:126  
Term limits, 54:78  
Terral, Gov. Thomas Jefferson, Little Rock, 5:204, 308–9, 14:60, 59:25  
appt. trustees for UA, 11:77  
elected gov., 3:224  
and KKK, 22:315, 317–19  
picture of, facing 40:112  
Terrapin (Cherokee), 56:130, 139  
Terrell, Alexander Watkins (CSA cav. officer), of Tex., 28:170, 179  
Terrell, Johnye Faye, Mena, 44:10–11, 13n  
Terrell, Mary Church, 59:80  
Terrentine, Dr. P. W., and Ark. Soc. for Crippled Children, 5:372  
Terrill, Moses, 49:203  
Terrill, Robert (USA), 40:239  
Terrill, Ross, book by, noted, 52:361  
Terre Noir Creek, 18:402, 19:206  
skirmish at (1864), 22:165  
early Meth. preaching at, 31:360  
Terre Rouge Creek, 19:49, 193, 206  
*Territorial Ambition: Land and Society in Arkansas, 1800–1840*, by S. Charles Bolton, 53:162  
revd., 53:238–39  
Territorial Arkansas. *See* Arkansas Territory  
"Territorial Governors of Arkansas," by Clara B. Eno, 4:276–84  
noted, 19:20n  
*Territorial Papers of the United States*, comp. and ed. Clarence E. Carter, revd., (Vol. 13), 7:338–39, (Vol. 15), 10:417–18, (Vol. 19), 13:219–20, (Vol. 20), 13:396–97, (Vol. 21), 15:179–80  
Territorial Restoration, Gov. C. Bailey appt. comm. for (1939), 3:312  
Terry, Capt., and Cleburne Co. draft war (1918), 26:29  
Terry, Adolphine Fletcher (Mrs. David Dickson Terry), Little Rock, 5:205–6, 13:123, 125–26, 131, 15:341, 26:160, 294, 45:366, 47:377–78, 53:7, 8, 9, 56:345–46, 350–52, 367, 57:52, 59:316  
and AHA, 3:93

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- art. on Little Rock home of, 13:123–26  
board member, Ark. Sch. for the Deaf, 5:205  
book by, noted, 44:123  
*Charlotte Stephens: Little Rock's First Black Teacher*, noted, 32:384, 33:343; revd., 32:92–94  
featured in book, 35:302  
picture of, facing 29:40  
and Laurence Powell, 31:186  
residence of, 3:314  
rev., 3:188–89  
and WEC, 55:27, 31–32, 39, 40–41, 45
- Terry, Rev. Arthur, St. Charles, 12:386  
Terry, B. F. (CSA), Saline Co., 32:72  
Terry, Benjamin F. (CSA), in 8th Tex. Cav., 54:278
- Terry, Rep. David Dickson, Little Rock, 40:239, 46:254, 47:378, 53:9, 57:42, 138, 139  
and AHA, 11:205, 12:177–78, 15:176, 335, 340, 342, 17:206, 211  
defeated for U.S. Sen. (1942), 1:285  
elected to Cong. (1933), 2:231, 36:161–62  
and Norfolk Dam, 1:90  
residence of, 3:314, 327
- Terry, Dickson, 28:114  
Terry, Elizabeth Baker (survivor of Mtn. Meadows Massacre, 1857), Harrison, 16:32, 37, 41
- Terry, Francis A. (CSA), Little Rock  
del. to Dem. Nat. Conv. of 1860, 12:185  
home of, 3:327–28  
and Reconstruction, 16:321–22
- Terry, James (Chicot Co. slaveholder, 1850), 12:71
- Terry, Juanita, 59:433  
Terry, Dr. June (CSA), 42:77, 167  
Terry, Seymour Woodrow (Little Rock WWII Medal of Honor winner), 29:362  
Terry, T. S., Bartlesville, Okla., 37:104  
Terry, Rep. William Leake, Little Rock, 34:46, 42:116n
- Terry, Ark., African American dispatches from, 33:299n
- Terry Cemetery, Washington Co., 42:381  
Terry Dairy Company, Little Rock, 11:154, 157–58
- Terry-Fletcher family, papers of (1860–1978), 39:357
- Terry House, Little Rock. *See* Pike-Fletcher-Terry House, Little Rock
- Terry's Ferry, on Ark. River below Little Rock, skirmish at (1863), 6:181, 22:232–33, 33:108
- Terry's Texas Rangers (CSA), art. on, 21:247–68  
Terry Village (post-WWII campus housing unit), UA, 29:362
- Terwey, Dorothy, Logan Co., 46:207  
Terwey, Dortha, Logan Co., 47:194  
Tessie, Joseph (leader of expedition against Delawares), 4:102, 105–6  
Test, Caroline Smith (Mrs. Henry Test), Memphis, Tenn., 57:314  
Test, Henry, Memphis, Tenn., 57:313–14  
"Test oath," Ark. Supreme Court declares unconst. (1865), 20:332–33  
Teter, Martha Ann Brown, Little Rock, 42:10  
Teute, Fredrika, *Contact Points: American Frontiers from the Mohawk Valley to the Mississippi, 1750–1830*, revd., 59:103–5
- Teutsch, Phillip (Magnolia tinsmith), 2:223  
Tew, Mollie C., Conway, 13:165  
Texarkana, Miller Co., 5:23n, 184n, 6:367, 8:241, 10:263, 13:78, 14:157, 159, 237–38, 245, 249, 251, 15:46, 27:286, 35:7, 259, 39:59, 40:92, 336, 42:110n, 262, 43:188, 45:354, 46:250, 49:269  
affiliate of ACCA in, 30:100  
African American pop. of (1940), 8:121  
African Americans inst. taxpayers' suit in, 9:46  
art. on hist. of, to 1917, 5:341–53  
art. on F. E. Maddox (min., First Presby. Church) in, 38:146–66  
Band of Kindred (immigration soc. in), 7:216  
banking restrictions in (1933), 39:252  
Bapt. Conv. at (1928), 32:129–30  
Bapts. in, 5:351  
books on, noted, 25:188–89, 36:67  
boundary line runs through, 5:187  
Caddos lived near, 9:205  
Canaan Bapt. Church in, 49:279–80  
charity assoc. in, 26:157  
co. seat in, 5:188  
depot in, picture of, facing 45:168  
Foulke House in, picture of, facing 41:316  
hist. bldgs. in, 41:368  
and industry, 5:349–50  
W. F. Kirby Home in, 37:253  
once called Miller Courthouse, 18:47  
pottery at, 49:77  
race relations in, 33:296–98, 299n  
relief needs of, during drought (1930), 29:4  
and RRs, 5:341, 349, 353, 7:132–33, 138, 161, 165, 172, 184, 186, 188–90, 31:279–80, 291–92, 34:331–32, 39:293–95, 297, 299, 45:168  
schs. in, 5:352  
streetcar operates between, and Texarkana, Tex., 39:56

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- W. H. Taft's visit to, 53:194  
teachers' salaries equalized in (1948), 9:45  
Texarkana, Tex., 5:340  
art. on, 5:341–53  
Texarkana, Shreveport, and Natchez Railway,  
5:349, 7:169  
Texarkana and Fort Smith Railway, 5:349, 7:169  
Texarkana and Northern Railroad, 7:172, 188  
Texarkana Board of Trade, 38:161  
Texarkana Federal Correctional Institution,  
43:175–76  
Texarkana Gas and Electric Railway Company,  
31:292  
Texarkana *Gazette*, 5:23n, 22:305  
Texarkana Genealogical Society, 37:86  
Texarkana Historical Society and Museum,  
32:387, 36:301, 37:86, 39:267,  
40:286, 43:73, 49:195  
*Museum News*, 36:301, 37:86, 39:267  
Texarkana Light and Traction Company, 31:292  
Texarkana Railway, 31:292  
Texarkana Regional Arts and Humanities  
Council, 49:291  
Texarkana Street Railway, 31:292  
Texarkana Texas Genealogical Society, 43:73  
Texarkana USA Genealogical Society, 38:290,  
39:267  
*Texarkana U.S.A. Quarterly*, 37:86, 38:290,  
39:267  
Texas, 26:250, 29:237, 38:303  
A. W. Arrington and, 14:329  
art. on Ark. border dispute with, 19:95–110  
art. on troops of, at Ark. Post, 9:270–97  
art. on troops of, in Ark. during Civil War,  
21:247–68  
book on, revd., 31:192–94  
book on NE, noted, 43:277  
Gainesville and Fletcher-Kelly family, 40:50  
Grayson Co., 40:34, 36n, 41n, 53–55, 57–66,  
74–75  
Harrison Co., 40:157  
Rangers of, pursue Indians to Ft. Smith area,  
6:162  
Rev. of, and Ark., 10:301, 11:66, 19:109  
troops from, in Ark. during Civil War, 3:183,  
25:37, 41, 43, 47, 56, 75–76, 26:125,  
132, 141, 268, 28:179, 360, 373,  
29:121, 227–28, 233, 235, 256,  
46:46–59  
*Texas Cavalry Officer's Civil War, A: The Diary  
and Letters of James C. Bates*, by  
Richard Lowe, revd., 59:335–36  
Texas Farmers' Alliance, and Ark. Agricultural  
Wheel, 2:135, 138  
Texas Flying Service, 51:231  
*Texas Military Experience, The: From the  
Revolution through World War II*, ed.  
Joseph G. Dawson III, revd., 55:228–  
29  
*Texas Military History* (quarterly magazine),  
20:299  
Texas Oil and Pipeline Company, mentioned,  
27:149  
Texas and Pacific Railroad, 45:168  
Texas and Pacific Railway Company, 5:341,  
345, 347, 349, 39:293–99  
Texas Railroad Company, 7:121, 23:252  
"Texas Ranger Company at the Battle of  
Arkansas Post," by Arthur Marvin  
Shaw, 9:270–97  
Texas Rangers, 38:337, 52:270–71  
Texas Regulars party, 7:207  
Texas Road (from Ft. Smith), 26:124, 261n,  
28:165, 171, 175–83, 363, 29:234,  
243, 245, 248  
Texas and St. Louis Railway Company, 7:156,  
183–84, 31:279–84  
*Texas under a Cloud: Story of the Texas Stock  
Fraud Scandal*, by Sam Kinch Jr. and  
Ben Procter, revd., 31:192–94  
Textbooks, uniform and free, 40:112  
"Textile Industry in Columbia County,  
Arkansas," by Glenn G. Martel, 5:78–  
86  
*Textile Industry in North Carolina: A History*, by  
Brent D. Glass, noted, 52:97–98  
"Textile World of the Ozark Bluff Dwellers," by  
Mary Esther Lasiter, 5:274–77  
Thacker School, Polk Co., picture of class of  
1906 at, facing 27:160  
Thackrey, Horace Manard (Little Rock labor  
leader), 1:287  
Thaden, Louise McPhetridge, 46:300, 47:196  
Thalheimer, Joseph, 30:28  
Thalian Club (Little Rock theatrical soc., 1834),  
12:327  
Thane, Henry, and Cypress Creek Drainage  
Dist., 7:29  
Thanet, Octave. *See* French, Alice Chester  
Thanksgiving Day, 1847, art. on, 4:250–56  
Thapp, Nathan (49er), 6:77  
Tharp, Mr., picture of, 42:226  
Tharp Cemetery, Washington Co., 45:79  
Tharpe, W. H., Searcy, 40:295  
Thatcher, Eva, Hot Springs, play by, 22:74  
Thatcher, H. K. (Ark. State Plant Board), North  
Little Rock, 26:60, 63  
Thatcher, Herbert K., 46:246  
Thatcher, J. K., 27:294  
Thatcher, L. K. (USA officer), of Kans., at Ft.

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Smith (1864), 29:245
- "That Troublesome Old Cocklebur": John R. Brinkley and the Medical Profession of Arkansas, 1937–1942," by Albert J. Schneider, 35:27–46
- That's Judsonia: An Informal History of a Small Town in Arkansas*, by W. E. Orr, revd., 16:409–10
- That's the Way I Heard It*, noted, 42:379
- That Was the Day That Was* (Hope, Ark.), noted, 39:85
- Thayer, A. L., and leasing of abandoned lands, 1:110
- Thayer, Gen. John Milton (USA), 7:28, 65, 17:272n, 273n
- at Ark. Post (1863), 18:260–61, 266–67
- and Camden expedition, 18:338, 341
- losses of div. of, 20:15
- cmdr. Dist. of Frontier, 26:257–69n, 272–73, 276, 279–80, 283–84, 29:127–49
- and D. O. Dodd trial, 37:136, 138
- and Ft. Smith, 29:226–51
- relieved as cmdr. of, 24:221–22, 224–25
- at Jenkins' Ferry (1864), 18:338, 20:11, 13
- pictures of, facing 29:136, 140, following 37:136, 140
- at Prairie de Ann (1864), 19:42–44, 49–50
- and punishment for guerrillas, 24:142
- Thayer, William R., quoted, 56:386
- Thayer, Mo., RR to, 7:158, 173, 187
- Theater. *See also* Drama
- B. Armstrong (actress), and first theater in Ark., 23:169–70, 174, 179, 182
- art. on, in Ark., 12:327–32
- arts. on, in Little Rock, 23:166–83, 46:27–45
- Bill Screamer, or the Man of the West* (first drama by an Arkansan), 12:332
- P. Boddy (actor, possibly Watson Boddy), 23:178, 180, 182
- Boston Theatre, 22:347
- D. P. Bowers (actor), appears at Little Rock (1839), 23:179
- Garland County Community Theatre, hist. of, noted, 33:84
- in Hardy, 40:85
- in Hot Springs, 33:84
- picture of advertisement for, facing 23:168
- in Pine Bluff, 12:396–97
- "Then You'll Remember Me" (song), 30:152
- Theocrat*. *See* Harmony Springs *Theocrat*
- "Theodore Roosevelt and Arkansas, 1901–1912," by Willard B. Gatewood Jr., 32:3–24
- Theodore Roosevelt and the Art of Controversy: Episodes of the White House Years*, by Willard B. Gatewood Jr., revd., 30:173–74
- Theodore Weld, Crusader for Freedom*, by Benjamin P. Thomas, revd., 10:227–31
- Theriot, Nancy M., book by, noted, 55:348
- Thermopolis (now Hot Springs), Garland Co., 11:333–34, 14:8. *See also* Hot Springs
- These Are My Hills*, by May Smith White, revd., 6:219
- These Hills, My Home: A Buffalo River Story*, by Billie Touchstone Hardaway, noted, 39:350
- Theta Nu Epsilon, UA, 45:160
- Thevenet, Hilda (Mrs. Allen Thevenet), Little Rock, 57:181
- "They Dont Regard My Rights at All': Arkansas Farm Workers, Economic Modernization, and the Southern Tenant Farmers Union," by Alexander Yard, 47:201–28
- noted, 45:181, 333
- They'll Do to Tie To!* by Calvin L. Collier, noted, 47:295
- They Never Came Back: The War Memoirs of Capt. John W. Lavender, Co. F, Fourth Ark. Inf., CSA*, ed. Ted R. Worley, revd., 15:371–72
- They Sought a Land*, by William Oates Ragsdale, revd., 58:107–9
- They That Wait upon the Lord*, by Hannah Sue Duffie Weaver, noted, 38:92
- Thibault, Carroll, 53:20
- Thibault, Corinne Gibson, 53:20
- Thibault, David, art. on, 53:19–31
- Thibault, David, Jr., 53:21
- Thibault, Henry (49er), Little Rock, 6:74, 53:20
- Thibault, Irene. *See* Stockton, Irene Graeme
- Thibault, J. F. (49er), Little Rock, 6:74
- Thibault, James Keatts, 53:20
- Thibault, James Keatts, Jr., 53:20
- Thibaut, Frederick W. (Freedmen's Bureau agent), 50:163, 184, 187, 51:148, 151
- Thiessen, Thomas D., book by, revd., 45:71–73
- Thilo, Lisa D., noted, 58:227
- Thines, Christine Maus, 47:41
- Third Arkansas Cavalry (CSA), 38:141n, 43:128, 130
- Third Arkansas Cavalry Regiment (CSA), 8:168, 18:287, 42:49, 53n, 54n, 55n, 59, 60n, 63n, 65, 72, 73n, 141n, 143, 147n, 156
- Third Arkansas Cavalry Regiment (USA), 4:35, 14:183, 17:167, 178, 20:393, 24:159n, 162, 166–67, 169, 178–79, 28:377,

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- 29:232n, 239, 38:139, 141, 48:81,  
49:154, 52:304, 311, 57:242
- Third Arkansas Consolidated Regiment (CSA),  
31:46–47
- Third Arkansas Dismounted Rifles Regiment  
(CSA), 37:131
- Third Arkansas Infantry Regiment (Army of  
Ark., 1861), 1:65, 14:67–70, 33:101–  
2, 48:264–65  
company raised for, in Ashley Co., 18:411
- Third Arkansas Infantry Regiment (CSA),  
10:183, 17:71, 18:285, 24:330n,  
28:104, 42:145n, 44:188, 46:88  
art. on hist. of, 16:150–62  
books on, noted, 18:411, 47:295  
talk on, noted, 19:76
- Third Arkansas Infantry Regiment (USA),  
37:282–83
- "Third Arkansas (Infantry) Regiment, from  
Formation to Fredericksburg," by  
Orval E. Allbritton, 16:150–62
- Third Arkansas Regiment (CSA), 45:251
- Third Arkansas State Militia, 57:259
- Third Arkansas Volunteers, 54:321
- Third Army (USA), in WWII, 26:105, 107
- Third Baptist Church, Little Rock, 14:90–91
- Third Battalion, 361st Brigade, 91st Inf. Div.  
(USA), 31:271–73
- Third Congressional District, 45:88
- Third District Agricultural School, 35:252
- Third Division (USA), 24:222n, 224, 226, 231–  
32, 235
- Third Illinois Cavalry Regiment (USA), 49:137  
at Pea Ridge (1862), 17:135, 20:88
- Third Indiana Artillery Battery (USA), 22:251
- Third Indian Home Guards (USA), 20:67, 71–  
72, 25:82, 87–88, 29:146, 33:148n,  
46:269  
at Cane Hill (1862), 56:48, 50, 52
- Third Iowa Artillery Battery (USA), at Helena  
(1863), 20:279, 22:247
- Third Iowa Cavalry Regiment (USA), 38:352–  
53, 47:267n, 52:132, 234
- Third Judicial District, hist. of cos. in, noted,  
34:352
- Third Kansas Artillery Battery (USA), 26:276,  
28:372n, 29:148, 226
- Third Louisiana Infantry Regiment (CSA),  
15:351, 22:239, 245, 45:252–53,  
46:172, 48:261, 265, 50:149
- Third Minnesota Infantry Regiment (USA),  
37:136, 40:237–38, 248  
art. on, in Ark., noted, 44:178
- Third Missouri Cavalry Regiment (CSA), 39:196
- Third Missouri Cavalry (USA), 38:104–41, 133,  
144n
- Third Missouri Infantry (USA), 38:81n
- Third Missouri Regiment (USA), 44:66
- Third Ohio Artillery Battery (USA), 37:135
- Third-party movements (in Ark.), 33:13–14,  
34:291–303, 309–10, 322n  
in 1884, 45:198–216  
*Third Texas Cavalry in the Civil War*, by  
Douglas Hale, revd., 52:347–48
- Third Texas Cavalry Regiment (CSA), 20:93,  
22:246, 41:90–91
- Third U.S. Colored Cavalry, 54:321
- Third U.S. Cavalry Regiment, 28:157
- Third U.S. Infantry Regiment, at Camp Pike  
(WWI), 33:174, 180–89
- Third U.S. Rifle Regiment, 58:82
- Third Wisconsin Cavalry Regiment (USA),  
28:176, 372n, 376, 379, 47:360
- Thirteenth Amendment (U.S. Const.), 20:331,  
59:374
- Thirteenth Arkansas Infantry Regiment (CSA),  
33:138n, 169n
- Thirteenth Illinois Cavalry (USA), 52:152
- Thirteenth Kansas Cavalry Regiment (USA),  
29:139, 148, 226, 283
- Thirteenth Kansas Infantry Regiment (USA),  
24:226, 228, 28:372
- Thirtieth Arkansas Infantry Regiment (CSA),  
47:271
- Thirtieth Texas Cavalry Regiment (CSA),  
28:179
- Thirty-Eighth Arkansas Confederate Infantry*,  
48:203
- Thirty-eighth Arkansas Infantry Regiment  
(CSA), 26:133n
- Thirty-fifth Arkansas Infantry Regiment (CSA),  
20:266n, 272, 295, 57:262
- Thirty-fifth Iowa Regiment (USA), 39:199, 202
- Thirty-fifth Missouri Infantry Regiment (USA),  
at Helena (1863), 20:283, 285–86
- Thirty-Fifth Parallel*. See Fort Smith *Thirty-Fifth  
Parallel*; Van Buren *Thirty-Fifth  
Parallel*
- Thirty-fifth Division, Second Army (USA), in  
WWII, 1:89
- Thirty-fourth Arkansas Cavalry Regiment  
(CSA), 10:368
- Thirty-fourth Arkansas Infantry Regiment  
(CSA), 14:378, 20:266n, 269, 271–72,  
287–88, 295, 22:86–87, 24:162,  
33:103–12 passim, 122n, 123n, 124n,  
125–56 passim, 162n, 169n, 174n,  
37:307, 311n, 315n, 316n  
picture of reunion of, facing 33:112
- Thirty-ninth Arkansas Infantry Regiment (CSA),

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- 20:266n, 295
- Thirty-second Arkansas Infantry (CSA), 9:251, 20:266n, 295, 42:158n, 49:153, 154
- Thirty-second Indian Infantry (USA), 54:277
- Thirty-second Iowa Regiment (USA), 39:199
- Thirty-seventh Arkansas Infantry Regiment (CSA), at Helena (1863), 20:286, 287n
- "Thirty-Seventh Illinois at Prairie Grove, The," by Jeremy H. Wilder, 49:3–19
- Thirty-seventh Illinois Infantry (USA), 47:349 at Pea Ridge (1862), 20:88
- 3600th Combat Squadron (USAF), 38:271
- Thirty-sixth Arkansas Infantry (CSA), 20:266n, 295
- Thirty-sixth Illinois Infantry Regiment (USA), 20:93, 46:169
- Thirty-sixth Iowa Infantry Regiment (USA), 20:279, 42:68n, 52:325, 328, 330, 332, 335, 338, 340, 54:242, 57:238, 242
- Thirty-third Arkansas Infantry Regiment (CSA), 7:65, 26:125, 133n, 42:156n
- Thirty-third Illinois Infantry Regiment (USA), 44:73, 46:51, 52:134, 136, 139–46, 149, 152
- Thirty-third Iowa Volunteer Infantry Regiment (USA), 20:279, 281, 283, 285–87, 37:136, 52:323–24, 328, 331, 333, 334–37, 338–39, 340
- Thirty-third Missouri Infantry Regiment (USA), at Helena (1863), 20:275, 281, 283, 285–87, 39:199
- Thirty Years at the Mansion: Recipes and Recollections*, by Liza Ashley, revd., 44:351–52
- Thirty Years on Arkansas Government, 1945–1975*, by Norman Hodges Jr., noted, 38:378
- This & That*, noted, 41:197
- Thiselton-Dyer, T. F., 46:289
- "This Is Union Man's Country': Sebastian County, 1914," by Samuel A. Sizer, 27:306–29
- This Terrible Sound: The Battle of Chickamauga*, by Peter Cozzens, noted, 52:96–97
- "This Was the Beginning of Clearing of Land': The Development and Use of the East Arkansas Stump Saw," by William M. Clements and Larry D. Ball, 45:41–52
- Thoburn, Joseph B., art. by, noted, 14:386
- Thomas (American adventurer in Ark. during Am. Rev.), 40:10
- Thomas, Mr. (Starr gang), 36:15, 19, 22
- Thomas, A. D., Conway, 13:168
- Thomas, A. J. (AHA life member), West Memphis, 45:82
- Thomas, A. Jan, Jr. (AHA life member), 50:220
- Thomas, Addison C., 46:163
- Thomas, Albert, 45:365
- Thomas, Albert Janney, Muskogee, Okla., 2:98
- Thomas, Alfred Barnaby, book ed., 42:182, 303
- Thomas, Anna. *See* Rothrock, Anna Thomas (Mrs. Irvin R. Rothrock)
- Thomas, Rev. Benjamin, Little Rock, 34:243, 246
- Thomas, Benjamin (Ark. public-works commissioner), Little Rock, 23:246–47
- Thomas, Benjamin P., *Theodore Weld, Crusader for Freedom*, revd., 10:227–31
- Thomas, Briner, Lafayette Co., 20:196, 396
- Thomas, C. A., Evening Shade, 36:348
- Thomas, Mrs. C. A., 36:348
- Thomas, Rev. C. O. H., Little Rock, 33:302–3
- Thomas, Charles, and mil. rd., 44:205–11, 216–17
- Thomas, Charles E.  
book by, noted, 45:353  
*Jelly Roll*, revd., 47:81–82  
paper by, 51:266
- Thomas, Capt. Charles W., at Ft. Smith, 17:257, 25:222–27, 35:337–38, 343
- Thomas, Cyrus, describes old French Ft. Desha, 26:7–8
- Thomas, David Hurst, ed., *Columbian Consequences*, revd., 50:203–5
- Thomas, David Yancey, 1:2, 92, 99–100, 2:288, 291, 3:7, 213, 6:114, 7:258, 12:iii, 20:21n, 66n, 115–16, 21:232, 25:25, 279, 26:188, 30:226–27, 240–41, 32:375–76, 34:36, 35:216, 37:269, 273, 40:118, 51:205, 44:16, 54:325, 55:151, 156–62, 166, 167–69, 56:95, 58:235–37, 239, 290, 345, 356  
and AHA, 7:222, 11:135, 20:115, 30:240–41, 31:189–90, 375  
*AHQ* ed., 7:222, 11:135, 20:115, 26:186, 45:82  
*Arkansas and Its People: A History, 1541–1930*, 2:100, 27:252  
*Arkansas in War and Reconstruction, 1871–1874*, 2:99–100, 3:7, 27:255, 29:99, 55:165–66  
arts. on, 2:97–104, 7:221–26, 27:246–57  
bibliog. on writings of, 7:222–26, 27:249–55  
books by, noted, 3:7, 7:258, 19:121, 29:99, 106, 30:15, 36:81, 84  
cited, 59:72

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- on comm. to preserve WWII records, 1:99–100  
Elaine race riot (1919), in papers of, 19:144n, 150n  
family of, 27:248–50  
pictures of, facing 2:98, 25:282, 30:237, 58(3):cover  
*The Story of Arkansas*, 55:165–66  
views of, on public power, 6:114, 7:221–26  
Thomas, E. M., and Valley Springs Acad., 16:81  
Thomas, E. W., Arkadelphia, 55:83  
Thomas, Elmer, and Ouachita Nat. Park, 55:414  
Thomas, Emory M., 52:225  
Thomas, Evelyn Williams (Mrs. A. J. Thomas), 45:82  
Thomas, Mrs. Francis M. (AMA teacher), 30:124, 132–33, 135–36, 139, 142  
Thomas, G. Y., Nashville, 13:269  
Thomas, H. L., letter of, to Gov. Flanagin, 1:68, 2:326n  
Thomas, Mrs. Helen Miller. *See* Miller, Helen  
Thomas, Herbert L. (UA Board of Trustees), 12:125, 27:10  
papers of, 48:209  
Thomas, J. W. (CSA), Union Co., 31:44  
Thomas, Dr. James (supt., Meth. orphanage), Little Rock, 10:198  
Thomas, Mrs. James, Richmond, Va., 45:259  
Thomas, Rev. James, Texarkana, 40:336  
Thomas, Rev. James (Meth.), Little Rock, 5:151, 203  
Thomas, James A. (49er), 6:77  
Thomas, Jerry Bruce, *An Appalachian New Deal*, revd., 58:345–47  
Thomas, Sen. Jesse Burgess, of Ill., 24:62  
Thomas, John, Pulaski Co., 43:123  
Thomas, John A., 37:243  
Thomas, L. B. (USA), 53:152, 153  
Thomas, Lewis P., Pope Co., 13:201  
Thomas, Gen. Lorenzo (USA), 53:139, 142, 143–45, 147, 54:319–20, 321, 351  
and freedmen, 1:102–3, 105–7, 109, 113–14, 30:140, 141n  
Thomas, Mary Elizabeth (daughter of David Y.), 2:98  
Thomas, Mike, 34:181  
Thomas, Norman, 32:357  
Thomas, Norman Mattoon, 52:430, 55:1, 7, 9–14  
and Ark. STFU, 32:347–50, 353, 357, 361  
Ark. vote for, for pres., 7:204–6, 27:113  
art. on, 48:329–48  
art. on, and Ark. sharecroppers during New Deal era, 24:3–28  
picture of, facing 24:8  
Thomas, Payton, Chicot Co., 59:179  
Thomas, Phillip H., Dallas Co., family of, 42:72, 144n, 147, 154  
Thomas, R. M. (49er), Clarksville, 6:75  
Thomas, Reuben, Fayetteville, and AHA, 33:252  
Thomas, Judge Richard, of Mo., 3:50  
Thomas, Rowland, Little Rock, 31:186  
Thomas, Ruth H. (ornithologist and columnist), papers of, 48:210, 381  
Thomas, Sarah Elizabeth Janney (Mrs. David Yancey Thomas), 2:98, 100, 27:250  
Thomas, Sarah Thorp (Mrs. William S. Thomas), 34:244  
Thomas, Rev. Steven H., Hot Spring Co., 38:91  
Thomas, Tressie. *See* Ratliff, Tressie Thomas (Mrs. Russell Ratliff)  
Thomas, W. O., 42:248  
Thomas, W. T., and Valley Springs Acad., 16:83  
Thomas, Wade, lynched (1920), 37:268  
Thomas, William, Jr. (Mena farmer), 45:10–11  
Thomas, William S., Alexander, and Ark. Horticulture Soc., 34:243–46  
Thomas, Wyatt C. (CSA), 39:76  
and RRs, 7:128  
on staff of Gen. E. Kirby Smith, 17:362, 374  
Thomas Academy, Magnolia, 30:218  
Thomas Cemetery, Washington Co., 43:354  
Thomas Fork, Lawrence Co., 4:353  
*Thomas Jefferson and the Changing West from Conquest to Conservation*, ed. James P. Ronda, noted, 56:250; revd., 57:210–12  
"Thomas Jefferson and the Louisiana-Arkansas Frontier," by Milford F. Allen, 20:39–64  
*Thomas Jefferson and the New Nation*, by Merrill D. Peterson, revd., 30:270–72  
Thomas Manufacturing Company, 39:147  
*Thomas Nuttall, Naturalist: Explorations in America, 1808–1841*, by Jeannette E. Graustein, revd., 27:73–74  
Thomason, Frances Quarles (Van Buren-born artist), 3:334  
Thomason, Joseph (cofounder of Dardanelle *Independent*), 14:293  
Thomason, Mary, Little Rock, 57:162, 167, 169, 170–71, 177–78, 180–81, 188, 189  
Thomasson, Harvey, Drew Co., 20:394  
Thomasson, Hugh French (Crawford Co. del. to secession conv.), 12:188–89, 212–14, 13:181–83, 184, 25:146–48, 33:114, 116n, 169n, 38:232, 49:321, 328  
defeated for seat in CSA Cong., 38:234  
del. to CSA Provisional Cong., 12:224, 29:107, 38:232, 244–46  
and elec. of 1860, 12:188



# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- nominated for U.S. Cong. by Know-Nothing party, 34:297, 301
- Thomasson, Jerry (Supreme Court librarian), 47:149
- Thomasson, Dr. Joe Brown, 16:105
- Thomasson, Lila Lee. *See* Newberry, Lila Lee
- Thomasson (Mrs. Farrar Newberry)
- Thomasville (Ga.) *Times*, noted, 22:24
- Thomas Yeatman* (steamboat), 1:345
- Thompson, Mrs., Dallas Co., 42:83, 150
- Thompson, Adelia. *See* Hillman, Adelia
- Thompson (Mrs. Walter Hillman)
- Thompson, Alvin "Titanic," Little Rock, 33:231–32
- Thompson, Ambrose (CSA), Saline Co., 33:338, 343
- Thompson, Amon G., Lake Village, 10:175, 48:188
- Thompson, Andrew J., Columbia Co., 8:329
- Thompson, Ann Cordelia Ellis (Mrs. R. R. Thompson), 47:161
- Thompson, Annehenri. *See* Black, Annehenri
- Thompson (Mrs. Charles Black)
- Thompson, Araminta M. Black (Mrs. Edmund R. Thompson), 12:233, 236, 249–51
- Thompson, Arthur, Helena, 15:368
- Thompson, Arthur G. (Jefferson Co. sheriff), 26:208
- Thompson, Asa, Hot Springs, 14:9
- Thompson, B. F., Cherokee Nation, 29:353
- Thompson, Barnett (Nashville horticulturist), 12:31
- Thompson, Benjamin F., 36:141n
- Thompson, C. P., Dardanelle, 28:72
- Thompson, Charles (Cherokee leader), 31:175–76
- Thompson, Charles L. (Little Rock architect), 39:93, 113, 349, 40:323, 43:80–82, 275, 44:77, 45:64, 46:296, 48:278–80, 356–57, 55:83
- Ark. Council of Defense member (WWI), 2:117, 12:388–89
- Ark. State Capitol Comm. member, 4:248, 31:125n
- book on, noted, 42:183, 45:75; revd., 42:375–76
- designs of, in *Nat. Reg.*, 42:192, 294–95, 375–76
- picture of, facing 36:288
- Thompson, Charley, Waldo, 30:216
- Thompson, Mrs. Darthula, Little Rock, 33:304
- Thompson, Davis, Helena
- joins antigaming soc. (1836), 13:4n, 5
- and swamplands along Miss. River, 6:392–93
- Thompson, Doris, "History of an Ozark Utopia," 14:359–73
- Thompson, Dr. Edmund R., Union Co., 12:249–51
- Thompson, Edward W., and Brooks-Baxter War (1874), 4:147, 5:293
- Thompson, Elijah, 55:393
- Thompson, Elizabeth, Clarendon, 17:211, 18:95
- Thompson, Ellen, Howard Co., 58:37
- Thompson, Emma. *See* Morris, Emma
- Thompson (Mrs. John M. Morris)
- Thompson, Emma (Ark. suffragist), 15:23n
- Thompson, Emory A. (Hempstead Co. rep., 1935), 5:4n
- Thompson, Flora Maria. *See* Brough, Flora
- Maria Thompson (Mrs. Charles Milton Brough)
- Thompson, Floyd E., Chicago, Ill., 5:4n
- Thompson, Mrs. Francis, Helena, 40:276
- Thompson, Frank (CSA), of Tex., in *Ark.*, 20:368
- Thompson, Frank, Hardy, 39:358
- Thompson, Franklin (Cherokee), near Ft. Wayne, 35:355, 36:5, 9–11
- Thompson, G. W. (CSA cav. officer), of Mo., in *Ark.*, 19:134, 20:66, 70–71, 296, 23:301, 303, 33:295, 42:65
- Thompson, George H., Conway, 36:297
- and AHA, 26:296, 27:261, 28:194, 29:377, 31:376, 32:279, 33:255, 340, 35:188, 294, 297, 37:356, 41:342–43
- board, 39:181, 336
- co. journal awards chmn, 36:348, 365
- panelist, 43:342
- pres., 38:276–79, 281, 379, 39:89, 331, 333–34, 37:195, 358
- Arkansas and Reconstruction: The Influence of Geography, Economics, and Personality*, revd., 35:369–70
- "Asa P. Robinson and the Little Rock and Fort Smith Railroad," 39:3–20
- book by, noted, 47:84
- cited, 49:314
- paper by, 28:103, 191, 32:96, 281
- picture of, facing 29:376, 41:343
- "Reconstruction and the Loss of State Credit," 28:393–408
- Thompson, Green W. (Little Rock African American politician), 41:308, 54:342, 36:120
- alderman, 26:208, 33:13, 304
- replaces Dem. in Ark. House of Reps. (1889), 26:209
- Repub. leader (1894), 31:214
- Thompson, Mrs. Green W., 33:321–22
- Thompson, H. J., Ark. Co., 12:71

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Thompson, Herbert, Phillips Co., and Elaine race riot (1919), 20:102n
- Thompson, Herbert W. (grandson of C. Washburn), 31:169n
- Thompson, Horace, Gentry, and Ark. Horticulture Soc., 34:256–57
- Thompson, Horace E., Jonesboro, 4:265
- Thompson, J., Fayetteville, 13:296
- Thompson, J. A. (Cherokee), 10:85–88
- Thompson, Mrs. J. A., Houston, Tex., "No Descendants to Honor Them," 35:355–56
- Thompson, J. C., 36:18
- Thompson, J. J., *Arkansas: Her Beauty and Character*, 48:294; revd., 49:85–86
- Thompson, Mrs. J. L., Quitman, 2:174
- Thompson, J. W., 36:18
- Thompson, Jack, Conway, 47:124
- Thompson, James A., 36:5, 9–11, 14, 27
- Thompson, James M., 49:319–20
- Thompson, James S., Newton Co., 49:135, 136, 149, 166
- Thompson, Jeff, Johnson Co., 11:296
- Thompson, Jerome F., rev., 17:213–14
- Thompson, John, 36:18, 56:131
- Thompson, John, Cushman, 36:142  
picture of, facing 36:136
- Thompson, John (Jefferson Co. slaveholder, 1850), 12:71
- Thompson, John A., "An Ambition Achieved: J. N. Heiskell becomes Editor of the *Arkansas Gazette*," 46:156–66
- Thompson, Lt. Col. John B. (CSA), Saline Co., in 1st Ark. Inf., 32:72–73
- Thompson, John J. (Pulaski Co. printer), 12:71
- Thompson, John R. (commissioner of state welfare), 37:40
- Thompson, Johnson, 36:18
- Thompson, Judy (dir., Old State House Museum), 48:301–2, 49:93, 194, 288
- Thompson, Keightly, Ashley Co., 16:69
- Thompson, L. H., of La., 14:72–73
- Thompson, Laura Hinderks, "Historical Translation of Antoine Barraque Manuscript," 40:220–34
- Thompson, Lawrence S., 13:55–56  
"Foreign Travel Books on Arkansas, 1900–1950," 11:176–83
- Thompson, Lige, 59:376–80, 383–85
- Thompson, Louise, Sevier Co., 43:191
- Thompson, Luise Pride, Sevier Co., 39:189
- Thompson, M. (49er), Clarksville, 6:76
- Thompson, Gen. M. Jeff (CSA), of Mo., 18:13, 17, 28:272–73  
description of, at New Madrid (1862), 18:21–22
- imprisoned by USA forces, 12:360
- paper on, noted, 37:355
- surrenders (1865), 28:273
- Thompson, Mary Breckinridge, and the Ark. Nurse Practice Act, 47:157, 161–62
- Thompson, Mary Holmes. *See* Nabors, Mary Holmes Thompson (Mrs. Richard T. Nabors)
- Thompson, Mary Isabella. *See* Buxton, Mary Isabella Thompson (Mrs. Frederick Buxton)
- Thompson, Moses, Ashley Co., 12:71
- Thompson, Oliver Hazard, Union Co., 12:251
- Thompson, P. M. E. (Pulaski Co. African American Populist), 33:13
- Thompson, Patsy, DeQueen, 38:293
- Thompson, Patsy R., Horatio, 36:300, 37:87
- Thompson, R. C., Pine Bluff, 37:250–51
- Thompson, Dr. R. C., Logan Co., 14:113
- Thompson, Mrs. R. C., Pine Bluff, 2:361
- Thompson, Richard, of Utah, 34:99
- Thompson, Richard Ryan, 47:161
- Thompson, Robert, "Barefoot and Pregnant: The Education of Paul Van Dalsem," 57:377–407  
noted, 57:227
- Thompson, Robert A., Ashley Co., 16:69
- Thompson, Robert Edmund, Union Co., 12:251
- Thompson, Robert F., III, "The Strange Case of Paul D. Peacher, Twentieth-Century Slaveholder," 52:426–51
- Thompson, Dr. Robert Francis, Little Rock, 42:26
- Thompson, Roy, Little Rock, 5:361, 46:347
- Thompson, Sam, Paragould, 13:55
- Thompson, Rev. Samuel, of Mo., 31:361
- Thompson, Dr. Samuel B., Little Rock, 42:26
- Thompson, Sarah C., 10:209
- Thompson, T. J. (Ark. Co. slaveholder, 1850), 12:71
- Thompson, T. L., 33:165n, 167
- Thompson, Thomas, Ashley Co., 16:69
- Thompson, Rev. Tommie, at Camp Merrick, Faulkner Co., 10:162
- Thompson, Tommy R.  
"Letters Home: From Private Thomas Henry Lochridge, 1861–1862," ed., 33:239–51  
"Searching for the American Dream in Arkansas: Letters of a Pioneer Family," ed., 38:167–81
- Thompson, Lt. Wesley (CSA), in 5th Ark. Cav. Regt., 2:172, 176, 178, 269, 270–71, 273

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Thompson, William, Ashley Co., 16:75  
Thompson, William, Sharp Co., 45:343  
Thompson, Dr. William, Little Rock, 2:28  
Thompson, Woodville E. (Ark. supt. of educ.),  
Monticello, 14:196  
on UA Board of Trustees, 30:284, 295  
Thompson Building, Hot Springs, 44:342–43  
picture of, facing 44:342  
Thompson farm, and Prairie Grove (1862),  
19:134  
Thompson niter cave, Newton Co., 49:133, 150,  
163, 166  
Thompson Township, Pike Co., 35:360n  
Thomson, Lt. Col. Lee L. (CSA), cmdr. Carroll's  
Regt. (1863), 28:183–84, 188  
Thoreau, Henry David, 39:126  
Thoriman (Indian village), 1:48  
Thorn, Thomas (Little Rock bldg. contractor),  
3:312–13, 315, 4:243, 25:137, 140  
helps construct Old State House, 30:182  
owner of Henderliter House, 30:182, 186  
runaway slave of, killed, 3:154  
stageline operator, 14:17  
Thornberry, M. W., Fayetteville, 3:172  
Thornburg, Mrs. George, Little Rock, 5:152  
Thornburg, Lucy, 5:204  
Thornburgh, George, 40:323, 44:192  
Thorncrown Chapel, Eureka Springs, 44:288  
Thorne, Bud, 39:223–24  
Thorne, Henry B., Little Rock, 9:223  
Thorne, Jasper (CSA guerrilla), 24:135  
Thornhill, Catherine Elliott Bates (Mrs. Joseph  
Thornhill). *See* Bates, Catherine  
Elliott  
Thornhill, Joseph, Little Rock, 25:128–29, 132  
Thornhill, Veda, Shreveport, La., 39:188  
"Thorn in the Side, A? The Mothers' League of  
Central High School and the Little  
Rock Desegregation Crisis of 1957,"  
by Graeme Cope, 57:160–90  
Thorn liquor bill, legalizes sale of liquor, 36:198  
Thornsberg, Martin W., Washington Co., 43:121  
Thornsberry, Hiram (CSA), 5:409  
Thornsburg Cemetery, Benton Co., 1:54  
Thornston, William, 40:13n  
Thornton, Capt. (CSA), 42:146, 149  
Thornton, Bonnie. *See* Parker, Bonnie  
Thornton, Dr. J. G., Little Rock, 9:202, 33:12,  
56:20  
Thornton, J. R., Ouachita Co., 5:330  
Thornton, Lalla, Camden, 18:202  
Thornton, Ray, 54:54, 57  
books by, noted, 42:377, 43:275, 47:295  
dir., Joint Educ. Consortium, 39:189, 337  
and prolabor vote, 57:118  
Thornton, Russell, *The Cherokees: A Population  
History*, noted, 51:193; revd., 51:373–  
75  
Thornton, Rev. S. E., Carroll Co., 16:297  
Thorp, H. J. (CSA), 5:406  
Thorp, John (Augusta sheriff), 51:161  
Thorp, Raymond, *Bowie Knife*, 53:167  
Thorp, Sarah. *See* Thomas, Sarah Thorp (Mrs.  
William S. Thomas)  
Thorpe, Thomas Bangs, 4:216, 9:99–101,  
10:217, 11:29, 36, 39:104–5, 46:350,  
368  
art. on "Big Bear of Arkansas" by 25:240–47  
Thrall, Price A., "James H. Harkrider and Early  
Days in Conway," 13:164–71  
Thrapp, Dan L., *Encyclopedia of Frontier  
Biography*, revd., 51:91–92, 54:482–  
83  
Thrasher, Frances, Prescott, 39:265, 43:71, 37:86  
Thrasher, James B., Dallas Co., family of, 42:57,  
64, 141, 154  
Thrasher, L. F., Prairie Co., 13:233n, 235, 236n  
Thrash-Lick Publishing Company, Ft. Smith,  
22:58  
"Three Arkansas Travelers," by Robert L.  
Morris, 4:215–30  
noted, 5:169  
"Three Civil War Letters," ed. Kate Beasley,  
3:182–87, 182–87  
Three Forks region, Okla., 28:33, 35–36, 42–43,  
48  
361st Infantry Regiment, 91st Div. (USA), in  
WWI, 31:268–71, 275  
Three-Inch Ordnance Rifle (arty. piece), picture  
of, facing 22:240  
"Three Letters of Cephas Washburn," ed.  
Margaret Smith Ross, 16, 16:174–97  
Three Mile Law, 12:87  
Three Pines, 49:244, 245  
*Three Years in Arkansas: Beats All Books You  
Ever Saw*, by Marion Hughes, noted,  
39:128  
*Three Years with Quantrill: A True Story Told by  
His Scout John McCorkle*, by O. S.  
Barton, revd., 52:458–59  
Threlkeld, Dr. William H., Helena, 13:9  
Threlkeld's Ferry, on Ark. River below Ft Smith,  
12:165, 25:47, 51–52  
Thretgill, Capt. (CSA), Grant Co., 7:322  
Throckmorton, Dr., Fayetteville, 10:365, 375  
Throgmorton, Louie E., Dallas, Tex., 22:178–79,  
183  
picture of, facing 22:182  
*Through Indian Country to California*, ed. Mary  
McDougall Gordon, revd., 48:282–84

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Thrower, Ed, Dallas Co., family of, 42:82  
Thruston, Maggie, Van Buren, 14:71  
Thruston, Richard, Van Buren, 6:195, 12:314n,  
18:221, 43:107, 111–13, 122  
*Thumbnail History of Hot Springs*, by Mary D.  
Hudgins, noted, 13:393  
Thurman, Allen Gransberry, of Ohio, 40:344n  
Thurman, Don Gray, 59:313  
    paper by, 54:377, 58:325–26  
Thurman, Vinita, Mena, 23:119  
Thurmond, Richard, Long Prairie, 25:341  
Thurmond, Sen. Strom, of S.C., 53:471, 55:174,  
175, 178, 179, 189  
    and the Southern Manifesto, 56:355  
Thurmond, Thomas Jefferson, Ashley Co.,  
16:67–68  
Thurmond, William, Ashley Co., 16:65, 67  
Thurston, James (CSA), 45:258  
Thurston, Richard, Van Buren. *See* Thruston,  
Richard, Van Buren  
Thwaites, Reuben Gold, 10:137, 19:63n, 23:57n,  
27:73  
Thweat, H. C. (teacher), 4:331  
Thweatt, Helen H. (AHA permanent member),  
50:220  
Thweatt Law Office, DeValls Bluff, restored,  
45:287  
Thwing, Valerie, books by, noted, 38:378,  
43:85–86  
Tibauet, Bose (CSA), Saline Co., 18:198  
Tibbels, Dr. C. D., and Ark. Soc. for Crippled  
Children, 5:372  
Tibbits, J. T. O. (CSA), Union Co., 12:252  
Tibou, Rev. George W., Little Rock, 43:246n  
Tichenal, John, Ft. Smith, 17:248  
Tichenal, Sarah Ann, Ft. Smith, 17:248  
Tick-E-Toke. *See* Takatoka  
Tidewater Education Foundation, 56:433  
Tidwell, Emma, 58:14  
Tidwell, Joseph (CSA), Saline Co., 18:198  
"Tie between Us That Time Cannot Sever": The  
Latta Family Letters, 1855–1872," ed.  
Frances Mitchell Ross, 40:31–78  
*Tiempo*. *See* Mexico City *Tiempo*  
"Tie That Binds": *Master Index to The Record*,  
1960–1980, noted, 44:88  
Tiffen, Edward (Gen. Land Office  
commissioner, 1814), 19:264  
Tigard, Wilson, letters of, as migrant to Ore.,  
noted, 3:296  
*Tiger* (ironclad), 27:138  
Tiger, Moty (last Creek chief), 7:56  
Tigert, Bishop John J., 40:336  
Tigert, John L. (U.S. commissioner of educ.),  
25:211  
Tigner, C. B., and religious colony at Gilbert,  
14:367  
Tigre River, Mex., 26:374  
*Tigress* (USA steamer), on Ouachita River,  
20:247, 56:73, 74  
Tike-e-Toke. *See* Takatoka  
Tilden, Charles B. (CSA arty.), in Ark., 19:132,  
20:274, 282, 295, 22:254, 256  
Tilden, Samuel Jones, and Ark. electoral vote,  
7:194, 198, 25:322  
Tilghman, Lloyd, 7:107, 23:331  
Till, Emmett, 56:259, 336, 337  
Tillar, J. T. W. (CSA officer), in 3rd Ark. Inf.,  
16:153  
Tiller, Drew Co., 7:31  
Tillery, Jo, Ft. Smith, 43:185, 46:401, 47:195  
Tilley, Wanda, Polk Co., 45:366  
    book comp., noted, 45:279–80  
Tillman, Benjamin, of S.C., 34:62, 72, 39:119,  
58:139  
Tillman, John Newton, Washington Co., 11:224,  
41:27, 44:241, 243, 52:423, 54:125  
    atty., 21:111  
    congressman, 25:200  
    and elec. of 1926, 37:105  
    and Ouachita Nat. Park, 55:414  
    picture of, facing 32:161  
    and separate-coach law (1891), 31:222–24,  
32:155–59, 163, 165, 34:158, 160–63,  
172–73, 178  
    UA pres., 32:68  
Tillman, Mrs. Water, and Ark. Soc. for Crippled  
Children, 5:372  
*Tilman C. Cothran: Second Generation  
Sociologist*, by Gordon D. Morgan,  
revd., 55:124–26  
Tilton, Theodore, Little Rock visit of, 2:249  
Timber industry. *See* Lumber and lumber  
industry  
Timber rafting (on Ark. streams), 19:116–18,  
22:112–15  
    art. on, on Buffalo River, 19:361–70  
Timbo, Stone Co., 33:288, 34:85  
*Time and the River—A Centennial History of  
Cleburne County*, by Evalena Berry,  
41:360  
    revd., 42:297–99  
"Time Does Not Count Here": Letters of a Camp  
Pike Doughboy," ed. Michael David  
Polston, 45:53–61  
*Time in the Timber*, by C. M. Oehler, revd., 7:97  
*Time Magazine*, 59:200  
    art. in, on Ark. at time of N. Rockefeller's  
    elec. (1966), 30:62–63, 70  
    on O. Faubus, 56:338

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Time on the Cross*, by Robert William Fogel and Stanley L. Engerman, 58:26  
revd., 33:347-49
- Time-Peace*. See Camp Magnolia *Time-Peace*
- Times*. See Clarksville *Times*; Eureka Springs *Times*; Fayetteville *Times*; Forrest City *Times*; Fort Smith *Times*; Greenville *Times*; Gurdon *Times*; Harrison *Times*; McGehee *Semi-Weekly Times*; McGehee *Times*; New York *Times*; Oden *Times*; Osceola *Times*; Thomasville (Ga.) *Times*
- Times Book Review*. See *New York Times Book Review*
- Times-Democrat*. See Fort Smith *Times-Democrat*
- Times Dispatch*. See Walnut Ridge *Times Dispatch*
- Times Echo*. See Eureka Springs *Daily Times Echo*
- Times-Herald*. See Fort Smith *Times-Herald*
- Times Journal*. See Malvern *Times Journal*
- Times-Record*. See Fort Smith *Times-Record*
- Times-Sun*. See Fort Smith *Times-Sun*
- Times Weekly*. See Harrison *Times Weekly*
- Time to Every Purpose, A: The Photographs of Jesse L. Charlton*, by Guy C. Vanderpool, noted, 59:118
- Timely Club, Hardy, 40:85
- Timm, J. E., 14:74
- Timmerman, Gov. George B., of S.C., 38:109, 112
- Timmons, Rev. (pastor, Camden Meth. Church, 1839), 5:336
- Timms, Frank, and Brooks-Baxter War (1874), 4:139
- Timon, John, 48:222-23  
picture of, facing 48:241
- Tin Cup Ravine, Fayetteville, 54:251-53, 255, 259, 262, 263. See also Smoky Row, Fayetteville
- Tindall, Emogene, 43:86, 274  
books by, 42:302-3, 384, 48:202
- Tindall, George, 37:76, 82  
*Emergence of the New South*, noted, 32:369
- Tindall, Thomas H. (early Cadron settler), 16:6-8, 11, 21, 24  
member, first legis. (1820), 1:227
- Tindall, Verne, Stuttgart, 43:316
- Tindall, Mrs. W. C., and Ark. Soc. for Crippled Children, 5:372
- Tiner, Thomas (49er), 6:76
- Tines, Aaron (49er), 6:77
- Tiniouan (Caddo leader), 11:127, 49:242, 243, 246
- Tinling, Marion, book by, noted, 45:282, 358
- Tinnin, Hugh, Washington Co., 12:71
- Tinnon, Rachel, Washington Co. See Crawford, Rachel Tinnon (Mrs. Andrew Crawford)
- Tinsman, Calhoun Co., 7:183, 49:80
- Tipton, Charlene, 59:282
- Tipton, H. C. (state treas.), disputes Gov. Davis's claim of state surplus (1906), 20:123
- Tipton, Jack, Yellville, 15:275
- Tipton, John A., Covington, Tenn., 38:265
- Tipton, W. K., Little Rock, 34:243, 246-48, 250
- Tipton, Mo., 19:239
- Tipton County, Tenn., 38:260-61, 264, 268
- Tiptonville, Tenn., 33:249-50
- Tisdale, Daniel, Pulaski Co., 16:8
- Tisdale, Maj. William A. E., 59:71
- Tishomingo, Okla. (seat of govt. of Chickasaws), 37:334, 336
- "Titans of Western Art," *American Scene*, vol. 5, no. 4, revd., 24:94-95
- Titsworth, Mr., Logan Co., 3:82
- Titsworth, Elizabeth, Logan Co., 40:357
- Titsworth, Isaac (Rev. War soldier), buried in Logan Co., 1:57
- Titsworth, John (Franklin Co. slaveholder, 1850), 12:71
- Titsworth, Spear (Franklin Co. slaveholder, 1850), 12:71
- Titsworth, Spearman, mentioned at Ozark, 13:298
- Titus, Dr., Clarksville, Tex., 42:161
- Tivis, Benjamin, 14:316
- TNT (The Naked Truth)*, publ. by Dr. Norman Baker, Eureka Springs, 35:39
- Toad Suck Ferry, on Ark. River near Conway, 11:213, 57:378, 384-85
- "To Albert Pike, of Arkansas," noted, 37:324
- Toalson's Bakery, 54:413
- Tobey, Charles E., Pope Co., 14:294, 36:108, 114, 117-19, 121, 45:200-202, 210  
and Brothers of Freedom, 34:319-20, 323  
picture of, facing 36:112
- Tobey, G. H. (CSA), Pope Co., POW at Johnson's Island, Ohio, 12:367
- Tobin, Daniel (Ouachita Co. slaveholder, 1850), 12:71
- To California on the Southern Route, 1849*, by Patricia A. Etter, noted, 58:124
- Todd, Charles, collects Ark. songs, 7:8
- Todd, Daniel, 54:349
- Todd, David (AMA freedmen's teacher), at Pine Bluff, 30:124, 132-44, 51:137
- Todd, George (CSA guerrilla capt.), of Mo., with W. C. Quantrill, 23:362

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Todd, J. J., picture of, facing 46:252  
Todd, J. W., Buchner, Ark., 1890 letter of, on Clayton's militia in Sevier Co. (1868), 20:345–48  
Todd, Sterling, 45:232  
Todd, W. D., Dallas Co., family of, 42:75  
"To[e]-Nail" (pseudonym used in *Ark. Gazette*, 1844), 26:354–56  
*To His Excellency Thomas Jefferson: Letters to the President*, ed. Jack McLaughlin, noted, 52:362  
Tolbat, Tom, Little River Co., 14:233  
Tolbert, Janna, Union Co., 44:97  
Tolbert, John, 54:439  
Tolbert Republican party, 7:207  
Tolbert's Mill, Fulton Co., mil. operation at (1865), 22:166  
Toler, A. F., Washington Co., Miss., 52:61  
Toler, Lula, Jefferson Co., 43:332  
Toler, Judge Thomas E., Malvern, 10:200  
Toler, W. H., Prairie Co., helps found Ark. Agricultural Wheel, 13:236n  
Toll, Roger W., and Ouachita Nat. Park, 55:425–26, 430  
"Toll Bridge on the Caddo," by Otto Ernest Rayburn, 13:160–63  
Toll bridges, 39:152–58  
Toll roads, 39:147, 44:213n  
Tolleson, John C. P., Helena, 13:4n, 9, 11  
Sevier partisan in 1836, 20:143  
Tollett, Mrs. Jewell, 36:298  
Tollett, Winfred H., 36:298  
Tollison, Maggie, Helena, 14:105  
Tolluntuskee. *See* Talantuskey  
Tolman, Thomas W., 57:275  
Tolnay, Stewart E.  
*The Bottom Rung: African American Family Life on Southern Farms*, revd., 59:217–19  
*A Festival of Violence: An Analysis of Southern Lynchings, 1882–1930*, revd., 55:117–18  
Tol-on-tus-ky. *See* Talantuskey  
"Toltec Indian Mounds," by Loma Barron, 13:228–30  
Toltec Indian Mounds, Scott, Pulaski Co., 37:94, 46:98, 48:133n  
proposed conservation of, 28:192–93  
Toltec Indians, 40:141  
Toltec Mounds State Park, Scott, Pulaski Co., 45:192  
Tom (Choctaw), 18:222  
Tomahawk, Searcy Co., skirmish at (1864), 22:166  
Tomahawk Creek, Searcy Co., 37:299, 48:145  
Tomahawk Creeks, 49:150, 167  
Tomahawk Gap, Searcy Co., skirmish at (1864), 22:166  
Tomahawk Mine, Searcy Co., 33:286  
Tomahawk Mountains, niter works in, 49:158, 159  
Tomball, Tex., 37:102  
Tombigbee River, 43:203  
Tombs, Rev. G. E. (Hot Springs African American Meth. min.), 33:318–19  
Tomlinson, Frank, 37:131–33  
Tomlinson, Mrs. Frank, Pine Bluff, and Ark. state flag, 2:361, 22:3  
Tomlinson, Hugh D. (pres., St. Francis Levee Board), 6:419, 421  
Tomlinsonville (Tumlinsonville), Scott Co., 44:277  
Tompkins, William V., Nevada Co., 34:14, 59:9, 11  
Tom Thumb Springs, Boone Co., 11:218  
Toncray, Mrs., and childbirth in early Ark., 50:287, 288, 290, 291  
Toncray, Silas, Marion Co., 16:22  
Toney, Charles E., Phillips Co., 16:363  
Toney, E. P., Lake Village, 59:17  
Toney, George A., Little Rock, 32:384, 36:302, 38:95, 45:85, 178, 286  
Toney, Ida, Pine Bluff, 5:362, 372  
Toney, Jane, Dallas Co., 35:161n, 266n  
Toney, John A., Dallas Co., 35:161, 266n, 286  
Toney, Kemp, Pine Bluff, 5:362  
Toney, Mary, Dallas Co., 35:161n, 266n  
Toney, Sen. H. K., 51:208  
Toney, Virginia (Mrs. John A. Toney), 35:161n, 266  
Toney, William L., Pine Bluff, 43:328–29  
Toney Field, Pine Bluff, 5:361  
Tong, Marvin E., Jr., Sch. of Ozarks, Pt. Lookout, Mo., 35:190  
Tongengan (Ark. Indian village), 1:48  
Tongigua (Ark. Indian village), 1:48  
Tongigua Indians, 43:202  
Tonginges (Indian village), 1:48–49  
Tonic Springs, Boone Co., 23:213  
Tonicas Indians, 43:202  
Tonkawa Indians, 23:149  
Tonnika Indians, 43:201–2  
Tonti, Henri de. *See* Tonty, Henri de  
Tonti River, 1:49, 2:147–48. *See also* Arkansas River  
Tontitown, Washington Co., 7:211, 8:123, 34:254–55, 43:40–41, 47:184–85, 50:4, 26  
arts. on, 16:84–88, 45:19–40  
Fr. Peter Bandini (founder of), 13:156

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Italian auth. visits, 11:180  
paper on, noted, 44:89  
picture of, facing 45:32–33  
RR to, 13:156  
settled by Italians, 7:218–19  
Tontitown Grape Festival, 37:125  
Tontitown Historical Museum, 47:303  
"Tonty and the Beginnings of Arkansas Post," by Norman W. Caldwell, 8:189–205  
Tonty, Henri de, 1:42, 2:141–59, 4:170–71, 19:194, 40:4, 41:52, 42:306, 322, 43:203, 48:218, 51:75–76, 53:132  
and Ark. Post, 11:126, 45:284, 365  
founded, 1:85, 2:159, 4:170–71, 11:126  
Ark. River called Tonti River, 1:49, 2:147–48  
art. on, and beginning of Ark. Post, 8:189–205  
books on, noted, 34:278–79; revd., 1:83–85, 21:81–83  
companion of La Salle, 16:118–21  
quoted on Chickasaws, 1:147–48  
Tontitown named for, 45:40  
visits Quapaws, 10:347n  
*Toof v. Brewer* (1888), 46:22  
Tooke, Kara, 59:315  
Toombs, Allen H. (CSA), 35:84–85, 89  
Toombs, H. B. (CSA), 35:89  
Toombs, Robert, of Ga., 24:320, 29:202  
Toomer, Jean, 53:45  
Toomer, Joshua, Dardanelle, 10:180, 12:274  
Toon, Leon (ed.), 48:78  
Toors, Mrs. A. T., Little Rock, 5:143, 148  
Toothaker, Allen Ray (Van Buren mayor), 26:302  
picture of, facing 26:302  
Topeka (Kans.) *Call*, 33:295  
Topographical Engineers, Corps of, book on hist. of, noted, 47:388–89  
*Topographical History of Arkansas County, Arkansas, from 1541–1875*, by W. H. Halliburton, noted, 37:288, 40:177  
Topp, Robertson, Memphis, Tenn., and Ark. RRs, 7:107  
Toqueville, Alexis de, 54:80, 56:331–32  
Toran, Cleo, Van Buren, 45:228n, 246  
Tories  
in Am. Rev., and the settlement in Ark., 10:129, 132  
CSA epithet for Unionists during Civil War, 26:132  
Torima (Ark. Indian village), 1:49  
Torimum (Ark. Indian village), 1:48  
Tornadoes (in Ark.)  
art. on, in Brinkley (1909), 54:163–84  
art. on, in Union Co., noted, 47:305  
art. on paths of, noted, 14:387  
book on, in Jonesboro (1973), noted, 36:58  
description of destruction by, near Little Rock, 10:83–84  
in Jefferson Co. (1927), 43:327  
at Marche (1908), 36:46  
in Washington Co. (1898), 45:32  
"Torn Apart: Permanent Replacements and the Crossett Strike of 1985," by Timothy J. Minchin, 59:31–58  
Tornel, Jose, Maria (Mex. amb. to U.S.), 19:105  
Torrans, Bob, 36:301  
Torrence, Jo E., Little Rock, 56:436  
Torrence, John A., Harrison, 35:358  
Torrens, J. (state sen., Lafayette and Little River cos., 1871), 13:94  
Torres, Marie Anne de. *See* Vallière, Marie Anne de Torres (Mrs. François Bernard Vallière)  
Torrey, John (American botanist), 20:55  
Torrey, Raymond H., and Ouachita Nat. Park, 55:421  
Torreyson, Burr Walter, 7:273, 19:336, 25:212  
Tosso, José, and *Ark. Traveler*, 30:146, 148  
"Total Eclipse: The Destruction of the African American Community of Harrison, Arkansas, in 1905 and 1909," by Jacqueline Froelich and David Zimmerman, 58:131–59  
"To the Back of the Elephant: Racial Conflict in the Arkansas Republican Party," by Tom W. Dillard, 33:3–15  
"To the Suburb of Hell": Catholic Missionaries in Arkansas, 1803–1843," by James M. Woods, 48:217–42  
Totten Artillery (CSA), William E. Woodruff Jr., cmdr., 22:238, 240, 272, 26:90  
Totten, Benjamin C., Prairie Co., 59:166, 168  
del. to secession conv., 7:109, 12:207, 209–10, 215, 13:180, 183, 184  
on Ark. Mil. Board (1861), 25:76, 78, 82  
and RRs, 7:109  
Totten, Gen. James (USA arty.), 22:238, 252–54, 49:6, 52:247, 276  
at U.S. Arsenal, Little Rock (1861), 12:200–203, 205n, 14:310, 22:238, 26:90  
at Wilson's Creek (1861), 6:182, 26:90  
Totten, James L. (Ark. Co. del. to secession conv.), 12:210, table facing 13:184  
Totten, William (father of James), Little Rock, 22:238  
Touchaler (Cherokee), 23:137  
"Touching Enigma, A: The Opera Career of Mary Lewis," by Michael B. Dougan, 36:258–79

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Touchstone, James (Desha Co. slaveholder, 1850), 12:71
- Tough, W. S. (USA), at Ft. Smith (1864), 26:269
- Touhy, Henry, Little Rock, 46:324
- Touinka Indians, 43:202
- Tourgee, Albion W., 32:118
- "Tour Guide of Historic Arkansas," 45:83
- Tourika Indians, 43:202
- Tourima (Quapaw village), 10:350, 53:120, 129
- Tourima Indians, 43:202
- Tourist courts, art. on architecture of, 59:201–6
- Tournament, by "Knights," Fayetteville (1869), 12:397
- Tour of the Prairie*, by Washington Irving, commented on, 4:222–25
- Tourquin (Cherokee), 56:134, 135
- Tourtellotte, Capt. John E. (USA), 50:164 reports violence in Little River Co. (1868), 8:20
- Touvjinka (Quapaw leader), 40:227
- Tovey, Claire, death of, during flu epidemic, 47:335
- Tovey, Sir Donald Francis, 31:181
- Tovey, Henry (brother of Claire), 47:335
- Tovey, Henry Doughty, 19:339, 25:198–99, 205, 48:296–97
- Toward a Usable Past: Liberty under State Constitutions*, ed. Paul Finkelman and Stephen E. Gootlieb, revd., 51:184–86
- Tower Building, in Little Rock, 1:184
- Towers, Frank, revs., 54:228–30, 59:336–38
- Towery, J. J., Miller Co., 5:188
- Town, William, Champagnolle, 10:39
- Town and Country: Race Relations in an Urban-Rural Context, Arkansas, 1865–1905*, by John William Graves, revd., 51:361–65
- Town ball (game similar to baseball), description of, 26:320
- Town Branch, Little Rock, art. on, 46:317–47
- Town Colored School of Pine Bluff, 30:140–44
- Towne, George Washington (USA), 52:336
- Towner, Clem A., 22:220
- Towns, John, Union Co., 12:242
- Towns, Stuart, 24:90, 181
- "Joseph T. Robinson and Arkansas Politics, 1912–1913," 24:291–307
- "A Louisiana Medicine Show: The Kingfish Elects an Arkansas Senator," 25:117–27
- Townsend, A. C., Howard Co., 15:88
- Townsend, Rev. C. C. (Ft. Smith teacher), 17:259
- Townsend, J. P. (penitentiary lessee), 52:7
- Townsend, Jake, and C. M. Baker, 25:236
- Townsend, Jessie, Widener, Ark., 47:209–10
- Townsend, John Kirk (American ornithologist), and J. J. Audubon, 3:326
- Townsend, Mildred Lytle (daughter of John Lytle), Spring Mill, 20:186
- Townsend, Miles Q., Little Rock, 42:240–41, 248
- Townsend, Rita Hineman, book by, noted, 44:89
- Townsend, Samuel, Drew Co., 12:71
- Townsend, Tom, Independence, Va., 47:300
- Townsend, Dr. V. M., Arkadelphia, 49:259, 276
- Townsend, Wallace (Little Rock Repub. leader), 2:117–18, 31:217, 33:12, 34:113, 36:280, 289, 43:307, 313
- and Lily Whites, 56:9, 13–14, 16, 18–19, 22–24
- papers of, noted, 39:358
- picture of, facing 33:8, 36:288
- Townsend, William, Howard Co., 15:88
- Townsend, William, Pulaski Co., 43:124
- Townshend, Arthur M., 57:290
- Townshend, J. P., Helena, 34:204–5
- Townships in Arkansas, book on, noted, 47:390
- Towsdale, B. B., 44:213n
- Towson v. Moore*, 40:340
- Trace Creek Country Club, 38:272
- Traces. *See* Trails
- Trachoma control work, 8:80–81
- Tracing African-American Roots*, by Dee Clem, noted, 59:344–45
- Track and field, comparison between meets of 1908 and 1952, 11:219
- Tracking Barefoot Runyan*, by Marie R. Wright, noted, 40:366
- Tracy, Ernest, Garland Co., 44:98, 46:205
- Tracy, Henry, 52:283
- Trader* (steamboat), 12:290
- Trader, Ella Newsome, and Civil War relief, 3:27
- Trader, Col. W. H. (CSA cav.), of Ark., 17:275
- "Traders and Factories on the Arkansas Frontier, 1805–1822," by Wayne Morris, 28:28–48
- Trade Winds Inn, Ft. Smith, 42:93–96, 188, 355
- Trading posts, arts. on in Ark., 11:184–200, 28:28–48
- Traditional Model of Educational Excellence: Dunbar High School of Little Rock, Arkansas*, by Faustine C. Jones, noted, 40:366
- Trahin, Caroline. *See* Brown, Caroline Trahin (Mrs. John Elward Brown Jr.)
- Trail, Olga, Washington Co., 7:4
- Trail Lake Plantation, 50:71
- Trail of Tears, 49:187



# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- in Ark., film on, noted, 44:191  
art. on, in Carroll Co., noted, 20:196  
through Little Rock, 9:37  
Trail of Tears memorial, 48:379  
Trail of Tears National Historic Trail, 50:313  
"Trail of the Caddo," by Owen Lyon, 11:124–30  
"Trail of the Quapaw," by Owen Lyon, 9:205–13  
*Trail to California: The Overland Journal of Vincent Geiger and Wakeman Bryarly*, ed. David M. Potter, revd., 22:94–96  
*Trailing the Cowboy: His Life and Lore as Told by Frontier Journalists*, by Clifford P. Wcstermeier, revd., 15:277–78  
Traill's Flycatcher, 53:33  
Trails (in Ark.)  
Ark. Post to Little Rock and Cadron (1823), 10:131  
Écore Fabré to Monroe, La., 6:275  
Indian path from Pine Bluff to Hot Springs, 7:319  
Mitchell-Bonne Trace (from Pine Bluff to Camden), 7:319  
Trammell's Trace, 3:192, 7:246  
"Training of Deaf Children in Arkansas," by Mattie Cal Maxted, 5:193–207  
Trammel, D. L., Columbia Co., 2:227  
Trammel, Drakefield S., Lafayette Co., 12:71  
Trammel, Henry, Ashley Co., 12:71  
Trammel, John, and gold discovery at Crystal Hill, 7:240–41, 246  
Trammel, Nicholas (early Independence Co. settler), 2:42, 3:192  
Trammell, Cliney, Magnolia, 49:264  
Trammell, Julia, Ashley Co., 16:65  
Trammell, M. C., Ashley Co., 16:69, 76  
Trammell, Ray, 6:96, 21:117, 53:302, 303  
rev., 6:219–21  
Trammell's Trace, 3:192, 7:246  
Tramways, Washington and Hope, 39:289  
Trans-Mississippi Department (CSA), 18:237, 243, 275, 19:120, 20:367n, 22:225, 228, 236–37, 240, 249, 253, 271–72, 25:36, 55, 69, 71, 74, 76, 26:93, 123, 263, 33:104, 106–7, 138, 153, 36:125, 37:156, 158, 162, 165, 38:72, 76n, 131, 135n, 345, 355, 41:318, 325, 45:246, 46:46, 49–51, 58–59, 52:225, 248, 56:64–65  
Ark. Dist. of (1862), 33:104  
art. on funding shortages and pay of troops in, 18:350–65  
creation of (1862), 2:309, 32:309, 33:103–4  
CSA guerrilla activity in, 52:258, 260, 277, 279, 285  
in 1864, 7:56–67, 17:272  
T. C. Hindman and, 14:105, 32:309  
E. K. Smith and, 15:164n, 165n, 25:74  
Trans-Mississippi District (CSA), 15:4–16, 18:353, 37:152–53, 156, 158, 39:195, 198, 52:261, 269  
art. on T. C. Hindman and, 32:297–311  
B. Bragg refuses command of, 17:130  
CSA guerrilla activities in, 24:132  
E. Van Dorn and, 26:87  
Trans-Mississippi West, 51:309–10, 315–17, 52:130–31, 154, 209–21  
*Trans-Mississippi West, 1804–1912: A Guide to the Federal Records for the Territorial Period*, comp. Robert M. Kvasnicka, noted, 57:497–98  
"Translation of Traugott Bromme's Handbook," by Richard Bland, 55:194–98  
*Transmitter*. See *Rohwer Transmitter*  
Transportation (in Ark.), 2:215–16, 10:215–16, 12:234, 40:157, 43:101, 140. See also Automobiles; Flatboats; Interurbans; Keelboats; Military roads; Railroads; River transportation; Roads; Ships and boats; Stagecoaches and stagelines; Steamboats; Wagons  
by airplane, 33:205, 219  
in antebellum Ark., 7:119–24  
to Ark. Post, 10:131, 15:187–88, 190–91, 194, 196, 201  
on Ark. River, 1:342, 344–50, 353, 3:113–19, 8:339–40, 12:15, 15:194–201  
Ark. Stage Company, 23:265  
art. on (1819–40), 15:187–201  
art. on, by river in Ark. (1819–1980), 1:342–54  
art. on LR&FS RR, 39:3–20  
art. on "paper" interurbans in Ark., 39:53–63  
art. on Springfield Wagon Company, 10:95–103  
by automobile at El Dorado (1920), 33:196, 205, 227–28  
C. Bailey and hwy. debt refunding effort, 2:321–23  
Bentonville Detour, 15:10–14, 17:132–35, 147–48, 20:86, 21:8, 12, 28:347  
Bentonville Rd., 15:9, 20:86n, 24:343, 28:158  
on Black River, 6:260, 8:141, 9:234–39, 12:290–91  
Booneville Rd., 29:143  
Boston Mtn. Rd., 15:69, 71, 17:234–38  
Butterfield Stage Line, Benton Co. route of, 15:67  
after Civil War, 7:125–40, 155–93

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- by flatboat, 7:227, 15:194–95  
by keelboat, 1:226, 344–45, 3:126, 128,  
5:331–32, 334, 6:278, 7:227, 8:141,  
9:237, 12:15, 262, 15:194–95, 198,  
17:240, 316–17  
between Little Rock and Memphis (1871),  
9:200  
map showing interurban railways, facing  
39:56  
paper on, noted, 15:90  
by rd., 8:142, 17:320–21  
by river in Ark. Terr., 3:53–62  
by RR, 38:58–59  
by stagecoach, 8:142–43, 9:235, 33:276,  
39:13  
by steamboat, 17:316–19  
theses on, in Ark., noted, 8:268n, 280–81,  
321–22  
by wagon, 2:224, 6:8–9, 13, 22–85 passim,  
10:95–103, 17:322–23, 19:197  
of zinc and lead, 37:299  
"Transportation in Arkansas, 1819–1840," by  
Walter Moffatt, 15:187–201  
Trapnall, Frederick W., Little Rock, 2:10, 14:307  
art. on home of, noted, 14:385  
books on family of, noted, 40:365  
prosecutes counterfeiters (1844), 26:357  
and RRs, 7:109  
slaveholdings of, in Chicot Co. (1850),  
12:68, 71, 74n  
supports nat. rd. from Ark. to Calif. (1849),  
6:12n  
Trapnall, Mrs. Frederick W., 13:184  
Trapnall, Philip, Little Rock (brother of  
Frederick W.), 14:307–8  
Trapnall, Sally Ann Faulkner (Mrs. Philip  
Trapnall), 14:302, 307–8, 307–10,  
313–14  
Trapnall, Sally Faulkner. *See* Brown, Sally  
Faulkner Trapnall (Mrs. Henry  
McCray Brown)  
Trapnall Hall, Little Rock, 42:391  
art. on, noted, 14:385  
*Trapnall Legacy*, by Jan Calloway, noted,  
40:365, 41:170, 43:275  
Trapping on Red River, 14:152  
Trask, Dr. Gustavus, Osceola, 24:126  
Traskwood, Saline Co., 5:400, 43:192  
*Tratados*, by Bartolome de las Casas, revd.,  
25:386  
Trautmann, Frederic, trans. and ed., *Travels on  
the Lower Mississippi, 1879–1880: A  
Memoir by Ernst von Hesse-Wartegg*,  
revd., 50:102–3  
Travel  
art. on, to Ark., 21:26–43  
art. on, across Ark. (1844), 13:35–51  
art. on, through Ark. (1858), 30:161–69  
art. on, from Ark. to Tex. (1849), 10:285–94  
art. on, from Liverpool to Salt Lake City,  
2:346–52  
art. on, in pioneer days, 20:351–54  
art. on books on, in Ark. (1900–1950),  
11:176–83  
art. on F. Gerstaecker and, in Ark., 31:3–14  
description of, in F. Gerstaecker's journal,  
32:256–73  
to Hot Springs before Civil War, 43:126  
immigrant rts. of, to Ark., 17:315–24  
magazine on, in Ark. (1934), noted, 30:64  
on rivers, 1:160–62, 14:63–64, 15:194–201,  
31:161–62  
Travel Air, Wichita, Kans., 51:240–41, 246  
"Travel in Pioneer Days," ed. J. H. Atkinson,  
20:351–54  
*Travel Magazine*, drawings of Ark. scenes in  
(1934), 30:64  
*Travel on Southern Antebellum Railroads, 1828–  
1860*, by Eugene Alvarez, revd.,  
35:106–8  
Travelers Field, Little Rock, 43:161  
*Traveler's Guide to the Great Sioux War: The  
Battlefields, Forts, and Related Sites  
of America's Greatest Indian War*, by  
Paul L. Hedren, noted, 55:465  
*Travelin' Arkansas: The Roads of Arkansas*,  
noted, 50:106  
*Travels in America*, comp. Garold L. Cole,  
noted, 44:89  
*Travels in the Confederate States: A  
Bibliography*, by E. Merton Coulter,  
noted, 54:106–7  
*Travels on the Lower Mississippi, 1879–1880: A  
Memoir by Ernst von Hesse-Wartegg*,  
trans. and ed. Frederic Trautmann,  
revd., 50:102–3  
Travis, Kathyryne Hail (artist identified with Ft.  
Smith), 3:334  
Travis, Olin (artist associated with Ark.), 3:336  
Travis, Robert (USA), 25:49  
Travis Ozark Summer School of Painting, 3:334  
Trawick, Rev. A. M. (Meth.), Little Rock, 5:151  
Traxler, Doyle, Centerville, 46:303  
books by, noted, 40:83–84, 90, 274, 41:92,  
355  
Treadway, Sandra G., coed., *Beyond Image and  
Convention*, revd., 58:343–45  
Treadway Place, Ouachita Co., 5:332  
Treadway Slough, Ouachita Co., 20:248  
*Treasured Memories*, noted, 41:92, 197

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Treasure in the Valley*, by Lois Snelling, noted, 20:200; revd., 17:398–99
- Treasurer, state office of, 37:53–54, 58
- Treasurer, terr. office of, 37:53
- Treasury Department (U.S.)
- plantation experiment and, 53:140–58
  - and refugees in Ark. (1864), 29:241, 30:124, 126, 131
  - supervises abandoned and confiscated CSA property, 1:102, 106–7, 114
- Treasury of American Folklore*, A, ed. B. A. Botkin, noted, 30:159; revd., 3:369–72, 9:127
- Treat, John B. (Indian factor), at Ark. Post, 11:158–200, 16:137, 28:32–39, 45, 48, 42:353, 56:148–49, 151, 59:132
- Treat, Mum, Marion Co., 49:153
- Treat, Samuel (Indian agent), at Ark. Post., 11:200
- Treaty of 1819, 19:105
- Treaty of Guadalupe Hidalgo (1848), 38:340
- Treece, Hugh, Marshall, 52:421
- Tree doctors, noted, 26:61
- Trees
- in Ark., 43:105
  - in early Ark. delta, 48:106
  - Hall of Fame of Trees*, noted, 2:365
- Trees, Prairies, and People: Tree Planting in the Plains States*, by Wilmon H. Droze, 37:366–68
- Trees, Shrubs, and Vines of Arkansas*, noted, 49:98
- Trees of Arkansas*, by Dwight Moore, 48:382
- Trefousse, Hans L., 59:230
- book by, noted, 50:308
- Trego, James H., of Kans., 52:325, 333
- Tremont, Patrick M., Crawford Co., 43:121
- Trempeleau County, Wis., 40:169–70
- Trench and Camp* (Camp Pike newspaper), 45:59n
- Trenor, Eustas, at Ft. Wayne, 35:340–43
- Trent, Alphonso, and orchestra of, art. on, 45:228–49
- picture of, facing 45:234
- Trent, E. O., Ft. Smith, 45:231, 244
- Trent, Essie Mae (Mrs. Alphonso Trent), 45:228n, 239, 243
- Trent, Hattie S. Smith (Mrs. E. O. Trent), 45:231
- Trentham, Martin, Carroll Co., 16:297
- Trenton, Phillips Co., 33:139
- skirmish at (1862), 22:166
  - CSA troops march through to Helena (1863), 20:262
  - and the Grange, 4:342
- Treon, John A., "Politics and Concrete: The Building of the Arkansas State Capitol, 1899–1917," 31:99–133
- Trevault, Col., Pope Co., 6:161
- Trezevant, J. T., and Ark. immigration, 25:171
- Trial of Pontius Pilate*, by Robert Sherwood, noted, 38:113
- "Trials and Tribulations of an Old Archives" by John L. Ferguson, 55:169
- Trials of the Earth: The Autobiography of Mary Hamilton*, ed. Helen D. Davis, revd., 52:348–49
- Tribble, Martha J. *See* Womack, Martha J. Tribble (Mrs. Dennis Whitmore Womack)
- Tribble, Mary A. E., 13:267
- Tribune*. *See* *Chicago Tribune*; *Denson Tribune*; *El Dorado Daily Tribune*; *Fort Smith Tribune*; *New York Tribune*; *Russellville Tribune*; *Tulsa Tribune Tribune and True American*. *See* Jacksonport *Tribune and True American*
- Tribune Magazine*. *See* *New York Tribune Magazine*
- Trice, James Chesley (CSA), in 19th Ark. Inf. art. on Civil War letters of, 10:85–88
- picture of, facing 10:86
- Trice, John A., 48:188
- Trice, John Patterson, of Ga., 10:85
- Trice, William Henry Harrison, 49:133, 152, 166
- Trice, Dr. Z. B., of Ga., 10:86–87
- Trickem on Gooch Creek*, by C. B. Kitchens, noted, 45:281–82; revd., 18:415–16
- Tricket, Charles, Johnson Co., 8:333
- Trickey, Claude, Little Rock, 56:436
- Tri-County Electric Cooperative, 46:246
- Tri County Genealogical Society, 48:201
- publications of, noted, 49:92
- Trident* (steamboat), 13:380
- Trieber, Carrie, Helena, 46:9
- Trieber, Judge Jacob, Little Rock, 7:173, 36:243
- on Ark. Council of Defense (WWI), 2:117
  - drafts bill for Tuberculosis Sanitarium, 5:312
  - fights white-capping and peonage, 32:16
  - issues restraining order against Ft. Smith miners' union (1914), 27:317, 320
  - picture of, facing 36:288
  - and poll-tax amend., 2:337, 26:219
  - and preservation of Old State House, 4:244, 11:112, 23:88
  - and question of bridge receivers, 39:154
  - as Repub. leader, 31:241, 33:6
- Trieschmann, Adam, Crossett, 48:44
- Trigg, Austin, 50:189, 190
- Trigg, Fannie, Arkadelphia, 17:267
- Trigg, G. A., Arkadelphia, 17:268

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Trigg, James, Lafayette Co., 12:71  
Trigg, James T., Texarkana, 5:342  
Trigg, John T. (CSA), Little Rock, 22:240  
Trigg, W. A. (Arkadelphia publisher), 14:209  
Trigger, Bruce, 51:325–26  
Trigg's Battery (CSA), 22:271  
Tri-Lakes Regional Library, Hot Springs, 41:342  
Trimble, Allen, Carroll Co., 27:77  
Trimble, Anna McFarlane (Mrs. Allen Trimble), 27:77  
Trimble, Carl, Bentonville, 34:259  
Trimble, Charlean. *See* Etter, Charlean Trimble (Mrs. William H. Etter, IV)  
Trimble, E. C. (sec., Fayetteville Temperance Soc., 1843), 3:174–81  
Trimble, Guy, Harrison, 52:414  
Trimble, J. W., 54:22  
Trimble, Jackson S., 49:322  
Trimble, James, Independence Co., 3:48, 8:134, 11:15, 19:268  
Trimble, James K., Anchorage, Alaska, 45:88  
Trimble, James Kerry (son of James W.), Houston, Tex., 28:79  
Trimble, Rep. James William, Berryville, 34:263, 35:207, 47:382, 51:249–50  
    art. on life of, 28:76–85  
    papers of, 45:88, 48:209  
    picture of, facing 28:80  
    reminiscences of Old Main, UA, 30:29  
    and the Southern Manifesto, 56:356, 359  
Trimble, John (receiver, Lawrence Land Dist.), 20:18  
Trimble, Mike, book by, noted, 45:281; revd., 45:348–49  
Trimble, Robert Wilson, Pine Bluff, papers collected by, 14:172, 287, 25:343, 31:250n  
Trimble, Ruth Maples (Mrs. James William Trimble), 28:79  
Trimble, Judge Thomas C., Lonoke, 39:156, 43:175, 45:98, 48:29–31  
    and J. T. Robinson, 9:134–35, 24:292, 35:36  
Trimble, Judge William, Ark. Co., 5:334, 13:348, 14:164, 16:15, 20:18  
    buys lots in Little Rock, 1:231–32, 19:22  
    withdraws as cong. candidate (1825), 18:325–26  
Trimble, Judge William, Hempstead Co., 39:16  
Trimble, William A., 37:169, 172  
Trimble House, Lonoke, art. on, noted, 42:97  
Trindal, Elizabeth S., *Mary Surratt: An American Tragedy*, revd., 56:483–85  
Trinity Academy, 56:305, 308, 440  
Trinity Episcopal Cathedral, 54:182  
Trinity (Episc.) Interim Academy, Little Rock, 30:117  
Trinity Hospital, Little Rock, 4:370, 6:356  
    art. on, 42:3–26  
    picture of, facing 42:16  
Trinity River, Tex., 26:369  
Tri-Partite Treaty, between Creeks and Seminoles (1856), 29:365  
Triplett, John S., Little Rock, 35:310–11  
Triplett, Thomas, Little Rock  
    purchases R. Crittenden's home, 21:19–22, 25  
Tripp, Harry, 40:245  
Tripe Junction, Desha Co., art. on, noted, 39:191  
*Tri-Weekly Bulletin*. *See* Fort Smith *Tri-weekly Bulletin*  
Trolleys, Ft. Smith Museum of, 48:209, 300, 49:191. *See also* Streetcars  
Tromble, Carl, Bentonville, 26:62–63  
Trotter, Etta, Grant Co., 10:208  
Trotter, Green, Grant Co., 10:208  
Trotter, Jennie, Grant Co., 10:208  
Trotter, Joe William, Jr., book by, noted, 51:99  
Trotter, Mary Rhodes (Mrs. Green Trotter), Grant Co., 10:208  
Trotter, Dr. Patience Brooks, Drew Co., 47:96, 57:287–88  
Trotter, Payton G., Grant Co., 10:208  
Trotter, Mrs. Yates, Ark. City, 18:311  
Trott's Hill (section of Pea Ridge), 17:143  
*Troubadour* (Hendrix Coll. annual), 28:62  
"Trouble in a Company Town: The Crossett Strike of 1940," by David M. Moyers, 48:34–56  
"Trouble in Paradise: Dyess Colony and Arkansas Politics," by Donald Holley, 32:203–16  
Troupe, Mrs. A. W., picture of, facing 36:289  
Trousdale, Leon (ed., Little Rock *Ark. State Gazette and Dem.*), 36:325n  
Trousdale, Sarah Jane. *See* McClellan, Sarah Jane Trousdale (Mrs. Evan White McClellan)  
Troutman, Maralynn (program dir., Ark. Museum Service), 36:367, 37:95  
Troutt, William Bentonville, 33:315  
Trowbridge, Samuel G., Little Rock, 26:357  
Trowbridge's American House, Little Rock, 26:228  
Trower, G. E., Conway Co., 52:378–79  
Troxell, Arch, 57:404  
Troxell, Leona, 59:267, 294  
Troy Oil Pool, Ouachita Co., 1:40  
Trubey, J. M., 14:74  
Trubitt, Mary Beth, rev., 59:265–67

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- "Truck Farming in Arkansas: A Half-Century of Feeding Urban America," by James L. McCorkle Jr., 58:180–89
- Truck Growers Association, Hempstead Co., 58:190
- Trudeau, Don Carlos, and Vallière land grant, 2:2–3, 6, 9
- Trudeau (archeological site), 51:34, 53
- True, Col. James M. (USA), cmdr. inf. in expedition to Little Rock (1863), 22:231–32
- "True Copy of Agreement and Subscription to the Sulphur Rock Male and Female Academy," ed. Edgar Holcombe, 5:87–93
- True Democrat*. See Little Rock *True Democrat True Issue*. See Helena *True Issue*
- True Magazine*, art. on Ark. prisons in, noted, 30:67
- "True Stories of Adventures of the Civil War: The Memoirs of W. G. D. Hinds," ed. Bill Panter, 13:325–37
- True Stories of Needed Justice: Biography of Judge Henry Smith*, by John I. Smith, noted, 38:378
- Truemper, John J., Jr., 42:376  
*Century of Service*, revd., 45:74–76
- Trulock, Armand "Amanda," Jefferson Co., 12:71
- Trulock, Walter N., Pine Bluff, 5:362
- Trulock Hotel, Pine Bluff, 11:210
- Truman, Ben C., book by, noted, 52:96
- Truman, Pres. Harry S., 20:324, 27:12, 205, 225, 37:21, 46:194, 54:7, 58:372, 59:249  
and African American rights, 57:457  
C. Bailey supports, 57:157–58  
picture of, 58:376
- Truman, Margaret, book by, noted, 52:361
- Truman, R. E., 26:105
- Trumann, Poinsett Co.  
farmworkers around, 47:212  
RR to, 7:185
- Trumbell, Martin, Pulaski Co., 43:124
- Trumbo, Mrs. Donald, Sr., Fayetteville, 30:222n
- Trunk lines (RRs), 7:172–93
- Trussell, Patricia, book by, noted, 54:231
- Truth, Sojourner, 59:83
- Tsai, Henry, 39:91
- Tsukamoto, Mary, Jerome, 48:171
- Tsu-la-wi. See San-low-ee
- Tualinsori (village), 2:55
- Tuba, Nola, Indian Terr., 15:356
- Tubal Township, Union Co., 45:354, 46:87
- Tubbs, Elias S. (USA), at Ft. Smith (1864), 26:269
- Tubbs, Maud, Conway, 10:167
- Tubbs, Samuel (CSA), Saline Co., 31:340, 346
- Tuberculosis  
art. on first Christmas Seal sale, 6:300–301  
hosp. for treatment of, for African Americans, 9:48
- Tuberculosis Sanatorium, Booneville, 41:255, 45:308–9, 47:337  
art. on, 5:311–29
- Tubman, Harriet, 59:83
- Tuck-a-batch-i-had-jo (Indian leader), opposes further migration, 6:161–62
- Tucker, Alan (lynching victim), 52:183
- Tucker, Mr. Cleo, Mena, 39:266, 43:72
- Tucker, Connie Faubus, 53:265, 57:3, 7–14
- Tucker, David M., *Memphis since Crump*, revd., 39:342–43
- Tucker, Dennis, Palestine, 27:65
- Tucker, E. B., Little Rock, 19:338–39, 21:243
- Tucker, Everett, and Little Rock crisis (1957), 55:48
- Tucker, Everett, Jr., Little Rock, donates plantation records, 44:362–63
- Tucker, F. W. (Repub. leader in Ark.), 32:8, 15, 36:252, 56:4
- Tucker, Guy B. (commissioner of mines, manufacturers, and agriculture), 51:214
- Tucker, H., Argenta, 7:129
- Tucker, H. C., and Sulphur Rock Acad., 5:89
- Tucker, H. P., applies for lease on Newton Plantation (1864), 1:73
- Tucker, Hallene Rentfro, Dover, 39:356
- Tucker, J. A. (CSA), Canehill, 33:129
- Tucker, J. W. (CSA), in 6th Ark. Inf. Regt., 13:131, 15:345
- Tucker, James Guy (state auditor), 22:313, 316  
and W. J. Bryan, 11:333
- Tucker, James M., Pope Co., 31:180
- Tucker, Janet, 47:92
- Tucker, Jeanne Hoffer, Escondido, Calif, 44:193
- Tucker, Gov. Jim Guy, 51:252, 253, 255, 54:54, 57  
candidate for U.S. Sen., 57:112–14  
and red fire ants, 53:333
- Tucker, John, Pulaski Co., 10:126n, 16:22
- Tucker, Rev. John, Faulkner Co., 10:163
- Tucker, Rev. Joseph B., Camden, 36:299
- Tucker, Melvin, and Ark. State Plant Board, 26:74, 53:328, 333–34
- Tucker, P. W., Pine Bluff, 47:260n
- Tucker, Parker, and Ark. Soc. for Crippled Children, 5:372
- Tucker, Perry, 49:153
- Tucker, Phillip Thomas  
book by, noted, 51:287, 52:96

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- The Forgotten "Stonewall of the West":  
Major General John Stevens Bowen,  
revd.*, 57:363–65
- Tucker, Rev. Robert, Ashley Co., 12:71, 16:75–76
- Tucker, Robert (Ashley Co. slaveholder), 58:37
- Tucker, Ruth, Little Rock, 31:186
- Tucker, S. E., Tucker, 46:394
- Tucker, S. H., Little Rock, 1:350, 2:372, 13:411, 15:57–58, 16:101, 31:354
- Tucker, Sophie, and W. G. Still, 24:309
- Tucker, Sterling, Pulaski Co., 43:102, 124
- Tucker, T. K., on segregation, 56:306
- Tucker, T. N., Osceola, 24:121
- Tucker, William E., coauth., *Journey in Faith: A History of the Christian Church (Disciples of Christ)*, revd., 35:103–4
- Tucker, William F., Pine Bluff, 47:260
- Tucker, Mrs. Willie Maud, Little Rock, 35:302
- Tucker, Jefferson Co., 43:338, 44:362
- Tucker family (early settlers along S. Fork of Fourche Dumas), 4:355
- Tucker Family Cemetery, Washington Co., 41:362
- Tucker Lake Levee District, 6:414
- Tucker Place, near Combs, 10:3–4
- Tucker Plantation Records, noted, 46:394
- Tucker Prison Farm, 9:48, 56:205–6, 210  
books provided for, 55:87
- Tudor, Keith, Arkadelphia, 32:277, 57:412, 433
- Tufts, John Q. (U.S. Cherokee agent), 31:174n
- Tufts, Nellie (hist. of Ouachita Co.), 5:330, 339
- Tuggle, Browning (lynching victim), 52:174
- Tuggle, J. C., Sulphur Rock, 5:87n, 89–90
- Tuggle, Maud, Sulphur Rock, 5:87n
- Tuggle, Sam, Sulphur Rock, 5:90
- Tuggle, Mrs. W. P., Jonesboro, 23:184
- Tuggs, Sam (CSA), Saline Co., 18:198
- Tugwell, Rexford W. (undersec. of agriculture, 1930s), 24:16, 40:351, 48:335
- Tula Indians  
near Hot Springs–Caddo Gap area, 2:109–10, 11:125  
visited by De Soto, 49:303–4
- Tulentuskey. *See* Talantuskey
- Tuley, Samuel, Union Co., 12:238
- Tulip, Dallas Co., 10:183, 11:133, 13:391, 33:124n, 42:49, 55n, 57, 59n, 63, 64n, 75, 77, 79n, 158, 46:394  
Ark. Mil. Acad. and Female Inst. at, 4:238, 332–33, 42:52n  
art. on, 17:68–72  
art. on antebellum schs. at, 18:280–86  
Bapt. State Conv., 38:202, 211  
books on, noted, 25:185, 44:182, 293  
cemetery at, 35:144n  
during Civil War, 38:132, 141–43, 145  
CSA letters from, 2:269–73, 17:301  
destroyed, 11:133  
and Jenkins' Ferry (1864), 7:325  
skirmishes at (1863), 22:166  
description of (1870s), 31:203  
Estimauville (early name of), 35:152n  
Female Coll. Seminary at, 4:333–36, 17:69–70, 18:280–85  
hosp. at, 7:325  
Scipio A. Jones lived at, 31:204–2  
origin of name of, 12:394  
schs. at, 4:332–36  
Judge A. Scott and Female Seminary at, 4:238
- Tulip and African Mission (Meth.), 4:236
- Tulip Creek, Dallas Co., 42:71
- Tulipe's Hiding Place, 46:151
- Tulip Evermore: Emma Butler and William Paisley, Their Lives in Letters, 1857–1887*, ed. Elizabeth Paisley Huckaby and Ethel C. Simpson, noted, 44:182, 293; revd., 45:175–76
- "Tulip in Her Glory," by Herschel Kennon Smith Jr., 17:68–72
- Tulip trees, 51:345
- Tull, Rev. E. E., Pine Bluff, and antievolution movt., 23:273–74
- Tull, J. H. (Agric. Extension Serv. marketing specialist, 1919), 27:295
- Tull, John, Jr., Lonoke, 26:72
- Tull, Rev. Selsus, 19:7
- Tull, Grant Co., 5:400, 7:327, 27:355
- Tullahoma, Tenn., battle of (1863), 54:283
- Tulley, Rev. Buck, Magnolia, 49:260
- Tully, Lewis B., and Batesville State Bank, 6:298, 58:66
- Tulsa, Okla.  
and the oil boom in S. Ark., 33:197–99, 205  
race riot in, 37:166  
residents of, come to Bella Vista, 37:102–3  
*Tulsa Tribune*, 58:165
- Tumin, Melvin, 56:321
- Tumstall, Thomas, founds Jacksonport (1833), 9:232, 27:136
- Tumult and Silence at Second Creek: An Inquiry into a Civil War Slave Conspiracy*, by Winthrop D. Jordan, revd., 53:99–101
- Tunica (Quizquiz) Indians, 43:199, 202, 46:133, 51:30–53, 53:130
- Tunis, S. W., 14:74
- Tunnah, Fannie Stevenson, Little Rock, 13:258
- Tunnard, William H. (CSA), in 3rd. La. Inf. Regt., 15:351, 48:261–63

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- A Southern Record*, revd., 58:338–40  
Tunstall, Mr., Clark Co., 48:11–12  
Tunstall, T. L. (Batesville steamboater), 8:141  
Tunstall, T. T. (Independence Co. slaveholder), 8:136, 145, 151, 157, 11:35:13:379  
Tunstall, Thomas, 53:182  
Tunstall, William W. (Jacksonport slaveholder, 1850), 9:238, 12:71  
Tunstall Hotel, Jacksonport, 9:243  
Tupelo, Miss., 32:75–76  
Tupelo Bayou, Faulkner Co., 10:127  
Turberville, J. C. (Helena ed.), 13:8  
Turchin, John B. (USA), 54:287  
Turin, Grant Co., 7:327  
Turkey Creek, Independence Co., 28:263  
Turkeys, 2:340–41  
Turley, Gibson, Helena, 35:294  
Turnbo, Joseph Hall, 54:436  
Turnbo, Silas C., 40:91, 48:203, 54:430–31, 442, 58:88, 403  
Turner, Capt., of the *Volant*, 45:223n  
Turner, A. S., Russellville, 1:93  
Turner, Arthur (sen. from Greene, Clay, and Craighead cos.), 35:14–15, 26  
Turner, B. D., and Searcy Branch RR, 7:132  
Turner, Benton, and the Poland Comm., 5:295  
Turner, Judge Bolon B., Little Rock, 35:229, 36:168, 181  
Turner, E. C., Columbia Co., 8:329  
Turner, Judge E. G., Columbia Co., 8:328  
Turner, Edwin (Lafayette Co. slaveholder, 1850), 12:71  
Turner, E. H., coed., *Beyond Image and Convention*, revd., 58:343–45  
Turner, Ellery, Canehill, hanged for Wright family murder, 14:318–19, 319n  
Turner, Flora M., book coauth., noted, 49:92  
Turner, Frederick Jackson, 24:206, 357, 46:366–67  
*The Significance of the Sections in American History*, revd., 9:125–26  
Turner, G. W. (49er), Clarksville, 6:76  
Turner, Mrs. H. H., Ozark, 3:16  
Turner, H. L., Little Rock, 19:339  
Turner, Rev. Henry M. (bishop, African Meth. Episc. Church), Little Rock, 15:59, 33:296–97, 51:167, 57:291  
Turner, J. B., Dover, 6:355  
Turner, J. Y., and Miss. Co. drainage projects, 5:264  
Turner, James, Desha Co., burial place of family of, 2:154–55  
Turner, James, IZard Co., 58:81–82, 84, 88–90  
Turner, James (CSA), in 1st Ark. Inf. Regt., 35:89  
Turner, Jeffrey, Greenwood, 44:341  
Turner, Jesse, Van Buren, 17:159n, 23:51n, 66n, 31:35, 36:27, 44:145, 52:287, 55:403  
and cotton factory, 15:135  
del. to secession conv., 12:188–89, 198, 210, 214n, 13,184, 25:145–48, 33:116n  
and B. T. DuVal, 7:53  
and elec. of 1860, 12:188  
letter to (1837), noted, 17:211  
and LR&FS RR, 39:3–7, 20  
pres., 7:123  
mentioned by R. Thruston, 43:112  
and Northwestern Border RR Company, 7:122–23  
papers of, 20:234n  
and A. Pike, 12:302  
state sen. from Crawford and Franklin cos., 20:336  
and John Taylor, 20:213  
U.S. dist. atty., 49:211  
Turner, Miss Jesse, Warren, 15:274  
Turner, John, 40:14, 15n, 18–19, 49:261, 54:432, 435, 437, 442  
Turner, John, IZard Co., 58:89  
Turner, John, of S.C., 58:82  
Turner, John J., Indian Terr., murder of, 5:72, 75  
Turner, John S., New Orleans, La., 58:97  
Turner, Kate, Magnolia, house of, 42:313  
Turner, Lewis M., 59:237  
Turner, Loyd L., book coauth., noted, 49:92  
Turner, Lucile Price, *The Legend of Petit Jean*, revd., 29:282–83  
Turner, Margaret, Marion Co., 54:437, 58:98  
Turner, Margeurite, *Petit Jean*, noted, 14:286  
Turner, Martin, IZard Co., 58:81–82, 84–86, 88–90, 95  
Turner, Mary Nell (Hope ed.), 39:85, 92, 40:180, 42:98, 43:70, 185, 44:196, 45:190, 47:191, 304, 365, 48:299, 49:183, 293, 332, 361  
AHA luncheon speaker, 48:354  
wins Walter L. Brown Award, 46:307, 378  
Turner, Nathaniel, Phillips Co., 58:34  
Turner, P. R. (Marianna druggist), 2:288  
Turner, R. D., Mena, 45:10  
Turner, Ralph V., coauth., "Arkansas Labor in Revolt: Little Rock and the Great Southwestern Strike," 24:29–46  
Turner, Robert (CSA), Saline Co., 18:198  
Turner, Dr. S. A., and Cleburne Co. draft war (1918), 26:25–29  
Turner, Samuel E., 49:158  
Turner, Thomas (CSA), of Ark., buried at Fayetteville, 5:409  
Turner, W. F. (ed., *Chronicle*), Atkins, 34:269

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Turner, Will (lynching victim), 52:164, 167  
Turner, William A., book by, 42:383–84  
Turner and Gans Building, Little Rock, 25:132  
Turner family, Desha Co., 2:154  
Turner-Fulk House, Little Rock, 44:96  
Turner-Jacobson Act (1911), 24:296–99, 303–4, 40:112  
    Ark. Gen. Assembly and, 24:296–99, 303–4  
Turner place (archeological site), and Ark. Post, 2:153–55  
Turney, Frank, 48:338  
Turney, Pleasant, Independence Co., 8:156, 28:242  
Turning lathes, 2:223  
Turnipseed, Russell, Sebastian Co., 39:31–32  
*Turn of the Tune* (painting), by E. Washburn, 3:327, 9:104, 30:149, 153–54  
    print of, 46:356, 361, 359  
*Turn Verein* (German org.), 25:167–68  
Turnwall Creek, Clark Co., 19:206, 48:156  
Turpin, Pat, Garland Co., 46:205  
Turrell, Henry, Pulaski Co., 43:124  
Turrell, Crittenden Co., POW branch work camp near, 37:14  
Turrentine, Alexander, art. on descendants of, in Ark., 10:58–66  
Turrentine, Archelaus, Sevier Co., 10:58–61, 63, 12:271, 13:109  
Turrentine, George Ruford, Russellville, 10:63, 34:357  
    and AHA, 4:176, 15:335, 339, 342, 17:113, 205  
    "Alexander Turrentine and His Descendents," 10:58–66  
    *Ark. Valley Hist. Soc. Journal* ed., 13:302, 14:385, 18:98, 20:196, 395, 24:188  
    art. by, noted, 14:287  
    book by, noted, 14:77  
    picture of, facing 25:282  
Turrentine, George Shird, Sevier Co., 10:63  
Turrentine, George Smith, 10:59–61, 63  
Turrentine, James, Sevier Co., 10:58–59  
Turrentine, Mary Arrington Strickland (Mrs. W. Ellis Turrentine). *See* Arrington, Mary  
Turrentine, Dr. S. B., of N.C., 10:61  
Turrentine, Samuel, 10:60–61  
Turrentine, Sarah Wilson (Mrs. Samuel Turrentine), 10:60  
Turrentine, W. Ellis, Sevier Co., 14:339  
Turrentine, Zerelda (Mrs. George Smith Turrentine), 10:59–60  
Turrentine family, 13:209  
    book on, noted, 14:77  
Turt, Davis K., Yellville, 43:92  
Tuskegee Institute, Ala., 30:311, 41:3, 7–8, 10–12, 16, 18–19, 23, 36–37, 46–48, 124  
    on lynching, 52:173, 175, 183  
Tutt, Benjamin, Marion Co., and Tutt-Everett "war," 17:155–56  
Tutt, David K., Marion Co., and Tutt-Everett "war," 17:155  
Tutt, Hansford "Hamp," Marion Co., and Tutt-Everett "war," 17:155–57, 159n, 160, 162  
Tutt, Mary Gail, 46:207, 377, 47:87  
Tutt, Mrs. Robinson C., McGehee, 32:183, 34:180, 35:377, 42:190, 44:187  
"Tutt and Everett War in Marion County," by W. B. Flippin, 17:155–63  
Tutt-Everett feud ("war"), Yellville, 43:92  
Tuttle, Ada, Clark Co., 4:320  
Tuttle, Awl, Clark Co., 4:320  
Tuttle, Byrd, Clark Co., 4:320  
Tuttle, David, Clark Co., 4:320  
Tuttle, Jim, Clark Co., 4:320  
Tuttle, Myra Geneva Cash Cook (Mrs. David Tuttle), Clark Co., 4:320–24  
Tuttle, Palmyra Cash Cook, Clark Co., 32:95  
Tuttle, Seth, Washington Co., and Old Main, UA, 30:12  
Tuttle, Solomon, Washington Co., and Far West Seminary, 14:330, 29:345–46, 348, 350, 358–59  
Tuttle Cemetery, Washington Co., 43:354  
Tuttle family, Washington Co., art. on, noted, 48:205, 352  
Tuttle place, near Combs, 10:3  
Tutty, Thomas (criminal), Natchez, Miss., 23:56  
Tuzcaluza, 51:8, 17  
Twain, Mark. *See* Clemens, Samuel Langhorne  
Tweedle, Mrs. Earl, Clarendon, 42:382  
Twelfth Arkansas Infantry Regiment (CSA), 4:113, 15:165n, 18:13–25, 42:139n  
Twelfth Arkansas Sharpshooters Battalion (CSA), 19:44, 42:139n  
Twelfth Kansas Infantry Regiment (USA), 20:11, 24:228, 26:226, 28:379, 29:144, 245  
Twelfth Michigan Volunteer Infantry Regiment (USA), 37:136  
Twelfth Missouri Cavalry (CSA), 42:74n, 75n, 76n, 77n  
Twelfth Missouri Infantry Regiment (USA), at Pea Ridge (1862), 20:89, 91–92  
Twelfth Texas Cavalry Regiment (CSA), 27:75, 46:46–59, 52:138–39, 141, 142, 144–46, 148, 152–53  
Twelve Corners, Benton Co., 21:5  
"Twelve-mile rebels," 18:70n  
Twentieth Arkansas Infantry Regiment (CSA),



# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- 12:367, 19:44, 31:40  
Twentieth Century Club, Helena, 3:331  
Twentieth Century Educational Fund, 40:324  
*Twentieth-Century Southern Literature*, by J. A. Bryant Jr., noted, 57:223  
Twentieth Iowa Infantry Regiment (USA), 47:349, 49:18  
Twentieth Wisconsin Infantry Regiment (USA), 47:359, 49:8, 11, 12, 13  
Twenty-eighth Street Church, Little Rock, 5:151  
Twenty-eighth U.S. Infantry Regiment, 31:150, 50:164, 167  
Twenty-eighth Wisconsin Infantry Regiment (USA), 20:279, 52:326, 329, 333–34, 337  
Twenty-fifth Aero Squadron (U.S.), 35:128–41  
"Twenty-fifth Anniversary of the Arkansas Historical Association," by Mary D. Hudgins, 25:279–86  
Twenty-fifth Arkansas Infantry Regiment (CSA), 47:271  
Twenty-fifth Ohio Artillery Battery, 56:30  
Twenty-first Arkansas Infantry Regiment, 1:64, 12:367, 15:346, 17:153n, 20:83n  
Twenty-first Ohio Artillery (USA), 47:267n  
"Twenty-Five Years as Printer of the Quarterly," by Hugh Park, 26:185–93  
*25 Years of Arkansas Gazette Photography: 1950–1975*, noted, 35:379–80  
Twenty-fourth Arkansas Infantry Regiment (CSA), 13:252n, 18:258  
Twenty-fourth Indiana Infantry (USA), 47:349  
Twenty-fourth Missouri Infantry Regiment (USA), 39:199, 57:241  
Twenty-fourth Texas Cavalry Regiment (CSA), 40:269–70  
Twenty-ninth Iowa Infantry Regiment (USA), 38:142n, 42:157n, 52:325, 327, 329, 331–33  
    at Helena (1863), 20:277, 279  
    at Jenkins' Ferry (1864), 20:10–11  
Twenty-ninth Texas Cavalry Regiment (CSA), 28:373  
Twenty-ninth Wisconsin Infantry Regiment (USA), 34:341  
Twenty-second Indiana Infantry Regiment (USA), at Pea Ridge (1862), 20:86  
Twenty-second Texas Infantry Regiment (CSA), 46:56n  
"Twenty-seven Days on the Levee—1927," by Edythe Simpson Hobson, 39:210–29  
*'27 Flood in Desha County*, noted, 41:91, 355  
*Twenty-Seventh Arkansas Confederate Infantry*, by Desmond Walls Allen, 48:202  
*Twenty-Seventh Arkansas Confederate Infantry, History of*, by Silas C. Turnbo, 48:203  
Twenty-seventh Arkansas Infantry (CSA), 20:295, 26:133n, 49:153  
Twenty-seventh Iowa Infantry Regiment (USA), 39:199  
Twenty-seventh Wisconsin Infantry Regiment (USA), at Jenkins' Ferry (1864), 20:11  
Twenty-sixth Arkansas Infantry Regiment (CSA), 25:37, 63–65, 93, 163, 169  
Twenty-sixth Indiana Infantry Regiment (USA), 38:8147:349n, 359–60, 49:8, 9, 10, 11, 12  
Twenty-third Arkansas Infantry Regiment (CSA), 4:113, 115, 11:312, 12:367–68  
Tweraser, Kurt, 57:43  
*Twice Fifty-five Community Songs—The Green Book*, noted, 30:158  
Twiford, Eugene, Mena, 21:44–45, 69, 74  
Twiford, Ormond H., Mena, art. on 1901 journal of, 21:44–74  
Twigg, John H. (Texarkana militia officer), 7:161  
*Twilight* (steamer), 9:215, 20:247  
*Twin City Press*. See *Little Rock Twin City Press*  
Twin City Savings Bank, North Little Rock, 39:260, 46:80–81  
Twin Rivers (name for Cumberland and Tenn. rivers), 23:340  
Twist brothers, 48:338  
Twitty, Conway, 42:391  
"Two Ballads," contributed by Aileen Walls and Edgar Holcombe, 7:334–35  
Two Bayou Creek, south of Camden, 41:324  
*Two Centuries of Methodism in Arkansas*, noted, 59:470  
"Two Decades of State Forestry in Arkansas," by Fred H. Lang, 24:208–19  
*Two Fighters and Two Fines*, by Tom W. Campbell, revd., 1:371–73  
*201 Books on Arkansas*, 47:187  
"Two Letters of the Meek Family, Union County, 1842–1845," ed. Mrs. Thomas Campbell, 15:260–66  
"Two Logan County Pioneers," by Mattie Brown, 14:109–14  
Two Mile Prairie, near Brownsville, Lonoke Co., 22:133  
"Two Pioneer Doctors of Southeast Arkansas: John Wilson Martin and Charles Nicklin Martin," by Elizabeth M. Meek, 5:114–22  
*Two Republics*. See *Mexico City Two Republics*  
*Two Starrs: Belle, the Bandit Queen and Pearl, Riverfront Madam*, by Robert G. Winn, noted, 38:376

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Two Vital Questions—Why Pray and after Death—What?* by William Postell Witsell, revd., 11:336–38
- Two Years before the Mast*, by Richard Henry Dana, noted, 27:74
- Tycoon (steamboat), 20:291
- Tydings, Millard, of Maryland, 32:124
- Tygert [Tiquit], Hugh, Ft. Smith, 17:253
- Tyler (USA gunboat), 7:330, 12:336–37, 20:268, 273, 282–83, 284n, 286–88
- Tyler, Mrs. A. M., and UA preparatory dept., 7:261
- Tyler, Bud, and Bentonville Bank robbery, 7:70, 78
- Tyler, Elizabeth, Atlanta, Ga., 52:407  
and KKK, 22:11, 13, 195, 197, 331
- Tyler, J. B. (CSA), in 6th Ark. Inf. Regt., 13:131
- Tyler, Pres. John, 24:55, 32:337–41
- Tyler, Virginia, Eureka Springs, 56:168, 174, 176
- Tyler, Tex., 14:383
- Tyler Cemetery, near Cherry Valley, 1:59
- Tyler Tap Railroad, Tyler, Tex., 7:155–56, 183, 31:279–80
- Tynan, Vicki, 43:340
- Tyndall, Naida, Howard Co., 36:298, 42:373
- Tyner, Thomas, Washington Co., 6:32n
- Typhoid fever  
in Ark., 1930, 39:305  
among CSA soldiers, 15:174  
inoculations for, 47:321
- "Typical Women's Schools in Arkansas before the War of 1861–65," by Emily Penton, 4:325–39
- Tyro, Lincoln Co., 43:194
- Tyronza, Poinsett Co., 5:269, 24:8, 27:89, 113, 29:314, 317, 32:209, 43:338, 47:188, 52:58  
Socialist party in, 27:113, 116–17  
STFU founded near (1934), 41:195, 48:335
- Tyronza Central Railroad, Poinsett Co., 38:117
- Tyronza Lake, Poinsett Co., 5:265, 269
- Tyronza River, Poinsett Co., 5:264–65, 269, 272, 44:205
- Tyronza Unemployment League, 38:371
- Tyrrell, Ian, *Woman's World, Woman's Empire: The Woman's Christian Temperance Union in International Perspective, 1880–1930*, revd., 51:278–79
- Tyson, Ardis, Atkins, 34:269
- Tyson, C. F., Widener, Ark., 47:212
- Tyson, Carl Newton, book by, revd., 41:353–54
- Tyson, Don, 57:133
- Tyson Foods, 59:312, 317  
and labor-law reform, 57:109, 124  
and power in Ark., 57:101–2
- Tyson, Joe, New Boston, Tex., 14:248
- Tyson, Ora. *See* Evans, Ora Tyson (Mrs. Bruce Evans)
- Tyson, Remer, book coauth., 48:293
- Tyson, Timothy B., coauth., *Democracy Betrayed*, revd., 58:457–58
- Tyus, Allen, Ozan, 59:386

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

## U

- U.S. Women in Struggle*, by Claire Moses Goldberg and Heidi Hartmann, revd., 58:221–22
- Ucita, 51:23
- Ugaxpa Indians, 48:139, 154
- Uhl, Mr. (companion of F. Gerstaecker), 5:43, 31:5
- Ulelah (legendary Indian princess), and De Soto, 2:36
- Ulloa, Juan Antonio de (Spanish gov. of La., 1766–68), 15:307, 40:5n, 42:271n, 273
- Ulm (German settlement), Ark. Co., 7:211, 14:35, 15:79–80, 18:201
- Ultima Thule, Sevier Co., 30:168, 46:200
- Ultima Thule, Arkadelphia, and Miss. RR, 7:169
- Umpire, Howard Co., 15:88
- Umpire High School, Umpire, 42:373–74
- Umsted, Rev. M. B., 45:66
- Umsted, Sid, Smackover, 33:220–21, 223
- Unacata (Chickamauga), 56:130, 136, 139, 141
- Un-American Activities Committee (U.S. House of Reps.), and Commonwealth Coll., 25:309
- Unbroken Circle*, noted, 45:79
- "'Uncle France' Varner," by W. T. Buffaloe, 20:151–71
- Uncle Sam's Farmers: The New Deal Communities in the Lower Mississippi Valley*, by Donald Holley, revd., 36:88–90
- "Uncle Walt's Notebook," by W. J. Lemke, 11:223–26
- Uncommon Experience, An: Law and Judicial Institutions in Louisiana, 1803–2003*, ed. Judith Kelleher Shafer and Warren M. Billings, revd., 57:489–91
- Unconditional Union*. See Little Rock *Unconditional Union*
- Underground Railroad, 54:31
- Underhill, G. W., Crittenden Co., 7:107
- Underhill, Lonnie E.
- "The Cherokee Agency Reserve, 1828–1886," coauth., 31:166–80
- "Fort Wayne and Border Violence, 1840–1847," coauth., 36:3–30
- "Fort Wayne and the Arkansas Frontier, 1838–1840," coauth., 35:334–59
- "Underlying Causes of the Elaine Riot of 1919, The," by J. W. Butts and Dorothy James, 20:95–104 cited, 58:287–88
- Understanding the Little Rock Crisis: An Exercise in Remembrance and Reconciliation*, ed. Elizabeth Jacoway and C. Fred Williams, revd., 59:450–52
- Undertakers, book on early, in Ark., noted, 47:332n
- Underwood, A. G. (Helena teacher), 13:5
- Underwood, Gov. Cecil H., of W. Va., 38:109
- Underwood, Jane. See Williams, Jane Underwood (Mrs. Thomas Reed Williams)
- Underwood, Kathleen, rev., 55:340–41
- Underwood, Marion, 49:254
- Underwood, Sen. Oscar W., of Ala., 22:208–9
- Underwood, Osta, 59:274
- Underwood, Q. K. (owner, Helena *Southern Shield*), 13:8
- Underwood, Q. R., Phillips Co., 8:161
- Underwood, Roswell Emerson (founder of Batavia), 6:95
- Underwood, W. L. (owner, Helena *Southern Shield*), 13:8
- Underwood, Wiley, Union Co., 12:242
- Underwood, Will, 49:254
- Underwood (farm home of David Walker), near Fayetteville, 44:cover
- Uneducated, The*, by Eli Ginzberg and Douglas Bray, revd., 12:297–99
- Unega-dihi. See Unacata
- Unemployment Commission (in Ark.), 29:304
- Unemployment Compensation Division, 45:312–14, 320
- Unemployment Relief Organization (a New Deal agency), in Ark., 29:304, 32:318
- Unfinished Story of North Howard County*, 42:373–74
- Unica (Cherokee name for White River), 9:234, 27:133
- Uniform and Dress of the Army and Navy of the Confederate States of America*, ed. Ray Riling, revd., 20:105–7
- Union army contraband camp system (for runaway slaves), 54:313–14
- sickness in the camps, 54:329
- Union Bank, Monticello, 45:322–23
- Union Baptist Church, Lawrence Co., 5:158
- Union Baptist Church, Randolph Co., 5:158
- Union Baptist Church, Sharp Co., 5:161
- Union Church, Ft. Smith, 17:259
- picture of, facing 17:242
- Union Coal Company, Ft. Smith, 16:335–36
- Union County, 3:75, 160, 162, 4:267, 5:184n, 330, 332, 341n, 8:331, 10:286, 14:382, 15:40n, 40:181, 42:194, 43:80–82, 90, 124, 160, 190, 318, 49:252, 273, 52:227
- abstract of marriages in (1829–54), noted, 15:176
- art. on Black family of, 12:225–52
- art. on Champagnolle in, 10:37–45
- art. on Lapile in, 6:275–85
- art. on oil discovery in, 33:195–238
- art. on oil refinery in, 16:335–41
- art. on tornadoes in, noted, 47:305
- Bapts. in, 6:281
- bibliog. on, 25:191, 36:78, 83
- book on dates and data of (1541–1948), noted, 43:193
- book on marriage records of, revd., 22:93–94
- Bradley Co. created from, 12:227–28
- cemeteries in, 44:296, 45:83
- map of, noted, 45:362, 46:99
- records of, noted, 50:212
- census of 1900, 44:98, 296
- book on, noted, 45:354, 46:87–88

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- census records of (1860), noted, 50:212  
Champagnolle as co. seat of, 5:334  
Civil War letter from, noted, 1:65  
Columbia Co. created from, 2:226, 242  
company from, in 3rd Ark. Inf. Regt. (CSA), 18:411  
created from Hempstead Co., 39:92  
Crossett Lumber Company in, 11:167  
De Soto's winter quarters and, 26:7  
disapproves aid to RRs, 7:128  
early sch. in, 12:102  
freedmen's plight in, 51:144  
hist. bldgs. in, 41:368  
hist. of, noted, 15:91  
and KKK, 22:22, 318  
Liberty Church in, 38:216  
Meek family of, 15:260–66  
oil and gas in, 4:197  
org. of, 5:334  
picture of grand jury in (1903), facing 31:48  
post office est. in, 10:39  
during Reconstruction, 12:159, 163, 166  
red fire ants in, 53:322, 323, 325, 329, 330, 335  
Rev. War soldiers buried in, 1:59  
A. Rust settles in (1837), 38:231  
slavery in, 2:226, 242, 12:47, 57–73, 13:188  
in SARA, 37:198  
swamplands in, 6:376, 380  
H. G. P. Williams Home in, 31:36, 42, 53–56  
Union County Courthouse, El Dorado, 43:81, 90  
picture of, facing 43:81  
Union County Genealogical Society, 37:87, 41:297,  
43:73, 92, 44:97–98, 48:213  
*Tracks and Traces*, 41:297, 42:96, 185, 194, 44:98,  
296, 45:83, 286, 354, 46:87, 99, 47:305,  
49:101, 292  
"Union Expedition against Little Rock, August–  
September 1863," by Leo E. Huff, 22:224–37  
Union High School, Little Rock, 26:289, 33:321–25  
*Union in Peril: The Crisis over British Intervention in the  
Civil War*, by Howard Jones, noted, 56:250  
Unionists, 38:33, 52:223–43, 264, 273, 283–85  
in Ark., 52:214, 218  
art. on, in Conway Co., 52:286–317  
art. on John Campbell, 29:176–82  
during Civil War, 8:4, 18:132  
as a factor in Liberal Repub. party, 26:145  
as a factor in Reconstruction, 8:4–7, 28, 59–60,  
18:132–57  
during secession movt., 12:190–94, 196–98, 207–10,  
214–16, 218–19, 223, 18:132  
*Union Labor Bulletin*. See *Little Rock Union Labor  
Bulletin*  
Union Labor party, 2:139, 38:254, 257–58, 40:252–53,  
260, 46:75, 52:401, 402, 53:425, 54:135  
art. on, in Ark. elec. of 1888, 25:3–21  
challenges Dem. party in Ark. (1888–90), 32:152  
and the convict-lease system, 8:175, 34:210  
and elec. of 1888, 2:139, 26:202–3, 34:152  
and elec. of 1890, 31:224–25, 37:266  
and pres. elects. in Ark., 7:199, 208  
org. (1888), 44:239–40  
Wheelers and, in 1888, 25:3–21, 26:202–3  
Union League of Arkansas, 38:51n  
Union Life Building, Little Rock, 46:71  
picture of, facing 46:70  
Union Life Insurance Company, Little Rock, 5:309  
*Union List at Arkansas Newspapers, 1819–1942*, noted,  
14:207–9  
Union Mission (Osage), at Grand River, 11:318–19,  
13:347, 44:271–72  
Union Missionary Society, noted, 30:123n  
Union Pacific Railroad, 15:10, 25:201, 27:27, 38:117,  
39:16  
Union party, 59:429, 435  
in pres. elec. of 1936, 7:205, 208  
Union Pipeline and Refining Company  
picture of tank cars of, at Smackover, following  
33:208  
Union Point Cemetery, Washington Co., 43:354  
*Union Reaction and Riot: A Biography of a Rural Race  
Riot*, by B. Boren McCool, 31:75, 58:289  
Union Reform party, in pres. elec. of 1900, 7:201, 208  
Unions. See Labor unions  
Union Saw Mill Company, Huttig, 39:251–52, 42:340  
Union Sawmill, at Frost, 24:209–10  
Union Starr Cemetery, Washington Co., 42:381  
Union Station Trust, Texarkana, 45:168  
"Union Strategy in Arkansas during the Vicksburg  
Campaign," by Donald E. Reynolds, 29:20–38  
Uniontown Christian Church, 48:210  
Union Township, 52:111, 117–18  
Union Trust Bank, 51:227, 228  
Union Valley, 24:146  
Union Valley Colony, Washington Co., 46:179n, 180–81,  
186  
*Union Woman in Civil War Kentucky, A: The Diary of  
Frances Peter*, noted, 59:468–69  
Unitarian Universalist Church, Little Rock, 34:371  
United Aircraft, 51:241, 242  
United Auto Workers (UAW), and labor-law reform,  
57:106–7, 120  
United Brotherhood of Carpenters and Joiners, 48:34–56  
United Brothers of Friendship, 37:250–51  
United Cannery, Agricultural, Packing, and Allied  
Workers of America, 25:305, 310–11, 27:131  
United Charities Association of Arkansas, 26:156–57  
United Christian party, 7:201  
United Confederate Veterans (Ark.), 7:55  
United Daughters of the Confederacy, 1:324, 2:99, 3:2,  
354, 4:245, 7:67, 13:14n, 27:255, 30:267,

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- 37:144, 55:155–63, 166  
Martha Reid chap., Jacksonville, Fla., 38:111  
Prairie Grove chap., 39:355  
United Drug Company, 29:300  
United Farm Workers of America, 32:244, 361–62  
and AFL-CIO, 41:195  
United Friends of America Hospital, 47:164  
United Front Action Committee, and Commonwealth  
Coll., 32:145  
United Methodists. *See* Methodists  
United Mine Workers of America, 40:126–27, 129n, 133,  
135–37, 146, 148, 150n, 43:208–21  
in Ark., 27:261, 306–29  
United Nations, 20:325  
United Negro College Fund, 54:31  
United Paperworkers International Union, 48:36, 46–47,  
56, 59:32  
United Real Estate Company, Conway, 23:315  
United Republican Fund, 53:472  
United States Army Corps of Engineers, 44:214  
United States Army-Navy Hospital, Hot Springs, picture  
of, 41:cover  
United States Arsenal, Little Rock, picture of surrender of  
(1861), 52:246–47  
United States Bureau of Mines, 27:333–34  
United States Census. *See* Census records; *see also under*  
*individual counties*  
United States Christian Commission, 52:337  
United States Circuit Court for the Eastern District of  
Arkansas, 39:19  
United States Civil Service Commission, 59:275  
United States Colored Troops, 54:320. *See also individual*  
*units*  
United States Commissioner of Education, 40:303, 336  
United States Conciliation Service (Dept. of Labor),  
27:205, 207  
United States Constitution, 24:115  
Ark. Gen. Assembly ratifies 13th Amend. to, 18:156  
1st Amend. to, 38:324  
14th Amend. to, 38:324  
24th Amend. to, 54:134, 141–42, 143  
United States Department of Agriculture. *See* Agriculture,  
U.S. Department of  
United States Department of the Treasury. *See* Treasury  
Department (U.S.)  
United States Department of War. *See* War Department  
(U.S.)  
United States District Court for the Eastern District of  
Arkansas, Little Rock, 5:348, 36:243  
commissioner of, 31:224, 232–33, 34:152  
and labor troubles at Ft. Smith (1914), 27:317  
United States District Court for the Western District of  
Arkansas, Ft. Smith, 5:348, 14:85–89, 36:159  
agitation to move to Ft. Smith (1858), 34:132–33  
art. on, 49:199–213  
arts. on Judge I. C. Parker and, 5:58–77, 31:57–74  
est. (1851), 36:25, 30  
and Indians, 8:113  
United States District Court of Arkansas, 36:25  
United States Eighth Circuit Court of Appeals, 43:219  
United States Employment Service, 53:351  
United States Factory System. *See* Factory system  
United States Federal Mediation and Conciliation Service,  
59:40  
United States Forest Experimental Station, Ashley Co.,  
11:171  
United States Forest Research Station, near Crossett,  
44:158  
United States Geological Survey, early charts of, noted,  
39:88  
United States Government Printing Office, 59:396, 399  
United States Health Department, Venereal Disease  
Control Center of, 39:24  
United States Indian Service, 39:86  
*United States Infantry, The: An Illustrated History, 1775–*  
*1918*, by Gregory J. W. Urwin, noted, 50:214  
United States Marine Hospital, Little Rock, 6:149  
United States Marine Hospital, Napoleon, 29:200  
art. on, 14:38–42  
United States Military Academy, West Point, N.Y.,  
41:103–28  
United States Military Prison, Little Rock, 49:168, 169,  
171, 172  
United States Rifle Regiment  
at Ft. Smith, 23:138–43, 28:40  
map of route of, facing 23:128  
United States Rifles, 58:91, 92  
United States Seventeenth Aero Squadron, 35:133, 139  
United States Supreme Court, 20:341, 27:5, 59:24, 81,  
242, 249, 279–80  
and Ark. antievolution law, 38:299–300, 321–26  
and Basil Baker, 1:95  
book on justices of, revd., 10:416  
and *Brown* decision, 40:197–200, 203, 208, 210, 213–  
16, 218  
and *Charles River Bridge v. Warren Bridge* (1837),  
39:136–38  
and Elaine race riot (1919), 19:150  
and A. H. Garland, 40:340, 342  
dies while addressing, 38:247  
and sch. integration, 38:101, 104, 108  
upholds ICC in Hope Cotton Oil Company case,  
39:298–29  
United States Twenty-fifth Aero Squadron, 35:128–41  
*"United States v. Powell Clayton, Use of the Federal*  
*Enforcement Acts in Arkansas,"* by Everett  
Swinney, 26:143–54  
*United States v. [William S.] Rogers*, 36:24  
United States Weather Bureau, 51:356  
United States Women's Bureau, 59:266, 274

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- United Way, Little Rock, 39:93  
Unity, Clark Co., 4:320, 322–24  
Unity Bank and Trust Company, Pine Bluff, 35:327–28  
University Baptist Church, Fayetteville, 43:58n  
University City Poetry Club, 49:53  
University Hall (Old Main), UA, 3:318–19, 6:111, 431, 433, 438, 7:265, 21:171, 27:274, 33:166n, 171n, 326, 42:193, 44:77, 295, 45:54, 98, 150, 159, 306, 51:84  
art. on contract for bldg. of (1873), 30:30–52  
art. on hist. of, 30:3–29  
bldg. contract for, awarded, 30:277  
in 1906, 30:222, 231  
pictures of, following 30:16  
sesquicentennial exhibit at, 45:88, 194  
Van Winkle and bldg. of, 32:62  
University of Arkansas, 2:91, 3:330, 334–35, 337, 4:79–80, 164–66, 265–67, 373, 5:94–96, 107, 369, 6:94–96, 225n, 7:4, 6–7, 9, 9:38, 10:379, 11:202, 251, 262, 14:284, 15:157, 20:303, 22:220, 296, 333, 26:293, 27:147, 180, 266, 29:301, 30:306, 31:75, 32:128, 371, 376, 378, 387, 33:334, 336, 337, 340–41, 344, 34:84–85, 372, 35:253–54, 256, 259, 36:50, 163–64, 365–66, 38:271, 40:186, 41:27, 192, 42:37n, 50, 193, 389, 392, 43:58n, 274, 290–91, 344, 46:381, 47:368, 51:83, 84, 59:273. *See also* Branch Normal College; University of Arkansas at Little Rock; University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences  
and African Americans in the 1920s, 45:163–64  
archeological survey at, 45:192  
Ark. Gen. Assembly and, 6:109–10, 113–14, 431, 437, 25:197–98, 33:164–71  
Agricultural Coll. of, 27:273–75, 47:172  
agricultural experimental farm of, 30:222  
agricultural experiment station at, 5:134, 26:49, 29:73, 77, 34:250, 45:39, 135, 142  
picture of, facing 27:292  
agricultural extension service of, 3:340, 46:231–35, 245–47, 254–56  
AHA formed at (1903), 1:1  
Alma Mater of, 6:439  
*Alumnus* (publication of), 31:184  
Anthropology Dept. of, 53:295, 311  
and antievolution law, 38:310, 312–13  
fight against, 6:113–14, 22:277, 279  
and apple growers, 33:331  
army personnel training at (WWII), 2:91  
art. on W. F. Avera (trustee of), 22:99–116  
art. on Coll. of Educ. of, 7:257–78  
art. on contract for bldg. of University Hall (Old Main) at, 30:30–52  
art. on J. C. Corbin and Branch Normal Coll. of, 30:277–314  
art. on G. W. Droke and, 4:180–95  
art. on J. C. Futrall and, 6:97–116  
art. on D. H. Hill as pres. of, 2:43–50  
art. on hist. of, 6:430–39  
art. on hist. of University Hall (Old Main), 30:3–29  
art. on integration at, 27:3–21  
art. on Dorsey Jones and, 28:107–19  
art. on memoir of a student at (1906–10), 30:213–41  
art. on memoir of Brooks Hays, 35:203–30  
art. on Profitable Farm Bureau's effort to control Agricultural Coll. of (1919), 27:273–305  
art. on religion and morals at (1920s), 45:148–67  
art. on semicentennial of (1922), 25:197–213  
art. on D. Y. Thomas and, 2:98–104  
art. on Woodrow Wilson and, 30:83–94  
Coll. of Arts and Sciences, 4:191  
Bapt. Young People's Union at, 45:156, 158  
and Batesville, 7:257, 30:4  
bids for location of (1871), 31:234–37  
Forestry Branch Experiment Station at, 12:32  
E. Baxter and, 11:69  
Bible classes offered at, for credit, 45:154–55, 161–62  
W. D. C. Botefuhr (first music teacher at, 1872–81), 17:77  
W. Branton and integration of, 27:14–16, 19  
Barker Act moves entire faculty of (1887), 6:437  
A. W. Bishop and, 33:164–71  
book on hist. of Coll. of Architecture at, noted, 44:85; revd., 44:287–90  
books on, noted, 11:76–77, 27:251, 36:80–81, 98  
books on, revd., 8:264–66, 31:295–99  
and Brooks-Baxter War (1874), 4:131, 138, 14:190  
C. H. Brough and, 6:110, 12:278–79, 30:226–27, 233–35, 32:122, 131, 34:108–12, 115, 119, 35:115  
celebrates 75th year, 6:359–62, 364  
centennial year, noted, 31:375, 377  
Center for Ark. and Regional Studies at, 41:365–66, 48:95  
Class of 1880, 32:67  
Class of 1922  
gate and steps presented by, picture of, facing 25:212  
picture of parade of, facing 25:206  
Powell Clayton and, 8:46  
J. R. Cooper and, 12:30–33  
J. C. Corbin and, 30:277, 281  
and dancing controversy, 45:158–59  
debating team of (1909), 30:227  
description of, 4:182  
R. F. Earle and, 33:113  
endowment fund of, 20:123  
Entomology Dept. of, 26:52–53, 65  
est., 3:319, 7:257–58, 8:45–46, 9:370, 11:69, 27:180, 33:166, 169, 171n  
and est. of Home Economics Dept., 50:332

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- and evolution, 45:162  
faculty club of, 27:251  
film on architectural hist. of, noted, 44:192  
folklore soc. and, 9:115, 10:218, 15:151  
fraternity and sorority customs at (1942), 36:164–66, 172  
J. W. Fulbright and, 4:78, 20:319  
Fulbright Coll. of Arts and Sciences, 51:83, 57:62  
Fulbright Dormitory at, 30:222  
N. P. Gates and, 33:312n  
graduate center for African Americans at Pine Bluff (1949), 9:47–48, 27:20  
and Lafayette Gregg, 44:76  
H. S. Hartzog fired as pres., 32:68  
Herman Davis Scholarships at, 14:59  
D. H. Hill and, 9:268, 15:107–24  
Hist. Dept. of, 31:57, 45:334  
Horticulture Dept. of, 34:253–54, 256, 45:129n  
integration of law sch. at (1948), 30:95  
Scipio Jones and, 31:213–14  
Journalism Dept. of, 28:94, 34:269  
KUNOA (radio station of), 28:333, 45:151  
and the League of Nations, 56:184–85  
Little Rock and location of (1871), 25:331  
and Edgar H. Lloyd, 29:362  
A. Marinoni and, 3:295, 11:180  
Mary Anne Davis Hall at, 1:375  
mil. dept. of, 5:211  
James Mitchell Jr. and, 33:103, 40:49n, 344n  
D. W. Mullins and, 27:111  
name changed from AIU to UA (1899), 6:438  
NCA accreditation of, 4:191  
and 1918 flu epidemic, 47:311–44  
normal dept. of, 7:257–75  
Old Main (University Hall) at, 44:77, 190, 295  
rededication, 50:111–12  
Peabody Hall at, 7:273  
Phi Beta Kappa chap. at, 38:312, 45:162–63  
pictures of campus scenes, following 30:16  
Plant Pathology Dept. of, 26:65, 67, 73  
Laurence Powell and, 31:181, 183–86  
POWs offered courses at, 53:348  
Prep. Dept. of, 7:257–64, 22:333  
*Razorback*, 45:160, 163  
ROTC on campus during WWII, 36:177  
removal of Agricultural and Engineering Colls. of, to Russellville attempted (1923), 25:198  
removal of, to Little Rock attempted (1923), 25:198  
J. H. Reynolds and, 4:78, 32:242  
semicentennial exercises at, 4:180  
Thomas Smith and, 20:303–4  
Sociology and Zoology Depts. of, 53:293  
state horticulture soc. and, 34:252, 257–62, 265–66  
Edward Stone and, 3:323  
student cheating at, 45:161  
student discipline at, 15:121–23, 33:164–71  
student drinking at (1920s), 45:160  
student infirmary at, 10:373  
student life at, 28:78–79  
student newspapers at, 45:153–54  
teacher training at, 7:261–63, 272, 20:304, 30:307–8  
D. Y. Thomas and, 2:98–104, 7:222, 32:375  
J. R. Tillman and, 32:68, 34:158n  
Jim Trimble and, 28:78–79, 85  
trustees of, 33:166n, 169–71  
Van Winkle and University Hall, 32:62  
Terry Village of, 29:362  
Vol Walker Library bldg. at, 3:351n  
W. B. Welch and, 33:105n  
Wesley Foundation at, first, 44:193, 45:155–56  
*University of Arkansas, 1871–1948*, by Harrison Hale, noted, 43:274; revd., 8:264–66  
University of Arkansas, Agricultural Extension Service of,  
and C. H. Brough, 37:75–76, 82  
and recipes for commodities, 37:35–36  
University of Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station.  
*See* Agricultural Experiment Station  
University of Arkansas at Little Rock, 33:343, 34:80–82, 84, 277, 38:272–73, 276, 279, 39:356, 40:186, 355, 41:96, 42:387–89, 390–91, 393, 43:93–94, 281, 285–86, 44:357  
book on predecessors of, revd., 47:79–81  
Center for Arkansas Studies at, 44:197, 297, 360, 45:77, 46:94, 47:90, 191, 48:94  
Hist. Dept. of, hosts reception, 37:365  
Sch. of Law, 41:367  
University of Arkansas at Little Rock Library, 40:286–87  
Archives and Spec. Collections of, 44:297, 47:90  
holdings of, noted, 39:357–58  
Winthrop Rockefeller Papers in, 40:92  
University of Arkansas at Pine Bluff, 34:155, 45:192, 49:281, 54:354. *See also* Arkansas Agricultural, Mechanical, and Normal College; Branch Normal College  
noted in hist., 41:359  
University of Arkansas at Monticello, 42:98–99, 45:192  
offers Ark. Hist. Inst., 49:99–100  
University of Arkansas Extension Division, and African American educ., 49:272  
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences (UAMS), Little Rock, 5:316, 367–68, 6:97, 151, 438, 10:370, 372, 382, 15:110, 35:8, 42, 37:224, 232–33, 235–36, 47:156. *See also* Arkansas Medical College, Little Rock; University of Arkansas Medical Center  
accepts African Americans (1949), 9:40, 47  
archives of, 50:408  
book on, noted, 36:73  
centennial of (1979), 38:275

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Coll. of Medicine, hist. of, revd., 38:364–66  
housed in State House, Little Rock, 9:34, 40  
investigation of (1941), 35:43–44  
resumes four-year course (1922), 25:207  
UA est. first medical sch. (1879), 2:31, 6:438, 35:8
- University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Library,  
42:270, 44:195–96, 47:301–2, 48:94, 378,  
59:322–25  
Archives Div., 45:192  
History of Medicine Associates, 47:311  
Roscoe G. Jennings Papers in archives of, 38:380–81  
publications of, 40:187, 49:181
- University of Arkansas Law School, Fayetteville, 5:309,  
6:96, 438, 27:266, 45:173–75  
art. on hist. of, 21:99–131  
art. on racial integration of, 27:3–21  
beginning of, 6:438  
*Law School Bulletin* (publication of), 21:120  
racial integration of (1948), 9:47, 27:3, 30:95
- University of Arkansas Libraries, Fayetteville, 41:94–95,  
366, 43:192, 280, 46:95, 208–9, 394–95  
acquisitions of, 5:96  
bibliog. of co. hist., noted, 34:79  
C. H. Brough Papers in, 12:278  
and checklist of manuscript collections, 45:353–54  
collections of, 44:178–88, 190–92, 298, 362–63,  
45:88, 353, 47:31n, 50n, 71, 91–92, 257, 305–  
6, 345, 48:209–11, 383, 395–97  
Orval Faubus Papers in, 40:182  
guide to Civil War documents in, noted, 49:179  
guides to manuscript collections in, 35:193, 48:200,  
366–68  
Brooks Hays Papers in, 40:182  
holdings of, 4:90, 12:278, 14:286, 15:275, 21:75–78,  
39:357  
publishes *Directory of Arkansas Associations*,  
45:179–80  
O. E. Rayburn Collection in, 15:274  
Harmon L. Remmel Papers in, 12:278, 14:77  
sesquicentennial exhibits of, 45:88, 194
- University of Arkansas Medical Center, Little Rock,  
37:234, 238. *See also* University of Arkansas  
for Medical Sciences (UAMS)  
Child Study Center at, 37:239
- University of Arkansas Museum, Fayetteville, 2:341,  
3:347, 6:361, 34:81–82, 44:95, 45:193–94,  
48:380–81, 49:98, 53:292, 293, 311  
Indian art in, 3:300–303  
pictures of artifacts in, following 3:312  
pre-Columbian Indian artifacts in, 3:300, 304  
salt-works artifacts in, 11:325  
textiles from bluff shelters in, 5:274–77  
University Hall bldg. plans in, 30:7, 30–31
- University of Arkansas Press, 39:281, 40:175, 41:367,  
42:302, 361, 43:277, 45:177, 46:383, 53:2,  
54:82, 55:62–63, 59:92, 312, 317  
University of Arkansas Race Commission, 27:251  
University of Arkansas *University Weekly* (student  
newspaper), 28:78, 37:271–72, 45:152  
"University of Arkansas's 'Old Main,'" by Thomas  
Rothrock, 30:3–29  
University of Central Arkansas, Archives and Special  
Collections, 50:408  
University of Central Arkansas, Conway, 34:82, 38:273,  
43:342, 47:186. *See also* State College of  
Arkansas  
art. on, when state teachers' coll., 47:116–36  
Ozark Heritage Inst. at, 45:194  
University of Central Arkansas Library  
Archives and Spec. Collections of, 45:286, 361–62,  
46:94, 95, 202, 312–13, 406–7, 47:89, 187,  
196, 394  
*Arkansas Researcher*, 48:79  
bibliog. of Ark. pottery, 48:200  
holdings of, 48:91–92, 49:97, 102, 187, 292, 362  
University of Central Arkansas Press, 45:280–81  
University of Judsonia, 12:398  
University of Little Rock (Meth. sch.), opens in 1882,  
40:293  
University of Missouri Press, 39:281, 40:175  
University of Southern Mississippi, 38:295  
University press, paper on need for, noted, 39:33  
"University's Semi-Centennial in 1922," by Robert A.  
Leflar, 25:197–213  
*Unlikely Heroes: A Vivid Account of the Implementation  
of the Brown Decision in the South*, by Jack  
Bass, noted, 50:402–3  
"Unofficial Account of the Battle of Wilson Creek,  
August 10, 1861," ed. Willard E. Wight,  
15:360–64  
*Unorganized Crime: New Orleans in the 1920s*, by Louis  
Vyhnaneck, noted, 57:497  
*Unruly Women: The Politics of Social and Sexual Control  
in the Old South*, by Victoria E. Bynum, revd.,  
52:352–53  
Unzaga y Amezaga, Luis de (gov. of La.), 1:92, 4:95,  
40:5n, 42:274–76, 53:315  
Upchurch, Grace, 6:97n, 45:149n, 161n  
Upham, D. P., Woodruff Co., art. on, 59:59–75  
Upham, D. P. (USA), 8:23–25, 15:143n, 31:64, 33:6  
Upham, Henry N., Woodruff Co., 59:62–63  
Upham, J. Baxter, 50:15  
Upham, Lizzie N., Augusta, 59:61–65  
Upham, O. P. (Repub. party leader), Pulaski Co., 44:233  
Upland, Union Co., 32:215, 226  
*Upon This Rock*, by Charlsie B. Little, 48:201  
Upper Arkansas River, mil. operations on (1865), 22:166  
Upper Champagnolle, Union Co., 10:42  
Upper Eleven Point River Association, records of, 48:382  
Upper Little Rock Road, and battle of Helena (1863),



# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- 20:271
- Upshaw, Royce, 51:251, 253, 256–57
- Upshaw Cemetery, Randolph Co., 1:59
- Upshur, A. P., 2:9, 15:312
- Upshur, Dr. Evangeline, Little Rock, 42:255n
- Upshur County, Tex., 38:180
- Upstream, Downstream, the Ancestors and Descendants of Peter and Hester Auter Engels*, by Mary P. Engels, noted, 38:92
- Upton, George F., Sr., Dardanelle, 10:181n
- Upton, J. C. (49er), Clarksville, 6:76
- Upton, Wayne, Little Rock, 40:209–10, 218, 219n, 57:161, 176, 178, 190  
sch. board sec. (1957), 25:110
- Upton, William, Crossett, 48:39
- Upton family (early settlers along S. Fork of Fourche Dumas), 4:355
- Urania Lumber Company, in NE La., 44:158
- Urbana, Union Co., oil pool at, 1:40, 33:196
- Urbanette, Carroll Co., 33:289  
church at, 6:460
- Urbanization of Arkansas population, 8:128–30
- Urban League, 59:244
- Urban League of Greater Little Rock, 9:48–49
- "Urban Slave Community: Little Rock, 1831–1862," by Paul D. Lack, 41:258–87
- Urquhart, Edmond, 55:389–90
- Urquhart, Edward, Little Rock, 42:244–45
- Urquhart Building, Little Rock, 31:139
- Urton, H. L., 14:74
- Urwin, Cathy Ann Kunzinger, 59:118  
*Agenda for Reform: Winthrop Rockefeller as Governor of Arkansas, 1967–71*, revd., 50:392–93
- AHA trustee, 56:98, 377, 57:64, 65, 58:101–2, 226  
diss. by, noted, 47:300
- "Noblesse Oblige and Practical Politics: Winthrop Rockefeller and the Civil Rights Movement," by Cathy K. Urwin, 54:30–52
- Urwin, Gregory J. W., 59:118  
book by, noted, 50:214, 59:345  
*Custer Victorious. Civil War Battles of General George Armstrong Custer*, revd., 49:350–51
- "The Lord Has Not Forsaken Me and I Won't Forsake Him': Religion in Frederick Steele's Union Army, 1863–1864," 52:318–40  
revs., 57:363–65, 58:211–12, 261, 59:213–14
- Uselton, Sam, Ashley Co., 16:68
- Usery, J. C., Camden, 33:220
- Using Local History in the Classroom*, noted, 41:170
- Usner, Daniel H., Jr., *American Indians in the Lower Mississippi Valley*, revd., 58:448–50
- Ussery, A. C., of Bear, gives account of Catterson's militia (1868), 16:209–10
- Ussery, Morgan, 16:208–11
- US Steel Company, 36:133–34
- Usury, and Ark. Const., 40:250
- Utah and Morris-Knudsen Construction Co., 53:351
- Utley, Joseph Simeon, Little Rock, 1:3, 2:103, 291, 3:91, 11:49, 19:5, 6n, 30:241
- Utley, Joseph Simeon, Saline Co., 36:225
- Utly, John, 11:306
- Utter, Irene, 50:138
- Uzutiuhi Indians, 10:346. *See also* Quapaws

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

## V

- V. K. and F. Drilling Co., 33:220  
 Vaccoro, A. J., Marianna, 7:233  
 Vache Grasse Creek, Sebastian Co., 2:40, 19:193, 39:145, 48:167  
     skirmish at (1864), 22:166  
 Vadoo, M., 14:74  
 Vail, Edwin E., 10:207  
 Vail, Thelma L. Baugh (Mrs. Edwin E. Vail), 10:207  
 Vaile, Joe E., Fayetteville, 34:262, 265, 267  
     picture of, facing 34:256  
 Vaill, Rev. William F., 16:175, 178  
 Valdez, Pedro Avinclar (Mex. Indian fighter), 29:372  
 Vale, Maria Luisa. *See* Villars, Maria Luisa Vale (Mrs. Luis de Villars)  
 Vale, Mercy G. (Mrs. Milton Vale), 3:212, 215, 50:153  
 Vale, Milton, Benton Co., 3:211–12, 214–15, 50:151, 153  
 Valentine, Judge Mark (dean, UA Law Sch.), 21:109–10  
 Valentine, Mark, Galloway, 27:282  
 Vallandigham, Rep. Clement Laird, of Ohio, 38:240, 42:162  
 Vallé, Francisco, 40:14–15  
 Valle's Mines, 51:339  
 Valley Springs, Boone Co., 13:69  
 "Valley Springs Academy," by Mrs. Fount G. Hollabaugh, 16:78–83  
 Valley Street, Hot Springs, picture of, facing 22:32  
 Vallière, Adelaide (daughter of François B.), 15:313  
 Vallière, Antoine [Anotine], 2:7, 15:318  
 Vallière, Bernard (son of Joseph), 15:309  
 Vallière, Eugenia (daughter of Joseph), 15:309  
 Vallière, Francis D'Hauterive (son of François B.), 2:7, 15:313  
 Vallière, Don François Bernard (son of Joseph), 2:7, 15:306, 309, 313, 41:175  
 Vallière, Don Joseph, 1:305, 2:1–4, 6–9, 11, 4:98–107, 15:305–10, 313–14, 316–18, 40:22–23, 27–29, 42:281–85, 46:150, 48:86, 146, 49:247, 248.  
     *See also* Hauterive, Joseph Bernard Valliere de  
     picture of, facing 15:310  
 Vallière, Julia Mitchel (Mrs. Francis D'Hauterive Valliere), 2:7  
 Vallière, Marianne LaRose (daughter of François B.). *See* Taylor, Marianne LaRose Valliere (Mrs. Creed Taylor)  
 Vallière, Marie Anne de Torres (Mrs. François Bernard Vallière), 2:7, 15:313  
 Vallière, Marie Felicite (daughter of François B.), 2:5, 7–8, 15:309, 313, 48:167  
 Vallière, Marie Felicite (daughter of Joseph). *See* Vaugine, Marie Felicite Vallière (first wife of Francis Nuisement de Vaugine)  
 Vallière, Marie Felicite Moran (Mrs. Joseph Vallière), 2:4, 6–7, 15:306, 309  
 Vallière, Mary Elizabeth Augustine (daughter of Joseph), 2:7, 15:309  
 Vallière-Vaugine family, art. on, 15:304–18  
 "Value of Regional History," by William B. Hesseltine, 7:11–19  
 Van, Mary, Ft. Smith, 9:313  
 Van Amburgh Circus, 32:166, 169  
 Van Antwerp, V. P. (USA), 20:68  
 Van Antwerp, Verplank (USA), 38:86  
 Van Beek, George (USA), 39:202, 204  
 Van Buren, Abraham, 50:9, 12  
 Van Buren, Angelica Singleton (Mrs. Abraham Van Buren), 50:9, 12  
 Van Buren, Pres. Martin, 2:306, 7:195, 19:104, 107, 109, 20:136, 145, 147, 21:24, 26:23, 170, 174, 226, 356, 28:123, 128, 130, 36:4, 39:101  
 Van Buren, R., 53:27  
 Van Buren, Crawford Co., 5:205, 357, 6:195, 7:304, 8:8, 9:1, 14:112, 282, 15:349, 352, 28:315, 32:65, 33:115n, 34:135, 36:288, 42:122, 307, 43:107, 110, 45:252, 269, 46:56, 182–83, 279, 354, 390, 48:269, 49:338–39  
     ACCA affiliate at, 30:100  
     African American church at, 33:310  
     AHA mtng. at, 30:268  
     AMA sch. at, 30:246, 254, 31:318, 321, 324  
     antiseccession feelings in, 12:214n  
     A. W. Arrington's story of a trial at (1838), noted, 14:333  
     art. on capture of, by USA troops, 38:72–89  
     art. on Civil War and, 25:145–50  
     art. on USA raid on, 26:123–42  
     banking restrictions in (1933), 39:250, 252  
     birthplace of Cyrus Adler, 26:301–9  
     Boston Mtn. Rd. and, 15:69, 71, 17:234–38  
     bridge over Ark. River at, completed (1912), 39:57  
     and Brooks-Baxter War (1874), 4:147  
     W. J. Bryan visits, 12:289, 34:46, 51:218  
     Butterfield Stage Line and, 15:63, 65, 69, 71–72, 33:76, 144n, 157–58  
     cargoes to (1839), 15:197  
     Cherokee Ridge party members flee to, 44:273  
     church services at (1846), 9:313  
     circuses in, 26:245–48, 250–52, 254, 32:167, 174  
     during Civil War, 2:309–10, 3:14, 4:37, 5:212, 6:183, 246, 463, 11:293, 14:65–66, 70–71, 98, 15:15, 19:119–25, 141, 20:66, 22:166, 239, 24:224, 230, 232, 234, 236, 340, 346, 25:45–48, 50–52, 56, 66, 91–92, 28:360, 370, 372, 376, 29:122–25, 128, 130–32, 135, 139, 226, 234–35, 238, 240, 243, 31:19, 26, 38, 33:105, 47:349, 356  
     grain distributed in, 14:98  
     Gen. Hindman declares martial law in, 37:153  
     cotton

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- compressed at, 38:129  
factory at, 6:261, 15:134–37, 31:19  
DAR in, 2:361, 3:149, 6:198  
Daughters of the South in, 3:6, 8–9  
and John Drennen, 13:279  
early physicians in, noted, 37:364  
early records microfilmed, 39:190  
effect of gold rush on, 6:260  
and 49ers, 6:8, 17, 22–24, 26–27, 29–31, 33, 39,  
41, 74, 82–85, 7:119, 9:88  
elec. irregularities in (1872), 30:319n  
and C. B. Eno, 1:155, 3:1–3, 6:368, 10:113–14,  
32:375  
first telegraph line to, 16:237, 239–40  
flooding at, 2:202–3, 205–6, 207, 208, 209–13  
flour mill at (1859), 6:262  
founded (1831), 18:48  
freight rates in, 1:348, 6:273  
hist. homes in, 3:321  
J. S. Dunham House, 44:284  
H. Park Home, 33:334–36  
F. Q. Thomason Home, 3:334  
David C. Williams Home, 33:114–16  
horse racing at, 8:155, 11:35  
horticultural soc. mtngs., 34:250–52  
incorporated (1844), 4:232  
and Indians, 6:162–63, 8:102  
integration of schs. in (1957), 39:322  
interurban service to, 39:56–57, 60  
W. Irving describes (1832), 4:223  
and KKK, 22:17  
letters from (1863–64, 1867), 33:100, 123, 126–27,  
129n, 143–45, 148–52, 162  
market at (1848), 6:272  
mtng. held at, regarding border violence (1846), 36:27  
mtng. on Compromise of 1850 at, 44:279  
natural gas in (1907), 1:29  
newspapers of, 14:223–24  
"Noah's Ark" from Dardanelle to, 6:227n  
Phillips Landing Post Office (early name for), 18:48  
A. Pike taught sch. in cabin near, 3:316, 10:70, 73, 80,  
139, 12:102, 19:214  
picture of cabin, following 3:312  
P. P. Pratt murdered near (1857), 9:5–7  
POWs work on levees near, 37:20  
Real Estate Bank branch at, 6:296n, 26:233  
during Reconstruction, 18:39, 24:146  
Wharton Rector Jr. dies at, 32:341n  
and RRs, 7:106, 114, 132, 161, 175, 187, 191  
LR&FS RR, 7:134, 14:63–64, 39:4  
sch. in, 33:116n  
C. G. Scott and, 39:19n  
setting for novel about American squatter, 27:228,  
230, 235–36, 239–41, 244  
sketch of, by W. Quesenbury (1879), following 3:312  
slavery and slaveholdings in, 3:163, 12:47  
H. F. Thomason lived in, 38:232  
trade with westward migrants in, 6:260  
travel to, 3:11–12  
troop removal from Ft. Smith protested by people of  
(1860), 12:205  
U.S. Dist. Court at, 34:132–33, 36:25, 30, 49:199,  
203, 205, 206, 208, 210, 211, 212, 213  
vegetable substation at, 12:32  
Wallace Inst. at, 13:59  
and J. F. Wheeler, 44:273  
witch scare in (1839), 11:217  
Women's Literary Club of, 3:1  
Van Buren, Cairo, and Fulton Railroad, 7:114  
*Van Buren Argus*, 14:223, 58:182, 185, 187, 189, 192. *See*  
*also Van Buren Press; Van Buren Press Argus*  
*Van Buren Arkansas Intelligencer*, 6:3–4, 39, 194,  
11:218, 14:223, 326–27, 15:136–37, 20:221,  
23:72n, 26:248, 29:356–57, 34:123, 132–33,  
49:205, 207, 210  
editorializes about Cherokee-white violence on Ark.  
frontier, 36:22, 24, 26  
J. F. Wheeler and, 44:274, 276  
Van Buren California Association, 6:29–30, 33, 39, 74,  
82–85  
Van Buren–Cane Hill Road, and action at Cane Hill  
(1862), 20:71  
Van Buren County, 14:183, 17:160, 40:124, 177, 249n,  
42:28n, 30, 34, 43:76–77, 181, 45:209–11  
Agricultural Wheel in, 19:174, 29:160, 166, 168  
art. on I. Hunter homestead in, 12:378–82  
bibliog. on, 36:78–79, 83–84  
Bloomington first co. seat of, 13:210, 392  
book on hist. of, noted, 35:379  
book on tax records of, noted, 46:303  
cemetery index for, noted, 39:353  
early settlers in, 12:378–81  
and elec. of 1884, 38:248n  
and elec. of 1912, 7:207  
forest land in, 8:295  
W. E. Halbrook of, writes autobiography, 18:95  
hist. of, noted, 41:358  
Wayman Hogue Home in, 7:4  
industry in, 8:296  
letters written from, during Civil War, 2:58–62  
Martin family lived in, 11:41  
niter cave in, 49:164  
rds. in (1924), 8:313  
during Reconstruction, 12:159, 163, 166  
and RRs, 8:288–89, 33:284, 286–89  
and schs. (1921–22), 46:109  
and secession, 12:196  
skirmish in (1864), 22:167  
slavery in, 3:160, 20:232n  
spec. elec. of 1918 in, 34:33

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- tax list of 1850 for, 17:314  
Unionists in, 52:289–90  
M. Van Buren receives votes in (1836), 7:195  
vote forgeries in (1860), 29:102  
Van Buren County Historical Society, 36:301, 37:87,  
39:267, 41:358, 370, 43:73, 49:188  
Van Buren *County Home-Talk*, 29:167  
Van Buren County Library, Clinton, 43:359  
Van Buren *Crawford County Star*, 40:153  
Van Buren *Evening News*, 16:224  
Van Buren *Frontier-Whig*, 6:194  
Van Buren High School, 59:247  
Van Buren Home Guards, 25:149  
Van Buren Horticultural Association, 58:192, 194  
Van Buren Nursery, Van Buren, 43:113  
Van Buren *Press*, 3:76, 8:17, 12:139, 185, 197, 204,  
13:145, 15:224, 23:254, 24:118, 316, 319, 331,  
339, 345–46, 25:145–50, 29:101, 31:164,  
33:13, 40, 34:135, 46:280, 48:59, 63, 50:149.  
*See also Van Buren Argus; Van Buren Press*  
*Argus*  
Van Buren *Press Argus*, 2:207, 11:221, 14:183, 223, 378,  
27:247, 33:334–35, 341, 55:169. *See also Van*  
*Buren Argus; Van Buren Press*  
Van Buren Road, 29:234, 243  
Van Buren *Thirty-Fifth Parallel* (1859), 11:211  
Van Buren Township, Union Co., 12:239, 45:354  
Van Buren Woman's Literary Club, 55:68  
Vance, Daniel, reprints West's *History of Pope County*,  
28:104  
Vance, David (Rev. War soldier), 1:56  
Vance, David L., book by, noted, 36:71  
Vance, E. H., Jr., 7:318, 325  
Vance, E. H., Sr., Grant Co., 7:317, 325  
Vance, Enoch, 18:144n  
Vance, Howard, Hoxie, 48:22  
Vance, Kunkel Edward, Hoxie, 48:18, 21–22, 31–33  
Vance, Lulu, Harrison, 55:83, 87–88  
Vance, M. D. (CSA), 7:322  
Vance, Marshall D. (Forrest City publisher), 41:366,  
42:304, 43:83–84, 360  
AHA life member, 40:278  
Vance, Mary Ann. *See* Davis, Mary Ann Vance (Mrs. Jeff  
Davis)  
Vance, Dr. Mildred, 36:299  
Vance, William, Crittenden Co., 43:121  
Vance's store, Jackson Co., skirmish at (1863), 22:167  
Van Cleve, James, Ashley Co., 16:76  
Van Curom, J. M., 49:74n  
Van Dalsem, Harry E., appt. hwy. commissioner, 57:379  
Van Dalsem, Paul, Perryville, 46:3, 26, 53:464–65,  
59:255, 278, 288, 298  
art. on, 57:377–407  
picture of, 57:381  
Van Deburg, William L., "The Slave Drivers of Arkansas:  
A New View from the Narratives," 35:231–45  
Vandenberg, Sen. Arthur H., of Mich., 20:320  
Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn., 32:354, 356,  
366, 40:297, 300–301, 315, 318n, 334, 336  
Vanderpool, Cliff (AHA trustee), 56:97, 98, 377  
Vanderpool, Guy C. (AHA trustee), 57:65, 58:103,  
59:93–94, 118, 232, 313–14  
Vanderpool, James R. (USA), 28:347, 57:242  
Van der Slice, Austin, rev., 1:172–73  
Van Derveer, John S., 35:352  
Vandervoort (or Jansen), Polk Co., 21:61n. *See also*  
Jansen  
Vanderwood, Paul J., *Night Riders of Reelfoot Lake*,  
revd., 30:78–80  
Vandever, William (USA), 17:138–39, 142, 144, 19:251,  
20:80, 88, 21:9–10  
Van Dorn, Gen. Earl (CSA), 15:4–5, 19:246, 254, 33:102,  
34:146, 42:55n, 46:47–48, 266, 48:269,  
49:142, 50:253, 256–69, 52:210–21, 261, 269,  
278, 54:309, 361, 363–64, 56:27, 57:262  
abandons Ark. after Pea Ridge (1862), 52:129  
Ark. CSA congressmen seek his dismissal, 18:351  
book on, revd., 27:76–77  
cmdr. N. Miss., 18:241, 29:27, 31:41  
cmdr. Trans-Miss. Dist., 17:131, 26:87–88, 32:298–  
301, 38:345  
leads troops against Comanches, 37:339, 347  
and martial law in Miss., 37:148  
ordered east of Miss. River to help fight U. S. Grant  
(1862), 37:150–51  
at Pea Ridge (1862), 6:182–83, 10:236, 15:4–15, 346–  
48, 353, 17:119, 132, 147, 152–54, 18:74n,  
351–53, 20:81–82, 90–91, 94, 21:8–9, 11–13,  
161–63, 167, 22:243–44, 247–50, 28:254, 260,  
29:21, 31:37–38, 37:149–50  
physical description of, 20:81–82  
and A. Pike, 37:155–56, 38:345  
and Indian atrocities at Pea Ridge, 38:347, 353  
in Tex. (1861), 9:271  
Vandiver, Frank E.  
*Black Jack: The Life and Times of John J. Pershing*,  
revd., 37:280–82  
book by, noted, 51:379  
*Rebel Brass: The Confederate Command System*,  
revd., 16:331–32  
Vanduser, Mo., 38:119  
Van Fleet, J. T., 1:73  
Vangilder, Mr. (Hamburg atty.), 18:392  
Van Gooch, Mr., settles at Écore Fabré (1829), 5:333  
*Vanguards and Followers: Youth in the American*  
*Tradition*, by Louis Filler, noted, 54:402  
Van Hollow, Benton Co., 21:170, 32:64–66, 69–70  
picture of Van Winkle Home in, facing 32:64  
Van Hook, Robert C. (del. to 1868 const. conv.), 12:139n,  
163

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Van Hoose, Jerre, 59:312  
Van Hoose, John (49er), 6:77  
Van Hoose, Zachariah, reminiscences of, noted, 17:210  
Vann, Alma. *See* Duncan, Alma Vann (Mrs. John W. Duncan)  
Vann, David, 36:5, 15  
Vann, David (Rev. War soldier), 10:131–34  
Vann, James (Rev. War soldier), Randolph Co., 1:59  
Vann, James S. (49er), 6:32n, 56, 76  
Vann, Jesse (Rev. War soldier), 1:54, 10:134n  
Vann, John (Cherokee), 8:109  
Vann, Willis, Conway Co., 10:136  
Vannatta, Sam (CSA prisoner), 2:358  
Vanndale, Cross Co., 33:299n, 39:274  
    book on Episc. church at, noted, 36:59  
    courthouse in, 32:385, 33:259  
Van Osdel, John Mills (architect), 30:4n, 6–7, 10, 13, 30–31, 35, 51  
Van Patten, S. Phillip (architect), 11:109–10, 23:87  
Van Patten, Sarah Elizabeth. *See* Ellsworth, Sarah Elizabeth Van Patten (Mrs. Prosper Harvey Ellsworth)  
Van Ravenswaay, Charles, book by, 42:198, 205  
Van Riper, Mrs. J. E., 18:50  
Van's Bar, on Ark. River below Lewisburg, 24:160  
Vanstrum, John A. (USA), 40:238  
*Vantage Point: Perspectives at the Presidency, 1963–1969*, by Lyndon Baines Johnson, revd., 31:386–88  
Van Vechten, Carl, 24:313  
Van Vliet, Sarah Brown (Mrs. Stewart Van Vliet), 15:228, 234, 245, 248  
Van Vliet, Stewart, 9:9, 31, 15:234, 237, 241, 244, 246  
Van Voorhes, Nelson H., 35:358–59  
Van Winkle, Ada Pope (Mrs. Jefferson Davis Van Winkle), 9:316, 32:69  
Van Winkle, Ann, 32:63n, 69  
Van Winkle, Calvin, 32:69n  
Van Winkle, Eleanor Ewing (Mrs. Peter Van Winkle Jr. ), 32:69n  
Van Winkle, Emily, 32:69n  
Van Winkle, Frances Kimmins (Mrs. William Wallace Van Winkle), 32:69n, 70  
Van Winkle, Francis Wilcox (first wife of Peter Manelis Van Winkle), 32:63  
Van Winkle, George Washington, 32:69n  
Van Winkle, Jefferson Davis, 32:69n, 70  
Van Winkle, Lucy, 32:69n  
Van Winkle, Marcella Faulkner (Mrs. Robert E. Lee Van Winkle), 32:69n  
Van Winkle, Margaret Matilda Woodruff (Mrs. Norman Van Winkle), 32:69n  
Van Winkle, Norman, 32:69  
Van Winkle, Peter, Jr., 32:69n  
Van Winkle, Peter Manelis  
    art. on family of, noted, 14:385  
    arts. on, 21:170–72, 32:61–70  
    picture of, facing 32:64–65  
    picture of home of, 32:65  
    sawmill of, provides lumber for Old Main, 30:8  
Van Winkle, Robert E. Lee, 32:69n  
Van Winkle, Sam, picture of, 58:3  
Van Winkle, Temperance Miller (second wife of Peter Manelis Van Winkle), 21:170, 32:63, 69  
    picture of, facing 32:64  
Van Winkle, Van, Benton Co., family of, 14:385  
Van Winkle, William, Bentonville, 33:316  
Van Winkle Ferry, on White River, 32:63, 66–67  
Van Winkle Hollow. *See* Van Hollow  
Van Winkle's Hall, 32:62  
Van Winkle's Hotel, Fayetteville, 32:61–62, 67–68  
    picture of, facing 32:65  
Vanzant, J. R. (USA), 17:136  
Vanzant, James (Rev. War soldier), Lawrence Co., 1:57  
Van Zile, Helen, 43:16–18, 43  
Van Zile, Jean, Springdale, 43:16–18  
Van Zile, Loren, 43:16–18, 42–44, 77  
Van Zile, Margery, 43:16  
Van Zile, Mildred (Mrs. Loren Van Zile), 43:16–18, 43–44  
Van Zile, Polly, 43:16–18, 43  
Vardaman, James, 50:71  
Vardaman, James Kimble, book on, revd., 30:76–78  
Varden House, Kelso, 39:213  
Varèse, Edgar (musician), 24:311, 26:292, 53:55, 56, 57–58, 69  
*Varieties of Southern History: New Essays on a Region and Its People*, ed. Bruce Clayton and John Salmond, revd., 57:348–49  
Varner, Ben (brother of Francis H.), 20:159–60, 167  
Varner, Francis Howard, Craighead Co., art. on, 20:151–71  
Varner, Jesse (brother of Francis H.), Craighead Co., 20:152, 159–60  
Varner, Margaret Armstrong (second wife of Francis Howard Varner), 20:158, 170  
Varner, Martha Cook (third wife of Francis Howard Varner), 20:158, 170  
Varner, Martin A. (USA), 52:328, 330, 332–33  
Varner, Mary (daughter of Francis H.), 20:158  
Varner, Mary (sister of Francis H.), 20:159  
Varner, Nancy (daughter of Thomas), 20:155  
Varner, Ned (brother of Francis H.; early Craighead Co. min.), 20:155, 169  
Varner, Tabitha (daughter of Francis H.), 20:158  
Varner, Tennessee Lambert (first wife of Francis Howard Varner), 20:157  
Varner, Dr. Thomas, settles near Monette, 20:151–55, 162  
    second wife of (née Moore), 20:151, 155, 169  
Varner, Tom (CSA; brother of Francis H.), 20:154

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Varner, William Iverson, plays by, noted, 22:75  
Varner, Jefferson Co., 37:241  
Varner, Lincoln Co., 7:39, 12:117  
Varner River, 20:152  
*Vasconcelos: A Romance of the New World*, 51:16–18  
Vashon, George, replaces B. DuVal as Cherokee agent, 31:169–71  
Vassar Female College, Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 40:302  
Vauclain, Samuel M., 34:326–30  
Vaudreuil (French colonial gov.), 53:130  
*Vaudreuil Papers*, by Bill Barron, 42:184–85  
Vaughan, A. J., and Granger movt., 4:342  
Vaughan, Al (train engineer), 24:36  
Vaughan, Edward L. (CSA), 4:112–13, 115, 11:43  
Vaughan, George, 4:164, 21:115, 122  
Vaughan, Green, 59:384  
Vaughan, H. W., and Sulphur Rock Acad., 5:89–90, 93  
Vaughan, J. Emmett, Camden, 20:109  
Vaughan, James, Ouachita Co., 11:85, 12:71  
Vaughan, James (early Camden merchant), 5:339  
Vaughan, James F., Pine Bluff, 47:272  
Vaughan, Myra McAlmont, Little Rock, 15:23n  
collections given to Ark. Hist. Comm., 15:92  
"Genealogical Notes of the Vallière-Vaugine Family," 15:304–18  
writes hist. of AHS, 11:131, 133–34  
Vaughan, Oren, Searcy, 20:394  
Vaughan, William, and origins of Eureka Springs, 5:297–300  
Vaughn, Columbus (Wayton ed.), 39:265, 40:357, 43:71  
Vaughn, Daniel (first Fayetteville constable), 5:297n  
Vaughn, F. T. (Little Rock atty.), 31:204  
Vaughn, George (Little Rock atty. and sen.), 27:284, 46:127n  
Vaughn, H. P. (sec., Ark. Mil. Board), 1:66, 26:82  
Vaughn, Jimmie, 42:152  
Vaughn, John W., 29:171  
Vaughn, Joseph (USA), 52:301  
Vaughn, Myra McAlmont, collection of, 39:279  
Vaughn, R. J. (CSA), 5:408  
Vaughn, Samuel, helps lay out Fayetteville (1828), 5:297n  
Vaughn, William, Osceola, 24:125  
Vaughn's battery (USA), at Prairie de Ann (1864), 19:46  
Vaught, Allen, 14:376  
Vaught, Andrew Marion "Mack," 14:375–76, 378  
Vaught, Ben, 14:376  
Vaught, Berry, 14:376  
Vaught, Judge Edgar S., Okla. City, 14:376  
Vaught, Elsa (Mrs. W. W. Vaught), Fayetteville, 22:86  
and AHA, 17:205, 18:308, 19:174, 176, 21:183  
booklet by, noted, 36:77  
"Captain John Rogers: Founder of Fort Smith," 17:239–64  
"Diary of an Unknown Soldier," ed., 18:50–89  
"History of the Decoration at Bidville," 13:98–101  
"Pea Ridge Memorial Association," 21:158–60  
"A Sketch of the Vaught Cemetery," 14:378–80  
Vaught, Jake, 14:376  
Vaught, James K. (CSA), 14:375–76, 378–79  
Vaught, John B., 14:375–76, 378  
Vaught, Mitchell, 14:375–76  
Vaught, Samuel Caswell, 14:374–77  
Vaught, Sarah Broyles (Mrs. Samuel Caswell Vaught), 14:375, 377, 379  
Vaught, Simon, settles in N.Y., 14:376  
Vaught, W. O., Jr., Little Rock, 14:92–93, 56:302, 304, 307  
Vaught, Walter W., 14:374n  
Vaught, William, 14:376, 378  
Vaught Cemetery, Crawford Co., art. on, 14:374–80  
Vaugine, Antoinette Pelagie D'Eliverliers de (wife of Marquis Etienne), 15:306  
Vaugine, Audile "Odie" Desruisseaux (Mrs. Francis Vaugine), 2:7–8, 15:315  
Vaugine, Don Estevan de, 46:152  
Vaugine, Etienne (daughter of Francis N.), 2:7, 15:313  
Vaugine, Etienne (Stephen), 2:7, 11:217, 15:313  
Vaugine, Marquis Etienne de, 15:306–7  
Vaugine, Eulalie. *See* Taylor, Eulalie Vaugine (Mrs. Creed Taylor)  
Vaugine, Francis (son of Francis N.), 2:7–8, 15:315  
Vaugine, Maj. Francis Nuisement de (son of Marquis Etienne), 2:4, 7, 5:175, 7:147, 15:306, 308, 310, 313–16  
Vaugine, François de, 41:175, 48:117, 167  
Vaugine, Harriet Wolf (Mrs. Paul Vaugine), 2:7–8, 15:313  
Vaugine, Hewes (brother of Francis N.), 15:315  
Vaugine, Joseph Vallière [B.?] (son of Etienne), 2:5, 7, 9  
Vaugine, Lewismore, 2:4  
Vaugine, Magdelaine de (Mrs. Lino), 15:308  
Vaugine, Manette (Marie Felicite; daughter of Francis N.), 2:7, 15:313, 315  
Vaugine, Marie Felicite Vallière (first wife of Francis Nuisement de Vaugine), 2:7, 15:309, 313  
Vaugine, Mary Bogy Desruisseaux (second wife of Francis Nuisement de Vaugine), 15:315  
Vaugine, Matilda Desruisseaux (Mrs. Etienne [Stephen] Vaugine), 2:5, 7–8, 15:313  
Vaugine, Paul (son of Francis N.), 2:7–8, 15:313  
Vaugine, Pelagie (Mrs. Pierre LeFevre), 15:307, 316, 48:86  
Vaugine, Stephen. *See* Vaugine, Etienne (Stephen)  
Vaugine farm, noted by T. Nuttall (1819), 5:175  
Vaugine Township, Jefferson Co., 37:248, 48:167  
Vaugine-Vallière family, art. on, 15:304–18  
Vaulx, Julia R., 25:198–99, 204  
"Another Early Traveler in Arkansas," 5:169–78  
Veatch, James C. (USA), 36:126

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Veazy, L. M., Grant Co., 7:317–18
- Vecoli, Rudolph J., ed., *Italian Immigrants*, revd., 47:184–85
- Vega, Garcilaso de la. *See* Garcilaso de la Vega
- Vegetarian Society, Harmonial, 3:211–16  
art. on, 50:140–57
- Veil, Mr., Little Rock, 46:323
- Veitch, Florence H., 5:199
- Velocipede* (steamboat), 15:195–96
- Venable, Austin L., 2:192  
"The Arkansas Council of Defense in the First World War," 2:116–26  
"Constitution and Proceedings of the Fayetteville Temperance Co., 1841–1844," ed., 3:164–81  
"The Journey of a Mormon from Liverpool to Salt Lake City," 2:346–52  
rev., 2:71–73
- Venable, J. E. (Point Remove Church), 6:353–54
- Venable, James P., Conway Co., 6:269–70
- Venable, L. R. (CSA), 2:65, 67, 177–78
- Venable, Nell, Fayetteville, 2:192
- Venereal disease, rates of, rise in Ark. during WWII, 39:22–25, 27–33
- Venkataramani, M. S., "Norman Thomas, Arkansas Sharecroppers, and the Roosevelt Agricultural Policies, 1933–1937," 24:3–28
- Venters, Augustus, Ashley Co., 16:73
- Venters, Eastland, Ashley Co., 16:66, 68
- Venters, James (oldest child of Eastland), 16:68
- Venters, Tommy (dir., Ark. Dept. of Educ.), 46:382
- Verdigris River, 23:125, 127, 143–44, 25:78–79, 91, 32:315, 321
- Verge, Joseph, 46:152
- Vergès, Bernard De, 43:204
- Vermilya, Wright (aviation pioneer), 51:225, 234, 237–38, 245–46
- Vernon, Mr. and Mrs. Ft. Smith, 9:313
- Vernon, Mabel, 15:38–39
- Vernon, Robert, Bledsoe Co., Tenn., 19:262n
- Vernon, Robert, Jr., Washington Co., 19:262n
- Vernon, Thomas, Ft. Smith, 34:145
- Vernon, Walter N., 30:353  
"Beginnings of Methodism in Arkansas," 31:356–72  
book by, noted, 42:368–69  
*Methodism in Arkansas, 1816–1976*, revd., 36:94–95  
*William Stevenson, Riding Preacher*, revd., 24:92–93
- Vernon Parish, La., 23:101
- Versailles, Mo., 19:239
- Versailles treaty, 52:161
- Verser, Dr. Joe, Harrisburg, 35:42n
- Vervack, Jerry I., Fayetteville  
Gingles Award winner, 45:181, 333  
"The Hoxie Imbroglia," 48:17–33
- "Very Happiest Tiding, The": Sir Arthur Conan Doyle's Correspondence with Arkansas Spiritualists,"  
by Stephen J. Chism, 59:299–310
- Vessels, Sr. Alodia, 48:239, 241
- Vest, Sen. George, of Mo., 34:59
- Vestal, Mrs. (CSA spy), 24:139
- Vestal, Howell, Little Rock, 26:61–62
- Vestal, Joseph W., Little Rock, 34:250, 252–53
- Vestal, Stanley, *The Missouri*, revd., 4:363–65
- Vestal family, Union Co., 42:185
- Vesuvius* (steamboat), 1:350
- Veteran* (steamboat), 15:201
- Veterans Administration, 47:116–36
- Veteran's Hospital, Fayetteville, chapel at, 4:56–57
- Veterans' Hospital, Little Rock, 42:24, 48:185  
consolidated with North Little Rock hosp., 37:238
- Veteran's Hospital, Springfield, Mo., 27:17
- Veterans (in Ark. politics), 51:247–93
- Veterans of Foreign Wars, El Dorado chap., 43:160
- Veterans of Foreign Wars Auxiliary, 1:324, 26:302
- Vetter, Charles Edmund, book by, noted, 51:98
- Vetter, John, Dardanelle, 51:143
- Viana, Francisco (Spanish officer), turns back Freeman expedition in 1806, 20:61–62
- "Viator letters," written by T. C. Hindman, 29:103
- Vickers, A. C. (early rice grower near Stuttgart), 5:125
- Vickers, Ruth Petway, "Japanese-American Relocation," 10:168–76
- Vickery, Mary E. (AMA teacher), 30:124, 127
- Vicksburg, Miss., during Civil War, 4:109–13, 116, 19:119–20, 27:84, 29:20–38, 127, 140, 201, 31:22, 33:128, 134, 136, 138, 140, 151, 34:115–17, 333
- Vicksburg National Military Park, Ark. Monument dedicated at, 13:302–3
- Victor, J. E. (state purchasing agent), 2:89
- Victor, J. J. (geologist), 33:198–200
- Victoria* (steamboat), 13:280
- Victoria, Miss. Co., POW branch work camp near, 37:14
- Victorian architecture, and older residential sections of Ark. towns, 3:309
- Victorian Arkansas: How They Lived, Played, and Worked*, by Mala Daggett et al., noted, 40:365, 41:169–70
- Victorian Military History Institute, 43:74
- Victorian Wedding*, noted, 40:365, 41:170
- "Victory Girls," 39:23–24
- Victory Theater, Fayetteville, 33:211
- Videpoche, Mo., in 1837, 51:338
- Vietnamese Experience in America, The*, ed. David Edwin Harrel Jr. and Warren Kimball, noted, 51:288
- View from Officers Row: Army Perceptions of Western Indians*, by Sherry L. Smith, noted, 50:402
- Views of Louisiana*, by H. M. Brackenridge, cited, 19:198n
- Vigilantes  
in Ozarks, book on, 48:80

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- search for horse thieves (1880s), 10:273, 279  
Viguet, Mrs. R. J., Ft. Smith, 30:267  
Vilemont, Carlos de, 51:77, 82  
Villa, Francisco "Pancho," 35:129  
Village, Columbia Co., 43:169  
    Samuel Alexander house near, 39:112  
Village Betterment Movement, noted, 11:111  
Village Creek, Jackson Co., 9:231  
    skirmishes near (1862), 22:167  
Village Oil Pool, Columbia Co., 1:40, 4:207  
Villa Marre, Little Rock, 34:81, 38:277, 39:188, 40:279–80, 41:193, 42:194, 43:189–90, 48:300  
Villaneuva y Canedo, Don Luis, 51:301–2  
Villari, Luigi, 50:36, 39  
Villars, Louis de (cmdr., Ark. Post), 1:298, 300–304, 2:262–63, 266, 40:14–15, 17–21, 23, 25, 29, 42:279–80, 328  
Villars, Maria Luisa Vallé (Mrs. Louis de Villars), 1:301, 2:263–64, 263–64, 40:24  
Villaverde (Spanish ship), 38:332–33  
Villebeuvre, Juan de la, 40:8, 16, 18  
Villemont, Carlos de, 15:315, 42:288, 291–92, 48:167, 56:142  
Villemont, Catherine Bogy (Mrs. Carlos de Villemont), 15:315  
Villemont, Chicot Co., 12:231–32, 48:167  
Villemont Hotel, Chicot Co., 15:192  
Villemont Township, Ark. Co., 1:104  
Villeneuve, LeBlanc de, *The Festival of the Young Corn or the Heroism of Poucha-Houmma*, revd., 24:191–92  
Villiers, Balthazar de (cmdr., Ark. Post), 1:295, 297–98, 40:5–6, 10–13, 17, 19, 42:276–78, 282n, 317–28, 331, 51:70, 71, 75, 77, 79  
Villiers, Marc du Terrage de, 43:264–65  
Villines, Clyde, Newton Co., 45:343  
Villines, Frank, Newton Co., book on, noted, 39:350  
Villines, James, Newton Co., 45:343  
Villines, Robert, Newton Co., 45:343  
Villines, Waymon G., Jasper, 37:86  
Vilonia, Faulkner Co., 10:164, 39:61  
    art. on Amish at, 23:314–28  
Vimy Ridge, Saline Co., 36:229, 232  
Vincen, Elijah (Fr. Vincent), Lawrence Co., 3:40  
Vincenheller, William George, 29:76, 34:250, 359  
Vincent, Charles, rev., 53:249–52  
Vincent, Jewell, Clark Co., 38:380  
Vincent, Louise Scott, 57:25  
Vinci, Giulio Cesare, 50:33  
Vindal, Job P., 37:178  
Vinegar, Frederick Thomas, picture of, facing 41:17  
Vinegar Central Railroad, 31:285–86  
*Vinegar Pie and Chicken Bread*, by Margaret Bolsterli, revd., 42:296–97  
Vinegar plant, 45:36  
Vine Prairie, Crawford Co., skirmish at (1863), 22:167  
Viney, J. R., Brinkley, 54:180  
Viney Grove, Washington Co., 6:184, 10:374, 13:328n, 330n, 33:148n  
Vineyard, Catherine Marshall, thesis on "Ark. Traveler," noted, 14:286, 30:159–60  
Vineyard (now Evansville), Washington Co., 13:282–83, 28:317n. *See also* Evansville  
    and Latta family, 37:309, 316n, 40:32, 34, 40n, 44n, 67  
Vineyards (in Ark.), 43:114–17  
Vinikas, Vincent, rev., 54:226–28  
Vining, Rutledge, rev., 3:290–93  
Vinita, Okla., 3:324  
Vinita (Okla.) *Indian Chieftain*, 31:179  
Vinson, Homer, 37:121n  
Vinson, J. R., Little Rock, 2:117  
    picture of, facing 36:288  
Vinsonhaler, Dr. Frank (dean, Ark. Medical Sch.), Little Rock, 1:288, 2:117, 10:383  
    and antievolution act, 38:311–12  
    picture of, facing 36:288  
Vinson House, Rogers, picture of, facing 47:172  
Vinzant, Carl, 21:57  
Viola, Herman J., *The Indian Legacy of Charles Bird King*, revd., 36:85–86  
Viola, Fulton Co., Masonic lodge at, 15:88  
Violet (sidewheel steamer), 38:84  
Violet B. Gingles Award (AHA), 39:181, 281, 332, 341, 40:178, 263, 278, 41:94, 191, 342, 364–65, 42:107, 188, 357, 386–87, 43:99n, 139, 183, 352, 44:91, 186, 45:89, 181, 332–33, 359, 46:203, 304–5, 379, 399, 47:190, 300–301, 366, 48:205, 353, 49:184, 334, 360–61, 52:79, 58:101–2, 226, 355, 465, 59:91, 232, 471  
Virginia (steamboat), 1:345  
*Virginia Adventurer: A Historical Biography of William Claiborne*, by Nathaniel C. Hale, revd., 12:173–74  
*Virginia Barton* (steamboat), 24:224, 227–28, 236  
Virginia C. Ledbetter Prize, 44:197, 47:90, 191  
"Virginia Committee," 39:318–20  
Virginia Peace Convention, 12:205–6, 208  
*Virginia's Private War*, by William Blair, revd., 58:335–37  
*Virgin Land*, by Henry Nash Smith, noted, 24:195  
Visart, Julian J. E., 18:167  
Visart, Maria Phillippe Julian Joseph (count of Bocarme), 18:166–67  
*Viser v. Bertrand* (1853), 46:18n  
*Visions and Revisions: Perspectives on Louisiana Society and Culture*, noted, 59:345  
*Visits with Ozark Country Women*, noted, 42:378  
Vissing, Yvonne M., *Out of Sight, Out of Mind: Homeless Children and Families in Small-Town America*,



# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- revd., 57:81–83  
Vista, hist. of, in Ark., noted, 48:78  
Vital Records, Division of, 39:190  
*Vital South, The: How Presidents Are Elected*, by Earl  
    Black and Merle Black, revd., 52:187–88  
Vitry, Fr. de (Jesuit), 16:124, 53:134–35  
Vitry, Pierre, 43:204  
Vivion, W. H., 14:74  
Vizzier, Anne Riley, 38:285, 39:282  
    rev., 17:303  
Vlach, John Michael, 54:379  
    *Back of the Big House: The Architecture of Plantation  
    Slavery*, revd., 53:246–48  
Vocational Adjustment Center, Little Rock, and services  
    for the blind, 8:90  
Vocational education for the deaf, 5:196–97  
Vocational rehabilitation, 8:86–90  
Vocational Rehabilitation Agencies, hist. of, 42:193  
Voche's, Mrs., Jefferson Co., skirmish at (1865), 22:167  
Vodrazka, Sybil, Dardanelle, 40:274  
Voegelé's Battery (USA), 19:44  
Voelkner, Henry (USA), 57:238  
Vogt, Fred, 53:293  
*Voices of American Homemakers*, ed. Eleanor Arnold,  
    noted, 52:200  
*Voices of Moccasin Creek*, noted, 36:97  
*Voices of the Old South: Eyewitness Accounts, 1528–  
1862*, ed. Alan Gallay, revd., 53:489–90  
Voigt, David Q., *America through Baseball*, 54:412  
*Volant* (steamboat), 15:198, 45:222n  
    art. on, noted, 36:205  
Volanto, Keith J., "The AAA Cotton Plow-Up Campaign  
    in Arkansas," 59:388–406  
Volentine, M. O., Newport, 16:379  
Volimecke, Albert (airplane designer), 51:227–28, 232–  
    33, 237, 240, 243–45, 246  
Volk, Fischer, of Horatio, 42:190  
Volker, Helen G. *See* Jones, Helen G. Volker (Mrs.  
    Dorsey Dee Jones)  
von Halfern, Albert, art. on novel (*Der Squire*) by, about  
    life in early Ark., 27:226–45  
von Humboldt, Alexander (naturalist), 27:102  
Von Phul, Benjamin (CSA), 42:84  
von Schweinitz, Lewis D. (botanist), 20:55  
Von Shule, Capt., 42:151  
Von Thaden, Herbert, 47:196  
Von Thaden, Louis McPhetridge, 37:126  
Voorhees, Don, 24:309  
Vorheas, Isabella H. Black (Mrs. William Vorheas),  
    12:237  
Vorheas, William, Union Co., 12:237  
Vose, Josiah H., 35:337  
Vosmik, Julie, 45:331  
Vote, Israel G. (CSA paymaster), 28:177  
Voter Registration Amendment, 54:152–62  
Voter Registration Committee, 54:152  
Voth, Sr. Agnes, book by, noted, 39:186  
Voting  
    art. on poll tax and, 54:134–62  
    prevention of repeat, 26:217  
    qualifications for, 2:331–39  
    tables on, (1836–48) 28:132, (1836–60) 28:135,  
    (1840–52) 28:125  
Voting Rights  
    Voting Rights Act (1965), 54:138, 59:264  
    and women, 46:23  
Vozack, Mr., Tucson, Ariz., 43:44  
Vredenburg, Anna Van, play by, noted, 22:75  
Vrendenburg, Albert G., 40:321  
Vyhnaneck, Louis, book by, noted, 57:497

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

## W

- W. I. L. Air School, St. Louis. Mo., 51:230  
W. R. Lee Wagon Hub Mill, Shirley, 33:287  
Wabash Railroad, 24:30, 42:109  
Wabaseka, Jefferson Co., 31:230  
Wacaster, J. L., Hot Springs, mentioned, 16:207, 210  
Wachittaw, 40:229–31  
Wachtendorf, Ona Marie, Conway, 47:124  
Wackerman, A. E., Crossett, 24:210  
Waco Aircraft, of Ohio, 51:240, 242  
Waco Indians, 37:349  
Waco School, Polk Co., 35:252  
Wadded Moccasin (Sioux), 38:29  
Waddell, James J., Jackson Co., 12:71  
Waddell's Farm, Jackson Co., skirmish at (1862), 22:167  
Wade, Sen. Benjamin F., of Ohio, 38:351, 353–54  
Wade, Dr. C. M., Hot Springs, 49:271  
Wade, G. C., Fayetteville, 5:23n  
Wade, H. King, Fayetteville, 34:110  
Wade, James R., 50:164  
Wade, Lynn F., Fayetteville, 34:365  
Wade, Mrs. Lynn F., 31:375  
Wade, Michael G., Blytheville, 41:294  
Wade, O. J., Little Rock, 14:91–92  
Wade, Ophelia Richardson, book by, noted, 36:67–68  
Wade, William (CSA arty. officer), of Mo., 22:242–43, 246, 248  
Wade-Davis Bill, 20:331, 51:127–28  
Waditessa Wallishka (Black Clay Bayou), 40:226  
Wadkins, Walt (CSA officer), Grant Co., 7:322  
Wadsworth, J. S. (USA), and freedmen during the Civil War, 1:103  
Wadsworth, Yancy, Ashley Co., 16:343  
Wage scale (1900), 39:130  
Waggoner, Judge W. J., Lonoke, and the criminal-law-reform movt., 5:3  
Wagner, Bonaventure, 56:83, 84  
Wagner, Clarence M., book by, noted, 52:474  
Wagner, Constance, Eureka Springs, 10:218  
    *Sycamore*, revd., 10:105–6  
Wagner, Sen. Robert F., of N.Y., and labor relations, 24:17  
Wagner, William, Pulaski Co., 43:124  
Wagnon, William O., Jr., "John Roy Steelman: Native Son to Presidential Advisor," 27:205–25  
Wagon Bayou, Lincoln Co., 7:44  
Wagons, 41:207–8, 211–13  
    art. on Springfield Wagon Company, 10:95–103  
    caravans of, from Ark. to Calif. (1849), 6:8–9, 13, 22–85  
    caravans of, from Harrison to Russellville (1879), 12:394–95  
    description of migrant trains of, through Ark. (1858), 17:322–23  
    hauling apples, 43:110  
    making of, in Columbia Co., 2:224  
*Wagons for the Santa Fe Trade: Wheeled Vehicles and Their Makers, 1822–1880*, by Mark Gardner, noted, 59:345  
Wagy, Thomas R., "Governor LeRoy Collins of Florida and the Little Rock Crisis of 1957," 38:99–115  
Wagy, Tom, 57:161  
    AHA local arrangements chmn., 56:97, 376  
    "Little Sam Faubus: Hillbilly Socialist," 53:263–89  
    "Memories of a Mountain Woman: Addie Joslin Faubus, 1892–1936," 57:1–16  
    papers by, 52:345, 54:377  
Wahan, J. T. (Blytheville planter), 5:271  
Wahl, Charles, Conway Co., 52:288, 289, 385–86  
Wainright, Thomas, Fayetteville, 16:164  
Wair, W. W., Prairie Co., 11:216  
Wait, Robert E., Little Rock, 4:165  
Wait, William B. (Little Rock banker), 2:371, 13:409, 411, 23:68, 25:139  
    and Cairo and Fulton RR, 7:114  
Waits, George (CSA), in 1st Ark. Inf. Regt., 35:58, 84, 89  
Waits, Wally, Richardson, Tex., 43:189, 44:97, 45:190, 46:206  
Wakefield, Dan, 56:336  
Wakefield, Zera, Union Co., 12:241  
Wakely, Lemuel, Howard Co., 12:271, 15:88, 31:367–68  
Wakeman, Margaretta, 19:212n  
Wal-Mart, and power in Ark., 57:101–2  
Walcott, Greene Co., 13:53, 61  
Walden, Edward H., art. on, noted, 13:302  
Walden, J. A., Carroll Co., 16:295, 299  
Walden, Mrs. Thomas, Van Buren, 3:9  
Walden, Carroll Co., 33:289  
Waldenburg, Poinsett Co., 42:335  
Waldo, Columbia Co., 10:286, 11:10, 14:381n, 30:214, 216, 32:371, 35:34, 45:54, 47:70  
    origin of name of, 11:8–9  
Waldon, Dr. Lon, 37:237  
Waldren, Mrs. T., Van Buren, 25:150  
Waldrep, Christopher, book by, noted, 52:474  
Waldrip, J. J., and Sulphur Rock Acad., 5:90–93  
Waldron, J. Clark, 48:338  
Waldron, Scott Co., 14:379, 28:166, 174, 185, 365, 29:123, 125–26, 138, 141, 143, 32:345, 33:334, 336, 40:86, 141, 42:336, 49:157  
    book mentioning, noted, 44:355  
    during Civil War, 6:181, 22:167, 25:41, 28:354–57, 359, 376–78  
    description of (1859), 13:206–7  
    hist. of, noted, 45:286  
    mail service to (1860), 34:137–38, 143  
    reunion mtng. in, 18:139  
    RR to, 7:168

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- sch. in, 26:185  
Waldron *Advance-Reporter*, 33:334  
Waldron *News*, 45:286  
Waldron *Reporter*, 13:239, 29:154–55  
Waldrop, F. A., Clark Co., 4:324  
Waldrop, Mrs. T. B., Arkadelphia, 4:317n  
Waldrow family, Randolph Co., 4:361  
Waldstein, Ark., RR to, 7:185  
Wale, James C., Jackson Co., 43:123  
Walke, Capt. Henry (USN), leads gunboats against Ark. Post (1863), 18:240–41, 243  
Walker, Capt., of *Virginia* (steamboat), on Ark. River, 1:345  
Walker, Rev. A. T., Texarkana, 5:352  
Walker, Alexander S., Pulaski Co., 48:111, 118–19  
anti-Sevier candidate for state auditor (1836), 20:129  
defeated for gov. (1836), 2:306  
defeated for pres. of Ark. Legis. Council, 19:320  
duels with Frederick Notrebe, 21:273  
elected to Ark. Legis. Council, 20:25  
and elec. of 1827, 19:312  
opposes statehood, 10:143  
Walker, Dr. Amos, and Judsonia, 1:88  
Walker, Anna E., 44:197  
Walker, Archilaw (Rev. War soldier), Washington Co., 1:60  
Walker, B. F. (CSA cav. officer), of Mo., 26:91  
Walker, Benjamin, Ark. Co., 12:72  
Walker, Benjamin F., Fayetteville, 33:165  
letter from (1874), 33:167  
Walker, Calvin, Springdale, 32:69  
Walker, Charles Whiting (Fayetteville del. to 1868 const. conv.), 12:139n, 147, 150, 152, 163, 33:124n  
Walker, Mrs. Creed, 15:308  
Walker, Rev. Daniel H., Carroll Co., 6:461  
Walker, Judge David, Fayetteville, 3:351n, 32:69, 33:116, 159, 163, 37:188, 313, 41:225–27, 230, 46:12, 15, 17, 19, 20–21, 49:324, 326, 328, 52:287, 58:21, 59:166  
anti-Sevier leader (1836), 20:144  
and Ark. Western RR, 28:302  
and Ark. Supreme Court  
elected chief justice of, 20:334, 338  
opinion of, on RR-aid bonds (1877), 28:303  
justice on, 6:220, 7:139, 20:334, 338, 28:153n  
art. on, 58:61–79  
art. on letters to, relating to Reconstruction, 16:319–26  
atty. for Willis Wallace, 14:322  
atty. for Stand Watie, 14:325  
candidate for Cong., 14:327, 26:353–58, 28:130  
and Civil War, 31:25, 31, 33:123–24, 130  
and elec. of 1860, 12:188–89, 198  
erects bldg. in Ozark, 13:278–79  
family letters of, published, noted, 15:370  
and Far West Seminary, 29:349n, 353–54  
farm home of, picture of, 58:69  
Fayetteville homes of, 11:225, 31:374  
pictures of, 44:cover, 76  
letters of, 6:164n, 33:172–74  
letters to, in Ark. Hist. Comm., noted, 15:275  
member, second AHS, 11:134  
mil. reservation in Washington Co., files entry on, 35:358n  
paper on, noted, 15:90, 336  
postwar life of, 9:263, 266, 268  
representation based on slave pop., opposes (1835–36), 20:238–39  
secession, opposes, 12:198, 207  
secession conv. pres., 12:209–10, 221–23, 13:174, 180, 183–84, 14:63, 29:176, 180, 34:140, 39:244–45  
service of, to UA, 6:434–35  
slaveholder, 12:72, 58:61–79  
and statehood, 3:67–68  
thesis on, 42:389  
Whig leader, 20:232, 241  
and A. Yell, 3:285, 26:182  
writes epitaph for Yell's gravestone, 26:378  
Walker, Deloss, 44:107–8  
Walker, E. A., Little Rock, 13:394  
Walker, E. T. (Scott Co. del. to secession conv.), table facing 13:184  
Walker, Gen. Edwin A. (cmdr. U.S. troops in Little Rock crisis, 1957), 30:110n  
Walker, Eliza (Sevier Co. slaveholder), 12:72  
Walker, Ernest, 34:251–53, 45:142  
Walker, Eulalie Taylor, Little Rock, 2:7–8, 15:313  
Walker, F., Little Rock, 33:322  
Walker, F. D., 54:335  
Walker, F. P., Chicot Co., 59:175  
Walker, Felix, of N.C., 24:55  
Walker, Frank, 49:255  
Walker, Col. Fred. L., and 1941 maneuvers in Ark., 26:103  
Walker, G. D., Helena, 5:23n  
Walker, Gary, Sevier Co., 48:91, 299, 49:98  
Walker, George, 50:144  
Walker, Henry, 54:335  
Walker, Isabelle. *See* Garland, Isabelle Walker (Mrs. Rufus King Garland Jr.)  
Walker, Isabelle Meredith (Mrs. James H. Walker), 39:160  
Walker, J. C., Columbia Co., 11:7  
Walker, Dr. J. F., 57:14  
Walker, J. Knox (nephew of J. K. Polk), of Tenn., 23:48  
Walker, J. Vol, Fayetteville, 3:351n, 14:59, 25:203  
UA bldg. named for, 30:26, 28  
Walker, J. W., Rogers, 5:309  
Walker, Capt. J. Wythe (CSA), Fayetteville, in 34th Ark. Inf. Regt., killed at Jenkins' Ferry (1864),

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- 33:111, 124  
Walker, J. Wythe, Little Rock, 38:288  
Walker, Jack, Fayetteville, 25:202  
Walker, Jacob W., Fayetteville, 23:69, 26:182n  
Walker, Jacob Wythe, of Ky., 58:63, 65  
Walker, James, of Tenn., A. Yell buys land for, in Ark., 26:182  
Walker, James (White Co. slaveholder, 1850), 12:72  
Walker, James David (CSA; grandson of David), Fayetteville, 3:351n, 354, 11:70, 225, 44:77  
Walker, Mrs. James David, Fayetteville, 3:351n, 352, 354n  
Walker, Dr. James H., Hempstead Co., 39:160–61, 163, 41:225–28  
    anti–Van Buren pres. elector (1836), 20:144  
    del. to 1836 const. conv., 18:31  
    slaveholdings of (1850), 12:72  
    supports representation based on slave pop. (1836), 20:135, 238  
Walker, James S., Union Co., 10:41  
Walker, James W., Batesville, 46:19  
Walker, Jane Lewis Washington (Mrs. David Walker), Fayetteville, 33:124n, 58:65, 68  
Walker, John, 56:131  
Walker, Dr. John, and Valley Springs Acad., 16:81  
Walker, John (CSA), in 6th Ark. Inf. Regt., 13:131  
Walker, John (early Lawrence Co. settler), 3:46  
Walker, John G. (USN officer), at Ark. Post, 18:256  
Walker, Gen. John George (CSA), cmdr. Walker's Tex. Div., 38:138, 46:56–57  
    book on div. of, noted, 20:12n  
    in Trans-Miss., 7:59–61, 63, 65, 18:275–76, 20:4–5, 9–13, 15, 25:76, 33:110  
    mentioned in diary of Virginia Gray, 42:83–84, 135  
Walker, John Witcher, book by, noted, 36:52  
Walker, Julia Jackson (Mrs. Daniel H. Walker), Carroll Co., 6:461  
Walker, Kenneth R., 31:76, 34:181  
    book by, noted, 44:355  
    *A History of the Middle West*, revd., 32:290–92  
Walker, Leroy Pope (CSA sec. of war), 12:219–20, 17:120, 24:315–16, 318, 26:81, 85  
Walker, Lowry, Springdale, 34:259  
Walker, Gen. Lucius Marshall (CSA), of Tenn., 1:71, 21:241–42  
    art. on duel of, with Marmaduke, 23:36–49  
    buried first at Little Rock, then at Memphis, 23:45, 49  
    at Helena (1863), 2:176, 20:260, 262, 264–67, 277–78, 283, 288–91, 297  
    killed in duel (1863), 6:196–97, 20:273, 288–90, 33:109  
    leads regt., 6:303–5, 316–17  
    at Little Rock (1863), 2:226–34  
    picture of, facing 23:40  
Walker, M. A., Russellville, 4:233  
Walker, Maria Polk. *See* Armstrong, Maria Polk Walker (Mrs. Frank C. Armstrong)  
Walker, Martin Kidder (son of David), Fayetteville, 32:63n, 69  
Walker, Mrs. Martin Kidder, 32:63n, 69  
Walker, Mary, of Ky., 58:63  
Walker, Mary, of SW Ark., 50:187  
Walker, Mary (daughter of David), Washington Co., 44:77, 58:78  
Walker, Max (Pea Ridge Battlefield Comm.), Pea Ridge, 16:327, 19:77  
Walker, Pamela, 57:118  
Walker, Philip Jefferson (son of David), Fayetteville, 19:355  
Walker, Dr. Robert, 12:372  
Walker, Samuel D. (Chicot Co. slaveholder), 12:72  
Walker, Samuel R., Chicot Co., 59:160, 168  
Walker, Sue, Fayetteville, 3:351n, 353  
Walker, T-Bone, 58:367  
    picture of, 58:370  
Walker, Tandy (CSA Choctaw officer), 8:242n, 18:344–46, 29:237, 41:361  
    gov., Choctaw Nation (1858), 28:215  
Walker, Thomas, 59:384  
Walker, Tim, North Little Rock, 46:405  
Walker, W. E., and Valley Springs Acad., 16:83  
Walker, W. H. (CSA), Washington Co., 5:409  
Walker, W. W., Ft. Smith, 29:161  
Walker, Dr. William, 12:372  
Walker, Mrs. William, Van Buren, 3:9, 25:150  
Walker, William A., Jr., revs., 36:91–92, 39:343–45  
Walker, Gen. William Henry Talbot (CSA), 54:284, 286  
    opposes Gen. Cleburne's proposal to arm slaves, 4:313, 30:205–8  
Walker, William "Sonny," Little Rock, 54:38–39, 50, 56:437, 438  
Walker, Wythe, Washington Co., 58:71, 78  
Walker Brothers, Springdale, 32:69  
Walker Cemetery, Fayetteville, 33:124n  
Walker family, Fayetteville, 3:351n  
    letters of, published, 15:91, 370  
*Walker Family Letters*, ed. W. J. Lemke, revd., 15:97–98  
Walker House, Dermott, picture of, 42:295  
Walker's Creek, Columbia Co., 11:3  
Walker's Indian Brigade (CSA), 19:45, 49  
Walker Spring, Polk Co., 21:69  
Walker's Texas Division (CSA), 2:180, 20:12n  
Walkerville, Columbia Co., naming of, 11:7, 11  
*Walkin' Preacher of the Ozarks*, by Guy Howard, revd., 4:74–77  
*Walking Editor of the Ozarks*, by Tom Shiras, revd., 59:329–30  
Wall, Major (Choctaw leader), 27:49  
Wall, Ben, 54:345  
Wall, Bennett H., 26:196, 295–96, 298

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- picture of, facing 26:296
- Wall, David, Marianna, 19:270
- Wall, Mrs. David, 19:269
- Wall, Dr. E. D., Marianna, 14:59
- Wall, Mrs. E. D., art. by, on reminiscences of Lon Slaughter, 8:167–69
- Wall, Mrs. E. E., "Archibald H. Rutherford: An Arkansas Pioneer," 5:388–401
- Wall, Effie Allison
- "Early Boating on St. Francis and Interesting Reminiscences as Told by Mrs. Margaret Clark," 7:229–30
- "Early Railroad History and Other Interesting Events in Lee County," 7:231–33
- "Formation of Lee County," 8:160–63
- "The Hills of Jeffersonville," 8:164–66
- "Pioneers at Rest in Deserted Graveyard," 8:170
- Wallace (steamboat), 34:347
- Wallace, Capt., Baxter partisans capture, during Brooks-Baxter War (1874), 37:244
- Wallace, Alfred, Fayetteville, 6:30n, 13:296, 299–300, 14:321, 15:134, 16:140–44, 23:69, 58:12–13
- Wallace, Anthony F. C., *Jefferson and the Indians: The Tragic Fate of the First Americans*, revd., 59:456–57
- Wallace, Barrington, booklet by, noted, 36:77
- Wallace, David
- "Orval Faubus: The Central Figure at Little Rock Central High School," 39:314–29
- paper by, noted, 38:276
- Wallace, Edward Tatum, 10:218
- Wallace, George, Prairie Grove, 16:267
- Wallace, George C., 53:461, 54:26, 56:310, 57:455–56, 59:264
- Wallace, Henry A. (U.S. sec. of agriculture), 24:5, 7, 9, 11, 15–16, 18, 20, 23, 26–27, 27:222, 32:349, 353–54, 37:24, 38, 59:241, 391–92, 397–99
- Wallace, I. C. (Columbia Co. del. to secession conv.), table facing 13:184
- Wallace, Isaac, Benton Co., 35:339–40
- Wallace, James, Lee Co., 32:116
- Wallace, James A., Grant Co., 7:327
- Wallace, James E., Fordyce, 46:122
- Wallace, Dr. James P., Izard Co., 37:189
- Wallace, Jeremiah C. (Ark. RR Comm.), 7:168
- Wallace, Rev. Jerry, of Ill., 25:208
- Wallace, John, Union Co., 16:338
- Wallace, John (49er), Clarksville, 6:76
- Wallace, John M. (supt., Ark. Sch. for the Deaf), 5:205
- Wallace, Gen. Lew (USA), 23:337–38
- Wallace, Mandeville, Camden, 10:285–87, 291–92
- Wallace, Mike, 56:265
- Wallace, Orran, Johnson Co., 58:59–60
- Wallace, Riley, Fayetteville, 14:318
- Wallace, Robert (49er), Clarksville, 6:76
- Wallace, Robert Minor, Union Co., 1:378, 6:216, 12:246
- est. law practice in Texarkana, 34:49
- Wallace, Rosa (Washington postmaster), 39:167
- Wallace, T. (49er), 6:79
- Wallace, Travis, 59:50–51
- Wallace, W. M. (CSA), Paraclifta, 17:275, 279, 280n, 282–85
- Wallace, Capt. W. S. (USA), Ft. Wayne, 35:340, 348–49
- Wallace, Willis, Fayetteville, and Wallace-Orr fight, 14:140, 318, 320–23
- Wallace Institute, Van Buren, 4:238, 13:59
- Wallace-Orr fight (1838), Fayetteville, 14:140, 318, 320–21
- Wallace's (lodging house), Washington, 30:166
- Wallace's Ferry, on Big Creek, Phillips Co., mil. action at (1864), 6:181, 22:132, 167
- Wallack's Theater, New York City, 22:348
- Waller, Calvin B. (Little Rock Bapt. min.), 4:79
- Waller, Cyrus W. (Little Rock ed.), 14:220
- Waller, Col. Edward, Jr., art. on letters by member of 13th Tex. Cav. Regt. commanded by, 21:249–68
- Waller, Jacqueline, book by, noted, 43:84–85
- Waller, John Lewis, book on, revd., 40:271–72
- Waller, Kathleen, Magnolia, 35:302
- Waller, W. Loran, Memphis, Tenn., 45:79
- Walley, Bert, Conway Co., 52:395
- Walling, Dr. R. G., Texarkana, 37:236
- Walling, Robert, 43:185
- Wallis, David W., Pine Bluff, 20:397, 22:183, 33:86, 36:203
- AHA trustee, 57:65, 58:102–3, 226, 325, 59:91, 93
- book by, noted, 54:108
- Wallis, Mrs. David W. (ed.), 40:358, 43:70
- Wallis, Hal, 56:338
- Wallis, Mildred, Arkadelphia, 9:223
- Wallis, Perly (candidate for del. to Cong., 1819), 25:342
- Wallis, W. W. (atty.), 42:354n
- Walls, A. J. (brother-in-law of J. T. Robinson), 24:306
- Walls, Edwina, 38:95, 275, 39:94, 44:196, 296, 45:331, 46:203, 379, 401, 47:302
- AHA board member, 47:189, 369, 54:81, 84
- AHA moderator, 54:379
- AHA paper by, 49:331
- AHA trustee, 48:83, 90, 94, 206, 354, 51:85, 270, 53:91
- ballad contributed by, 7:334n
- Contributions to Arkansas Medical History*, ed., revd., 49:351–53
- "The Introduction of Prepayment Medicine to Arkansas: The Trinity Hospital Experience," 42:3–26
- Red Cross official, and England, Ark., riot (1931), 29:297
- Walls, J. W., Prairie Co., 13:233n, 235, 236n
- Walls, James A., Holly Grove, picture of house of, facing

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- 39:209
- Walls, John A. (CSA), in 1st Ark. Inf. Regt., 35:67, 89
- Wall's Mill, on James Fork near Ft. Smith, 26:274
- Walnut Bayou, Little River Co., 14:225
- Walnut Bend, Miss. River, Crittenden Co., 6:392
- Walnut Bend, St. Francis River, Lee Co., 7:229
- Walnut Forks, Montgomery Co., 49:171
- Walnut Grove, Independence Co., 3:44, 42:206
- Walnut Grove, Washington Co., mil. colony at, 24:146
- Walnut Grove Plantation, Little River Co., 14:144–46, 53:20–21
- Walnut Hill, Lafayette Co., 3:99, 14:144–46
- Walnut Hills, along Miss. River above Natchez, Miss., 27:97
- Walnut Lake, Desha Co., 43:338
- Walnut Prairie, Little River Co., 14:155n
- Walnut Ridge, Lawrence Co., 3:95, 5:2, 327, 46:80  
interurban in, 39:56  
POW branch work camp near, 37:14–15  
and RRs, 7:132, 175, 190  
and sch. integration in Hoxie, 48:17, 24–26, 28–29, 32  
segregation controversy in, 30:98
- Walnut Ridge *Telephone*, 40:260
- Walnut Ridge *Times Dispatch*, 48:24, 26, 51:260
- Walnut Township, Benton Co., 43:354–55
- Walnut Tree, Yell Co., 5:220
- Walsh, Annis, 36:300
- Walsh, Mrs. George C., Little Rock, 42:8n
- Walsh, Henrietta Holmes (Mrs. William Walsh), Dallas Co., 35:265
- Walsh, Martha, Dallas Co., 35:146n, 168, 265n
- Walsh, Martha (Mrs. Thomas J. Walsh), Dallas Co., 35:168n, 265, 281
- Walsh, Thomas J., Dallas Co., 35:168n, 265n, 281
- Walsh, William, Dallas Co., 35:265
- Walsh, William J., Dallas Co., family of, 42:60, 67, 70–71, 73–74, 82–83, 135, 143–44, 153, 159–60, 163–64, 166
- Walt* (steamboat), 31:159
- Walt, Betty Becker, Little Rock, life member, 40:178
- Walter, A., publishes *Wheel* at Cabot, 13:245
- Walter, Rev. Calvin B. (pastor, Second Bapt. Church), Little Rock, 38:305
- "Walter J. Lemke," by Ernie Deane, 28:93–95
- Walter L. Brown Award, 44:186, 338, 358–59, 45:181, 355, 360–61, 46:203, 305, 378, 399, 49:182–83, 185, 332–33, 52:79, 59:232
- Walters, Dale, 59:350
- Walters, Elmer, Garland Co., 59:416
- Walters, H. (CSA), in 1st Ark. Inf. Regt., 35:89
- Walters, Irma, DeQueen, 42:190, 48:91, 49:98
- Walters, J. R., Pulaski Co., removed from legis. for elec. fraud (1889), 26:209
- Walters, Jess (Span.-Am. War veteran), interviewed, 5:211
- Walters, Neal, Eureka Springs, letter to (1861), 29:176, 178–82
- Walters, Tyler O., rev., 53:395
- Walters' Mill, Benton Co., 46:175
- Walthall, Allie T. (CSA), 1st Ark. Inf. Regt., 35:68
- Walthall, Edward C. (CSA), 54:285, 287, 288
- Walthall, Harvey, Little Rock, 56:437
- Walthall, John A.  
*Calumet and Fleur-de-Lys: Archaeology of Indian and French Contact in the Midcontinent*, revd., 52:354–57  
*French Colonial Archaeology: The Illinois Country and the Western Great Lakes*, revd., 52:354–57
- Walthall, W. T., Little Rock, 4:337
- Waltham, Mass., 40:169–71
- Walther, Glenn, 57:389, 399, 404
- Walton, Brian G.  
"Ambrose Hundley Sevier in the United States Senate, 1836–1848," 32:25–60  
"Arkansas Politics during the Compromise Crisis, 1848–1852," 36:307–37  
"How Many Voted in Arkansas Elections before the Civil War?" 39:66–75  
"The Second Party System in Arkansas, 1836–1848," 28:120–55
- Walton, Rev. George W. (Van Buren African American min.), 33:310
- Walton, Green (CSA), in 1st Ark. Inf. Regt., 35:89
- Walton, James H., 50:129n
- Walton, Dr. James Wyatt, Benton, 36:222
- Walton, Rev. R. C., Rogers, 45:140
- Walton, Sam. *See* Walton, Samuel Moore
- Walton, Samuel Moore, 54:13, 59:122, 312
- Walworth, Horace F. (Chicot Co. slaveholder), 12:72  
wealth of, 12:50, 72
- Walworth, John P. (Chicot Co. slaveholder), 12:72, 51:114–15
- Walz, Curtistine (Mrs. Robert Bradshaw Walz), 27:259, 33:340, 41:342, 47:151–52, 48:379, 49:190, 293  
picture of, facing 38:276
- Walz, Joe, Ashdown, 47:151
- Walz, Lolla Bradshaw (Mrs. Joe Walz), 47:151
- Walz, Robert Bradshaw, 36:248, 41:97, 296, 42:361, 43:343, 45:90, 46:380, 49:190, 293, 53:177  
and AHA, 21:181, 183, 369, 22:181–82, 23:187, 24:183, 26:296, 382, 27:68, 258, 29:377, 30:267, 31:376, 32:253, 255, 340, 33:340, 34:264, 35:188–89, 294, 297, 37:356, 358, 38:94, 193, 280  
board member, 38:379  
nominating comm. chmn., 39:336  
pres., 27:260, 28:191–96  
permanent member, 41:192, 342  
"Arkansas Slaveholdings and Slaveholders in 1850,"

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- 12:38–74  
art. on, 47:151–53  
hist. photograph collection of, 48:379  
LAHA judge of awards comm., 38:277  
"Migration into Arkansas, 1820–1880: Incentives and Means of Travel," 17:309–24  
paper by, on Juneteenth, noted 24:91, 183  
pictures of, facing 25:286, 26:294, 28:258, 260, 41:342, 47:151  
receives award, 39:90  
thesis by, noted, 14:286
- Walzer, Michael, 56:322
- Wampler, J. Morris, and survey of Cairo and Fulton RR, 7:113
- Wampoo, Pulaski Co., 43:338
- Wanderer of the Hills*, by Chris Meadows, revd., 37:283
- Wandering Back*, by Henry Franklin Hammack, noted, 14:387
- Wandering in the Shadows of Time*, by Velda Brotherton, noted, 53:398
- "Wandering John Taylor," by Margaret Ross, 20:207–26  
noted, 20:187–88
- Wang, Richard P., *Arkansas Politics: A Reader*, revd., 57:67–68
- Wannamaker, Olin D., 30:226
- Wapannoca Bayou, 44:205, 211
- Wapello County, Iowa, 40:169–70
- Wappanoche, Phillips Co., 13:382
- War and Wartime Changes: The Transformation of Arkansas, 1940–1945*, by C. Calvin Smith, revd., 46:297–98
- War between the States. *See* Civil War
- War Birds: Diary of an Unknown Aviator*, by John Grider, ed. E. W. Springs, noted, 35:132, 134n
- War Bulletin* (newsletter), 15:344, 41:298
- War Cries on Horseback: The Story of the Indian Wars of the Great Plains*, by Stephen Longstreet, revd., 29:88–91
- Ward, Dr., Saline Co., 31:347–49
- Ward, Mr., Camden, raises Civil War company called Ward's Ducks, 18:193
- Ward, Mr., farm of, near Charleston, 23:160
- Ward, Mrs. A. J., 3:8–9, 25:150
- Ward, A. J., Little Rock  
and Ark. penitentiary, 8:172, 26:94, 34:196  
penitentiary lessee, 52:4  
picture of notice by, facing 28:8
- Ward, A. J. (Home Guard officer), Van Buren, in Civil War, 25:149
- Ward, A. M., Clarksville, 58:54  
and the training of deaf children, 5:193
- Ward, Allen, Carroll Co., 16:299
- Ward, Augustus J. (sec., Fayetteville Temperance Soc., 1841), 3:170–71
- Ward, Ben (CSA), in 1st Ark. Inf. Regt., 35:84–85, 87
- Ward, Carry (daughter of Sgt. John), 29:369
- Ward, Clark, Hempstead Co., 14:152, 31:369  
art. on 1890 reminiscences of, 17:56–67
- Ward, Daisy Seiler (Mrs. R. A. Ward Jr.), 40:335
- Ward, Dolly (daughter of Sgt. John), 29:369
- Ward, Eli (49er), Batesville, 6:73
- Ward, Ellen Elizabeth. *See* Eno, Ellen Elizabeth Ward (Mrs. Jonathan Adams Eno)
- Ward, Essie (Searcy Co. artist), 44:193–94
- Ward, Fannie (daughter of Sgt. John), 29:369
- Ward, Geoffrey C., *The Civil War: An Illustrated History*, noted, 49:357
- Ward, Glen C., 36:298
- Ward, I. N. (49er), Clarksville, 6:76
- Ward, Israel J., 36:18
- Ward, J. M. Z., and the cooperative marketing of rice, 5:127
- Ward, J. Paul (Independence Co. sen.), 3:230
- Ward, J. R., Ashley Co., 16:72
- Ward, James, Miss. Co., 6:263n
- Ward, James (CSA), in 1st Ark. Inf. Regt., 35:89
- Ward, James A., book by, noted, 53:255–56
- Ward, Jessie, Searcy Co., 44:194
- Ward, John, and salt works, 16:391–92
- Ward, John (public-relations dir. for W. Rockefeller), 54:36
- Ward, John (supposed Rev. War soldier), Phillips Co., 1:61
- Ward, Sgt. John (Medal of Honor winner), art. on, 29:361–75
- Ward, John L., Conway, 53:453, 459  
AHA session chmn., 43:340  
*The Arkansas Rockefeller*, revd., 38:182–84
- Ward, John W., on Andrew Jackson, 24:361, 368
- Ward, Joseph, 49:228
- Ward, Joseph, Ashley Co., 16:66, 75
- Ward, Julia Wilson (Mrs. [Sgt.] John Ward), 29:368, 372
- Ward, Lee, Howard Co., 2:340–41
- Ward, Lucille, Hempstead Co., 39:351
- Ward, M. (Phillips Co. slaveholder), 12:72
- Ward, Mary Jane. *See* Corbin, Mary Jane Ward (Mrs. Joseph Carter Corbin)
- Ward, Mary Lizzie, Ft. Smith, 33:144
- Ward, Melitus, Carroll Co., 16:299
- Ward, Mrs. Ollie Edwards, Crawford Co., 3:12
- Ward, Justice Paul (Ark. Supreme Court), 38:322
- Ward, Phillip (son of Sgt. John), 29:369
- Ward, Maj. Richard L. (USA), leads 1st Kans. Colored Regt., 18:342, 344
- Ward, Tom T. (Jacksonport publisher), 9:241, 246
- Ward, W. L., Marianna, 53:362
- Ward, W. W., Lee Co., 57:385
- Ward, William, Carroll Co., 16:299
- Ward, William, Clarksville  
art. on letter of, to Edward Cunningham, 1:155–56

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- and Sulphur Fork Factory, 37:180
- Ward, William, of Miss., 19:307
- Ward, William D. (asst. sec., terr. council, 1833), 10:395
- Ward, William L. (Marianna sen.), 13:303  
and double-primary bill, 3:243–44  
opposes woman suffrage, 15:50
- Ward, Zeb, Little Rock, 46:344  
lessee of state penitentiary, 8:173, 34:198, 200, 202–4,  
52:5–6
- Wardell, M. L., addresses AHA, 12:174
- Wardell, Miss. Co., 38:119
- Warden, Dr. T. M., Van Buren, 6:29n
- War Department (U.S.), 25:139, 166, 30:140, 37:13–15,  
18, 20–21  
and Choctaw removal from Ark., 27:47  
and Ft. Smith cmdr. (1863–64), 19:132–34, 29:119,  
128, 136, 144, 151  
and POWs, 53:350, 352, 365  
recruits African American troops, 1:102, 106–7
- "War Diary of W. C. Porter," ed. J. V. Frederick, 11:286–  
314
- Wardlaw, Nancy, Bradley Co., 12:72
- Wardlow, Mrs. A. B., Mt. Elba, 3:7
- Ward Motor Hotel, Ft. Smith, 30:265
- Ware, Mr., 42:165
- Ware, Ed, Phillips Co., and Elaine race riot (1919),  
19:146, 20:9
- Ware, Eugene F., book by, noted, 50:210
- Ware, George W., Jr., 59:237
- Ware, George W., Sr., 59:237
- Ware, J. E., Izard Co., 37:189–90
- Ware, Katherine A. (ed.), 19:212
- Ware, Lillian L. *See* Cooper, Lillian L. Ware (Mrs. John  
Ralph Cooper)
- Ware, Mrs. R. D., Asheville, N.C., 15:177
- Ware, Dr. U. H., 50:183
- Ware, W. P. (49er), 6:78
- War Eagle, Benton Co., 13:289, 21:170–71, 24:146,  
32:63, 67, 43:354–55  
Blackburn's Mill on, 46:172
- War Eagle Creek, Madison and Benton cos., 21:4, 6,  
32:64–65, 33:108, 43:118  
mills on, 19:258, 21:4, 6, 30:8, 32:66, 69
- War Eagle Mills, on War Eagle Creek, Benton Co.,  
19:258, 21:4, 6, 30:8, 32:66, 69
- Ware's Chapel, Columbia Co., 11:10–11
- Ware v. Arkansas* (case arising from Elaine race riot,  
1919), 19:142n
- Warfield, E. (CSA officer under Gen. Cleburne), 13:252n,  
54:290
- Warfield, William P. (Desha Co. slaveholder), 12:72
- War Finance Corporation, aid from, to Ark. rice growers,  
5:128
- War Food Administration, 37:13, 53:352
- Wargo, Andrew, Jr., 39:228
- Wargo, Andrew, Sr., Desha Co., 39:227–28
- Wargo, Percy, 39:228
- Wargo, Tim, 39:228
- Wargo, Victoria Bains (Mrs. Andrew Wargo Sr.), 33:260,  
39:228
- Wargo's Landing, 39:228
- War in Europe*, produced by Edwin P. Hoyt, noted, (vols.  
3 and 4) 51:377, (vol. 5) 52:99
- Waring, Alice Noble, *The Fighting Elder: Andrew  
Pickens*, revd., 22:191–62  
correspondence concerning review of, 23:88–91
- Waring, Edward (USA officer), in Independence Co.,  
23:253
- Waring, George E. (USA), of Mo., 19:231
- War in the Pacific: Iwo Jima*, vol. 9, produced by Edwin  
P. Hoyt, noted, 52:99
- War in the West: Pea Ridge and Prairie Grove*, by  
William L. Shea, noted, 56:121
- "War Letters of a Texas Conscript in Arkansas," ed.  
Robert W. Glover, 20:355–87
- Warmack, Johnson (Rev. War soldier), Madison Co., 1:57
- War Manpower Commission, 37:13–15, 18–19, 53:352,  
356
- War Memorial Board, 4:245
- War Memorial Building, Little Rock. *See* Old State House
- War Mothers of America, 1:323
- Warm Springs (now Hot Springs), Garland Co., 14:3, 9.  
*See also* Hot Springs
- Warm Springs, Randolph Co., 4:356, 360, 6:212
- Warneke, Lon, 54:412
- Warner* (steamboat), 11:18
- Warner, Charles Dudley, 53:164
- Warner, Capt. Charles H. (riverboat operator on White  
River), Batesville, 9:238, 22:177–78
- Warner, George B. (CSA), of Mo., buried at Fayetteville,  
5:407
- Warner, H. C., Argenta, 24:31n
- Warner, Mrs. Harry, Ft. Smith, 9:313n
- Warner, Capt. John T. (steamboat operator on White  
River), Batesville, 11:18
- Warner, John T., Batesville, home of, 42:314
- Warner, Julia McAlmont (Little Rock teacher), 13:301,  
22:4
- Warner, Kenneth O. (state dir. of personnel), 45:296,  
299–307, 309–12
- Warner, Myra (Ark. suffragist), 15:23n, 40:292
- Warner, Robert, 59:435
- Warner, Roger, book by, noted, 54:494
- Warner, Sam Bass, book by, noted, 41:135
- Warner, Sydney Yantis, book by, noted, 36:78
- Warner, Virginia, 48:93
- Warner Land Company, 41:48
- Warner's Female College, Little Rock, 44:123
- Warnock, James (early Camden settler), 22:100
- Warnock, Lucretia (Columbia Co. teacher), 30:214



# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Warnock, Robert S., Columbia Co., 11:12  
opposes proposed const. (1918), 34:22, 31
- Warnock, Sarah Emeline (Mrs. S. F. Overa), Elliott,  
22:103n
- Warnock Springs, Columbia Co., naming of, 11:12
- War of Another Kind: A Southern Community in the  
Great Rebellion*, by Wayne K. Durrill, 52:224  
revd., 50:98–99
- War of 1812  
in Ark., 7:149, 19:262, 24:47, 25:337  
paper on, 12:178
- War of the Rebellion. *See* Civil War
- War of the Rebellion*, 52:259
- War Paint Trail*, by Bill Gulick and Thomas Rothrock,  
noted, 5:191
- War Records Office, Washington, D.C., 41:253–55
- War Relocation Authority, 2:88, 41:330–31, 333–36, 338,  
53:341, 343, 347–48, 349, 351, 357, 358, 359  
art. on Japanese relocation by, in Ark., 23:195–211
- Warren, Capt. (CSA), 42:157–58
- Warren, Ada O. (AMA teacher), 30:140, 142, 144
- Warren, Anne (first wife of Nathan Warren), 15:54, 57
- Warren, Archie (son of Nathan), Little Rock, 15:54
- Warren, B. W. M. (Union Co. sen.) 31:54–55
- Warren, Dr. C. C., of Ky., 14:92
- Warren, C. R., Hot Springs, 26:27
- Warren, David M. (AHA life member), Panhandle, Tex.,  
16:327, 17:210
- Warren, Mrs. E. S., Rogers, 45:142
- Warren, Earl, 56:322, 59:81
- Warren, Rep. Edward Allen, Camden, 1:131, 34:298, 301  
elected to Border State Conv. by Ark. Secession  
Conv., 12:215n, 13:183n
- Warren, Edwin Luther (son of Nathan), Little Rock,  
15:57–58
- Warren, Elizabeth (African American child, living with  
Nathan), Little Rock, 15:57
- Warren, Ella (stepdaughter of Nathan), Little Rock,  
15:54, 57, 59–61
- Warren, Eugene (Little Rock atty.), 8:270n  
AEA counsel, and the antievolution law, 38:316–20,  
323  
law partner of C. Bailey, 57:156, 157
- Warren, Frank (son of Nathan), Little Rock, 15:54, 60–61
- Warren, George (son of Nathan), Little Rock, 15:54, 60–  
61
- Warren, Henry (brother of Nathan), Little Rock, 15:55
- Warren, Ida May (stepdaughter of Nathan), Little Rock,  
15:57, 60
- Warren, Isaiah Timothy (son of Nathan), Little Rock,  
15:54, 60–61
- Warren, James (brother of Nathan), Little Rock, 15:54,  
55–56
- Warren, James A., Van Buren, 15:135
- Warren, John (son of Nathan), Little Rock, 15:54, 60–61
- Warren, Joyce, 45:366
- Warren, Louise (third wife of Nathan Warren), Little  
Rock, 15:58
- Warren, Maria Rebecca (daughter of Nathan), Little  
Rock, 15:54, 59–61
- Warren, Mary Eliza "Mollie" (daughter of Nathan), Little  
Rock, 15:57, 60
- Warren, Mary Elizabeth (second wife of Nathan Warren),  
Little Rock, 15:57–58
- Warren, Mary Ellen (daughter of Nathan), Little Rock,  
15:57
- Warren, Minnie, Miss. Co., 6:426
- Warren, Nathan, Little Rock, 54:308, 345  
art. on life of, as free black, 15:53–61
- Warren, Nathan, Jr., Little Rock, 15:54, 60
- Warren, Ned (early Camden atty.), 5:339
- Warren, Robert Penn, 53:14  
book by, noted, 57:369
- Warren, Samuel H., Dallas Co., 12:72
- Warren, Stafford, 57:425–26
- Warren, William (musician), 53:81
- Warren, William Alfred (son of Nathan), Little Rock,  
15:53n, 57, 59–60
- Warren, Zola May (granddaughter of Nathan), 15:53n
- Warren, Bradley Co., 3:76, 360, 5:114n, 327, 335,  
11:333, 12:393, 14:381, 19:56–57, 27:286,  
38:138, 39:348, 40:277, 41:321, 42:164,  
43:338  
art. on Ark. Lumber Co. at, 46:60–68  
baseball in, 54:421  
during Civil War, 33:80, 82–83  
depot in, 45:169–70  
picture of, facing 45:169  
First Meth. Church of, records of, 48:211  
life in, described, 5:115–22  
RR to, 7:115, 168–69, 191, 29:333, 338, 344, 31:282  
talk on, noted, 7:143
- Warren and Ouachita Valley Railroad, 7:115, 169,  
29:333, 338, 344, 45:169, 46:66, 68  
picture of station of, facing 39:348
- Warren and Saline River Railroad, 29:344
- Warren Bridge Company, 39:136, 139–40
- Warren *Democrat News*, 46:66, 68
- Warren *Eagle-Democrat*, 46:66n
- Warren *News*, 46:60
- Warren Plantation, near Pine Bluff, 30:246–49
- Warren Station, Pulaski Co., 36:31, 34–35
- Warren *Sunbeam* (1879), 11:212
- Warren Woman's Foreign Missionary Society, 43:55–56
- Warrick, Brant, Greenwood, 44:341
- Warsaw, Mo., 33:80
- Warsaw, Union Co., 10:42
- Warships of the Civil War Navies*, by Paul H. Silverstone,  
noted, 49:357
- War Songster*, 30:149

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- "Wartime Gristmill Destruction in Northwest Arkansas and Military Farm Colonies," by Michael A. Hughes, 46:167–86
- Wartime Journal of a Georgia Girl*, by Eliza Frances Andrews, noted, 57:225
- Warwick, W. J., Helena, 53:156
- Wash, Thomas J. (Dallas Co. slaveholder), 12:72
- Wash, W. A. (CSA), in 60th Tenn. Inf. Regt., 12:367
- Washbourne, Edward Payson. *See* Washburn, Edward Payson
- Washbourne, Henry, 46:359
- Washbourne, J. W., Fayetteville, 8:105  
burial place of family of, 14:386
- Washbourne, Woodward, 46:356, 359, 361
- Washburn, Alex H. (ed., *Hope Star*), art. on, noted, 37:198
- Washburn, C. C. (USA), 44:64
- Washburn, Rev. Cephas, 14:325, 39:101, 46:354, 356, 359, 393  
addresses Fayetteville Temperance Soc. (1843), 3:180  
at Ark. Post (1820), 3:126, 128–29  
art. on, 3:125–26  
art on, noted, 14:287  
art. on three letters of, 16:174–91  
booklet on, noted, 14:286–87  
collection of, at Ark. Hist. Comm., 16:218  
description by, of travel conditions in Ark. (1820), 15:187  
and Dwight Mission, 1:345–46, 12:9, 103, 15:187, 195  
est. post office at, 18:48  
and Far West Seminary, Mt. Comfort, 4:327, 28:310, 29:245–48, 353–54, 356–57, 360  
father of E. P. Washburn, 3:326–27, 30:149  
home of, near Russellville, 3:327  
Little Rock, early resident of, 7:241  
medical doctor, erroneously said to be, 2:21  
min. at Dardanelle, 10:180, 12:274  
min. at Ft. Smith, 9:313, 17:259  
min. at Norristown, 10:179  
preaches at Little Rock, 2:21–22, 5:179  
preaches near Bentonville, 3:135  
reminiscences of, 10:179, 14:183–84  
*Reminiscences of the Indians*, 56:136–38
- Washburn, Edward Payson (artist), 3:326–27. *See also* Arkansas Traveler  
*Arkansas Traveler* (painting by), 2:21, 5:392, 9:103–4, 14:309, 30:146, 149, 153–54, 35:123–24, 53:35–36  
children in, were those of Dr. R. L. Dodge, Little Rock, 2:21  
art. on, and, *Arkansas Traveler* (painting by), 46:348–75  
*The Chess Game*, 53:41, 163  
grave of, in Little Rock, marked, 16:402  
picture of, 46:355  
*Turn of the Tune* (painting by), 9:104
- Washburn, Col. Henry D. (USA), of 18th Indiana Inf., 20:86
- Washburn, John Alexander, Monroe Co., 35:47
- Washburn, Minerva (daughter of Cephas), 3:131
- Washburn, Wiley A. (CSA), Monroe Co., art. on reminiscences of, 35:47–90
- Washburn, Winifred Allen (Mrs. John Alexander Washburn), Monroe Co., 35:47
- Washburn Collection, given to Ark. Hist. Comm., 16:281
- Washington, Booker T., 32:109, 129, 33:178, 34:150–51, 153, 237, 35:327, 330, 39:120, 41:124, 50:364, 54:122, 123–25, 128, 130, 56:275, 363  
Ark. version of dinner of, with T. Roosevelt, 32:18  
book on, revd., 33:90–92  
and I. Fisher, 41:3–4, 6–7, 9–11, 13, 16–18, 22–29, 31, 33, 36–37, 40–41, 43–44, 46, 48  
influence of, in Ark., 30:6–7, 311, 33:5, 298  
pictures of, 54:129, 131–32  
visits Pine Bluff (1905), 41:28–29
- Washington, Mrs. Booker T., 41:10
- Washington, Booker T., Jr., 41:28–29
- Washington, Catherine H. (Jefferson Co. slaveholder), 12:72
- Washington, Eliza (slave), 38:220
- Washington, Frances Stewart Latta (Mrs. George L. Washington). *See* Latta, Frances Stewart
- Washington, Gen. George, in Am. Rev., 28:246
- Washington, George (NW Ark. secessionist), 6:231
- Washington, George (Caddo leader), 37:339, 346–47
- Washington, Col. George (Indian commissioner), 13:32, 39, 23:32
- Washington, George L., 40:44
- Washington, J. W., Washington, 47:208–9
- Washington, Jane Lewis. *See* Walker, Jane Lewis  
Washington (Mrs. David Walker)
- Washington, Lucinda, Batesville, 51:148
- Washington, Hempstead Co., 5:332, 338, 7:59, 8:334, 12:264–65, 14:236, 17:58, 62, 179n, 180n, 181, 27:75, 84, 105, 28:271, 29:141, 37:322, 41:319, 42:48, 60, 78–79, 149, 302, 43:89–90, 107, 113, 132, 283–84, 45:220, 269, 48:271–72, 53:19  
AHA mtng. at, 48:349–54  
AMA sch. at, 30:123, 253–54, 31:211, 318, 322  
Ark. Mex. War volunteers at, 6:250–51, 12:301–3, 26:368, 36:26  
art. on, 13:401–7  
art. on J. R. Eakin and *Telegraph* of, 12:316–26  
art. on G. D. Royston of, 18:26–43  
art on S. T. Sanders of, 39:159–68  
art. on Dr. Smith of, 24:67–81  
art. on survey of, 17:337–96  
Bapts. in, 3:321–22

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- book describing antebellum social life in, noted, 39:77  
books on, noted, 25:187, 36:62–63  
and Bowie knife, 17:346–48  
Abraham Brock opens store in (1827), 17:338, 348,  
18:5n, 30  
cemetery at, 1:55–56  
during Civil War, 2:373, 17:273, 275, 278, 284,  
19:41–42, 45, 48–49, 24:240, 32:89, 38:135–  
36  
action near, 8:242, 17:273, 278, 18:339, 22:167,  
28:271  
Ark. CSA Gen. Assembly meets at (1864),  
39:166n  
Ark. CSA govt. at, 3:322, 8:241, 15:163n, 17:365,  
18:37, 22:235, 38:131, 238, 354, 39:288,  
48:70, 72–73, 49:156, 289, 54:313  
and Hempstead Rifles, 48:261–64  
letters from, 2:273, 283, 21:265  
troops org. at, 8:241, 18:13–14  
E. Cross and, 3:104–10  
decline of, 17:392–96  
described, 17:58, 28:52, 30:166  
in 1834, 48:13  
fire in (1875), 39:288  
founded (1824), 39:288, 48:377  
and Freedmen's Bureau, 50:163, 164, 167, 169, 172,  
173, 175, 183, 184, 187, 191, 193, 194, 51:148,  
149, 150  
freedmen's hosp. in, 51:153, 158  
freedmen's plight in, 51:151  
E. W. Gantt and, 15:165n  
hist. dist. of, 44:96  
    hist. bldgs. in, 3:321–22  
    C. B. Mitchel Home, 38:237  
    in Nat. Reg., 35:378  
hist. of, noted, 38:378  
hotel in, 15:192–94  
and Sam Houston, 48:274n  
Jonquil Festival in, 37:198  
land office at, 10:142, 19:316  
mail route to, 12:124, 231  
male and female seminary in, 39:164  
memoir mentions, 17:60–62  
Meth. church at, 31:371–72, 39:164  
newspaper in, 14:224  
Real Estate Bank branch in, 6:278  
restoration of, 20:395  
G. D. Royston and, 18:28, 30–31, 37, 41–43  
and RRs, 6:413, 31:278  
    Iron Mtn. RR bypasses, 39:288  
    mil. RR to, 17:338  
Richard Samuels (African American del. to 1868  
    const. conv.) from, 33:45  
schs. at, 6:328–32, 27:112, 31:251–53  
Dr. N. D. Smith, weather records of, 13:208–9, 24:67–  
81  
    stageline to, 15:192  
    and swamplands, 6:383, 398  
    and Tex. Rev., 3:106–7, 17:338–39  
    and travel connections at, 15:192  
*Washington, Arkansas: History on the Southwest Trail*, by  
    Mary Medearis, noted, 38:378, 39:85  
Washington Academy, Washington, 27:112  
*Washington and Benton Counties, Arkansas*, by Diane  
    and Ray Hanley, noted, 58:125  
Washington County, 2:309, 3:230, 318, 4:266, 5:218,  
14:283–84, 386, 15:68, 26:166, 183, 226, 245,  
250, 28:128–30, 174, 311, 317n, 346–53,  
29:173, 32:155, 36:16, 329, 37:225, 40:32n,  
148, 150, 178, 358, 42:113n, 314, 43:90, 101,  
108–10, 117–19, 121–24, 181, 318, 354, 46:88,  
168, 171–76, 180, 182, 184, 188–89, 222, 253,  
49:167, 211  
African American news reports from (1893), 33:311–  
16  
and antievolution act (1928), 38:313  
apple industry in, 33:326, 331–32  
art. on A. W. Arrington of, 14:315–39  
art. on Millard Berry and, 15:154–60  
art. on Canehill murders in (1839), 29:209–14  
art. on CSA POW from, 12:340–69  
art. on Earle-Buchanan letters and, 33:99–174  
art. on early doctors in, 10:364–84  
art. on Far West Seminary in, 29:345–60  
art. on land grant in, 2:1–11  
art. on letter from (1861), 3:63  
bibliog. on, 25:191, 36:79–81, 83–84  
book on, 49:92  
books on cemeteries in, 42:183, 380–81, 45:78, 179  
book on hist. of educ. in (1830–1950), noted, 47:188  
book on hist. of schs. in, noted, 45:90, 354  
books on marriage records of, 45:281, 47:84  
book project on, 45:365  
booklet on Holt family of, revd., 19:283–84  
Canehill in, 5:354–58, 14:320, 330–31, 33:99n  
cemetery records of, 41:358, 362  
Cherokees and, 8:101, 35:356, 36:23, 25–26  
Cincinnati in, 3:154n  
circuit court in, 3:354  
during Civil War, 3:13, 22:133, 168, 25:81, 84,  
33:105, 108, 140–41  
    Indian depredations in, 33:140–41  
    list of men from, in Ark. USA units, noted, 48:80–  
81  
    mil. post colonies in (1865), 24:146  
    34th Ark. Inf. Regt. (CSA) from, 33:103, 143  
Civil War markers and monuments in, noted, 45:287  
colls. in, 20:232n, 33:99  
    Cane Hill Coll. in, 33:99  
and Const. of 1836, 41:240

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- cotton factory in (1840), 15:127, 20:232n  
county fairs in, 12:397–98, 35:252  
courthouse of, 2:365, 3:336, 4:18, 15:158, 19:256,  
29:348  
Cumberland Presby. churches in, hist. of, noted,  
16:329  
F. R. Earle and, 33:113, 156–64  
early families of, 33:100, 103, 105n, 138n  
early records of, microfilmed, 39:190  
early settlers of, 5:297n, 299–300  
elections in, 14:322, 324, 326, 26:265, 33:172–74  
folksongs recorded in, 7:4  
and Ft. Wayne, 36:5, 10  
49ers from, 6:47, 53–54, 76  
free blacks in (1850), 3:162  
German settlement in, 6:226n, 227–49, 9:229–30  
Good Govt. League in, 13:76  
Goodspeed's hist. of, noted, 38:93, 189  
govt. structures of, 6:222  
and Greenback movt., 36:118–20  
health office est. in (1913), 10:379  
hist. workers in, listed, 11:224–25  
immigration to, 15:196–98  
index to wills and probate books, 41:357  
Indian sites in, 5:275–76  
listings in Nat. Reg. from, 44:76  
marriage records of, 41:360  
mil. reservation in, 35:358  
militia inf. company from (1846), 36:26  
and Ozark Trails Assoc., 7:304  
J. R. Pettigrew and, 33:162n  
pictorial hist. of (c. 1900), noted, 20:198  
political corruption in, 57:38–40  
and poll tax, 54:158–59  
pop. of, 23:190, 27:178  
postmasters and post offices, in, bulletin on, 35:380–  
81  
and proposed const. (1918), voted against, 34:34  
pro-Union feelings in, 12:195, 207, 221, 223  
during Reconstruction, 12:159, 163, 166, 35:156–64  
Rev. War soldiers buried in, 1:60  
Rhea's Mill in, 32:326n  
Major Ridge and E. Boudinot murdered in (1839),  
36:16  
Rotary Club in, hist. of, noted, 36:80  
and RRs, 10:221  
schs. in, 4:325–26, 332, 12:99–100, 104–5, 358,  
29:345–49  
slaves in (1860), 3:162, 12:53–73  
E. D. Stone Home in, 3:323  
students in (1916), 10:316  
swamplands in, 6:75  
tax frauds in (1870–80), 13:241  
J. N. Tillman and, 34:158  
Tontitown in, 8:123  
tornado through (1898), 45:32  
tournament of Knights in (1869), 12:397–98  
and UA, 4:182, 6:431, 434–35, 7:257, 8:46, 9:94,  
15:116n, 30:3–4, 15, 33:166n, 170  
and Vallière land grant, 2:1–2  
P. M. Van Winkle and, 32:62–63  
votes Repub., 7:207  
B. F. Walker and, 33:165  
David Walker and, 33:116n  
and woman suffrage, 15:31–34, 40n  
*Washington County, Arkansas, Cemetery Records*, by  
Lloyd McConnell, 41:358  
*Washington County, Arkansas, Index to Wills, 1828–  
1931, and Index to Probate Books, A to K,  
1837–1901*, by Lois Miller, noted, 41:357  
Washington County Extension Club, records of, 48:383  
Washington County Fair, book on, noted, 36:81  
Washington County Historical Society, 10:221, 11:224–  
25, 13:392, 14:346, 15:350–51, 20:198, 392,  
399, 21:174, 22:86, 336, 24:188, 348, 28:93,  
29:214, 31:374–75, 36:96, 204, 348, 37:87,  
39:267, 40:178, 41:191–92, 342, 43:74, 88–89,  
357, 44:360, 45:89, 178–79, 281, 357, 46:88,  
59:92, 312, 317  
AHA mtng. host (1985), 44:90, 336  
*Flashback*, 12:370, 14:386, 15:177, 350, 369–70,  
20:198, 392, 399, 21:174, 22:86–87, 28:93,  
30:28, 36:80, 204, 37:87, 39:267, 40:178,  
42:99, 188, 357, 360, 43:74, 89, 183–84, 341–  
42, 44:186, 338–39, 45:181–82, 332, 47:84,  
190–91, 365–66, 48:205, 352  
wins awards, 35:188, 294, 36:201, 348, 37:195,  
356, 41:191–92, 342  
oldest hist. soc. among cos., 20:198  
places marker at Mt. Comfort, 29:345–48  
publications of, 12:370, 14:76, 286, 15:91, 274, 336,  
368, 370, 20:198, 35:380–81  
Bulletin Series of, noted, 36:81  
restores old jail as hdqrs., 38:376  
wins award, 38:277  
Washington County Jail, restoration of, 38:376  
Washington County Medical Society, 10:370–75, 377,  
379, 383–84  
records of, 44:298, 48:382  
Washington County Retired Teachers Association, 45:90,  
47:188  
Washington, D.C., 26:171, 179, 183, 28:206–8, 212,  
29:234  
Washington (D.C.) *National Intelligencer*, 24:58, 26:17  
*Washington (D.C.) Post*, 59:243, 262  
*Washington (D.C.) Star*, 19:5n  
Washington Exchange Company, 28:17, 48:67  
Washington Female Academy, 4:332  
Washington Female Seminary, 4:332  
*Washington Hempstead and Red River Inquirer*, 13:375

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Washington *Hempstead Democrat*, 18:10, 79  
Washington and Hope Railway, 6:413, 31:278, 39:289  
Washington and Hope Tramway Company, 39:289  
Washington Hotel, Fayetteville, 6:359–60, 364, 30:229, 57:35  
Washington Male Academy, 17:353  
Washington Male and Female Seminary, 4:238, 330–31  
Washington *Pine Torch*, 39:167  
*Washington Press*, Hempstead Co., 39:76, 59:366–68, 371, 373–75, 377, 385, 386  
Washington *Red River Herald*, 11:212, 13:275, 375  
Washington School, Springdale, 43:15, 46  
*Washington's Inaugural Address of 1789*, revd., 11:345  
*Washington's Official Map of Yorktown*, revd., 11:345  
Washington *South Arkansas Democrat*, 18:79n  
Washington Square Players, 22:63  
Washington *Telegraph*, 12:394, 14:224, 17:281, 293n, 348–50, 355, 357–58, 360–62, 365–75, 19:53n, 20:4n, 334, 23:38n, 47n, 27:111, 28:22, 24, 31:21–22, 34:300, 38:145, 39:76–77, 164, 236, 43:114–15, 44:20, 48:67n, 52:230, 232, 242  
art. on, and CSA propaganda, 12:316–26  
and C. M. Baker (auth.), 25:239  
on the Bowie knife, 53:169–70, 188  
R. C. Brady (ed.), 17:349, 391–92  
comments on cotton plant, 15:138–39  
and J. R. Eakin, 12:316–26  
file of, microfilmed by Ark. Hist. Comm., 16:404  
only state paper to continue throughout Civil War, 28:15  
opposes ending slavery, 31:34–35  
Washington Township, Grant Co., 7:318, 322  
Washington Township, Sevier Co., 38:250  
Washington University, St. Louis, Mo., 37:238  
Washington Veneer Company, 44:168  
Washita Mountains, 37:335  
Waskow, Arthur I., 58:289, 291, 304, 313, 59:24  
Wassell, Dr. Corydon McAlmont (Medal of Honor recipient, WWII), St. Charles, 1:184, 4:370, 12:386  
Wassell, John, Little Rock, 46:333  
and arrest of E. Baxter (1863), 16:101  
and bldg. of Old State House, 9:37  
member, Ark. Deaf Mute Inst. Board, 5:195  
Wassell, Lenoa McAlmont, Little Rock, 4:370  
Wassell, Sam M., Little Rock, 43:305–7  
Wassell, Mrs. Samuel Spotts, Little Rock, 2:361, 15:365n  
Wasserman, Marie, Pine Bluff, 47:259  
Wasson, Marion, Fayetteville, 2:326n, 5:3, 327  
Wasson, Mrs. Marion, 18:105n  
Wasson, Marion (state bank commissioner), 39:250–51, 253, 258  
Wasson, Michele R. (auth.), 38:377, 46:406  
Wasson, P. L., 30:229  
Wasson, Ruth, Benton Co., 46:96  
"Watching Washington for Thirty-Five Years," by Garrett Whiteside, 1:235–43  
Watchtower Bible and Tract Society, 43:156–57, 161, 174  
Water, paper on policy on, noted, 46:377  
"Water Bound in Arkansas," by H. M. McIver, (pt. 1) 14:134–60, (pt. 2) 14:225–51  
Water Creek, Searcy Co., 37:299  
Water Creek Christian Industries, 14:367  
Waterford Plantation, 38:201  
Waterhouse, Blackstone, 37:245  
Waterhouse, Richard (CSA), 20:359, 367–68, 383  
Waterhouse, William (builder of John Brown Coll.), 28:328  
Watering places  
art. on, in antebellum Ark., 18:213–33  
art. on Elixir Springs as, 23:212–42  
art. on Eureka Springs as, 5:297–307  
art. on Hot Springs as, 14:3–31  
Waterman, James (asst. Indian factor at Ark. Post), 11:199, 28:39  
Waterman, Mrs. Julian S., 36:165  
Waterman, Julian Seesel, 27:4, 30:27, 45:296, 46:127n, 36:165  
and double-primary law, 3:234–35  
and founding of UA Law Sch., 21:99–104, 113, 116, 118–20, 122–25  
*Moore v. Dempsey*, coauth. of art. on, noted, 19:150n  
picture of, facing 21:112  
Waterman, Robert E., coed., "The Earle-Buchanan Letters of 1861–1876," 33:99–174  
Waterman, Thomas (Indian trader on White River, 1805), 11:193  
Waterman, W. (circus operator), 13:379, 26:246–47, 255–56  
Waterman Hall (UA law bldg.), 30:9  
picture of, following 21:112  
Waterman Memorial Fund (UA Law Sch.), 21:129  
Watermelon Island, in Ouachita River, Hot Spring Co., 43:136, 48:168  
Water mills, 2:221–22, 3:18, 317, 19:376–77, 32:66, 69  
*Water Mills of the Missouri Ozarks*, by George C. Suggs Jr., noted, 50:106  
Waters, J. H., El Dorado, 22:20  
Waters, J. W., Pine Bluff, 24:31n  
Waters, Dr. J. W., Washington Co., 10:371, 373–74  
Waters, James, Union Co., 12:227  
Waters, John (Jefferson Co. slaveholder), 12:72, 49:322, 323  
Waters, Muddy (blues artist), 53:76, 77, 82, 83, 85  
Waters, R. E., Yell Co., 39:48  
Waters, Sam W., New Orleans, La., theatrical troupe of, in Little Rock, 12:328–31, 14:16, 23:168–83  
Waters, Mrs. Sam W. (actress), at Little Rock Theater, 12:329–31, 23:169–83  
Waters, Thomas J., Yell Co., 12:72, 39:43, 48

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Waters, Montgomery Co., 27:146  
*Waters over Linn Creek Town*, by Ralph Alan McCanse, revd., 11:147–48  
Water Valley, Randolph Co., 38:253n  
Water witching, 15:300–303  
Waterworth, Donald L., Sr., Pocahontas, 43:186  
Watie, David, 44:263  
Watie, Jacqueline (daughter of Stand), 8:111, 113  
  letters to and from, 8:110–12  
Watie, John, 36:22  
Watie, Mary Ann. *See* Candy, Mary Ann Watie (Mrs. John Walker Candy)  
Watie, Minnehaha (daughter of Stand), 8:111, 113  
Watie, Nancy Paschal. *See* Wheeler, Nancy Paschal  
  "Nannie" Watie (first wife of John F. Wheeler)  
Watie, Saladin (son of Stand), 8:113  
Watie, Gen. Stand (CSA), 10:366, 17:239n, 21:243, 33:133n, 140n, 141n, 44:270, 273, 278n, 281  
  art. on, noted, 19:120n  
  attempt made to murder, 35:348  
  books on, noted, 19:120n, 21:78; revd., 48:370–71 and Cherokees  
    favors alliance of, with CSA (1861), 24:323  
    leader and father of, 8:98–113  
    leads regt., then brig. of, 20:83n, 22:280n, 25:39, 57n, 61n, 72–73, 81–85, 87–91  
    raises CSA btn. of (1861), 30:341  
    Treaty party leader, 36:13, 20–21, 23, 26  
  and CSA campaigns against Ft. Smith (1863, 1864), 26:261n, 273–81, 28:361, 363, 375, 29:247–48  
  at Ft. Wayne (1862), 18:70n  
  letters from men of brig. of, 3:182–86  
  at Pea Ridge (1862), 15:13, 38:345–46, 358  
  pictures of, facing 28:356, 29:248  
  at Prairie Grove (1862), 19:125  
  trial of, for murder of James Foreman, 13:394, 14:325–26, 332, 346, 21:78  
    A. W. Arrington in, 14:340–43, 21:78  
Watie, Tom, 36:19  
Watie, Watica (son of Stand), 8:109–10, 113  
Watkins, Henry, Ashley Co., 43:123  
Watkins, Benjamin Leigh, Okolona, 10:385–86  
Watkins, Mrs. Benjamin Leigh, Okolona, 10:386  
Watkins, Beverly (Mrs. Samuel Watkins), Camden, 40:179, 41:294, 44:96  
  AHA awards chmn., 42:357  
  AHA session chmn., 41:341  
  "Efforts to Encourage Immigration to Arkansas, 1865–1874," 38:32–62  
  paper by, 52:343  
  picture of, facing 42:354–55  
Watkins, Braxton, Ashley Co., 16:69  
Watkins, Carolyn, Fayetteville, 33:336  
Watkins, Dr. Claibourne, Little Rock, 2:28–29, 46:338  
Watkins, Mrs. Claibourne, 2:22–23  
Watkins, E. R., Pulaski Co., 43:122  
Watkins, Chief Justice George Claiborne (Ark. Supreme Court), Little Rock, 4:266, 16:323, 17:317, 18:82n  
  actor, 12:328  
  del. to secession conv., facing 4:266, 12:192, 13:177, 184  
  indicted for treason, 49:322, 52:238  
  letter of, to David Walker (1868), 16:321–22  
  letters of, noted, 15:275  
  opposes Reconstruction, 49:323, 327  
  and RRs, 6:12n, 7:106  
Watkins, Mrs. George Claiborne, letter of, noted, 1:67  
Watkins, Gertrude (suffragist), in Ark., 15:38  
Watkins, Isaac (Little Rock innkeeper), 15:194  
Watkins, Isham, Richmond, Little River Co., 50:192, 57:267  
Watkins, Jabez Bunting, of La., 29:68–69  
Watkins, Jacob, Union Co., 12:227–29  
Watkins, James, Harrison, 58:133  
Watkins, L. A., Harrison, and RR dev. in Ark., 8:282–87  
Watkins, Lyke (oilman), 1:32, 33:197  
Watkins, Maria (Mrs. Isaac Watkins), Little Rock, excerpt from 1821 diary of, 17:316–17  
Watkins, Mary Eliza. *See* Clendenin, Mary Eliza Watkins (Mrs. John Joseph Clendenin)  
Watkins, Mary W. (Mrs. R. A. Watkins), Little Rock, 14:105  
Watkins, May, Polk Co., letter of, to Gov. Flanagan, 1:70  
Watkins, Oscar M. (CSA), 42:148–49  
Watkins, Dr. Robert A., Little Rock, 14:105  
Watkins, Samuel (Camden ed.), 43:72, 44:96  
  AHA board member, 42:189, 360  
Watkins, Susan Cameron. *See* Biscoe, Susan Cameron  
  Watkins (Mrs. Henry Lawson Biscoe)  
Watkins, Thomas, Ashley Co., 16:69  
Watkins, Thomas, White Co., 11:216  
Watkins, Tom, Springfield, Mo.  
  art. on, 10:385–92  
  picture of, facing 10:385  
Watkins, Tri, revs., 54:95–97, 57:485–87, 59:219–21  
Watkins, W. H., Jacksonport, 9:254  
Watkins, Wesley Clark, 42:31, 32–33, 33–34  
Watkins, William W., 49:321  
Watkins, William Wirt, Carroll Co., 38:233  
  del. to secession conv., table facing 13:184  
  and formation of Boone Co. (1869), 13:67  
  member, Provisional CSA Cong., 12:224, 29:107, 38:233, 245–46  
  and Mtn. Meadows Massacre (1857), 16:69  
Watkins Hotel, Little Rock, 10:89  
Watson, Addison Walker, Tucker, 16:100  
Watson, Alexander Jones, Tucker, 16:100  
Watson, Desha Co., 2:160, 27:267, 29:201  
  art. on, noted, 41:197

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- hist. of Bapt. church in, noted, 44:197
- Watson, Asa, Tucker, 16:100
- Watson, Rev. Benjamin (headmaster, Tulip Female Coll.), 4:333, 18:282
- Watson, C. C., Jonesboro, 27:30–32
- Watson, C. W., Little Rock, 2:117, 27:286  
picture of, facing 36:288
- Watson, Charles A., Valley Springs, 16:81
- Watson, Charles S., *From Nationalism to Secession: The Changing Fiction of William Gilmore Simms*, revd., 53:386–88
- Watson, David, Tucker, 16:100
- Watson, David Ward, Tucker, 16:96, 98
- Watson, E. D., Hamburg, 18:382
- Watson, E. H. (CSA), in 6th Ark. Inf. Regt., 13:131
- Watson, E. P. (Benton Co. del. to 1917–18 const. conv.), 34:13
- Watson, Lady Elizabeth. *See* Luker, Lady Elizabeth Watson
- Watson, F. A., Jonesboro, 27:29–32
- Watson, G. M., Columbia Co., 2:227
- Watson, G. W. (Crittenden Co. African American legis.), 31:288–29, 33:303, 44:231  
picture of, facing 31:230
- Watson, George B., Sr. (Desha Co. slaveholder), 12:72, 23:69
- Watson, George B., Jr. (Desha Co. slaveholder), 12:72
- Watson, George M. (Union Co. slaveholder), 12:72  
duel with A. Rust, 10:41–42
- Watson, Rev. H. H. (Meth.), Little Rock, 5:151
- Watson, Harriette (Mrs. Robert Watson), Batesville, 15:268
- Watson, Hattie R., picture of, 58:375
- Watson, Hugh, Tucker, 16:100
- Watson, J. F., 50:187
- Watson, J. R., Jefferson Co., 19:279
- Watson, Col. J. R. (CSA), in 18th Tex. Inf. Regt., 7:65
- Watson, J. T. (militia cmdr., 1868), 15:143n
- Watson, Rev. J. W., Pine Bluff, 29:52
- Watson, James B., 41:50
- Watson, Mrs. James Hamilton, Bentonville, 11:69
- Watson, James O., 56:303
- Watson, Col. James T., 59:70–71
- Watson, John (Polk Co. logger), 21:73
- Watson, Joseph Ward, Tucker, 16:100
- Watson, Katherine, Bentonville, 11:72
- Watson, Lance, "Sweet Willie Wine," 54:44–45
- Watson, Lina Hayes, 21:117
- Watson, Louis, Tucker, 16:100
- Watson, Mary Katherine, Tucker  
booklet by, 15:370  
"The Story of Mockingbird Lane," 16:96–100
- Watson, P. S. G., and early Bapt. church in Lawrence Co., 5:161, 166
- Watson, Rev. Patrick S. G. (ed., *Ark. Bapt.*), 38:219, 222
- writes recollections for Dardanelle newspaper, 37:185n, 189, 191
- Watson, Permelia H., Batesville, 15:268
- Watson, Robert, Batesville, 15:268
- Watson, Dr. Robert, 37:231
- Watson, S. G. (CSA), Saline Co., 18:198
- Watson, S. T. (Little Rock publisher), 14:220
- Watson, Samuel MacDowell, Grant Co., 16:405
- Watson, Shelton, Union Co., 10:38
- Watson, Susan Jane, Batesville, 15:268
- Watson, Thomas, 40:135
- Watson, Thomas Edward, of Ga., 7:201–2, 34:75–77
- Watson, Tim F., Newport, 45:183, 46:92
- Watson, Mrs. Tim F., Newport. *See* Jacoway, Elizabeth (Mrs. Tim F. Watson)
- Watson, Tom, 51:215, 217–18
- Watson, W. A., 36:114n
- Watson, Rev. W. Caldwell, Malvern, 4:372, 10:198
- Watson, William (CSA), 48:262n, 50:149
- Watson, Mrs. William, Washington Co., 13:335
- Watson Chapel Junior High School, Pine Bluff, 46:378
- Watson family, Batesville, 11:16
- Watson family, Jackson Co., 40:364
- Watson v. Dodge* (1933), 39:154–55
- Watt, Hank, and Bentonville bank robbery, 7:70
- Watt, Sam, Garland Co., 59:414, 424
- Wattempatta (Quapaw leader), 32:233, 40:233
- Wattensaw Creek, Lonoke Co., 7:89–90
- Wattensaw Farmers' Club (orig. name of Agricultural Wheel), Prairie Co., 2:130–31, 13:233–38, 25:11, 45:185
- Wattensaw Nursery, Prairie Co., 43:107
- Watterson, James S., Memphis, Tenn., 37:247
- Wattishka Inka, 40:227
- Wattle and daub (form of construction), noted, 46:140
- Wattles, Col. Stephen H. (USA), in 1st Indian Home Guards, 25:83, 26:284
- Watts, Arch C., Union Co., 12:248
- Watts, H. L., Union Co., 12:249
- Watts, John (Cherokee), 56:130, 140
- Watts, Louisa Matitia, 40:84
- Watts, Victor M., 59:237
- Watts, Mrs. W. N. *See* Lytle, Miss (daughter of John A.)
- Watts, William Henry, 40:84
- Watts, Okla., 35:334
- Watts, Scott Co., 34:137
- Watts Landing, on Ouachita River, 12:246–47
- Watzek, Alfred Richard, Jr., 44:161
- Watzek, Betty (Mrs. Peter F. Watzek), Crossett, 44:165, 171
- Watzek, Dr. John W., Crossett, 39:271, 44:156, 160  
and Crossett Lumber Company, 11:165
- Watzek, Peter F., Crossett, 44:162
- Waugh, Rev. Beverly (Meth. bishop), 26:228
- Waugh, Charles, book by, noted, 51:286

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Waugh, Charles M. (brother of Roberta), 57:34  
Waugh, G. M. (Ft. Smith atty.), 44:282  
Waugh, Gideon M. (USA), at Clarksville, 29:232–33, 240, 242  
Waugh, James G., 57:34  
Waugh, John C., book by, noted, 53:399  
Waugh, Lucy, 57:34  
Waugh, Pattie Stratton, 57:34  
Waugh, Roberta. *See* Fulbright, Roberta Waugh (Mrs. Jay Fulbright)  
Waugh, William T., 57:34  
Waugh farm, Independence Co., skirmish at (1864), 22:168, 269n, 28:262–63  
Waul, Thomas N. (CSA), 20:12, 13n  
*Wave High the Banner*, by D. A. "Dee" Brown, revd., 3:367–69  
Wavell, Arthur G., of Tex., 19:103–4  
Wavell, William, 48:156  
Wavellite (mineral), 48:156  
Waver Light, Garland Co., 19:206, 48:156  
*Waverly* (steamboat), 1:344, 347, 15:195, 197–98 at Batesville, 8:141, 9:235 designed for low draft, 27:135  
Waverly, Dallas Co., 35:144n  
Waxhaws (Fayetteville home of A. Yell), 3:318, 10:377, 20:131, 26:175, 184, 366 pictures of, following 3:312, facing 26:22  
*Way Back in the Hills*, by James C. Hefley, revd., 49:353–54  
Wayland, Julius, 40:150  
Wayland, Mary, Rocky Comfort, 14:159  
Wayland, Mrs. Paul, Batesville, and AHA, 19:176  
Wayland, Paul T. and AHA, 17:206, 211–12, 18:309, 320 "Batesville's Memorial Park Cemetery," 15:267–72 "The Wayland Family of North Arkansas," 15:319–22 "William Byers of Batesville," 16:281–89  
Wayland Arbor, Lawrence Co., 15:320–21  
"Wayland Family of North Arkansas," by Paul T. Wayland, 15:319–22  
Wayland Spring, Lawrence Co., 15:320  
Wayman, Armour K. (supt., Pulaski Co. Hosp.), 6:150, 152  
Wayne, Anthony, 49:226, 228, 231, 234, 239  
Waynesville, Mo., 18:61, 19:235  
*Way to the West: Essays on the Central Plains*, by Elliott West, revd., 55:340–41  
*Way Up North in Dixie: A Black Family's Claim to the Confederate Anthem*, by Howard L. Sacks and Judith Rose Sacks, revd., 54:393–95  
"Wayworn Traveler" (song), 26:315  
*We Always Lie to Strangers*, by Vance Randolph, noted, 30:159; revd., 10:223–24  
*We Cannot Escape History: Lincoln and the Last Best Hope of Earth*, ed. James M. McPherson, revd., 55:447–49  
"We Have Just Begun": Black Organizing and White Response in the Arkansas Delta, 1919," by Kieran Taylor, 58:265–84  
Wealth, per capita, in Ark. (1860), 13:191, 193  
Wear, E. J., Polk Co., 45:17  
Weare, Walter B., rev., 35:99–101  
Weary, Rev. Edwin, Texarkana, 5:351  
Weather station at Bentonville, (1906), 45:145  
Weatherford, Clarence, Texarkana, 22:20  
Weatherid, Mrs. (Clarksville teacher, 1846), 1:156  
Weatherington, A. B. (state high sch. supervisor), 5:95  
Weatherly, Bill, Phillips Co., 8:169  
Weatherly, Pink, Jacksonport, 9:251  
Weather records. *See also* Tornadoes art. on, kept at Washington (1839–67), 24:67–81 of Grant Co. (1845–87), noted, 14:386 tornado paths in Ark., art. on, noted, 14:387  
Weathers, J. R. (Little Rock ed.), 19:328–29  
Weaver, Alice Compton (Mrs. George Vance Weaver Sr.), Little Rock, 10:333. *See also* Compton, Alice  
Weaver, Barry Roland, "Jesse James in Arkansas: The War Days," 23:359–64  
Weaver, Effie Coleman (Mrs. Samuel Montgomery Weaver Jr.), Little Rock, 10:333  
Weaver, George Vance, Jr., Little Rock, 10:333  
Weaver, George Vance, Sr., Little Rock, 10:332–33  
Weaver, Gregory Wayne, paper by, 47:363  
Weaver, Hannah Sue Duffie, book by, noted, 38:92  
Weaver, Herbert, coed., *Correspondence of James K. Polk*, revd., 31:388–89  
Weaver, J. Frank (Ft. Smith publisher), 14:213, 216–17, 17:239, 23:163n  
Weaver, James Baird (Greenback pres. candidate), 36:115–16 Ark. vote for, 7:198–200  
Weaver, Mary. *See* Field, Mary Weaver (Mrs. Ben Johnson Field Sr.)  
Weaver, Mary Eliza Rose. *See* Montgomery, Mary Eliza Rose Weaver (Mrs. Samuel Montgomery Sr.)  
Weaver, Mary Jane, 45:79  
Weaver, Maude Samstag (Mrs. George Vance Weaver Jr.), Little Rock, 10:333  
Weaver, Minnie Dee, 45:79  
Weaver, Omer Rose, Little Rock, 10:333–34, 22:250  
Weaver, Othniel, Ouachita Co., 12:72  
Weaver, Samuel Montgomery, Little Rock, 5:391, 8:213, 14:281–82 art. on homestead of, 10:328–38  
Weaver, Samuel Montgomery, Jr., Little Rock, 10:332–33, 335  
Weaver, W. J., Ft. Smith, 17:239n, 248, 258  
Weaver Artillery (CSA), Little Rock, 22:250, 252, 272  
"Weaver Homestead in Little Rock," by Ben Johnson



# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Field Jr., 10:328–38  
Weaver Light Battery (CSA), 46:302  
Weavers, 56:224  
Webb, Capt., 42:158  
Webb, A. P., art. by, on Ft. Smith, noted, 6:86  
Webb, A. W., Carroll Co., 16:297  
Webb, A. W., Chicot Co., 59:322  
Webb, Dr. A. W., Little Rock, 2:23–24, 14:306, 51:160–61  
Webb, Alfred, Carroll Co., 16:297  
Webb, B. F., Carroll Co., 16:302–3  
Webb, Charles, Pulaski Co., 43:124  
Webb, Charles H. (actor), at Little Rock (1839), 23:180, 182  
Webb, Mrs. Charles H. (actress), at Little Rock (1839), 23:180, 182  
Webb, Dillard, Carroll Co., 16:302  
Webb, Dorothy, Little Rock, 41:366  
Webb, Doyle L., II, 45:364  
Webb, E. F., Carroll Co., 16:303  
Webb, F. D., Carroll Co., 16:301  
Webb, Frances, Conway, 47:127n  
Webb, J. B. (AMA and Freedmen's Bureau agent in Ark.), 31:313–15  
Webb, J. H. T., Jacksonport, 9:258  
Webb, John, Rocky Comfort, 14:139  
Webb, John, Stuttgart, 14:34  
Webb, John L., 55:292  
Webb, Jonas, Rocky Comfort, 14:139  
Webb, Capt. Jonas (CSA), Grant Co., in company from, 7:322  
Webb, K., Franklin Co., 13:284  
Webb, L. C., Carroll Co., 16:303  
Webb, Maggie, Ozark, 3:16  
Webb, Malissa, Ozark, 3:16  
Webb, Rev. Maurice C., Little Rock, 32:374  
Webb, Mott, Little Rock, murder of, 2:23–24  
Webb, N. W., of Birdsong, 32:353  
Webb, Nelson C., of Miss., 34:102  
Webb, Pamela  
    "Business as Usual: The Bank Holiday in Arkansas," 39:247–61  
    "By the Sweat of the Brow: The Back-to-the-Land Movement," 42:332–45  
Webb, R. T., Carroll Co., 16:298  
Webb, Robert T., book by, noted, 36:57  
Webb, Thomas B., Carroll Co., 16:298  
Webb, W. E., 37:121n  
Webb, Walter Prescott, 3:297  
Webb County, Tex., 38:337  
Webber, David (Cherokee), 35:341  
Webber, Everett and Olga, and Ark. folklore, 10:218  
Webber, Frank, and Ark. Deaf Mute Inst., 5:195  
Webber, Frank Martin (Mrs. H. F. Webber; commercial artist), Searcy, 3:340  
Webber, J. Emil, Washington Co., 40:150n  
Webber, Lt. Col. Jules C. (USA), picture of, on F. Steele's staff, facing 23:191  
Webber, Mary Ann. *See* Mitchell, Mary Ann Webber (Mrs. James Mitchell Sr.)  
Webber, Walter (Cherokee), 59:131  
    and Bean salt works, 11:322  
    map depicting store of, facing 31:176  
    murders J. Revoir, 13:347  
Webber, Will (Cherokee), 56:130, 139, 141–42, 148, 150–51  
Webbers Falls, Okla.  
    during Civil War, 25:61, 67, 71–73, 79, 83, 92, 28:172, 360, 34:144  
    black Seminoles settle near, 29:365  
Webber's Salt Works, Cherokee Nation, 11:322  
Webb Preparatory School, Bell Buckle, Tenn., 44:247  
Webb School, in Tenn., 40:336  
Weber, David J.  
    *Albert Pike Prose Sketches and Poems Written in the Western Country*, ed., revd., 28:99–101  
    *The Spanish Frontier in North America*, revd., 53:97–99  
Weber, Sue Thomas, Arkadelphia, 17:271  
Weber, Thomas, *The Northern Railroads in the Civil War, 1861–1865*, revd., 12:296–97  
Webster, Sen. Daniel, of Mass., 2:9, 15:311–52  
Webster, Daniel (USA arty. officer), of Wisc., 18:269  
Webster, Helen, "Description of Chapel at Veterans Administration Facility, Fayetteville, Arkansas," 4:56–57  
Webster, James L., Fayetteville, 3:177  
Webster, William W. (USA), 40:238  
*Webster's Blue Back Speller*, 26:316, 30:141  
Weddings, description of (1866), 33:167  
Weddington, R. C. (Desha Co. African American legis.), 31:225, 231–32, 33:302–3, 34:153, 168–69, 34:156, 44:231, 242  
    picture of, facing 31:230  
Weddle, Robert S., book coauth., noted, 50:107  
Wedell, Jimmy (pilot), 51:243  
Wedell, Marsha, *Elite Women and the Reform Impulse in Memphis, 1875–1915*, revd., 51:375–76  
Wederbrook, Vera (Little Rock nurse), 35:34, 37  
Wedington Gap, Washington Co., 10:374  
Wedworth, J. N., and the 1849 gold rush, 6:30  
Weed, John C., Little Rock, 24:43  
Weed, Thurlow, 49:325  
Weekly, Lemuel, 54:345  
*Weekly Anglo-African*, on free blacks in Ark., 54:442  
*Weekly Elevator*. *See* Fort Smith *Elevator*  
*Weekly News*. *See* Jacksonport *News*; Mansfield *Weekly News*  
*Weekly Press*. *See* Pine Bluff *Press*  
*Weekly Vista*. *See* Bella Vista *Weekly Vista*

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Weeks, Mr., Camden, 11:95  
Weeks, Dr. George R., Little Rock  
    and Ark. Deaf Mute Inst., 5:195  
    and Ark. penitentiary, 8:56–57, 66, 34:197  
Weeks, Stephen B., *History of Public Education in Arkansas*, noted, 20:312  
*Week the Town Closed Up, The*, by Tom Foster, noted, 35:380  
Weems, Clarence N., 40:331  
Weems, Rev. D. J., in Faulkner Co., 10:162  
Weems, David J., 40:329–30, 335  
Weems, Frank, of Earle, 52:429  
Weems, Sam, Hazen, 43:72, 44:96, 45:84, 287  
Weer, William (USA), 8:107, 19:138n, 52:280, 56:29, 30, 42–43  
    suspects Gen. Blunt of treason (1863), 28:370  
    treatment of NW Ark. civilians by (1863), 24:142  
Weglyn, Michi, *Years of Infamy*, revd., 37:89–91  
Weibel, Rev. Johann Eugene, 56:84, 85  
    books by, noted, 36:84, 39:186  
    *The Catholic Missions of North-East Arkansas*, revd., 27:175–76  
Weidemeyer, William A., Little Rock, 5:143  
Weiderkehr, Al, Altus, and Ark. Horticultural Soc., 34:264  
Weigand, T. H., 37:125  
Weigart, J. B., 36:212  
Weigart, Myrtle Case, Mtn. View, 43:245  
Weigel, Edward N., 46:341–42  
Weigert, George (supervising architect for Old State House construction), 3:313, 323, 4:243, 9:36–37  
Weihe, Joseph, Little Rock, 25:169  
Weil Plantation, Jefferson Co., 43:338  
Weiner, Jonathan, 51:105, 109, 111, 55:385–86, 387  
Weiner, Poinsett Co., 45:42n  
    Germans in, noted, 45:263–64  
    land clearing around, 13:364  
    rice growing around (1910), 13:354  
Weinmann, Jeanne Fox (Mrs. John F. Weinmann), 55:169  
    and AHA, 4:373, 5:102, 109–10, 112, 6:362, 364, 367, 7:144, 8:248, 9:223, 10:301, 11:205–7, 12:176, 13:109–10, 301, 14:75, 176–77, 179, 15:335, 341, 26:186  
    gives records to Ark. Hist. Comm., 13:393  
    and Newton Co. Hist. Soc., 18:97  
    paper by, 12:178  
    picture of, facing 25:282  
    rev., 1:265–67  
    vice chmn., Ark.-Vicksburg Memorial Comm., 13:302  
Weinstock, Barbara, Jonesboro, 44:365  
Weir, B. C., Ashley Co., 16:67  
Weir, Charles, Little Rock, 18:4n, 178n  
Weir, Elaine. *See* Cia, Elaine Weir (Mrs. Mario B. Cia)  
Weir, John (Chicot Co. member, terr. legis., 1827), 19:307  
Weir, Joseph P. (CSA), 54:253  
Weir, William, book by, noted, 54:402  
Weis, Albert, of N.Y., 46:33–34, 37–38, 40–41, 44  
Weis, Frank, 45:11  
Weis, Fred G., 46:38  
Weisenberger, Royce, Hope, 20:299, 42:98, 43:185  
Weisiger, Marsha L., *Land of Plenty: Oklahomans in the Cotton Fields of Arizona, 1933–1942*, revd., 54:392–93  
Weisinger, Tom (CSA), Union Co., 12:252  
Weiss, Harold J., Jr., rev., 53:242–43  
Weisschadel, Mrs. M. C., 36:298  
Wekell, M. (Ark. Post mail contractor, 1823), 18:47  
Welborn, Archer T., Cadron, 16:12  
Welborn, Elisha, Cadron, 16:23  
Welch, Mr. (CSA soldier from near Quitman), 2:281  
Welch, Rev. H. M. (head, UA Prep. Dept.), 7:261, 268  
Welch, J. P., Hoxie, 48:23  
Welch, Laura McClellan (Mrs. William B. Welch), 3:353, 10:372, 33:105, 105n  
Welch, Melanie, 58:226  
Welch, Michael, Clarksville, Tex., 57:272  
Welch, Mike, Little River Co., 14:241  
Welch, Noble, Clark Co., 37:199  
Welch, Patrick, Pulaski Co., 43:122  
Welch, Thomas (USA), of Ill., at Pea Ridge (1862), 21:9  
Welch, Thomas J., 49:172  
Welch, Rev. Thomas R. (Presby.), Little Rock, 31:236, 241, 37:224  
Welch, Mrs. Thomas R., 6:145  
Welch, Dr. William B. (CSA), Washington Co., 3:64, 10:367–72, 375–76, 378, 33:158  
    Civil War service of, 25:55, 33:105  
    and founding of Fayetteville City Hosp., 10:372, 378  
    library of, presented to UA Medical Sch., 10:372  
    picture of, facing 33:112  
    pres., State Medical Soc. of Ark. (1875), 35:6n  
Welch's Foods (grape juice plant), Springdale, 12:31, 13:76, 16:86, 34:254, 263, 37:16, 43:6, 45:37  
*Welch's Grape Juice: From Corporation to Cooperative*, by William Chazanof, revd., 37:362–63  
Weld, Theodore, book on, revd., 10:227–31  
Weldon, Mr., Camden, 11:95  
Weldon, John (Rev. War soldier), Independence Co., 1:56  
Weldon, O. D. (Ft. Smith publisher), 14:211  
Weldon, Ralph O., Union Co., 44:97  
    map by, of Union Co. cemeteries, noted, 45:286, 362  
Weldon, Walter, Garland Co., 59:416  
Weldon, Jackson Co., 5:183  
*Weldon's Sesquicentennial Cemetery Map of Union County, Arkansas*, noted, 51:96  
Welfare. *See* Arkansas Department of Welfare  
Welfare laws, book on, in Ark., revd., 10:299–300  
Welfley, Martin (USA), and 1st Mo. Light Arty. Btry. at

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Pea Ridge (1862), 20:76
- Well, Mary: *Civil War Letters of a Wisconsin Volunteer*, ed. Margaret Brobst Roth, revd., 20:105–7
- Weller, Cecil Edward, Jr.  
    *Joe T. Robinson*, revd., 58:201–3  
    "Joseph Taylor Robinson and the Robinson-Patman Act," 47:29–36
- Weller, Cyrus W. (Little Rock newspaper ed.), 14:220, 28:143
- Welles, Gideon (USA sec. of navy), 29:21, 23
- Welling, Wilba, Ft. Smith, 46:398
- Wellington, Margaret (Mrs. Phillip Wellington), Pine Bluff, 47:260, 262n
- Wellington, Phillip, Pine Bluff, 47:261
- Wellman, Paul, *The Iron Mistress*, 53:167, 171
- Wells, Mrs., 42:166
- Wells, Aileen, contributes ballads, 7:334–35
- Wells, Arra G. (Mrs. John F. Wells), 36:164
- Wells, Crittenden C. (USA), 54:244–45, 254–56, 260
- Wells, David, 53:421
- Wells, Duke, 1:93
- Wells, George, Pine Bluff, 44:110
- Wells, Henry W. (Ark. RR Comm.), 12:167
- Wells, J. W. (CSA), of Mo., buried at Fayetteville, 5:407
- Wells, James H., 48:173
- Wells, John, Dardanelle, 14:296
- Wells, John, Edmondson, 51:147
- Wells, John, Hartford, Conn., 44:264
- Wells, John, Perry Co., 13:268
- Wells, John F. (city ed., *Ark. Gazette*), Little Rock, 36:164, 171, 57:146
- Wells, Lt. Col. John W. (CSA Cav.), of Tex., 26:268, 272n, 273, 276, 28:373
- Wells, Joseph (CSA), of Mo., buried at Fayetteville, 5:407
- Wells, Samuel L., III, 53:165
- Wells, T. J., Ashley Co., 40:259
- Wells, Tom H., *The Confederate Navy: A Study in Organization*, revd., 31:86–87
- Wells, Walter P., Conway Co., 52:387–88, 399
- Wells, William (CSA), of Mo., buried at Fayetteville, 5:407
- Wells-Barnett, Ida B., *The Arkansas Riot*, noted, 19:143n, 149n
- Wells-Fargo Express Company  
    begins operations in Ark., 7:167  
    robbery of, at Fayetteville (1912), 10:316
- Welsh, Jack D., book by, noted, 54:234
- Welsher, Rev. W. A. (Bapt.), Little Rock, 14:91
- Welter, Barbara, 38:291, 50:318
- Wenger, Oliver Clarence, 59:324
- Wenrick, William, Marshall, 52:416
- Werb, Agatha, 56:83, 86
- Werlein, Rev. S. H. (Meth.), Little Rock, 5:151
- Werner, Max (foreign travel-book auth.), writes of Ark., 11:182
- Werner Saw Mill Company, Griffia, 29:337
- Wert, Jeffrey D.  
    book by, noted, 50:106–7  
    *Brotherhood of Valor: The Common Soldiers of the Stonewall Brigade, C.S.A., and the Iron Brigade, U.S.A.*, revd., 59:109–10  
    *Custer: The Controversial Life of George Armstrong Custer*, revd., 56:114–16  
    *General James Longstreet: The Confederacy's Most Controversial Soldier, a Biography*, revd., 53:367–79
- Wesley, Charles H., 55:286, 287
- Wesley, John, 54:418
- Wesley, Madison Co., 45:353  
    physician at, 10:380
- Wesleyan Foundation. *See* Methodists
- Wesley Chapel, Cleveland Co., 59:85–86  
    picture of, 59:85
- Wesley Chapel, Little Rock, 41:270
- Wesley Foundation (Meth.), Fayetteville, 43:58n, 44:193
- Wesmoland, Maggie, Des Arc, 58:44
- Wesson, Mrs. Samuella, Nashville, 32:334
- West, Mr., 42:143
- West, Bill, Ft. Smith, 36:164–65, 167, 169, 173
- West, Charles (AHA trustee), 52:81, 346, 53:94, 372, 55:106
- West, Mrs. Dan, 36:346
- West, Dr. Dan C., 36:346  
    picture of, facing 31:238
- West, David, Pope Co., art. on Mex. War company of, noted, 14:76–77
- West, David Porter, book by, noted, 36:71
- West, Don, 10:218  
    *Broadside to the Sun*, revd., 5:412–17
- West, Doris, coauth., *History in Headstones*, 37:92
- West, Elliott, 46:190–91, 59:312  
    AHA trustee, 49:84, 185, 336, 52:81, 346, 55:106  
    *Growing Up with the Country*, revd., 49:87–89  
    revs., 41:291–92, 44:349–50, 45:71–73, 48:75–76, 50:299–301, 51:91–92, 54:388–89, 482–83, 57:81–83, 483–85  
    *The Way to the West: Essays on the Central Plains*, revd., 55:340–41  
    writes new intro. to WPA guide, revd., 47:290–91
- West, Emmanuel, 52:170, 171, 177
- West, George, 59:234
- West, George, Lawrence Co., 3:49
- West, George, Little Rock, 44:360
- West, Henry C. (CSA arty. officer), 19:133, 22:250, 254–56, 271, 25:39n, 47–48, 57, 58n, 59, 71, 74–76, 26:140
- West, Jacob, 36:15
- West, Mrs. James E., Van Buren, 36:295, 40:280, 43:69  
    and Crawford Co. Hist. Soc., 20:197, 30:267–68,

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- 33:258, 35:301, 39:264  
paper by, 30:266  
picture of, 30:266
- West, Gen. Joseph R. (USA), at Little Rock, 29:236, 38:134
- West, Leonard, Dallas Co., 10:183
- West, Mrs. Lucy L., Little Rock, est. sch. for girls, 12:93
- West, Mabel, "Jacksonport, Arkansas: Its Rise and Decline," 9:231–39
- West, Michael Lee, book by, noted, 55:465
- West, Pete, 54:414
- West, R. J., Washington Co., and Prairie Grove (1862), 6:184
- West, Richard, H., Ft. Wayne, 35:338
- West, Roy O., 55:434
- West, Woodrow, Hickory Ridge, 45:44, 46, 51
- Westall, Mrs. O. E., and Ark. Soc. for Crippled Children, 5:372
- West Batesville, Independence Co., 11:20
- Westbrook, Lawrence, Washington, D.C., 32:204
- Westbrook, Lucille, Nashville, 48:298, 50:294, 52:79. *See also* Lucille Westbrook Local History Award  
*Corinth Revisited by Its Kinfolks*, 37:92  
local hist. award est. in honor of, 38:274, 278–79, 363
- Westbrook, Mickey, Dumas, 12:118
- Westbrook, Parker (brother of Lucille), Nashville, 36:298, 40:356, 41:95, 197, 344, 44:107n, 47:391, 49:96, 289, 50:294, 52:79  
AHA speaker, 54:380  
est. award to honor his sister, 38:278, 42:391
- Westbrook, S. A., Prairie Co., 11:216
- West End Park, Little Rock, 32:150
- Wester, Wallace H., and Fayetteville audit of AHA accts., 21:363–65, 22:365–67, 23:365–67, 24:284–86, 25:287–89
- Westerbuhr, Brenda, Hope, 42:98, 43:185, 46:96
- Westermeier, Clifford Peter, 44:357  
and AHA, 21:179  
revs., 11:339–40, 19:181–82, 21:86–88, 24:94–95  
*Trailing the Cowboy*, revd., 15:277–78
- Westermeier, Therese S. (Mrs. Clifford Peter), Fayetteville  
and Ark. Folklore Soc., 13:301, 14:284  
"Die Grand Prairie von Arkansas," 15:76–84  
paper by, noted, 14:75, 177
- Western Arkansas and Kansas City Southern Railroad, 7:172
- Western District Court of Arkansas, Ft. Smith, 38:246, 43:219–20  
and Judge I. C. Parker, 47:3–28
- Western Evangelical Missionary Society, 30:123n
- Western Freedmen's Aid Commission, 54:349
- Western Historical Manuscripts Collection, Univ. of Md., 23:353
- Western History Association, 36:302
- Western Immigrant*. *See* Dardanelle *Western Immigrant*
- Western Independent*. *See* Fort Smith *Western Independent*
- Western Journals of Dr. George Hunter, 1796–1805*, revd., 23:92–94
- Western Lands and Western Waters*, by Frederick Gerstaecker, noted, 4:229
- "Western Life and Manners," by Albert Pike, 37:321
- Western Methodist*. *See* Memphis *Western Methodist*
- Western Methodist Assembly, Fayetteville, 25:202. *See also* Mount Sequoyah Assembly (Meth.)
- Western Promotion and Improvement Company, 39:60
- Western Railroad, and Ft. Smith, 7:168
- Western Rivermen, 1763–1861: Ohio and Mississippi Boatmen and the Myth of the Alligator Horse*, by Michael Allen, noted, 50:10
- Western Rovers (49ers), 6:78–79
- Western Sanitary Commission, 47:347, 51:141, 54:349
- Western Tie Company, Shirley, 33:287
- Western Trail* (Chicago publication), 29:77
- Western Union, Little Rock, 33:222, 42:242, 46:326
- Western World*, art. on Ark. in (1873), 38:53
- Westerners International, Little Rock Corral, 39:265, 43:74
- Westernized Yankee: The Story of Cyrus Woodman*, by Larry Gara, revd., 19:85–88
- West Family Cemetery, Washington Co., 41:362
- West Fork, Washington Co.  
art. on early hist. of, noted, 15:370  
and bldg. of Frisco RR, 10:273–76, 281  
bushwhackers attack near, 33:138n  
mil. colony at, during Civil War, 24:146  
opposes secession, 12:221  
physician at, 10:380
- West Fork Cemetery, Washington Co., 42:381
- West Fork Christian Church, 14:317
- Westgate, George W. (Miss. River trader), 3:84
- West Gulf Coastal Plain region, 52:108, 113, 115, 121–22, 124, 126–28
- West Helena, Phillips Co., 35:272, 42:233n, 43:338  
book mentions, 38:90  
book on, noted, 36:70  
interurban to, 39:56, 60  
POW branch work camp near, 37:14, 21, 53:360  
POWs employed in cannery at, 37:19  
and RRs, 8:290, 33:275, 289, 291–92
- West Kennett, Ark., branch of RR to, 31:291
- West Lafferty Creek, 36:132
- West Memphis, Crittenden Co., 38:271, 273, 45:168  
AHA mtng. at, 40:264  
blues center, 53:84  
booklet on, noted, 36:59  
Dabbs store in, 41:368  
picture of, facing 44:285  
dog racing at, 36:198

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- ferry across Miss. River to Memphis from (1871),  
9:200  
and Hulbert community in, 44:286  
and RRs, 7:115–16, 158, 173  
votes down bond issue for new African American sch.  
(1949), 9:46
- West Memphis *News*, 9:46
- Westminster Presbyterian Church, Texarkana, 5:352
- Westmoreland* (steamboat), 17:164
- Westmoreland, Elizabeth, 53:458
- Westmoreland, Rev. Herman, 36:179
- Westmoreland, Leon, Sebastian Co., 15:34
- Westmorland, Mr., Independence Co., 36:136
- Weston, E. (tanner), mentioned in letter from Gen. J.  
Miller, 47:111
- Weston, Eli (USA cav. officer), of Mo., in Ark., 17:135,  
21:7, 9, 50:262
- Westover Hills Presbyterian Church, high sch. classes at,  
56:441
- Westphal, June, 56:160, 161  
*For All the Saints: A History of Methodism in Eureka  
Springs*, 56:164, 176–77  
book by, noted, 36:56
- Westphal family, 48:302
- West Point, White Co. 25:23  
Civil War actions at, 6:181, 22:168  
letter from (1857), noted, 16:403  
Rayburn the Raider at, 7:88–89  
and RRs, 7:140, 176
- West Point in the Confederacy*, by Ellsworth Elliot Jr.,  
revd., 1:267–69
- West Point Railroad Company, 7:176
- Westport, Mo., battle at (1864), 9:263, 24:133
- West River, 43:198
- West Rock Addition, Pulaski Heights, 41:140n
- West 13th Street Church, Pine Bluff, picture of, 58:387
- West Virginia, 26:310
- Westwood, Howard C., "The Reverend Fountain Brown:  
Alleged Violator of the Emancipation  
Proclamation," 49:107–23
- Westwood, Lee Co., 7:229
- Wetherford, Sgt. (CSA), at Ft. Smith (1861), 24:327
- Wetmore brothers, 41:345
- Wexner, Henry, Little Rock, 37:115
- Weybright, June, and the song "Arkansas Traveler,"  
30:158
- Weyerhauser, Fredrick, Rock Island, Ill., 46:64
- Weyerhauser Timber Company, 29:333, 44:161
- Whalen, W. H. (supt., Southern Pacific RR), 34:332
- Whaley, Blanche Rowe, wins award, 48:205, 352
- Whaley, J. F., Ark. Co., 5:125
- Whaley, Dr. John C., Washington Co., 10:371, 374
- Whaley, Storm, 53:298, 302
- Whaley, Storm O., Sulphur Springs, 3:138
- Wham, John M. (49er), 6:77
- Wharam, Mr. (actor), at Little Rock (1838), 23:169–70
- Wharf boat, at Napoleon, 1:350
- Whartenby, Richard, 37:179
- Wharton, Clarence R., *Gail Borden, Pioneer*, revd.,  
3:369–70
- Wharton, Clifton (U.S. Dragoons), Ft. Wayne, 35:352,  
357, 45:227
- Wharton, Franklin, Ft. Smith, 17:251
- Wharton, Hugh (El Dorado atty.), 16:340
- Wharton, J. T., Pope Co., 45:200–203, 208, 216
- Wharton, Gen. John Austin (CSA cav. cmdr.), from Tex.,  
art. on letters from member of escort of,  
21:247–68
- Wharton, Vernon, 50:354
- What a Preacher Saw through a Keyhole in Arkansas*, by  
L. S. Dunaway, noted, 13:82, 19:143n
- What a Woman Ought to Be and to Do*, by Stephanie J.  
Shaw, revd., 58:114–16
- What Is Archeology*, by Hester A. Davis, revd., 28:286–  
88
- Whatley, H. (49er), 6:79
- Whatley, W. (49er), 6:79
- What Shall I Write Handbook, The: For Editors of Family  
and Genealogy Society Newsletters*, noted,  
52:473
- "What's Racism Got to Do with It? Orval Faubus, George  
Wallace, and the New Right," rev. essay by  
David L. Chappell, 57:453–71
- What They Fought For, 1861–1865*, by James  
McPherson, noted, 53:254–55
- "'What Women Wanted': Arkansas Women's  
Commissions and the ERA," by Jeanine A.  
Parry, 59:265–98
- Wayne, Jeannie M., 50:296, 55:101  
AHA program chmn., 53:367  
AHA sec.-treas. and *AHQ* ed., 49:182, 336, 50:3–4,  
94–95, 51:83, 84, 85, 52:78, 341, 345, 54:82,  
55:105, 106, 322, 56:96, 376, 57:63, 64, 65,  
58:101, 102, 326, 59:91, 94, 121, 313–14, 316,  
393
- The Arkansas Delta: Land of Paradox*, coed., revd.,  
53:107–9
- Cultural Encounters in the Early South: Indians and  
Europeans in Arkansas*, ed., revd., 55:119–22
- "The 53rd Annual Meeting of the Arkansas Historical  
Association 1994," 53:366–72
- The Governors of Arkansas: Essays in Political  
Biography*, coed., revd., 54:476–77
- "Interview with Billy Lee Riley," 55:297–318
- "Low Villains and Wickedness in High Places: Race  
and Class in the Elaine Riots," 58:285–313
- A New Plantation South: Land, Labor, and Federal  
Favor in Twentieth-Century Arkansas*, revd.,  
56:104–5  
rev., 58:459–60

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Shadows over Sunnyside: An Arkansas Plantation in Transition, 1830–1945*, ed., revd., 53:232–34
- Wheat, A. J., 37:242–43
- Wheat, Belden F., Crossett, 48:53
- Wheat, Geneva G., Bella Vista, 46:100, 47:87
- Wheat, Rev. J. F. (Episc.), Little Rock, 14:309
- Wheat, M. E., Lonoke, 11:162n, 15:275
- Wheat, P. H. (CSA), 56:52
- Wheat, Capt. Pat, and steamboat *Celeste*, 9:235
- Wheatley, Erb, Garland Co., 59:416
- Wheatley, Ark., African American dispatches from, 33:292, 299n
- Wheaton, W. D. (pioneer strawberry grower), Judsonia, 13:208, 34:243
- Wheedon, James T. (div. supt., Iron Mtn. RR), Little Rock, and strike of 1886, 24:33–34, 37, 42
- Wheel. *See* Agricultural Wheel
- "Wheelbarrow Strike of 1915: Union Solidarity in Arkansas," by Suzanne S. Lewis, 43:208–21
- Wheel-Enterprise*. *See* Little Rock State *Wheel-Enterprise*
- Wheeler, Capt., 5:289
- Wheeler, Mrs. A. G., Pine Bluff, 5:362
- Wheeler, Amos (first Little Rock postmaster), 3:232, 18:46, 25:345
- Wheeler, Bertha, Hot Springs, 15:293–94
- Wheeler, Cephas H. (Ft. Smith publisher), 14:212, 44:280, 281n
- Wheeler, Edward, Little Rock and LR&FS RR, 7:129  
sec. of state in Brooks admin., 5:294
- Wheeler, Elizabeth L., 43:342  
awards chmn., 44:338–39, 45:332  
"Isaac Fisher: The Frustrations of a Negro Educator at Branch Normal College, 1902–1911," 41:3–50
- Wheeler, George (USA), 40:243
- Wheeler, H. E., art. by, on Ark. diamonds, noted, 6:86
- Wheeler, H. N., and forest service in Ark., 24:210
- Wheeler, Capt. I. B. (USA), 47:268n
- Wheeler, James, Ashley Co., 16:65, 69
- Wheeler, Jane Foster (Mrs. Henry J. Wheeler), 44:261
- Wheeler, Jeff, Alma, 45:188
- Wheeler, Jeremiah, Ft. Smith, 44:280, 281n
- Wheeler, Jim (CSA), 37:314
- Wheeler, John (member, Ft. Smith Presby. Church), 9:313
- Wheeler, John Caldwell, 44:274–75, 281–83
- Wheeler, John Foster (Ft. Smith publisher), 14:212–13, 215–17, 17:239n, 34:136  
art. on, 44:260–83  
and Calif. gold rush (1849), 6:12n, 16n, 21, 26, 28n  
picture of, facing 44:268  
settles at Ft. Gibson, 17:259
- Wheeler, Jones, of Norman, 44:13n. *See also* Dusenbury, Ora (Mrs. Jones Wheeler)
- Wheeler, Joseph, Ashley Co., 16:65
- Wheeler, Maj. Junius B. (USA), on F. Steele's staff at Little Rock, 20:6n  
picture of, facing 23:191
- Wheeler, Lloyd G., Little Rock, 35:309, 311n, 323, 326
- Wheeler, Col. M. D. (USA), Charleston, S.C., letter of, concerning racial strife in Dumas (1920), 33:190
- Wheeler, Marjorie S., *New Women of the New South: The Leaders of the Woman Suffrage Movement in the Southern States*, revd., 53:494–96
- Wheeler, Mary Ann, 44:281n
- Wheeler, Mary Folger Chase (second wife of John F. Wheeler), 44:278n, 280–81
- Wheeler, Nancy Paschal "Nannie" Watie (first wife of John F. Wheeler), 17:239n, 44:267–68, 273–74, 278n, 279, 280, 280n
- Wheeler, Ora Dusenbury. *See* Dusenbury, Ora (Mrs. Jones Wheeler)
- Wheeler, Richard, book by, noted, 53:112, 54:107
- Wheeler, S. Y. (Little Rock African American), brings civil rights case (1873), 35:323
- Wheeler, Sallie M., 44:281n
- Wheeler, Sam B., Fayetteville, 10:373, 383
- Wheeler, Sarah Paschal, 44:273–74
- Wheeler, Stephen, Ft. Smith, 47:12
- Wheeler, Theodore Frelinghuysen, 44:268, 274, 280
- Wheeler, Thomas O. (49er), 6:79
- Wheeler, W. H., Warren, 46:64
- Wheeler, William, Ashley Co., 16:76
- Wheeler, William R. (asst. sec. of labor and commerce), 31:265
- Wheeler, William Watie, 44:279, 280n
- Wheeler Bend, Pope Co., 11:35n
- Wheeler's. *See* Agricultural Wheel
- Wheeler's Daily Independent*. *See* Fort Smith *Wheeler's Independent*
- Wheeler's Independent*. *See* Fort Smith *Wheeler's Independent*
- Wheeler's Western Independent*. *See* Ft. Smith *Wheeler's Western Independent*
- Wheeling* (first steamboat on St. Francis River), 7:227, 11:140
- Wheelock, J. W., Little Rock, 51:139
- Wheller, Ray, 59:315
- "When Arkansas Had Its First Thanksgiving Day, 1847," by Diana Sherwood, 4:250–56
- "When Henry Starr Robbed the Bentonville Bank," by Clara B. Kennan, 7:68–80
- When the Century Was Young: A Writer's Notebook*, by Dee Brown, noted, 52:472; revd., 53:376–77
- When the Old Bell Rang—A Visit to Yesteryear*, noted, 36:364
- When Young Japan Views Uncle Sam: A Collection of Opinions on America with Commentary*, by Wren Barbe, revd., 26:98–99
- Where the River Runs Deep: The Story of a Mississippi*

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- River Pilot*, by Joy J. Jackson, noted, 53:113
- Wherry, M. M., Helena, 13:4n
- Whetstone, Ann E. (AHA session chmn.), 37:358
- Whetstone, Pete. *See under* Noland, C. F. M. (Charles Fenton Mercer)
- Whetstone, Peter, Independence Co., 8:134–35
- Whetstone industry, 1:143–44, 6:251, 10:123  
art. on, 28:223–30
- Whiffen, Marcus, 53:434
- Whig*. *See* Nashville (Tenn.) *Whig*
- Whig party, 4:232, 282, 6:188, 190, 250, 288–89, 293,  
10:365, 406–7, 11:79, 14:162–63, 25:317,  
321–22, 26:369, 29:104, 106–7, 33:19, 23, 36,  
39:66–67, 72, 41:233, 44:18, 40, 319–20, 331  
anti-Sevier partisans as nascent party of, 4:282,  
19:313, 32:27
- Ark. Advocate* as voice of, 19:215, 220–21
- Ark. Gazette* owned by, 5:391, 26:367, 28:141–42
- Ark. Star* est. at Little Rock by (1839), 13:375
- A. W. Arrington and, 14:322, 324, 326–27, 349–50  
art. on differences between Dem. party and, 34:214–  
26
- art. on, in 1856, 1:124–33
- art. on letter of A. Yell on (1841), 32:337–41
- art. on second U.S. party system and, in Ark., 28:120–  
55
- and banks, 8:148–50, 23:66–71, 26:240–41
- and Batesville, 8:133, 137, 143, 148–50
- beginning of, in Ark., 2:306
- during compromise crisis, 36:309–37
- and Const. of 1836, 41:216–17
- Const. Union party and members of (1860), 12:181,  
183–84, 190
- R. Crittenden partisans and development of, 37:49
- J. R. Eakin and, 12:323
- and elects.  
of 1838, 8:149–50  
of 1840, 26:228, 36:318  
of 1842, 36:315  
of 1844, 26:243, 353, 355–56, 358–60, 28:142–45,  
36:315, 324, 326  
of 1846, 28:145–48, 36:318, 39:72n  
of 1848, 28:148–55, 32:52, 36:311–14, 316–18,  
322, 330, 334, 336  
of 1850, 36:322  
of 1851, 36:324–26, 328, 331  
of 1852, 36:327–30, 334, 336  
pres., in Ark., 7:195–96, 207  
spec. cong. (1837), 26:176–78
- R. K. Garland and, 38:239, 244
- in Hempstead Co. (1838), 39:163
- and Know-Nothing party in Ark., 12:181, 183,  
34:293–95, 297, 302
- two newspapers in Little Rock favored, 10:140
- T. W. Newton (only member of, sent to Cong. by  
Ark.), 37:214
- opposes statehood as anti-Jackson movt., 20:235,  
242–44
- paper on, noted, 33:253
- and party strife in Ark., 6:193
- A. Pike and, 10:144–45, 12:301, 303, 314, 26:368,  
39:230–46
- role of, in Ark. politics (1836–52), 28:123–41
- some old goals of, put in 1861 Const., 29:106–7
- and southern rights, 13:24–25, 193
- state conv. of (1844), 26:353
- supported by Jacksonport *Weekly News* (1852), 9:240
- H. F. Thomason considered member of, 38:244
- David Walker and, 29:180
- Whipple, Lt. Amiel Weeks (USA), 48:283–84  
led surveying party of 35th parallel RR route (1853),  
17:261
- Whipple, Durand, Little Rock  
and Ark. Conf. on Charities and Correction, 26:157,  
160, 29:41
- member, Ark. Council of Defense (WWI), 2:116–18
- picture of, facing 36:288
- Whipple G. W., Little Rock, 59:379, 382
- Whipple, George, Chicago, Ill., and AMA in Ark.,  
30:124n, 31:256
- Whipple, Mae, Arkadelphia, 9:220
- Whipple, Dr. Robert L. (pres., Central Coll.), 5:309
- Whipple, Ross, Arkadelphia, 41:299
- Whipple, William G., Little Rock, 43:306  
and Brooks-Baxter War (1874), 30:326
- J. Brooks supporter (1872), 1:319
- purged by Powell Clayton (1871–72), 8:73
- Repub. candidate for gov. (1892), 26:206, 217
- U.S. dist. atty. in case against Powell Clayton, 26:143,  
144
- Whipple, Mrs. William G. (Ark. Council of Defense),  
2:117
- Whipsaw, used in lumber industry, 19:113
- Whisenhunt, Donald W., ed., *The Depression in the  
Southwest*, noted, 39:350
- Whiskey  
in Indian trade, 6:163
- for sale at Cross Hollows, 10:276–77
- stills for, 4:121, 39:216
- Whistler, Donald E., 44:365
- Whiston, Carl (Ark. State Plant Board), Little Rock,  
26:69, 72
- Whitaker, C. A., Center Point, 12:265
- Whitaker, E. B., and Japanese-American relocation  
(WWII), 23:201
- Whitaker, Edward, St. Louis, and M&NA RR, 8:276
- Whitaker, Eli B., and War Relocation Authority, 48:173,  
53:343
- Whitaker, Fred, 37:126
- Whitaker, John, 50:273

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Whitaker, Ruth T. (Mrs. Gilbert R. Whitaker Jr.; AHA life member), Ann Arbor, Mich., 39:184
- Whitaker, Sam E., Chattanooga, Tenn., 52:440–41
- Whitaker, W. B., 41:335
- Whitaker, W. T., Center Point, 12:265
- Whitcamp, Mr., Polk Co., 21:69
- Whitcomb, Ned, and Ark. and Okla. RR, 13:155
- Whitcomb locomotive, picture of, facing 31:278
- White, Aaron, Greenwood, 44:341
- White, Allen (49er), 6:77
- White, Andrew D. (U.S. amb. to Russia), 38:4, 15
- White, Anne, 47:90
- White, B. E., Tipton Co., Tenn., 38:264
- White, Benjamin, Conway Co., 52:378, 381, 389, 404
- White, Benjamin, Union Co., 12:72
- White, Billy (CSA), killed at Helena (1863), 2:174
- White, Charles, song by, noted, 46:292
- White, Charles L., Pine Bluff, 5:362
- White, Clarence Cameron (Little Rock African American composer), 26:290
- White, Dena, paper by, 48:353
- White, Dick (CSA), Washington Co., picture of, at 34th Ark. Inf. reunion, facing 33:112
- White, Don, of Ala., 33:336
- White, Drew, Pine Bluff, 47:266
- White, Ed, Paragould, 14:126
- White, Edgar, Macon, Mo., 11:138
- White, Elisha, claim of, to Little Rock site, 1:229
- White, Elizabeth (Mrs. James T. White), Phillips Co., 33:46n
- White, Foster O., Sr., White Co., 59:188–92
- White, Frances, Logan Co., 41:100, 42:97, 46:93
- White, Francis E., Saline Co., 43:122
- White, Gov. Frank D., 40:355, 41:99, 100, 366, 43:304, 323, 44:352, 54:55, 61  
and red fire ants, 53:334–35
- White, G. R., Union Co., 41:297
- White, Godford, Osceola, 55:305
- White, Henry (CSA), Washington Co., picture of, at 34th Ark. Inf. reunion, facing 33:112
- White, Henry F.  
*Abiding Mother, Genuine Mother: Mother through the Ages, Tributes to Mother*, revd., 7:96–97  
diss. by, on Ark. hist., noted, 6:159, 14:286  
*Farmer and Economic Progress*, revd., 7:98–99
- White, Hercules King, Pine Bluff, 37:241–43, 41:29  
and Brooks-Baxter War (1874), 4:133–34, 137, 143, 149, 14:190–91, 15:148–50, 30:332
- White, Hugh Lawson, of Tenn.  
attempts to amend Ark. boundary description in 1836 Const., 28:212  
pres. ambition of, said tied to Ark. statehood, 20:237  
support for, in Ark., for pres. (1836), 7:195, 20:126–27, 137, 144–47, 26:166, 168, 170  
A. Pike favors (1836), 10:406
- White, J. A., 56:285
- White, J. D., Helena, 13:5n
- White, Col. J. D. (CSA), in 9th Mo. Inf., at Helena (1863), 20:295
- White, J. T., Clarksville, home of, restored, 38:294
- White, 3rd Lt. J. T. (CSA), in Home Guards at Van Buren, 25:149
- White, James, Washington Co., 33:150
- White, James L., Logan Co., 13:96
- White, James R., Helena, 41:110
- White, James T., Phillips Co., 54:333, 346  
del. to 1868 const. conv., 12:139n, 151, 154–55, 162, 24:114, 28:188, 33:42, 46, 56, 59, 62, 64–65, 69  
rep. in 1873 legis., opposes creation of Lee Co., 8:163
- White, Jemima Carnahan (Mrs. James White), Washington Co., 33:150n
- White, Joe (49er), 6:77
- White, Joel, Ashley Co., 16:68
- White, John (49er), Clarksville, 6:76
- White, Mrs. John, Texarkana, Tex., 20:351
- White, John W. (vice pres. for agriculture, UA), 34:265
- White, Julia (slave), 41:264, 267
- White, Col. Julius (USA), of Ill., leads brig. at Pea Ridge (1862), 20:88  
picture of, 49:16
- White, Lena, Helena, 33:323
- White, Lonnie John, 58:2  
"The Arkansas Territorial Election of 1823," 18:325–37  
"Arkansas Territorial Indian Affairs," 21:193–212  
"Arkansas Territorial Politics, 1824–1827," 20:17–38  
"A Bluecoat's Account of the Camden Expedition," ed., 24:82–89  
book by, noted, 47:84, 112  
"Disturbances on the Arkansas-Texas Border, 1827–1831," 19:95–110  
"The Election of 1827 and the Conway-Crittenden Duel," 19:293–313  
"The Fall of Governor John Pope," 23:74–84  
"James Miller: Arkansas' First Territorial Governor," 19:12–30  
paper by, 20:109, 187  
*Politics on the Southwestern Frontier: Arkansas Territory, 1819–1836*, revd., 23:284–85  
"The Pope-Noland Duel of 1831: An Original Letter of C. F. M. Noland to His Father," ed., 22:117–23  
rev., 22:282–85
- White, Lulu B., 56:285
- White, Luther C., Crawford Co., 18:42n, 44n
- White, Marion, Lonoke Co., 43:93
- White, Martha, claim of, to Little Rock site, 1:230
- White, Mary. *See* Savage, Mary White (Mrs. S. O. Savage)



# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- White, Mary, Little Rock, 33:322  
White, Mary A., Dardanelle, 14:294  
White, May Smith, *These Are My Hills*, revd., 6:219  
White, Nancy Marie, *Grit-Tempered: Early Women Archaeologists in the Southeastern United States*, revd., 59:465–67  
White, Opal Tanner, 59:434  
White, Phil, Ft. Smith, 43:185  
White, R., Pine Bluff, 47:265  
White, R. B., 54:333  
White, R. H. (Little Rock/DeValls Bluff photographer, 1864), 17:171, 175  
    picture of Gallery of, at DeValls Bluff, facing 17:172  
White, Capt. R. M. (CSA), of Tex., 15:352  
White, R. R. (CSA), in 6th Ark. Inf. Regt., 12:131  
White, Richard, *"It's Your Misfortune and None of My Own": A History of the American West*, revd., 51:273–75  
White, Robert J. T. (Ark. sec. of state), Little Rock, 8:9n, 12:154, 18:145, 149, 157, 38:34  
    board member, Ark. Sch. for the Deaf, 5:195  
    helps org. Colored Immigrant Soc., 38:57  
    house of, in Nat. Reg., 39:113  
    picture of, facing 39:113  
    resigns (1871), 13:147–48  
        allegedly bribed to, 8:71n  
    sec., 1864 const. conv., 18:143–44  
White, Thomas, Craighead Co., 5:165  
White, Thomas (Conway Co. commissioner to locate co. seat, 1828), 16:23  
White, Twenty, Ozan, 59:386  
White, Virgil D., book by, noted, 50:400  
White, Mrs. W. E., Hope, 42:98  
White, Walter F. (NAACP official), 37:277, 48:290, 52:179, 53:45, 56:276–77, 285, 58:286–87  
    and Elaine race riot (1919), 19:143n, 149n  
White, William, Washington Co., killed by Pin Cherokees (1863), 33:150  
White, William (CSA), Longview, Ashley Co., 5:409  
White, William Allen, of Kans., 30:61  
White, William J., Ashley Co., 16:69  
*White Already to Harvest: The Episcopal Church in Arkansas, 1838–1971*, by Margaret Simms McDonald, revd., 35:194–97  
White America, Incorporated, 30:97–98, 100, 48:22–23, 25–27, 29–30, 56:354–57  
White and Black River Railroad Company, 7:162–63, 169–70, 176, 182  
White Bluff Lodge No. 7, Order of Farmers, 29:170  
Whitecapping, 58:295–97  
*White Chief: James Kimble Vardaman*, by William F. Holmes, revd., 30:76–78  
White Church, Canehill, org. in 1828 by Rev. J. M. Blair, 5:356  
White Church, Washington Co., 17:237. *See also* Canehill  
White Citizens' Council, 40:210, 48:25, 27, 28–30, 54:197  
    in Ark., 22:331, 32:346  
    art. on, and sch. desegregation, 30:95–122  
    and Little Rock crisis (1957), 55:52, 54  
"White Citizens' Council and Resistance to School Desegregation in Arkansas," by Neil R. McMillen, 30:95–122  
White Cliffs, Ark., 50:174  
*White Cloud* (steamboat), 21:312–13, 319, 336, 338  
White County, 2:306, 7:195, 26:170, 36:289, 40:249n, 250n, 310, 42:28n, 43:179, 45:90–91, 209, 46:247  
    art. on 1930s in, 59:186–200  
    bibliog. on, 25:192, 36:81–83  
    book by early doctor in, noted, 14:236  
    book on administrator's bonds of (1857–65), noted, 46:397  
    book on court records of (1836–47), noted, 46:396  
    books on cemetery records of, noted, 46:397  
    books on census records of, noted, 46:303, 396  
    and Brooks-Baxter War (1874), 4:132  
    J. R. Butler from, 32:367  
    J. A. Choate of, opposes woman suffrage, 15:43  
    during Civil War, 7:88, 22:130, 168  
    Cold Well Township in, 8:142  
    J. N. Cypert of, opposes woman suffrage, 15:18n  
    dairy industry in, 11:157, 161  
    early records of, microfilmed, 39:190  
    elec. of 1884 in, 38:248n  
    farmers of, oppose Dem. party (1884), 29:160, 166, 174  
    forest land in, 8:295  
    formed, 9:231–32  
    geography of, 8:290  
    key to political intrigue in (1870), 31:158–60  
    legend of baldknob buzzard in, 9:72  
    map showing hist. places in, noted, 46:397  
    memoir of early hist. of, noted, 14:393  
    mule tramway in, 12:288  
    during Reconstruction, 12:159, 163, 166, 31:158–60, 33:47  
    relief applications from (1931), 39:306  
    and representation for 1836 const. conv., 41:227–28  
    Rev. War soldiers buried in, 1:61  
    and RRs, 7:105, 110, 128, 130–31, 134, 189, 8:288, 292, 31:287, 33:284, 288–89  
    sen. from, supports woman suffrage, 12:87  
    slavery in, 3:60, 12:47, 67  
    springs in, 18:218  
    strawberry growing in, 8:290  
    swamplands in, 6:376, 380  
    town in, named T. Roosevelt, 32:3  
    votes for T. Roosevelt, 7:207  
*White County Citizen. See* Searcy *White County Citizen*

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- White County Heritage*, 36:82, 301, 37:87  
White County Historical Society, 20:394–95, 21:176–77, 24:188, 36:301, 37:87, 43:74, 46:397  
White County Industrial Club, 59:195  
White County Livestock Commission Company, 59:195  
White County Medical Society, 59:197  
*White County Record*. See *Searcy White County Record*  
White County Terracing Association, 59:195  
White County Tuberculosis Clinic, 59:197  
*White County Wheel*. See *Searcy White County Wheel*  
*White County Worker*. See *Judsonia White County Worker*  
White Elm Church, Carroll Co., 6:458  
White Hall Social Studies Club, 48:87, 49:97, 58:227, 59:91  
Whitehead, William, 36:27  
White House Cemetery, Washington Co., 45:79  
White House Conference on the Care of Dependent Children, 26:159  
*White House Cook Book*, 21:38  
White House School, Little River Co., 14:137–38  
White League (1874), 27:184  
Whiteley, Lambert A. (Little Rock publisher), 14:218, 306  
Whiteley family, book on, noted, 17:210  
Whiteley's Mills, Newton Co., skirmish at (1864), 22:168  
Whitely, P., Van Buren Co., 2:184  
Whitely, Samuel, Newton Co., 45:343  
Whitely's Mill, 49:133  
Whiteman, Paul, and W. G. Still, 24:309  
White Man Killer. See *Unacata*  
White Oak, Franklin Co., 35:203  
White Oak Bayou, 48:116–17, 49:244, 245  
White Oak Creek, Franklin Co., 13:289, 48:168  
skirmishes at (1864), 22:168, 25:48  
White Oak Springs, Mo., 18:77–78  
"White Persons Held to Racial Slavery in Antebellum Arkansas," by Robert S. Shafer, 44:134–55  
White primary, and African American disfranchisement, 26:221–23  
White Railway Company, 7:173  
White River, 2:257, 3:63, 126, 192, 4:122–3, 167, 5:41, 283–86, 6:190, 399, 8:333, 14:301, 15:347, 18:69, 19:119, 20:183, 185, 228, 268, 23:124, 260–65, 267–68, 24:154, 243–44, 246, 26:167, 263, 27:75, 28:159, 29:121, 240, 242, 31:5, 166, 32:63–64, 66–67, 269, 36:131–32, 37:185, 186n, 187, 189–90, 203–6, 208–10, 41:52, 54, 205, 209–10, 42:272, 275, 284, 286–87, 289, 291, 319, 321, 43:197, 204, 270–71, 327, 48:111, 167–68, 49:129, 133, 135, 137, 142, 148, 155, 158–59, 161–62, 164, 219–20, 231, 237, 51:310  
during Am. Rev., 40:12, 22  
survey of, appropriation for, 26:173  
art. on mil. campaign down (1862), 21:305–62  
art. on hist. geography of lower, 27:132–45  
art. on mil. campaign up (1864), 34:333–51  
Bapts. along, 5:155, 161–64  
basin of, 51:344  
Batesville and, 6:25, 8:133–34, 139–41, 11:15, 17  
river traffic at, 9:232–34, 15:198  
Big Island, formed at juncture of Ark. River and, 2:151, 33:260  
book on archeology and hist. of, noted, 14:386  
Boone's Grove (settlement along), above Elkins, 3:63–64  
bridges over, 1:149, 7:133, 160, 184, 13:157–58, 33:289, 39:152, 155–57  
*Buena Vista* (steamboat), on, 9:235  
Buffalo City and, 13:208  
Buffalo River, mouth of, site of limit of deep navigation of, 37:211  
cargo brought up, for RR, 39:10  
during Civil War, 9:302, 18:69, 237, 240–42, 244, 276, 278, 19:120, 22:127, 168–69, 228–30, 28:254, 258–59, 261–63, 268, 270, 32:77, 307–8, 33:104, 107–8, 123n, 125, 157, 38:135, 39:207, 40:238, 46:47–48, 54, 174  
boats on, 11:294  
guerrilla activity along, 52:266–67, 278, 284  
letters from region of, 2:63–64, 177, 180, 184, 286, 20:362–63  
Clarendon and, 44:184–85  
culture along, described, 6:448  
cut-off from, to Ark. River, 2:151, 9:277–78, 281, 283, 285, 297, 18:247  
dams on, 1:90, 28:83–84  
declared navigable (1844), 4:232  
Des Arc and, 7:88  
DeValls Bluff and, 38:169n  
distance of, from Ark. Post, 2:119, 264  
G. Featherstonhaugh visits region east of, 37:295  
ferries on, 1:148–50, 352, 8:134, 10:123, 12:396, 17:319, 322, 18:242–43, 263, 32:63–67, 39:140n, 152  
float trips on, 35:255  
floods and flood control on, 4:150–58, 8:280, 284, 304–5, 13:231, 34:33  
French name for, 27:133  
fur trade on, 1:151–55, 11:187, 190, 193, 28:33  
F. Gerstaecker on, 10:1–36  
hunting and fishing on, 3:340, 11:25, 27–28, 34  
in Independence Co., 28:234–35, 256, 258–74  
Indians and Indian culture along, 3:300, 301n, 304–5, 4:94–96, 99, 102, 8:41–42, 20:299, 27:45  
Osage boundary at, 32:315  
Quapaws at mouth of (1750), 10:347n  
Unica (Cherokee name for), 27:132  
B. La Harpe notes, 10:346, 349, 354  
letter from Poke Bayou at (1815), 1:151–55

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- levees on, 8:34  
manganese shipped on, 6:260  
Meth. hist. along, 31:365  
mil. rd. through basin of, 44:204–5, 209–12, 214  
mining along, 1:152  
"monster" of, 9:73–74  
Montgomery's Point on, 13:318  
naming of, 9:234, 27:132–33  
navigation on, 1:90, 342–54, 7:122–25, 8:22, 31, 139–41, 9:231–39, 241, 12:290–91, 15:195, 198  
Nika River (early name for), 9:234  
T. Nuttall on, 15:254  
picture of lower, facing 17:136  
rice culture along, 13:354  
rd. to, for salt delivery, 11:320  
and RRs, 7:104–6, 115–16, 122–23, 125, 135–36, 169, 181, 17:175  
H. R. Schoolcraft on, 1:48, 37:295  
settlement along, 3:37, 42–45, 47–50, 4:219, 7:253–55, 10:123  
snags in, 3:60–61, 6:272  
source of, in Ozarks, 27:132  
St. Charles and, 12:383–84  
swamps of, 6:271, 10:131  
travel conditions described (1820), 13:36, 37n, 31:358–59, 32:257, 273  
White River, Morning Star, Little Rock, and Eastern Railroad Company, 7:176  
White River Baptist Association, 5:163, 166, 37:190–91  
*White River Bridge Company v. Hurd* (1923), 39:152–53, 156–57  
*White River Bridge Corporation v. State* (1936), 39:154  
White River Conference, 18:199  
White River Coordinating Committee, 27:145  
White River Electric Cooperative, 46:246  
"White River Expedition, June 10–July 15, 1862," by Edwin C. Bearss, 21:305–62  
White River Flood Control and Navigational Association, 27:145  
*White River Journal*. See *Des Arc White River Journal*  
White River Methodist Annual Conference, 40:291n, 293, 316n, 323  
White River "Monster," 9:73–74  
White River Mountains, 5:305, 15:7  
White River Nursery, Washington Co., 43:107  
White River Packet Company, Jacksonport, 28:235  
*White River Railway*, by Walter M. Adams, noted, 50:308  
White River Station, Desha Co., skirmish at (1864), 22:170  
White River Township, Benton Co., 43:354  
White River Valley Flood Association, 37:279  
*White River Valley Historical Quarterly*, 36:56, 66–67, 302, 46:287  
White River Valley Historical Society, 36:301–2  
White River Water Carnival, 39:87  
"White-Robed Reformers: The Ku Klux Klan Comes to Arkansas, 1921–1922," by Charles C. Alexander, 22:8–23  
"White Robes in Politics: The Ku Klux Klan in Arkansas, 1922–1924," by Charles C. Alexander, 22:195–214  
White Rock Home Extension Club, records of, 48:382  
Whiteside, Dennis, 41:95  
Whiteside, Fred W. (*Ark. Law Review* ed. board), 6:96  
Whiteside, Garrett, Howard Co., 1:190, 235n, 6:357  
"Watching Washington' for Thirty-five Years," 1:235–43  
White Spring River, 31:361  
White Springs, Boston Mtns., skirmish at (1863), 22:170  
White's Regiment, at Prairie Grove (1862), 19:132  
White Sulphur Springs, Crawford Co., 18:220  
White Sulphur Springs, Searcy, 18:218  
White Sulphur Springs Company, Van Buren Co., 42:29  
*White v. McHughes*, and poll tax, 2:336  
Whitfield, Frances "Missy," 47:193  
Whitfield, Inez Harrington (Hot Springs artist), 3:335  
picture of, following 3:312  
Whitfield, John W. (CSA), 24:341  
*Whitfield v. Browder* (1852), 46:11  
Whiting, Charles L., Tichnor, Ark., 36:202  
Whittington, Rev. Otto (Bapt.), Little Rock, 14:91  
Whitlatch, Dorothy, Camden, 35:259  
Whitlatch, Mary Sue, Camden, 35:259  
Whitley, B. (49er), 6:77  
Whitley, Charles, org. Benton Co. Bapt. Soc. (1842), 21:5  
Whitlock, John (CSA), Saline Co., 18:198  
Whitlock, William (CSA), Saline Co., 18:198  
Whitlow, R. H., Rogers, 7:308, 315  
Whitman, Rev. Asberry (Little Rock African American min.), opposes separate-coach law (1891), 32:157–58, 34:152, 163  
Whitman, Clifford Dale, 14:285  
"Private Journal of Mary Ann Owen Sims," ed., 35:142–87, 261–91  
Whitman, Ezekiel, of Mass., 24:61  
Whitmore, Mr., 15:226  
Whitmore, Dr. (Little Rock dentist), 31:137  
Whitmore, B. E., Pine Bluff, 29:56  
Whitmore, C. L., St. Charles, 12:386  
Whitmore, Dr. J. J., Center Point, 12:266  
Whitmore, Dr. J. T., Center Point, 12:266  
Whitmore, James, Washington Co., 43:122  
Whitmore's Mill, St. Francis Co., skirmish at (1864), 22:170  
Whitney, A. F. (leader of RR labor union), 27:214  
Whitney, Edward B. (asst. atty. gen.), and Judge I. C. Parker, 31:69–70  
Whitney, Eli, 52:44  
Whitney, William C., of N.Y., 34:68  
Whitney Shelter (Ozark bluff-dwellers site), Benton Co.,

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- 5:275  
Whitsett, T. (CSA), 5:410  
Whitson, Mr. and Mrs., Ft. Smith, 9:313  
Whitson, J. K., 38:47  
Whitson, John, Berryville, 5:304  
Whitson, John W., Carroll Co., 16:296  
Whitson, M. E., Carroll Co., 16:298  
Whitsontown, Crawford Co., 13:279  
Whitt, Thomas P., Union Co., 12:248  
Whittaker, Johnson, 41:114, 119, 127  
Whittaker, William (WWII officer), Hot Springs, 35:140n  
Whittaker, Willis (Texarkana, Tex., postmaster), 5:346  
Whittemore, Carol, *Fading Memories*, noted, 48:373  
Whitten, Dolphus (AHA charter member), Arkadelphia, 43:279  
Whitten, Dolphus, Jr., Arkadelphia, 9:221, 42:192  
    paper by, noted, 10:301, 23:187  
    studies role of Ark. in Tex. Rev., 11:66  
Whitten, Richard Babb, 45:15–16  
    and Commonwealth Coll., 25:298, 300–2, 32:146  
Whitten, Thomas (del. to 1864 const. conv.), 18:44n  
Whitten's Mill, near Benton, 38:140  
Whittington, Mrs. Alph, Hot Springs, and DAR, 2:363  
Whittington, Mrs. C. C., Drew Co., 18:318  
Whittington, David B., Hot Springs, 59:412, 418, 420  
    "Arkansas' Oldest Industry," 28:223–30  
    picture of, 59:422  
Whittington, George P. (Garland Co. rep.), 15:30–32  
    and G.I. Revolt, 59:418  
Whittington, Granville (brother of Hiram A.), of Mass., 17:319n  
Whittington, Hiram Abiff (Hot Springs pioneer from Mass.), 3:101–2, 43:85, 130, 133–34, 137–38, 45:177  
    art. on, noted, 20:195  
    on Barkman family of Arkadelphia, 5:35, 19:318–19, 46:4–6  
    on drunkenness in Ark. (1828), 41:186  
    in 1834, 48:11  
    G. Featherstonhaugh visits, 3:101  
    hotel of, near Hot Springs (1839), 18:213–14, 221  
    letters of, noted, 15:274, 370  
    on Little Rock (1827), 5:181, 17:35–36  
    mentions R. Crittenden's hatred of W. E. Woodruff, 19:300n  
    picture of home of, facing 43:129  
    political violence described by (1827), 17:39  
    postmaster and merchant, Hot Springs (1833–34), 14:11  
    on travel conditions in Ark. (1827), 17:33–34, 319  
Whittington, John, hanged at Ft. Smith, 5:71–77, 14:86  
Whittington, Thomas M. (CSA), Drew Co., 16:151  
Whittington's Chalybeate Spring, Hot Springs, 18:213–14, 221  
Whitworth, Mrs. Charles, 36:297  
Whitworth, J. E., Osceola, 24:120, 121  
*Who Blowed Up the Church House and Other Folk Tales*, by Vance Randolph, revd., 12:171–73  
*Who Is Who in Arkansas*, noted, 33:343  
*Who Killed John Clayton? Political Violence and the Emergence of the New South, 1861–1893*, by Kenneth C. Barnes, revd., 57:472–74  
"Who Killed John M. Clayton? Political Violence in Conway County, Arkansas, in the 1880s," by Kenneth C. Barnes, 52:371–404  
Whooping crane, sighting of, on Red River, 20:49  
*Who's Who in Arkansas*, 36:98  
Whyte, James E., 49:320  
*Why the Confederacy Lost*, ed. Gabor S. Boritt, noted, 51:285  
Whytock, Judge John (Pulaski Co. Circuit Court), Little Rock, and Brooks-Baxter War (1874), 4:124–25, 130, 5:291, 30:326, 31:161–63, 35:312  
Wiatt, Yancy (CSA), 20:380  
Wiborn, Clarence, Alma, book by, noted, 38:286  
Wichita Indians, 30:341–42, 33:72, 37:332, 338–39, 343, 347–49, 38:348  
Wichita Mountains, 37:342–43  
Wickard, Margaret (registrar, Ark. Arts Center), 38:375  
Wickersham, Mr., Marion Co., and Tutt-Everett "war," 17:162  
Wickersham, Dudley (USA), 19:126, 133, 138, 49:148, 149  
Wickes, Polk Co., lumbering operations around, 21:57, 59, 60n, 61–74  
Wickliffe, Charles (USA), Ft. Wayne, 35:354  
Wideman, Thomas, Jackson Co., 9:231  
Widener, Ralph W., Jr., Dallas, Tex., 39:186  
    book by, noted, 42:184  
    "Charles Hillman Brough," 34:99–121  
Widener, William, 49:170  
Wiebusch, Heinrich J. "Henry," art. on, 42:197–206  
Wiegand, Earl (Little Rock commercial artist), 3:339  
Wiegel, Mr. (deputy U.S. marshal, 1886), Little Rock, 24:36–37  
Wiener, H. M. (pioneer teacher), 12:102  
Wier, Miss (Civil War prisoner), Osceola, Mo., 4:19  
Wigfall, Louis Tresvant, of Tex., 25:68  
Wiggins, C. B., 34:257  
Wiggins, Laura. *See* McCombs, Laura Wiggins (first wife of William Faulkner McCombs)  
Wiggins, Red, 49:254, 58:280–81  
Wiggins, Wayne, Craighead Co., 47:190, 363  
Wiggins Cabin, Crossett, 42:313  
Wight, Willard E.  
    "The Governor of Georgia Urgues the Secession of Arkansas," 16:192–202  
    "Letters from the Diocese of Little Rock, 1861–1865," ed., 18:366–74  
    "Letters of Thomas B. Hanly, 1863–1864," ed.,

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- 15:161–71  
Wigley, Ashley, Ashley Co., 16:70  
Wigley, William, Ashley Co., 16:70  
Wikle, J. R., and the Columbia Co. textile industry, 5:80–81, 83  
Wilberforce University, Xenia, Ohio, 41:125–27  
Wilbon, Lt. Joe (CSA), in Calhoun Invincibles, 12:251  
Wilbourn, Lamar, Pine Bluff, 37:242  
Wilbourn, Meredith, Faulkner Co., 41:297  
Wilbourne, Mr., 32:228n  
Wilbur, J. D., 49:64  
Wilbur, Ray Lyman, 42:7  
Wilburn, George, 50:134  
Wilburn, Monroe, 50:134  
Wilburn, Mrs. Woodrow, Texarkana, 37:86  
Wilburn's Plantation, Desha Co., 9:280  
Wilcox, Frances. *See* Van Winkle, Francis Wilcox (first wife of Peter Manelis Van Winkle)  
Wilcox, Granville M., 49:321  
Wilcox, Mrs. H., Van Buren, 3:9, 25:150  
Wilcox, Henry, Van Buren, 6:30n, 36:27  
    letter to, noted, 23:73n  
Wilcox, Juliette, Van Buren, 3:9, 25:150  
Wilcoxon, Levi R., Crossett, 24:211  
*Wild Acres*, by Henry Hazlitt Kopman, revd., 6:87–89  
*Wild Ass of the Ozarks: Jeff Davis and the Social Bases of Southern Politics*, by Raymond Arsenault, noted, 44:197; revd., 43:266–69  
Wildcat Mountain, Ft. Smith, 5:318  
Wilder, Sen. Abel Carter, of Kans., and Indians, 29:122  
Wilder, Dr. Alva, Logan Co., 14:111  
Wilder, E. G., Texarkana, 38:154  
Wilder, Franklin, Ft. Smith, 46:92, 401, 47:86  
    *Father of the Wesleys*, 30:267  
    paper by, noted, 30:267  
    picture of, facing 47:367  
Wilder, Jeremy H., "The Thirty-Seventh Illinois at Prairie Grove," 49:3–19  
Wilder, Lee, Carroll Co., 16:303  
*Wilderness: A Story of the Hills, and of a Boy Who Suffered and Sacrificed; And of a Girl Who Came to be Loved by All—Save One*, by Paschal R. Guntharp, revd., 2:293  
*Wilderness at Dawn: The Settling of the North American Continent*, by Ted Morgan, noted, 52:362  
*Wilderness Lady: A History of Crossett, Arkansas*, by John Wordy Buckner, noted, 44:292; revd., 39:271–73  
*Wilderness to Statehood with William E. Woodruff*, by Thomas Rothrock, noted, 21:183–84  
Wildes, Harry Emerson, *William Penn*, revd., 34:90–91  
*Wildflowers of Arkansas*, noted, 49:97  
*Wild Food Cookbook and Field Guide*, 36:98  
Wild game (in early Ark.), 11:3, 25–32, 218  
Wild Goose Bayou, Ark. Co., 18:242–43, 276  
Wild Haws, Izard Co., skirmish at (1864), 22:170, 23:344  
Wild Horse Creek, Indian Terr., 37:342  
Wildlife (in early Ark.), 48:107  
Wildlife refuge, White River, 12:385  
Wildman, Henry, Crawford Co., 6:24n  
Wilds, William A. (of steamboat *St. Francis*), 11:331  
*Wild Sports in the West*, by Frederick Gerstaecker, 4:226, 229–30, 39:103  
Wildwood (P. H. Ellsworth family home), Hot Springs, 11:109–10, 23:87–88, 29:377  
    picture of, 41: on cover  
Wildy, Sherry, Manila, 48:207  
Wiles, J. E., and Ark. State Plant Board, 26:63  
Wiley, Bell Irvin, 39:89, 332, 40:275, 52:318–21, 340, 54:328  
    AHA speaker, 23:85, 88, 186, 37:356  
    gifts by, to Ark. Hist. Comm., 13:107  
    "History of the Second Army" (manuscript), coauth., noted, 26:104n  
    *The Life of Billy Yank: The Common Soldier of the Union*, 52:319–21  
    revd., 12:169–71  
    *The Life of Johnny Reb*, 12:169, 52:318–19  
    research by, on hist. of the CSA, 16:404  
Wiley, Charles, Ashley Co., 16:75  
Wiley, Edward (postmaster, Bartholomew Post Office), 16:67–68  
Wiley, Nathan, Widener, Ark., 47:211–12  
Wiley, Robert, 42:159  
Wiley, W. O., Ft. Smith, 45:232  
Wiley's Cove, Searcy Co., 17:83–84  
Wileyville, Desha Co., 45:353  
Wilhauf, Leonard, Van Buren, 30:268  
Wilhelmi, Eberle, Hermannsburg, 6:236  
Wilhelmi, Franz, Hermannsburg, 6:232–34, 42:47  
Wilhelmi, Julius, Hermannsburg, 6:227, 234n, 237, 242–43, 246  
Wilhelmi, Karolina, 42:47  
Wilhelmi, Nani Louise. *See* Hermann, Nani Louise  
    Wilhelmi (Mrs. John Henry Hermann)  
Wilhelmina's army, art. on reminiscences of a soldier of, 4:58–73  
Wilhite, Louis, Ashley Co., 16:76  
Wilhite Shoals, Ouachita Co., 5:331  
Wilhoit, Francis, on Southern Manifesto, 55:178  
Wilk, William, Ozark, 13:285  
Wilke, Julia Kitchens, 45:281  
Wilke, Sally. *See* Brinkley, Sally Wilke (Mrs. John R. Brinkley)  
Wilken, Ed C. W., 14:74  
Wilkerson, Dr. A. G., Washington Co., 10:380–81  
Wilkerson, Aubrey (Mrs. Gorman), Palestine, 27:64  
Wilkerson, Bess Johnson, Madison Co., 47:333  
Wilkerson, Dr. D. F., Center Point, 12:266  
Wilkes, Billy, Spring Creek, Phillips Co., 8:169

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Wilkes, F. C. (CSA), 18:271  
Wilkes, Frank M., 46:245  
Wilkes, Jack, Spring Creek, Phillips Co., 8:169  
Wilkes, Sam, Spring Creek, Phillips Co., 8:169  
Wilkes, Thomas E., Little Rock, and Quapaw Quarter Assoc., 34:81, 35:192  
Wilkes, W. N. (Ark. State Plant Board), Woodruff Co., 26:49, 57:136  
Wilkey, John W., 55:288, 291, 293, 294  
Wilkin (CSA officer), at Helena (1863), 2:173  
Wilkins, Allen T., Lafayette Co., 17:230  
Wilkins, Ann, Logan Co., 46:207  
Wilkins, Charlie (pres. Magnolia A&M Coll.), 8:245  
Wilkins, Margaret Ann, Logan Co., 47:194  
Wilkins, O. L., Magnolia, 1:94  
Wilkins, Roy (NAACP admin.), 27:21, 59:259  
    on O. Faubus, 56:371  
    and W. H. Flowers, 56:285  
Wilkins, Thurman, book by, revd., 46:392–93  
Wilkins, William, Ashley Co., 16:73  
Wilkins, William (sec. of war), 36:16  
Wilkins, Wilson (CSA), Ashley Co., 16:151, 156  
Wilkinson, Gov. James, of La. Terr., 4:276  
Wilkinson, James B., 8:339–40, 13:319  
    cmdr. U.S. mil. forces in Miss. Valley, 37:206  
    surveys of, in Ark., 37:206–7  
Wilkinson, Norman Means, books by, noted, 36:78  
Wilkinson, Robert (CSA), at Helena (1863), 2:174  
Wilkinson, Seaborn J., Miss. Co., 12:72  
Wilkinson, Warren, *Mother May You Never See the Sights I Have Seen: The Fifty-Seventh Massachusetts Veteran Volunteers in the Army of the Potomac, 1864–1865*, revd., 51:92–94  
Wilks, Henry A., 58:229  
Wilks Community, Columbia Co., 11:4  
Will, Blance (artist associated with Winslow), 3:336  
Willard, Frances E., 44:126  
Willbanks, Rev. J. S. (Presby.), Dardanelle, 10:180, 12:274–75  
Willcockson, Samuel, Crowley's Ridge, 13:55  
Willcox, Jim, 42:154  
Willens, Doris, book by, noted, 52:472  
Willett, John D., 49:322  
Willett, John T., "Development of Pea Ridge National Military Park," 21:166–69  
Willett, Larry, Monticello, 41:299  
Willey, Mrs. B. L., Pine Bluff, 5:362  
Willey, Gordon R., 53:291, 294  
William, Herbert E., 50:212  
William, James, Union Co., 12:227  
"William Bradford," by Carolyn Thomas Foreman, 13:341–51  
"William Byers of Batesville," by Paul T. Wayland, 16:281–89  
"William Dunbar, History Maker," by Mary D. Hudgins, 1:331–41  
*William Edward Dodd: The South's Yeoman Scholar*, by Fred Arthur Bailey, revd., 57:352–54  
"William Edward Woodruff, Pioneer Arkansas Journalist," by Ernestine Gravley, 14:128–33  
"William F. Kirby, Arkansas's Maverick Senator," by Richard Leverne Niswonger, 37:252–63  
William Farrell Lumber Company, Farrell, 31:289  
William Farrell Railroad, 31:286  
*William Faulkner and Southern History*, by Joel Williamson, revd., 53:236–38  
William G. Morrison Company, 46:250–51  
*William Grant Still and the Fusion of Cultures in American Music*, 53:56  
    noted, 55:244; revd., 32:102–4  
*William Grant Still Bio-Bibliography*, by Judith Ann Still, Michael Dabrishus, and Carolyn Quinn, revd., 58:206–8  
*William Grant Still Reader, The: Essays on American Music*, ed. Jon M. Spencer, 53:42  
    revd., 52:191–92  
*William Henry* (steamboat), 24:332  
*William Henry Harrison: His Life and Times*, by James A. Green, revd., 1:269–70  
*William Henry Seward: Lincoln's Right Hand*, by John M. Taylor, noted, 50:306  
"William McCombs and the 1912 Democratic Presidential Nomination of Woodrow Wilson," by Robert Carl Scott, 44:246–59  
William Mill, Benton Co., 46:173  
William Miller and Sons (construction company), Pittsburgh, Pa., and Ark. State Capitol, 4:248, 31:127  
William O. Darby Memorial, Ft. Smith, 39:184  
William Parkin Address, 51:83, 52:341, 53:368, 370, 54:84  
*William Parsons* (steamboat), sinks in Ark. River (1835), 15:201  
*William Penn*, by Harry Emerson Wildes, revd., 34:90–91  
*William Purson* (steamboat), on White River, 9:232, 235, 27:136  
Williams, Dr., Augusta, 2:285  
Williams, Miss (Little Rock actress, 1839), 23:176  
Williams, Rev. A. A. (AME elder and min.), Holly Grove, 33:323–24  
Williams, Capt. A. M. (CSA engineers), at Ark. Post, 18:237, 248  
Williams, Judge Abner Bryson, Washington, 16:323, 17:361  
Williams, Abraham, Forrest City, 55:302  
Williams, Alexander, Sr., Yell Co., 39:48  
Williams, Alf, and Benton Co. RR construction, 13:156  
Williams, Aubrey W. (FERA official), 37:31–33, 40:351  
    describes problems of relief in Ark., 37:26n  
    and Harding Coll., 1:186

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Williams, Augustus G. (son of H. G. P.), Union Co., 31:52
- Williams, Austin, Widener, Ark., 47:208–9
- Williams, B. (Columbia Co. slaveholder), 2:227
- Williams, B. D. (Little Rock land agent), 7:129, 135, 38:59  
letter of, to Gov. Clayton, noted, 1:71
- Williams, Dr. B. F., Washington Co., 10:371, 378–79, 25:148, 33:173, 35:16–17
- Williams, B. Frank (Miss. Co. sen.), 23:208–10, 32:212–13
- Williams, Benjamin, Ashley Co., 16:76
- Williams, Benjamin C., Union Co., 12:245–47, 31:36
- Williams, Bernard "Woody," and Norfolk Dam, 4:158
- Williams, Bert, 55:11
- Williams, Betty, Washington Co., 42:99
- Williams, Bettye J., paper by, 58:327
- Williams, Bill (mtn. man), 24:195, 40:39
- Williams, Bob, Norphlet, 33:233–34
- Williams, Burt, Crittenden Co., and STFU, 32:351
- Williams, Burton J., 58:246–47  
"Missouri State Depredations in Arkansas: A Case of Restitution," 23:343–52
- Williams, Mr. and Mrs. C. Frank, Pine Bluff, 47:192
- Williams, C. Fred, 36:302, 37:96, 355, 39:336, 40:265, 41:296, 42:192, 357, 388, 393, 50:295  
*Adventure Tales of Arkansas*, noted, 45:279  
and AHA, 33:85, 35:293  
awards judge, 48:90, 353  
comm. chmn., 58:101  
moderator, 48:350, 54:377  
nominating comm., 57:64  
program chmn., 37:371, 38:94, 274, 56:97  
session chmn., 44:340  
trustee, 49:84, 100, 187–85, 333, 336, 52:81, 346, 55:101, 106  
*Arkansas: An Illustrated History*, revd., 46:85–86  
"The Bear State Image: Arkansas in the Nineteenth Century," 39:99–111  
books by, noted, 42:193, 377, 43:277, 44:356  
"Class: The Central Issue in the 1957 Little Rock School Crisis," 56:341–44  
"The 1997 Annual Meeting of the Arkansas Historical Association," 56:376–77  
paper by, noted, 33:83, 253  
and Pulaski Co. Hist. Soc., 33:88, 34:278  
revs., 32:290–92, 56:247–48, 57:494–95  
*Understanding the Little Rock Crisis: An Exercise in Remembrance and Reconciliation*, coed., revd., 59:450–52
- Williams, Callie, Little River Co., 14:229–30
- Williams, Charlean Moss, works by, noted, 17:348, 352, 353–54, 36:63
- Williams, Charles G.  
"The Cane Hill Murders of 1839 in History," 29:209–14  
"The Confederate Home Guard in Southwest Arkansas," 49:168–72  
paper by, noted, 29:378  
"A Saline Guard: The Civil War Letters of Col. William Ayers Crawford, C.S.A., 1861–1865," ed., 31:328–55, 32:71–93
- Williams, Christina, Brinkley, 54:164–67
- Williams, Claude (guitarist), 45:247
- Williams, Rev. Claude (STFU leader), 25:305–7, 32:366–67, 369, 38:372, 45:6–7, 55:3  
beaten by anti-union vigilantes, 52:442  
J. P. Butler (pres., STFU), asks for resignation of, 25:308–10, 32:367  
Communist party member, 25:305–7  
holds Conf. for Economic Justice (1934), 32:141  
proposes reorg. of Commonwealth Coll., 25:304–5  
whipped by mob near Earle, 24:21, 32:358
- Williams, Clem, Bentonville, 7:73, 76
- Williams, Columbus, St. Francis Co., 58:7, 10, 30, 31
- Williams, Columbus (Union Co. slave), 38:209
- Williams, D. A. (CSA), 42:76, 147
- Williams, D. H. (Freedmen's Bureau inspector), 51:155
- Williams, Daniel E., Washington, 39:162–63
- Williams, Daniel Webster, 52:289
- Williams, David A. (USA), in 1st Ark. Inf., killed by bushwhackers, 24:220
- Williams, David C., Van Buren, 1:65, 33:114n, 117–18, 120, 123n, 127n, 162  
letter to, 33:114–16  
mercantile ledger of, in UA. Library, 21:78  
papers of, in Ark. Hist. Comm., 15:177, 16:105  
picture of, facing 33:113  
publication of daybook of, noted, 16:405
- Williams, Dianne, Little Rock, 45:186
- Williams, Elizabeth B., Fayetteville, 43:89, 183, 341
- Williams, Evan, Madison Co., noted by F. Gerstaecker, 10:2, 4
- Williams, Evelyn. *See* Thomas, Evelyn Williams (Mrs. A. J. Thomas)
- Williams, Mrs. F. M., "Andrew Hunter Pioneer Methodist (1813–1902)," 4:234–40
- Williams, Fannie, Little River Co., 14:229–30
- Williams, Mrs. Fay  
*Arkansans of the Years*, coauth., noted, 11:204  
paper by, noted, 11:204, 26:161
- Williams, Florence, 13:327n
- Williams, Frank, Conway Co., 52:307–8, 316
- Williams, Frank B., Osceola, 53:362
- Williams, Franklin, Fayetteville, 31:374
- Williams, Mrs. Franklin S., Fayetteville, picture of house of, facing 44:76
- Williams, G. J., Ashley Co., 16:73
- Williams, G. R. (Ft. Smith ed.), 14:215
- Williams, Galloway, 52:316

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Williams, Dr. George B. (alias for L. A. Johnson, Lake Village), 35:25
- Williams, George H.  
U.S. atty. gen., and Brooks-Baxter War (1874), 4:140–41, 143, 128, 130–31, 25:323–24, 30:328, 330, 332–34, 47:9n  
U.S. sen. from Ore., proposes readmitting Ark. (1866), 20:333
- Williams, George T. (Ft. Smith publisher), 14:214
- Williams, Gertrude Mae Sherry, 40:357
- Williams, Grainger, and Little Rock crisis (1957), 55:47, 48–49, 52
- Williams, Green, 50:182
- Williams, Guy E. (Ark. atty. gen.), Little Rock, 1:285, 23:204, 211, 53:349, 363, 54:149
- Williams, H. L., Forrest City, 57:296
- Williams, H. N. (Lincoln Co. African American legis.), 31:223–24, 33:303, 44:231
- Williams, H. W. (Poinsett Co. del. to secession conv.), table facing 13:184
- Williams, Hamm O. (Pulaski Co. deputy sheriff, 1886), 24:43–44
- Williams, Hamp (Hot Springs sen.), 5:312, 320–21, 327  
candidate for gov. (1924), 22:315, 318  
food admin. of Ark. (WWI), 34:114  
member, Ark. Council of Defense (WWI), 2:117, 120  
and Ouachita Nat. Park, 55:416  
picture of, facing 36:288  
and Tuberculosis Sanitarium, 5:312, 314, 320, 327–28
- Williams, Hank, Sr., 54:205
- Williams, Harry (African American slave driver), 35:244–45
- Williams, Harry (Helena pianist), and AHA mtng., 35:295
- Williams, Harry Lee, Jonesboro, 43:193  
books by, noted, 5:184–85, 6:312, 36:58, 96, 202, 364, 40:177, 184, 45:284  
ed., Jonesboro *Tribune*, 14:56  
paper by, noted, 23:185
- Williams, Hattie E., Fayetteville, 15:122n
- Williams, Henry (son of Thomas J.), 52:302
- Williams, Henry Andrew "Tip" (ex-slave interviewed at Biscoe), 25:238–39
- Williams, Henry Clay (son of Thomas J.), 52:289, 312
- Williams, Horatio G. (son of H. G. P.), Union Co., 31:52
- Williams, Lt. Col. Horatio Gates Perry, Hillsboro, Union Co., in 19th Ark. Inf. Regt.  
art. on, 31:36–56  
at Jenkins' Ferry (1864), 7:63, 20:10n, 22:101  
picture of advertisement by (1880), facing 31:41  
picture of, facing 31:40
- Williams, Horrace (logger), at Cove, 21:60
- Williams, Hugh (Desha Co. judge), 27:266
- Williams, Hugh H., Clay Co., owns private RRs, 31:287
- Williams, Hugh P., 49:169, 170
- Williams, Hulda, 58:42
- Williams, Ike, Cove, 21:63–72
- Williams, J. (Hempstead Co. sheriff), judgment against, for default (1884), 29:156
- Williams, J. Lan (pres., St. Francis Levee Board), Osceola, 5:308, 6:214
- Williams, J. Roger, 35:228–29
- Williams, J. W., art. by, noted, 43:277
- Williams, J. W. (rep. from Phillips and Monroe cos., 1873), 8:162
- Williams, J. W. (witness for Ark. to Choctaw-Ark. boundary survey, 1857), 28:214
- Williams, Jake, Scotland, 53:471
- Williams, James (Dallas Co. slaveholder), 12:72
- Williams, James (Rev. War soldier), Hempstead Co., 1:55
- Williams, James A. (son of H. G. P.), Union Co., 31:52
- Williams, James D., Jr., 46:92
- Williams, James Harrison (CSA), Little River Co., 14:153, 229–30
- Williams, James M., Mt. Pleasant, Mo., letter to (1839), quoted, 13:289
- Williams, Col. James M. (USA), cmdr. 1st Kans. Colored Inf. Regt.  
at Cabin Creek, 25:87–89  
at Ft. Smith (1863), 28:372  
at Poison Spring (1864), 17:273, 298n, 18:341–48
- Williams, James S.  
construction engineer, Cairo and Fulton RR, 7:109, 113–14, 123–24  
supt., M&LR RR (1870), 15:220, 224–25
- Williams, Jane Underwood (Mrs. Thomas Reed Williams), Union Co., 12:234
- Williams, Jeffry, 54:348
- Williams, Joe (CSA), in 16th Ark. Inf. Regt., killed, 11:311
- Williams, John, papers of, noted, 47:92
- Williams, John, Conway Co., 52:288
- Williams, John, Eureka Springs, 56:165
- Williams, John, Little Rock, operates emigrant agency, 25:165
- Williams, John, of Tex., 15:357
- Williams, John (brother of Thomas J.), 52:299
- Williams, John (CSA), missing at Helena (1863), 2:174
- Williams, John (Maj. Latour). *See* Latour, Arsene Lacarriere
- Williams, John (son of Thomas J.), 52:298
- Williams, Judge John A. (Pine Bluff Repub. leader), 6:233, 25:6, 31:155–56, 37:246, 44:228
- Williams, John Bell, of Miss., 30:116
- Williams, Mrs. John C., Warren, 43:275
- Williams, Rev. John C., Texarkana, 38:153–54
- Williams, John E., Sebastian Co., 56:418, 420
- Williams, John G., *The Curious and the Beautiful: A Memoir History of the Architecture Program at the University of Arkansas*, noted, 44:85; revd., 44:287–90



# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Williams, John G., Witcherville, 34:250
- Williams, John Gilbert, "Plans for Developing Battlefield Park," 16:275–76
- Williams, John H. (detective), 37:248
- Williams, John Milton, 40:306–7, 336
- Williams, John R. (Phillips Co. slaveholder), 12:72
- Williams, John S., DeVall's Bluff  
and the Granger movt., 4:343, 349  
officer of Prairie Co. Fair (1859), 11:241  
state sen. (1881), 13:108
- Williams, John W., Osceola, 24:120
- Williams, Joseph, Batesville, 15:267–68
- Williams, Joseph P. (Miss. Co. slaveholder), 12:73
- Williams, Joseph S. (Grant Co. atty. and ed.), 7:325
- Williams, Kenneth, Garland Co., 44:98, 46:205
- Williams, Kenneth H., book by, noted, 59:229
- Williams, Kenneth P., books by, noted, 56:490
- Williams, L. G., Grant Co., 7:318
- Williams, Lee (asst. to J. W. Fulbright), 44:110, 114
- Williams, Lee E.  
*Anatomy of Four Race Riots*, coauth., revd., 32:197–98  
books by, noted, 36:70, 57:367
- Williams, Lee E., II  
*Anatomy of Four Race Riots*, coauth., revd., 32:197–98  
book by, noted, 36:70
- Williams, Leroy, 52:302  
avenges brother's death, 52:310–12  
comments on illness of company at Helena, 52:298  
destroys USA supply boat, 52:308–9  
reputation as killer, 52:313  
scout, 52:301  
Williams clan member, 52:288
- Williams, LeRoy T., 45:364  
books by, noted, 42:377, 43:277, 45:188
- Williams, Rep. Lewis, of N.C., 24:57
- Williams, Lila Catherine. *See* Ross, Lila Catherine  
Williams (Mrs. Frank Erskin Ross)
- Williams, Lloyd, El Dorado, 31:36
- Williams, Lovisy Tatum (first wife of Horatio Gates Perry Williams), Hillsboro, Union Co., 31:37, 51, 57
- Williams, Luther, Cummins Prison, 56:210, 214
- Williams, Rev. M. H. (African American min. of Miss.), in Little Rock, 33:304
- Williams, Malinda, 54:348
- Williams, Marc, Boone Co., 18:410
- Williams, Margaret, 52:300, 310
- Williams, Mart (CSA), Saline Co., 18:198
- Williams, Martha Pounds (Mrs. Benjamin Williams; mother of H. G. P.), 31:36
- Williams, Mary, Dallas Co., 35:265
- Williams, Mary C. "Big Mollie" Smith (second wife of Horatio Gates Perry Williams), 31:52, 56
- Williams, Mary Connor (Mrs. Thomas Reed Williams), Union Co., 12:233–34
- Williams, Mary Johnson (Mrs. David C. Williams), Van Buren, 33:114n
- Williams, Max R., book by, noted, 52:200
- Williams, Milinda, Johnson Co., 58:59
- Williams, Miller (poet), 39:281, 47:186, 54:82  
dir., UA Press, 55:101
- Williams, Molly Garland (Mrs. Augustus G. Williams), Union Co., 31:52
- Williams, Molly Schulenberger (Mrs. Thomas Walker Williams), Union Co., 31:52
- Williams, Morgan, Little Rock, executed in 1835, 23:64
- Williams, Morton (USA), 52:298
- Williams, Naomi, Fayetteville, 15:122n
- Williams, Capt. Nathan (USA), 52:312  
discharged from service due to ill health, 52:300, 302  
Williams clan member, 52:297
- Williams, Nudie Eugene, 45:188  
AHA moderator, 53:371  
papers by, 39:331, 42:94, 356  
revs., 47:81–82, 57:493–94
- Williams, Oden S. (dir. of publicity, Dyess Colony), 29:319
- Williams, P. B., Little River Co., 14:229–30
- Williams, P. D., Jacksonport, 9:244
- Williams, Parley A. (del. to 1868 const. conv. from Marion and Newton cos.), 12:139n, 162
- Williams, Rep. Pat, 57:126  
sec. to D. Bumpers, 44:108n
- Williams, Patricia, Little Rock, 56:435, 436
- Williams, Patrick George, 59:91  
*AHQ* assoc. ed., 58:101
- Williams, Paul (Sevier Co. slaveholder, 1850), 12:73
- Williams, Judge Paul X., 30:265, 40:179
- Williams, Perry, Polk Co., 21:65
- Williams, R. A., Helena, 56:13, 57:304–6
- Williams, R. B., Hempstead Co., 59:374, 378, 383
- Williams, R. D., Batesville, 11:18
- Williams, Ralph (grandson of H. G. P.), El Dorado, 31:36
- Williams, Ray, Forrest City, 55:302
- Williams, Ray, Ft. Smith, gift of, to Ark. Hist. Comm., 14:78
- Williams, Rebecca, 52:288
- Williams, Riley (USA), 52:299
- Williams, Robert (Cherokee 49er), 6:78
- Williams, Robert George, Parkdale, 45:91
- Williams, Judge Robert H., Pine Bluff, 5:361, 371, 19:6n  
and levee disaster, 43:329
- Williams, Robert W., Jr., coed., "With Wharton's Cavalry in Arkansas, the Civil War Letters of Private Isaac Dunbar Affleck," 21:247–68
- Williams, Roosevelt (fictitious Howard Univ. prof. used by James D. Johnson), 30:98–99
- Williams, Mrs. Roy, Fayetteville, 10:374, 383
- Williams, Mrs. Rufus, of Mass., and first sale of

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Christmas Seals in Ark., 6:300
- Williams, S. D., Wilmar, 17:332
- Williams, Rev. Sam, Fayetteville, 43:58n, 65
- Williams, Samuel Hardin, Hempstead Co., 39:161n  
book on "memorabilia" of, revd., 39:76–77
- Williams, Judge Samuel W., Little Rock, 39:76–77,  
59:168  
and arrest of E. Baxter, 16:101  
member, Ark. Mil. Board (1861), 26:81–82  
mentioned in letter of W. E. Woodruff Jr. (1868),  
16:323  
migration of, to Ark. (1814), 11:327
- Williams, Sarah Jane, 52:310
- Williams, Scott, Little Rock, play by, noted, 22:75
- Williams, "Sloppy" (UA football player), 25:206
- Williams, Stephen, 15:369
- Williams, T. Harry, 40:275  
addresses AHA, 20:109, 189, 27:69, 258  
*Huey Long*, revd., 29:187–90  
*P. G. T. Beauregard: Napoleon in Gray*, revd., 15:94–  
96  
picture of, facing 27:260
- Williams, Thaddeus W., 56:288, 363
- Williams, Thelma Burke (Mrs. John E. Williams), Forrest  
City, 57:296
- Williams, Thomas, 54:342
- Williams, Thomas J. "Jeff," Conway Co., 52:288–317
- Williams, Dr. Thomas Reed, Union Co., 12:233–34, 243,  
249
- Williams, Thomas Walker (son of H. G. P.), Union Co.,  
31:35, 55
- Williams, Thomas Woodrow, Jr., book by, 42:183
- Williams, Troy (ed.), 48:78
- Williams, Vernon J., Jr., *Rethinking Race: Franz Boas  
and His Contemporaries*, revd., 57:75–77
- Williams, Victor Herbert, El Dorado, 31:36
- Williams, W., "A Note on Mifflin Wistar Gibbs," 43:241–  
43
- Williams, W. Buckner, Ft. Smith, 39:348
- Williams, W. D., "1820 Letter from Governor Miller,"  
42:349–54
- Williams, W. F., Ashley Co., 16:73
- Williams, Dr. W. H., Columbia Co., 2:239
- Williams, W. K., Crossett, 24:209, 44:158
- Williams, W. R., Brinkley, 54:146
- Williams, Walter, 57:34, 39
- Williams, William, Johnson Co., 58:59
- Williams, William (Rev. War soldier), at Natchez, 1:303
- Williams, William Day, Conway Co., 52:307
- Williams, William Donald  
"An 1835 Magazine Article by Dr. Nathan D. Smith,"  
48:272–77  
"Louis Bringier and His Description of Arkansas in  
1812," 48:108–36
- Williams, William G. (49er), 6:79
- Williams, Willoughby, Jefferson Co.  
publishes newspaper, 31:155  
slaveholder, 12:72
- Williams, Willoughby, Jr., Grant Co., 7:325
- Williams, Winnie A. *See* Lowe, Winnie A. Williams  
(Mrs. George W. Lowe)
- Williams, Worth, Little River Co., 14:229
- Williams and Current River Railroad, Clay Co., 31:287
- Williams and Phillips (Van Buren mercantile business),  
21:78
- Williams and Smith Mercantile Company, Hillsboro,  
Union Co., 31:54
- Williams Baptist College, book on, noted, 50:212
- "Williams Clan, The: Mountain Farmers and Union  
Fighters in North Central Arkansas," by  
Kenneth C. Barnes, 52:286–307
- Williams gang (outlaws operating in Independence Co.,  
1864), 28:248–49
- Williams Hollow (site on Pea Ridge battlefield), 17:137,  
145–46, 21:169
- Williams Mills, Benton Co., 20:88n
- Williams Mills and Little Black River Railroad, Clay Co.,  
31:287
- Williams Mills and State Line Railroad, Clay Co., 31:287
- Williamson, Adrain, Monticello, and Ark. Soc. for  
Crippled Children, 5:372
- Williamson, Adrian (atty.), 48:52
- Williamson, Alexander, and construction of the M&LR  
RR, 7:122
- Williamson, Ann. *See* Russell, Ann Williamson (Mrs.  
Alva Russell)
- Williamson, C. Frank, Pine Bluff, 36:203  
AHA local arrangements chmn., 36:365, 37:63, 354  
talk by, noted, 37:355
- Williamson, Mr. and Mrs. C. Frank, Pine Bluff, 48:297
- Williamson, Mrs. C. S., Pine Bluff, 5:362
- Williamson, Cal, Independence Co., 15:211, 213
- Williamson, E. K. (CSA), Hempstead Co., 8:241
- Williamson, Ed, Magnolia, 2:246, 11:13
- Williamson, George M. (CSA), Hempstead Co., 17:360–  
61
- Williamson, J. A., Phillips Co., 12:73
- Williamson, J. G. (board member, Ark. Sch. for the Deaf),  
5:203
- Williamson, J. Gaston, 58:357
- Williamson, Jo, Sevier Co., 49:98
- Williamson, Joel, 52:183  
*William Faulkner and Southern History*, 53:17; revd.,  
53:236–38
- Williamson, John L., Pope Co., 13:201  
art. on, noted, 14:385  
art. on political career of, 4:231–33
- Williamson, John M., Washington Co., 5:355, 357
- Williamson, L. W., books by, noted, 38:286, 42:384
- Williamson, Mrs. L. W., Washington, 47:192

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Williamson, Mrs. Lamar, 20:394
- Williamson, Lamar (Monticello atty.), 6:367, 7:144, 8:248, 19:145, 34:7, 45:298, 48:52
- Williamson, Martha. *See* Rimmer, Martha Williamson
- Williamson, Mary Bell, 52:156, 174
- Williamson, Molly (Mrs. Ras Williamson), mentioned in Civil War letters, 17:281, 283, 285
- Williamson, Ras (CSA), mentioned in Civil War letters, 17:281, 285
- Williamson, Robert (49er), 6:77
- Williamson, Sonny Boy, 53:76, 77, 81, 82–83, 84, 86
- Williamson, Susan Mildred. *See* Russell, Susan Mildred Williamson (Mrs. Thomas Jefferson Russell)
- Williamson, T. W., Penrose, 30:156
- Williamson, Thomas T., Hempstead Co.  
anti–Van Buren worker (1836), 20:145  
slaveholder, 12:73
- Williamson Camp Ground, Pope Co., 4:231
- Williamson House, Little Rock, 45:91
- William Starling Company, 50:13, 15
- William Stevenson, Riding Preacher*, by Walter N. Vernon, revd., 24:92–93
- William Strong DAR Chapter, marker placed by, 44:220  
picture of, facing 44:216
- Williams-Wootton House, Hot Springs, picture of, 41:cover
- Williford, Lawrence Co., early settlement in vicinity of, 3:46
- Williford, William (early Lawrence Co. settler), 3:46
- Williford, Sharp Co., art. on, noted, 48:205, 352
- Williford Cemetery, Washington Co., 45:79
- Willing, James (American officer), and Am. Rev. along Miss. River, 1:293–94, 40:7, 11n, 42:275n
- Willingham, Mr. and Mrs., 44:8
- Willing's raid, paper on, noted, 41:328
- Willis, Allegra, 43:3–54
- Willis, Anderson, Center Point, migration of, to Ark. (1841), 12:264
- Willis, Ben F. (CSA), Saline Co., 18:198
- Willis, Betty. *See* Latta, Betty Willis (Mrs. Frank Marion Latta)
- Willis, Bill. *See* Willis, Wilmot "Bill"
- Willis, Clyde, 43:3–54
- Willis, Felix B. (CSA), mentioned in CSA diary, 11:293
- Willis, Rev. H. P., Dardanelle, 12:273
- Willis, Henry (49er), Clarksville, 6:76
- Willis, Hiram F., Little River Co., 16:206, 25:236, 57:255–57, 267–74, 59:66  
art. on, and Freedmen's Bureau in Ark., 50:158–200
- Willis, Ivan, 43:3–54
- Willis, James, 58:252  
*Arkansas Confederates in the Western Theater*, revd., 58:329–31  
book by, noted, 55:464
- Willis, James F.  
and AHA, 28:191–92, 194, 29:377, 30:269, 40:179, 264  
board of dirs., 39:181, 336  
membership chmn., 41:191, 293–94, 343–44, 42:100, 189, 358–59  
"An Arkansan in St. Petersburg: Clifton Rodes Breckinridge, Minister to Russia, 1894–1897," 38:3–31  
art. by, cited, 56:396  
"The Cleburne County Draft War," 26:24–39  
"Dr. Robert Bradshaw Walz, 1918–1988," 47:151–53  
paper by, 36:99, 347  
picture of, facing 41:342
- Willis, Jerry (49er), Clarksville, 6:76
- Willis, John (49er), Clarksville, 6:76
- Willis, John E., Hickory Plains, 11:217
- Willis, L. E. (Dublin African American teacher), 33:310
- Willis, Malachi, Ashley Co., 16:69
- Willis, Milton, Van Buren, 40:179, 41:294  
and AHA, 23:187, 24:183, 25:286, 26:296, 27:260, 269, 28:193, 29:377, 33:255, 258  
permanent member, 35:299  
pres., 30:72, 265, 267–69, 31:373, 375–76  
pictures of, facing 22:182, 26:294, 27:258, 30:266
- Willis, Milton K., Ashley Co., 16:69
- Willis, Nathaniel Parker (Boston, Mass., publisher), 19:209, 210n
- Willis, Powell, Earle, 52:437, 439, 442, 444
- Willis, Mrs. R. B., Searcy, 50:338
- Willis, Richard, Ashley Co., 16:69
- Willis, Mrs. Richard B., Ft. Smith, 2:363, 55:144
- Willis, Robert, Little Rock, 46:335
- Willis, Sallie, Johnson Co., mentioned in CSA diary, 11:291, 309
- Willis, Samuel, Richmond, Little River Co., 50:192, 57:267–68
- Willis, Seth (CSA), Johnson Co., mentioned in CSA diary, 11:288, 296, 299–300, 303–4, 307
- Willis, Vera Arnold  
"The Arkansas Years: 1926–1929," 43:3–54  
picture of, facing 43:16
- Willis, Virgil D., Harrison, 8:286n, 52:421
- Willis, Mrs. W. B., Searcy, 2:256
- Willis, W. P., Center Point, 12:266
- Willis, William E., Ashley Co., 16:75
- Willis, William S., 44:213n
- Willis, Wilmot "Bill," 43:12, 14–16, 20–24, 28, 31
- Willis, Mrs. Wilmot "Bill." *See* McKinney, Doris (Mrs. Wilmot "Bill" Willis)
- Williwaw War, The: The Arkansas National Guard in the Aleutians in World War II*, by Donald M. Goldstein and Katherine V. Dillon, noted, 51:286
- Willkie, Wendell Lewis, 7:206, 38:108
- "Will of Governor George Izard and the Records

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Pertaining to It, The," ed. James Harris  
Atkinson, 19:169–73
- Willoughby, Mr. (CSA), 2:270
- Willoughby family, Desha Co., art. on, noted, 34:180
- Willow Springs, Sevier and Little River cos., 14:147,  
151–52, 17:56, 58–61
- Wills
- book on, in Washington Co., noted, 47:84
  - book on, in Montgomery Co., noted, 44:87
- Wills, Benny (CSA), Saline Co., 32:74
- Wills, Cyrus (USA), 54:264
- Wills, Gregory A., *Democratic Religion: Freedom, Authority, and Church Discipline in the Baptist South, 1785–1900*, revd., 57:215–17
- Willson, John (Pope Co. slaveholder), 12:72, 13:197
- Willson, Lillian M., *Forest Conservation in Colonial Times*, revd., 7:339–40
- Willson, M. R. (CSA), Hamburg, 16:94
- Wilmans, J. E., 40:133
- Wilmans, Mrs. James E., Jacksonport, 3:19
- Wilmar, Drew Co., 43:338, 46:62
- art. on Beauvoir Coll. at, 17:325–36
  - and RRs, 17:325–26, 335, 29:333
- Wilmar and Saline Valley Railroad, 29:333
- Wilmer, Lambert A., 51:18–20, 22, 28, 297, 298
- Wilmer, Bishop Richard H., of Ala., 2:197–98
- Wilmington, Union Co., 31:37
- Wilmington Township, Union Co., 46:87
- Wilmot, Ashley Co., 32:371, 43:338, 45:54
- Wilmot Proviso, 13:19–20
- Wilshire, William Wallace, Little Rock
- and Brooks-Baxter War (1874), 4:128, 5:288–89,  
15:148n
  - chief justice, Ark. Supreme Court (1868–71), 10:260
  - and impeachment of Powell Clayton (1871), 13:152
  - member of Cong., 24:139n, 30:328–30
- Wilson, Chaplain (USA), at a Ft. Smith execution (1864),  
26:275
- Wilson, Maj. (USA), murder of, during Civil War, 2:354
- Wilson, Prof., Stuttgart, 14:33–34
- Wilson, A. B., 18:33n
- Wilson, Adlissa, Russellville, 14:285
- Wilson, Al H., 46:40–43
- Wilson, Albert, 36:141
- Wilson, Alexander
- and Freeman expedition, 20:45, 60, 64
  - lynching victim, 52:164, 174
- Wilson, Col. Alfred M. (CSA), Fayetteville, 3:384
- attacks A. W. Arrington, 14:325, 327
  - character in novel on A. Yell, 3:286
  - elected to state sen. (1876), 33:173
  - supports secession, 8:105, 33:115–16
- Wilson, Allen, Fayetteville, 19:6n, 25:203, 208
- Wilson, Ann Florence, Washington Co., 33:125
- Wilson, Anna L., 47:258–59
- Wilson, Anna Sadler (Mrs. R. S. Wilson), Van Buren, and  
DAR, 26:302
- Wilson, Anthony (CSA), Washington Co., 33:126–27
- Wilson, Arabella E., 47:271
- Wilson, Arabella Lanktree, Pine Bluff
- art. on 1863 letter of, 47:257–72
  - papers of, noted, 47:257
- Wilson, Benjamin (grandfather of Dr. John W. Martin),  
5:114
- Wilson, C., 42:31
- Wilson, C. S., Ashley Co., 16:73
- Wilson, Charles, Ashley Co., 16:66–68, 73
- Wilson, Charles (early Little Rock photographer, 1856),  
3:341
- Wilson, Charles E., resigns from Truman admin., 27:222
- Wilson, Charles Morrow
- Backwoods America*, noted, 7:5, 10:217
  - Central America: Challenge and Opportunity*, revd.,  
1:269–70
  - The Commoner: William Jennings Bryan*, revd.,  
30:270–72
  - Empire in Green and Gold*, revd., 6:209–10
  - A Man's Reach*, revd., 3:284–86
  - and Ozark folksongs, 7:5
  - papers of, 43:280
  - writings of, on folklore, 15:151n
- Wilson, Charles Reagan, 59:92, 121, 311–12
- Wilson, David E., toast by, to B. Desha, 19:357
- Wilson, Dorothy Ware, wins award, 48:352
- Wilson, E. A., 14:74
- Wilson, E. B., Ola, 28:104
- Wilson, E. R., Arkadelphia, 17:332
- Wilson, Ed, Ouachita Co., burial place of, 5:337
- Wilson, Ella, 58:7
- Wilson, Ellen Axson (Mrs. Woodrow Wilson), 30:84, 89,  
91–94, 53:204
- picture of, facing 22:104
- Wilson, Emily Burton. *See* Byers, Emily Burton Wilson  
(Mrs. William Byers)
- Wilson, Emzy (dir. of early RRs), Conway Co., 7:104,  
132
- home of, 10:90
  - slaveholder, 12:73
- Wilson, Eugenia James, 47:271–72
- Wilson, Frederick, Ashley Co., 16:69
- Wilson, Genevieve, Little Rock, 6:145
- Wilson, George (Dallas Co. slaveholder), 12:73
- Wilson, George W. (Pine Bluff African American artist),  
33:305
- Wilson, Gus, 45:247
- Wilson, H. C., Mena, 21:46
- Wilson, Henry Edward, thesis on Llano Colony, noted,  
23:100n
- Wilson, Rev. Henry R., Jr., at Dwight Mission, Cherokee  
Nation (1833), 16:184

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Wilson, Henry S., Huntsville, 13:282–83
- Wilson, Herbert R., and RR bridge over Red River at Fulton, 5:188
- Wilson, Horse. *See* Wilson, Rev. William "Horse"
- Wilson, Hugh (49er), Clarksville, 6:76
- Wilson, Hugh G. (CSA), 54:262
- Wilson, Hunt P. (artist), 21:6  
picture of Elkhorn Tavern painting by, facing 21:6
- Wilson, Ira L. (Union Co. del. to 1868 const. conv.), 12:139n, 163, 25:108, 116
- Wilson, Dr. J. B., Conway, 7:142
- Wilson, J. B. (Faulkner Co. sheriff, 1894), 33:317
- Wilson, J. W., and Valley Springs Acad., 16:81
- Wilson, Jack C. (Miss. white racist), at site of Elaine race riot (1919), 33:177, 187–88
- Wilson, Jacob R. (El Dorado sen. and labor leader)  
cand. for gov. (1924), 22:315  
and Crossett strike, 48:52  
KKK refuses to endorse, 22:317  
and M&NA RR strike, 8:280  
UA trustee, 11:77
- Wilson, James (Crawford Co. sheriff), 11:329
- Wilson, James (founder of Fayetteville), 3:384
- Wilson, James B., Johnson Co., 58:49
- Wilson, James Montgomery, Canehill, Washington Co., 13:327, 33:102n, 125n, 149n
- Wilson, John, Ashley Co., 16:69
- Wilson, John, Clark Co., 41:230, 311n, 53:166–67, 188  
elected Speaker of Ark. House (1836), 2:307, 6:212  
expelled from House (1837), 5:389–90  
kills J. Anthony on House floor (1837), 5:389–90, 11:100, 12:93, 14:344–45, 347–48, 17:351, 18:32, 20:215–16  
in Hempstead Co., 18:336, 19:308, 20:25  
pres., 1836 const. conv., 2:301, 5:286, 18:31, 20:129, 240  
and saline lands, 16:391, 32:329, 335
- Wilson, John, killed by bushwhackers, 12:358
- Wilson, John, Pope Co., 58:53
- Wilson, John (Rev. War soldier), Washington Co., 1:62  
buys interest in Vallière land grant (1841), 2:6, 10–11, 15:311–12
- Wilson, John B., Ashley Co., 16:72
- Wilson, John M., Johnson Co., 58:49
- Wilson, Rev. John S., 47:258
- Wilson, Jo Luck (dir., Ark. Parks and Tourism), 42:389, 45:364
- Wilson, Joseph, Miss. Co., 12:73
- Wilson, Joseph A., Johnson Co., 58:51
- Wilson, Joseph Ruggles (father of Thomas Woodrow), 30:85–87, 91–93, 38:146
- Wilson, Josiah (alleged Rev. War soldier), Sevier Co., buried near Brownstown, 1:61
- Wilson, Julia. *See* Ward, Julia Wilson (Mrs. [Sgt.] John Ward)
- Wilson, Kid, and Bentonville Bank robbery, 7:70, 76, 78
- Wilson, Lark, Bentonville, 7:76
- Wilson, Mabel I., 48:34
- Wilson, Mack, Garland Co., 59:412, 414, 416–17
- Wilson, Maggy, Yellville, 44:188
- Wilson, Martin D. (Little Rock counterfeiter), 26:357
- Wilson, Michael L., book by, noted, 57:90
- Wilson, Milburn Lincoln, 59:390, 393, 404
- Wilson, Mildred, Stone Co., 7:6
- Wilson, Nancy, coauth., *Victorian Arkansas*, noted, 40:365
- Wilson, Pierce, and Valley Springs Acad., 16:83
- Wilson, R. E. L. (owner, Armored Plantation), Blytheville, 6:426
- Wilson, Mrs. Ramon, Howard Co., 31:189
- Wilson, Robert, *Character above All: Ten Presidents from F.D.R. to George Bush*, revd., 56:116–18
- Wilson, Robert Edward Lee, of Wilson, 29:314, 32:205, 46:127n, 55:253–54, 278  
and drainage projects, 5:263, 265–67, 270–71  
and floods of 1912–13, 6:426–27  
and JLC&E RR, 27:28, 31, 35  
logger in Miss. Co., 27:23
- Wilson, Robert Edward Lee, Jr., 32:205n, 307
- Wilson, Robert J., Johnson Co., 58:51
- Wilson, Robert James, Fayetteville, 3:384  
helps found AHA (1903), 1:2, 11:135  
member, Ark. Hist. Comm. (1905), 32:245n
- Wilson, Roy Lynn, Sheridan, 40:282
- Wilson, Ruth, Newton Co., 43:357
- Wilson, Ruth Anderson, 42:390
- Wilson, Sam (Elaine African American), pleads guilty to killing Cpl. Earles (1919), 20:102n
- Wilson, Samuel, 36:8
- Wilson, Sarah. *See* Turrentine, Sarah Wilson (Mrs. Samuel Turrentine)
- Wilson, Simon, Faulkner Co., 10:158
- Wilson, Stephen  
*Harvey Couch*, revd., 46:195–96  
paper by, 51:266
- Wilson, Teddy, 45:247
- Wilson, Thomas, Ashley Co., 16:68
- Wilson, Thomas A. (del. to 1924 Dem. conv.), Little Rock, 3:138
- Wilson, Pres. Thomas Woodrow, 26:24, 27:255, 328, 28:110, 30:233, 33:18, 35:129, 37:252, 254, 38:116, 146, 40:149, 44:18, 52:161, 59:9  
Ark. connections of, 53:204–5  
Ark. support for, 53:203, 205–6, 208–9  
art. on, and UA, 30:83–94  
art. on 1912 nomination of, and William McCombs, 44:246–59  
E. Axson (wife of), 30:84, 89, 91–94  
picture of, facing 30:84  
and C. H. Brough, 34:103–4, 108, 113–15, 35:117,

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- 125  
and J. P. Clarke, 37:256–58, 261  
and W. F. Kirby, 37:259–61, 263  
and League of Nations, 56:180–81, 193  
picture of, 30:84  
and pres. politics in Ark., 53:191–210  
quoted, 56:336, 386–88  
J. T. Robinson loyal to, 37:255, 261–63  
visits to Ark. by, 30:86, 53:191, 206–8  
vote for, in Ark. (1892), 7:202–3
- Wilson, Tommy W., Jr., paper by, 55:320  
Wilson, Trifinas, Carroll Co., 16:301  
Wilson, W. (div. supt., Southern Pacific RR), 34:332  
Wilson, W. O., 28:56, 58, 70  
Wilson, W. W., 54:166–67, 181  
Wilson, Walter, and Valley Springs Acad., 16:83  
Wilson, Warren H., *Mountain Life and Work*, 58:162  
Wilson, Washington L., Fayetteville, 13:279, 296  
Wilson, Weber, Alma, 56:405–6, 424  
Wilson, William, 6:362  
Wilson, William, Washington Co., 13:335, 58:71  
Wilson, William (Cherokee), 40:81  
Wilson, William H. D., Pine Bluff, letter to, 1863,  
47:257–72  
Wilson, Rev. William "Horse" (49er), 6:77  
Wilson, Rep. William L., of W. Va., 53:424  
and Wilson-Gorman Tariff, 38:6  
Wilson, William M., and Valley Springs Acad., 16:83  
Wilson, Willis, Hempstead Co., 8:334  
Wilson, Pres. Woodrow. *See* Wilson, Pres. Thomas  
Woodrow
- Wilson, Miss. Co., 27:28–29, 33, 39, 32:204, 207  
Bapt. church in, booklet on, noted, 36:68  
flood at (1912), 6:425–27  
football team at, book on, noted, 36:98  
Hampton Museum, Nodena, near, 15:369  
lynching near, 52:156–57, 167  
Meth. church in, book on, noted, 45:353  
RR to, 7:158, 187, 27:28
- Wilson, Lee, and Company, 59:236  
picture of, and cotton harvest during Great  
Depression, 59:389
- Wilson and Northern Railroad, Wilson, 27:28  
Wilson and Thorn (stageline operators), 14:17  
Wilson Clubs, 53:206  
Wilson family, Desha Co., during 1927 flood, 39:216–22  
Wilson Family Cemetery, Washington Co., 41:362  
Wilson-Gorman Tariff, 53:424  
Wilson plantations, and 1927 flood, 55:252–85  
Wilson Prison Camp, Greene Co., 8:186  
Wilson's Creek, Mo., battle of (1861), 4:3, 6:182, 231,  
9:91, 10:235–36, 11:169n, 15:5, 360–64,  
17:122, 18:81–83, 19:126, 247, 22:239, 242,  
250, 252, 24:333–34, 337, 343, 26:79–81, 86,  
90, 33:102, 38:82, 41:91, 44:188, 46:47,  
48:261, 265, 49:134, 50:210, 250, 253, 269,  
52:205, 211, 248, 54:241  
battlefield of, 24:333  
described (1862), 18:80–81  
Capt. H. R. Bell, Fayetteville, killed at, 15:346  
description of, in J. Haney diary, 14:68–71  
program on, noted, 37:96  
USA retreat from, 57:237
- Wilson's Creek: The Second Battle of the Civil War and  
the Men Who Fought It*, by William Garrett  
Piston and Richard W. Hatcher III, revd.,  
59:461–62
- Wilson's Female High School, Jefferson Co., 18:220  
Wilt, Christian, 1:151  
Wilton, Howard Co., 37:92  
Wily, R. E., Little Rock, 5:23n  
Wimberley, Bob, 57:41  
Wimberley, Green, 54:344  
Wimberly, A. H., Ashley Co., 16:76  
Wimberly, E. P., Ashley Co., 16:72  
Wimberly, G. H., Ashley Co., 16:73  
Wimberly, George, and Ashley Mineral Springs, 5:403  
Wimberly, Jake, at Ashley Mineral Springs, 5:404  
Wimberly, Richard, Ashley Co., 16:73  
Wimmer, Boniface, 56:81  
Winans, William, Ashley Co., 16:76  
Winburn, Hardy L., *Seventy Years of Saline Pottery*,  
noted, 49:57  
Winburn, Jesse, Conway Co., 52:381  
Winchell, Mark Royden, 53:2, 3, 6  
Winchester, James, of Tenn., book on, revd., 39:343–45  
Winchester, James R., 49:259  
Winchester, Drew Co., 7:31, 19:144–45, 20:100  
Winchester rifle, 29:370  
Winder, Gertrude, Ft. Smith, 18:50  
Windsor, W. H. (Little Rock publisher), 14:220  
Windsor Theater, New York City, 22:348  
Wine industry, Batesville (1830s), 8:145–46  
Wine making, 43:41, 45:146  
Wines, Fred H. (USA), 57:246, 247  
Winfield, Mrs. Augustus R., 5:148  
Winfield, Rev. Augustus R. (Meth.), Little Rock, 1:186,  
4:239, 5:143, 148, 151–52, 18:285, 40:319,  
43:56  
Winfield Memorial Methodist Church, Little Rock, art.  
on, 5:141–53  
Winfrey, Jacob (Rev. War soldier), at Natchez, 1:303,  
40:15n, 25n  
Winfrey, B. H. (CSA), 13:131  
Winfrey, Cora, 54:116–17  
Winfrey, George, and Ark. State Plant Board, 26:53, 74  
Winfrey, L. E., 28:70  
Winfrey, Solomon, 54:117  
Winfrey, Crawford Co., 14:374  
Wing, David, Rogers, 34:250

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Wingate, Dan, of Tex., and early rice culture, 29:71
- Winger, E. E. (Ark. Conservation Comm.), and oil drilling (1921), 33:209
- Wingfield, Marshall, Memphis, Tenn., addresses AHA, 12:178
- Wingmead Farms, Incorporated, 49:97
- Wingo, Effiegene, and Ouachita Nat. Park, 55:436
- Wingo, Floyd, Stuttgart, 3:138
- Wingo, Rep. Otis Theodore, DeQueen, 6:357, 41:32–33, 55:436  
and Ouachita Nat. Park, 55:413, 414, 431–32, 433–34, 435
- Winham, Allen, Texarkana, 3:92
- Winkler, J. S., applies for lease on E. H. English Plantation (1864), 1:73
- Winkley Bridge, Heber Springs, 45:91
- Winn, Rep. Oscar H., Pulaski Co., 36:161n  
candidate for prosecuting atty., and KKK (1922), 22:201–2  
on initiative and referendum (1910), 51:209–10
- Winn, Robert G., Fayetteville  
booklets by, noted, 36:81  
books by, noted, 38:376, 45:179, 357, 46:88, 47:84
- Winnfield, La., 39:290
- Winning against the Odds*, by Sam Robinson, revd., 52:357–58
- Winningham, Inez. *See* McKennon, Inez Winningham (Mrs. Parma Dixon McKennon)
- Winningham, Rev. Sherrod (first Bapt. missionary in Crowley's Ridge region), 5:164–66
- Winning of the West, The*, by Theodore Roosevelt, noted, 54:495
- WinRock Farm, Petit Jean Mtn., 43:146, 53:448
- WinRock International, 41:97
- Winrod, Gerland, 59:432
- Winslow, George A. (USA), at Lewisburg (1863), 24:167
- Winslow, Thyra S., 53:20
- Winslow, Washington Co., 3:316, 336, 344, 347, 7:304, 15:36n, 37:115n, 46:3  
art. on, as mtn. town, 10:307–27  
books on, noted, 45:357  
described, 10:309  
picture of glass collection located near, following 3:312  
RR tunnel near, 10:278–79  
and P. Starr, 38:376
- Winslow: Top of the Ozarks*, by Robert Winn, noted, 47:84
- Winslow American*, 10:309–24
- Winslow Cemetery, Washington Co., 45:79
- Winsor Quarterly* (Commonwealth Coll.), 32:142
- Winstead, Harvey, Pulaski Co., 43:124
- Winstead, James, Pulaski Co., 43:124
- Winstead, Stephen, Dallas Co., family of, 42:75, 83, 136, 147, 166–67
- Winter, Elisha, 51:82
- Winter, William, Pulaski Co., 43:121
- Winters, Charles E., Kansas City, Mo., 43:183, 341  
art. by, wins award, 39:182, 333
- Winters, E. C., and oil refining at El Dorado, 33:237
- Winters land grant, mentioned by T. Nuttall, 5:173
- Winter Soldiers*, by Richard M. Kitchum, revd., 32:292–94
- "Winter Spent in Texas and Our Return to Missouri," by Mrs. Sarah Y. Yeater, 4:47–55
- Winter Twigs of Arkansas*, by G. Thomas Clark, noted, 44:86
- Winther, Oscar Osburn  
AHA speaker, 28:103, 193  
*A Classified Bibliography of the Periodical Literature of the Trans-Mississippi West*, revd., 20:403–4
- "Winthrop Rockefeller and the Arkansas Image," by Foy Lisenby, 43:143–52
- Winthrop Rockefeller Foundation, 43:344–45, 352, 51:84
- Winton, J. H. (CSA), Washington Co., 33:111, 153, 37:316
- Wintz, Cary D., *Black Dixie: Afro-Texan History and Culture in Houston*, revd., 52:197–98
- Wire Road. *See* Telegraph Road
- Wire Sifter*, by Mary C. McCrory, noted, 46:200
- Wirges, Gene, Conway Co., 57:389
- Wirt, William (U.S. atty. gen.), 14:163, 19:17
- Wisconsin, 26:250  
troops from, in Ark. during Civil War, 26:135–36, 28:176, 376
- Wisconsin* (USA steamer), 36:126, 57:195
- Wisconsin Governor's Commission, 59:273–74
- Wisdom, Walter, Searcy, 46:397
- Wisdom's Ford, on Gasconade River, Mo., 19:227
- Wise, E. M. (mgr., M&NA RR), 8:273, 33:277
- Wise, Henry (early Bradley Co. settler), 5:115–16
- Wise, Gov. Henry Alexander, of Va., 2:14, 20:183, 26:101, 33:43  
art. on letter to, from A. Yell, 32:337–41
- Wise, Herbert, 54:414, 420
- Wise, Joe S., Carthage, 9:214
- Wise, Martha, Bradley Co., 33:345
- Wise County, Texas, 38:181
- Wiseman, Earl (state revenue commissioner), Little Rock, 5:23
- Wish, Harvey, 30:65
- Wishard, R. W., Dardanelle, killed by D. P. Cloyd, 14:297, 299
- Wistar, Caspar, 20:40, 43:241–43
- Wistar, H. T., 43:241–42
- Wistar, Mifflin, 43:241–43. *See also* Gibbs, Mifflin Wistar
- Wistar, Thomas (USA cmdr. Ft. Smith, 1865), 8:109
- Wisten, J. (CSA), of Mo., buried at Fayetteville, 5:406
- Witcherville (now Salem), Sebastian Co., 3:22, 49:65

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Witches  
belief in, by early settlers, 10:128, 134  
reported near Van Buren (1839), 11:217  
"Witch Trial in Carroll County," by Vance Randolph,  
16:89–90  
Witch wiggling, for water wells, art. on, 15:300–303  
*With Charity for All: Lincoln and the Restoration of the  
Union*, by William C. Harris, revd., 57:354–56  
Withers, R. B., Columbus, 59:366  
Witherspoon, Judge, 46:20  
Witherspoon, Frank, Washington Co., 33:150  
*With Fire and Sword: A Memoir of the Civil War in the  
West*, by Maj. Samuel Hawkins Marshall  
Byers, noted, 51:190–91  
*With Honor Untarnished: The Story of the First Arkansas  
Infantry Regiment, Confederate States Army*,  
by Capt. John C. Hammock, USN (Ret.), revd.,  
21:284–85  
"With Our County Historical Societies," by J. H.  
Atkinson, 20:195–98, 392–97, 21:173–77  
*With Porter in North Missouri*, by Joseph A. Mudd,  
noted, 50:308  
Withrow, N. H., Little Rock, play by, noted, 22:75  
Withrow Spring State Park, 32:64  
*With the Bark On: Popular Humor of the Old South*, by  
John Q. Anderson, revd., 27:77–78  
*With the Light Guns in '61–'65*, by W. E. Woodruff,  
noted, 46:301, 47:187  
"With Wharton's Cavalry in Arkansas," ed. Robert W.  
Williams Jr. and Ralph A. Wooster, 21:247–68  
*Witness*, 11:217  
"Witness for the Prosecution: The Civil War Letter of  
Lieutenant George Taylor," by Kim Allen  
Scott, 48:260–71  
Witsell, Charles, Jr., Little Rock, 44:286  
*How We Lived: Little Rock as an American City*,  
coauth., noted, 42:377–78, 43:273, 275; revd.,  
45:67–68  
talk by, noted, 34:363  
Witsell, Rebecca Rogers, 45:67–68  
Witsell, Rev. William Postell  
book by, noted, 36:74  
*A History of Christ Episcopal Church, Little Rock,  
Arkansas, 1839–1947*, revd., 9:126–27  
*Jesus Christ, the Light of the World*, revd., 13:395–97  
*Two Vital Questions—Why Pray and after Death—  
What?* revd., 11:336–38  
Witt, Mr., Van Buren Co., 2:177, 274, 281  
Witt, A. (CSA), Van Buren Co., 2:183  
Witt, Allen R. (CSA officer), Van Buren Co., in 10th Ark.  
Inf. Regt., 2:61, 274, 280–82, 11:42, 42:31,  
52:304–6, 309–11, 312, 315  
Witt, Charley, Van Buren Co., 2:281  
Witt, Dave E., Little Rock, 54:156  
Witt, Earl, Garland Co., 59:410, 412, 415, 418–19, 421,  
423, 426  
Witt, Lela. *See* Dunaway, Lela Witt (Mrs. L. S. Dunaway)  
Witt, Louis, Little Rock, plays by, noted, 22:75  
Witt, Lt. Thomas D. (USA), picture of, as member of  
Gen. Steele's staff (1864), facing 23:191  
Witter, Daniel Tracy, Hempstead Co., 19:13n, 48:114,  
116–17  
elected to Ark. Legis. Council, 19:308, 20:25  
plantation of, 17:337–38  
slaveholder, 12:73  
Witter, Madison Co., 10:11n  
Witt family, Wittsburg, St. Francis Co., 7:228  
Wittlake, Eugene B., and AHA, 23:185  
Wittlake, Mrs. Eugene B., Jonesboro, and AHA, 23:184,  
186  
Wittsburg, Cross Co., 12:367–68, 18:199, 22:225, 228,  
32:385, 39:273–75  
book on, noted, 47:83  
hist. of, noted, 38:189  
Wittsburg (now Madison), St. Francis Co., 3:44, 7:228,  
13:391, 20:260n, 21:146, 148. *See also*  
Madison  
*Wittsburg, Arkansas: Crowley's Ridge Steamboat  
Riverport, 1848–1890*, by Richard L. Hartness  
Sr., noted, 38:189, 40:281, 45:178; revd.,  
39:273–75  
Witt Springs, Searcy Co., 14:367  
Wiville, Woodruff Co., and White and Black River RR,  
7:170  
Wodehouse, P. G., 53:22  
Wofford, James, Crittenden Co., 44:231  
Wohler, Frederick (German scientist), and aluminum  
refining, 27:330  
Wohsi. *See* Price, Moses  
Woldert-Bell, Emma (Mrs. G. O. Woldert-Bell), Ft.  
Smith, 17:240  
Wolf, Mr., Little Rock, 46:324  
Wolf, Anthony, 41:175  
Wolf, Artemus Floyd, Fayetteville, moves Ark. Bldg.  
from St. Louis to Fayetteville, 3:318, 30:222n  
Wolf, Bess (Mrs. John Quincy Wolf Jr.), Batesville,  
36:100, 346, 349, 42:191–92, 47:85  
Wolf, Cathrina (Mrs. Michael Wolf), 37:184  
Wolf, Charles, 37:184n, 189  
Wolf, Cynthia H. Shipp (third wife of Jacob Wolf),  
37:189  
Wolf, E. C., Fulton Co., art. on, and Pres. Lincoln, 2:353–  
58  
Wolf, Elizabeth Lantz Saunders (second wife of Jacob  
Wolf), 37:185  
Wolf, Eviza (Mrs. E. C. Wolf), Fulton Co., 2:357  
Wolf, Frank C., Gillett, 20:394  
Wolf, George, Ozark, 13:298  
Wolf, George W., IZard Co., 37:189  
Wolf, George W. (49er), Fulton Co., 6:73



# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Wolf, Harriet (Mrs. Paul Vaugine). *See* Vaugine, Harriet  
    Wolf (Mrs. Paul Vaugine)
- Wolf, Howlin' (blues artist), 53:76, 77, 84, 85
- Wolf, Jacob, IZARD Co., 2:259  
    art. on, 37:184–92  
    elected to legis. (1827), 19:307  
    home of (now in Baxter Co.), in Nat. Reg., 39:112  
    said to have settled in 1809, 13:319
- Wolf, Rev. John (Bapt.), 37:190  
    settles near North Fork of White River, 5:161–63, 166
- Wolf, John Quincy, Batesville  
    book by, noted, 47:85  
    "Journal of Charles Henrich, 1849–1856," ed.,  
        24:241–83  
    *Life in the Leatherwoods*, revd., 34:185–87  
    memoirs by, of early Mtn. Home, noted, 5:163, 281  
    "Some Early Arkansas Ferries," 1:148–50  
    speaks at UA, 15:151  
    White River boat described by, 27:140
- Wolf, John Quincy, Jr., 42:191–92, 47:85, 36:349
- Wolf, Lucian, 26:304
- Wolf, Martin J., 37:184n
- Wolf, Michael, Ark. Post, 37:184, 42:329
- Wolf, Mildred Meredith (first wife of Jacob Wolf),  
    37:184
- Wolf, Polly A., Ozark, 13:298
- Wolf, Ruth, Fayetteville, 25:208
- Wolf, William M., 37:184n
- Wolf Bayou, Arkansas, and Healing Springs Township*,  
    48:201–2
- Wolf Bayou, Independence Co., 28:263
- Wolf Bill (1833), 10:396–97
- Wolf Creek, Pike Co., 48:139  
    skirmish at (1864), 8:242, 22:170, 265  
    Meth. preaching at, 31:360, 364
- Wolfe, Mr. (actor), at Little Rock (1839), 23:169, 177,  
    182
- Wolfe, Charles W., Desha Co., 12:73
- Wolfe, Jonathan James  
    art. by, noted, 31:76  
    "Background of German Immigration," (pt. 1)  
        25:151–82, (pt. 2) 25:248–78, (pt. 3) 25:354–  
        85
- Wolfe, Margaret Ripley  
    *Daughters of Canaan: A Saga of Southern Women*,  
        revd., 55:230–31  
    rev., 58:450–51
- Wolfe, Paul, Ft. Smith  
    and AHA, 18:410  
    talk by, noted, 19:75
- Wolfe, Tom, Ashley Co., 16:345
- Wolfe, Wyatt H., 46:229, 259
- Wolfe Deadening Resettlement Project, art. on, noted,  
    45:190
- Wolfe family, noted, 45:180
- Wolfer, John (prospector), 37:297
- Wolff, Isaac (Little Rock merchant), 24:43
- Wolff, Sally, paper by, noted, 47:364
- Wolf Fork Creek, Garland Co., 48:148
- Wolf House, Baxter Co., 2:259, 32:182  
    move to restore, 18:410  
    in Nat. Reg., 39:112  
    pictures of, facing 37:184, 39:112
- Wolf hunting (in Ark.), 2:217n, 6:420
- Wolfinsohn, Sally Adler (Mrs. Wolfe Wolfinsohn),  
    26:304–5
- Wolford, Anna B. (Mrs. Harry C. Wolford), 42:221–22,  
    224–25, 229, 233n, 236, 50:136, 138, 55:216–  
    17, 218  
    pictures of, facing 42:226, 50:125
- Wolford, Harry C., 42:221–27, 229–30, 233n, 236,  
    50:136, 138, 55:216–18, 219  
    pictures of, facing 42:226, 50:125
- Wolfs, Wilma Diena (artist), 3:337
- Wolves, legis. passes bill to encourage killing of, 37:297
- Womack, Charles W., of Tenn., 13:266
- Womack, David D., Pike Co.  
    family of, 13:267–68  
    moves to Nashville (1878), 13:269
- Womack, Dennis Whitmore "Dock," Pike Co., family of,  
    13:268
- Womack, J. P. (state supt. of public instruction),  
    Arkadelphia, 5:23n  
    and the antievolution law, 23:282, 38:313  
    board member, Ark. Sch. for the Deaf, 5:205  
    book by, noted, 4:180, 14:202–3, 206
- Womack, James Michael, Pike Co., killed in sawmill  
    accident, 13:268
- Womack, John David, Pike Co., family of, 13:268
- Womack, Katie A. *See* Reese, Katie A. Womack (Mrs.  
    Jordan G. Reese)
- Womack, Katie Ella, Pike Co., family of, 13:269
- Womack, Lurene S. Hunter (Mrs. John David Womack),  
    13:268
- Womack, Lydia E. Lokey (Mrs. David D. Womack),  
    13:267
- Womack, Martha J. Tribble (Mrs. Dennis Whitmore  
    Womack), 13:268
- Womack, Mary Josephine, Pike Co., family of, 13:268
- Womack, Michael, Pike Co., art. on family of, 13:264–69
- Womack, Nancy. *See* Chesshir, Nancy Womack (Mrs.  
    John B. Chesshir)
- Womack, R. E., 19:335
- Womack, Sarah Elizabeth. *See* Sullivan, Sarah Elizabeth  
    Womack (Mrs. George Sullivan)
- Womack, Sarah Jones (Mrs. Michael Womack), art. on  
    family of, 13:264–69
- Womack, Tacy, Pike Co., family of, 13:266
- Womack, Virginia, and state song, 30:156
- "Womack Family, The," by Virginia Buxton, 13:264–69

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Woman Rice Planter, A*, by Elizabeth Allston Pringle, noted, 51:98
- "Womanhood in War," by Peggy Jacoway, 1:322–30
- Woman's Chronicle*. See *Little Rock Woman's Chronicle*
- Woman's College, Baltimore, Md., 40:331
- Woman's Educational Aid Society of Little Rock, 44:122
- Woman's Exchange, 44:121, 46:23
- Woman's Hospital and Benevolent Association, Pine Bluff, 50:322
- Woman's Industrial Home, Little Rock, 44:120
- Woman's Missionary Society, 28:313–14, 319
- Woman's Missionary Union (Bapt.), 43:57
- Woman suffrage (in Ark.), 2:337–38, 7:203, 12:87–90, 37:80, 50:327, 345–47
- and J. A. Choate, 15:43
- granted in Ark. party primaries (1917), 34:5, 11
- granted in failed 1918 const., 1:119, 34:5, 13–14, 16, 29, 37
- and Meths. (1885), 43:56
- "Woman Suffrage Movement in Arkansas," by A. Elizabeth Taylor, 15:17–52
- Woman's World, Woman's Empire: The Woman's Christian Temperance Union in International Perspective, 1880–1930*, by Ian Tyrrell, revd., 51:278–79
- Womble, Emily Josephine, Donaldson, 10:209
- Womble, Ark. 33:84, 35:252
- Womeldorff, J. E. (member, funding board, 1941), 2:326n
- Women. See also *Arkansas Federation of Women's Clubs; Suffrage*
- African Americans
- Bapts. and, 33:303
- clubs for, 9:196
- Colored Women's Federated Clubs, Ark., 50:326, 335, 339, 344
- film on, noted, 43:188
- and Ark. bar, 44:128–30
- and Ark. Council of Defense (WWI), 36:289–90
- in Ark. govt., 54:73
- in Ark. pop. (1940), 8:132
- and Ark. Women's Hist. Inst., 43:93–94, 44:360–61, 365–66, 45:184, 186, 333, 46:204, 380, 399, 48:377
- art. on, during Civil War, 3:5–27
- art. on, as club members and social activists, 50:317–51
- art. on, in Ozarks (1870–1910), 47:230–56
- art. on, in war, 1:322–30
- art. on African American laundresses in Little Rock (1917–21), 49:20–50
- art. on Ark. Federation of Women's Clubs, 2:255–58
- art. on Ark. nurses (1895–1920), 47:154–71
- art. on Bapts., Meths., and equal rights amend., 43:55–66
- art. on birth control and, of Little Rock clubs, 57:17–32
- art. on H. Caraway's 1932 elec. to U.S. Sen., 25:117–27
- art. on contributions of (1865–1900), 44:118–33
- art. on Catherine C. Cunningham and rights of, 12:82–90
- art. on first female juror in Desha Co., noted, 39:191
- art. on Galloway Female Coll., 40:291–337
- art. on health, community, and, in early Ark., 50:271–91
- art. on health and (1810–60), noted, 49:184
- art. on Ann James (teacher), 28:309–23
- art. on James Mitchell and equality of, in 19th-century Ark., 43:222–35
- art. on pioneer, in Clark Co., 4:317–24
- art. on property law and married, 46:3–26
- art. on M. G. Quackenbos (U.S. atty.), 50:40–59
- art. on schs. for, before Civil War, 4:325–39
- art. on seminary for, at Canehill, 5:354–58
- art. on C. A. Stephens (Little Rock's first African American teacher), 9:194–204
- arts. on, noted, 44:189
- arts. on, in Logan Co., noted, 46:308
- and Augusta Female Inst., 11:334–35
- and baseball, 54:410–11, 423
- in Batesville during Civil War, 11:331–32, 331–32
- in Benton, request exemption from draft for shoemakers, 1:68
- bibliog. on, noted, 44:177, 47:187
- book on Ark. hist. of, revd., 47:291–92
- book on diary of life in rural South, noted, 44:293; revd., 42:296–97
- book on growing up in South, revd., 42:369–70
- book on landmarks in hist. of, noted, 45:282, 358
- book on memories of pioneer, noted, 45:79
- book on visits with country, in Ozarks, noted, 42:378, 43:275
- books on, in Ark., noted, 35:302–3, 38:377–78, 39:350
- Brothers of Freedom, excluded from, 34:313
- and Central Bapt. Coll., 45:63
- and Civil War, 11:331–32, 43:134–37, 228, 46:204
- club for, Helena, papers of, 46:395
- collections pertaining to, 48:210
- compromise marriage bill introduced by only female state rep. (1945), 39:32–33
- and Const. of 1868, 44:32
- contributions by, in hist., 42:193
- Mrs. T. T. Cotnam (first woman to address legis.), 15:41n
- P. Van Dalsem comments on, 46:3, 26
- in Dardanelle Presby. Church, 12:273, 275–76
- diss. on, noted, 47:230n
- enfranchisement proposed (1868), 43:232n
- exhibit of Ark. First Ladies' gowns, 43:184, 284

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- guide to manuscripts of, revd., 48:366–68  
and home demonstration clubs in Springdale (1926–29), 43:26, 28, 38  
home for blind, Little Rock, 8:93–94  
in KKK, 22:315, 322–27  
leaders in social consciousness, 26:294  
of Little Rock, and birth control, 57:17–32  
in medicine, 37:236, 42:20  
and Morrilton Pathfinder Club papers, noted, 46:395  
"New Women," and clubs for, in Ark. (1900), 50:317–51  
ordained mins., 43:56–58  
papers of, noted, 49:292  
patriotic socs. of, in Ark., 1:323–24  
philanthropic enterprises of, 44:118–33  
portraits of, noted, 45:366  
publications for, noted, 46:23  
right to civil service, debated, 15:46  
right to vote, 45:352, 46:23  
rights of married, pamphlet on, noted, 2:256  
Rosa Wallace (Washington postmaster, 1881), 39:167  
session on, 45:331  
and social equality, fight for, 57:46–61  
in STFU, 32:364–65  
suffrage proposed for (1868), 46:18  
Susie Pryor Award est. for art. on hist. of Ark., 45:184, 333, 48:353  
working mothers and WWII, 39:21–22, 24, 31, 34  
*Womenfolks: Growing Up down South*, by Shirley Abbott, revd., 42:369–70  
*Women in the Civil War*, by Mary E. Massey, noted, 53:256  
*Women in Waiting in the Westward Movement: Life on the Home Frontier*, by Linda Peavy and Ursula Smith, revd., 54:388–89  
Women's Auxiliary Army Corps, 2:91  
Women's Christian National Library Association, 11:110, 44:121–22  
Women's Christian Temperance Union, 6:92, 15:22, 44:124–26, 128–29, 45:104, 112, 46:23, 50:336, 55:212. *See also* Nation, Carry  
and suffrage, 15:22, 24, 28  
Women's City Club, Little Rock, 2:23–24, 3:331  
Women's Civic Club, Fayetteville, 6:361, 364  
Women's clubs (in Ark.). *See* Arkansas Federation of Women's Clubs  
Women's Cooperative Association, Little Rock, 50:323, 328  
Women's commissions  
art. on, in Ark., 59:265–98  
Women's Emergency Committee to Open Our Schools (WEC), 30:115, 54:453, 56:346–47, 350–52, 367–68, 57:52, 161  
art. on, 55:26–57  
book on, revd., 57:346–47  
records of, noted, 40:91  
Women's Fortnightly Club, Siloam Springs, 50:333  
Women's Library Association, Arkadelphia, 50:339  
Women's Library Association, Helena, 44:121, 50:321, 339  
Women's Literary Club of Van Buren, 3:1–2, 50:339, 55:84  
Women's National Christian Library, Hot Springs, 6:300  
Women's Political Caucus, 59:274, 294  
Women's rights movement  
in Ark., and women's clubs, 50:344–50  
Women's Study Club of Rogers, 55:84  
*Women Remembered: A Guide to Landmarks of Women's History in the United States*, noted, 45:282, 358  
Women Who Want to be Women (org.), 59:279  
"Wonder State" (Ark. nickname), 38:68, 46:371  
attributed to T. Roosevelt, 2:318, 32:24  
origin of, 3:318, 32:24  
*Wondrous Times on the Frontier*, by Dee Brown, revd., 51:178–79  
Wong Hing. *See* Louis, Charles  
Wood, Allen (militia cmdr.), and Tutt-Everett "war", 17:161  
Wood, Mrs. C. B., Monticello, art. by, on Drew Co., noted, 19:114n  
Wood, C. T., *The South*, revd., 55:224–28  
Wood, Carroll D., 1:188, 39:118, 41:24  
candidate for chief justice (1933), 3:234  
and Jeff Davis, 1:188, 33:32–33  
Wood, Capt. Carroll H. (CSA), in Shelby's cmd., marries in Batesville, 16:285  
Wood, Carter, Bradley Co., 12:73  
Wood, Derrel, Marion Co., 17:158  
Wood, Florence, 37:230  
Wood, George R. (Van Buren publisher), 14:224  
Wood, Georgia. *See* Hindman, Georgia Wood (second wife of Biscoe Hindman)  
Wood, Dr. Harvey Doak, Washington Co., 10:370–71, 375, 377–79  
Wood, Henry, and M&LR RR, 7:166  
Wood, J. D. (USA), surgeon at Little Rock, 24:155–56  
Wood, J. E., Marianna, 7:232  
Wood, John H., noted in letter, 18:180  
Wood, John P., Fayetteville, play by, 22:75  
Wood, Joseph J., Fayetteville, acquitted of intemperance charge (1843), 3:174–76  
Wood, L. T., Palestine, 27:66  
Wood, Lorena, Palestine, 27:65  
Wood, Lyle, Flippin, 35:379, 36:299, 364, 37:86, 40:357, 43:71  
book by, noted, 46:290  
Wood, M. A. (Ark. Rural Rehabilitation Corp.), 29:315  
Wood, Maggie, Bentonville, 7:71, 75, 79  
Wood, Moses, Hot Spring Co., 49:148

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Wood, Nancy L., Tulsa, Okla., 43:86  
Wood, Obediah (Rev. War soldier), Marion Co., 1:57  
Wood, Mrs. P. M., Van Buren, 3:9  
Wood, Pat, 58:125  
    book by, noted, 54:401  
    *Steamboats and Ferries on White River: A Heritage Revisited*, coauth., revd., 55:444–45  
Wood, Peter B. (USA), 18:262  
Wood, Ray, books by, noted, 7:8, 43:83  
Wood, Richard G.  
    "The Marine Hospital at Napoleon," 14:38–42  
    "Stephen Harriman Long at Belle Point," 13:338–40  
Wood, Robert C. (CSA), 23:297, 302, 42:139, 141, 143–47, 148n, 162  
Wood, Roberta, Palestine, 27:65  
Wood, Roy (Fayetteville merchant), and UA, 1922, 25:204  
Wood, Samuel J., Ashley Co., 16:76  
Wood, Samuel N. (USA), 57:241  
Wood, Scott, Garland Co., 59:412–13  
Wood, Stephen E.  
    "The Development of Arkansas Railroads," 7:103–40, 155–93  
    diss. on const. hist. of Ark., noted, 11:59  
Wood, T. E., Marianna, 7:233  
Wood, Maj. Thomas J., 51:160  
Wood, W. D., art. by, on John Taylor of Ark. and Tex., noted, 20:208, 224–26  
Wood, W. H., and Iron Mtn. and Helena RR, 7:231  
Wood, W. M., shoots Nisei soldier at Dermott, 10:75, 23:205  
Wood, W. Raymond, book ed., revd., 45:71–73  
Wood, Walter C., art. by, noted, 42:228  
Wood, William, Marion Co., 17:155  
Wood, William, Ouachita Co., 12:73  
Wood, William F. (USA), 52:147, 149–50  
Wood, William H., and the formation of Lee Co., 8:161  
Wood, Rep. William Robert, of Ind., 29:11  
Wood, William T., Conway Co., 52:387–88, 389  
Woodall, Grace, Malvern, 10:207  
Woodard, Jim, Conway, 13:169  
Woodard, Thomas, and naming of Camden, 5:334  
Woodard's Ferry, on Red River, 14:136, 245  
Woodell, Oliver, Polk Co., 21:65  
Woodhouse, Mrs. D. W., and Ark. Cong. of Parents and Teachers, 19:339  
Woodlake, Project (colony of Resettlement Adm.), 31:187  
Woodland Courts, Sharp Co., 59:202–4  
    picture of, 59:203  
Woodland, E. N., Ouachita Co., 11:88  
Woodlands Heritage Museum and Resource Center, 41:298–99  
Woodlawn, Ouachita Co., 10:286, 293, 18:341–42, 22:102  
Woodlawn Baptist College, Jonesboro, 4:373  
Woodley Oil Pool, Union Co., 1:39  
Woodman, Cyrus, book on, revd., 19:85–88  
Woodman, Harold D.  
    *New South New Law: The Legal Foundations of Credit and Labor Relations in the Postbellum Agricultural South*, revd., 55:460–61  
    rev., 55:133–35  
Woodmen of the Union Building, Hot Springs, 55:292  
Woodmen of the World, 22:10, 27:268  
Woodpecker Hollow Mine, near Lafferty, 36:133  
Wood products, 11:167–70, 172  
Woodrow, James (uncle of Thomas Woodrow Wilson), 30:86, 93  
    "Woodrow Wilson and the University of Arkansas," by Willard B. Gatewood Jr., 30:83–94  
Woodruff, Alden (son of William E.), Little Rock, 6:31n, 40n, 41, 65n, 14:163  
Woodruff, Avie (daughter of William E.), Little Rock, 13:258  
Woodruff, Hannah Clark (Mrs. Nathaniel Woodruff; mother of William E.), Long Island, N.Y., 14:128  
Woodruff, Jane Eliza Mills (Mrs. William Edward Woodruff), Little Rock, 13:226, 258, 14:130, 25:135, 31:371  
Woodruff, Jane Georgine (daughter of William E.), Little Rock, 14:30, 15:56–57  
Woodruff, Margaret Matilda. *See* Van Winkle, Margaret Matilda Woodruff (Mrs. Norman Van Winkle)  
Woodruff, Maria (Mrs. William Woodruff), 50:287, 290, 291  
Woodruff, Nan Elizabeth, 58:270–71  
    "The Failure of Relief during the Arkansas Drought of 1930–1931," 39:301–13  
    *As Rare as Rain*, revd., 45:69–70  
    rev., 59:224–26  
Woodruff, Nathaniel (father of William E.), 14:128  
Woodruff, William, 50:290, 291, 58:12  
Woodruff, William, Sr., 55:393  
Woodruff, William E., Sr. (slaveholder), 51:116  
Woodruff, William Edward (Little Rock ed. and publisher), 3:59, 4:242, 5:180, 6:287, 8:20, 10:336, 13:205–6, 23:61, 68, 24:348, 31:20, 32:229n, 34:85, 41:54, 75, 182, 188, 265, 45:186, 49:208, 209, 58:316–17, 319, 324, 59:316  
    and *Ark. Advocate*, 10:81–83, 394, 397, 22:117–19  
    and *Ark. Dem.*, 14:163, 18:145–46, 149–51  
    and *Ark. Gazette*, 3:319, 8:212–13, 13:120, 226, 14:128–33, 162, 166–71, 17:123, 18:218, 20:130, 23:263, 25:130–31, 133–38, 140, 142, 144, 26:367, 28:3–4, 42:350n, 351n, 353n, 43:100–102, 114n, 122, 130, 137–38, 45:188  
    founder of, 46:5, 71, 87, 319, 48:7, 236n

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- removed as ed. of, for 1836 campaign, 20:131–32, 139n  
sells to Whigs, 28:141–43  
and Ark. route to Pacific (1849), 6:15n, 17–18  
arrives at Little Rock (1819), 5:180  
art. on, as first printer in Ark., 14:161–71  
art. on, as journalist, 14:128–33  
art. on beginnings of *Gazette*, 28:3–5  
art. on family Bibles of, noted, 14:287  
art. on letters of S. P. Moore to, 15:228–48  
art. on offices of *Gazette* at Little Rock, 25:128–44  
and C. Ashley, 20:130  
J. J. Audubon visits in home of, 3:326  
book on, noted, 21:16, 184, 202, 212  
breaks with Sevier faction of Dem. party, 28:141–43  
and Brooks-Baxter War (1874), 14:190  
and Clayton admin., 8:20  
and Conway-Crittenden factions, 10:77, 81, 16:247, 251, 253, 19:300–4, 310n, 311–13, 20:130, 132, 21:16, 23:285, 26:164  
and cotton factories, 15:125–34  
and R. Crittenden, origin of hostility toward, 20:35n  
and elec. of 1823, 18:325  
and elec. of 1827, 19:300–13  
and elec. of 1831, 19:356  
and elec. of 1836, 20:129–33  
film on, as founder of *Ark. Gazette*, 40:93  
and first AHS, 11:132  
first legis. described by, 1:227  
guardian of J. M. Daniel, 20:211, 216, 220, 222, 224  
home and office of, 3:313  
landholdings of, in Independence Co., 8:135  
letter to, from B. Desha, 19:352  
letter to, from John Taylor, 20:223–24  
letters to, from L. Ritter, 25:165  
library of, noted, 8:213–14, 13:374  
Little Rock postmaster, dismissed as, 28:146n  
marries, 14:130, 25:135, 31:371  
moderate on sectional issues (1850), 36:320–21, 324–30, 332  
operates salt works on Saline River, 11:325  
Osage claimants and, 19:306  
papers of, in Ark. Hist. Comm., 14:287, 20:223  
picture of, facing 25:130  
picture of restored home of, following 3:312  
and A. Pike, 10:397  
and Pope-Fulton quarrel (1834–35), 23:78–80, 84  
Presby. church in Little Rock, attends, 13:258  
as public printer, 1:227, 19:320  
Ark. Terr. Legis. appt. as, 10:394–95  
J. W. Bates has hand in appt., 14:166ff  
defeated as, for 1836 const. conv., 20:129  
returns false tax assessment (1868), 8:53  
and G. D. Royston, 18:32, 37  
and RRs, 7:104, 122–23, 23:263  
and Scott-Seldin duel, 20:17–18  
and A. Sevier, 19:353  
and slavery, 31:34n  
as state treas., and surplus revenue (1837), 6:287, 291–92  
later defaults, 28:141  
statehood endorsed by, 10:401–2  
and John Taylor, 20:211, 216, 220, 222–24  
and theater in Little Rock, 23:166, 171  
Woodruff, William Edward, Jr. (CSA arty. officer), Little Rock, 2:369, 22:238–41, 250, 254–55, 272, 26:90, 32:306, 48:265, 49:322, 327, 55:388, 394, 398, 400, 401  
advertises patent medicines, 2:22  
and *Ark. Gazette*, 28:19, 38:35  
arrested for contempt of court (1870), 31:161–64  
art. by, on Little Rock, noted, 15:55–56  
arty. battery of, 6:182, 14:71, 22:272  
letters of, to David Walker, 15:275, 16:320–21  
*With the Light Guns in '61–'65*, noted, 46:301–2, 47:187  
Woodruff, Wyatte F. (49er), 6:77  
Woodruff and Blocher Printing Company, Little Rock, 38:35  
Woodruff County, 3:317, 29:155, 32:165, 33:281, 289, 40:132, 42:337, 43:193–94, 338, 46:243, 249, 357, 49:251–52, 55:3, 16  
bibliog. on, 25:192, 36:82–83  
during Civil War, 22:128  
delinquent taxes in (1882), 13:239  
farming and forestry in, 8:290, 295  
flood in (1945), 8:284  
formed from Jackson Co., 9:232  
land cleared in (1950–55), 13:355  
"The Point" in, 31:319–20  
during Reconstruction, 8:23n, 28, 12:159, 163, 166  
rice grown in, 5:127  
and RRs, 7:170, 8:288  
and STFU, 32:362, 47:202–4, 218–24  
STFU Coll. Project in, 55:16–24  
*Woodruff County Historical Quarterly*, index, noted, 49:180  
Woodruff County Historical Society, 36:204–5, 37:87, 39:267, 43:74, 194  
Woodruff County Historical Society, *Rivers and Roads and Points in Between*, 36:82, 204, 37:87, 195, 357, 39:182, 267, 333, 49:184, 333  
wins award, 36:201, 348  
Woodruff County Library, 49:180  
Woodruff Electric Cooperative, Forrest City, 46:216n, 250, 252, 255  
Woodruff Guards in Brooks-Baxter War (1874), 4:143  
Woodruff's Battery (CSA), 6:182, 14:71, 22:272  
Woods, Ann Douglas, 50:275  
Woods, Arthur, heads Nat. Comm. for Unemployment

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Relief (1930), 29:304
- Woods, Bailey (CSA deserter), Van Buren Co., 2:181
- Woods, Betty, Benton Co., art. by, on Bentonville, 15:91
- Woods, Billy, Tontitown, 45:32
- Woods, Bryce Dickson, Fayetteville, 14:386
- Woods, Carol Z. (Mrs. John Davis), Ft. Smith and AHA, 30:267–69, 31:376, 32:184, 280  
"The Fort Smith Meeting of the Arkansas Historical Association," 30:265–69
- Woods, Charles R. (USA), 18:266
- Woods, Dena, 36:164
- Woods, Dysart, 49:319
- Woods, E. B., 49:37, 43
- Woods, E. M., Little Rock, ed., *Blue Book of Little Rock and Argenta* (1907), 31:212
- Woods, Edward R. (Little Rock saloonkeeper), 25:139
- Woods, Harry, Searcy, 6:327
- Woods, Harvey B., 42:34
- Woods, Henry (Little Rock atty.), 45:183, 47:86, 37:355
- Woods, Judge J. Sam, Ft. Smith, 39:23
- Woods, James, paper by, noted, 37:355
- Woods, James M., 46:312, 58:2, 46–47, 253  
cited, 49:314, 59:163–64  
"Devotees and Dissenters: Arkansans in the Confederate Congress, 1861–1865," 38:227–47  
*Mission and Memory: A History of the Catholic Church in Arkansas*, revd., 53:373–75  
paper by, 53:371  
rev., 58:341–43  
"To the Suburb of Hell': Catholic Missionaries in Arkansas, 1803–1843," 48:217–42  
wins Gingles Award, 48:205, 353
- Woods, Jeff, "Designed to Harass': The Act 10 Controversy in Arkansas," 56:443–60
- Woods, John P., Ft. Smith, 30:353
- Woods, Mr. and Mrs. Lexie, Crossett, 48:42
- Woods, M. H. (operator, Wilson and Thorn stageline), 14:17, 19
- Woods, Marianne, 45:346
- Woods, Mary. *See* Moore, Mary Woods (Mrs. James Moore)
- Woods, Maud, Little Rock, 56:435
- Woods, Moses, Hot Spring Co., 49:164  
operates Sulphur Springs (1856), 18:215
- Woods, N. P., Hot Springs, 43:127
- Woods, Mrs. R. P., Austin, Tex., 23:190
- Woods, Randall Bennett, 55:175, 56:357–58  
AHA speaker, 50:294  
*A Black Odyssey*, revd., 40:271–72  
*Fulbright: A Biography*, revd., 55:115–17  
revs., 33:90–92, 57:359–60
- Woods, S. W., Marshall, 52:412
- Woods, Samuel P., Fayetteville, papers of, 14:386
- Woods, W. M., Dermott, 53:359
- Woods, Mrs. Zinkie, Oklahoma City, Okla., 33:336
- Woods, Ray, and Company, Monticello, 3:87
- Woods Hotel, Jacksonport, 9:243, 247
- Woodside, Jane H., *Communities in Motion: Dance, Community, and Tradition in America's Southeast and Beyond*, revd., 55:233–35
- Woodsmall, William, 42:376
- Woods Museum (theater), New York City, 22:346–47
- Woodson, Carter G., 50:354, 360, 55:286–88
- Woodson, Pulaski Co., 43:338  
allegedly on De Soto route, 2:109
- Woodward, Benjamin A., Union Co., 12:73
- Woodward, C. S., Pine Bluff, 46:123
- Woodward, C. Vann, 40:116–17, 44:222, 50:359, 53:2, 13, 54:196, 55:385–87, 389, 394, 59:122  
and AHA, 9:220, 222  
cited, 59:185, 385  
ideas of, on delay in formulation of African American caste, 34:149–50, 153  
*Origins of the New South, 1877–1913*, 53:16, 18  
revd., 12:77–78  
on religion, 38:148  
on the Southern Manifesto, 55:176–77
- Woodward, Mrs. Clarence J., Little Rock, 2:361, 13:301
- Woodward, E. H., 36:131
- Woodward, Earl F., "The Brooks and Baxter War in Arkansas, 1872–1874," 30:315–36
- Woodward, Franklin Pierce, 40:84
- Woodward, J. S., 49:255
- Woodward, J. W., Clarksville  
first teacher of deaf in Ark., 5:193  
writes of Spanish legend about Ark., 2:33
- Woodward, J. W., Little Rock, 6:404
- Woodward, Joe D., Magnolia, 45:182, 46:92
- Woodward, Joseph (49er), Batesville, 6:73
- Woodward, Lewis (Rev. War soldier), Crawford Co., 1:54
- Woodward, Linn, Crittenden Co., 12:73
- Woodward, Mac B. (AHA life member), Little Rock, 39:354
- Woodward, Martha Jane, 40:84
- Woodward, Mary Davis (Mrs. W. A. G. Woodward), Magnolia, 13:393, 20:197, 396, 23:190, 28:194, 32:375, 34:80  
and AHA, 12:176, 19:176, 20:188, 21:181, 183  
pres., 20:191–92, 298, 21:80, 178–80  
permanent member, 46:92  
"Dr. W. E. Arnold—A Personality Sketch," 8:331–35  
"Frog Level': Oldest House in Columbia County," 8:327–30
- Woodward, Mary E. *See* Slack, Mary E. Woodward (first wife of William Yarnel Slack)
- Woodward, Thomas (Hot Springs hotelkeeper), 18:188n, 215
- Woodward, Thomas, Ouachita Co.  
names Camden, 20:246  
slaveholder, 12:73

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- tries to divert Ouachita River from Camden, 20:248
- Woodward, Virginia, 5:195
- Woodward, William (commissioner to Choctaws, 1821, 1823), Hempstead Co., 21:199–200, 28:206
- Woodworth, Stephen E., 58:124–25  
*Jefferson Davis and His Generals*, revd., 53:227–29  
*Six Armies in Tennessee*, revd., 58:214–15
- Woody, Frank, Washington Co., killed by USA scout, 33:151
- Woody, Sue, Fayetteville, 4:325n
- Woodyard, Mary Kay, 58:227
- Wool, in Washington Co., 46:168
- Wool, Gen. John Ellis (USA), and Ark. volunteers 1846–47, 12:303–7, 313, 26:369–73
- Wooley, J. M., Little Rock (principal, Ark. Sch. for the Blind), 28:192
- Wooley, Rita, book by, noted, 40:365
- Woolfolk, Mr., Stuttgart, 14:33
- Woolfolk, J. J. (CSA), St. Charles, in 1st Ark. Inf. Regt., 35:89
- Woolfolk, Margaret, book by, noted, 51:96
- Woolfolk, R. H. (CSA), Ark. Co., in 1st Ark. Inf. Regt., 35:89
- Woolfolk, Sam L., Jefferson Co., 44:231
- Woolfolk, William W., Chicot Co., 12:73
- Woolford, Dr. William, Little Rock, 14:314
- Woolfork, Mrs. S. L., 31:230
- Woolfork, S. L. (Jefferson Co. African American legis.), 31:229, 33:303  
picture of, facing 31:230
- Wooliver, Prof., Rocky Comfort, 14:236
- Woolley, John Granville (Prohibition candidate for pres.), 7:200–201
- Woolly Hollow State Park, Faulkner Co., 36:297
- Woolsey, Henry B., Benton Co., 45:131
- Woolsey, James (CSA), 33:103
- Woolsey, Pete, Bentonville, 9:67–68
- Woolsey, Tol, Bentonville, 7:76
- Woolsey Cemetery, Washington Co., 42:381
- Woolsey's Station, Crawford Co., 15:72
- Wooster, Ernst, and Commonwealth Coll., 23:116–17
- Wooster, Ralph A., 58:239  
"The Arkansas Secession Convention," 13:172–95  
"Notes on the Membership of the Thirteenth General Assembly of Arkansas," 17:45–55  
*The People in Power: Courthouse and Statehouse in the Lower South, 1850–1860*, revd., 29:382–83  
*The Secession Convention of the South*, revd., 21:187–89  
"With Wharton's Cavalry in Arkansas: The Civil War Letters of Private Isaac Dunbar Affleck," coed., 21:247–68
- Wooten, Rev. (Bapt. min.), at Mena, 21:57
- Wooten, Ben H. (chmn., State Planning Board), Little Rock, 2:287
- Wooten, Bill, Russellville, 35:205, 209
- Wooten, June P., 3:242, 56:282
- Wooten, T. E., Helena, 20:103n
- Wootton, Dr. W. T., 35:43
- Worcester, David, 51:137
- Worcester, Rev. Samuel Austin (missionary), 16:179, 40:55n, 56n, 44:262–66, 268, 270–73
- Word, Harry N., Marianna, 7:231–32
- Work, Mr. (Cherokee), 36:26
- Work, Hubert, 55:430
- Working Class Union, Van Buren, 40:150, 56:397
- Workman, Buck (CSA), Saline Co., 31:338
- Workman, Rev. James Mims (Meth.), Little Rock, 5:151, 10:198, 44:192
- Workman, Rev. James W. (founder of UA Wesley Foundation), Conway, 45:149n, 154–56, 161–64  
papers of, 44:192–93, 48:211
- Workman's Compensation Laws (1940), 1:122
- Workmen's Compensation Commission (of Ark.), 1:122, 27:267, 34:37
- Work of Reconstruction, The: From Slave to Wage Laborer in South Carolina, 1860–1870*, by Julie Saville, revd., 55:133–35
- "Work of the State Library Commission, 1937–1947," by Leta Sowder, Allie Beth Martin, and Leila Heasley, 6:450–57
- Workplace Fairness Bill, 59:57
- Work Projects Administration (in Ark.), 47:207–8, 290–91  
art. on, in the Pulaski Co. Dist., noted, 47:191, 365
- Works, John, Camden, 5:339
- Works Progress Administration (Works Projects Administration after 1939), 27:159, 37:26–27, 33–34, 36, 39, 41–42, 59:197  
and Ark. schs., 36:199
- Ark. Writers' Project, *Arkansas: A Guide to the State*, revd., 1:165–67  
art. on, and Dyess Colony, 32:203–16  
assigns trainees to trade schs., 1:185  
builds rds. and schs. at Dyess Colony, 29:322  
conducts adult educ. programs in Ark., 32:355  
Dyess Colony est. under FERA and, 29:313–15  
furnishes labor for bldg. construction at Ark. Sch. for the Blind, 8:83
- Hist. Records Survey, *Union List of Arkansas Newspapers, 1819–1842*, noted, 14:207–8  
index to files of, noted, 46:93  
and rural library service, 6:452–53  
and Theater Project, 53:49  
and Tuberculosis Sanitarium, 5:318, 320, 322  
*WPA Guide to 1930 Arkansas*, 47:290–91  
*The WPA Oklahoma Slave Narratives*, ed. T. Lindsay Baker and Julie P. Baker, 56:111–12  
WPA slave narratives, 51:152

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Writers Project, assessment of, 40:356
- World. See Helena World; Helena–West Helena World; Indianapolis (Ind.) World; New York World World Book Encyclopedia*, 38:313
- World of Beauty, Arkansas*, noted, 36:97
- World's Christian Fundamentals Association (founded 1918), fights evolution theory, 23:272
- World's Columbian Exposition (1893), 7:214, 34:352, 354, 359
- World's Fair, 1903 (Chicago), Ark. Bldg. at, 11:111
- World's Fair, 1904 (St. Louis), 14:126, 45:144
- World's Fair, 1939 (New York City), 3:330, 333, 336, 339
- World Turned Right Side Up*, by Godfrey Hodgson, revd., 57:453–71
- World War I, 45:82, 328
- 142d Field Arty. and, book on, noted, 38:90
  - affects proposed const. of 1918, 34:4, 9, 14–18, 28, 35–36
  - and African Americans, 42:258
    - laundresses in Little Rock during, 49:20, 22, 25, 26, 27, 29, 39, 47, 50
  - Ark. Nat. Guard in, 26:29
  - art. on, and African Americans, 49:249–77
  - art. on, and propaganda in Ark., 56:385–98
  - art. on Ark. Spad pilot in, 42:170–76
  - art. on Herman Davis (Ark. hero of), 14:51–61
  - art. on Capt. F. E. Kindley (air ace of), 18:103–31
  - art. on R. G. Landis in, 35:127–41
  - art. on men from Hempstead Co. in, noted, 48:299
  - art. on Saline Co. during, 36:211–33
  - art. on the Cleburne Co. draft war during (1918), 26:24–39
  - arts. on Ark. Council of Defense during, 2:116–26, 36:280–90
  - Bentonville celebrates end of, 37:100
  - book on airmen in, revd., 49:177–78
  - Herman Davis (hero of), 12:395
  - and events in Ark. during Brough admin., 34:114–15
  - and flu epidemic (1918), 47:311–44
  - and Green Corn Rebellion, 40:151n
  - letters from Camp Pike, Little Rock, during, 45:53–61
  - and M&NA RR strike, 8:274
  - and suffragists, 15:39–40
  - Hamp Williams as food admin. during, 5:320
- "World War I Propaganda and Its Effects in Arkansas," by Joseph Carruth, 56:385–98
- World War II, 25:32–34, 29:267, 42:258–59, 53:282
- and African Americans, 42:258–59
  - air-raid-warden sch. in, 1:187
  - aluminum production during, 27:343
  - Ark. Nat. Guard in, 5:220–45, 26:105, 107–9, 112
  - and Ark. State Plant Board, 26:62–63, 65
  - art. on Ark. soldier at hdqrs. of Gen. Patton, 6:344–50
  - art. on conscientious objectors during, 43:153–77
  - art. on diary of member of 937th Field Arty. Btn. in, 5:220–45
  - art. on German POWs in Ark. (1943–46), 37:3–22
  - art. on P. W. McKennon during, 23:3–35
  - art. on memoir of German POW in South during, 44:42–45
  - art. on J. E. Sands as POW during, 7:279–98
  - art. on SW Proving Grounds, Hempstead Co., noted, 46:97, 307, 378
  - art. on the social affect of, on Ark. families, 39:21–34
  - arts. on internment of Japanese Americans in Ark., 10:168–76, 23:197–211, 41:327–39, 44:303–13, 48:169–96
  - books on, noted, 38:90, 43:85; revd., 42:382–83, 46:297–98
  - collegiate athletics widely suspended during, 1:375
  - and cotton farming, 52:65–66, 71–72
  - diss. on, noted, 39:21n
  - and farms, 11:155–57
  - evacuation plan for state during, 1:278
  - food rationing during, 23:200–202
  - Hempstead Co. during, 44:363
  - inflation during, 42:24
  - Logan Co. during, noted, 46:206
  - paper on German POWs in Ark. delta during, 36:351
  - POW camps during, 1:276, 12:385
  - Dr. Wassell awarded Medal of Honor during, 12:386
- Worley, Beatrice L. Connell (Mrs. Ted Raymond Worley), Conway, 28:86, 91–92
- Worley, Mrs. Carroll G., Bald Knob, 15:275
- Worley, Chuck, 43:171
- Worley, Dollie Koone (Mrs. Ernest C. Worley), Pope Co., 28:86
- Worley, Ernest C. (father of Ted R.), Pope Co., 11:35n, 28:86
- Worley, Ted Raymond, Conway, 10:303, 14:61, 15:153, 340, 342, 17:304, 19:19n, 20n, 26:176n, 28:86, 32:375, 55:169, 58:239, 247, 257
- and AHA, 11:207, 18:311, 19:175
    - permanent member, 28:192, 194
    - session chmn., 11:204
  - AHQ ed., 12:177, 20:116, 26:190, 28:87–91, 93
    - begins "Junior Historian" series, 26:190
  - "Annual Convention of the Arkansas Historical Association," 8:145–50
  - "Annual Meeting of the Arkansas Historical Association," 7:141–44, 14:176–79
  - "Arkansas and the Hostile Indians, 1835–1838," 6:155–64
  - Ark. Hist. Comm. ex. sec., 18:319, 28:87
  - "The Arkansas State Bank: Ante-Bellum Period," 23:65–73
  - art. on, 28:86–92
  - "The Batesville Branch of the State Bank, 1836–1839," 6:286–99
  - "Bypaths of Arkansas History," 12:394–98, 13:205–9



# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- "The Civil War Comes to Van Buren," 25:145–50
- "Diary of Lieutenant Orville Gillet, U.S.A., 1864–1865," ed., 17:164–204
- "Documents Relating to Elisa Baxter's Imprisonment," ed., 16:101–3
- "Documents Relating to Leasing of Salt Springs in Southwest Arkansas, 1832–1842," ed., 16:289–97
- "Documents Relating to the Arkansas Peace Society of 1861," ed., 17:82–111  
noted, 28:242n
- "An Early Arkansas Sportsman: C. F. M. Noland," 11:25–39
- "Early Days in Osceola," 24:120–26
- "Elisha Baxter's Autobiography," ed., 14:172–75
- "Glimpses of an Old Southwestern Town," 8:133–59
- "Helena on the Mississippi," 13:1–15
- "The Junior Historian," 11:209–13, 12:286–87
- "A Letter of Governor Miller to His Wife," ed., 13:388–90
- "Letters from a Veteran of Pea Ridge," coed., 6:462–71
- "Letters from an Early Arkansas Settler," ed., 11:327–30
- "Letters from Columbia County Confederate Soldiers," ed., 15:172–75
- "Letters to David Walker Relating to Reconstruction in Arkansas, 1866–1874," ed., 16:319–26
- "A Letter Written by General Thomas C. Hindman in Mexico," ed., 15:365–68
- "Major Josiah H. Demby's History of Catterson's Militia," ed., 16:203–11
- "The Meaning of Historic Preservation in Arkansas," 16:277–79  
memorial to, 29:275  
papers by, noted, 10:302, 12:176  
papers of, 49:102
- Pete Whetstone of Devil's Fork: Letters to the Spirit of the Times by Charles F. M. Noland*, coed., revd., 16:407–9
- pictures of, facing 25:282, 28:88
- "Pope County One Hundred Years Ago," 13:196–204
- "The Prairie County Fair of 1859," 11:214–19
- publications by, noted, 16:222, 26:192, 36:71, 45:177–78
- revs., 13:307, 15:96–98, 16:111–12, 223–24, 330–31, 409–12
- "A Sketch of Horace Boardman Rose," ed., 14:281–82  
state hist., 38:291
- "The Story of Alfred W. Arrington," 14:315–39
- "Story of an Early Settlement in Central Arkansas," 10:117–37
- "Tenant and Labor Contracts, Calhoun County, 1869–1871," ed., 13:102–6
- They Never Came Back: The War Memoirs of Capt. John W. Lavender, Co. F, Fourth Arkansas Infrantry, C.S.A.*, ed., revd., 15:371–72  
wins Pelzer Award, Miss. Valley Hist. Assoc., 28:91  
wins Stebbins Prize, American Hist. Assoc., 12:177
- Wormington, Billy (mill owner), Little River Co., 14:242, 249–51
- Wormington, Emaline Anderson (Mrs. Billy Wormington), Little River Co., 14:158, 250
- Wormington, Maude, Little River Co., 14:250–51
- Wormington Mill, Little River Co., 14:137, 250
- Worsham, H. B., Pine Bluff, 47:260n
- Worsham, Maude, Lee Co., 7:233
- Worth, Ark., 49:137
- Wortham, Mr. and Mrs., Perry Co., and C. M. Baker, 25:231
- Wortham Gymnasium, Oak Grove, 49:280–81  
picture of, facing 49:279
- Worthen, Booker, Little Rock, 31:186
- Worthen, George Gordon (Little Rock banker), 5:309, 34:85
- Worthen, Mary, Little Rock, 55:319
- Worthen, Mollie Peay (Mrs. William B. Worthen), Little Rock, 3:384, 5:309
- Worthen, Orderly (USA), 38:78
- Worthen, Robert A. (Pulaski Co. sheriff), and RR strike (1886), 24:32–34, 36, 39–40, 43
- Worthen, William B., Sr. (pres., *Ark. Gazette* Company, 1896), Little Rock, 3:384, 5:309, 13:392, 33:86, 34:47, 46:166, 55:363, 379
- Early Banking in Arkansas*, noted, 10:413
- Worthen, William B., Jr., Little Rock, 41:95, 366, 43:68, 46:93, 59:315  
and AHA, 41:344, 57:342  
board member, 46:92, 47:69, 174, 189  
dir., 45:181, 335  
life member, 49:186  
local arrangements chmn., 37:371, 38:94, 274, 277  
speaker, 45:335  
trustee, 48:83, 90, 206, 354, 49:336, 51:85, 270
- "Arkansas and the Toothpick State Image," 53:161–90
- Arkansas Made: A Survey of the Decorative, Mechanical, and Fine Arts Produced in Arkansas, 1819–1870, Volumes One and Two*, coauth., revd., 50:297–99
- dir., Ark. Terr. Restoration, 44:364, 48:93, 300, 36:100, 204, 351, 37:95
- "Municipal Improvement in Little Rock—A Case History," 46:317–47
- paper by, 52:342  
picture of, facing 38:277  
rev., 51:181–82  
wins Westbrook Award, 46:203, 379
- Worthen Bank, Little Rock, 5:309, 42:16
- Worthington, Elisha (Chicot Co. slaveholder), 12:73, 38:201, 50:6–12, 28, 29, 85, 58:6, 59:175

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Worthington, G. W., Ashley Co., 16:69, 76  
Worthington, Isaac, 50:7  
Worthington, John I. (USA), 24:234, 28:347–48  
Worthington's Landing, skirmish at (1864), 22:170  
Worthy, Ike, 54:316  
Worthy, John N. (CSA), 35:65, 72, 89  
*Worthy of Much Praise. A History of St. Paul's Episcopal Church*, by Nancy Britton and Dora Le Baker Ferguson, revd., 48:284–86  
Wortz, C. H., Ft. Smith, 40:277  
Wortz, Carl, Ft. Smith, 30:268  
    and the Ozark Smile Girl's Band, 37:113  
Wortz, Mrs. Carl, Jr., Ft. Smith, 9:313n, 19:175–76  
Wortz, Miss Ed Dell, Ft. Smith, 30:267  
Wortz Biscuit Company, Ft. Smith, 5:220  
Wostenholm, George (cutler), 53:186  
WPA Federal Theater Project, 53:49  
*WPA Guide to 1930 Arkansas*, revd., 47:290–91  
*WPA Oklahoma Slave Narratives*, ed. T. Lindsay Baker and Julie P. Baker, revd., 56:111–12  
WPA slave narratives, 51:152  
Wrackensackers, Ark. soldiers at Port Hudson called (1863), 4:114–15, 117  
Wrape, Bertig Brothers, and Harmon, own RR in Greene Co., 31:287  
Wrape Stave Company, 12:109–10  
Wray, Rev. Carroll, Faulkner Co., 10:162  
Wray, Edwin E. (USN), DeQueen, 1:96  
Wray, Thelma, Ft. Smith, 36:205, 37:199, 40:179, 181, 41:198, 47:195  
Wren, Sir Christopher, 31:128, 138  
Wren, Henry, 23:343  
Wren, Herbert, 49:288  
    paper by, 48:354  
Wren, Hudson (mgr., R. E. L. Wilson Plantation), Wilson, speaks to AHA, 25:95, 284, 33:82, 256  
Wren, S. H. (Fulton Co. del. to secession conv.), table facing 13:184  
Wrenn, Lynette Boney  
    book by, noted, 57:225  
    *Cinderella of the New South: A History of the Cottonseed Industry, 1855–1995*, revd., 55:122–24  
Wright, Dr., 42:150  
Wright, Mr. (Little Rock African American city councilman, 1869), 25:318  
Wright, Alex, Pulaski Co., 43:124  
Wright, Alfred, Pulaski Co., 43:124  
Wright, Andrew, Cross Co., 45:48facing  
Wright, B. L. (Bapt. missionary to African Americans along Red River), 38:211–14  
Wright, Betsey, 54:73, 59:296  
Wright, Brantley, Carroll Co., 6:458  
Wright, Charles, Hempstead Co., 59:368, 370, 376–84  
Wright, Mrs. Charles, Ark. Co., 14:387, 18:200  
Wright, Claiborne, Miller Co., 42:347  
    book on, revd., 41:345–46  
    member, Ark. Legis. Council (1825), 20:25  
Wright, Maj. Clark (USA), in Wright's Cav. Btn., 19:231, 233, 236–37, 245, 250, 257–58, 57:241  
Wright, Clayborne (CSA), Saline Co., 18:198, 31:351  
Wright, D. C. (CSA), 13:131  
Wright, E. G. (AMA teacher), 30:252–53, 31:325  
Wright, Edward W. (Union Co. slaveholder), 12:73, 238, 245  
Wright, Elizabeth Fulton, papers of, in Ark. Hist. Comm., noted, 23:86  
Wright, Mrs. Eugene, book by, noted, 36:82  
Wright, Frank Lloyd, 53:440–41, 445  
Wright, G. W., Carroll Co., 6:459  
Wright, Gavin, 40:157, 161, 41:61  
Wright, George (early Lawrence Co. Bapt. leader), 5:161  
Wright, Harold Bell, *The Shepherd of the Hills*, 58:161  
Wright, Herbert W., Sr., 46:228–29, 258  
Wright, Horatio G. (USA), 49:325  
Wright, Hugh, and Sulphur Rock Acad., 5:90–92  
Wright, J. B., Cincinnati, Ohio, 31:178  
Wright, J. Leitch, Jr., *Creeks and Seminoles*, revd., 50:205–7  
Wright, Jacqueline S., "The Supreme Court Library—A Source of Pride," 47:137–49  
Wright, James M., Ozark, 13:298  
Wright, Jim, 59:39  
    farmstead of, paper on, noted, 46:377  
Wright, Rev. Joe, Carroll Co., 16:299  
Wright, John, Pulaski Co., 43:123  
Wright, John Brown (counsel for the Cherokees), 31:171–72, 177, 179  
Wright, John C. (CSA officer), Crawford Co., 14:378, 23:329  
Wright, John P. (USA), in 29th Iowa Inf. Regt., art. on diary of (1864–65), 16:304–18  
Wright, Joseph, and Sulphur Rock Acad., 5:89  
Wright, Joseph (Carroll Co. del. to 1868 const. conv.), 12:139n, 147, 150, 152, 160  
Wright, Julia O., picture of, facing 41:17  
Wright, Laura, Howard Co., 59:370  
Wright, Lillian, Conway, 10:167  
Wright, Luke E., 46:166  
Wright, Maggie, Wilmar, 17:333  
Wright, Marcus J.  
    *Arkansas in the War, 1861–1865*, revd., 23:192  
    comp. CSA records for *Official Records*, 21:232–33  
Wright, Marie Runyan, *Tracking Barefoot Runyan*, noted, 40:366  
Wright, Martha Sue, Union Co., 44:97  
Wright, Mary Ann. *See* Lofton, Mary Ann  
Wright, Lt. Melvil C. (USA), in 3rd Iowa Btry.  
    at Helena (1863), 20:294  
    at Pea Ridge (1862), 17:138

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

- Wright, Moorhead, Little Rock, 4:266, 49:267  
member, Ark. Council of Defense (WWI), 2:116  
picture of, facing 36:288  
and Union Trust Bank, 51:227
- Wright, Morehead (Lafayette Co. slaveholder), 12:73
- Wright, Morris (dir., Fayetteville branch, State Bank), 23:69
- Wright, Moses B. C. (USA), 33:149
- Wright, Mrs. Norman, 56:452
- Wright, Orville, 53:440
- Wright, P. (Little Rock teacher), 12:94–95, 104–5
- Wright, Peter (CSA), Saline Co., 18:198, 31:351
- Wright, R. J., 13:287
- Wright, Richard, comments on Elaine race riot (1919), 58:268–69, 277
- Wright, Richard, Union Co., 12:241
- Wright, Roy, Springdale, 34:262
- Wright, S. H., Marianna, 7:232
- Wright, Sam (early Lawrence Co. Bapt. leader), 5:161
- Wright, Solomon, Crowley, La., and Blue Rose rice, 5:131, 29:71
- Wright, Theodore F., 42:211n, 212n, 55:203, 205
- Wright, Theon, coauth., *Hugh Roy Cullen*, revd., 14:79–81
- Wright, Thomas A., 46:27
- Wright, Thomas E., ed., "The Capture of Van Buren, Arkansas, during the Civil War: From the Diary of a Union Horse Soldier," 38:72–89
- Wright, Tom, 50:79
- Wright, Victor C., Piggott, 5:165  
and AHA, 14:178, 15:176, 335, 342, 369, 16:214  
book by, noted, 36:57
- Wright, Dr. W. E., Dallas Co., 35:274
- Wright, Walter, 37:121n
- Wright, Dr. Weldon, Pulaski Co., 38:41, 42n
- Wright, Weldon E., Little Rock, 4:140
- Wright, Wilbur, 53:440
- Wright, Will, Little River Co., 14:148
- Wright, William Carter, Canehill  
art. on murder of family of (1839), 29:309–14  
murder of, noted, 14:318–19, 17:38, 43, 35:347
- Wright, William F., 46:338
- Wright, William H., Little Rock, 42:244
- Wright et al. v. Morris* (1884), 39:145
- Wright family, Batesville, 11:19
- Wright family murders, Canehill (1839), 36:16  
art. on, 29:309–14  
art. on, noted, 29:213  
lynching due to (1839), 14:319, 33:99, 100n, 164n, 167n, 169n  
pictures of sites connected with murders, facing 29:210–13
- Wright's Arkansas Cavalry Regiment (CSA), 19:45
- Wright's Plantation, Jefferson Co., 43:338
- Wrightsville, Pulaski Co., 43:338
- Wrightsville Narrow Gauge Railroad, 31:287
- Writers, 7:7–8, 13:79, 40:186
- Writer's Program of the Works Progress Administration, *Arkansas: Guide to the State*, revd., 1:165–67
- Write the Vision Down*, by Sr. Louise Sharum, noted, 39:186
- Writing of history, discussion of, 4:89–92
- Wulfsohn, Leo, Hot Springs, 15:340–41
- Wunderlick, W. F. (Miss. Co. rep.), 2:89
- Wuorinen, Charles, 54:468
- Wyandotte Logging Railroad, Hot Spring and Grant cos., 31:285, 287
- Wyandotte and Southeastern Railroad, 37:284
- Wyatt, Jacob (Agricultural Wheel), Prairie Co., 13:236n
- Wyatt, Dr. T. M., Bentonville, 7:74
- Wyatt, Thomas, Howard Co., 59:356–61, 363, 364–66, 368, 370–72, 378, 380, 382, 384, 387
- Wyatt, William A. (del. to 1868 const. conv. from Fulton and Searcy cos.), 12:139n, 142, 160
- Wyatt, William B., Ashley Co., 16:76
- Wyatt, William J., Calhoun Co., 52:229, 236, 239
- Wyatt, William N.  
at Hot Springs, 14:15  
*Wyatt's Travel Diary, 1836*, 23:59n
- Wyatt-Brown, Bertram, 50:85, 87–92  
*The House of Percy: Honor, Melancholy, and Imagination in a Southern Family*, revd., 54:216–18  
"Leroy Percy and Sunnyside: Planter Mentality and Italian Peonage in the Mississippi Delta," 50:60–84  
*The Literary Percys: Family History, Gender, and the Southern Imagination*, revd., 54:216–18  
revs., 57:494–93, 58:443–45
- Wycliffe Bible Translators, once located at Sulphur Springs, Benton Co., 28:330
- Wycough, Catherine, Batesville, 15:268
- Wycough, M. Adolphus, Batesville, 31:241
- Wycough, Malinda A., Batesville, 15:268
- Wycough, Thomas, Batesville, 15:268
- Wyeth, Nathaniel, 27:74
- Wygant, M. H. (circuit supt. of educ.), 8:44n
- Wyggle, Dr. R. W. (pres., Ark. Coll., Batesville), 31:244
- Wyley, Abraham (early settler along Cadron Creek), 10:128, 134
- Wyley, Isaiah (early settler along Cadron Creek), 10:128, 134
- Wyley, Obadiah (early settler along Cadron Creek), 10:128, 134
- Wyley, William (early settler along Cadron Creek), 10:128
- Wyley family (early settlers along Cadron Creek), 10:125, 127–28, 134
- Wylie, Mrs., Saline Co., noted in Civil War letter, 31:333
- Wylie, Betty, "Light, and Look to Your Saddle," 21:26–

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

43

- Wylie, C. F. (CSA), Saline Co., 18:193  
Wylie, Calvin, Jr., Pulaski Co., 59:258  
Wylie, Creed (CSA), Saline Co., 31:349  
Wylie, Henry (CSA), Saline Co., 18:198  
Wylie, Jeanne, 1:93  
Wylie, Robert W. (CSA), 24:162, 167  
Wylie, William H. (CSA), Saline Co., 32:72  
Wylly, Rev. O. L., Union Co., 6:281  
Wyman, John B. (USA), 19:241–42  
Wyman, Washington Co., 7:160  
Wyman-Fayetteville Railroad, 7:160  
Wynn, Robert, Hot Springs, 14:31  
Wynn, Walthal G., Chicot Co., 59:175  
Wynn, William, Lafayette Co., 12:73  
Wynne, Hugh, Memphis, Tenn., 32:385  
Wynne, Jesse W., Cross Co., 32:385  
Wynne, John, 32:238n  
Wynne, Lewis N., book by, noted, 51:191–92  
Wynne, Stella, "Howard County Game Refuge and Deer Farm," 2:340–45  
Wynne, Dr. W. S., Washington Co., 10:370  
Wynne, Cross Co., 6:422, 21:147, 32:359, 43:338  
    booklet about life in, noted, 45:178  
    books on, noted, 36:59, 47:83  
    city park at, 32:385  
    min. killed at, 32:357  
    POW branch work camp near, 37:14–15  
    and RRs, 39:274  
Wynne *Progress*, 14:286, 18:199, 40:281  
    hist. of Cross Co. published in, 13:391  
Wynn's Ferry Road, Tenn., 23:329, 332, 334, 336–37  
Wyrick, Mary K., Magnolia, 35:302–3  
Wyrick, William, Columbia Co., 21:31–32, 35–36  
Wyrick, Mrs. William, Columbia Co., 21:32

# Index

## Y

- Yachita* (first snagboat turned out at Little Rock plant), 3:61
- Yada, Sam, North Little Rock, 41:332n
- Yadon, George P., 49:66
- Yager, R. F., letters of, noted, 45:353
- Yahoos, 29:197, 203
- Yale University, 19:214n  
and Crossett Lumber Company, 44:158–59
- Yancey, John, 57:396–97
- Yancey, William L., 59:161
- Yancopin, Desha Co., 2:151, 39:213, 215, 222, 225, 43:186, 338
- Yancy, Judge, of Mo., 29:353
- Yancy, William (CSA), in 1st Ark. Inf. Regt., 35:89
- Yandel, Dr., 1:158
- Yankee and Boston Literary Gazette*, 19:207
- "Yankee Cavalryman Views the Battle of Prairie Grove," ed. Howard N. Monnett, 21:289–304
- Yankee Cavalrymen: Through the Civil War with the Ninth Pennsylvania Cavalry*, by John W. Rowell, revd., 31:88–90
- Yankee Dutchman: The Life of Franz Sigel*, by Stephen D. Engle, revd., 54:212–14
- Yankee Missionaries in the South: The Penn School Experiment*, by Elizabeth Jacoway, revd., 39:82–84
- Yankee Private's Civil War*, by Robert Hale Strong, revd., 21:91–94
- "Yankee Schoolmarm Who 'Captured' Post-War Arkadelphia," by Farrar Newberry, 17:265–71
- Yantis, Lucy Sparks, "First Presbyterian Church of Fort Smith," 9:313–18
- Yarberry, Jesse, 50:182
- Yarborough, James, Van Buren Co., 2:182
- Yarborough, Jean (CSA), Van Buren Co., 2:181
- Yarbrough, Anna Nash, Benton, 18:96  
"Arkansas' Struggle for Communication," 18:44–49
- Yarbrough, Elizabeth, 21:42
- Yarbrough, Lloyd, Clarksville, 34:265
- Yard, Alexander, 45:181, 333  
"Arkansas Farm Workers, Economic Modernization, and the Southern Tenant Farmers Union," 47:201–29
- Yard, Robert S., and Ouachita Nat. Park, 55:430–31
- Yarnell, A. W., and Searcy Branch Line RR, 7:140
- Yarnell, Mr. and Mrs. A. W., Searcy, 40:321
- Yarnell, Dorothy Atwood (Mrs. George Barton Yarnell), Little Rock, 2:95
- Yarnell, Margaret Smith, Searcy, 40:331
- Yarnell, W. A., and Searcy RR interests, 7:131, 140
- Yates, Aaron (Dallas Co. farmer), family of, 42:66n, 145
- Yates, Alfred F., Bentonville, 33:316
- Yates, Buster, Pike Co. trial of, 5:15
- Yates, Dr. E. W., 5:371
- Yates, Eliza, Washington Co., 33:119n
- Yates, Frank B., 5:200, 202
- Yates, J. T., Howard Co., 12:271
- Yates, James, Little Rock  
del. to Nat. Const. Union Party Conv. (1860), 12:188  
and RR strike of 1886, 24:56
- Yates, James W., Washington Co., 5:358, 40:38, 49:316
- Yates, Joe, Bentonville, 53:328
- Yates, Richard, of Ill., 56:58
- Yates, Richard E., 1:287, 2:95  
AHA session chmn., 24:183  
revs., 1:269–72, 13:219–20, 396–97, 15:179–80
- Yates, Rube (CSA), 5:406
- Yates, Dr. W. M., Washington Co., 10:371, 373
- Yauger, Henry, Little River Co., 14:241, 250–51
- Yauger, Lillie Bird (Mrs. Henry Yauger), Little River Co., 14:241
- Yauger, Nell, Little River Co., 14:246
- Yazoo and Mississippi Valley Railroad, 7:191
- Yazoo Pass expedition (1862), 52:323
- Yazoo River, Miss., 7:329–30, 29:23
- Y City, Ark., in book, noted, 46:90
- Yeager, Alvin A., 46:156
- Yeager, Catherine, 3:7
- Yeager, Mrs. Crenor, of Pa., 32:374
- Yeager, Rowena Heiskell (Mrs. Alvin A. Yeager), 46:156
- "Year 1856 as Viewed by an Arkansas Whig, The," by Horace Adams, 1:124–33
- Years of Discontent: Doctor Frank L. James in Arkansas, 1877–1878*, ed. W. David Baird, noted, 38:378
- Years of Infamy: The Untold Story of America's Concentration Camps*, by Michi Weglyn, revd., 37:89–91
- Yeater, C. H., Osceola, Mo., 4:3, 11, 13–15
- Yeater, Charles E., of Mo., 4:10, 14, 16, 31, 45, 47
- Yeater, Charley (son of John J.), Fayetteville, 54:239, 252, 265
- Yeater, Christine, of Mo., 4:30–31
- Yeater, Ellis, of Mo., 4:22, 28, 31, 38, 47–48, 52, 54
- Yeater, Frances, of Mo., 4:47
- Yeater, I. K., of Mo., 4:54
- Yeater, Joe, of Mo., 4:51–52
- Yeater, John J., Osceola, Mo., 4:2, 9, 11, 13–15, 44–45, 54:243, 245
- Yeater, Joseph K., of Mo., 4:11, 14, 52, 54
- Yeater, Laura, of Mo., 4:1
- Yeater, Sallie, 54:239, 252, 265
- Yeater, Sarah J. (Mrs. John J. Yeater)  
"Adventures on My Trip to Texas in the Fall of 1864," 4:31–46  
in Fayetteville during battle (1863), 54:239, 251–53, 256, 264–65, 268  
"My Experiences during the War between the States," 4:1–30  
"A Winter Spent in Texas and Our Return to

# Index

- Missouri," 4:47–55
- Yeates, Avis, Conway Co., 6:351
- Yeates, Thomas, Conway Co., 6:351, 354
- Yeatman, James E. (Western Sanitary Comm.), and freedmen, 1:106
- Yeats, R. H., Helena, 13:4n
- Yell, Ann Jordan "Nancy" Moore (second wife of Archibald Yell), 26:15, 21, 182
- Yell, Gov. Archibald, 2:6, 8, 10, 11:66, 13:41, 300, 14:303, 333, 345, 20:131, 26:293, 28:293–94, 302, 30:148, 34:217–18, 296, 36:315, 40:79, 41:186n, 46:15, 349, 55:365, 368, 58:12, 68
- on abolition, 3:379–81
- advocates agricultural schs. in Ark., 6:435–36
- antibank leader (1842), 6:293–94, 297–98, 358–59, 26:230–40
- Ark. Co. vote for (1836), 26:270
- and Ark. politics, 28:139, 143–48
- and Ark. Gen. Assembly (1840s), 26:229–40
- and Ark. Terr., 26:17–21
- art. on, in Mex. War, 12:301–15
- art. on letter of, to Henry Wise, 32:337–41
- art. on life of, 26:11–23, 162–87, 226–43, 353–78
- art. on message of, to constituents (1838), 3:373–85
- attempted robbery of, 2:161
- books on, noted, 45:89; revd., 47:384–86
- buried at Fayetteville, 11:224
- picture of grave, facing 26:362
- cong. campaigns of, 2:305–6, 20:131–32, 134, 137, 141, 26:354
- congressman, 2:305, 8:144, 26:165–66, 28:128–30
- resigns (1846), 34:216, 39:72n
- retires (1839), 26:184, 226
- and const. conv. of 1836, 26:162–63
- denounces H. L. White (1833), 20:137
- family of, 26:13, 15–16, 21, 167, 171, 184, 378
- field entry on land in mil. reservation, 35:258n
- and Ft. Wayne, 36:10, 16, 21
- and Gilchrist-Armstrong affair (Tenn.), 26:16–17
- gov. (1840–43), 26:227–43, 49:203
- home of, in Fayetteville, 3:318, 10:377, 26:21
- pictures of, following 3:312, facing 26:22
- investigation by, of State Bank, 6:297–98
- law studies of, 26:13, 18
- letters of, noted, 22:50
- in Little Rock, 26:17
- marries widow of Thomason H. Ficklin, 20:131
- Masonic activities of, 26:14
- memorial to, in Fayetteville, 14:182
- picture of, facing 26:378
- mil. experience of, 26:12–13, 368–76
- and Mex. War, 28:146, 37:336n
- elected col. of Ark. Regt. (1846), 12:303–7, 309–10, 313–14
- novel on life of, 3:284
- Ozark founded by, 13:278–79, 26:227
- papers of, 46:394
- pictures of, facing 26:164, 228, 28:136
- political views of (1836), 20:137, 26:167
- and politics in Tenn., 26:12–15, 17
- and Pres. Polk, 32:57
- and purge of Judge Dickinson (1842), 26:236–39
- and W. Quesenbury, 3:337, 4:315
- as receiver of public moneys (1831), 19:358–59, 26:17–18
- requests U.S. troops for Ark. border, 26:179, 184, 35:339–40, 342, 349–50, 354
- returns to Tenn. from Ark. (1832), 26:17
- Ridge and Boudinot murders, actions of, regarding, 36:16
- Sevier supporter, 26:164
- and Supreme Court, 26:235–36, 239
- terr. superior court judge in Ark., 26:19–22
- Yellville named for, 26:166, 37:213
- youth of, 26:12
- Yell, Archie (son of Dewitt C.), Fayetteville, 4:37, 39, 42–43
- Yell, Artemesia (daughter of Archibald), 26:15, 21, 378
- Yell, Dewitt Clinton (son of Archibald), 26:15–16, 21, 378
- Yell, Mrs. Dewitt Clinton, Fayetteville, 4:37, 43
- Yell, Elizabeth Lawson (daughter of Archibald), 26:15, 378
- Yell, F. P., Hot Springs, 14:34
- Yell, James, Jefferson Co., 49:322, 55:371
- del. to secession conv., 12:199, 223, 13:182n, 184
- erroneously identified as F. P. Yell of Pine Bluff, 18:189
- identified as brother of A. Yell, 15:172
- Know-Nothing cand. for gov. (1856), 34:296–97, 301
- lease of plantation of, for freedmen (1864), noted, 1:73
- maj. gen., Army of Ark. (1861), 15:172, 26:76–80, 85
- noted orator, 18:189
- residence of, in Pine Bluff (1863), noted, 23:306
- state sen. (1844), 4:232
- Yell, Jane Curry (Mrs. Moses Yell), 47:385
- Yell, Jane Rochester (daughter of Archibald), 26:15, 21, 378
- Yell, Maria Ficklin (third wife of Archibald Yell), 20:131, 26:167, 171, 184
- Yell, Mary Scott (daughter of Archibald), 26:13
- Yell, Moses, 26:12n, 47:385
- Yell County, 5:220n, 15:40n, 34:66–67, 40:351, 43:325, 338, 45:209, 46:247, 48:328
- art. on Banks family in, 41:146–67
- art. on D. P. Cloyd and Dardanelle *Independent*, 14:293–300
- art. on Cole family of, noted, 14:182
- art on slavery in (1840–60), 39:35–42
- bibliog. on, 25:192, 36:82–84
- books on, noted, 18:318, 40:83–84, 274, 41:92, 197,

# Index

- 355  
circus in, 32:174  
during Civil War  
    bushwhacking in, 3:23  
    courthouse burns during, 39:38  
    jayhawkers reported in (1863), 1:68–69  
    men from, in 3rd and 4th Ark. Cav. (USA), 48:81  
    mil. actions in (1864–65), 22:131–32, 170  
    USA guerrilla leader from, 24:137  
conditions in, described, 10:59–60, 28:72–75  
Council Oaks in, 6:198–200  
    picture of, facing 21:206  
created (1840), 26:230, 39:39  
Dardanelle in, 10:177–81  
Dardanelle Springs in, 18:216  
early records of, microfilmed, 39:190  
and elec. of 1933, 3:231, 36:162  
and elec. of 1942, 36:162  
farm clubs in (1883), 13:245, 246n  
Farmers' Union in, 36:117  
farming in (1840–60), 39:42–45, 47–52  
F. Gerstaecker and, 4:228, 5:46–47, 10:7n  
hist. bldgs. in, 41:368  
Indian artifacts from, 5:277  
    picture of, following 3:312  
livestock raising in (1840–60), 39:42–43, 48, 51–52  
maps of, 39:38, 40–41  
named for A. Yell, 39:39  
one newspaper in, before Civil War, 39:37  
during Reconstruction, 12:159, 163, 166  
Rev. War soldiers buried in, 1:61  
slavery in (1850), 12:47, 61  
swamplands in, 6:376, 379  
votes for T. Roosevelt (1912), 7:207  
*Yell County, Arkansas, Marriage Records, Vol. 1, 1841–1878*, noted, 40:74  
*Yell County, Arkansas, Newspaper Abstracts, 1875–1879*, by Faye G. Sandy, noted, 56:491  
Yell County Courthouse, Dardanelle, 59:446  
    picture of, 59:447  
Yell County Historical and Genealogical Association, 39:267, 40:83, 274, 41:197  
    *Bulletin*, 39:267, 40:90  
Yell County Historical Society, 43:74  
*Yell County Record*, 41:92  
Yell family, Jefferson Co., 41:315n  
Yellow Banks, in Ind. along Ohio River, 27:90  
Yellow Bayou Plantation, Chicot Co., 17:223n, 51:136  
*Yellow Cup Mystery*, by Lois Snelling, revd., 23:94–96  
Yellow Doc. *See* Rayburn, Howell  
Yellow fever, 37:308, 46:326, 337  
    in Fayetteville (1849), 10:366  
    in Helena (1855), 4:309–10, 13:10  
    in Lee Co. (1879), 7:232  
    in Little Rock, 5:198, 25:332–35  
    in Marianna, 7:232  
    in Pine Bluff, 41:28, 305  
    trains restricted because of (1878), 7:140  
*Yellow Fever and Public Health in the New South*, by John H. Ellis, noted, 51:286  
Yellowhorse, Moses, 54:418  
Yell Rifles, formed at Helena (1860), 4:311, 13:250n, 30:194  
Yellville, Marion Co., 5:281, 8:142, 150, 12:368, 37:212, 40:295n, 44:188, 49:147, 148, 158  
    art. on Tutt-Everett "war" and, 17:155–63  
    beginnings of, 12:291  
    during Civil War, 19:121, 20:67, 22:170  
    co. seat, 37:213  
    food relief in, 37:33  
    mail route between Fayetteville and, 41:205  
    mulatto families in, 54:439  
    named for A. Yell, 37:213  
    and RRs, 7:168  
Yeomans, William T., Helena, 8:279, 285, 13:4n  
Yerger, H. C., Hope, 49:257  
Yerger Middle School, Hope, 46:91, 378  
Yerkes, Reuben S. (Little Rock newspaperman), 14:222, 18:79n, 25:143, 28:18, 22, 29:102, 35:313  
*Yesterdays—A Walk through the Washington-Willow Historic District*, noted, 43:83  
YMCA. *See* Young Men's Christian Association  
Yocum, Judge Henry S., El Dorado, 27:10  
Yoder, Edwin M., Jr., 54:193  
Yoder, Wayne, Vilonia, 23:316, 322  
Yokota, Paul, art. on, and Jerome Relocation Center's newspaper, 44:303–13  
Yonley, T. D. W., Little Rock, 49:169  
    Ark. atty. gen., 30:322  
    atty. for D. O. Dodd, 37:136  
    and bond for John G. Price, 5:294  
    chancery judge, 31:162  
    declares test oath unconst., 20:332–33  
    elected to Ark. Supreme Court (1864), 6:220–21, 18:149, 30:324  
    publisher, *Unconditional Union*, 25:142  
York, Delores Jean, Dollarway, 30:120  
Yoseloff, Thomas, ed., *Official Atlas*, 42:28  
Youell, J. G. W., Nashville, 13:269  
*You Have Seen Their Faces*, by Margaret Bourke-White, 56:335–36  
Youmans, Edward L., 24:362–63  
Youmans, Judge Frank A. (U.S. Dist. Court), Ft. Smith, 26:320–21, 323, 325, 38:265, 43:219–20  
Young, Mr., 42:157  
Young, Mrs., Saline Co., 31:333  
Young, A. J., 49:170  
Young, Rev. Alexandria, Faulkner Co., 10:162  
Young, Andrew, and right-to-work, 57:104  
Young, Arthur, Garland Co., 59:416  
Young, Brigham, of Utah  
    and Ark. 49ers, 6:67

# Index

- and Mtn. Meadows Massacre (1857), 9:5, 9–10, 12–14, 19, 27–31, 16:36, 40–41
- Young, C. H., Carroll Co., 6:461
- Young, Carol, Tahlequah, Okla., 44:98
- Young, Carrie, Palestine, 27:65
- Young, Charles (African American West Point cadet), 41:119–20, 127
- Young, Charles M., Helena, 5:319, 20:103n
- Young, Mrs. Charles M., 5:327
- Young, Mrs. Clark, booklet by, noted, 36:72
- Young, Demma Retta. *See* Nyberg, Demma Retta Young (Mrs. Leo E. Nyberg)
- Young, E. L. (USDA), 53:332
- Young, Mrs. E. P., Jr. (AHA local arrangements chmn.), Hope, 48:85, 90, 204, 349
- Young, Edward A., 54:349
- Young, Elizabeth (AMA teacher), 30:124, 127–29
- Young, Emma Roden, Phillips Co., 42:227
- Young, Erie Fiske, 38:269
- Young, George, Garland Co., 59:416
- Young, Gordon E., 57:397
- Young, H. C. (CSA), of Mo., buried at Fayetteville, 5:407
- Young, H. D., Fayetteville, 18:375n
- Young, Mrs. H. D. *See* Etheridge, Pearl Huntley (Mrs. H. D. Young)
- Young, H. W., Monticello, 1:93
- Young, Harvey, Pulaski Co., 18:202
- Young, Dr. J. Y., Columbia Co., 2:235–36, 240
- Young, James, Ark. Co., 41:64  
and C. M. Baker, 25:231
- Young, James H., 45:183
- Young, Jess M., Little Rock, 40:93
- Young, Jesse (49er), Marion Co., 7:63
- Young, John, 15:352
- Young, John, Ashley Co., 16:65
- Young, John, Monticello, 54:325
- Young, Dr. John, Springdale, 8:184, 10:371, 381–82
- Young, John, Jr., Smackover, 33:221
- Young, John (CSA), Saline Co., 18:98
- Young, Dr. John Y. (Lafayette Co. slaveholder), 12:73
- Young, Jonathan, Jackson Co., 43:123
- Young, Judy Dockery, coed., *Ghost Stories from the American Southwest*, revd., 51:182–84
- Young, Landon, Eureka Springs, 56:164
- Young, Lillian, and Prairie Co. Hist. Soc., 13:109, 391, 14:75
- Young, Mary (AEA staff writer), 14:344
- Young, Merritt L. (CSA), 19:129n, 20:296, 23:300
- Young, Nathan (CSA), Saline Co., 18:192, 31:343, 347
- Young, Norborn, Magnolia, 11:2
- Young, Mrs. Norborn, 11:2
- Young, Norman, Pine Bluff, 29:56
- Young, Oliver, Benton Co., 43:109
- Young, Overton (CSA), 46:55
- Young, Paul (Fayetteville architect), 30:20
- Young, Pearl Etheridge, "Memories of an Ashley County Childhood," 16:342–57, 18:375–400
- Young, Polly, Palestine, 27:65
- Young, R. H., Ark. Co., 12:73
- Young, R. L., books by, noted, 36:66
- Young, Richard Alan, coed., *Ghost Stories from the American Southwest*, revd., 51:182–84
- Young, Robert A., Ft. Smith, 5:327
- Young, Col. Robert B. (CSA), cmdr. 10th Tex. Inf. Regt., 18:252
- Young, Smith, Ashley Co., 12:73
- Young, Susan, paper by, 57:342
- Young, Thomas (del. to 1864 const. conv.), 18:144n
- Young, V. H., and Ark. State Plant Board, 26:56, 65, 67
- Young, W. H., 14:74
- Young, Dr. W. O., and Ark. Soc. for Crippled Children, 5:372
- Young, William, Union Co., 10:38
- Young, William (CSA), of Tex., 11:298, 300
- Young, William (49er), 6:79
- Young, William H., 37:245
- Young, William W. (49er), 6:79
- Young Abraham, a Character Romance* (play), by Opie Read, art. on, 23:353–58
- Young Democrats Club, Pulaski Co., 59:256
- Younger, Cole (outlaw), 9:94, 13:70, 23:359–60, 57:266
- Younger, Dreat D., 42:191, 338n, 45:285
- Younger, Edward, addresses AHA, 15:90, 335–36, 33:82, 253
- Younger, Edward L. (Little Rock KKK alderman, 1922), 22:199, 204
- Younger, Jim (outlaw), in Carroll Co., 13:69–70
- Young family (early settlers along S. Fork of Fourche Dumas), 4:355
- Young Historian Award, 58:101–2, 227–28, 355, 466–67, 59:91, 471–72
- Young Japan Views Uncle Sam: A Collection of Opinions on America with Commentary*, by Wren Barbe, revd., 26:98–99
- Young Jefferson, The*, by Claude G. Bowers, revd., 5:417–19
- Young Ladies Institute, Little Rock, 4:338
- Young Ladies' Seminary, Canehill, 11:251
- Young Men's Christian Association, 26:157, 40:136, 45:53, 58:277  
and African Americans, 34:159, 44:225, 49:263  
book describes beginnings of, in NW Ark., 39:86  
inspects POW camps in Ark., 37:8, 10–11  
in Little Rock, 43:80  
in Texarkana, 5:352  
at UA (1920s), 45:150–55, 158, 162–64
- Young Negro Democratic Association, 9:44
- Younts, William, North Little Rock, 54:190
- "Young Stanley: Arkansas Episode," by Mary Willis Shuey, 3:356–66
- Young Turks, 57:388
- Young Woman's Building Association, 44:132



## Index

- Young Women's Christian Association, 40:311, 45:150–53
- "Your Historical Association Has Another Birthday," by Hugh Park, 12:front
- Yugoslavia, immigration from, to Ark., 19:116–18
- Yutzy, Edin, Vilonia, 23:316, 322, 328n
- Yutzy, John, Vilonia, 23:316, 322
- YWCA. *See* Young Women's Christian Association

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index

v.1 – 59; 1942-2000

## Z

- Zabawski, Brian, 54:203  
Zakrezewski family, Marche, 36:37, 41  
Zambrano, Eulogio, 38:337  
Zelinsky, Wilbur, 53:431  
Zelizer, Julian E., *Taxing America: Wilbur D. Mills, Congress, and the State, 1945–1975*, revd., 59:209–11  
Zell, Dr. Augustine Mathias, Little Rock, 42:8, 17  
    picture of, facing 42:16  
Zellner, A. C., Desha Co., 39:220  
Zenith rice, and C. R. Adair, 5:131  
Zeuch, William Edward, 45:4  
    picture of, facing 45:9  
Zieger, Robert H.  
    cited, 59:32  
    *Southern Labor in Transition, 1940–1995*, revd., 57:453–71  
Zierden, Martha A., *The Southern Colonial Backcountry: Interdisciplinary Perspectives on Frontier Communities*, revd., 59:100–103  
Zies, George (Old Washington State Hist. Park), talk by, 42:94, 360  
Zilbourg, Gregory, 37:238  
Zimmerly, Arthur J., Saratoga, 42:98  
Zimmerly, Arthur W., Hempstead Co., 43:185  
Zimmerman, Emma. *See* Steelman, Emma Zimmerman (Mrs. John Roy Steelman)  
Zimmermann, David, Eureka Springs, 56:178–79, 58:226  
    "Total Eclipse: The Destruction of the African American Community of Harrison, Arkansas, in 1905 and 1909," coauth., 58:131–59  
"Zinc and Lead Mining along the Buffalo River," by Dwight Pitcaithley, 37:293–305  
Zinc mining, 47:382  
Zink, Philip, family hist. of, noted, 39:88  
Zink, Robert Lyle, *Philip Zink Family in America*, noted, 39:88  
Zinnamon Cemetery, Washington Co., 42:381  
Zirkle, Robert L., Parkin, 36:296  
Zodrow, Brenda, *Arkansas Coloring Book*, noted, 49:357  
Zollner, Lynne (AHA program chmn.), 58:102, 325  
Zollner, Patrick  
    and AHA, 55:320  
    board member, 54:84  
    program chmn., 58:102  
    trustee, 56:98, 57:63, 65, 58:103, 226, 228, 326  
    vice pres., 59:93–94, 232, 313  
    "The Pine Bluff Meeting of the Arkansas Historical Association," 58:325–28  
Zorn, Roman J.  
    "Arkansas Fugitive Slave Incident and Its International Repercussions," 16:139–49  
    "Arkansas Manuscripts: The Collected Papers of Charles H. Brough and Harmon L. Rempel," 12:278–85  
Zornow, William Frank, 58:239  
Zvi Dor-Ner, coauth., *Columbus and the Age of Discovery*, revd., 52:470–71  
Zvonik, Reba May (Mrs. Emil Zvonik), Hempstead Co., 36:205, 298, 38:94  
Zwink, Timothy A., rev., 36:291–92  
ZZ Top, 54:190, 206